



THE GRAPHIC ATLAS

THE
GRAPHIC ATLAS
AND GAZETTEER
OF THE WORLD

Edited by

J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Etc.



NEW YORK
THOMAS NELSON & SONS
LONDON AND EDINBURGH

CONTENTS

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| 1. FRONTISPIECE. | 25. GEORGIA. | 52. PENNSYLVANIA. |
| 2. THE WORLD, HEMISPHERES. | 26. IDAHO. | 53. SOUTH CAROLINA. |
| 3. THE WORLD, COMMERCIAL,
SHOWING BRITISH EMPIRE. | 27. ILLINOIS. | 54. TENNESSEE. |
| 4. THE WORLD, { CLIMATE.
OCEAN
CURRENTS. | 28. INDIANA. | 55. TEXAS. |
| 5. THE WORLD, { TIME CHART.
RAINFALL. | 29. IOWA. | 56. UTAH. |
| 6. NORTH AMERICA, PHYSICAL. | 30. KANSAS. | 57. VERMONT. |
| 7. NORTH POLAR CHART. | 31. KENTUCKY. | 58. VIRGINIA.
WEST VIRGINIA. |
| 8. NORTH AMERICA, POLITICAL. | 32. LOUISIANA. | 59. WASHINGTON. |
| 9. NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN. | 33. MAINE. | 60. WISCONSIN. |
| 10. UNITED STATES, RAILWAYS. | 34. MARYLAND. | 61. WYOMING. |
| 11. UNITED STATES,
EASTERN DIVISION. | 35. MASSACHUSETTS AND
RHODE ISLAND. | 62. YOSEMITE VALLEY. |
| 12. UNITED STATES,
WESTERN DIVISION. | 36. MICHIGAN. | 63. DOMINION OF CANADA.
EASTERN PROVINCES. |
| 13. { UNITED STATES, } TEMPERATURE.
RAINFALL. | 37. MINNESOTA. | 64. DOMINION OF CANADA.
WESTERN PROVINCES. |
| 14. ALABAMA. | 38. MISSISSIPPI. | 65. NOVA SCOTIA, NEW
BRUNSWICK, & PRINCE
EDWARD ISLAND. |
| 15. ALASKA. | 39. MISSOURI. | 66. QUEBEC.
ENVIRONS OF MONTREAL
AND QUEBEC. |
| 16. ARIZONA. | 40. MONTANA. | 67. ONTARIO.
ENVIRONS OF OTTAWA AND
TORONTO. |
| 17. ARKANSAS. | 41. NEBRASKA. | 68. MANITOBA, ETC. |
| 18. CALIFORNIA. | 42. NEVADA. | 69. BRITISH COLUMBIA, ETC. |
| 19. COLORADO. | 43. NEW HAMPSHIRE. | 70. NEWFOUNDLAND. |
| 20. CONNECTICUT. | 44. NEW JERSEY. | 71. PLANS OF TORONTO, QUEBEC,
MONTREAL, AND NIAGARA. |
| 21. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | 45. NEW MEXICO. | 72. MEXICO. |
| 22. DELAWARE. | 46. NEW YORK. | |
| 23. { DAKOTA, NORTH.
DAKOTA, SOUTH. | 47. HUDSON RIVER. | |
| 24. FLORIDA. | 48. ENVIRONS OF NEW YORK,
PHILADELPHIA, CHICAGO,
BOSTON, NEW ORLEANS,
AND SAN FRANCISCO. | |
| | 49. NORTH CAROLINA. | |
| | 50. OHIO. | |
| | 51. OREGON. | |

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>73. WEST INDIES AND
CENTRAL AMERICA.</p> <p>74. WEST INDIES.
ENLARGED MAP.</p> <p>75. SOUTH AMERICA.</p> <p>76. SOUTH AMERICA, SECT. 1.</p> <p>77. SOUTH AMERICA, SECT. 2.</p> <p>78. SOUTH AMERICA, SECT. 3.
ENVIRONS OF RIO JANEIRO.</p> <p>79. EUROPE.</p> <p>80. BRITISH ISLES, RAILWAYS.</p> <p>81. ENGLAND AND WALES.
NORTHERN SECTION.</p> <p>82. ENGLAND AND WALES.
SOUTHERN SECTION.</p> <p>83. ENVIRONS OF LONDON, LIVER-
POOL, AND MANCHESTER.</p> <p>84. SCOTLAND, NORTH SECTION.</p> <p>85. SCOTLAND, SOUTH SECTION.</p> <p>86. CENTRAL SCOTLAND.</p> <p>87. IRELAND, NORTH SECTION.
ENVIRONS OF MOVILLE.</p> <p>88. IRELAND, SOUTH SECTION.
DUBLIN, QUEENSTOWN.</p> <p>89. CENTRAL EUROPE.</p> <p>90. HOLLAND AND BELGIUM,
BRUSSELS, THE HAGUE,
AMSTERDAM.</p> <p>91. FRANCE.</p> | <p>92. PARIS, RIVIERA.</p> <p>93. GERMAN EMPIRE.</p> <p>94. THE RHINE, BERLIN, HAM-
BURG, LEIPZIG, ETC.</p> <p>95. SWITZERLAND.</p> <p>96. SPAIN AND PORTUGAL,
GIBRALTAR.</p> <p>97. ITALY.
ENVIRONS OF ROME.</p> <p>98. BALKAN PENINSULA.
ENVIRONS OF CONSTANTI-
NOPLE.</p> <p>99. AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
ENVIRONS OF VIENNA.</p> <p>100. SWEDEN, NORWAY, AND
DENMARK, COPENHAGEN,
STOCKHOLM, CHRISTIANIA.</p> <p>101. RUSSIA IN EUROPE,
ST. PETERSBURG, CRIMEA.</p> <p>102. ASIA.</p> <p>103. TURKEY IN ASIA,
EGYPT, CYPRUS.</p> <p>104. PALESTINE.
ENVIRONS OF JERUSALEM.</p> <p>105. CENTRAL ASIA.</p> <p>106. INDIAN EMPIRE, BOMBAY,
CALCUTTA AND MADRAS.</p> <p>107. BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.</p> <p>108. BENGAL PRESIDENCY.</p> <p>109. MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</p> | <p>110. PUNJAB, SINDH, RAJ-
PUTANA, KASHMIR, ETC.</p> <p>111. FARTHER INDIA.</p> <p>112. EAST INDIES.</p> <p>113. CHINESE EMPIRE,
HONG-KONG, PEKIN.</p> <p>114. CHINA.</p> <p>115. JAPAN AND COREA,
CENTRAL JAPAN.</p> <p>116. AFRICA.
PHYSICAL SKETCH MAP.</p> <p>117. NORTHERN AFRICA,
BARBARY STATES, SUEZ
CANAL.</p> <p>118. CENTRAL AFRICA.</p> <p>119. SOUTH AFRICA,
ENVIRONS OF CAPE TOWN.</p> <p>120. OCEANIA,
HAWAII, FIJI, ETC.</p> <p>121. AUSTRALIA.</p> <p>122. NEW SOUTH WALES.</p> <p>123. VICTORIA.</p> <p>124. SOUTH AUSTRALIA.
NORTHERN TERRITORY.</p> <p>125. QUEENSLAND.</p> <p>126. WEST AUSTRALIA.</p> <p>127. NEW ZEALAND,
TASMANIA, DUNEDIN, AND
AUCKLAND.</p> <p>128. SOUTH POLAR CHART.</p> |
|--|---|---|

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS

Indicating the Maps in the Atlas on which they are shown.

<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>
ABYSSINIA.....117, 118	ARMENIA.....103	BORNEO.....112
AFGHANISTAN.....103, 105	ASIA.....102	BOSNIA.....98, 99
AFRICA.....116	ASIA, CENTRAL.....105	BOSTON, ENVIRONS OF.....48
AFRICA, NORTHERN.....117	ASIA MINOR.....103	BRAZIL.....76, 77
AFRICA, CENTRAL.....118	ASSAM.....106, 108	BRITISH COLUMBIA.....69
AFRICA, SOUTH.....119	ASSINIBOIA.....68	BRITISH GUIANA.....76, 77
AFRICA, WEST.....117	ATHABASCA.....69	BRITISH HONDURAS.....73
ALABAMA.....14	ATLANTIC, NORTH, CHART.....8, 9	BRITISH ISLES, RAILWAYS.....80
ALASKA.....15	AUCKLAND, ENVIRONS OF.....127	BRUNEL.....112
ALBERTA.....69	AUSTRALIA.....121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126	BRUSSELS, ENVIRONS OF.....90
ALGERIA.....116, 117	AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.....99	BULGARIA.....98
AMERICA, NORTH, PHYSICAL.....6	AZORES ISLANDS.....9	BURMA.....106, 111
AMERICA, NORTH, POLITICAL.....8		CALCUTTA, ENVIRONS OF.....106
AMERICA, CENTRAL.....73	BAFFIN LAND.....7, 63	CALIFORNIA.....18
AMERICA, SOUTH.....75	BAHAMA ISLANDS.....73	CAMBODIA.....111
AMERICA, SOUTH—	BALKAN PENINSULA.....98	CANADA, EASTERN.....63
NORTH-WESTERN.....76	BALUCHISTAN.....103, 106	CANADA, WESTERN.....64
NORTH-EASTERN.....77	BAVARIA.....93	CANARY ISLANDS.....9
SOUTHERN.....78	BECHUANALAND.....119	CAPE COLONY.....119
AMSTERDAM, ENVIRONS OF.....90	BELGIUM.....90	CAPE TOWN, ENVIRONS OF.....119
ANAM.....111	BENGAL.....108	CAROLINA, NORTH.....49
ANDORRA.....96	BERAR.....107	CAROLINA, SOUTH.....53
ANGOLA.....118	BERLIN, ENVIRONS OF.....94	CAUCASIA.....101
ANTARCTIC OCEAN.....128	BERMUDAS.....74	CENTRAL AMERICA.....72, 73
ANTWERP, ENVIRONS OF.....90	BOHEMIA.....93	CENTRAL EUROPE.....89
ARABIA.....103	BOKHARA.....105	CEYLON.....106, 109
ARCTIC OCEAN.....7	BOLIVIA.....76	CHANNEL ISLANDS.....82
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.....78	BOMBAY, PROVINCE OF.....107	CHICAGO, ENVIRONS OF.....48
ARIZONA.....16	BOMBAY, ENVIRONS OF.....106	CHILE.....76, 78
ARKANSAS.....17		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS.

<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>
CHINA.....114	EGYPT103, 117	INDIA, PROVINCES OF107, 108, 109, 110
CHINESE EMPIRE113	ENGLAND, NORTHERN81	INDIA, FARTHER111
CHRISTIANIA100	ENGLAND, SOUTHERN.....82	INDIANA.....28
CLIMATE CHART.....4	EUROPE.....79	IOWA29
COCHIN.....109	EUROPE, CENTRAL.....89	IRELAND, NORTHERN.....87
COCHIN CHINA.....111	FARTHER INDIA.....111	IRELAND, SOUTHERN.....88
COLOMBIA.....76	FIJI ISLANDS.....120	ITALY97
COLORADO.....19	FINLAND.....101	
COLUMBIA, DISTRICT OF.....21	FLORIDA24	JAMAICA.....73, 74
COMMERCIAL CHART OF THE WORLD.....3	FRANCE.....91	JAPAN115
CONGO FREE STATE.....118		JAPAN, CENTRAL.....115
CONNECTICUT20	GAZALAND.....119	JAVA.....112
CONSTANTINOPLE, ENVIRONS OF.....98	GEORGIA25	JERUSALEM, ENVIRONS OF.....104
COPENHAGEN, ENVIRONS OF...100	GERMAN EMPIRE.....93	
COREA.....115	GIBRALTAR, BAY OF.....96	KANSAS30
CORK HARBOUR88	GREECE.....98	KASHMIR.....110
CORSICA.....91, 97	GREENLAND.....7, 63	KEEWATIN.....68
COSTA RICA73	GUATEMALA72	KENTUCKY31
CRIMEA.....101	GUIANA.....76, 77	KHIVA.....105
CUBA73		
CYPRUS.....103	HAAGUE, ENVIRONS OF.....90	LABRADOR63
	HAITI.....73	LAPLAND.....101
DAKOTA, NORTH AND SOUTH.....23	HAMBURG, ENVIRONS OF.....94	LEEWARD ISLANDS.....73, 74
DALMATIA.....98, 99	HAVRE, ENVIRONS OF.....91	LEIPZIG, ENVIRONS OF.....94
DAMARA LAND.....119	HAWAII, OR SANDWICH ISLANDS120	LIBERIA117
DELAWARE22	HERZEGOVINA98, 99	LIVERPOOL, ENVIRONS OF.....83
DENMARK.....100	HOLLAND.....90	LONDON, ENVIRONS OF.....83
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....21	HONDURAS73	LONG ISLAND46
DOMINICA, WEST INDIES73	HONG-KONG113	LOUISIANA.....32
DRESDEN, ENVIRONS OF94	HUDSON RIVER.....47	LUXEBURG.....90
DUBLIN, ENVIRONS OF88	HUNGARY.....99	
DUNEDIN, ENVIRONS OF.....127	HYDRABAD.....109	MADAGASCAR 116, 118
		MADRAS, PROVINCE OF.....109
EAST INDIES.....102, 112	ICELAND.....79	MADRAS, ENVIRONS OF.....106
ECLIPSES, SOLAR AND LUNAR.... 2	IDAHO26	MAINE.....33
ECUADOR.....76	ILLINOIS.....27	MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.....112
	INDIAN EMPIRE.....106	MANCHESTER, ENVIRONS OF.....83
		MANCHURIA.....113

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS.

<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>	<i>Map No.</i>
MANITOBA.....68	NEW YORK CITY, ENVIRONS OF..48	QUEBEC, ENVIRONS OF.....66
MARYLAND.....34	NEW ZEALAND.....127	QUEBEC, PLAN OF.....71
MASSACHUSETTS.....35	NIAGARA.....71	QUEENSLAND.....121, 125
MESOPOTAMIA.....103	NICARAGUA.....73	
MEXICO.....72	NORTH CAROLINA.....49	RAINFALL, WORLD.....5
MEXICO, NEW.....45	NORTH POLAR REGIONS.....7	RAINFALL, UNITED STATES...13
MICHIGAN.....36	NORWAY.....100	RAJPUTANA.....110
MICRONESIA.....120	NOVAIA ZEMLIA.....7	RHINE, THE.....94
MINNESOTA.....37	NOVA SCOTIA.....65	RHODE ISLAND.....35
MISSISSIPPI.....38		RIO DE JANEIRO, ENVIRONS OF..78
MISSOURI.....39	OCEAN CURRENTS, ETC.....4	RIVIERA, THE.....92
MOLUCCAS.....112	OCEANIA.....120	ROME, ENVIRONS OF.....97
MONGOLIA.....113	OHIO.....50	ROTTERDAM, ENVIRONS OF.....90
MONTANA.....40	ONTARIO.....67	ROUMANIA.....98
MONTENEGRO.....98	ORANGE FREE STATE.....119	ROUMELIA, EASTERN.....98
MONTREAL, ENVIRONS OF.....66	OREGON.....51	RUSSIA IN EUROPE.....101
MONTREAL, PLAN OF...71	OTTAWA, ENVIRONS OF.....67	RUSSIA IN ASIA.....102
MOON, PHASES OF THE.....2		
MOROCCO.....117	PACIFIC OCEAN, ISLANDS OF...120	SAHARA.....116, 117
MOUNTAINS OF WORLD.....1	PALESTINE.....104	SAN FRANCISCO, ENVIRONS OF..48
MOVILLE, ENVIRONS OF.....87	PANAMA, ISTHMUS OF.....73, 74	SAN SALVADOR.....73
MOZAMBIQUE.....118	PARAGUAY.....77, 78	SARDINIA.....97
MUNIPUR.....108	PARIS, ENVIRONS OF.....92	SASKATCHEWAN.....68
MYSORE.....109	PATAGONIA.....78	SAXONY.....93
	PEKIN, ENVIRONS OF.....113	SCANDINAVIA.....100
NATAL.....119	PENNSYLVANIA.....52	SCOTLAND, NORTHERN.....84
NEBRASKA.....41	PERSIA.....103, 105	SCOTLAND, SOUTHERN.....85
NETHERLANDS.....90	PERU.....76	SCOTLAND, CENTRAL.....86
NEVADA.....42	PHILADELPHIA, ENVIRONS OF..48	SEASONS, DIAGRAM OF THE.....1
NEW BRUNSWICK.....65	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....112	SENEGAMBIA.....117
NEWFOUNDLAND.....70	PLANETS.....1, 2	SERVIA.....98
NEW GUINEA.....112	POLAR NORTH CHART.....7	SIAM.....111
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....43	POLYNESIA.....120	SIBERIA.....102
NEW HEBRIDES.....120	PORTUGAL.....96	SICILY.....97
NEW JERSEY.....44	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.....65	SIERRA LEONE.....117
NEW MEXICO.....45	PRUSSIA.....93	SINDH.....110
NEW ORLEANS, ENVIRONS OF..48	PUNJAB.....110	SNOW, LINE OF PERPETUAL.....5
NEW SOUTH WALES.....121, 122		SOUDAN.....117
NEW YORK STATE.....46	QUEBEC, PROVINCE OF.....66	SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC..119

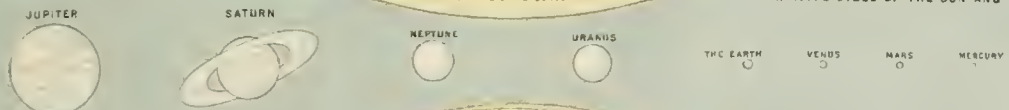
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS.

	<i>Map No.</i>		<i>Map No.</i>		<i>Map No.</i>
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.....	121, 124	TORONTO, ENVIRONS OF.....	67	VERMONT.....	57
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	53	TORONTO, PLAN OF.....	71	VICTORIA.....	121, 123
SOUTH POLAR REGIONS.....	128	TRANSYLVANIA.....	99	VIENNA, ENVIRONS OF.....	99
SPAIN.....	96	TRAVANCORE.....	109	VIRGINIA.....	58
STOCKHOLM, ENVIRONS OF.....	100	TRINIDAD, ISLAND OF.....	74	VIRGINIA, WEST.....	58
ST. PETERSBURG, ENVIRONS		TRIPOLI.....	117		
OF.....	101	TUNIS.....	117	WALES.....	81, 82
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.....	112	TURKESTAN.....	105, 113	WASHINGTON, CITY OF.....	21
SUMATRA.....	112	TURKEY IN EUROPE.....	98	WASHINGTON, STATE OF.....	59
SWEDEN.....	100	TURKEY IN ASIA.....	103	WEST AUSTRALIA.....	121, 126
SWITZERLAND.....	95	TYROL.....	99	WEST INDIES.....	73
SYRIA.....	103			WEST VIRGINIA.....	58
		UNITED STATES, RAILWAYS.....	10	WINDWARD ISLANDS.....	73, 74
TASMANIA.....	127	UNITED STATES, EASTERN.....	11	WISCONSIN.....	60
TEMPERATURE—		UNITED STATES, WESTERN.....	12	WORLD IN HEMISPHERES.....	2
WORLD.....	4	UNITED STATES, MEAN TEM-		WORLD ON MERCATOR'S	
UNITED STATES.....	13	PERATURE.....	13	PROJECTION.....	3
TENASSERIM.....	111	UNITED STATES, MEAN RAIN-		WURTEMBERG.....	93
TENNESSEE.....	54	FALL.....	13	WYOMING.....	61
TEXAS.....	55	URUGUAY.....	78		
TIBET.....	113	UTAH.....	56	YOSEMITE VALLEY.....	62
TIDES.....	4				
TIME CHART.....	5	VANCOUVER ISLAND.....	69	ZANZIBAR.....	118
TONQUIN.....	111	VENEZUELA.....	76	ZULULAND.....	119



A PART OF THE SUN'S CIRCUMFERENCE ON THE SAME SCALE

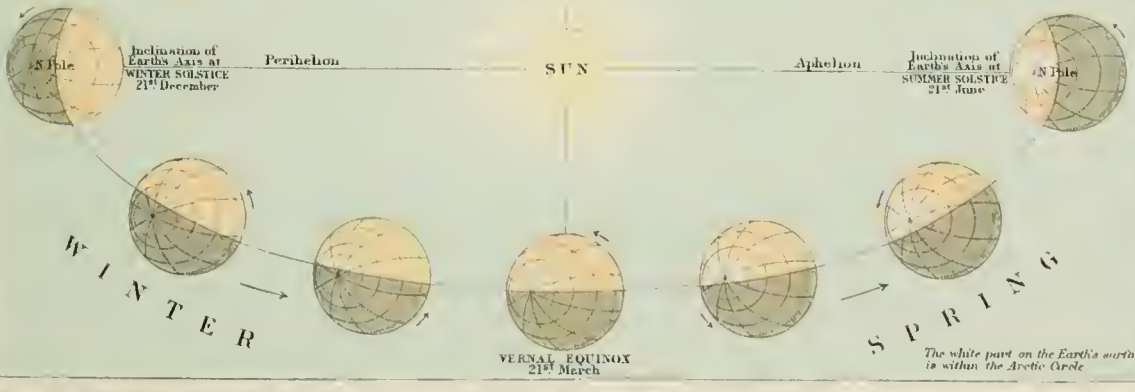
COMPARATIVE SIZES OF THE SUN AND PLANETS



AUTUMNAL EQUINOX
22nd September



THE SEASONS IN THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE



Inclination of Earth's Axis at WINTER SOLSTICE 21st December

Inclination of Earth's Axis at SUMMER SOLSTICE 21st June

VERNAL EQUINOX
21st March

The white part on the Earth's surface is within the Arctic Circle

THE WORLD

WESTERN HEMISPHERE

EASTERN HEMISPHERE



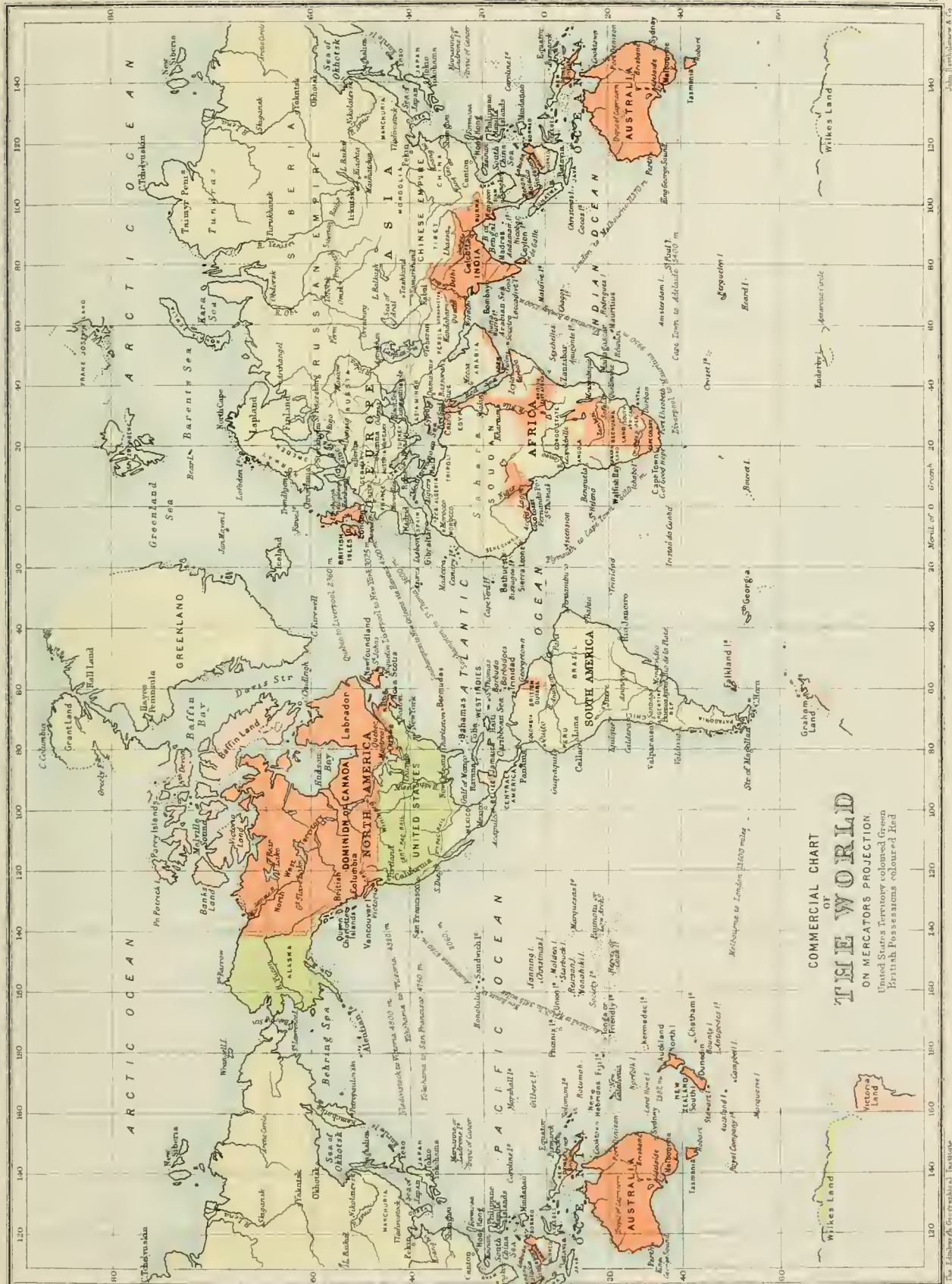
PHASES OF THE MOON



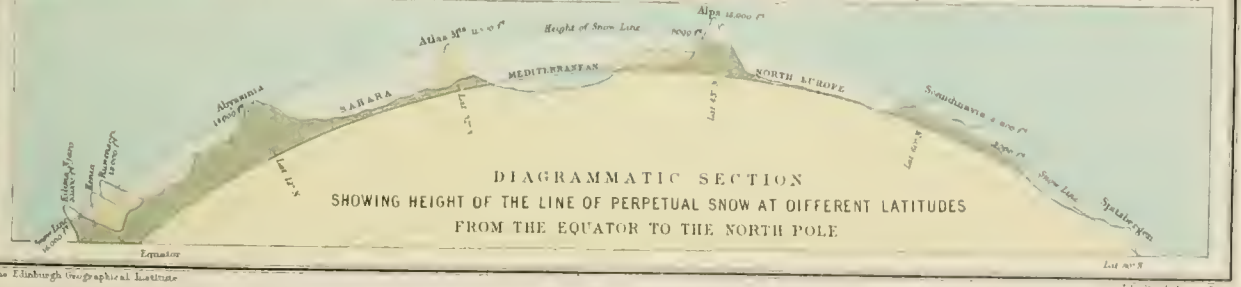
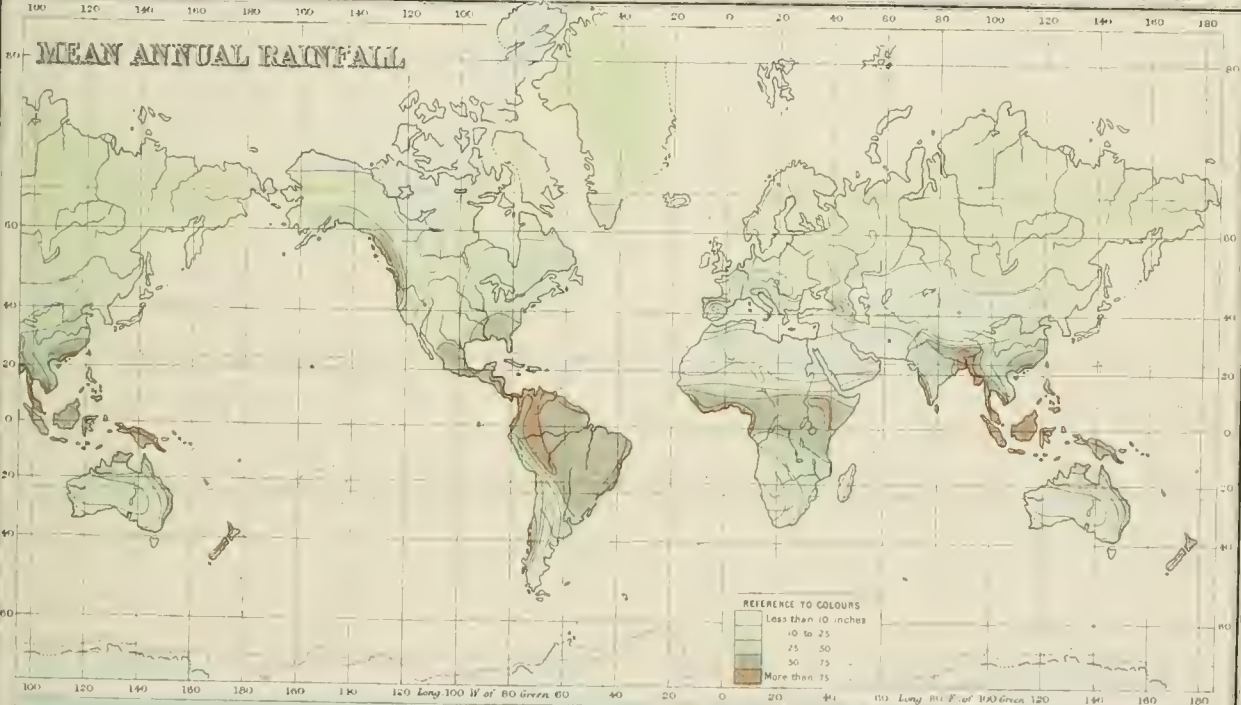
Distance of Planets from the Sun is noted in Millions of Miles

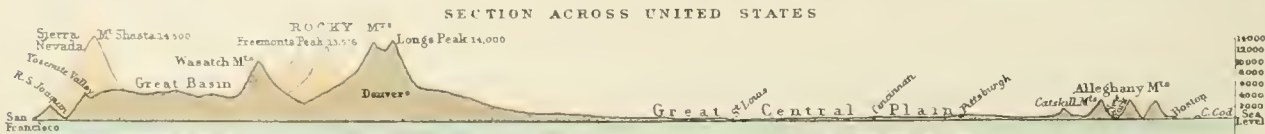


ORBITS AND COMPARATIVE DISTANCES OF THE PLANETS



COMMERCIAL CHART
OF
THE WORLD
ON MERCATORS PROJECTION
United States Territory coloured Green
British Possessions coloured Red

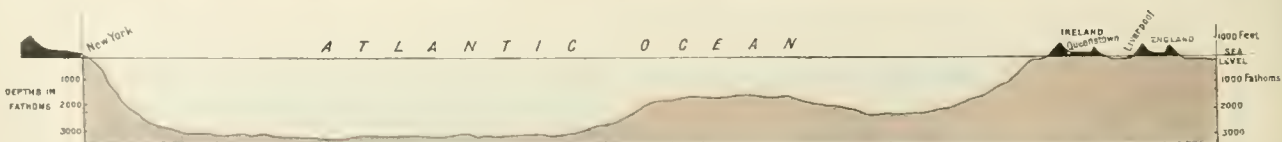


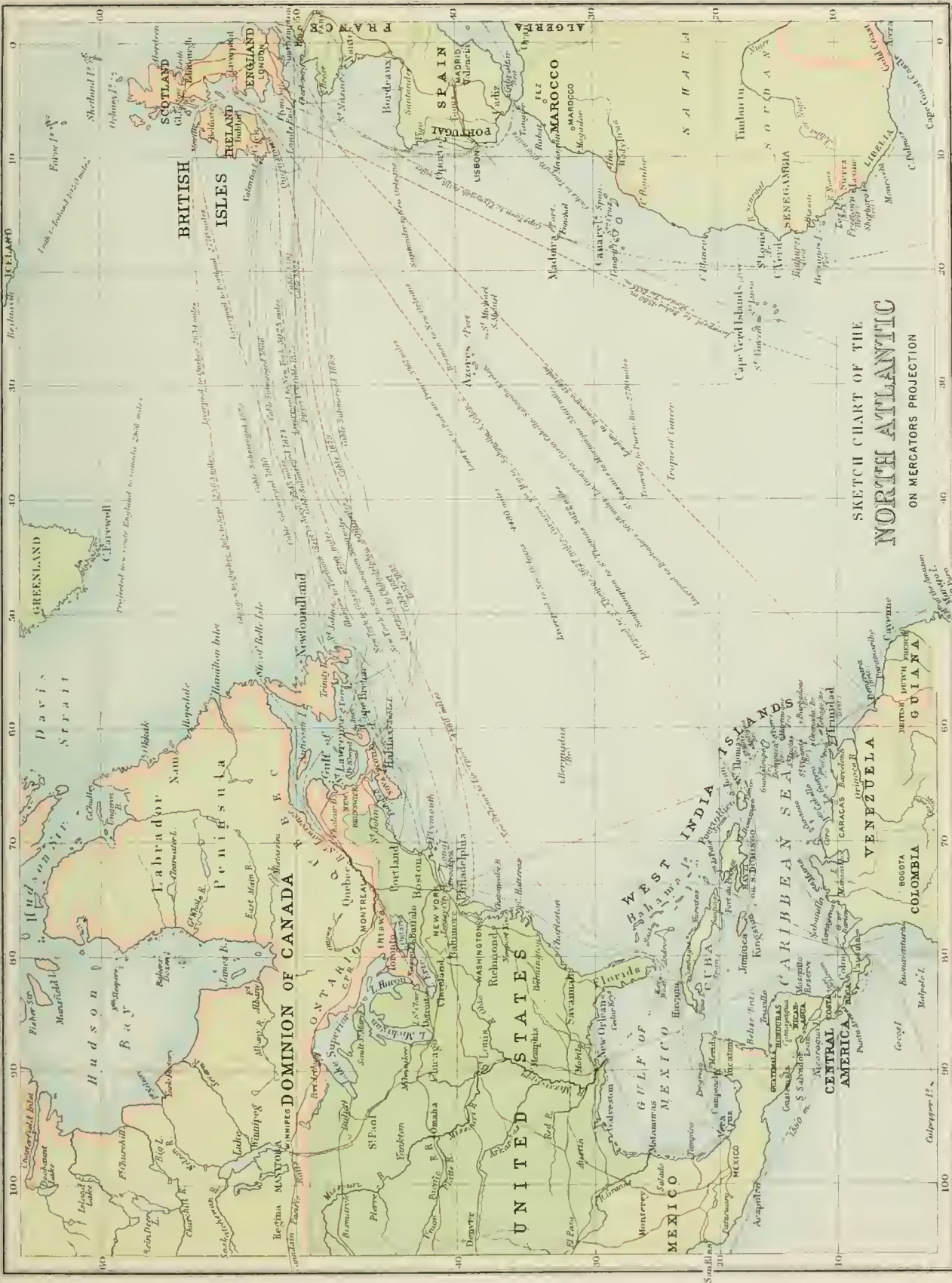




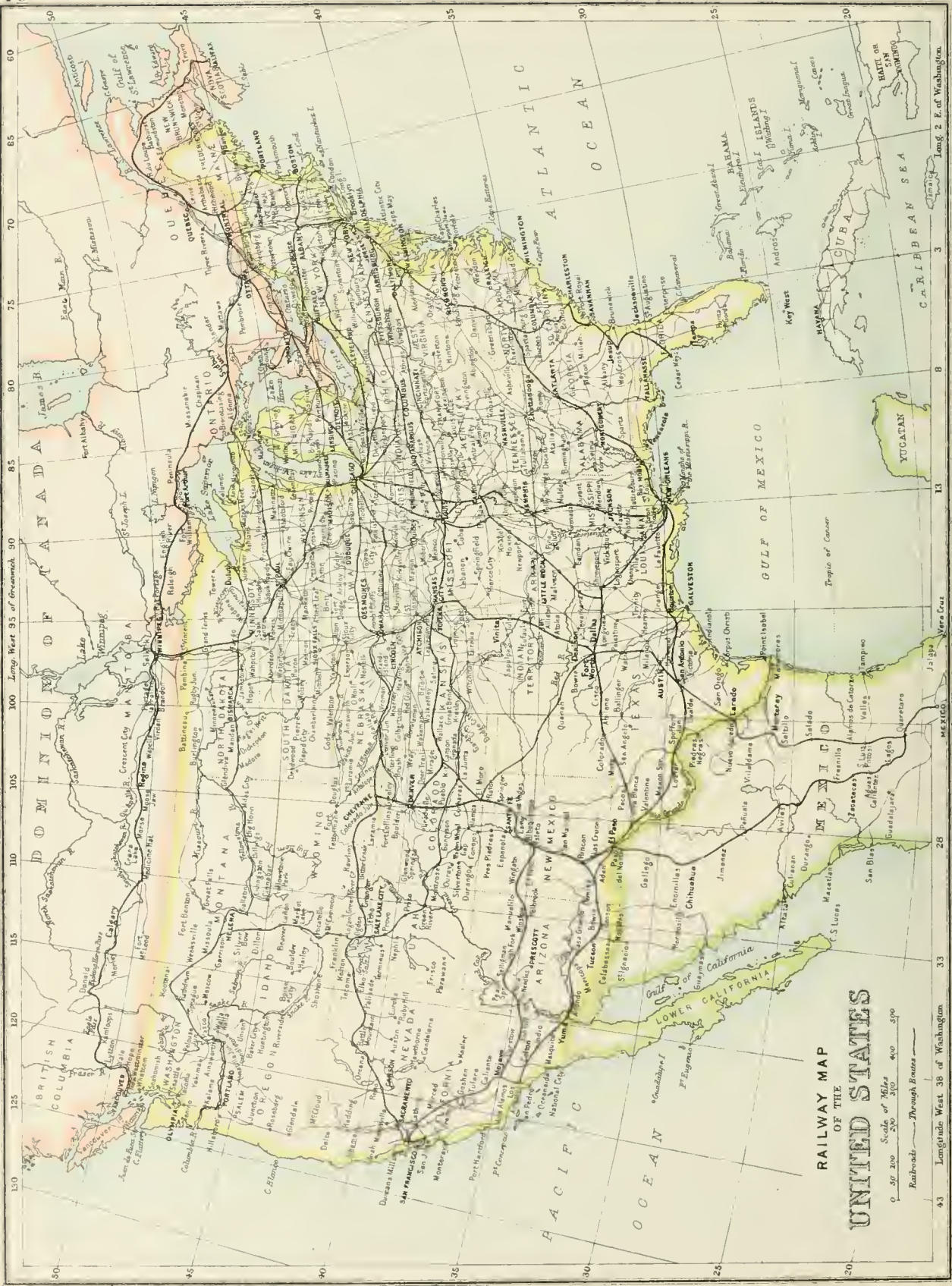


SECTION ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN





SKETCH CHART OF THE
NORTH ATLANTIC
ON MERCATORS PROJECTION



RAILWAY MAP OF THE UNITED STATES

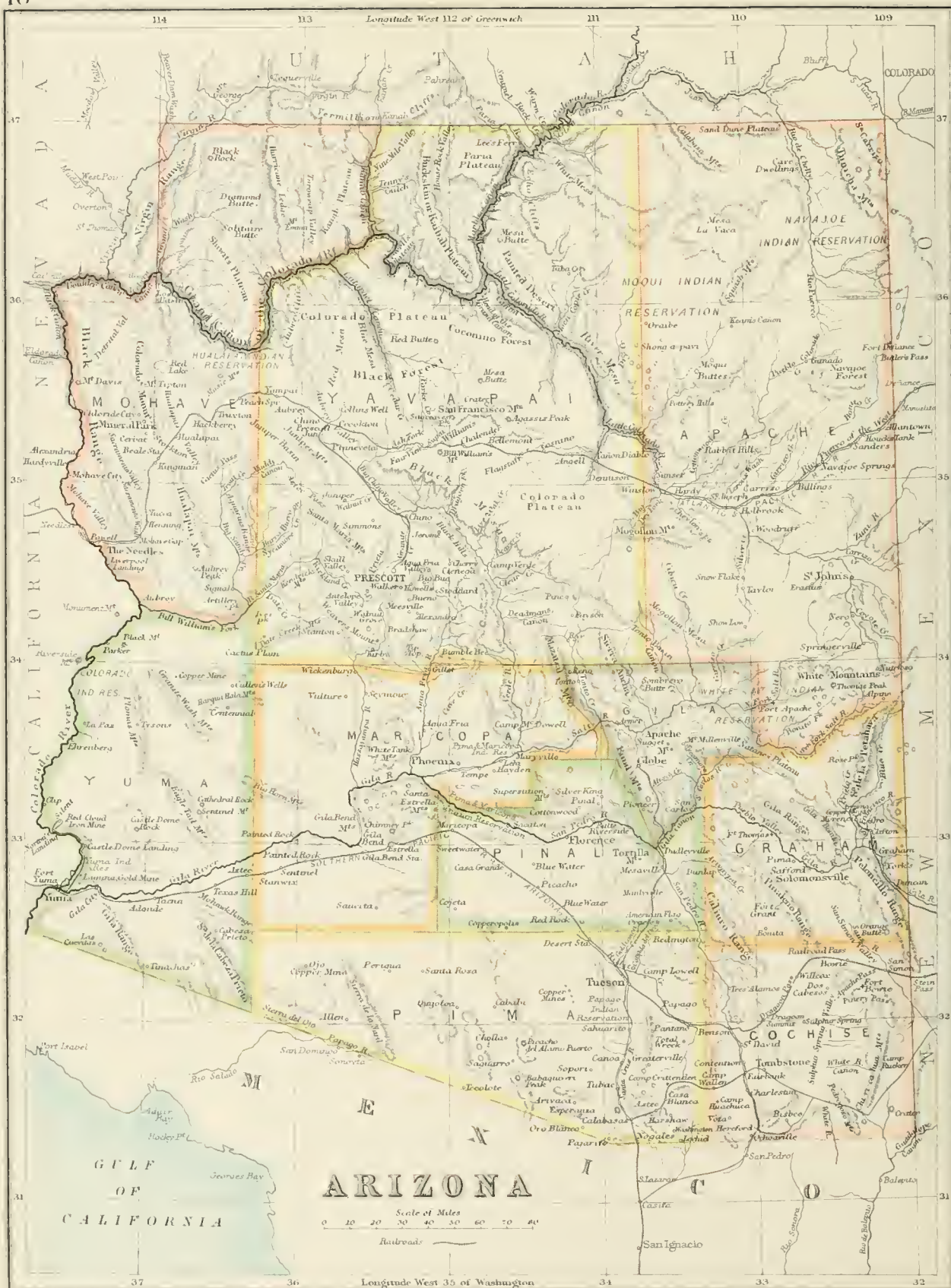
Scale of Miles
0 50 100 200 300 400 500

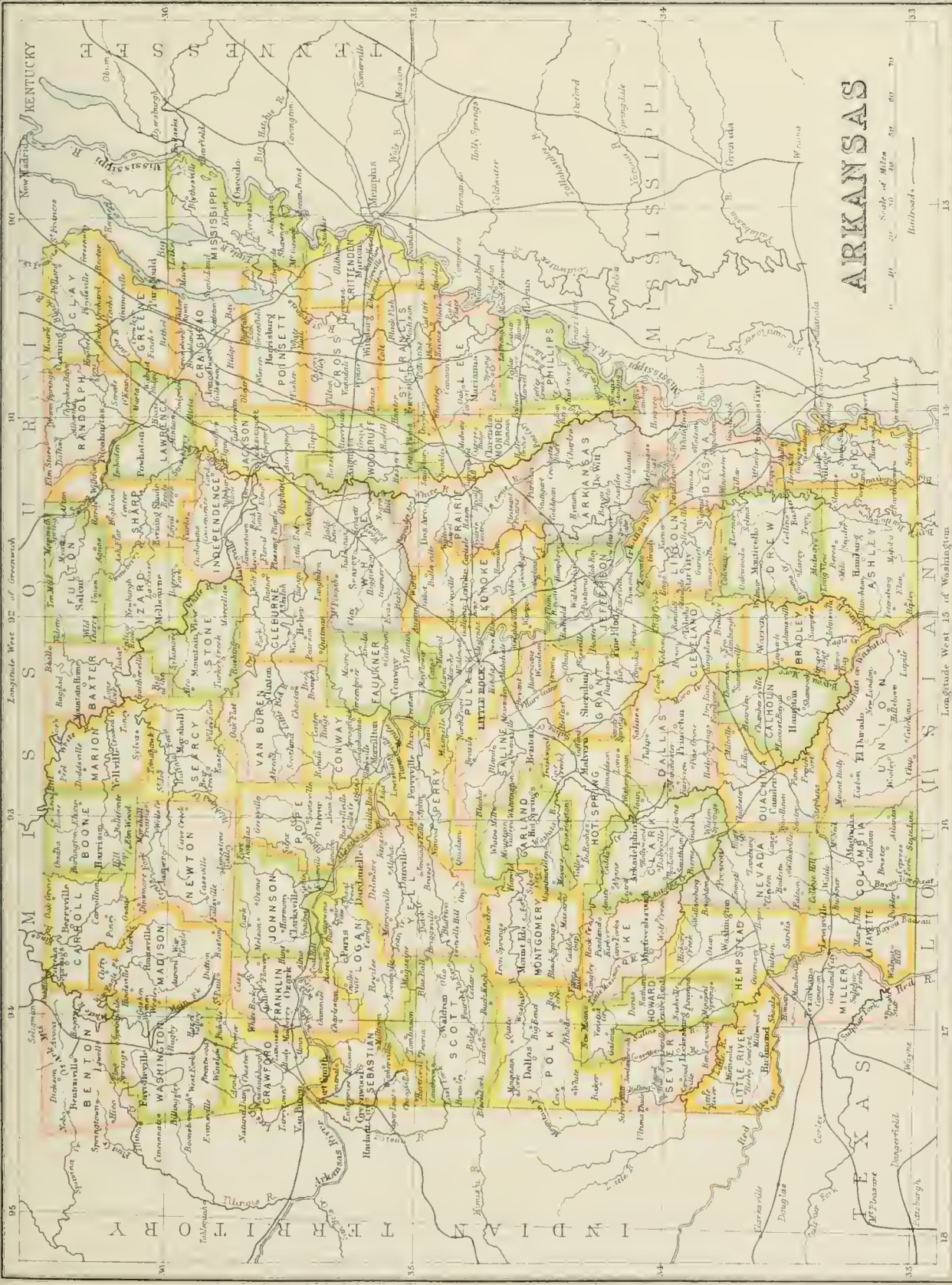
Railroads — Through Routes —

Longitude West 38° of Washington



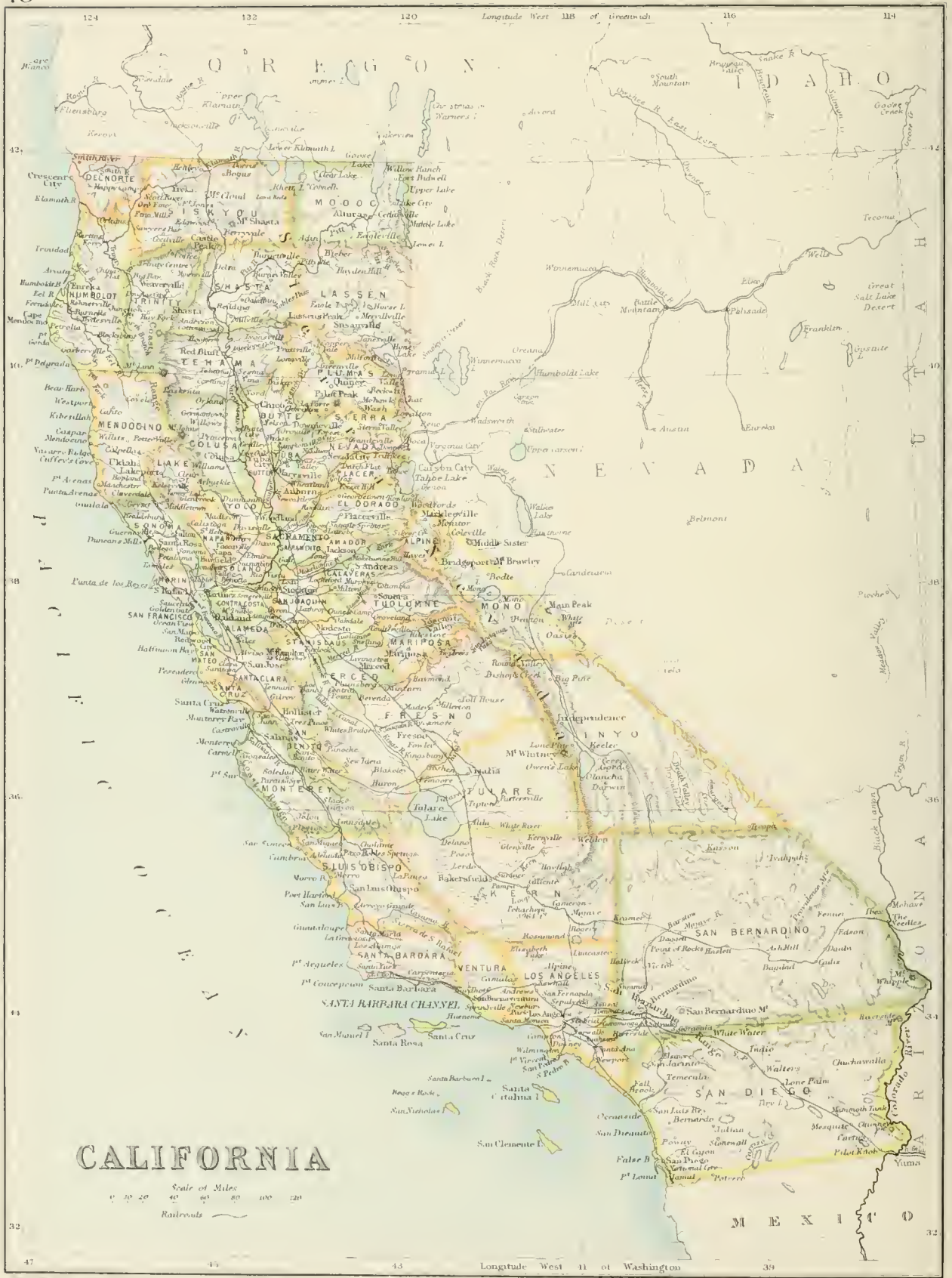




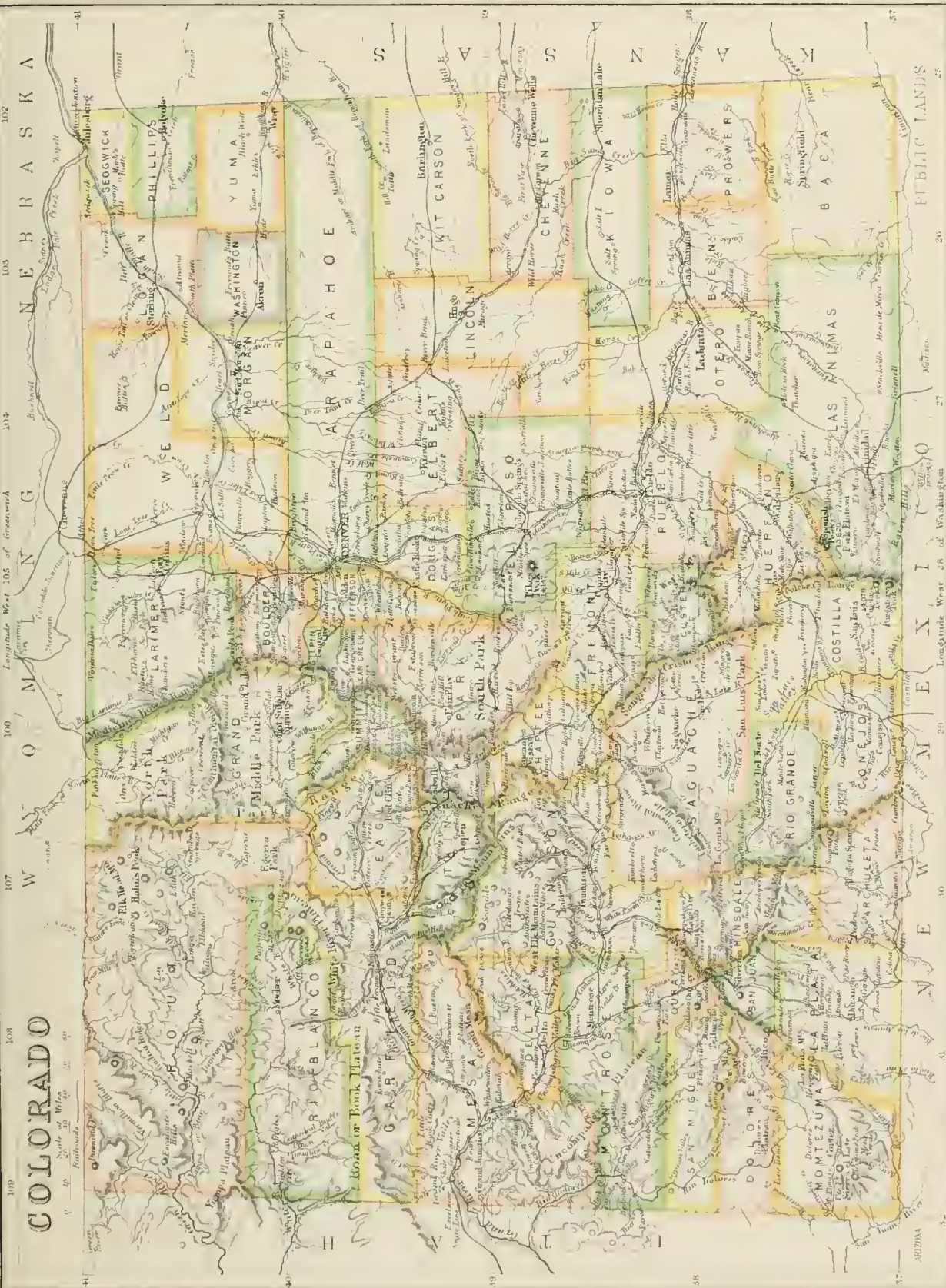


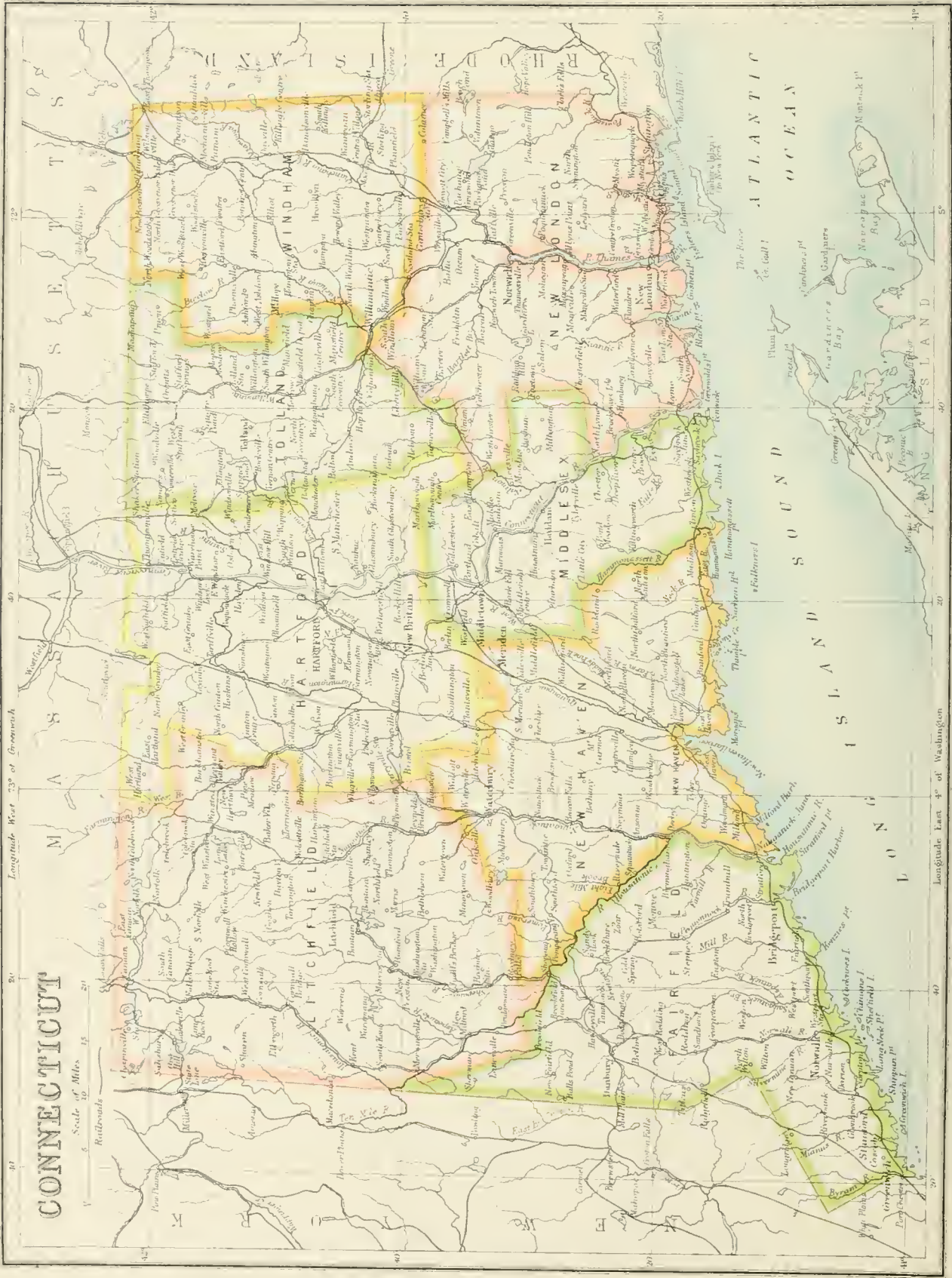
ARKANSAS

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70
0 16 32 48 64 80 96
Barred.



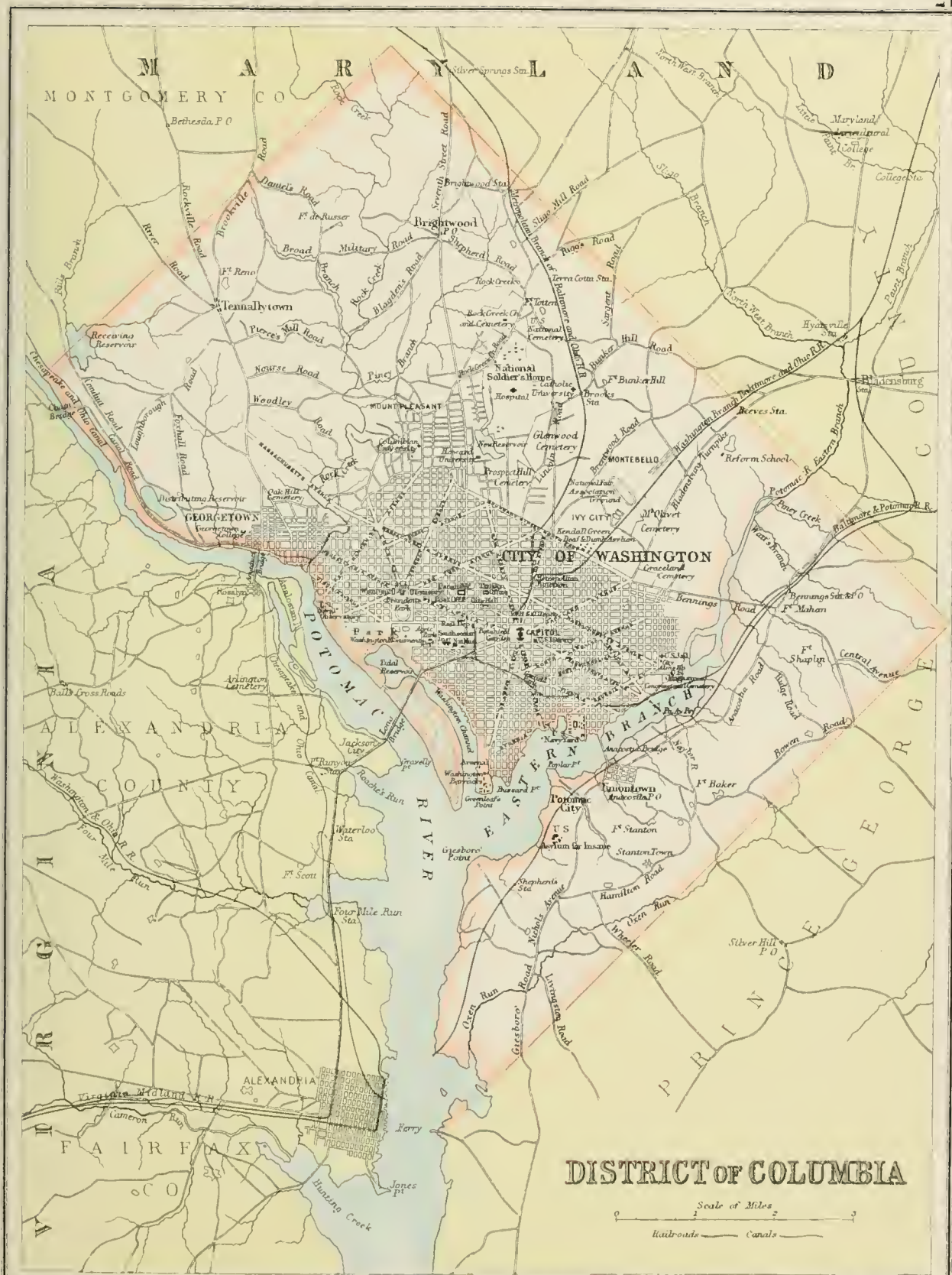
COLORADO





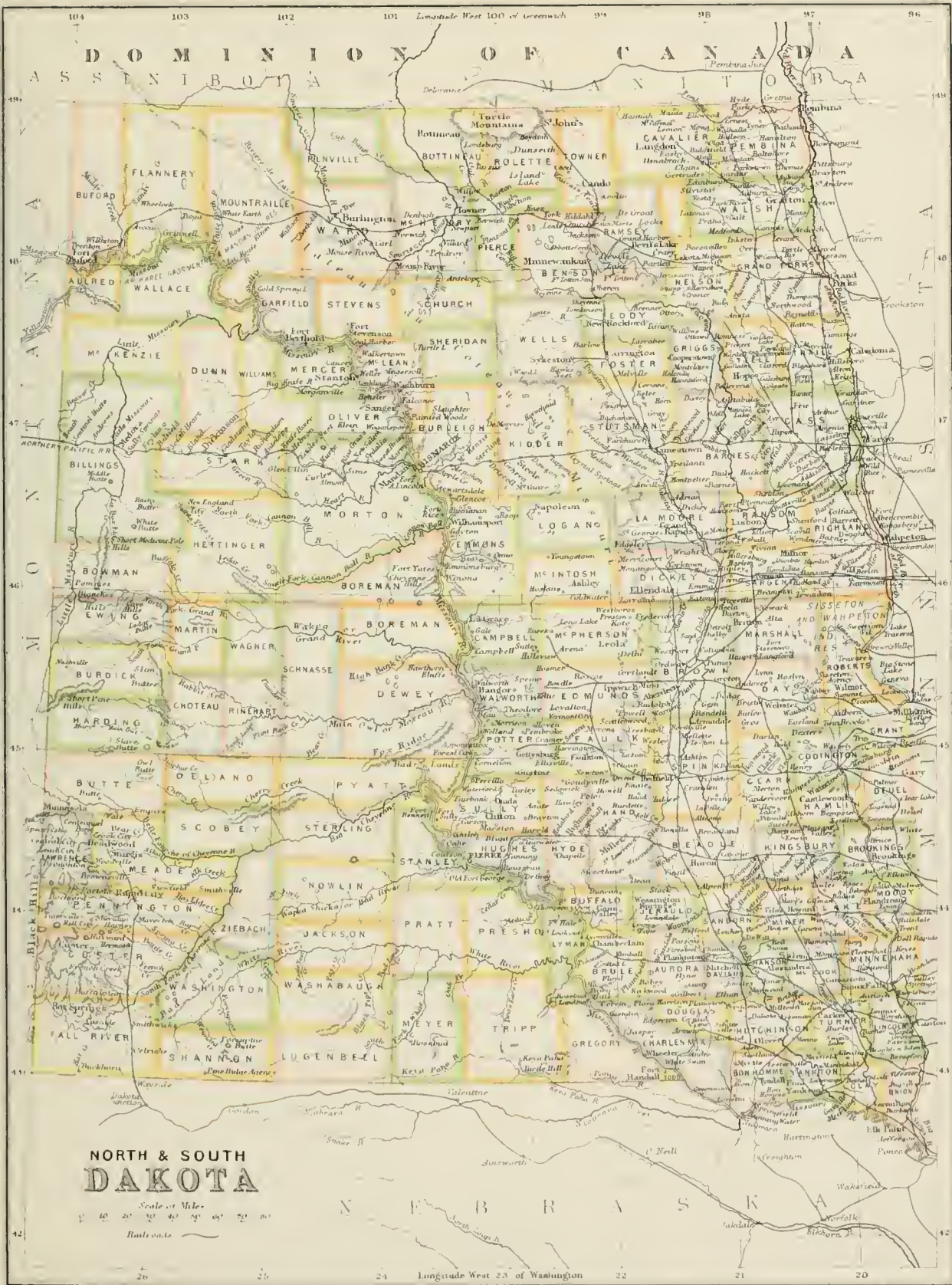
Longitude West 73° of Greenwich

Longitude East 4° of Washington

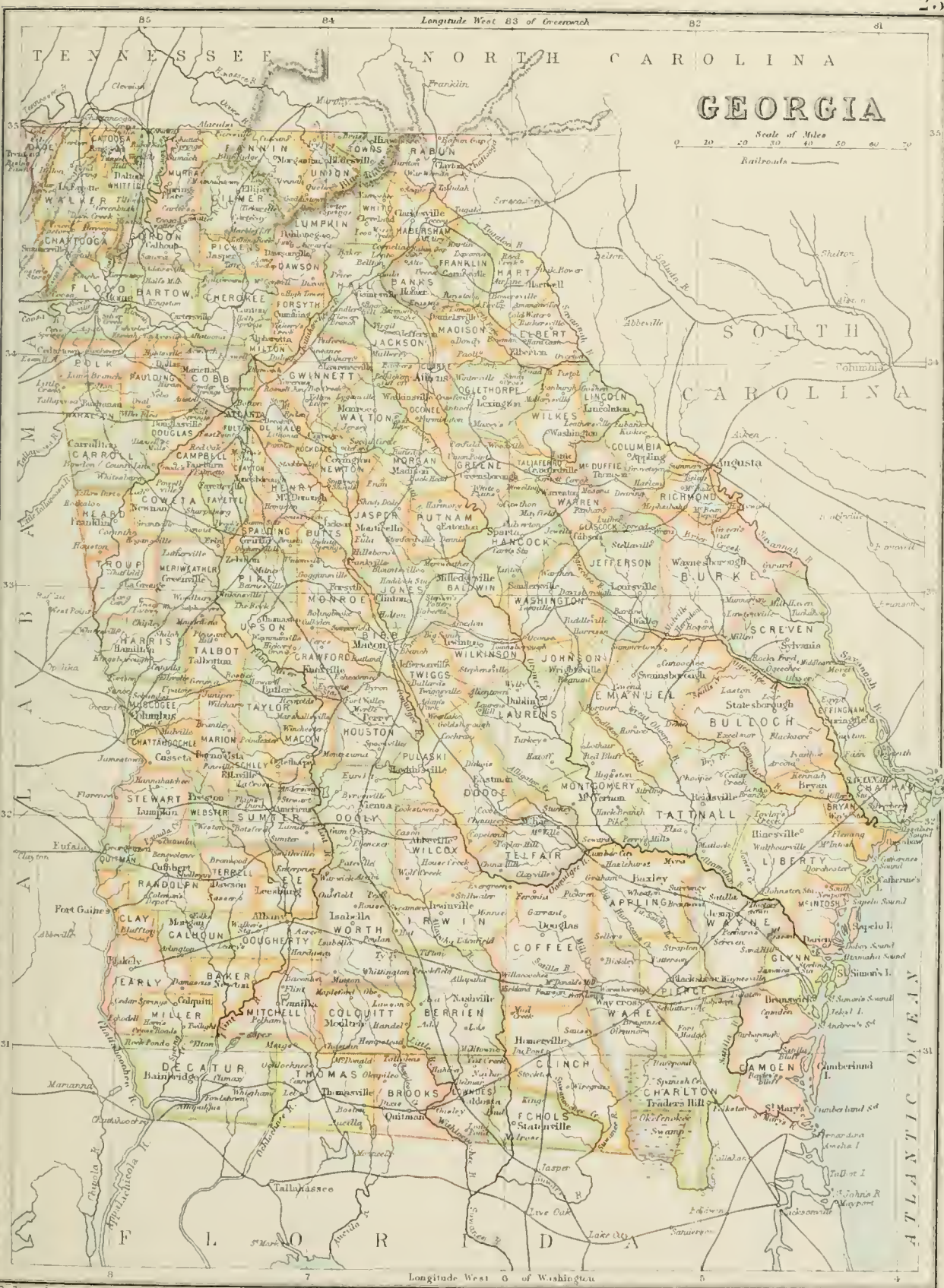


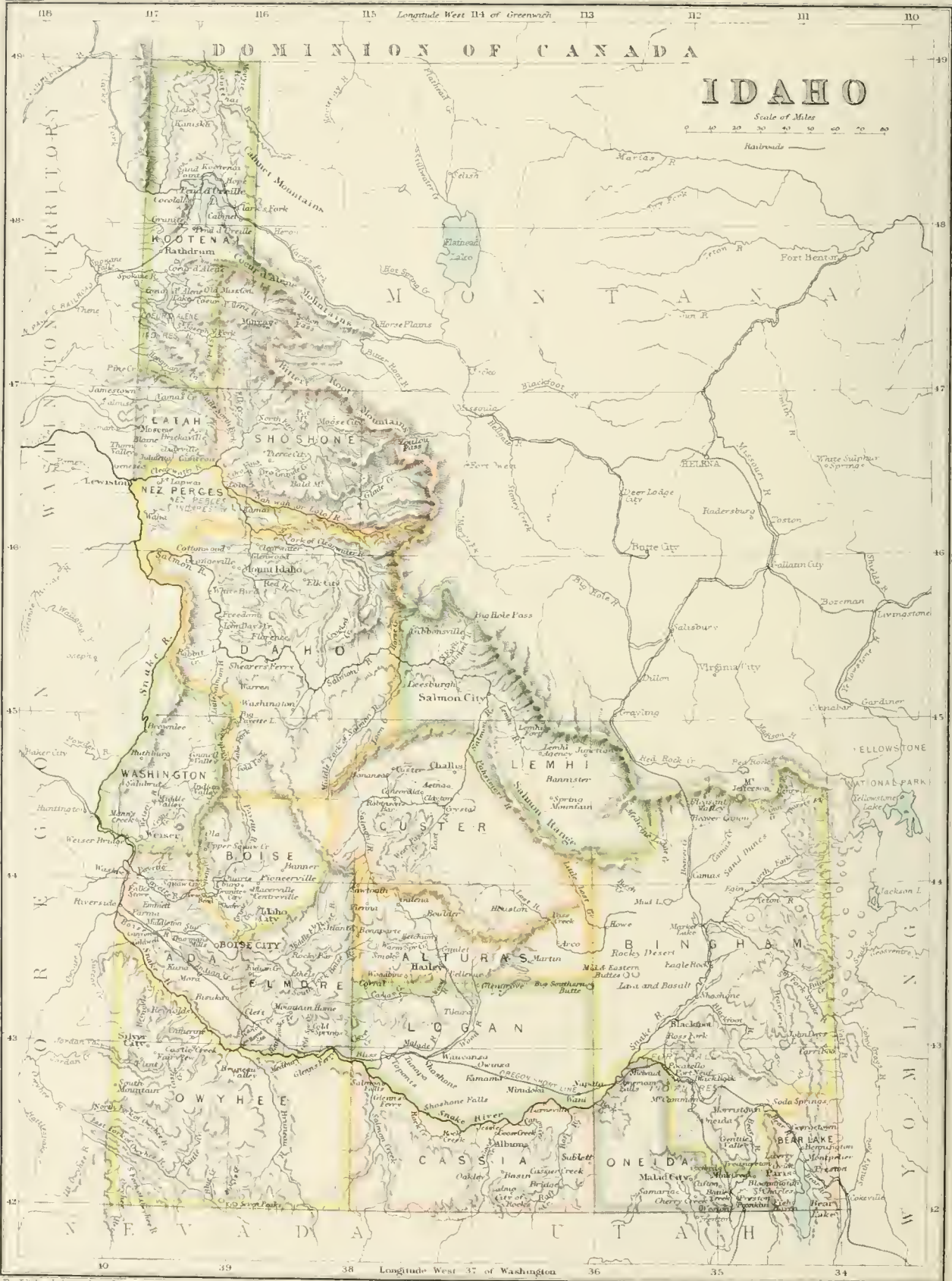
Ruhwulds ——— Canals ———

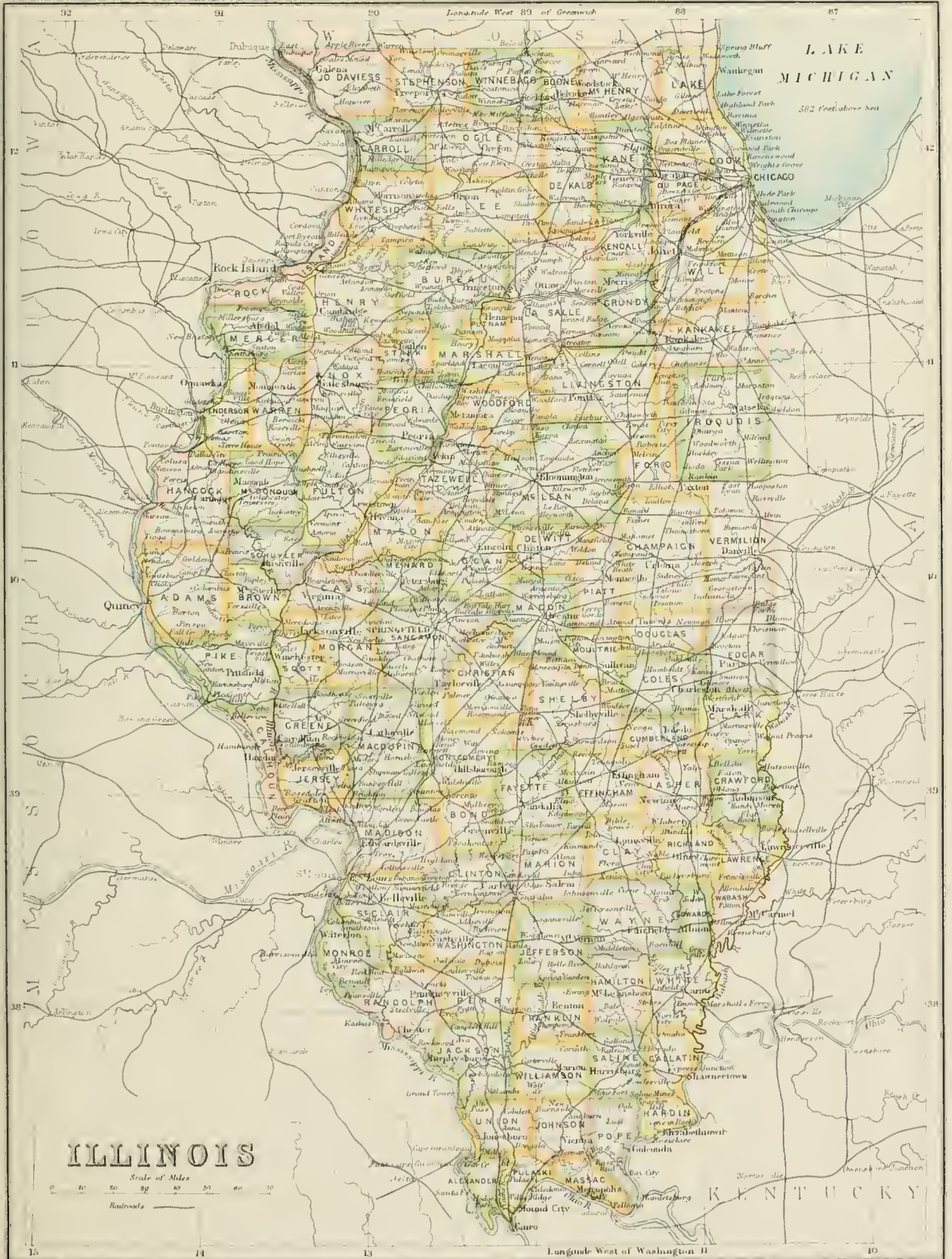




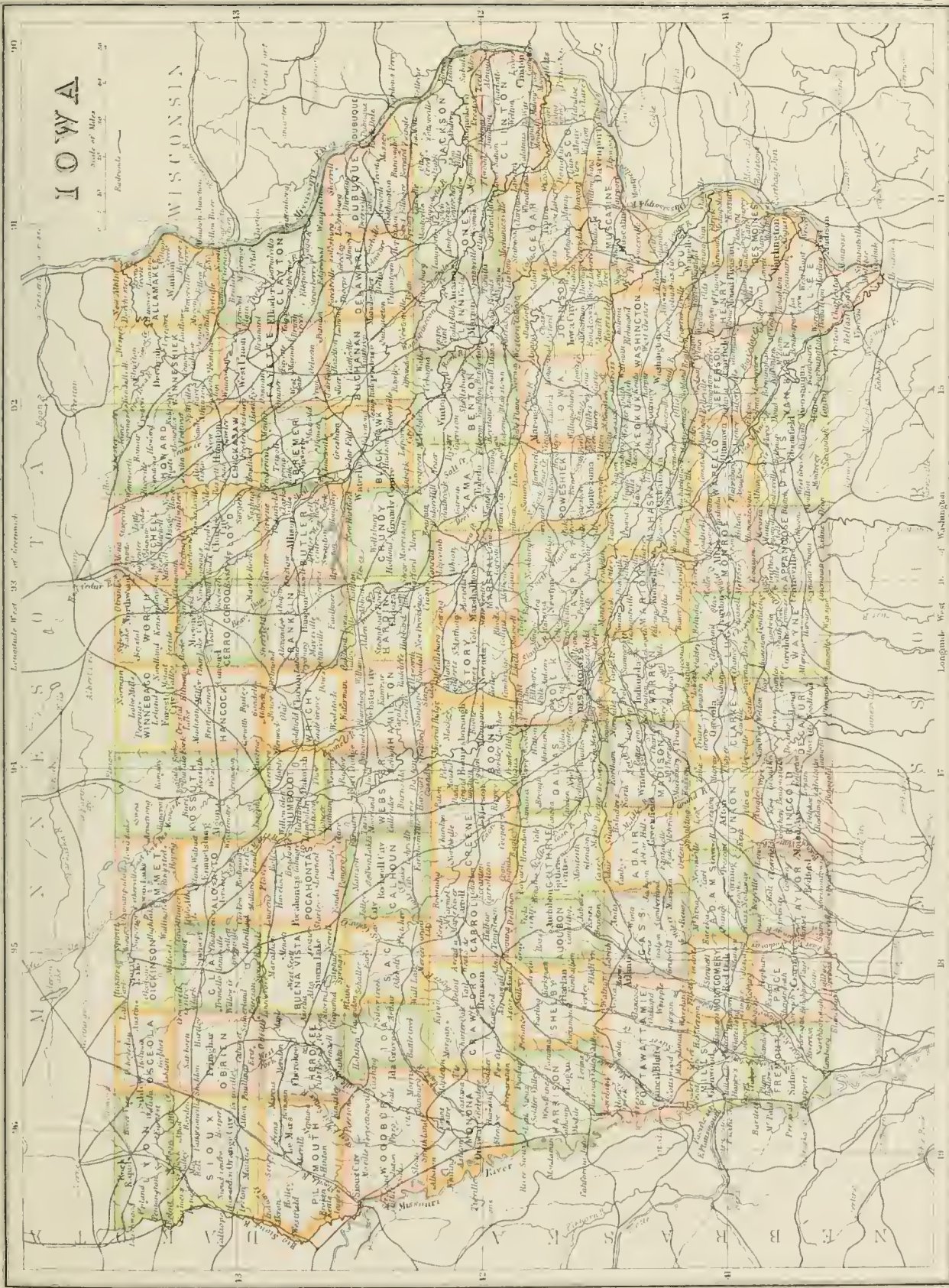


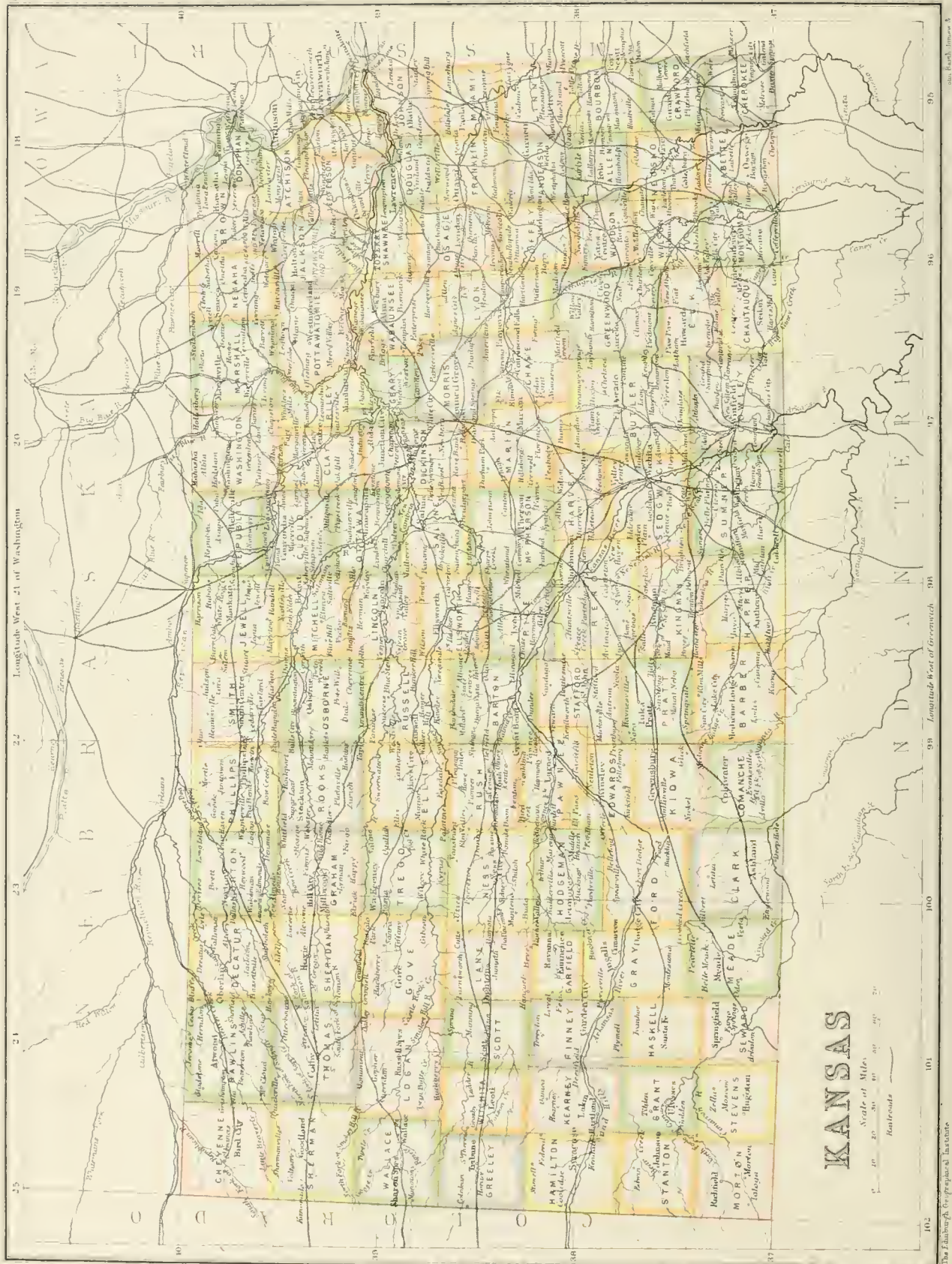










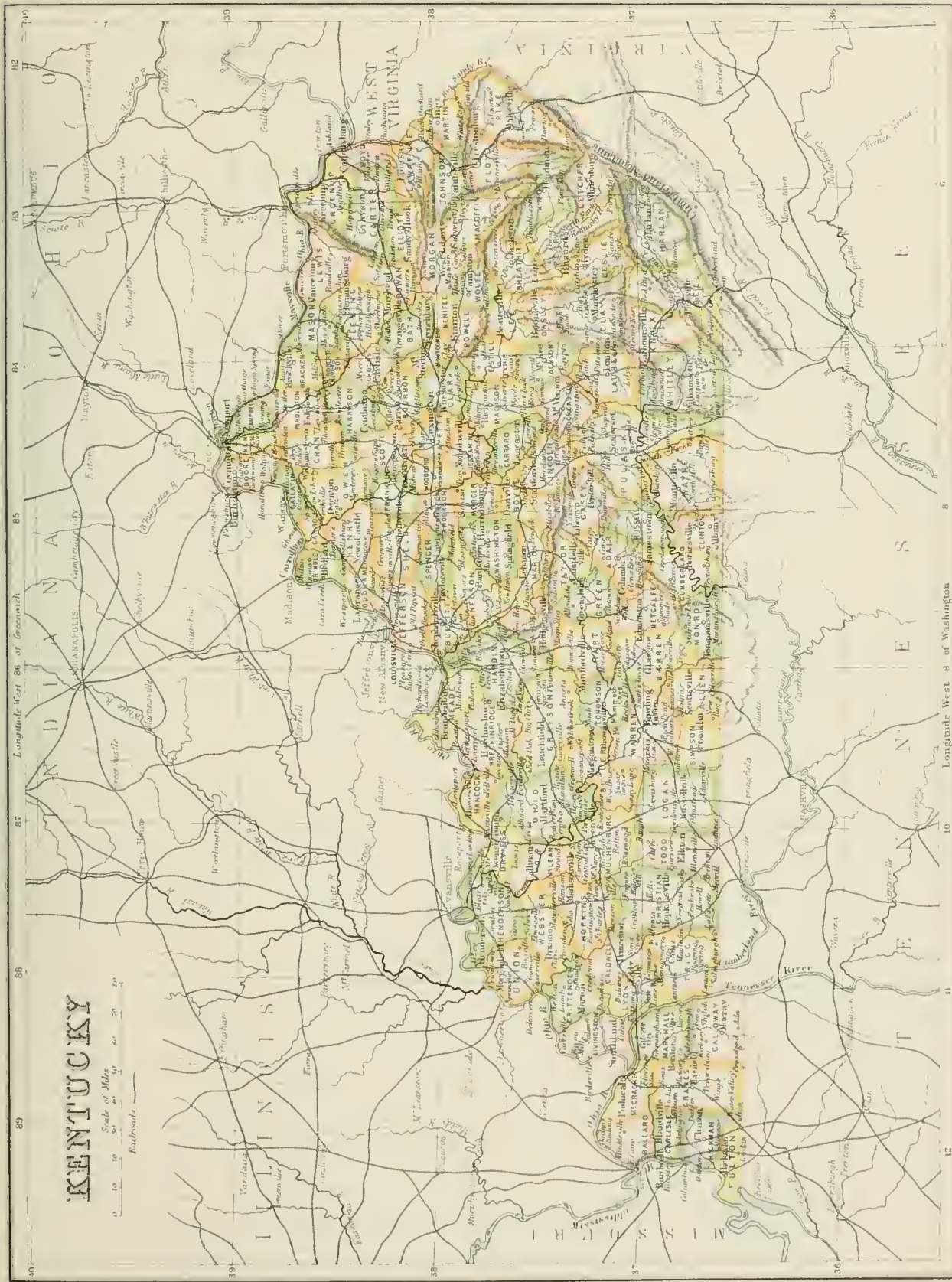


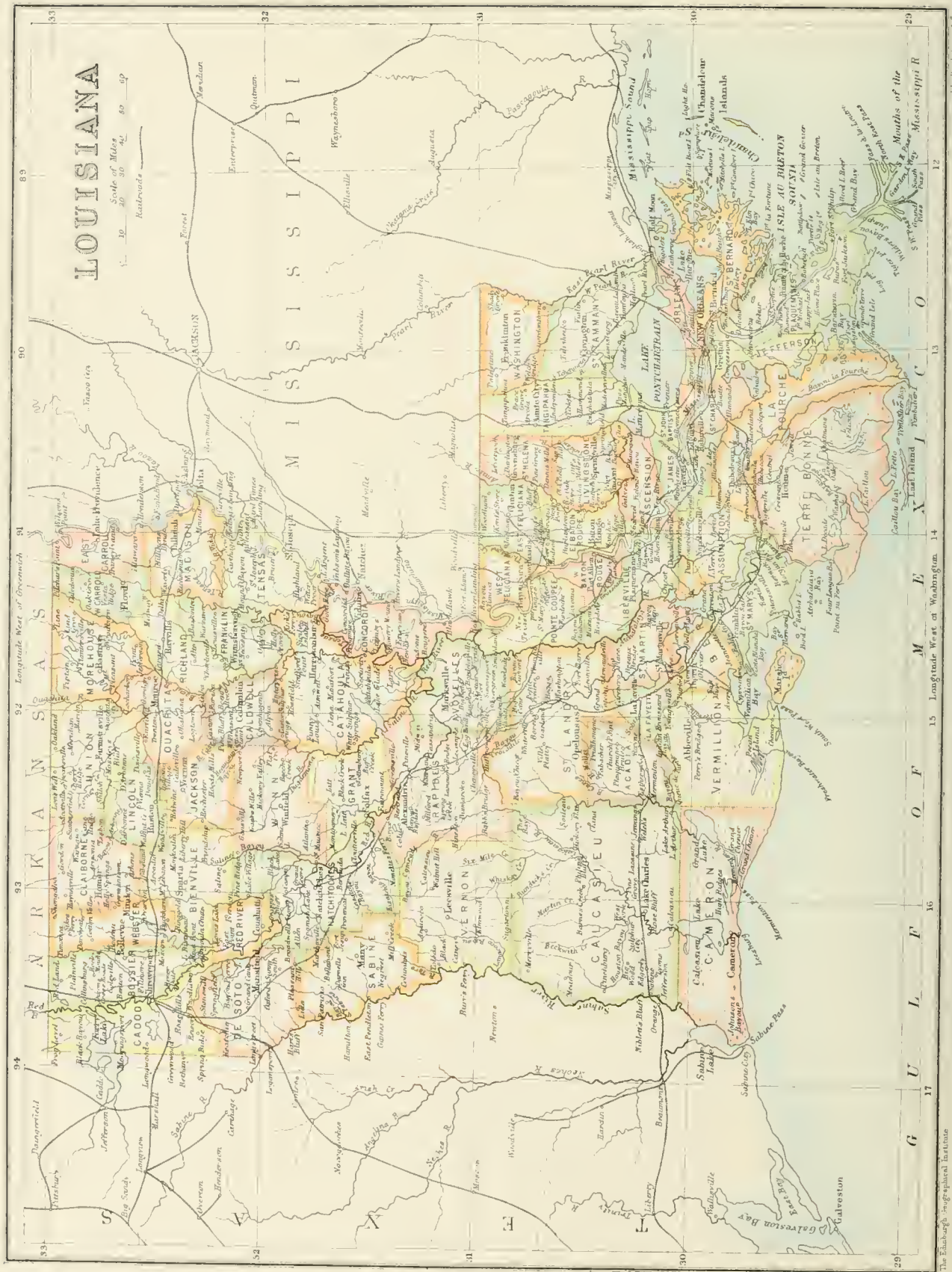
KANSAS

Scale of Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100
Railroads

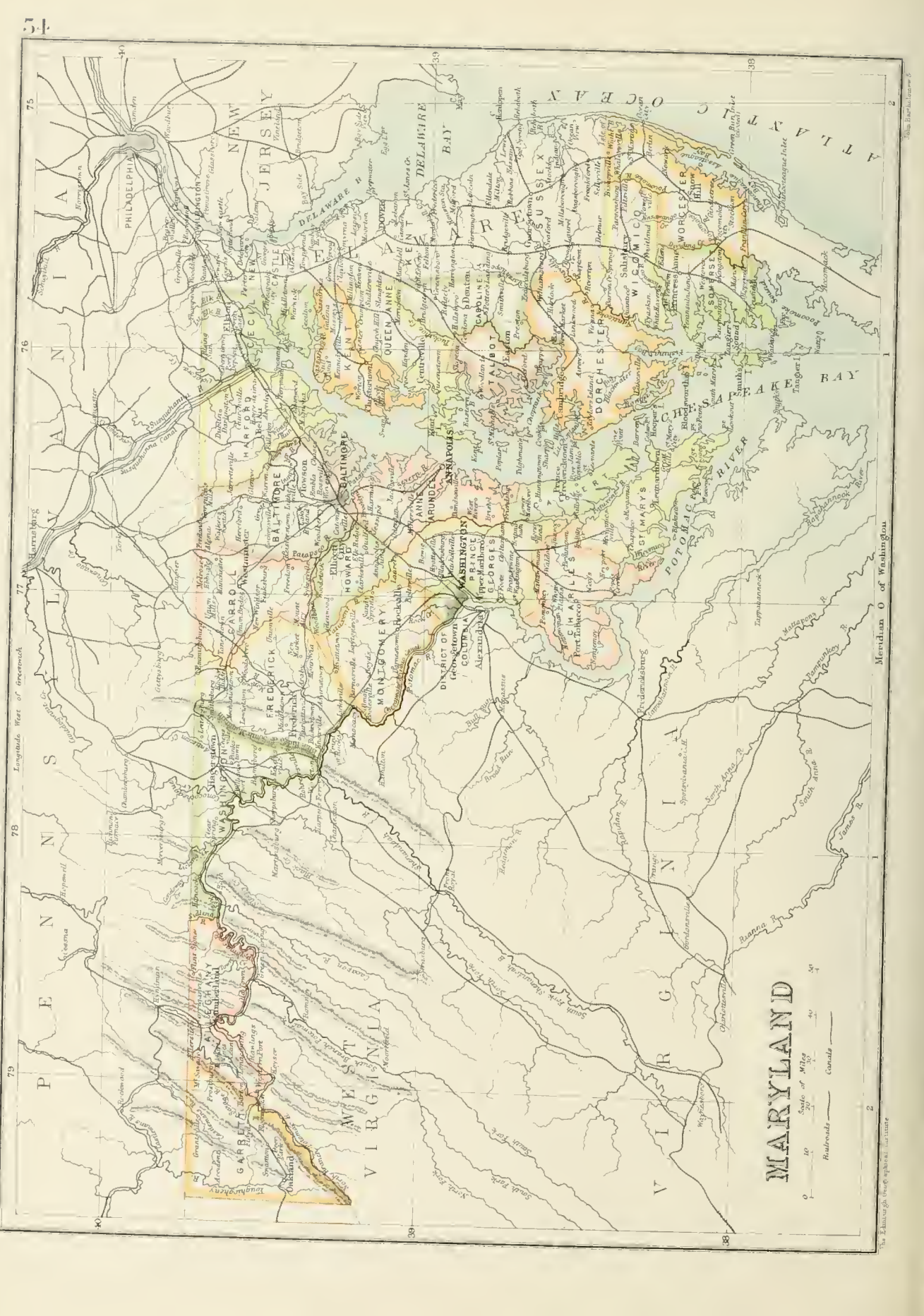
KENTUCKY

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Railroads









Longitude West of Greenwich

78

79

76

75

74

73

72

71

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

MARYLAND

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50
Railroads Canals

Meridian of Washington

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

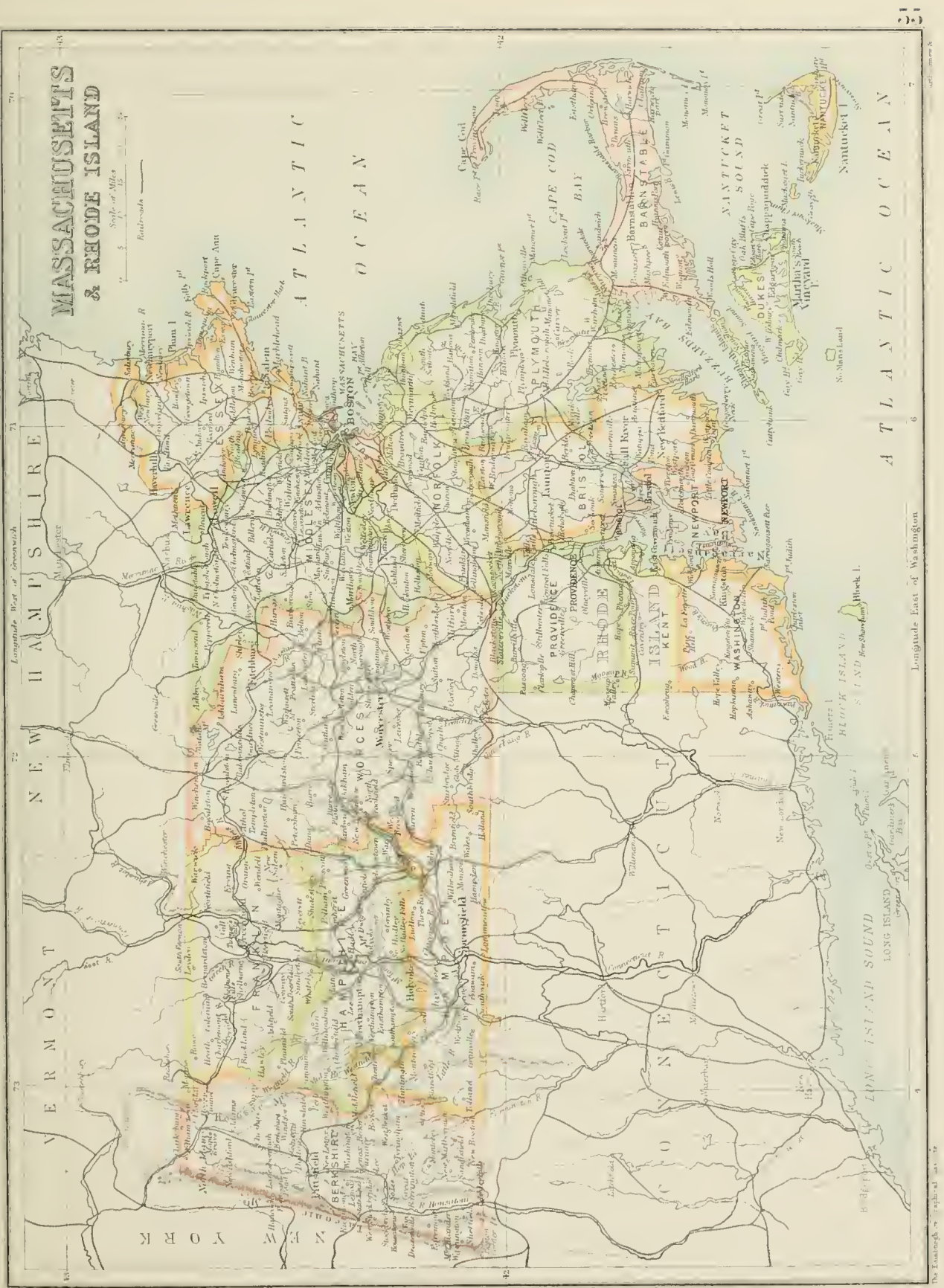
2

2

2

2

2



MASSACHUSETTS & RHODE ISLAND

Scale of Miles
0 5 10 15

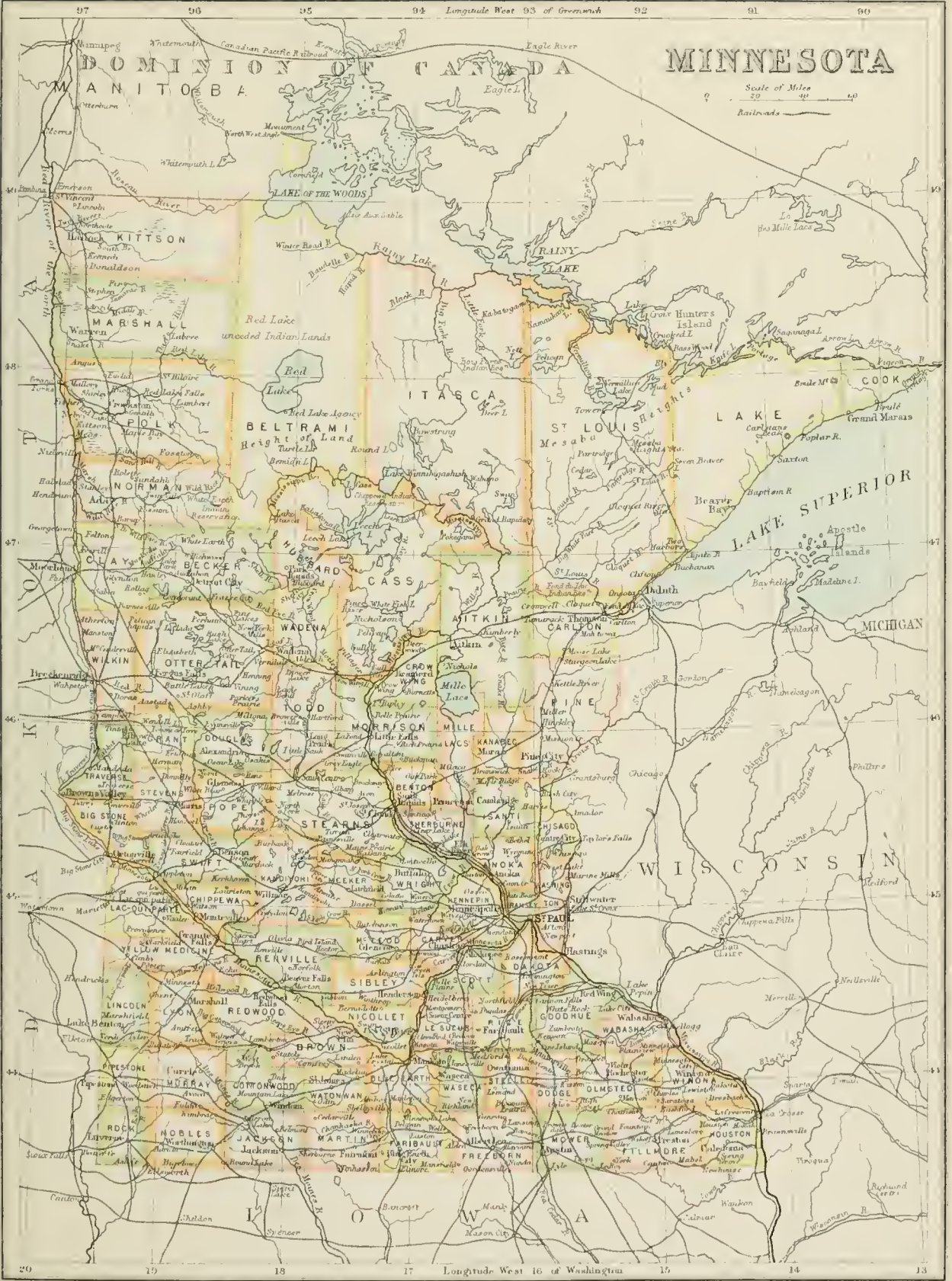
ATLANTIC
OCEAN

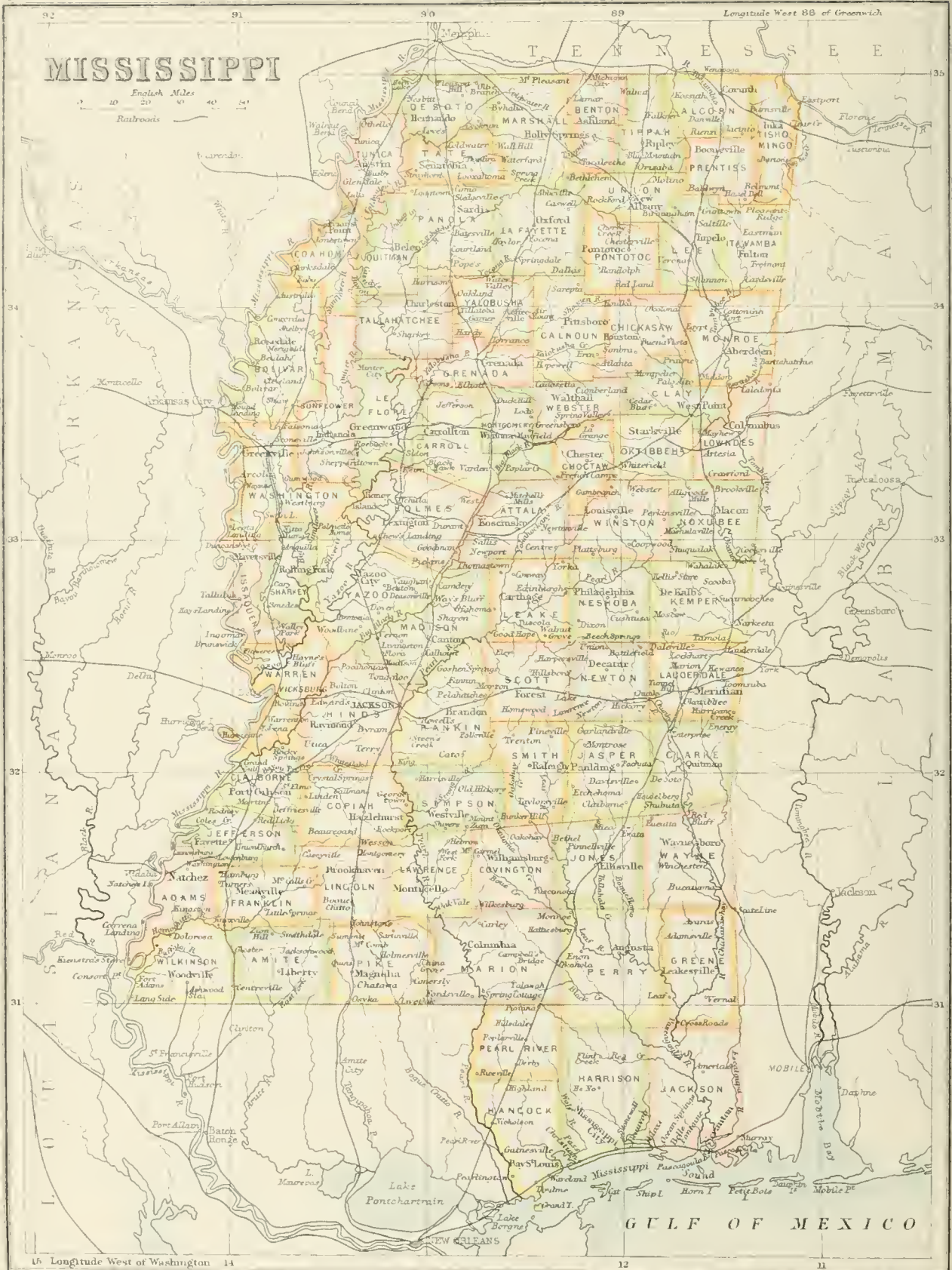
ATLANTIC OCEAN

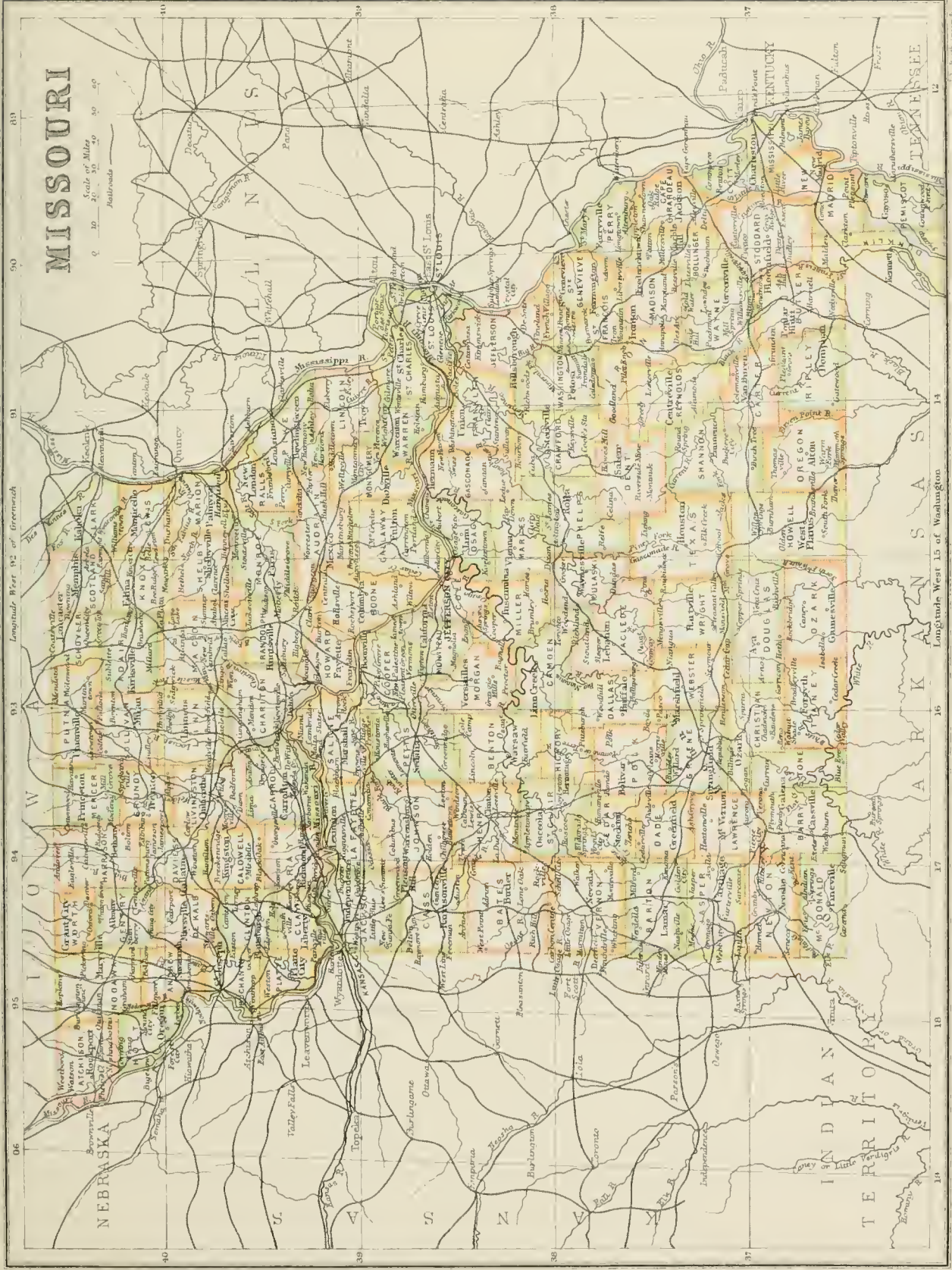
Longitude West of Greenwich

Longitude East of Washington







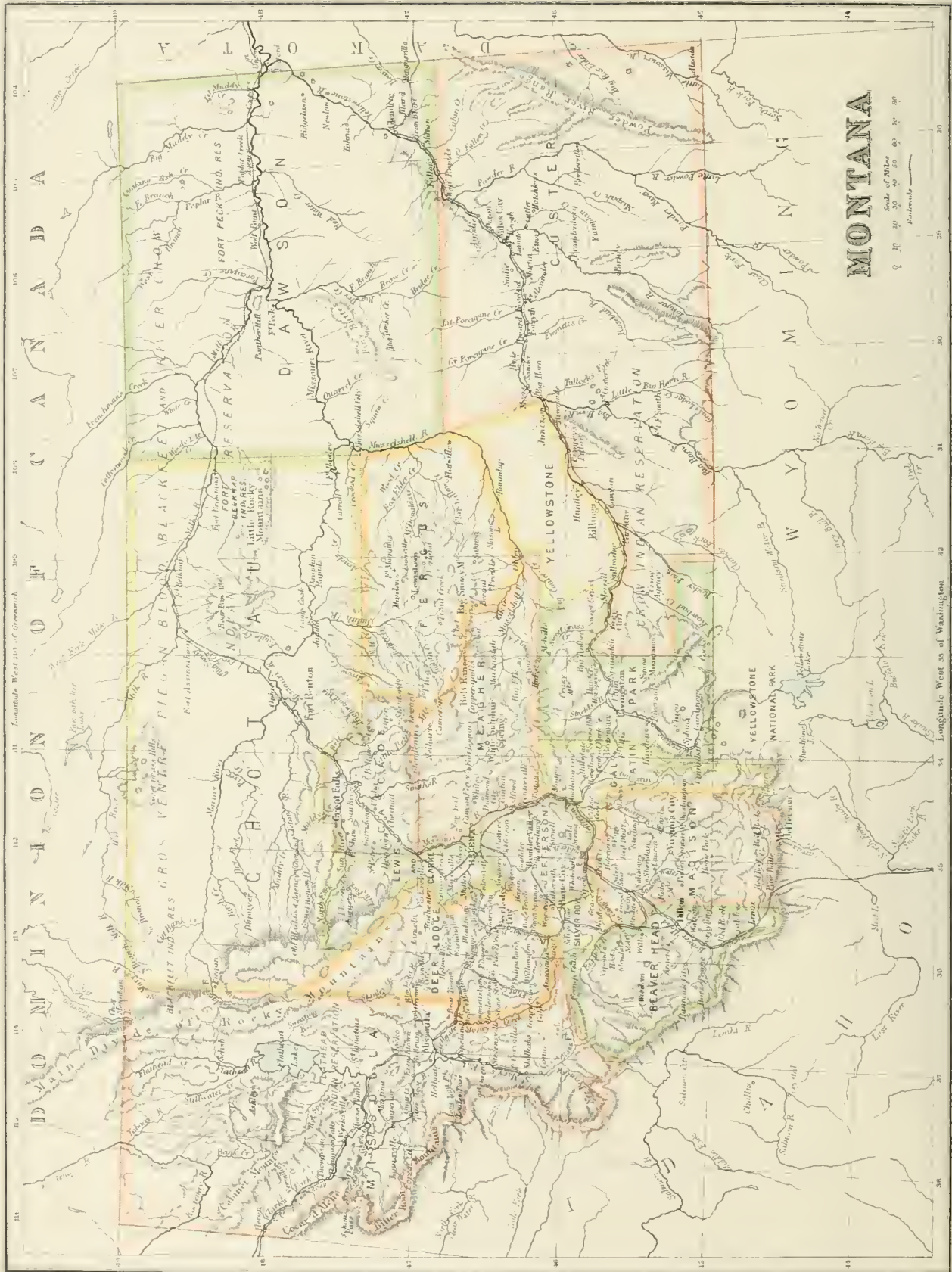


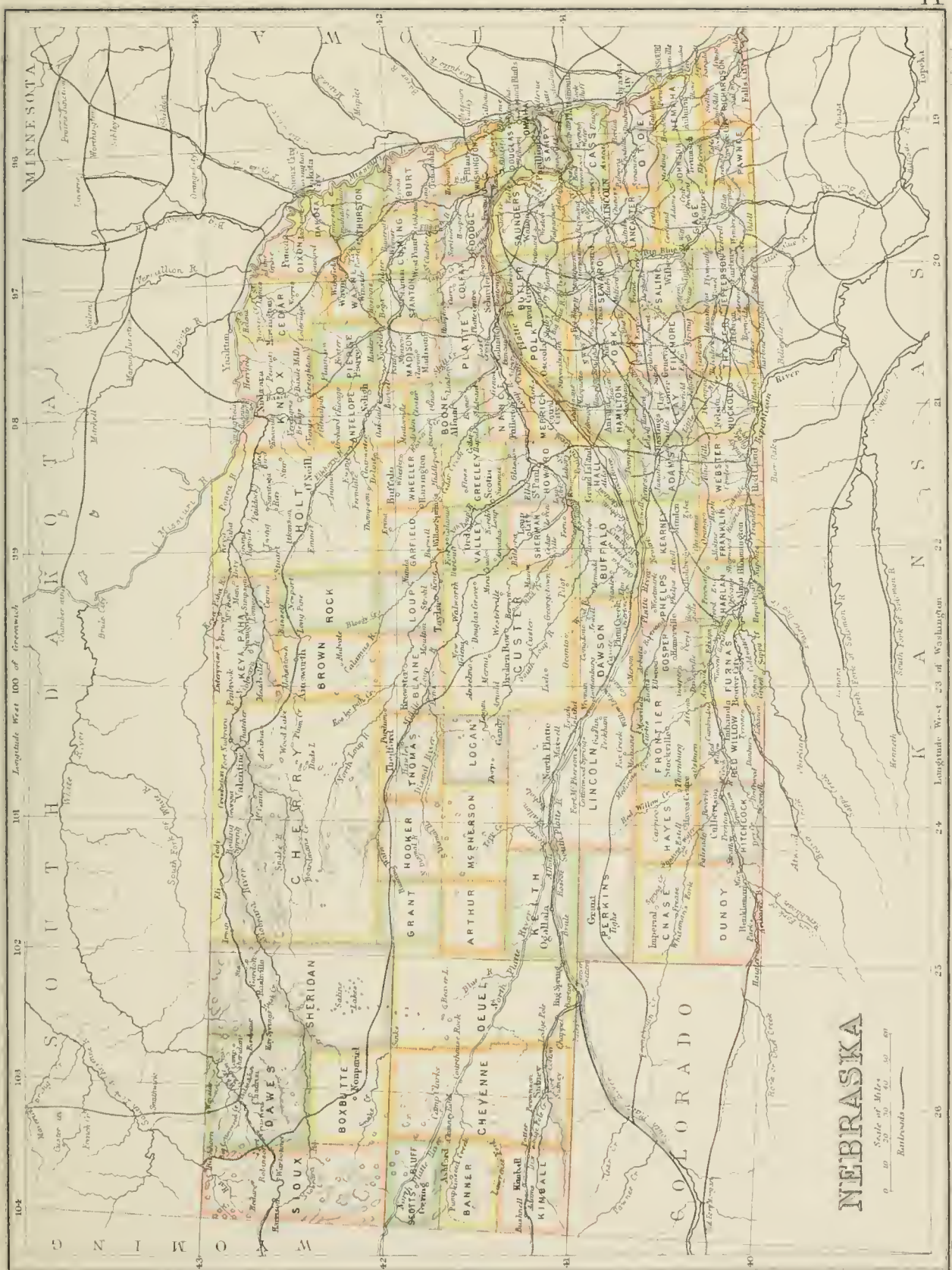
MISSOURI

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Railroads

Longitude West 92 of Greenwich

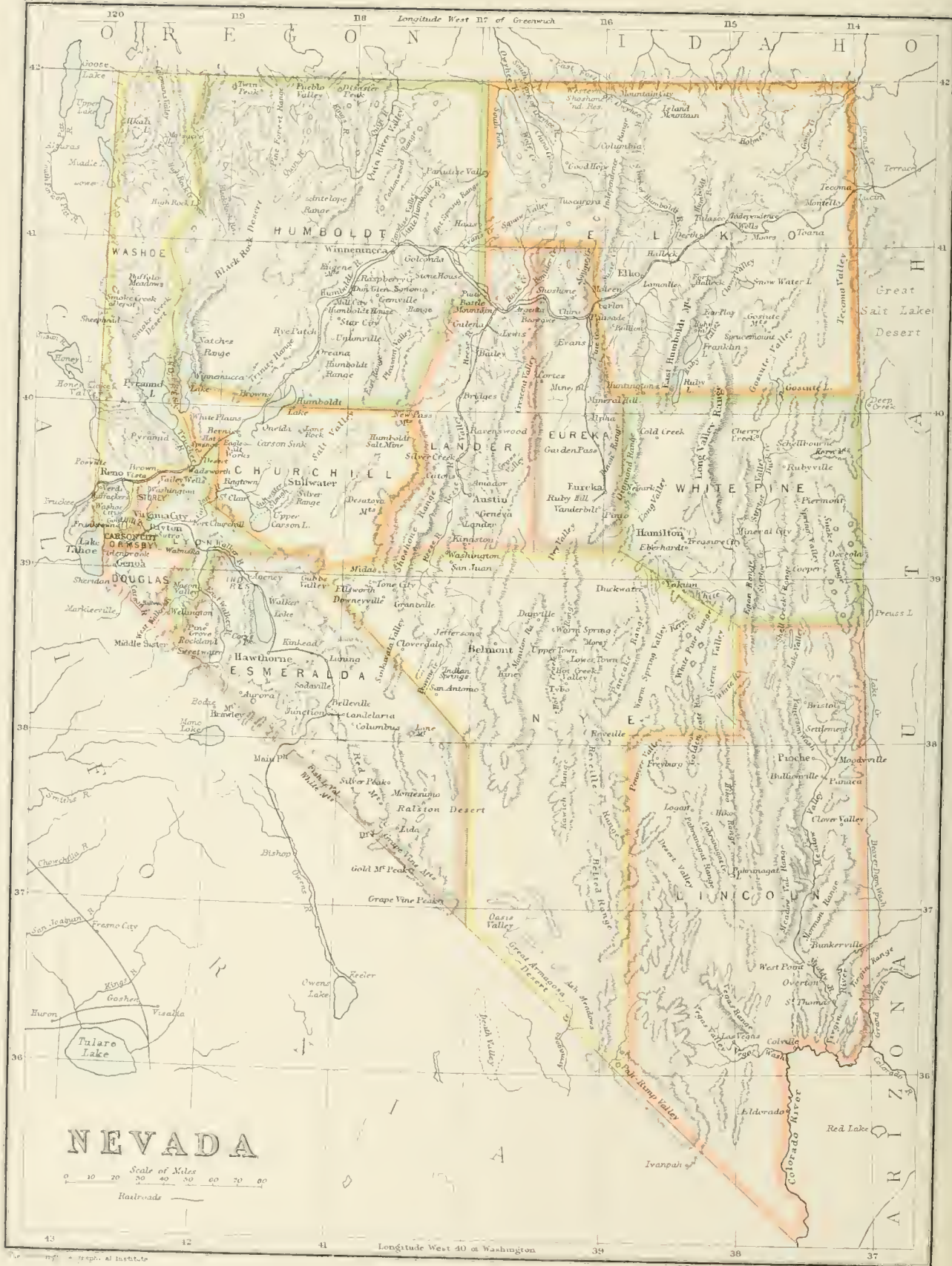
Longitude West 15 of Washington





NEBRASKA

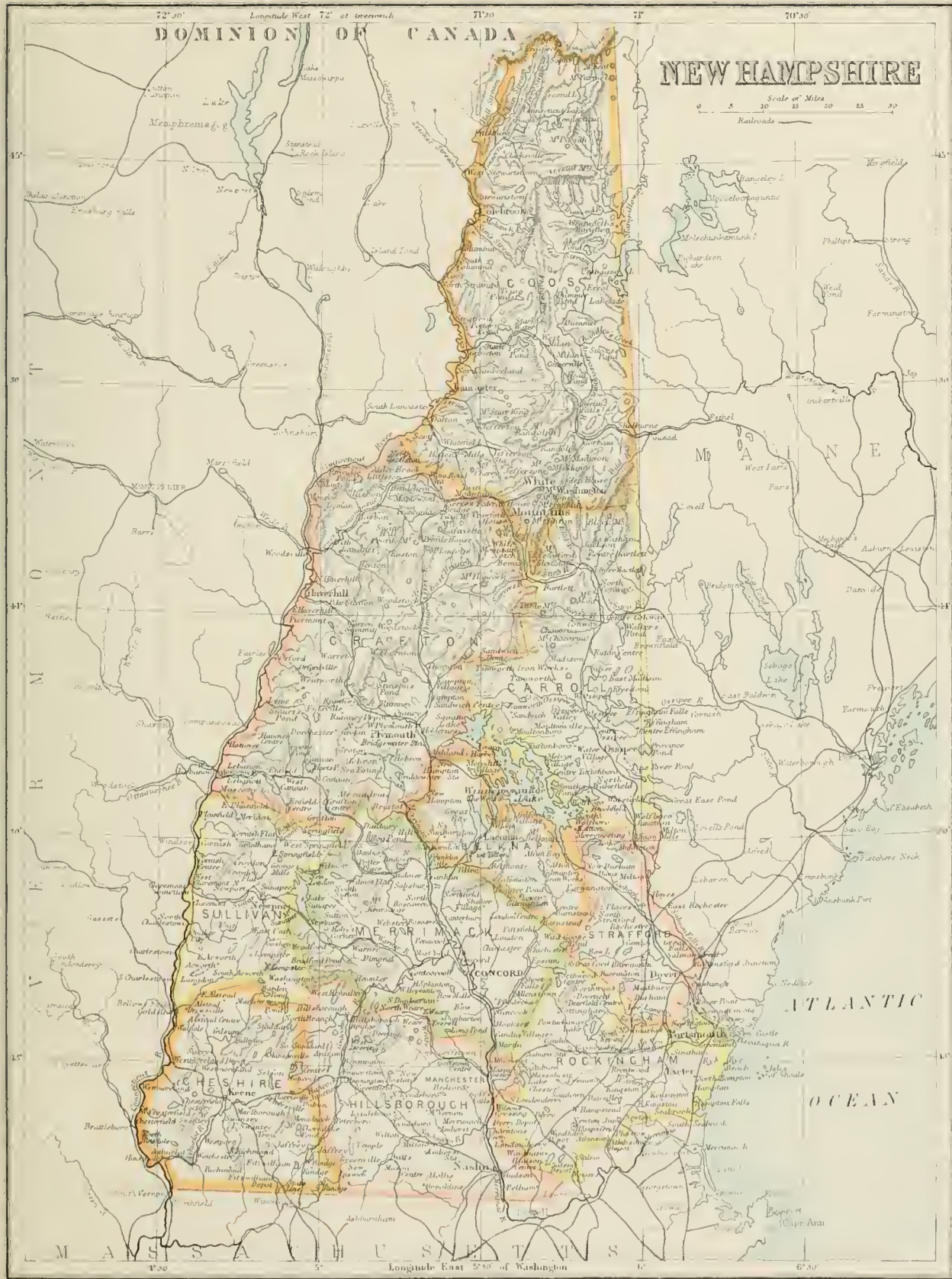
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Railroads



NEVADA

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80

Railroads



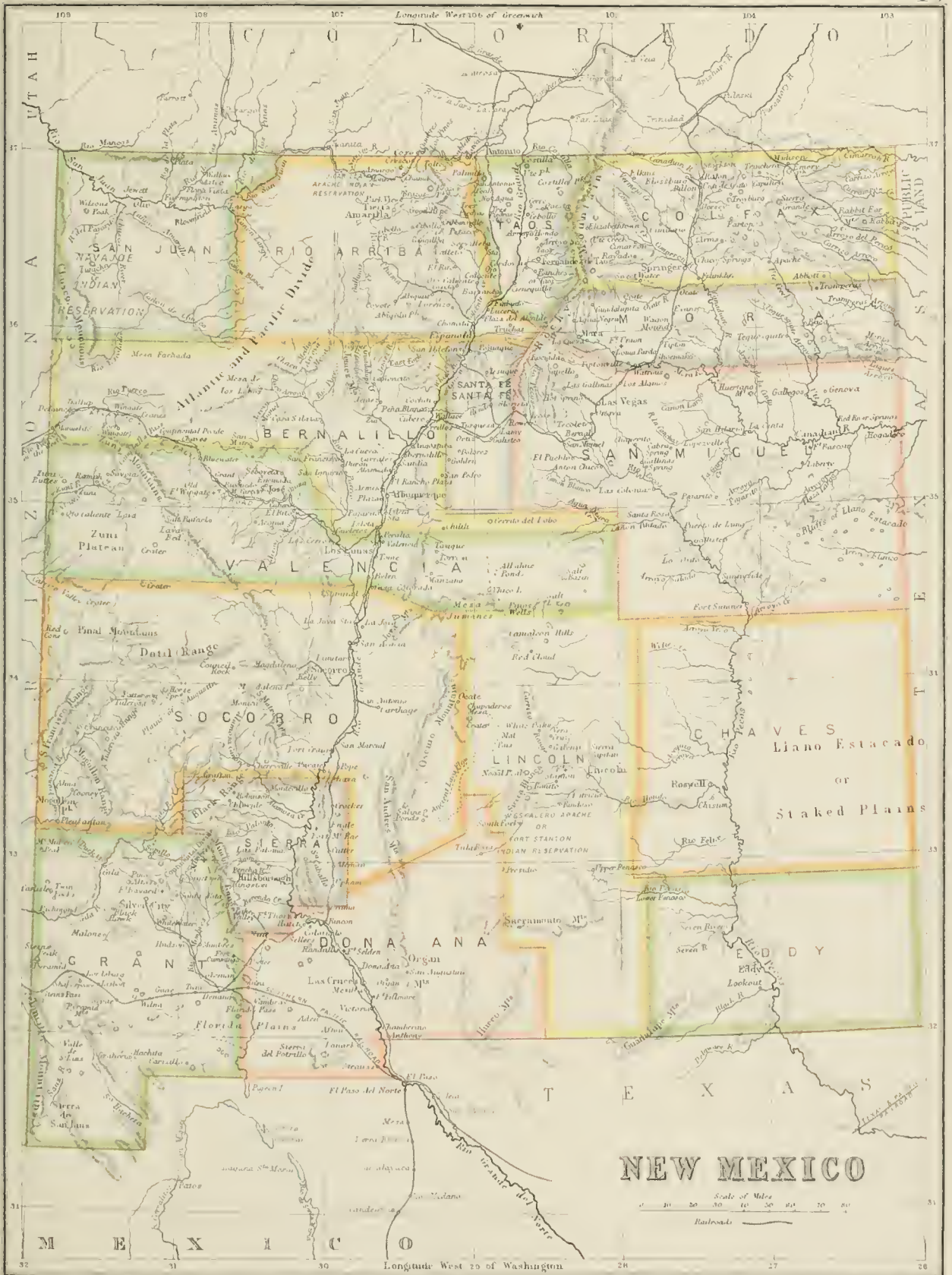


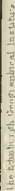
ATLANTIC OCEAN

NEW JERSEY

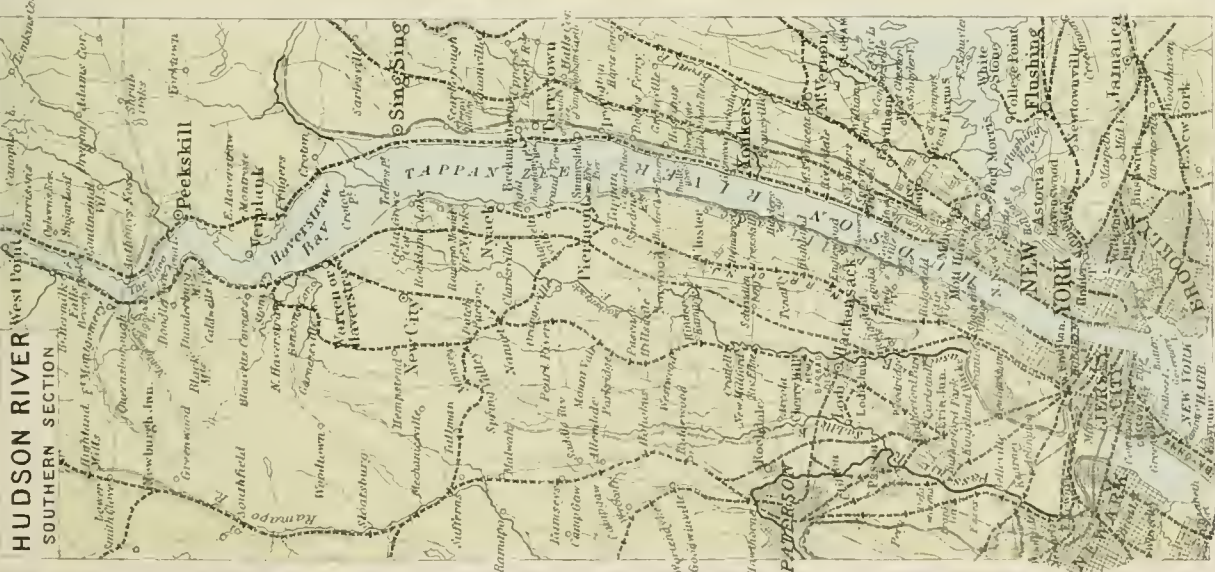
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30
Railroads Canals

Longitude East 3 of Washington

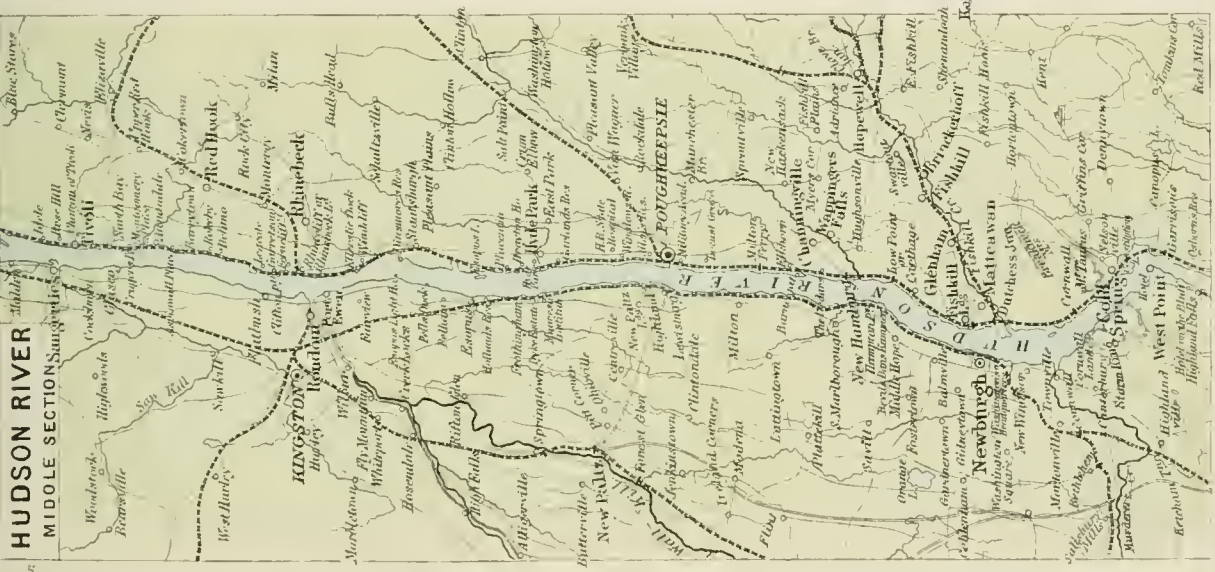




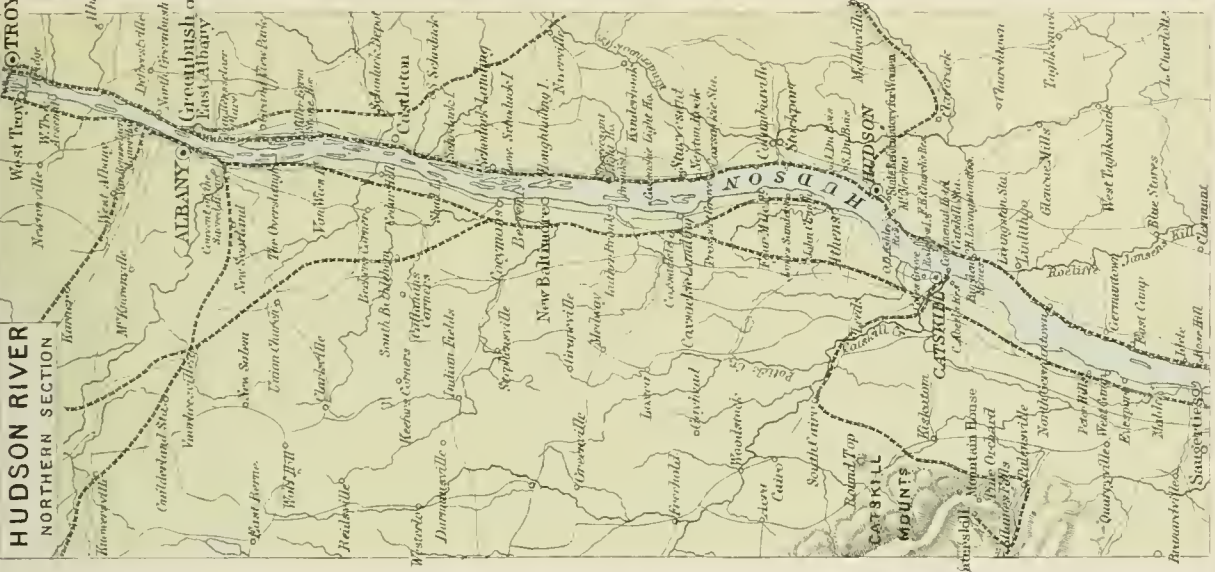
HUDSON RIVER
SOUTHERN SECTION

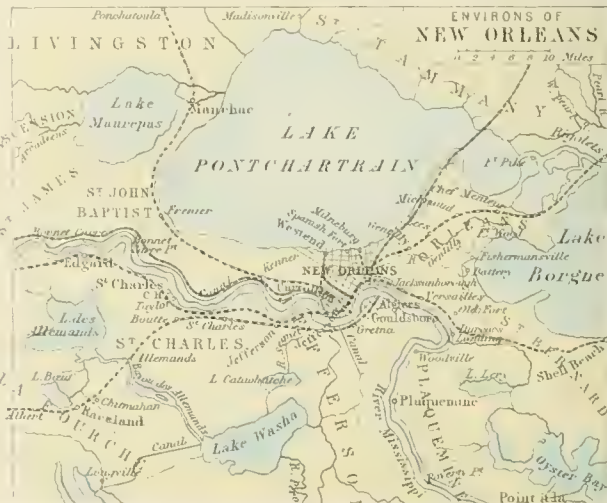


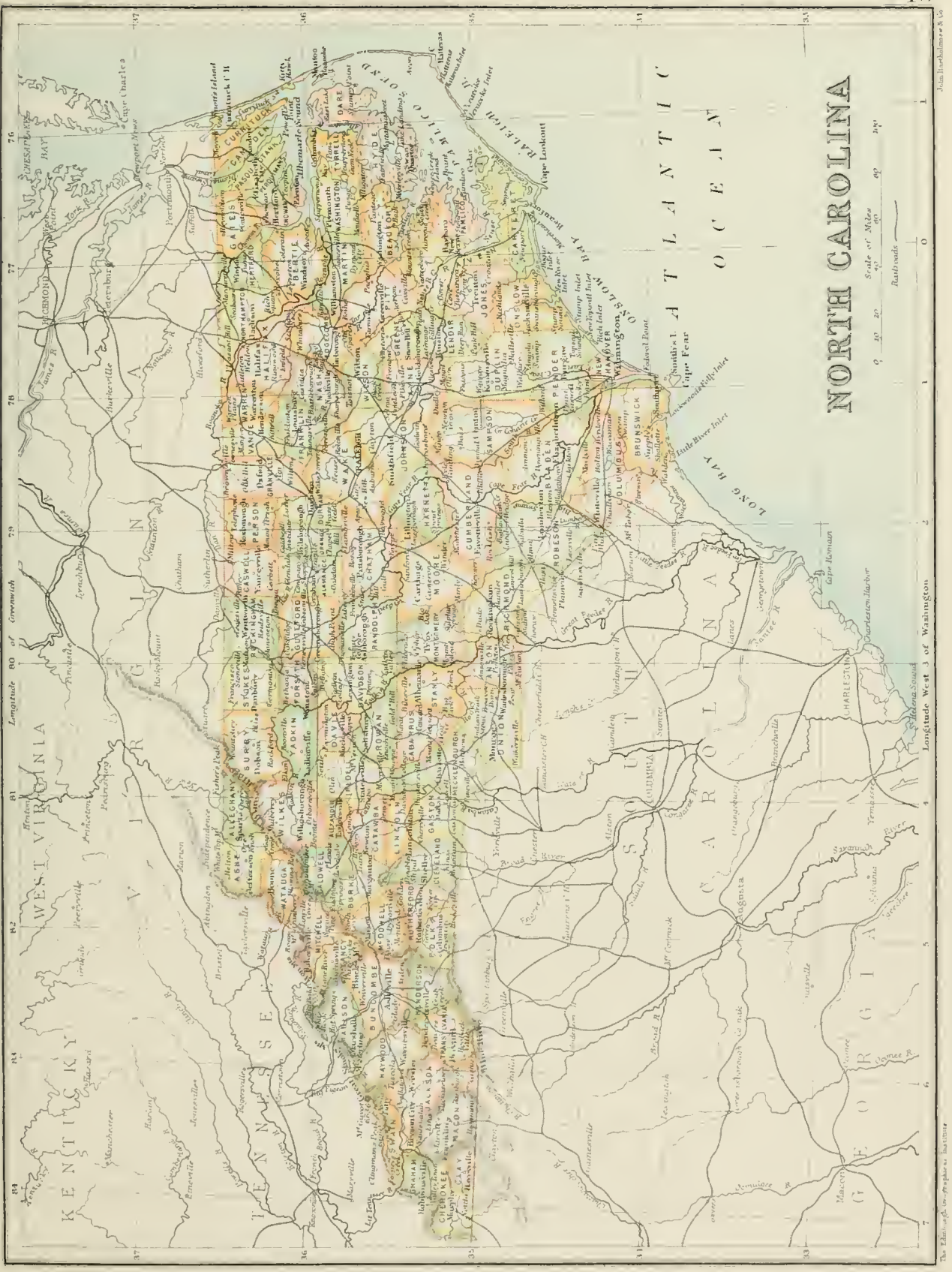
HUDSON RIVER
MIDDLE SECTION



HUDSON RIVER
NORTHERN SECTION

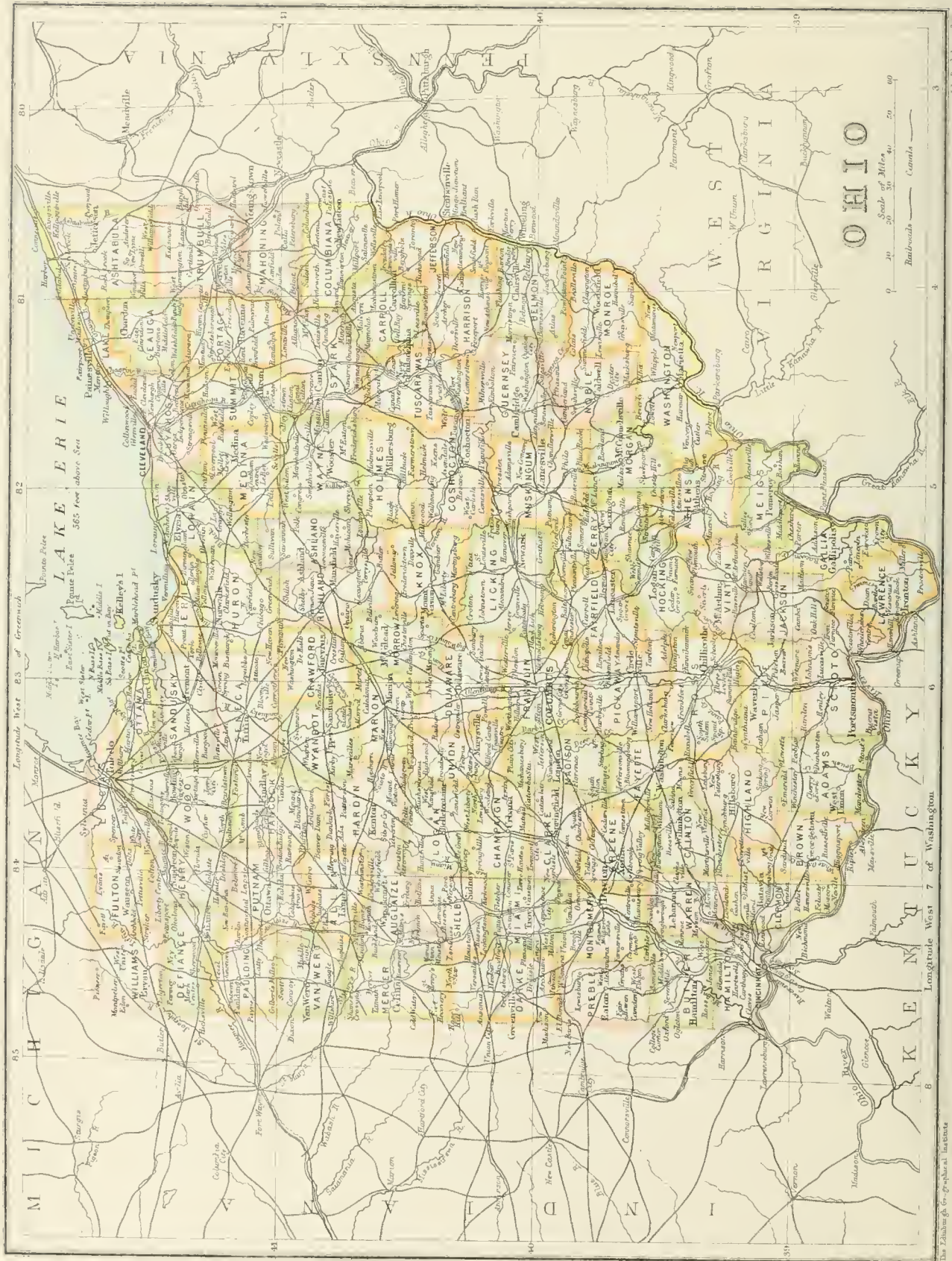


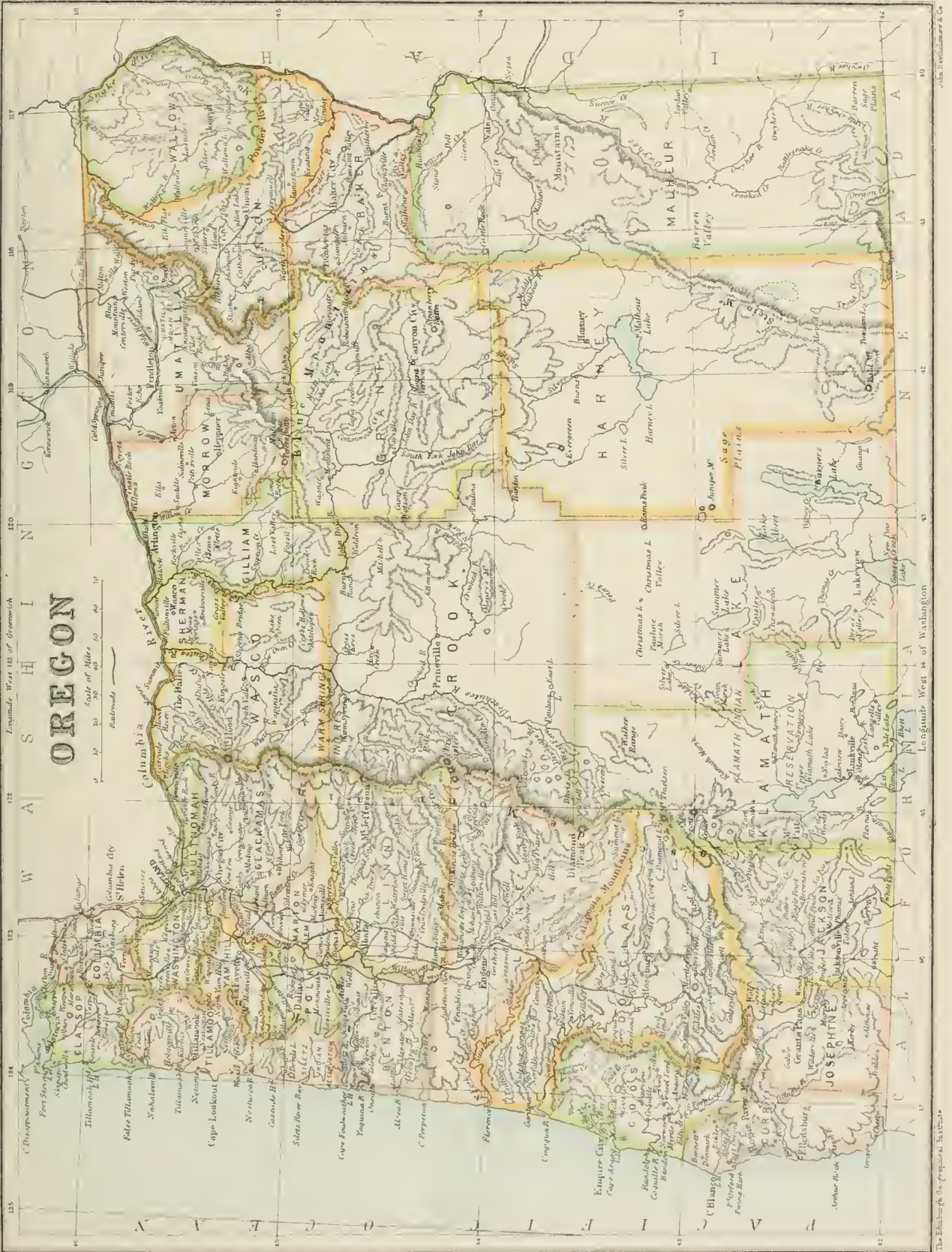


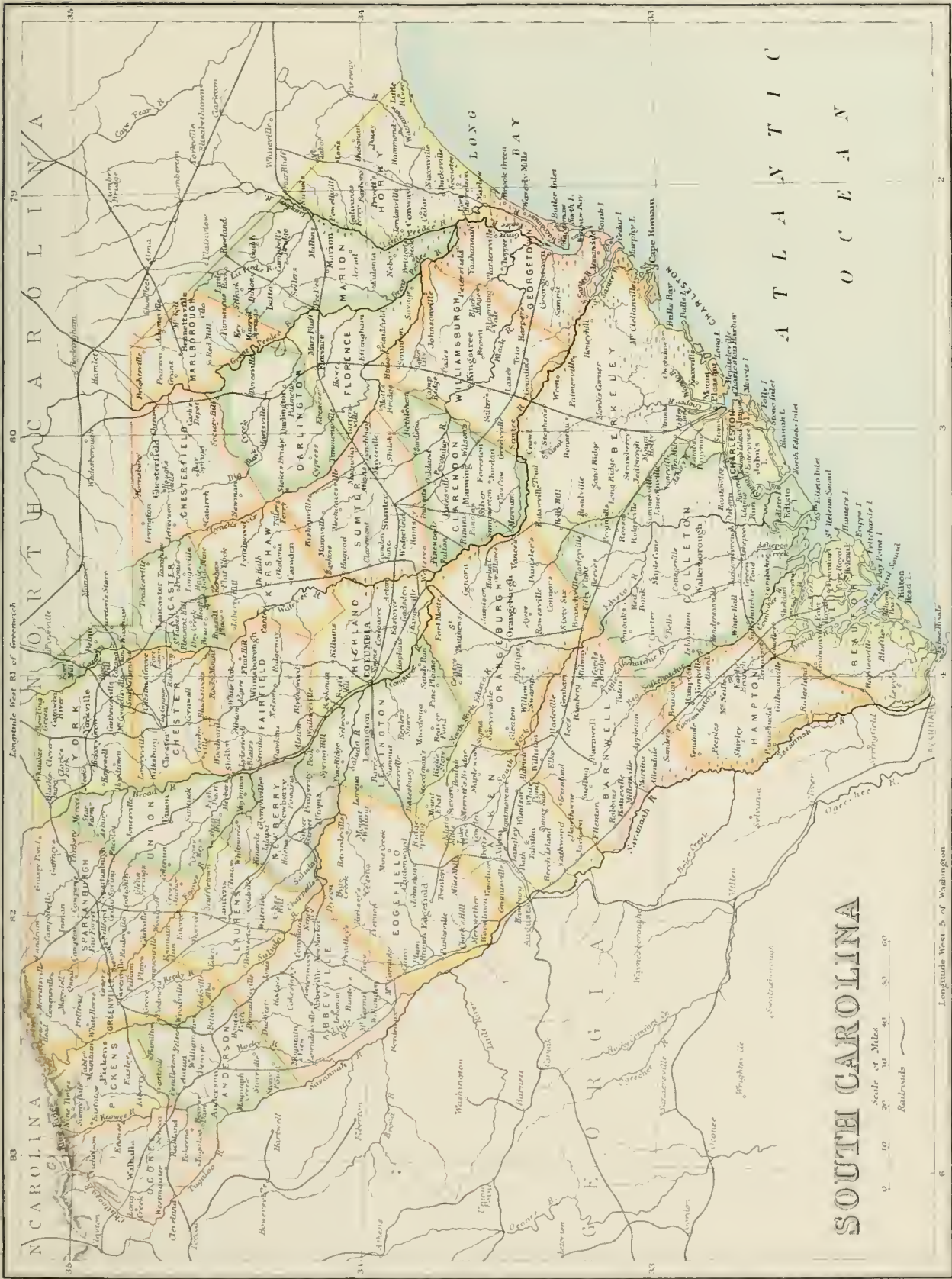


NORTH CAROLINA

Scale of Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100
Railroads







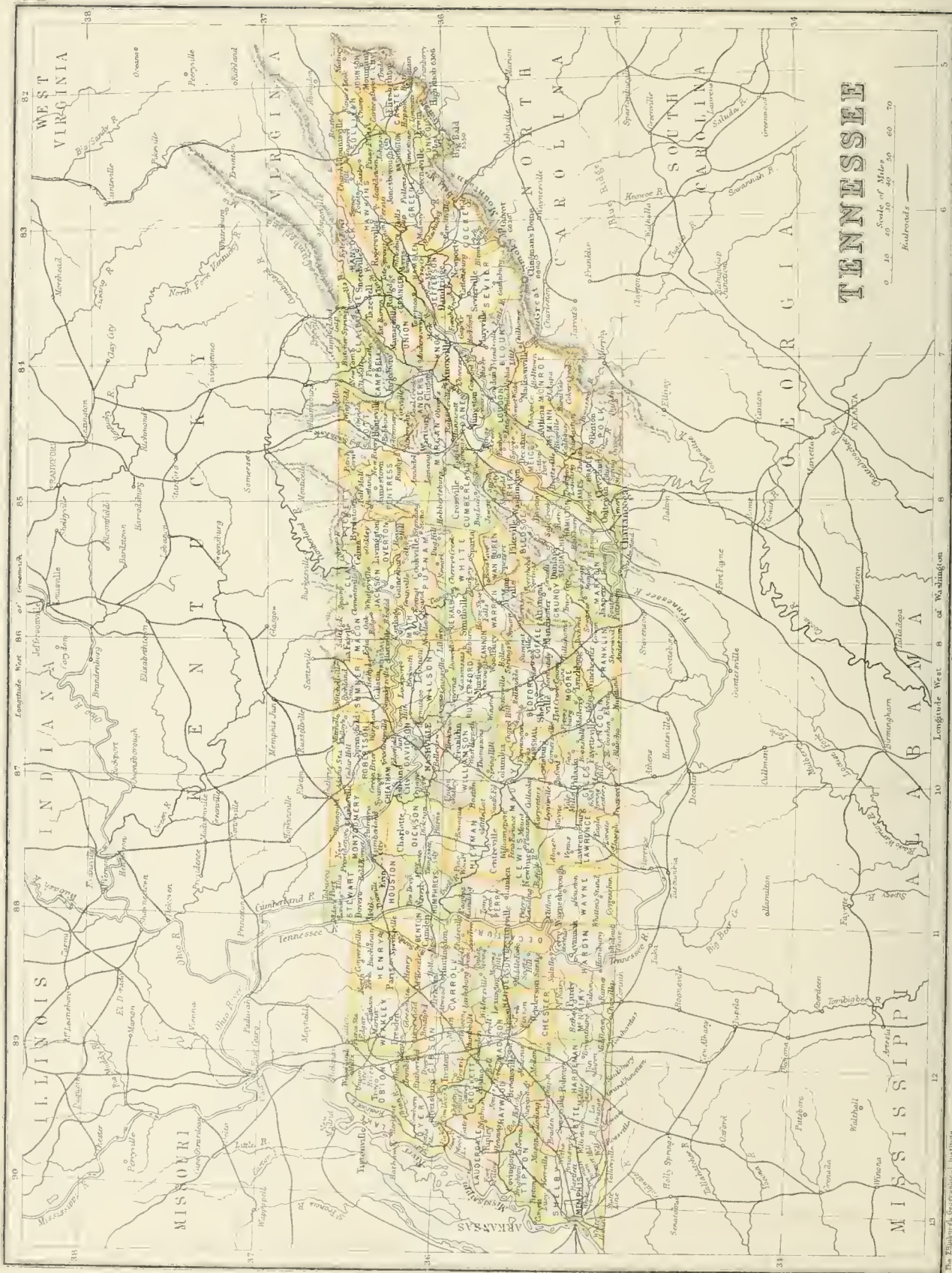
SOUTH CAROLINA

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Rivers
Railroads

Longitude West 81 of Greenwich

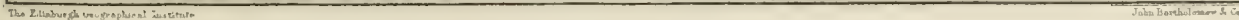
Latitude North 35 of Equator

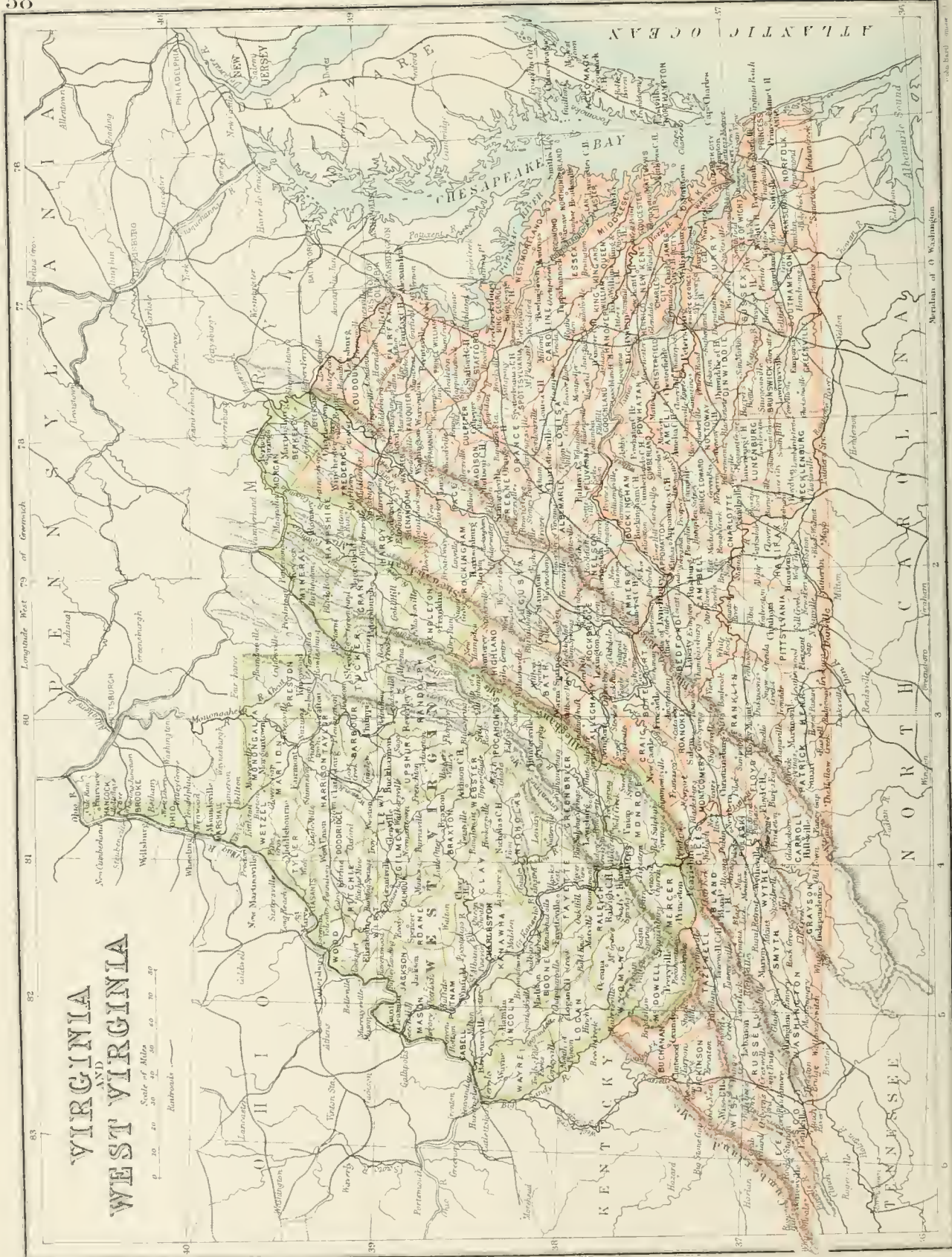
The following are geographical features:

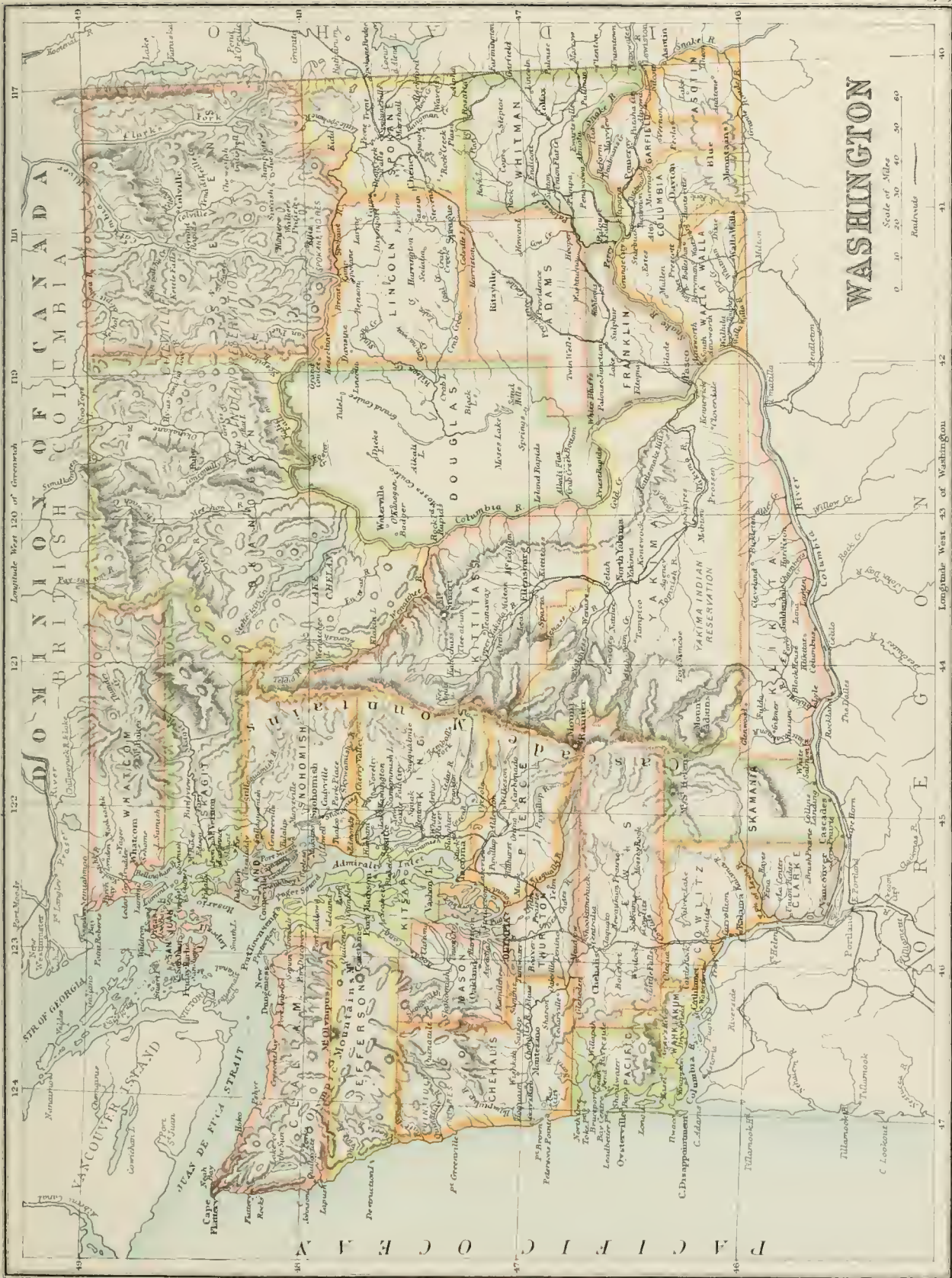




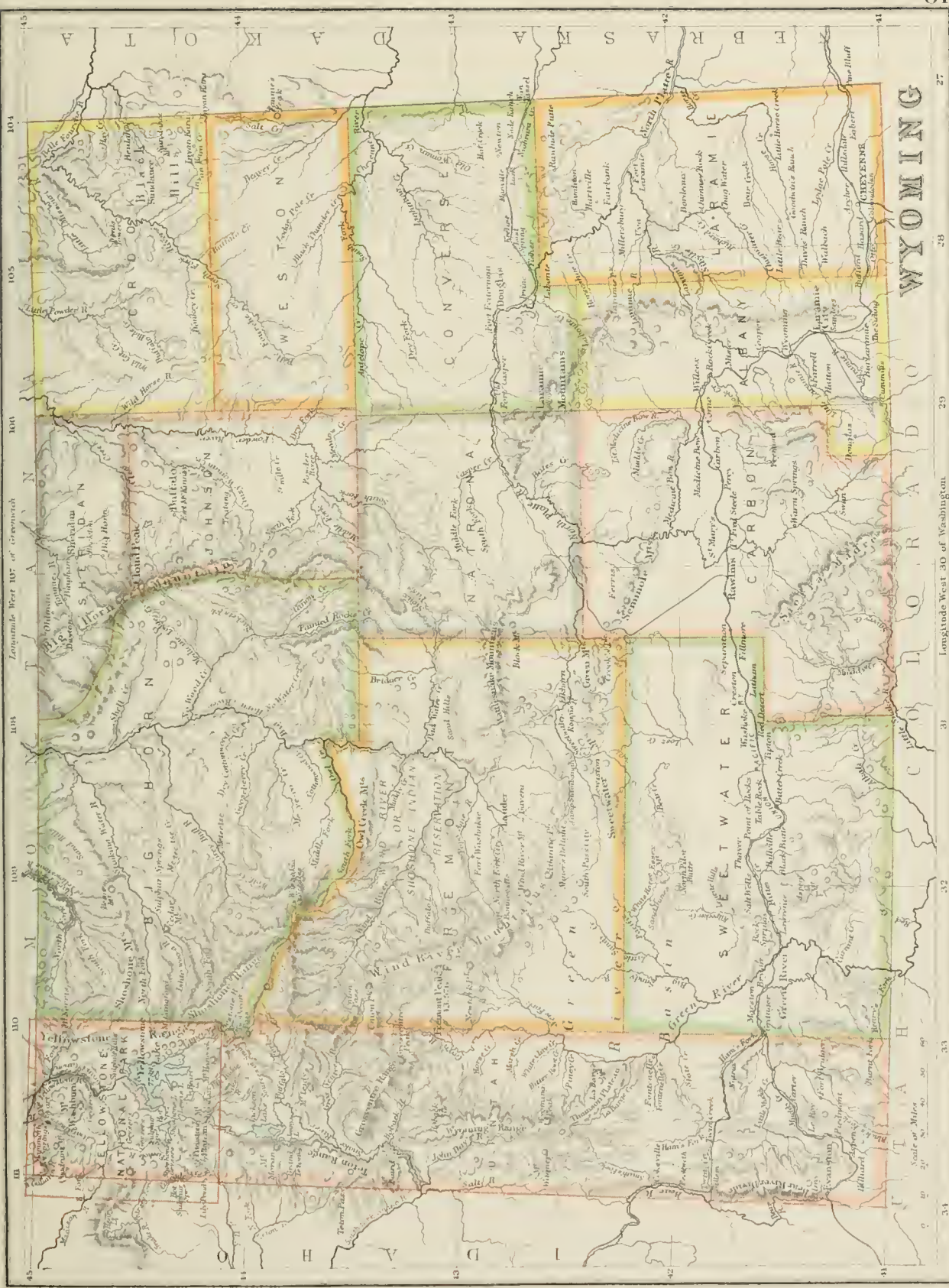


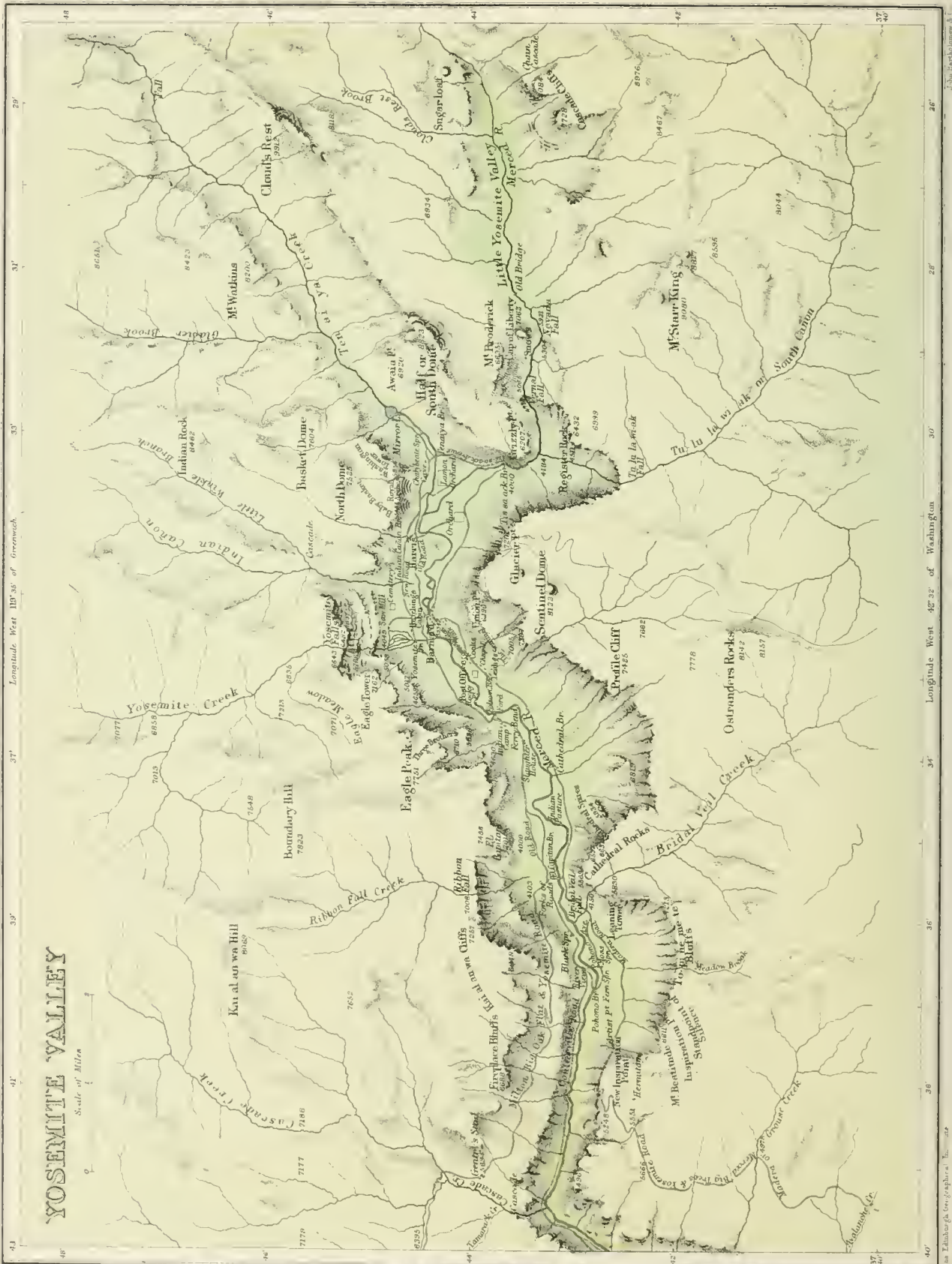




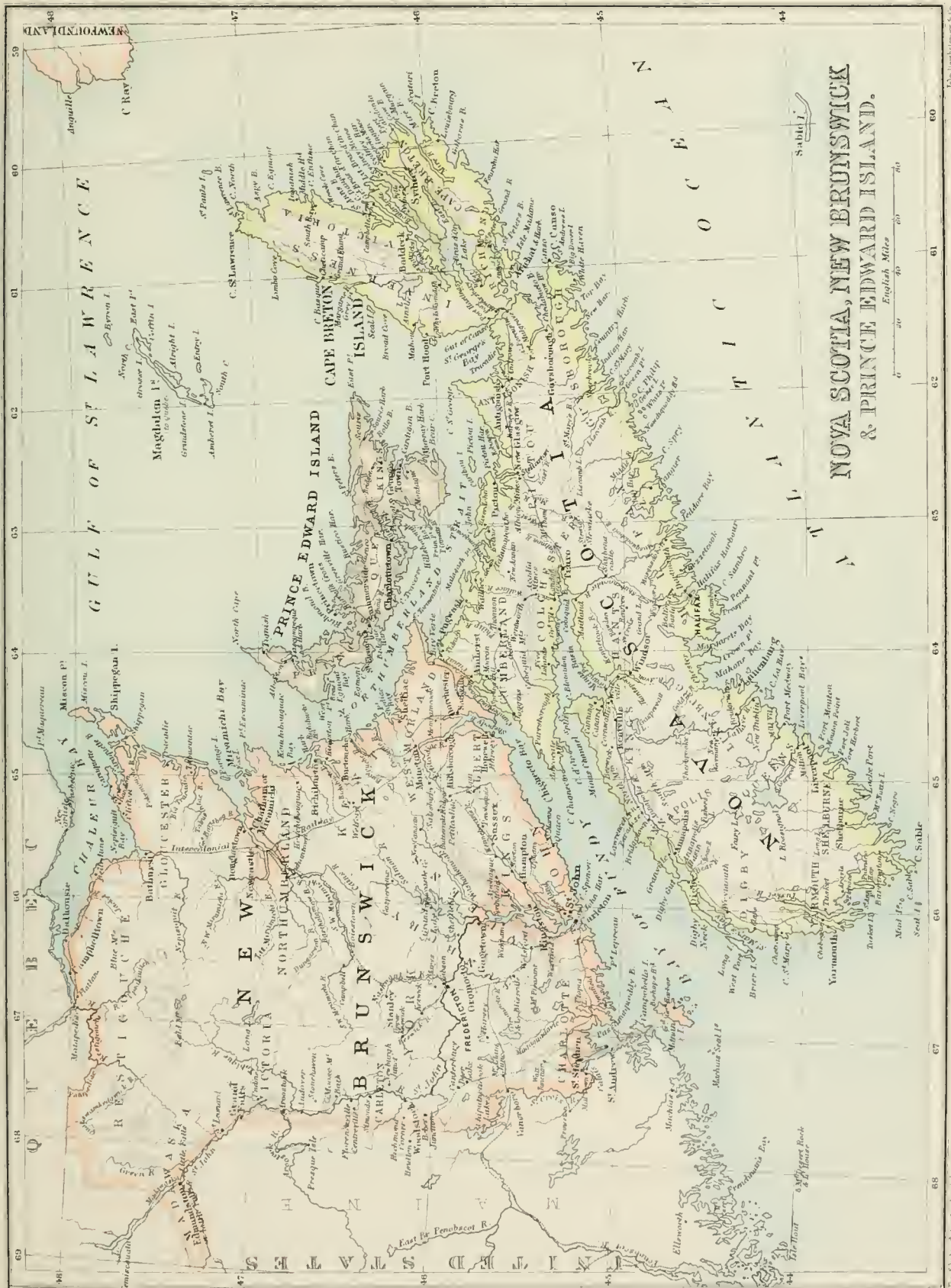


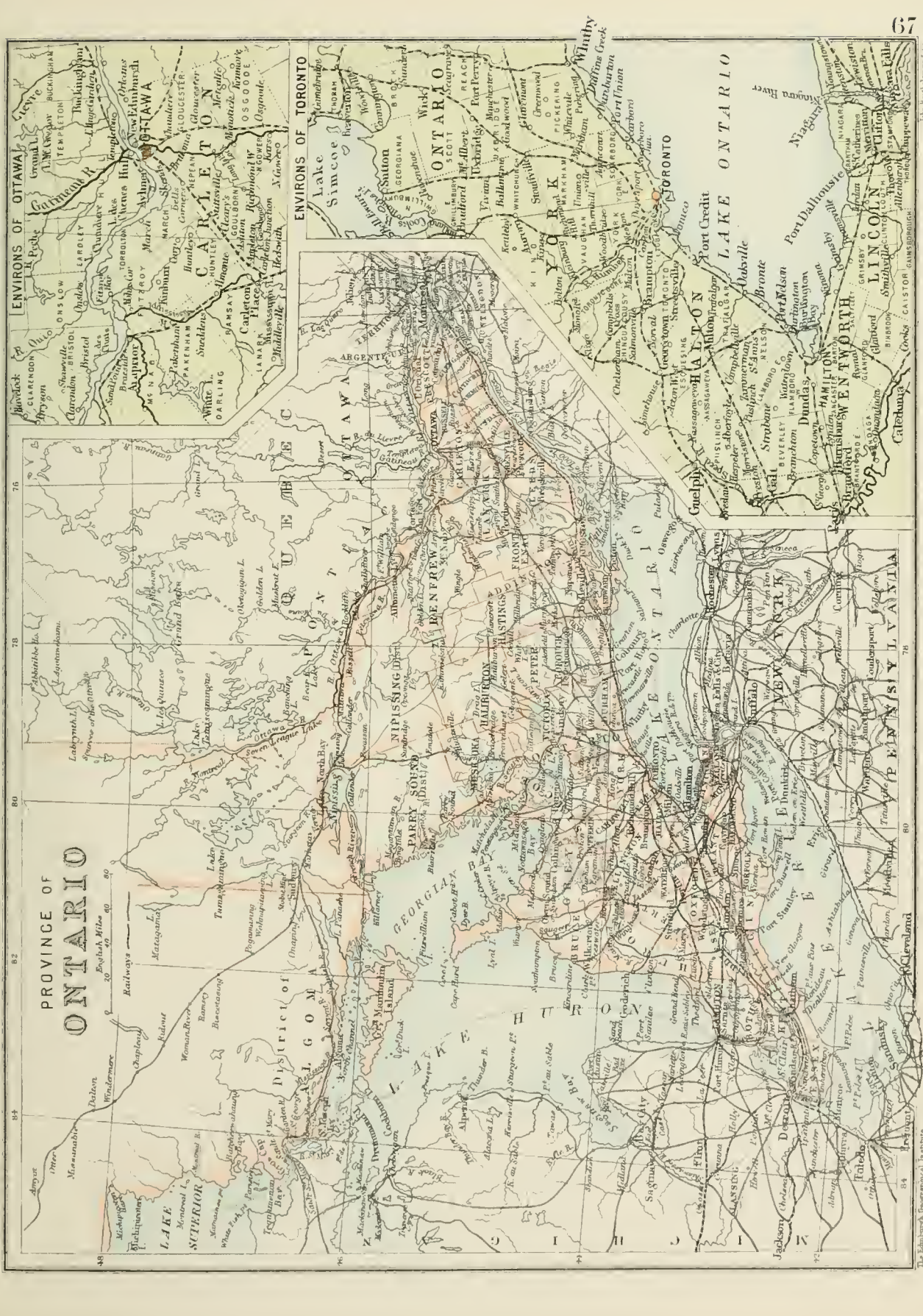


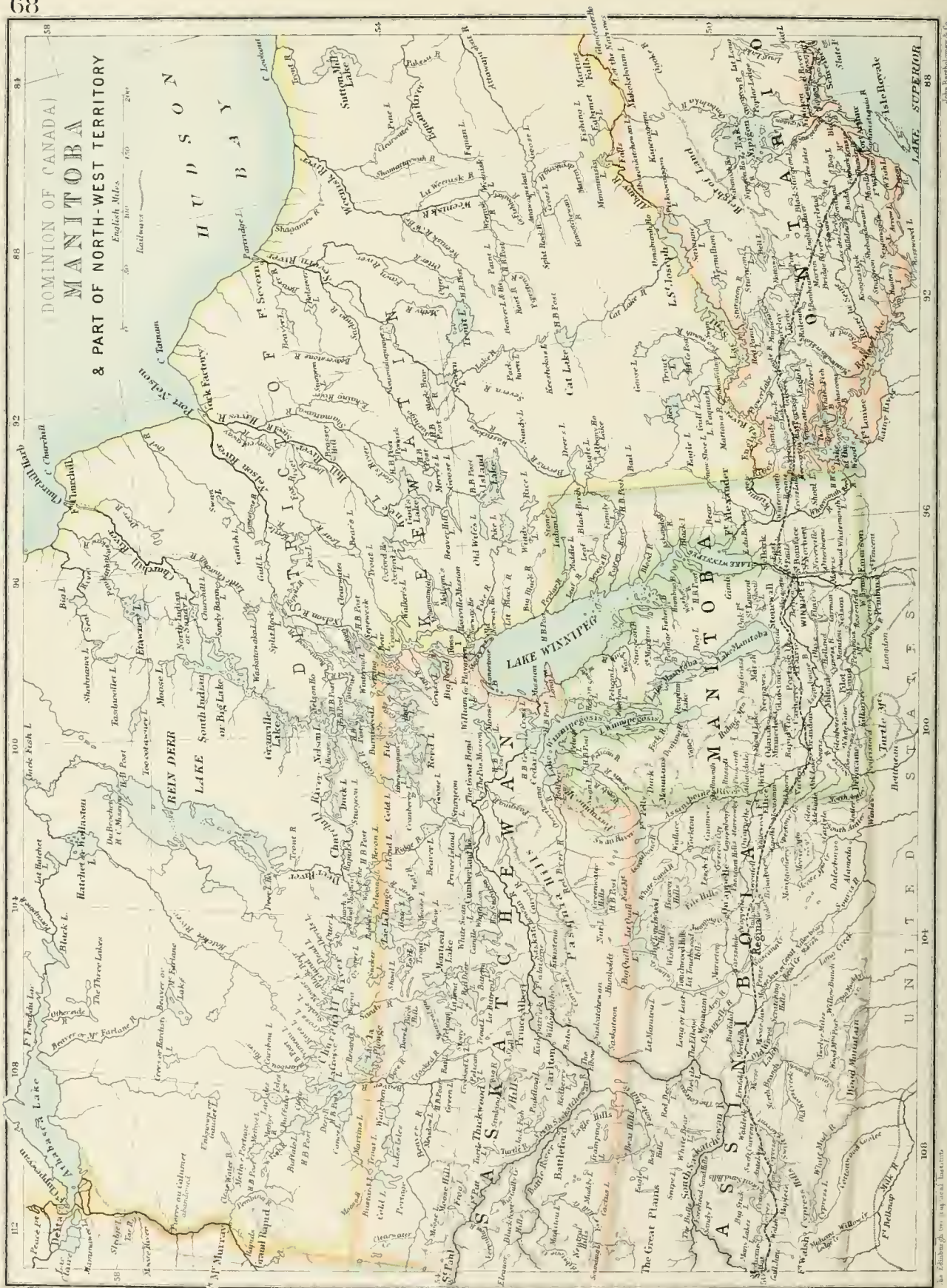


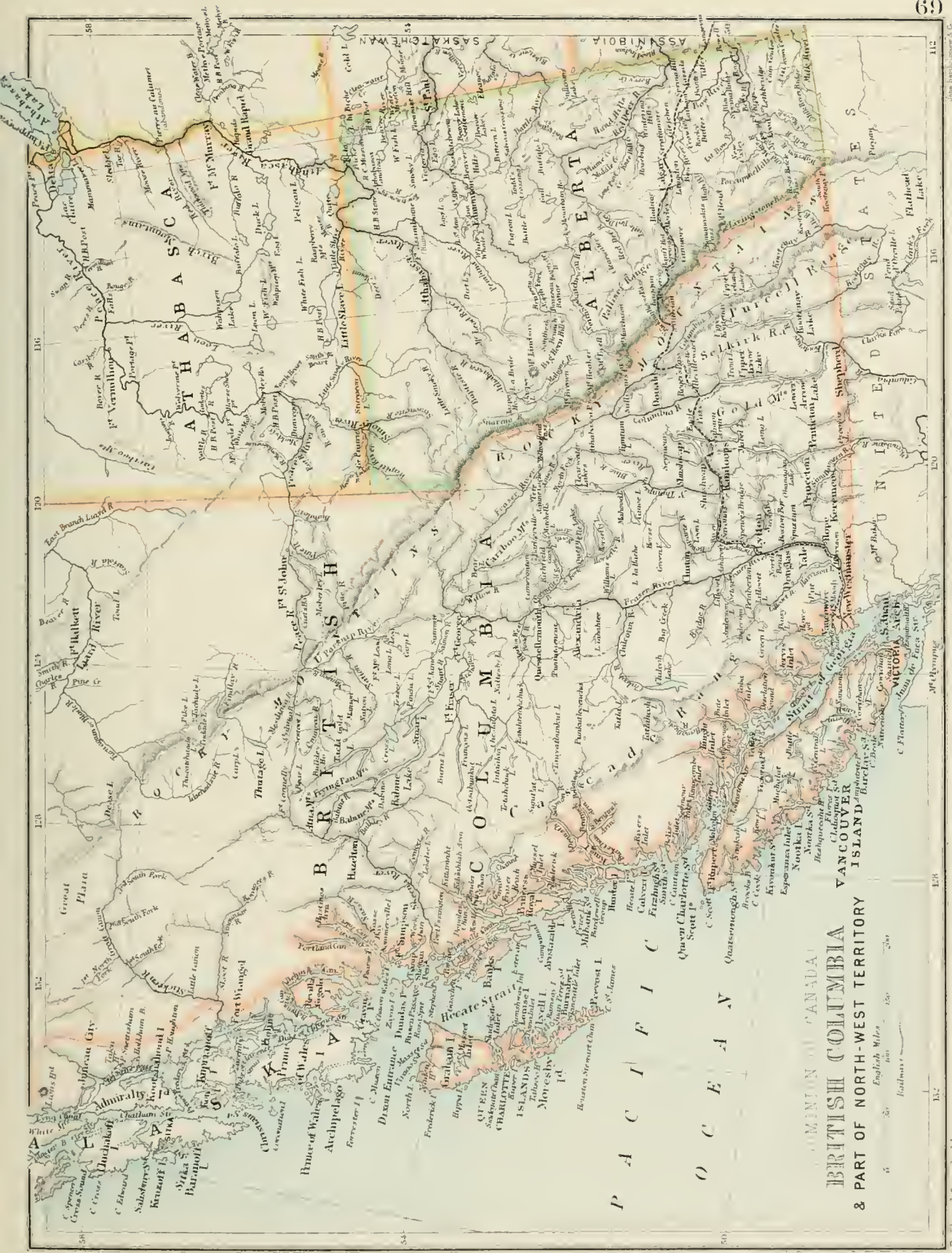








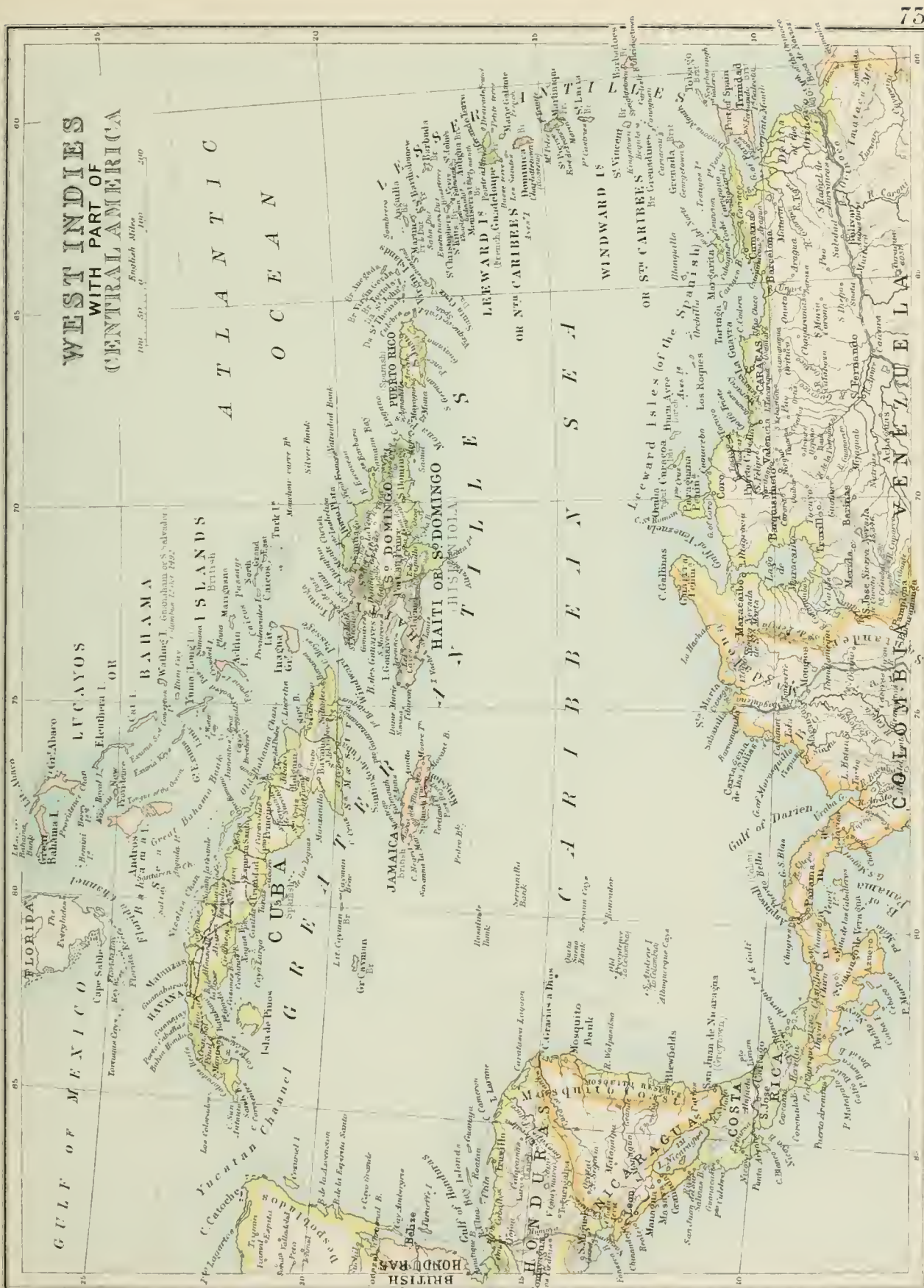










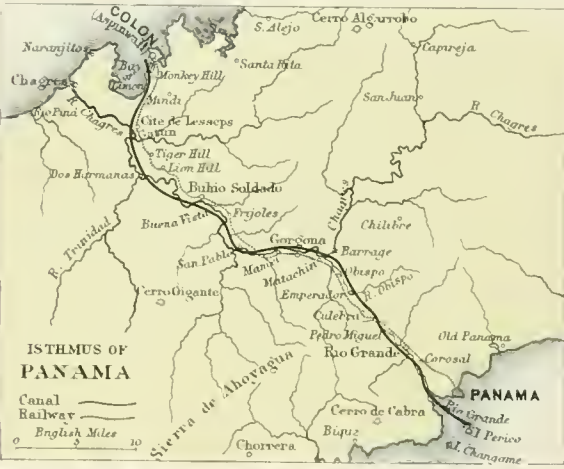


WEST INDIES
WITH PART OF
CENTRAL AMERICA

100 50 0 50 100
English Miles

ATLANTIC
OCEAN

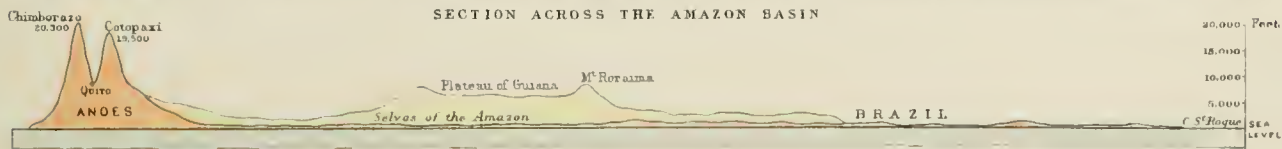
CARIBBEAN SEA





The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & Co



CARIBBEAN SEA





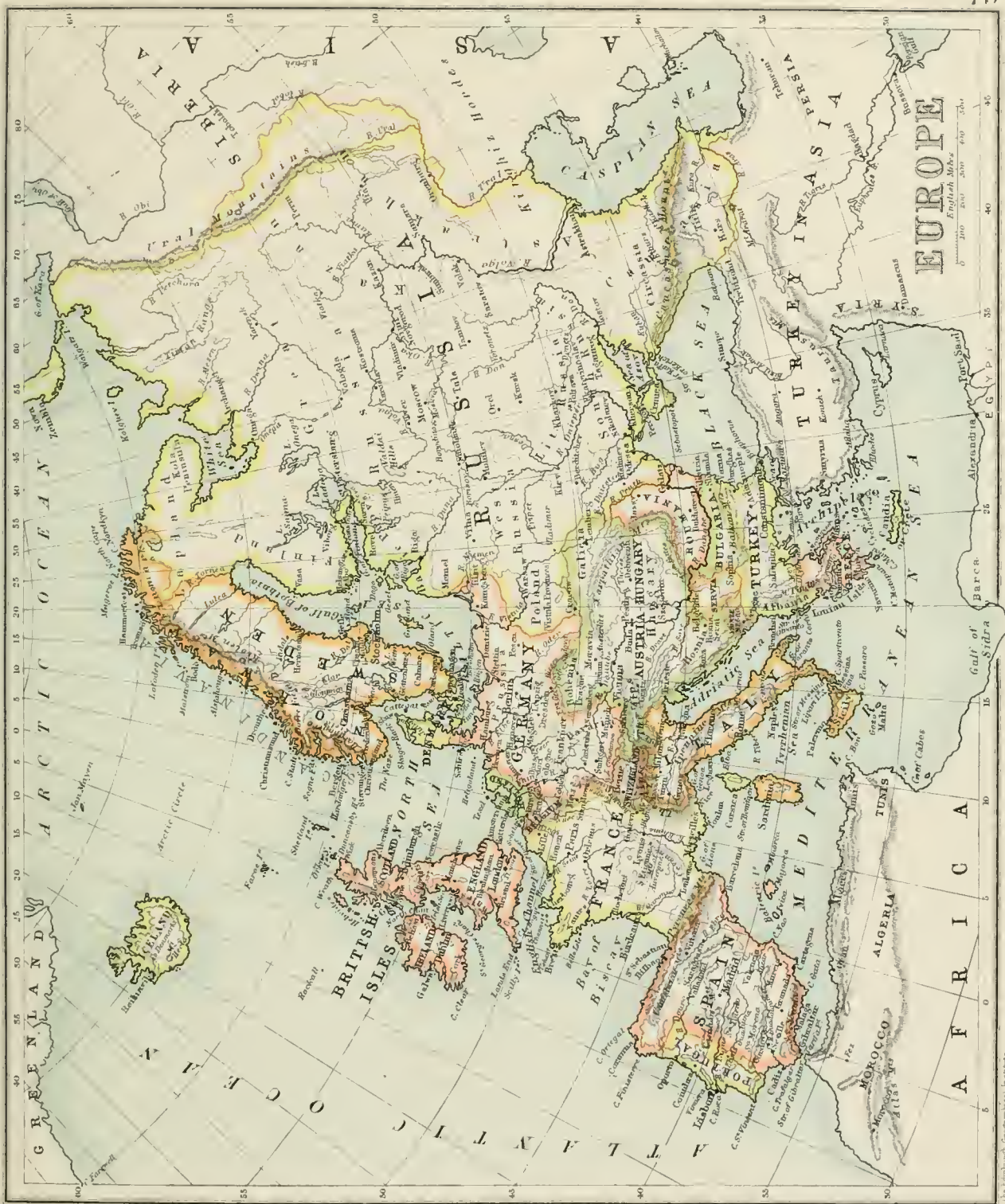
SOUTH AMERICA

SECTION 2

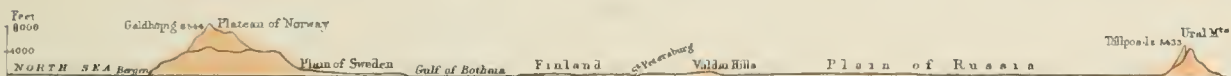
Scale of Miles
0 100 200 300 400

Equator

Tropic of Capricorn



SECTION ACROSS NORTHERN EUROPE



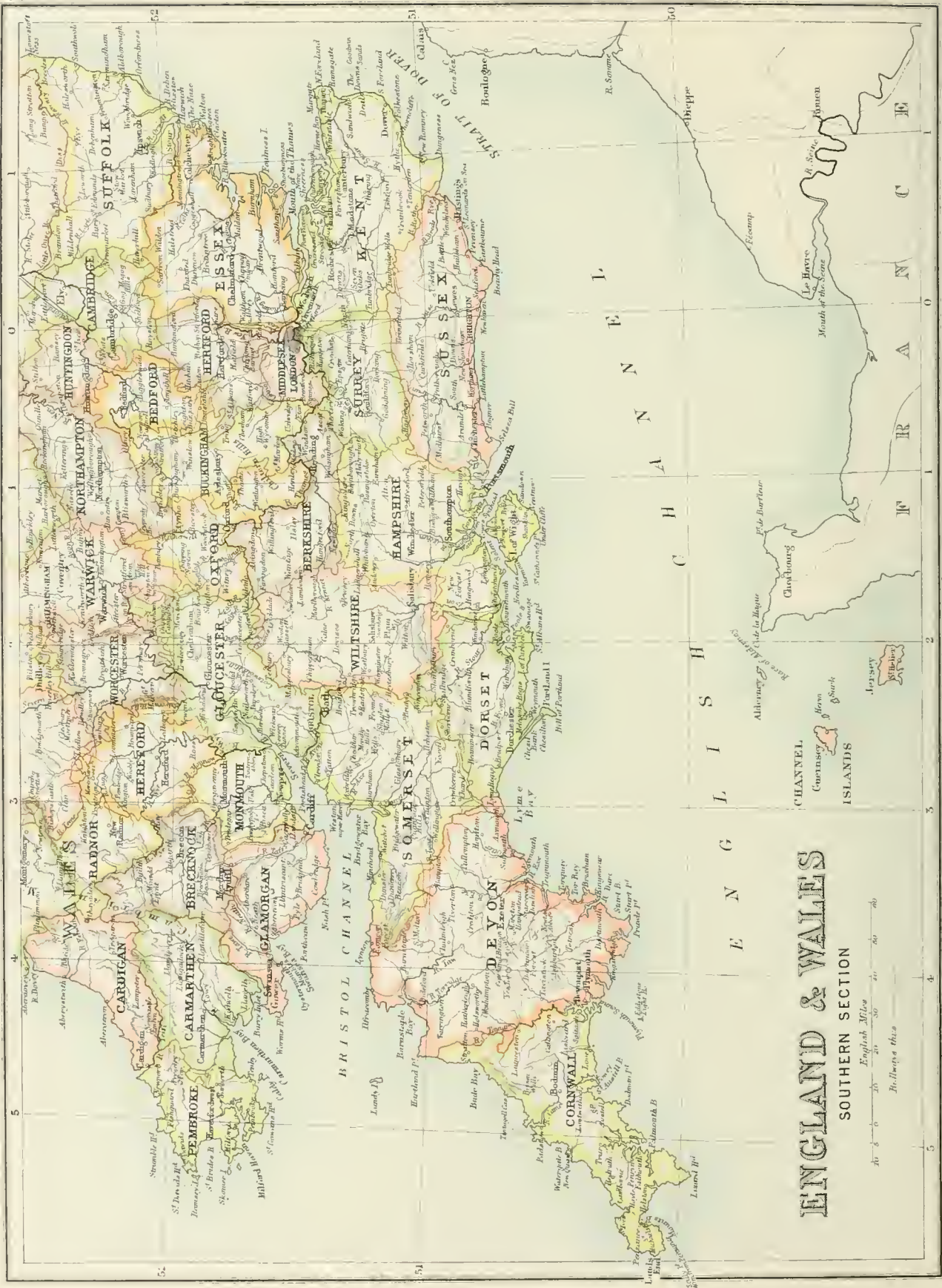


ENGLAND & WALES

NORTHERN SECTION

English Miles
Halfway three





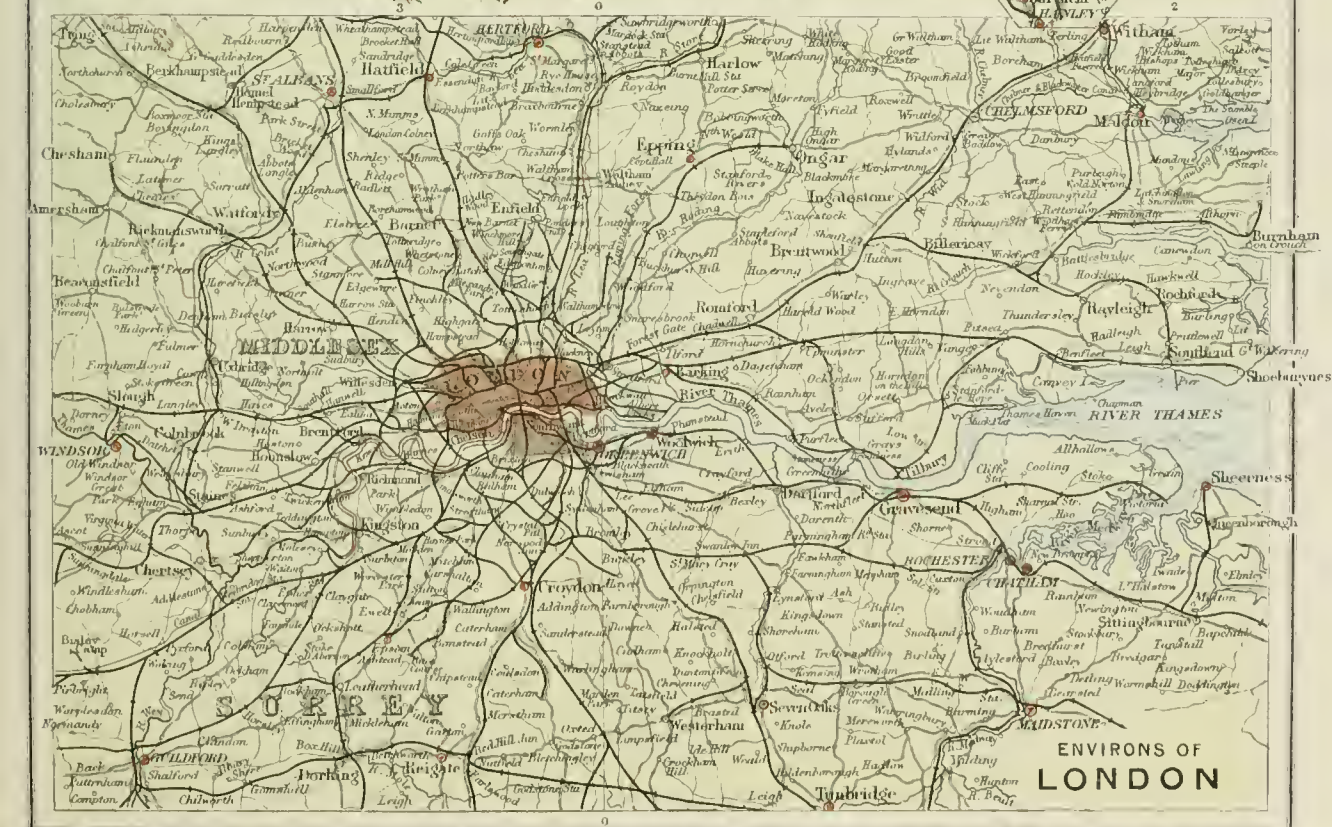
ENGLAND & WALES

SOUTHERN SECTION

English Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Kilometres

Not to scale

ENVIRONS OF LIVERPOOL & MANCHESTER



SCOTLAND

NORTHERN SECTION

English Miles

Railways lines

A T L A N T I C

O C E A N

N O R T H
I S L A N D S

Outer Hebrides or Long Island

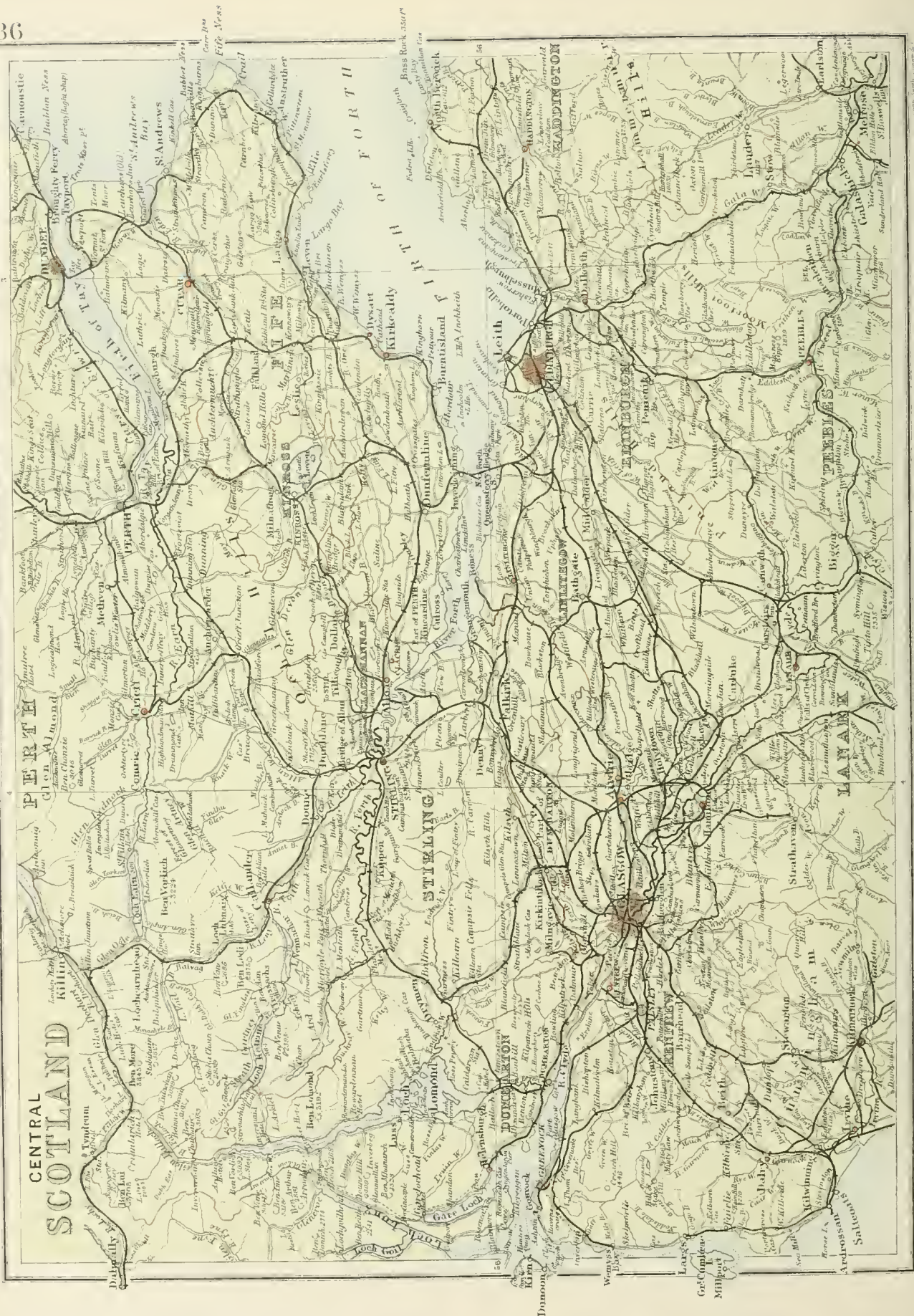
Inner Hebrides

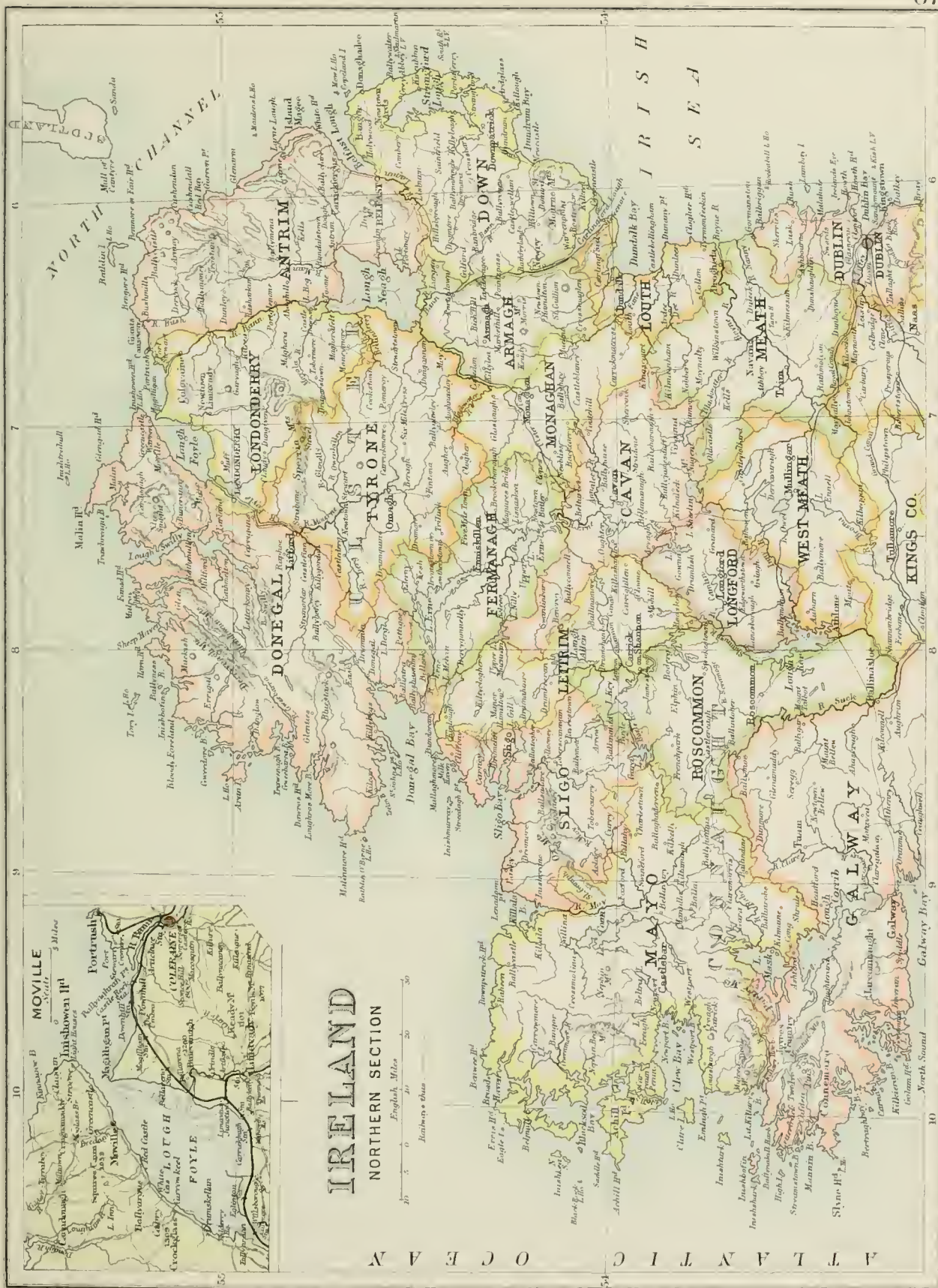
Shetland Islands

Orkney Islands





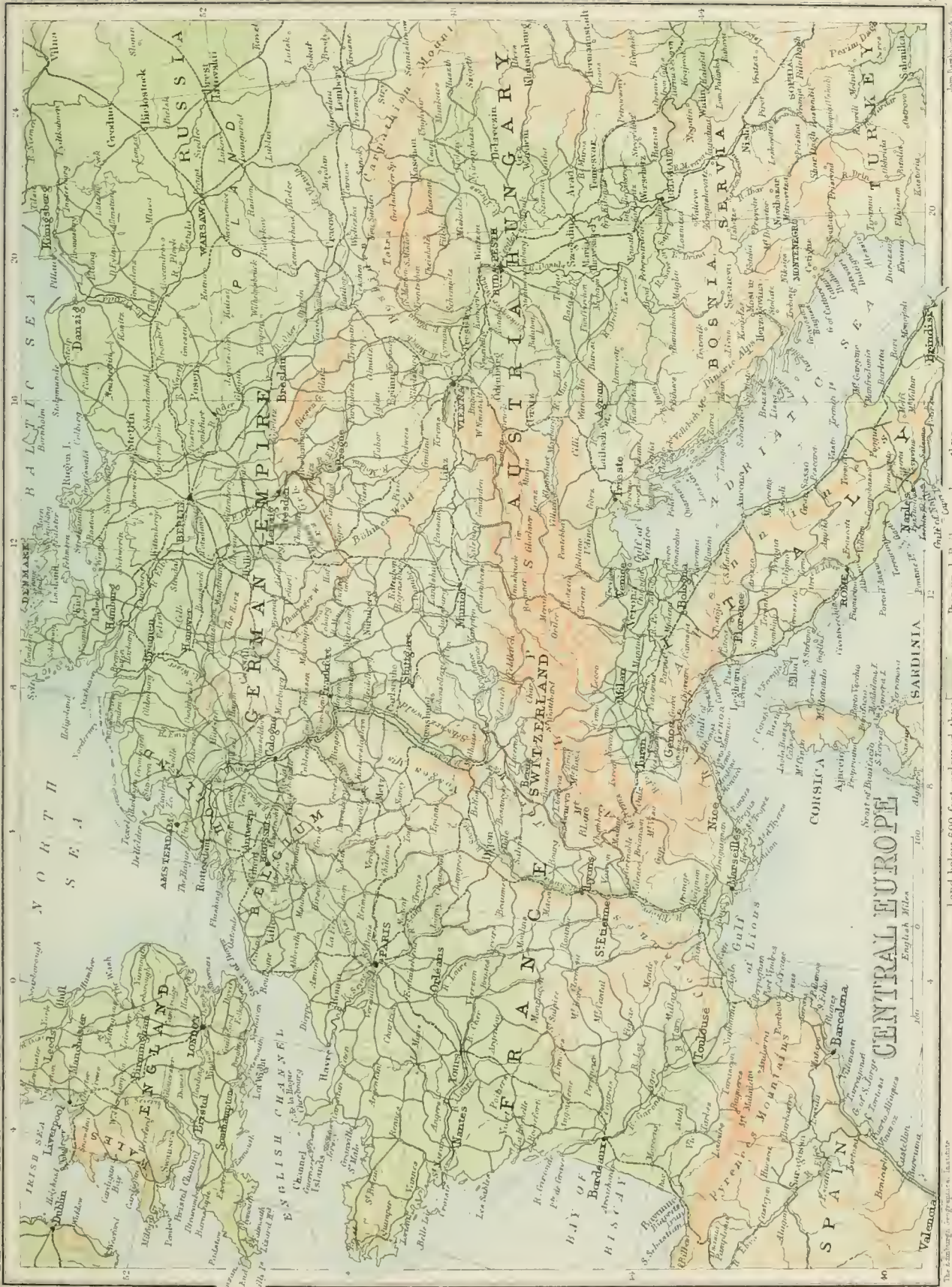






IRELAND
SOUTHERN SECTION

English Miles
Furlongs



Land below 600 feet coloured thus

The railway, as indicated, is shown thus

Railways _____
Canals _____

N O R T H

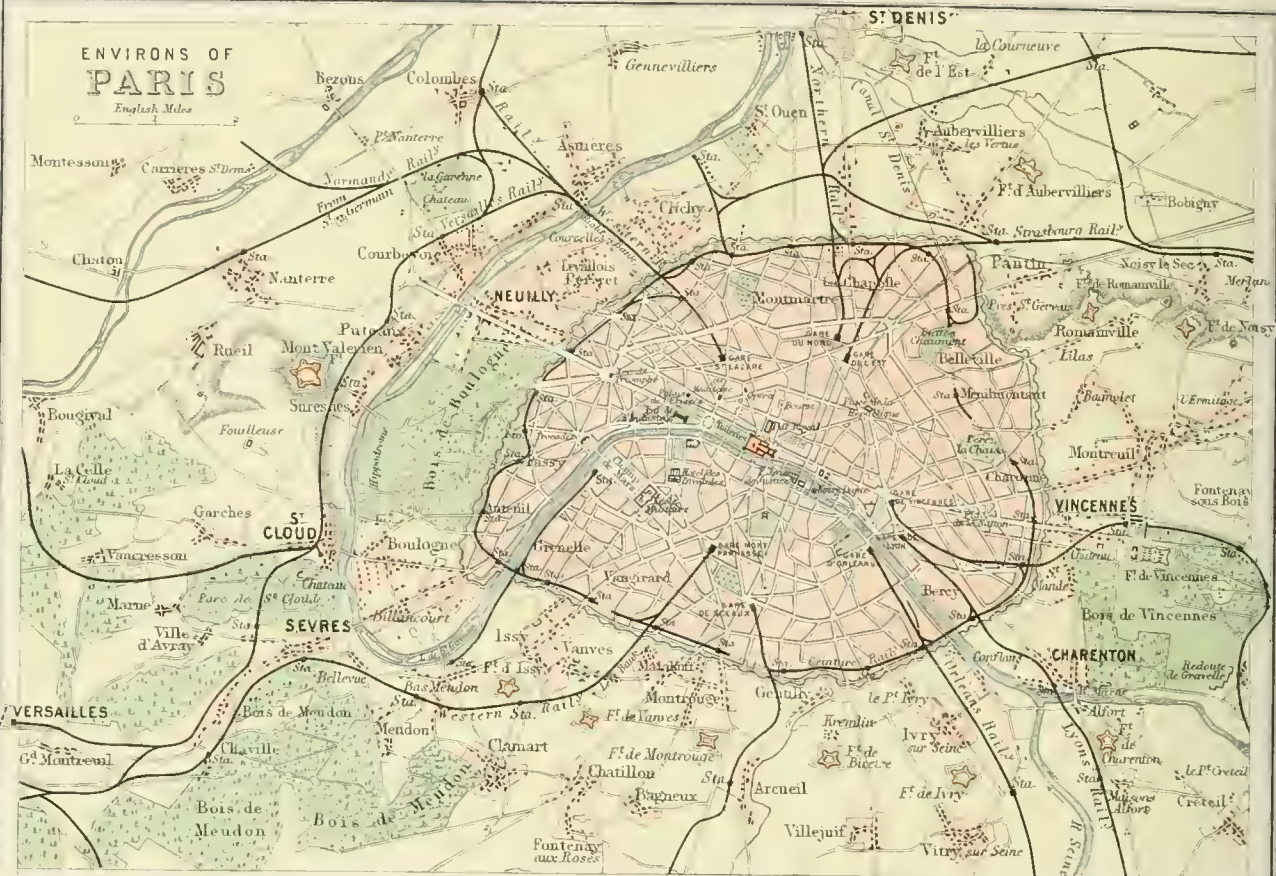
S E A





ENVIRONS OF PARIS

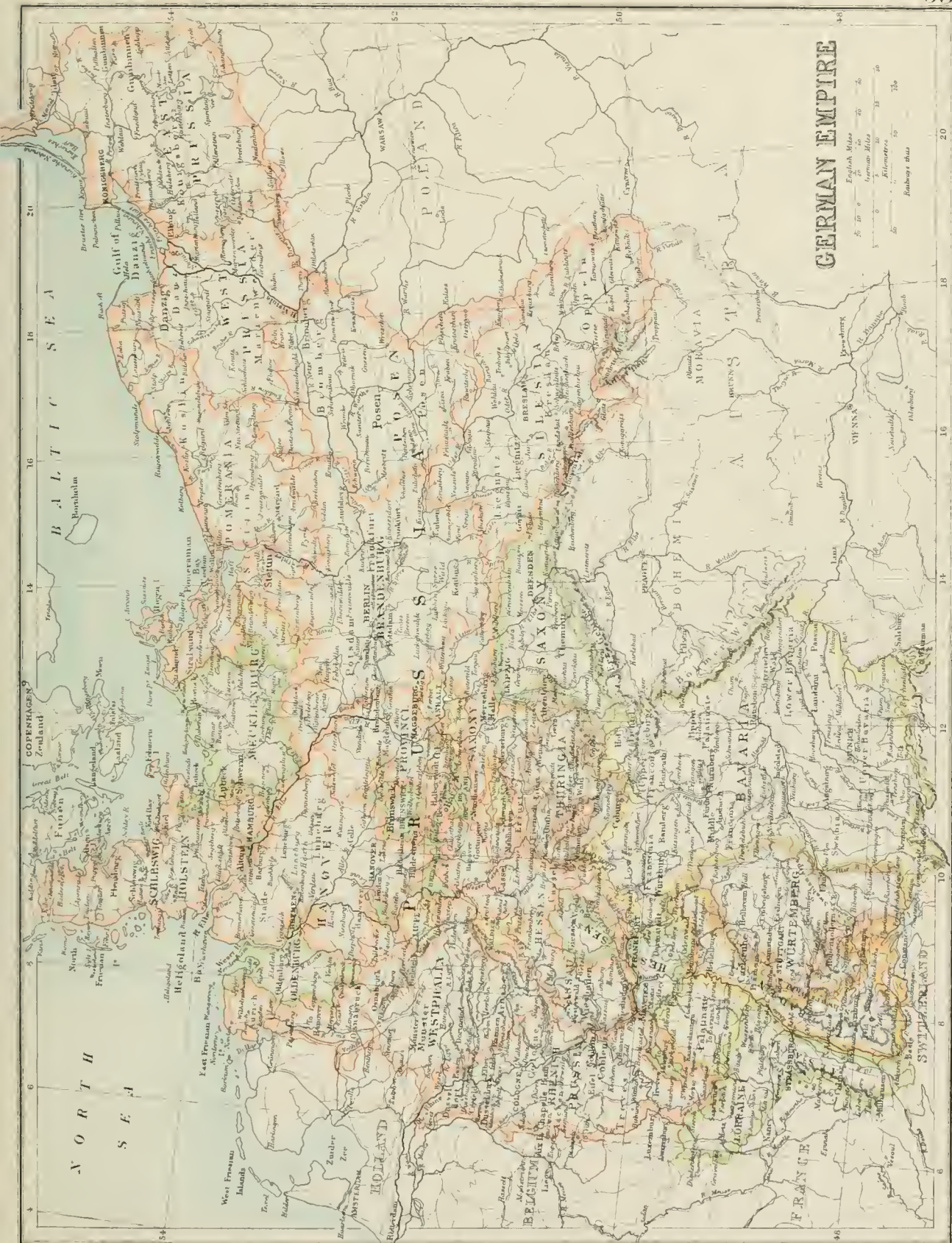
English Miles

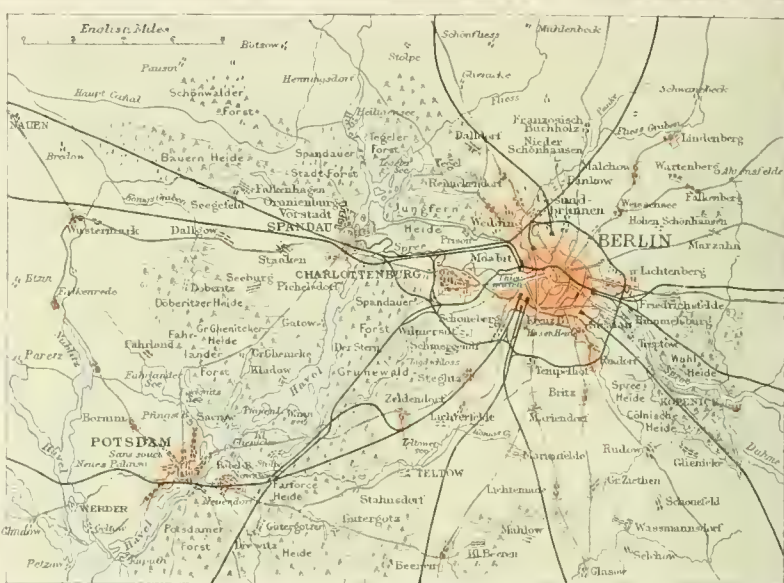
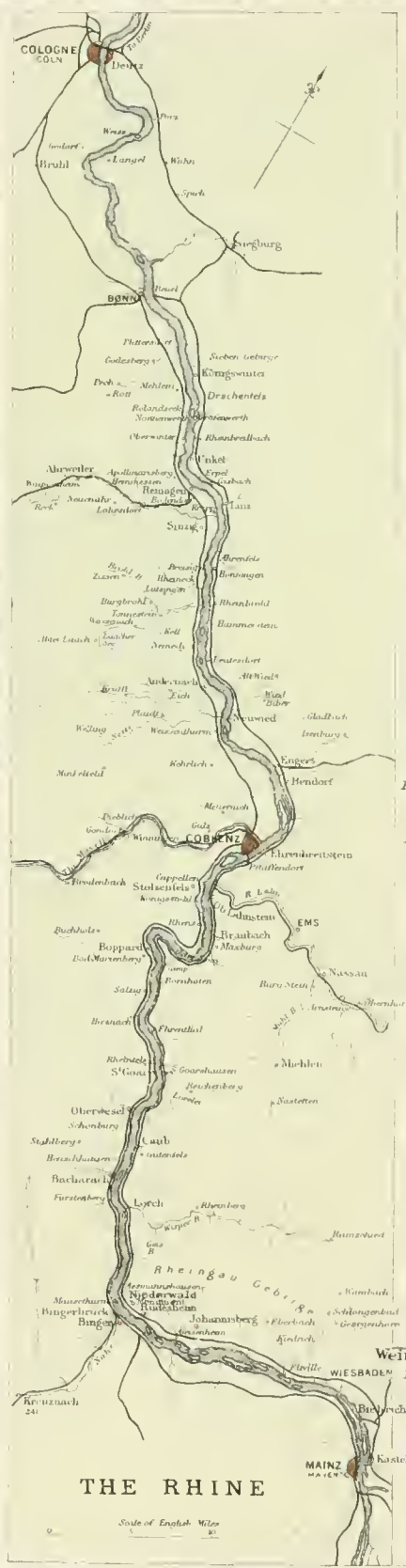


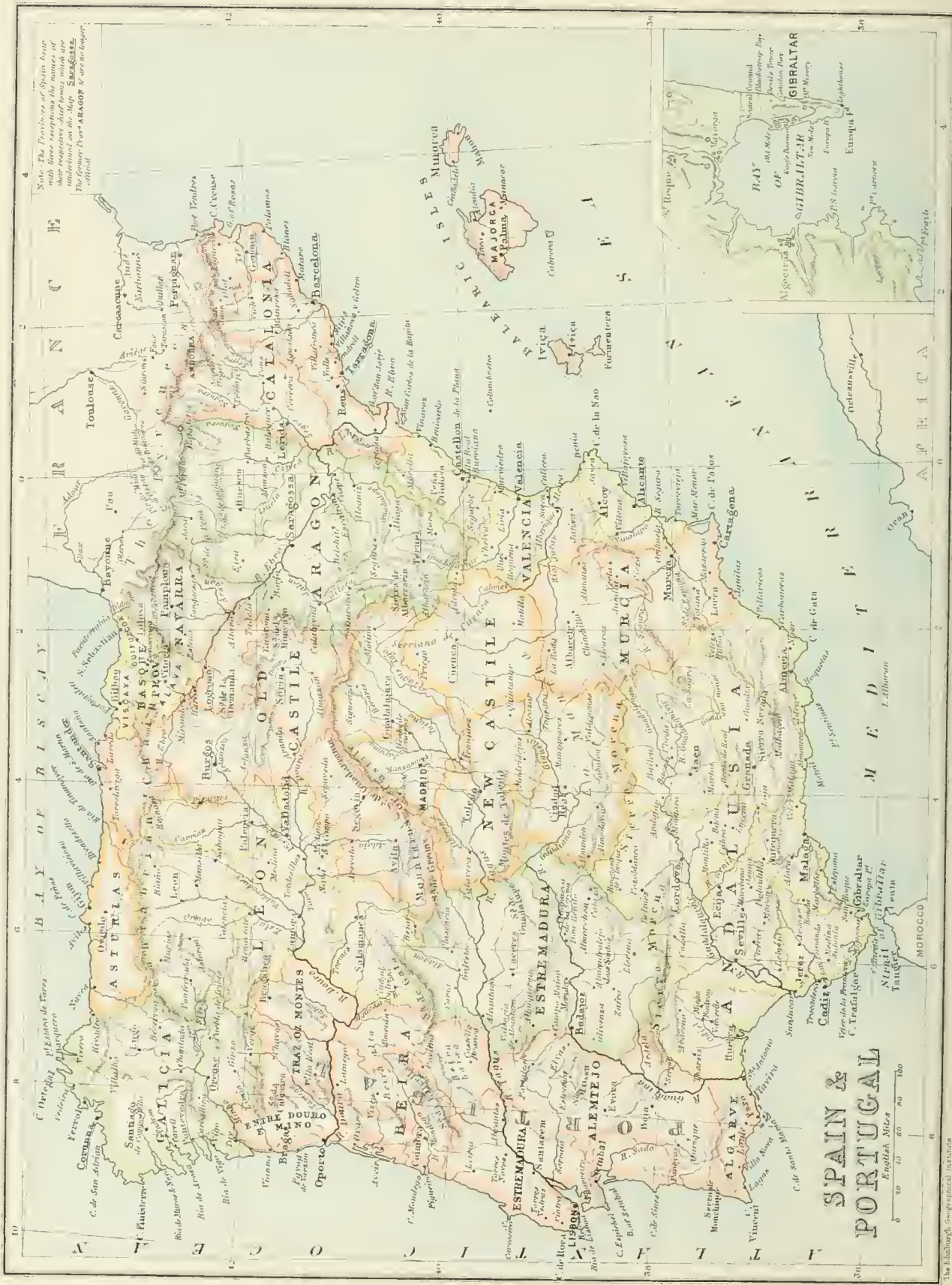
MEDITERRANEAN SEA

THE RIVIERA

Scale of Miles







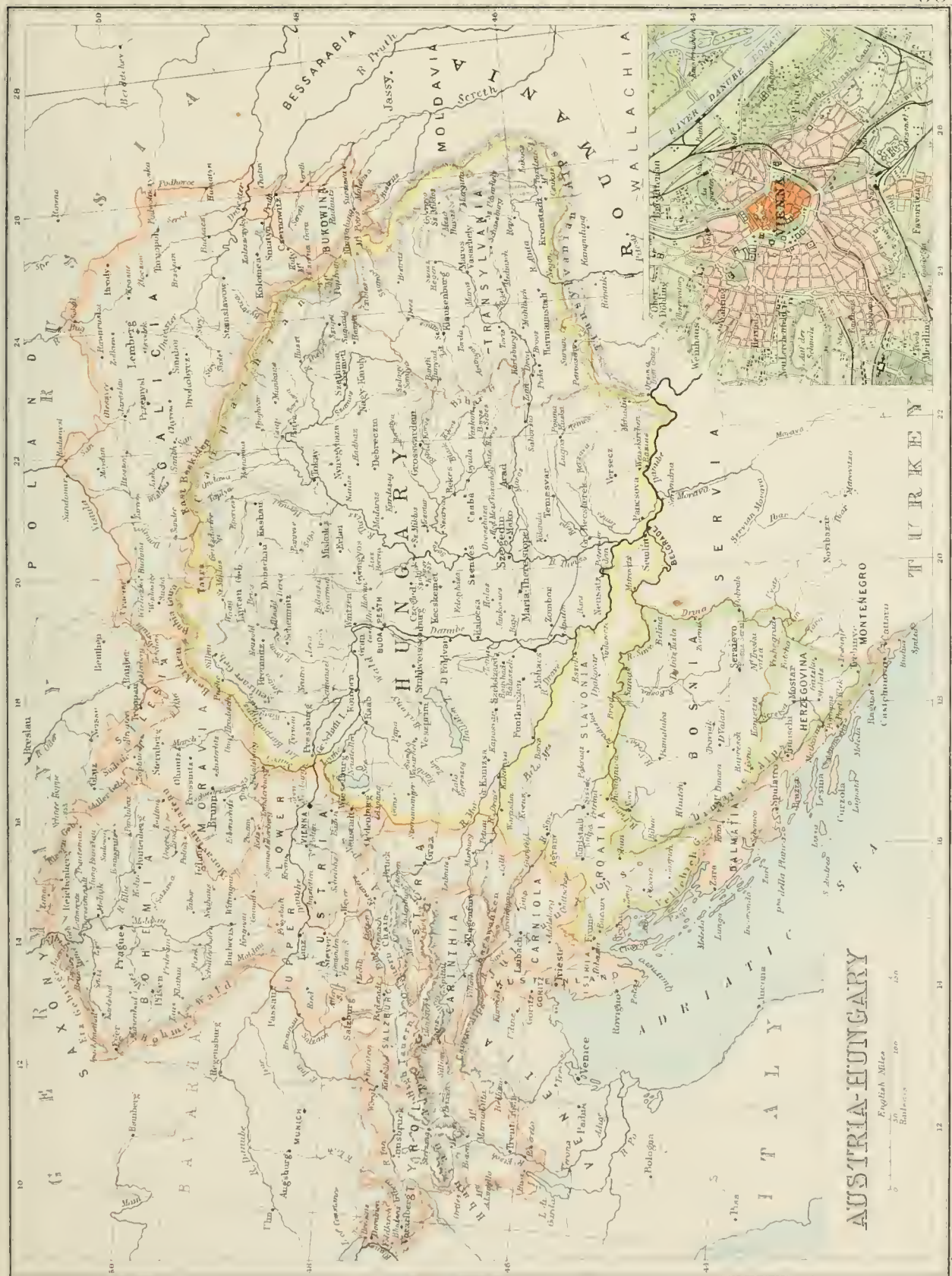
Note: The Province of Spain bear with those respective chief towns which are indicated on this Map. **SEAGULLS.** The former **PRINCE ARAGON** is no longer extant.

SPAIN & PORTUGAL

English Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100







SWEDEN, NORWAY & DENMARK.

English Miles
0 50 100 150 200
Railways

- | SWEDEN.
Lands or Districts. | NORWAY.
Amts or Bailiwicks. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Norrbotten | 1 Fämariken P. Tronso |
| 2 Västerbotten | 2 Nordland |
| 3 Jämtland | 3 Nord Trondhjem |
| 4 Västmanland | 4 Romsdal |
| 5 Gästrikland | 5 South Dronthjem |
| 6 Kopparberg | 6 Hedmarken |
| 7 Örebro | 7 Christiania |
| 8 Östergötland | 8 North Bergenhus |
| 9 Västmanland | 9 South Bergenhus |
| 10 Upsala | 10 Stavanger |
| 11 Stockholm | 11 Lister & Mandal |
| 12 Stockholm town | 12 Nakhues & Robygdel |
| 13 Södermanland | 13 Bratsberg |
| 14 Östergötland | 14 Buskerud |
| 15 Skaraborg | 15 Jærlberg |
| 16 Blekinge | 16 Agderhus |
| 17 Halland | 17 Christiania town |
| 18 Jönköping | 18 Smaløien |
| 19 Kalmar | |
| 20 Västmanland | |
| 21 Blekinge | |
| 22 Christianstad | |
| 23 Malmöhus | |
| 24 Gothenburg | |



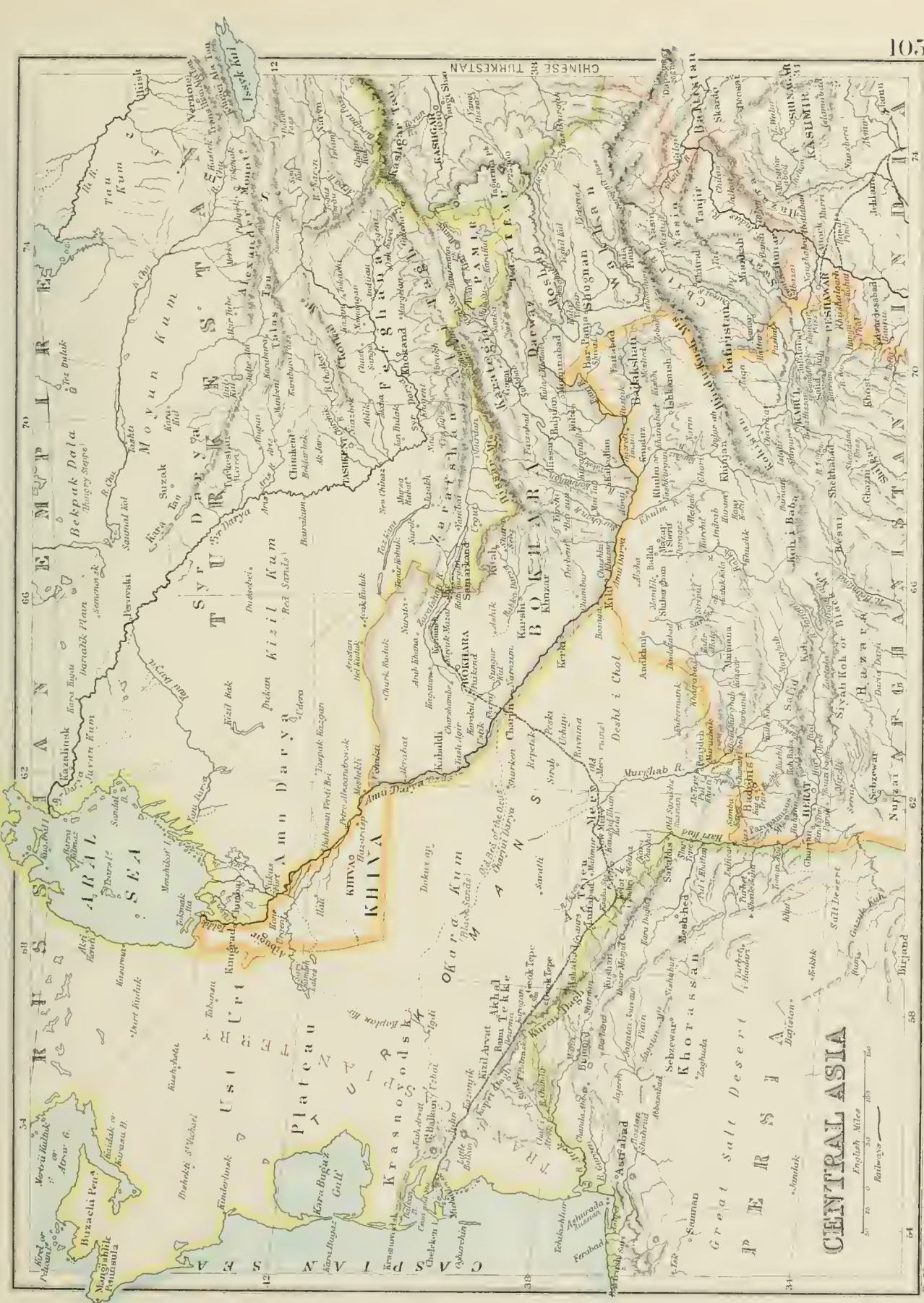


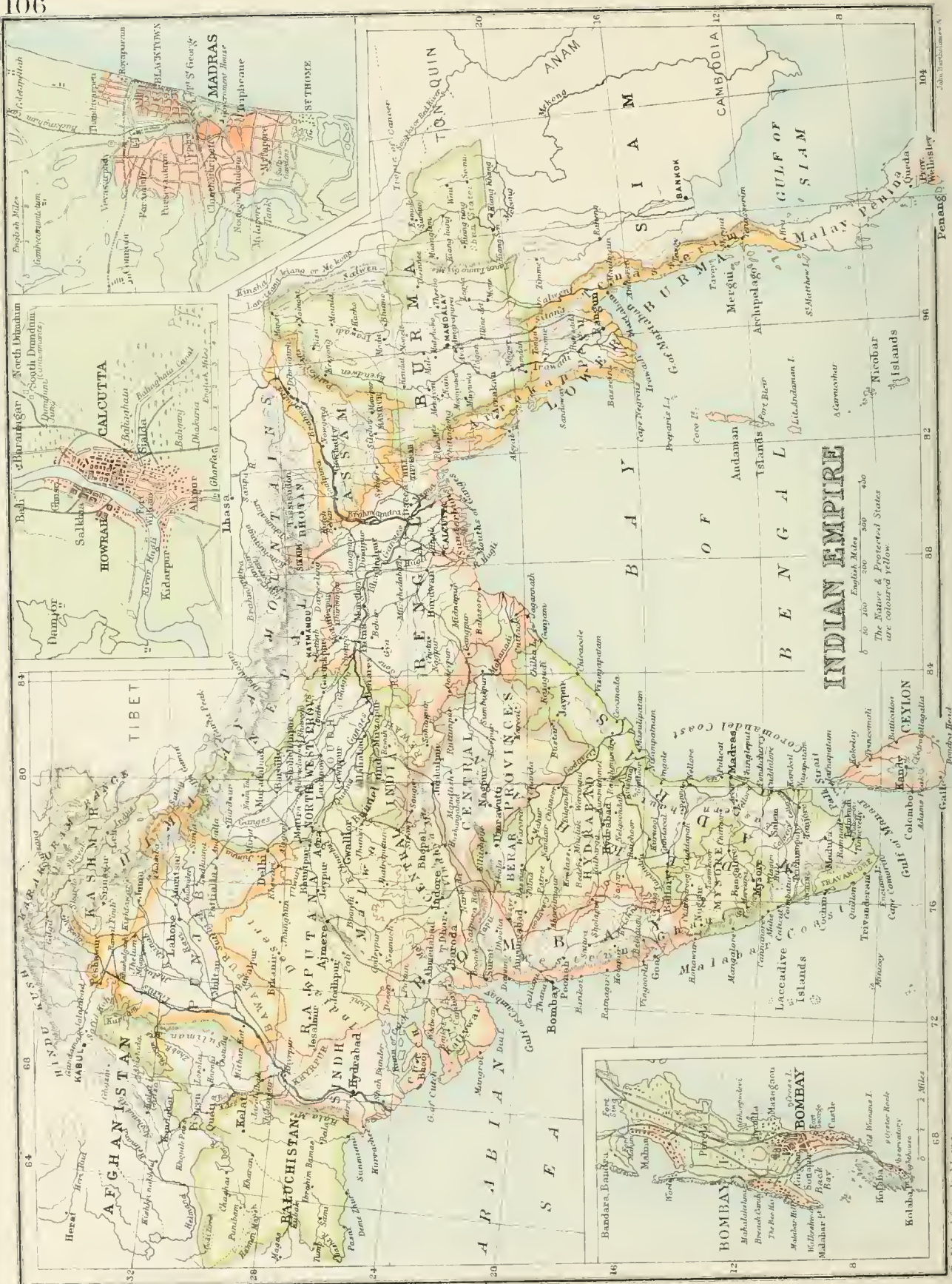
PALESTINE

English Miles

The Depression of the Jordan Valley is coloured Green
Biblical Names are printed in Hairline lettering







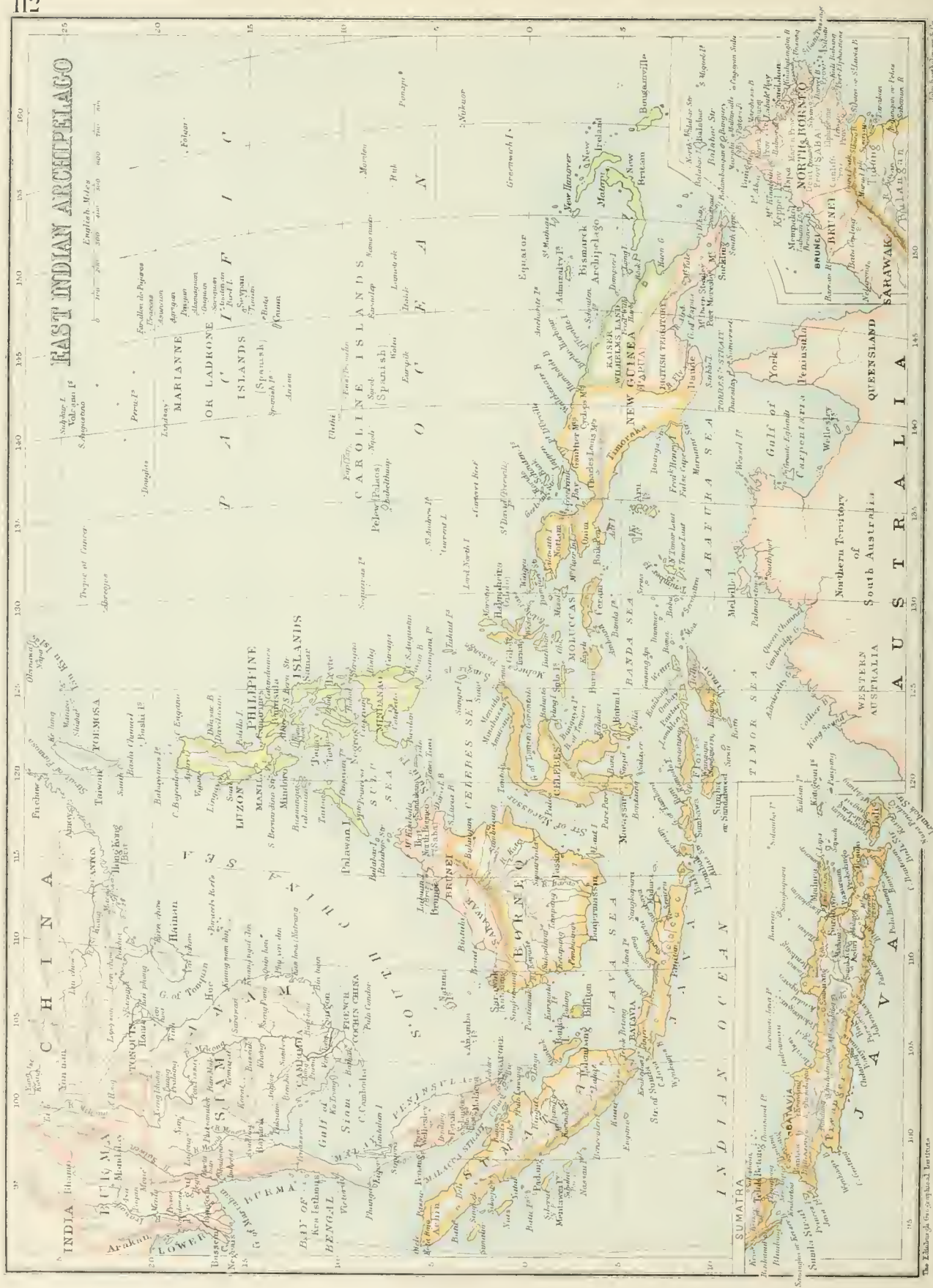


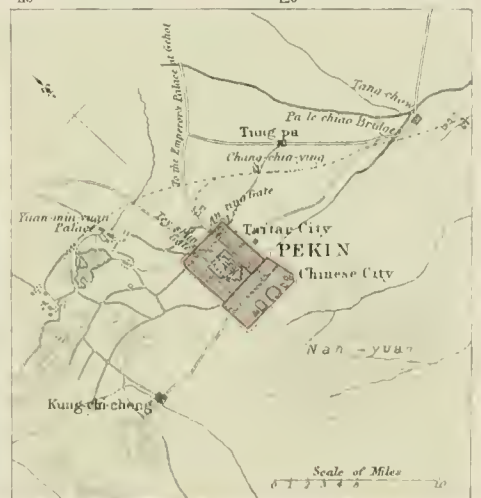






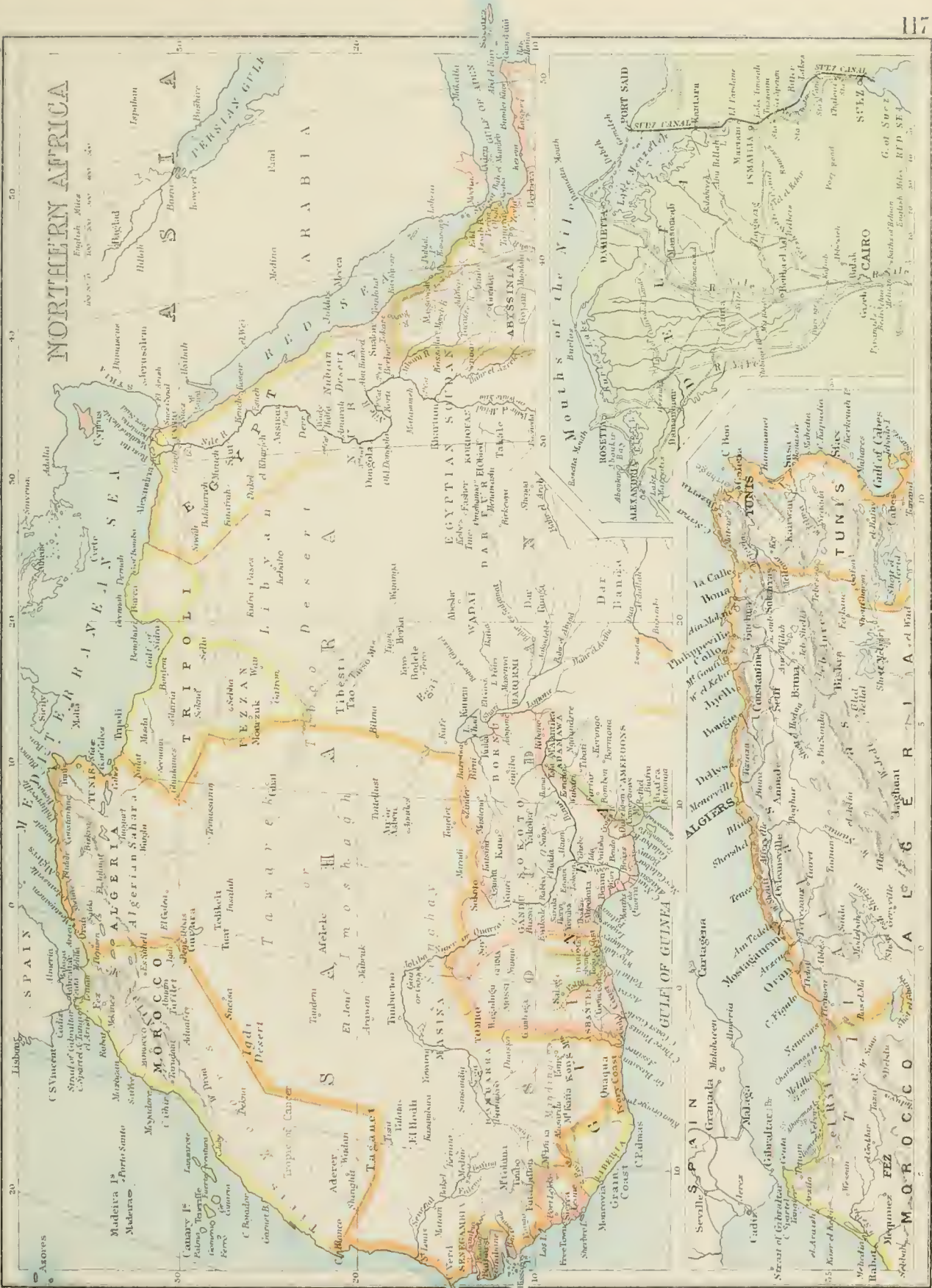




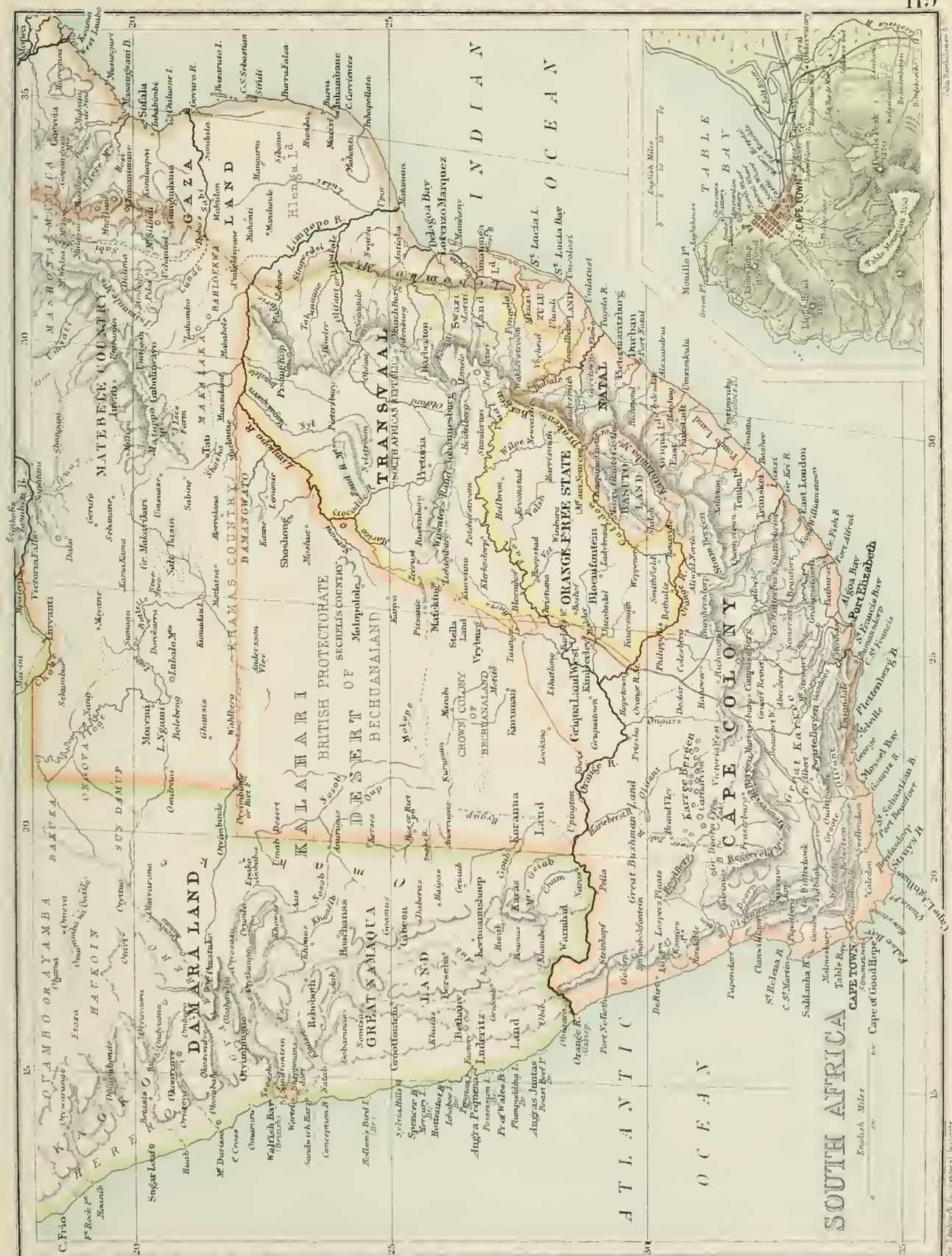


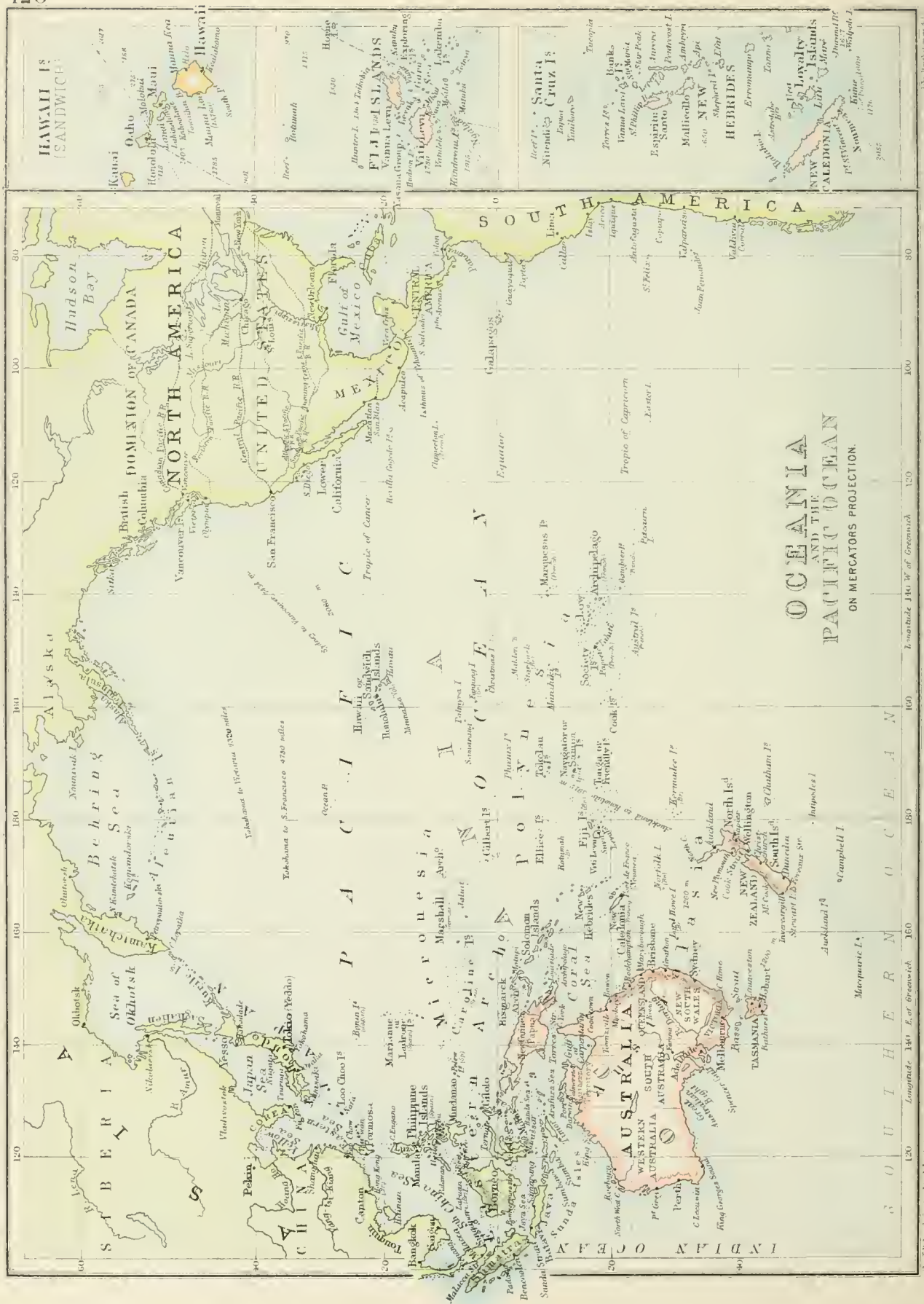


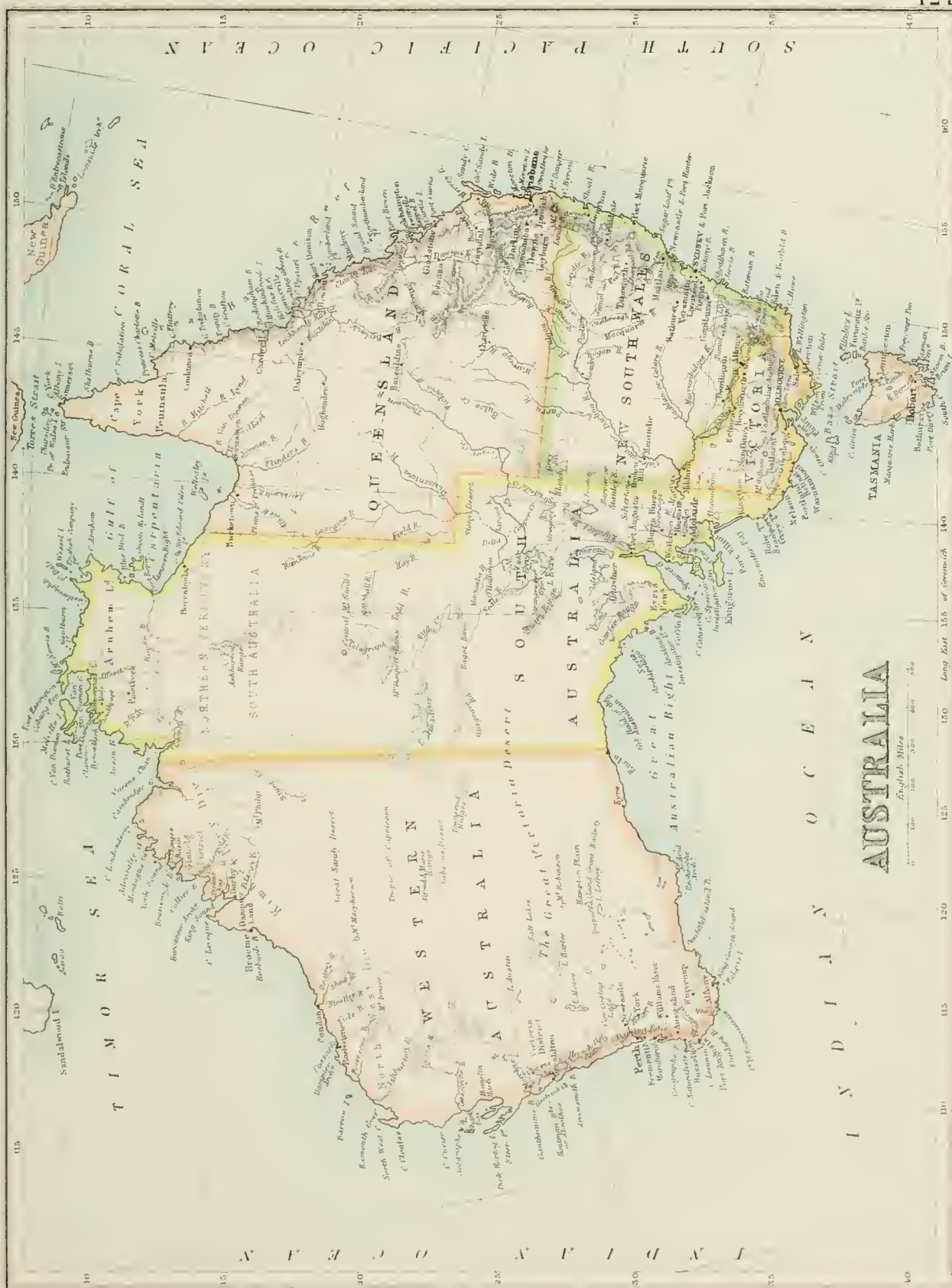


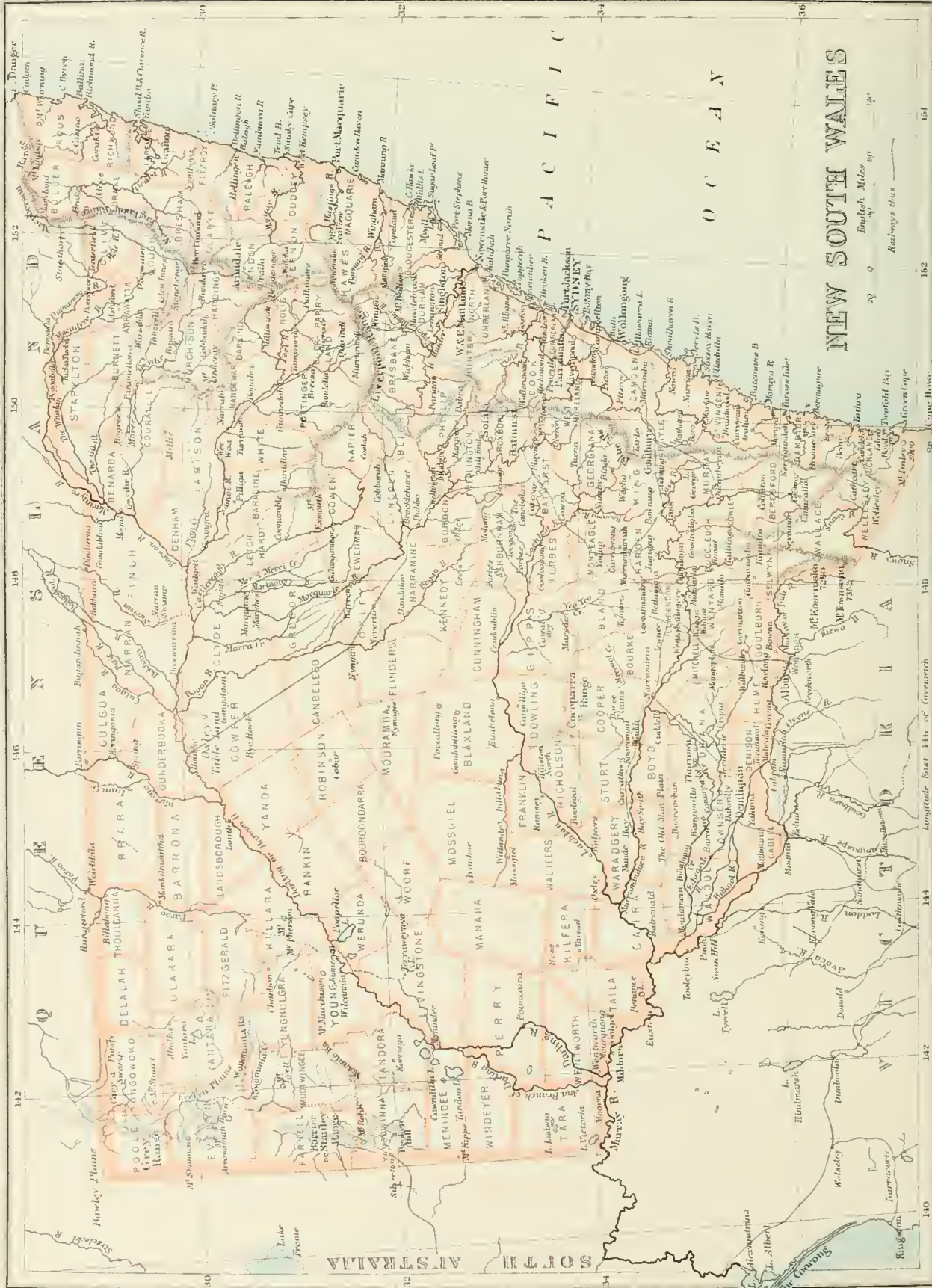


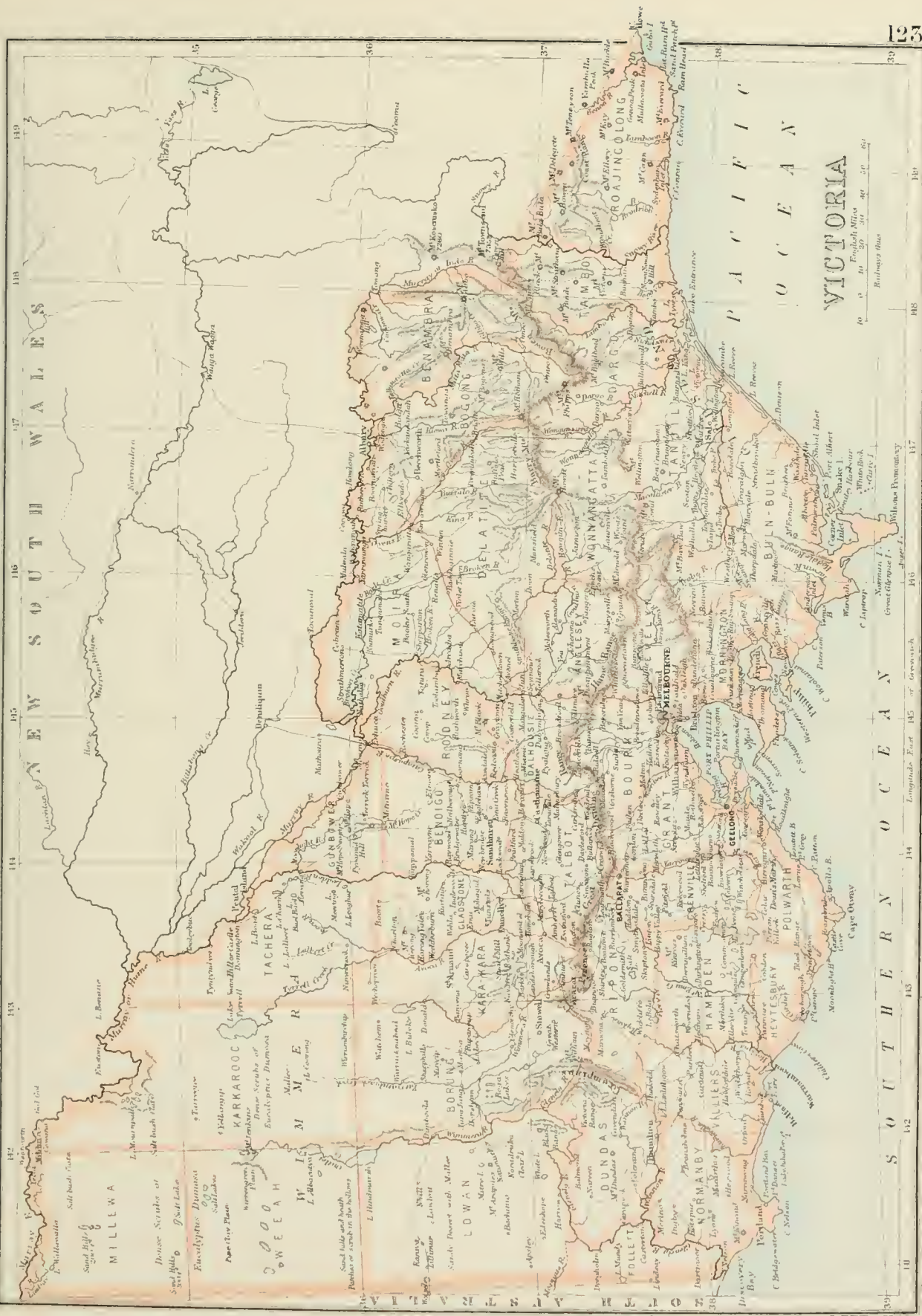












VICTORIA

English Miles
60 10 20 30 40 50

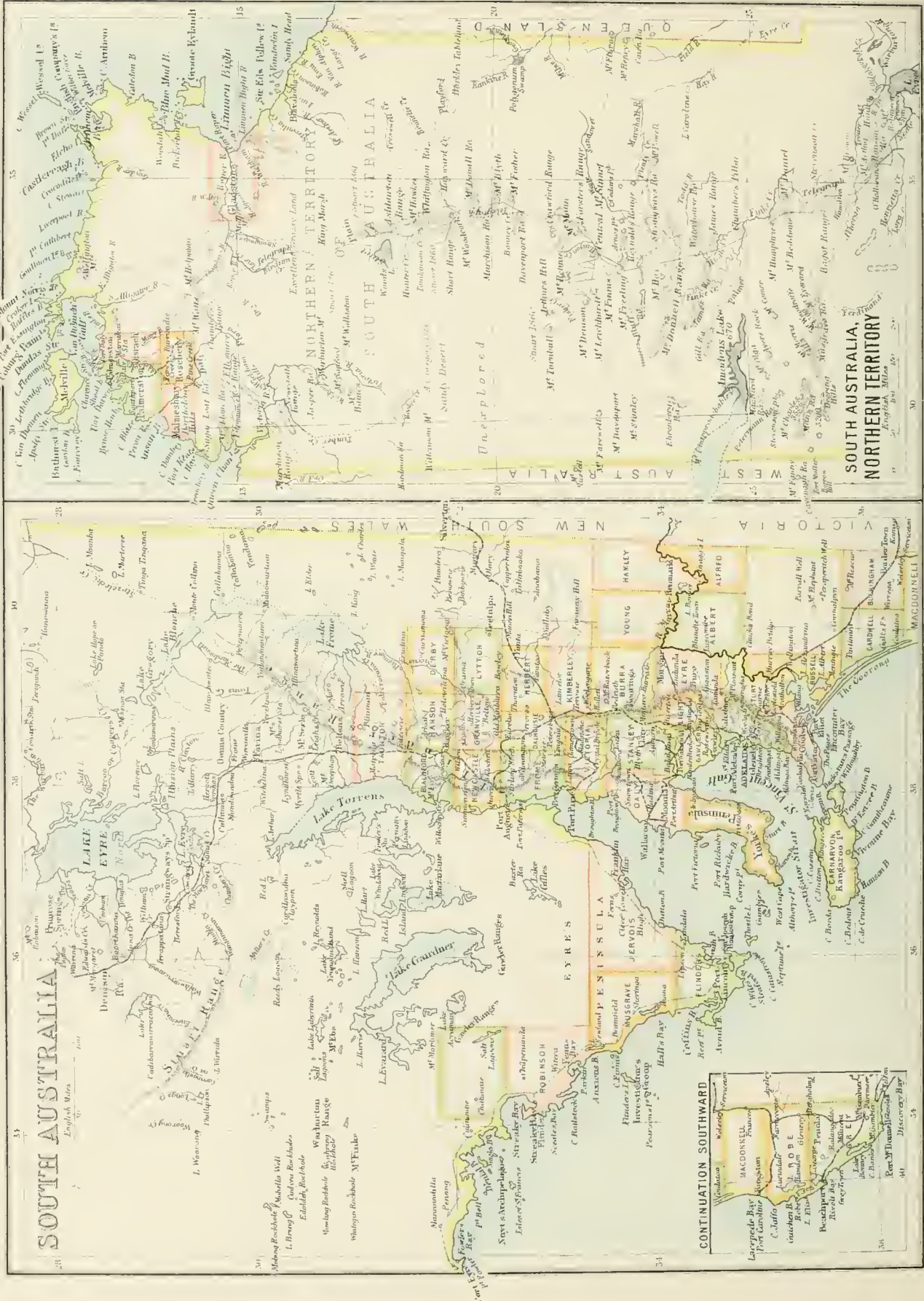
Great Oceans P.
140 145 150 155 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200

Longitude East

142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

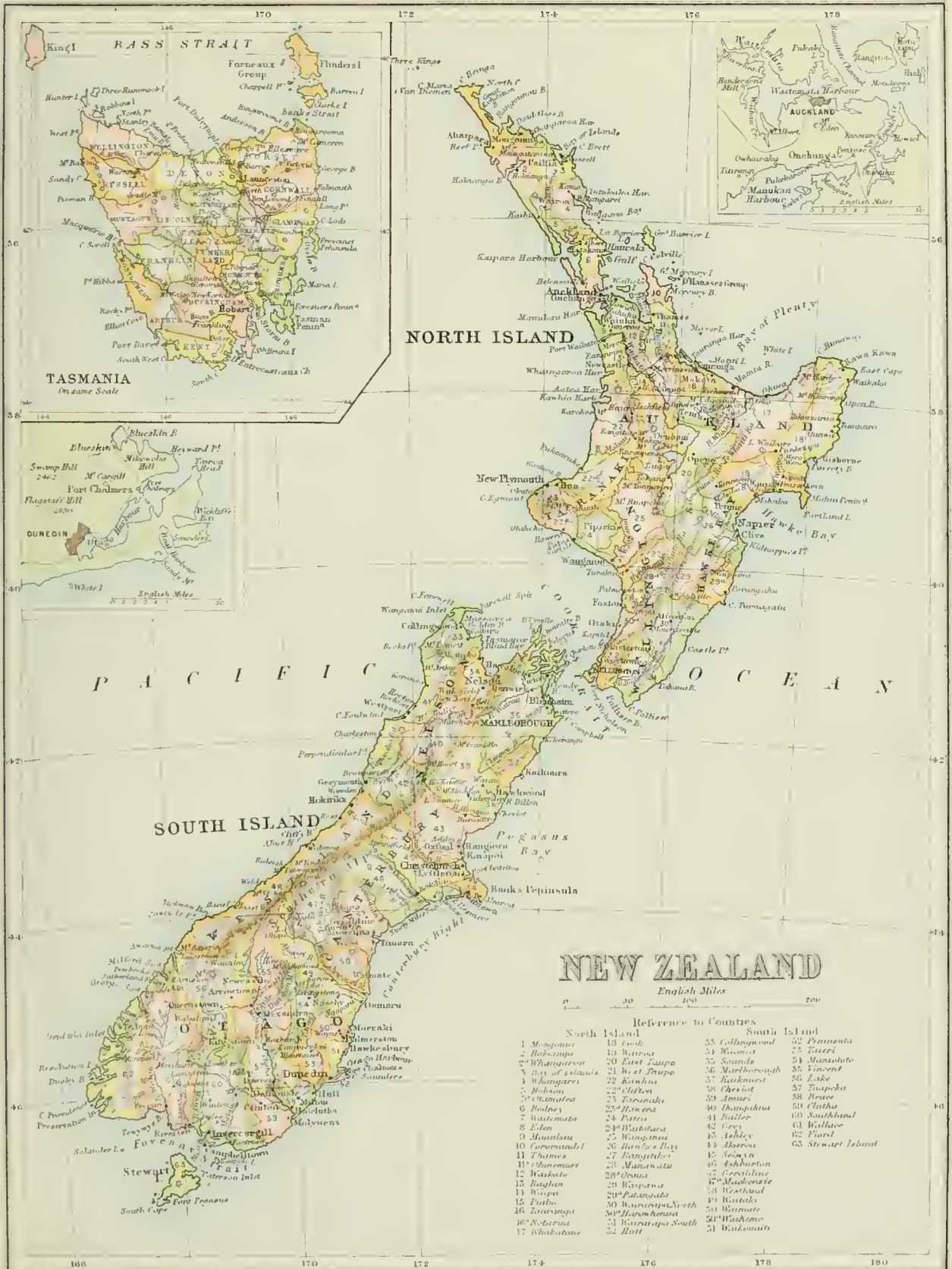
Latitude South

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60











SOUTH POLAR CHART

Scale 1:100,000
English Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500

THE GRAPHIC GAZETTEER

THE GRAPHIC GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD

A CONCISE DICTIONARY OF GEOGRAPHY

EDITED BY

J. G. BARTHOLOMEW F.R.G.S. F.R.S.E. ETC.

ABBREVIATIONS

<i>Aff.</i> , Affluent.	<i>Col.</i> , Colony.	<i>Gt.</i> , Great.	<i>N.</i> , North.	<i>S.</i> , South.
<i>Alt.</i> , Altitude.	<i>Com.</i> , Commune.	<i>Harb.</i> , Harbour.	<i>Nr.</i> , Near.	<i>sd.</i> , Sound.
<i>Anc.</i> , Ancient.	<i>Cr.</i> , Creek.	<i>Hd.</i> , Head.	<i>P.</i> , Pop., Population.	<i>Set.</i> , Settlement.
<i>Arch.</i> , Archipelago.	<i>Cy.</i> , City.	<i>Hdqs.</i> , Headquarters.	<i>Par.</i> , Parish.	<i>Spt.</i> , Seaport.
<i>B.</i> , Bay.	<i>Dep.</i> , Department.	<i>H. pt.</i> , Highest point.	<i>Parl.</i> , Parliamentary.	<i>Stn.</i> , Station.
<i>Bor.</i> , Borough.	<i>Dist.</i> , District.	<i>I.</i> , <i>isl.</i> , Island.	<i>Pen.</i> , Peninsula.	<i>Str.</i> , Strait.
<i>Br.</i> , Bridge.	<i>Div.</i> , Division.	<i>Is.</i> , Islands.	<i>Prom.</i> , Promontory.	<i>Ter.</i> , Territory.
<i>C.</i> , Cape.	<i>E.</i> , East.	<i>L.</i> , Lake.	<i>Prov.</i> , Province.	<i>Tn.</i> , Town.
<i>Can.</i> , Canal.	<i>Ecc.</i> , <i>dist.</i> , Ecclesiastical district.	<i>L. H.</i> , Lighthouse.	<i>Pt.</i> , Point.	<i>Tnshp.</i> , Township.
<i>Cant.</i> , Canton.	<i>Ft.</i> , Fort, Fortified.	<i>Lit.</i> , Little.	<i>Q. s.</i> , <i>Quod sacro.</i>	<i>Trib.</i> , Tributary.
<i>Cap.</i> , Capital.	<i>G.</i> , Gulf.	<i>Miss. stn.</i> , Mission station.	<i>R.</i> , <i>riv.</i> , River.	<i>Val.</i> , Valley.
<i>Cas.</i> , Castle.	<i>Gov.</i> , Government.	<i>Mkt.</i> , Market.	<i>Ra.</i> , Range.	<i>Vil.</i> , Village.
<i>Cent.</i> , Central.	<i>Grp.</i> , Group.	<i>Mt.</i> , Mount, or Mountain.	<i>Rep.</i> , Republic.	<i>Vol.</i> , Volcano.
<i>Chan.</i> , Channel.		<i>Mun.</i> , Municipal.	<i>Ry. stn.</i> , Railway station.	<i>W.</i> , West.
<i>Co.</i> , County.				

AA

Aa, name of several rivers in N., W., and Central Europe.
Aa, riv., Germany, affluent of the Ems at Munster.
Aa, riv., France, dep. Nord, flowing to North Sea, near Gravelines.
Aa, riv., Switzerland, canton Aargau, affluent of R. Aar.
Aa, riv., Switzerland, falling into the Lake of Four Cantons.
Aach, tn., Baden, 15 m. NE. of Schaffhausen.
Aachee, German name for Aix-la-Chapelle, *q.v.*
Aachener Wald, hilly region, Germany, S. of Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadorf, vil., Switzerland, Thurgau, 3 m. from Frauenfeld.
Aafjord, tn., Norway, in Stift Trondhjem.
Aagaard, vil., Denmark, N. Jutland, 25 m. WNW. of Aalborg.
Aakirkeby, vil., Denmark, I. Bornholm, near S. coast.
Aal, tn., Norway, amt Buskerud, on the Ustedal.
Aalbæk, fishing vil., Denmark, on Cattegat, in N. of Jutland.
Aalborg, spt. city, Denmark, Jutland, in Lim Fjord. Pop. 19,503.
Aalbuch, mtn. grp., Wurtemberg, in NE. part of Swabian Alps.
Aalen, tn., Wurtemberg, at junction of rivers Aal and Kocher.
Aalesand, spt. tn., Norway, 175 m. SE. of Trondhjem.
Aalsmeer, vil., Netherlands, N. Holland, 8 m. NW. of Amsterdam.
Aalst, tn., Belgium. *See* Alost.
Aalst, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 3 m. S. of Eindhoven.
Aalten, vil., Netherlands, 29 m. E. of Arnhem.
Aalmodt, tn., Norway, on R. Glommen, 86 m. from Christiania.
Aar, vil., Netherlands, in prov. South Holland.
Aarau, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau, on R. Aar.
Aarberg, tn., Switzerland, canton Bern, on island in R. Aar.
Aarau, to., Switzerland, on R. Aar, 6 m. by rail SW. of Aarau.
Aardal, vil., Norway, in Stavanger amt.
Aardal, vil., Norway, in North Bergenhus.
Aardeburg, tn., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 4 m. SE. of Sluis.
Aare, riv., Switz., ntl. of R. Rhine, traverses Lakes Brinz and Thun.
Aared, mtnous. prov., Nedjed div., Arabia, containing Riad.

ABA

Aargau (Fr. Argovie), N. cant., Switz. Area 540 sq. m. Pop. 193,828.
Aarhorn, several mtns., Switzerland, in the Bernese Alps.
Aarhus, spt. city, Denmark, on E. coast of Jutland. Pop. 33,308.
Aarlanderveen, vil., S. Holland, 17 m. SSE. of Haarlem.
Aarle-Rixtel, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 3 m. S. of Helmond.
Aarmühle, vil., Switzerland, cant. Bern, in vicinity of Interlaken.
Aaroo, small isl., Prussia, in Little Belt, 10 m. E. of Hadersleben.
Aaroesund, vil., Schleswig-Holstein, in the circle of Hadersleben.
Aaroo, peninsula, France, dep. Ile et Vilaine, contains St. Malo.
Aaroe Lake, large lake, Minnesota, U.S., in co. Douglas.
Aaroe's Rue, post vil., Kentucky, U.S., in Montgomery co.
Aarstad, vil., Norway, in S. Bergenhus amt.
Aarup, vil., Denmark, in Funen Island, Odense amt.
Aarwaegge, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, on R. Aar.
Aasea, vil., Norway, in North Trondhjem amt.
Aaseral, vil., Norway, in Nedenas amt.
Aasgardstrand, vil., Norway, on W. side of Gulf of Christiania.
Aaseaes, vil., Norway, in Hedemarken amt.
Aasta, vil., Norway, in Hedemarken amt.
Aastrup, vil., Denmark, in Falster Island, Maribo amt.
Aasvaer, small isl., Norway, amt. Nordland. Has herring fishery.
Aasy, El (*Orontes*), riv., Asia Minor, flows 240 m. to the Mediter.
Atyl, ruined tn., Syria, in the vilayet of Damascus.
Aawasaxa, mtn., Finland, near Torné.
Abá, tn., Hungary, 11 m. S. of Stuhlweissenburg.
Ababdeh, vil., Egypt, on right bank of Nile, 8 m. S. of Beni-Hassan.
Abacua, Rio dos, riv., Brazil, falls into the São Francisco R.
Abacaxis, riv., Brazil, falls into R. Mauhe, afl. of the Amazon.
Abaco, *Gt.* and *Lit.*, or Lucaya, two isls. of the Bahama group.
Abad, vil., Hungary, co. Mid. Szolnok, on R. Theiss.
Abadab, mtn., in Nubia, Egypt. Elevation 5904 feet.
Abadeh, to., Persia, in Faristan, 110 m. N. of Shiraz.

Abadiano, vil., Spain, prov. Viscaya, in Durango district.
 Abadin, vil., Spain, in N. of Galicia, dist. Mondonedo.
 Abagaitu, vil., Siberia, on Argun R., and on border of Mongolia.
 Abat, vil., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, on the Abai River.
 Abai, tn. and harbour, on NW. coast of Borneo. Lat. 6° 21' N.
 Abaite, riv., Brazil, flows NE. 135 miles to R. São Francisco.
 Abakan, riv., Siberia, affluent of the R. Ycoisei, from the Altai Mtns.
 Abakanek, fortified tn., Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, on R. Abakan.
 Abakinskaya, fortification, Siberia, on the frontier of China.
 Abalak, vil., Siberia, SE. Tobolsk, a place of pilgrimage.
 Abalak Lake, Siberia, connected by an arm with the R. Irtysh.
 Abana, riv., Syria, flows from Lebanon to the Lake Bahrat-el-Atebe.
 Abanagum, vil., W. Africa, on Gold Coast, W. of Great Povo.
 Abancay, tn., Peru, on affl. of R. Apurimac. Silver mines.
 Abando, tn., Spain, prov. Viscaya, in Bilbao district.
 Abanilla, tn., Spain, 18 m. NE. of Murcia.
 Abano, vil., Italy, 5 m. SW. of Padua. Sulphur Baths.
 Abar Hills, tract, NE. India, in Assam, Lakhimpur district.
 Abaran, tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, in Cieza district.
 Abarim, mtns., Palestine, E. of Dead Sea, contain Nebo and Pisgah.
 Abary, navigable riv., S. America, in British Guiana.
 Abasha, stn., Asiatic Russia, on the Transcaucasian Railway.
 Abasia, dist., Russia, gov. Kuban, on Black Sea. Pop. 42,000.
 Abassabad, fortification, Russia, in the Caucasus, and on R. Aras.
 Abay Tuman, bathing resort, Russia, in gov. of Tiflis.
 Abatobo, tn., W. Africa, on R. Benue. Lat. 7° 50' N., long. 8° 55' E.
 Abatskaya, tn., Siberia, gov. and 125 m. SE. of Tobolsk.
 Abauj, a N. co. of Hungary, traversed by R. Hernad. P. 180,344.
 Abazai, fort and vil., Punjab, 24 m. N. of Peshawar.
 Abadia, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, on Atlantic Ocean.
 Abbadia San Salvatore, tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. of Chiusi.
 Abbadia San Adda, vil., Italy, Lombardy, on Lago di Como.
 Abba Yared, mtn., Abyssinia. Elevation 14,760 feet.
 Abba Fontaine, monastery, Abyssinia, near Axum.
 Abbaretz, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, Nozay canton.
 Abbassanta, vil., Sardinia, prov. Cagliari, in Oristano dist.
 Abbaye, L', vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on R. Joux.
 Abbazia, watering-place, Austria, near Finne.
 Abbehausen, vil., Germany, in Oldenburg, 3 m. E. of Nordenhamm.
 Abbeurode, vil., Prussia, in Saxony, 18 m. WNW. of Halberstadt.
 Abbeokuta, tn., W. Africa, 50 m. N. of Lagos. Pop. 150,000.
 Abbeville, tn., France, dep. Somme, 25 m. NW. of Amiens. P. 19,253.
 Abbeville, tn., South Carolina, U.S., cap. of A. co.
 Abbeville, vil., Alabama, U.S., co. Henry, 26 m. SSW. of Eufaula.
 Abbeville, vil., Georgia, U.S., co. Wilcox, 150 m. W. of Savannah.
 Abbeville, vil., Louisiana, on Vermilion R., 40 m. S. of Opelousas.
 Abbey, ry. stn., England, Cumberland, 17 m. SW. of Carlisle.
 Abbey, ry. stn., Norfolk, on Stoke Ferry branch of Gt. Eastern Ry.
 Abbey, vil., Scotland, on R. Forth, 11 m. NE. of Stirling.
 Abbey, vil., Scotland, co. and 11 m. E. of Haddington.
 Abbey, Corcomroe, par., Irel., co. Clare, 2 m. S. of Burrun.
 Abbey, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Waterford, 2 m. SW. of Clonmel.
 Abbey Craig, rock, co. and 11 m. NE. of Stirling. Wallace monument.
 Abbey Dale, hamlet, England, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. of Sheffield.
 Abbeydarig, vil., Ireland, co. and 7 m. S. of Longford.
 Abbey Dore, par. and vil., England, co. and 11 m. SW. of Hereford.
 Abbeydorney, or Montague, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 51 m. N. of Tralee.
 Abbeyfeale, vil. with ry. stn., Ireland, 37 m. SW. of Limerick.
 Abbey-gormacan, par., co. Galway, 7 m. W. by N. of Eyre Court.
 Abbey Green, or Lesmahagow, vil., co. and 6 m. SW. of Larark.
 Abbey Holme, tushp., Cumberland, 17 m. SW. of Carlisle.
 Abbeyknocknoy, par. and vil., co. Galway, 7 m. SE. of Tuam.
 Abbeyleix, tn., Ireland, Queen's co., 9 m. S. of Maryborough.
 Abbeyshrule, vil., co. Longford, 10 m. S. of Edgeworthstown.
 Abbey St. Bathans, par., Berwickshire, 7 m. NW. of Duns.
 Abbey Town, vil., England, co. Cumberland, 41 m. E. of Silloth.
 Abbeytown, ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 1 m. S. of Roscommon.
 Abbey Wood, hamlet and ry. stn., Kent, 11 m. W. of London.
 Abbiatraggio, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. WSW. of Milan. Pop. 10,481.
 Abbiate Guazzone, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, prov. Como, near Tradate.
 Abbitibi, lake, Canada, N.W. Terr., in lat. 49° N., and long. 78° 10' W.
 Abbitibi, riv., rises in above lake, and flows 200 m. to Moose R.
 Abbotrule, ancient par., Scotland, Roxburgh, 6 m. SW. of Jedburgh.
 Abbotabad, dist., Punjab, Lat. 34° N., long. 73° 16' E.
 Abbotshall, par. Scotland, Fife, adjoining Kirkcaldy.
 Abbots Bromley, par. and tn., Staffordshire, 6 m. NE. of Rugeley.
 Abbotsbury, fishing vil., England, Dorset, 9 m. SW. of Dorchester.
 Abbotsford, seat of Sir Walter Scott, Roxburghshire, on R. Tweed.
 Abbotsford, post vil., Quebec, in co. Rouville.
 Abbotsford Ferry, ry. stn., Selkirkshire, 31 m. SE. of Galashiels.
 Abbotte Isle, Scotland, Argyllshire, in S. side of Loch Etive.
 Abbotte Langley, par. England, Herts, 31 m. N. of Watford.
 Abbotte Leigh, par., England, Somerset, 31 m. NW. of Bristol.
 Abbotley, par., England, Huntingdonshire, 41 m. SE. of St. Neots.
 Abbotte Ripton, vil., England, co. and 4 m. N. of Huntingdon.
 Abbotte Salford, vil., England, Warwickshire, 1 m. from Salford Priors.
 Abbotstone, hamlet, England, co. Hants, 31 m. NW. of Alresford.
 Abbotswood, ry. junc., England, co. and 4 m. SE. of Worcester.
 Abbotsworthy, vil., England, co. Hants, 2 m. NE. of Winchester.
 Abbotabad, tn., Punjab, 63 m. from Rawal Pindi.
 Abbott Bay, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., 13 m. long by 6 m.
 Abbott, Mt., Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., 3500 ft. high.
 Abbott Point, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., on A. Bay.
 Abbradisa, tn., Africa, on Gold Coast, in Ashanti.
 Abeonde-Baambrugge, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. NW. of Utrecht.
 Abdatzk, co., Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, on R. Ishim.
 Abd-el-Kuri, isl., Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 8' N., long. 52° 20' E.
 Abderra, city, anc. Greece, at mouth of the Nestus in Thrace.
 Abdie, par., Scotland, co. Fife, on Firth of Tay.
 Abdi, tn., Shikarpur dist., Bombay Presidency.
 Abegondo, tn., Spain, Galicia, in district and SW. of Betanzos.
 Abeth, tn., Asia Minor, near Beyrut; mission station.
 Abellanes, vil., Spain, prov. Lerida, and in Balaguer dist.

Abenberg, tn., Bavaria, 16 m. SSW. of Nuremberg.
 Abendberg, mto., Switzerland, on Lake Thun. Elev. 5600 ft.
 Abenheim, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 4 m. NW. of Worms.
 Abenojar, tn., Spain, New Castle, dist. of Almodovar del Campo.
 Abensberg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Abens, 18 m. SW. of Ratisboon.
 Aber, par. and vil., Wales, Carnarvonshire, 41 m. E. of Bangor.
 Aber, islet, Scotland, in the SE. of Loch Lomond.
 Aberaman, vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 2 m. SE. of Aberdare.
 Aberangell, vil., Wales, on Mawddwy Ry., NE. Montgomeryshire.
 Aberarad, vil., Wales, Carmarthenshire, 1 m. E. of Newcastle-Emlyn.
 Aberarder, gleo, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, on left side of Dee Valley.
 Aberarder, post vil., Ontario, in co. Lambton.
 Aberargie, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 11 m. W. of Abernethy.
 Aberarth, vil., Wales, Carmarthenshire, 2 m. NE. of Aberayron.
 Aberavon, bor., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 32 m. W. of Cardiff.
 Aberayron, spt. and vil., Wales, 14 m. SW. of Aberystwith.
 Aberbaidan, vil., Wales, co. Brecknock, 2 m. from Brynmawr ry. stn.
 Aberbargoed, ry. stn., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 31 m. from Rhyimey.
 Aberbeeg, hamlet with ry. stn., Wales, 15 m. NW. of Newport.
 Abercainry, ry. stn., Scotland, co. Perth, 41 m. E. of Crieff.
 Abercarnie, vil., England, Monmouth, 101 m. NW. of Newport.
 Abercastle, vil., Wales, Pembrokeshire, 6 m. NE. of St. Davids.
 Abercegir, vil., Wales, Montgomery, 3 m. from Cemmaes Road ry. stn.
 Aberchelder, locality, Scotland, Inverness, on Caledonian Canal.
 Aberchlder, vil., Scotland, co. and 91 m. SW. of Banff.
 Abercorn, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, 3 m. NW. of Winchburgh.
 Abercorn, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 21 m. from Richford (Vt.).
 Abercromby, riv., N. S. Wales, tributary of Llanllan R.
 Aberdare, tn., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 4 m. SW. of Merthyr-Tydfil.
 Aberdaron, par. and vil., Wales, SW. Carnarvonshire.
 Aberdeen, city, Scotland. Lat. 57° 9' N., long. 2° 5' W. Pop. 121,905.
 Aberdeen, city, Mississippi, co. Monroe, on the Tombigbee R.
 Aberdeen, vil., Cape Colony, in Graaf Reinet division.
 Aberdeen, tushp., N. S. Wales, on Hunter R., 157 m. N. of Sydney.
 Aberdeenshire, co. N.E. Scotland. Area 1955 sq. m. Pop. 281,331.
 Aberdour, settlement, Ontario, Bruce co., on Saugeen R.
 Aberdour, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. W. of Fraserburgh.
 Aberdour, vil., Scotland, co. Fife, on Firth of Forth.
 Aberdovey, spt. vil., Wales, Merioneth, 31 m. S. of Towyn.
 Aberdulais, vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 21 m. NE. of Neath.
 Aberfeldy, vil., Scotland, on R. Tay, co. and 31 m. NW. of Perth.
 Aberfeldy, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on Sydenham R.
 Aberfeldy, post tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 121 m. from Melbourne.
 Aberffraw, par. and vil., Wales, 12 m. E. of Holyhead.
 Aberford, par. and vil., England, Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. of Tadcaster.
 Aberfoyle, riv., N. S. Wales, co. Clarke, trib. of Guy Fawkes R.
 Aberfoyle, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, co. R. Forth.
 Aberfoyle, post vil., Ontario, 5 m. SE. of Guelph.
 Abergarw, vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 9 m. N. of Bridgend.
 Abergavenny, tn., Engl., Monmouth, 171 m. N. of Newport.
 Aberglidie, Highland seat of Prince of Wales, Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
 Abergele, tn., Wales, co. Denbigh, 341 m. W. of Chester.
 Abergorlech, vil., Wales, Carmarthen, 7 m. WNW. of Llanogadock.
 Abergwily, vil., Wales, co. and 11 m. NE. of Carmarthen.
 Abergwynolwyn, vil., Wales, Merioneth, 61 m. NE. of Towyn.
 Aberlady, vil., Scotland, co. Haddington, on Firth of Forth.
 Aberlemno, par., Scotland, co. and 6 m. NE. of Forfar.
 Aberlour, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, in SW. of Badfshire.
 Abermenai, contraction at SW. end of Menai Strait, Wales.
 Abermule, vil. and ry. stn., Wales, co. and 31 m. SW. of Montgomery.
 Abernant, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 5 m. NW. of C. rnaethen.
 Abernath, ry. stn., Wales, co. Glamorgan, on Vale of Neath Ry.
 Abernethy, par., Scotland, Inverness, 41 m. SW. of Grantown.
 Abernethy, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 81 m. SE. of Perth.
 Abernyte, par., Scotland, co. and 11 m. NE. of Perth.
 Aberporth, spt. vil., Wales, co. and 7 m. NE. of Cardigan.
 Abersoch, vil., Wales, Carnarvonshire, 7 m. SW. of Pwllheli.
 Aberstychan, tn., England, Monmouth, 2 m. NW. of Pontypool.
 Bertham, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. WNW. of Carlsbad.
 Aberthaw, spt. vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 5 m. SE. of Cowbridge.
 Abertillery, tn., England, Monmouthshire, 15 m. NW. of Newport.
 Aberthven, vil., Scotland, co. and 11 m. SW. of Perth.
 Aberystwith, par., England, Monmouthshire, 9 m. SW. of Abergavenny.
 Aberystwith, spt. tn., Wales, co. and 35 m. NE. of Cardigan.
 Abesher, tn., Sudan, cap. of Wadai. Lat. 14° N., long. 21° E.
 Abhana, vil., India, Damoh dist., Central Provinces.
 Abilene, post vil., Kansas, 95 m. W. of Topeka.
 Abilly, vil., France, dep. Indre-et-Loire, canton La Haye-Descartes.
 Abimes, Les vil., on Guadeloupe I., in canton Point-à-Pitre.
 Abingdon, vil., Virginia, cap. of Washington co.
 Abingdon, tn., England, Berkshire, 6 m. S. of Oxford.
 Abingdon, post vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 19 m. from Hamilton.
 Abington, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. E. of Limerick.
 Abington, par., England, co. and 11 m. NE. of Northampton.
 Abington, vil. and tushp., Mass., in Plymouth co.
 Abington, vil., England, Cambridgeshire, 21 m. NW. of Linton.
 Abington, vil. and tushp., Pa., in Montgomery co.
 Abington, vil., Scotland, co. Lanark, 151 m. S. of Carstairs.
 Abington, Gt. and Lit., 2 parishes, England, in co. Cambridge.
 Abinsi, stn., Niger Protectorate, W. Africa.
 Abiraman, tn., India, Madras Presidency, in Madura dist.
 Ab-istada, salt lake, Afghanistan, 50 m. SW. of Gbazul.
 Abjad, tn., Abyssinia, in Enderia district.
 Abjat, vil., France, dep. Dordogne, in canton Nantou.
 Abji, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay Presidency.
 Abia, vil., Spao, prov. Almeria, on R. Nacimiento.
 Abiaentschen, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. Saanen.
 Abiagundi, pass, Madras, from Ramandrug plateau to Sandur state.
 Abiaikit, two rivs., Siberia, affluents of the R. Irtysh.
 Abiaikit, a Lama monastery, Siberia, on the R. Irtysh.
 Ablaniza, vil., Bulgaria, in the circle of Lowely.
 Ablltas, tn., Spain, prov. Navarra, in Tudela district.
 Ablois, vil., France, dep. Marne, in canton Epernay.

- Abo, spt. tn., Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Abo, riv., Cameruns, unites with the Wuri to form the Cameruns R.
 Abo, miss. stn., Niger Protectorate, W. Africa.
 Aboam, vil., Morocco, in Taflet Oasis, S. of the Atlas Mtns.
 Aboho, vil., West Africa, in Togoland.
 Abo-Björneborg, gov. Finland. Area 9332 sq. m. Pop. 386,350.
 Abok, tn., Upper Guinea, on R. Niger, 80 m. from the ocean.
 Abolha (Aboslott), the oldest fortress in Finland, 23 m. from Abo.
 Abolm de Nobrega, vil., Portugal, in Braga district.
 Abomey, tn. and cap., Dahomey, 65 m. N. of Whydah. Pop. 50,000.
 Abona, small spt., on Tenerife Island, Canary Islands.
 Abondance, vil., France, dep. Haute-Savoie, 12 m. SSE. of Thonon.
 Abony, tn., Hungary. See Nagy Abony.
 Abokohi, vil. and miss. stn., on Gold Coast, near Accra.
 Abor Hills. See Ahar Hills.
 Aboto, vil., W. Africa, Mahin Territory, on Lagos Creek.
 Aboukir, vil., Algeria, in Oran div., and Mostagen canton.
 Aboukir, fort and lighthouse, Egypt, on the Nile delta.
 Aboukir, Bay of, Egypt, Nile delta; site of Nelson's victory in 1798.
 Above Derwent, tuship., Cumberland, in Cockermouth district.
 Aboyne, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 14 m. from Guelph.
 Aboyne, or Charleston of A., vil., in above par., 107 m. E. of Ballater.
 Aboyne and Glentanner, par., Scotland, in R. Aberdeenshire.
 Abra, prov. of Luzon, Philippine Is. Area 2537 sq. m. Pop. 42,647.
 Abra de la Cortaderas, high plain in the Cordilleras of Bolivia.
 Abra de Zenta, mtn., Cordilleras, Argentine Rep. Elev. 14,506 ft.
 Abraham, Heights of, wooded eminence, Derbyshire, near Matlock.
 Abraham, Plains of, Quebec, on left bank of R. St. Lawrence.
 Abrahampa, vil., West Africa, in Ashanti.
 Abram, tuship., Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. of Wigan.
 Abramovo, vil., Russia, in Nishni Novgorod gov.
 Abram's Village, post vil., Fr. Edward I., 3 m. from Wellington.
 Abraueches and Pilarzinho, col., Brazil, in Parana prov.
 Abrantes, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, 85 m. NE. of Lisbon.
 Abrantes, tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, near the coast.
 Abrazaves, vil., Portugal, prov. Beira, in Vizeu dist.
 Abrema, vil. and factory, W. Africa, in vicinity of Cape Coast Castle.
 Abrets, Les, vil., France, dep. Isere, canton Pont de Beauvoisin.
 Abries, vil., France, dep. Hautes-Alpes, 24 m. SE. Briançon.
 Abrigada, vil., Portugal, in Lisbon district.
 Abriola, vil., Italy, in prov. and dist. of Potenza.
 Abrolhos, groups of rocks, off coasts of Brazil and Australia.
 Abroceas, vil., Spain, prov. Almeria, in Gergal dist.
 Abrodhanya, tn., Transylvania, 27 m. NW. of Karlsburg.
 Abrupt, mtn., Victoria, between Victoria range and Glenelg River.
 Abrazzen, mtns., Italy, of which the Gran Sasso is the highest.
 Abruzzo e Molise, dist., Italy, on the Adriatic. Pop. 1,434,351.
 Abscon, vil., France, dep. Nord, in Valenciennes arrond.
 Absle, L., vil., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, in Parthenay arrond.
 Abstatt, vil., Württemberg, in Heilbrunn district.
 Abstelneo, vil., Prussia, in the circle of Tilsit.
 Abtei, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, dist. of Bruneck.
 Abtel-Oberlungwitz, vil., Saxony, in the circle of Zwickau.
 Abtenau, vil., Austria, in Salzburg.
 Abterode, vil., Prussia, in circle of Cassel, near Eschwege.
 Abtsherg, mtn., on borders of Thuringia and Bavaria.
 Abtsröder Höhe, mtn. grp., Prussia, in Rhöngebirge.
 Abtwyl, vil., Switz., St. Gall, in Gaiserwald parish.
 Abu, mtn., India, Rajputana, 50 m. NNE. of Siddhapur.
 Abu Arish, tn., Arabia, Yemen, 6 hours from the coast.
 Abu Ballah Lake, Lower Egypt, forms part of the Suez Canal.
 Abufoda, mtns., Middle Egypt, running parallel with the Nile.
 Abugan, riv., Siberia, affluent of the R. Tobol.
 Abu-Girgeh, tn., Egypt, 110 m. SSW. of Cairo, and near R. Nile.
 Abu Gorad, vil., Kordofan, on the route from K. artum to Obeid.
 Abu Hamed, vil., Nubia, on Nile, at end of Nubian desert.
 Abu Haras, tn., Soudan, at junction of Rahad with Blue Nile.
 Abu Hashim, station for the caravans between Fezzan and Wadai.
 Abu Klea, wells, Egyptian Soudan, W. of the Nile.
 Abulfeira, salt lake, Portugal, prov. Estremadura, near the sea.
 Abu-Sabel, tn., Egypt, 18 m. N. of Cairo.
 Abo-Shehr. See Bushire.
 Abutige, tn., Upper Egypt, prov. Siut, on R. Nile.
 Aby, vil., Sweden, in Kalmar Lan.
 Aby, par., England, Lincolnshire, 3 m. NW. of Alford.
 Abydos, ruined city, Upper Egypt, 3 m. NW. of Girgeh.
 Abyssinia, country, E. Africa. Ar. 128,574 sq. m. P. 300,000.
 Abzac, vil., France, dep. Charente, on the R. Vienne.
 Abzac, vil., France, dep. Gironde, near Coutras.
 Acabonac Harbour, shoal water, N. Y., NE. Northampton, Long I.
 Acacia, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 2 m. from Tilsonburg.
 Acadia, early French name of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
 Acadia Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from Londonderry.
 Acadie, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 12 m. from Richibucto.
 Acaxtla, spt. tn., Cent. America, San Salvador, on Pacific.
 Acaponeta, tn., Mexico, 175 m. NW. of Guadaluajara.
 Acapulco, dep., Mexico, in Guerrero. Pop. 97,949.
 Acapulco, spt. tn., Mexico, on the Pacific Ocean.
 Acaray, tn., Paraguay, built by the Jesuits.
 Acari, tn., Peru, dep. Arequipa, 20 m. from the Pacific.
 Acari, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande do Norte.
 Acarnania, with Aetolia, nomarchy, Greece. Pop. 162,020.
 Acateananga, tn. and volcano, Guatemala, Cent. America.
 Acatlao, tn., Mexico, 80 m. S. of La Puebla.
 Acayucan, dep., Mexico, in state of Vera Cruz. Pop. 44,000.
 Acayucan, tn., Mexico, in above state and dep.
 Accadia, vil., Italy, district of Ariano di Puglia.
 Accoglio, vil., Italy, in Piedmont prov. and dist. Cuneo.
 Accettura, vil., Italy, Naples, in Matera district.
 Accio, tn., Syria. See Acre.
 Acciano, vil., Italy, Naples, 10 m. SE. of Aqulia.
 Accident Creek, Queensland, dist. Cook, S. of Van Diemen R.
 Accomac Court House, vil., Va., 95 m. E. by N. of Richmond.

- Accra, tn. and Brit. settlement on Gold Coast, W. Africa.
 Accrington, tn., Lancashire, 22 m. N. Manchester.
 Accomoli, tn., Italy, Naples, 27 m. NNW. of Aqulia.
 Aceho, vil., Spain, in Estremadura, 48 m. N. of Caceres.
 Acequia grande ariba, place, Peru, in Loreto department.
 Acerenza, tn., Italy, dist. and 16 m. NE. of Potenza.
 Acerro, tn., Italy, dist. and 14 m. ENE. of Salerno.
 Accerra, tn., Italy, on Agno, 7 m. NE. of Naples. Pop. 15,763.
 Aceuchal, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, SW. of Almendralejo.
 Ach, riv., Württemberg, affluent on right bank of Danube.
 Ach von Friedberg, riv., Bavaria, affluent on right bank of Danube.
 Ach von Hohenschwangau, riv., Bavaria, affluent of R. Lech.
 Ach von Memmigen, riv., Bavaria, affluent of R. Iller.
 Acha, Sierra, mtn.-chain, Mexico, forming part of the Sierra Madre.
 Achacache, vil., Bolivia, dep. La Paz, on E. of Lake Titicaca.
 Achachica, mtn. ta., Mexico, with important silver-mines.
 Achadon, ruined residence of Bishops of Argyll, Argyllshire.
 Achaguas, tn., Venezuela, 50 m. SW. San Fernando.
 Achaholah, hamlet, Argyllshire, at head of Loch Killisport.
 Achua and Ellis, nomarchy, Greece. Area 1959 sq. m. Pop. 210,713.
 Achala Basanta, peak, Assia Mtns., Bengal. Lat. 26° 38' N., long. 86°.
 Achalkalaki, fortified vil., Russia, in gov. of Tiflis. [16° E.]
 Achalcek, fishing stn., Scotland, Argyllshire, on E. side of L. Fyne.
 Achall, small lake, Scotland, Lochbroon par., Ross-shire.
 Achallader, ruined stronghold, Argyllshire, 10 m. N. of Tyndrum.
 Achalzik, fortified tn., Russia, in gov. Tiflis. Pop. 13,755.
 Achambone, Dutch colony, on Gold Coast, near Axim.
 Achanaadt, ry. stn. and loch, Scotland, Ross, 18 m. SW. Dingwall.
 Achandarie, vil., Scotland, Argyllshire, 5 m. SW. of Inverary.
 Achadaviltan, tn., Madras, Tinnevelly dist. Lat. 9° 25' N.
 Achanta, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 35' N.
 Achao, tn., Chili, prov. Chiloe, dep. Quinchao.
 Acharn, vil. and stream, Scotland, Perthshire, on S. side Loch Tay.
 Achavair, hamlet, Scotland, Caithness, 11 m. SW. of Wick.
 Achberg, lordship and castle, Prussia, Hohenzollern, in Sigmaringen.
 Achchuvelli, tn., Ceylon, in Northern province.
 Achdorf, vil., Bavaria, on R. Isar, near Landshut.
 Achsen, or Achen, tn. and state, Sumatra, on NW. coast. P. 36,000.
 Achen, riv., Tyrol, from the Achensee to the R. Isar.
 Acheneas, riv., France, affluent on left bank of R. Loire.
 Achenharvie, hamlet, Scotland, Ayrshire, 5 m. NE. of Irvine.
 Achenheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, in the circle of Strassburg.
 Achenkoll, riv., Travancore State, Madras Pres., trib. of Pambaiyer.
 Achenkoll, vil., pass, and temple, Madras, in Travancore. Lat. 9° 5' N.
 Achensee, lake, Tyrol, dist. Schwaz, 3045 ft. above sea; 328 ft. deep.
 Acher, riv., Baden, rises in Mummelsee, and flows to the Rhine.
 Achern, tn., Baden, on above river, 41 m. SSW. of Carlsruhe.
 Achera, hamlet, Scot., Caithness, 4 m. SW. of Wick.
 Acherochao, hamlet, Scot., Banffshire, 8 m. N. of Tomintoul.
 Acheron, riv., Turkey, in S. Albania, falls into Lake of Yanina.
 Acheron, post tn., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 75 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Acheron R., New Zealand, co. Amuri, tributary of Clarence R.
 Acheron R., Victoria, co. Anglesey, affluent of Goulburn R.
 Achersua, lake, Albania, now Yanina, &c.
 Achernsia, lake, Italy, now Fusaro, &c.
 Achicourt, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, canton Arras.
 Achill Head, bold prom. on above island, 2102 ft. high.
 Achill Island, largest isl. off Irish coast, co. Mayo, 15 m. by 4 m.
 Achillbeg Island, Ireland, co. Mayo, at entrance to A. Sound.
 Achiltibie, hamlet, Scotland, Cromarty, 13 m. NW. of Ullapool.
 Achilty, loch, Scotland, Ross, 4 m. S. of Strathpeffer.
 Achim, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 10 m. NW. of Verden.
 Achipur, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 27' 5" N., long. 88° 16' 16" E.
 Achiras, vil., Argentine Rep., 300 m. NW. of Buenos Ayres; mines.
 Achlat, vil., Asiatic Turkey, in vilayet of Erzerum.
 Achmelvich, place, Scotland, Sutherland, in Assynt parish.
 Ach-na-cloich, ry. stn., Scotland, Argyllshire, 9 m. NE. of Oban.
 Achnacraig, hamlet, Scotland, Mull I., at entrance to Loch Don.
 Achnacraish, hamlet, Scotland, Mull Island, 7 m. W. by N. of Oban.
 Achnaasheen, ry. stn., Scotland, Ross, 28 m. W. of Dingwall.
 Achnera, tn., India, Agra dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 27° 12' N.
 Achoury, par. Ireland, co. Sligo, 6 m. WSW. of Ballymote.
 Achora, mtn., Bohemia, in the Böhmischer Wald. Elev. 3530 ft.
 Achra, spt., Bombay, Patnagiri dist., 16° 15' 35" N.
 Achray, loch, Scotland, Perthshire, drained by R. Teith.
 Achris Head, headland, Ireland, in W. of co. Galway.
 Achsha Kuima, ry. stn., Russia, on the Transcaspien Railway.
 Achtercaln, hamlet, Scotland, in Gairloch par., Ross-shire.
 Achterwasser, lake, Prussia, in Pomerania, and in Usedom I.
 Achthal, valley, Bavaria, containing Alp-See.
 Achtkarspelen, a commune, Netherlands, in Friesland. P. 10,318.
 Achtyrka, ft. tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. NW. Kharkov. P. 23,900.
 Achunovo, ft. tn., Russia, in government of Orenburg.
 Achy, par. and harb., France, dep. Oise, canton Marseille-le-petit.
 Aigné, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 7 m. E. of Rennes.
 Aicrale, spt. tn., Sicily, 7 m. NE. of Catania. Pop. 25,900.
 Ael Sant' Antonio, tn., Sicily, 7 m. W. of Aicrale.
 Ackenthwaite, hamlet, England, Haverham par., Westmorland.
 Ackergill Tower, anc. stronghold, Scot., Caithness, 2 m. N. of Wick.
 Ackerness, headland, Scot., on W. Westray I., Orkney.
 Ackley, post vil., Iowa, co. Hardin, 132 m. W. of Dubuque.
 Acklington, tuship., Northumberland, 11 m. N. of Morpeth.
 Acklia Island, in the Bahamas, 45 m. long by 1 to 2 m.
 Ackton, tuship., England, Yorkshire, 3½ m. W. of Pontefract.
 Ackworth, par. and ry. sta., Yorkshire, 3½ m. S. of Pontefract.
 Aclare, vil., Ireland, co. Sligo, 17½ m. SW. of Ballymote.
 Acle, vil., England, co. Norfolk, 11 m. E. of Norwich.
 Aco, place, Peru, in Junin department.
 Acoba, Serra, mtn.-chain, Portugal, in prov. of Beira.
 Acobamba, tn., Peru, in dep. Huancavelica.
 Acocks Green, eccl. dist. and ry. sta., Engl., 4½ m. SE. Birmingham.
 Acol, or Wood, par., Engl., in I. of Thanet, 3 m. SW. of Margate.

Acolla, tn., Peru, dep. Junin.
 Acomayo, place, Peru, dep. Cuzco.
 Acomb, par. and tnsph., England, co. and 2 m. W. of York.
 Acomb, East, tnsph., Northumberland, 4 m. E. of Corbridge.
 Acomb, West, tnsph., Northumberland, 2 m. NW. of Hexham.
 Aconbury, vil., England, in co. and 4½ m. S. of Hereford.
 Aconcagua, prov., Chili, on Pacific. Area 5840 sq. m. Pop. 144,571.
 Aconcagua, peak of the Andes in above prov., Chili. Elev. 23,910 ft.
 Aconquija, mtn. ra., Argentine Rep., part of Cordillera of Chili.
 Acopanzingo, place, Mexico, with original Aztec inhabitants.
 Acos, tn., Peru, in the state of Cuzco.
 Acos, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, canton Chatelet.
 Acquanconck, tnsph., New Jersey, co. Passaic.
 Acquaformosa, vil., Italy, dist. Cosenza, 11 m. SW. of Castrovillari.
 Acqualagna, vil., Italy, dist. and 8 m. S. of Urbino.
 Acquanegra Cremonese, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. WNW. of Cremona.
 Acquanegra sul Chiese, tn., Italy, 16 m. W. of Mantua.
 Acquapendente, tn., Italy, 31 m. NNW. of Viterbo.
 Acquappesa, vil., Italy, dist. and 11 m. NNW. of Paola.
 Acquarica del Capo, vil., Italy, 2 m. SE. of Gallipoli.
 Acquaro, tn., Italy, dist. and 12 m. SE. of Monteleone.
 Acquasanta, tn., Italy, in prov. and circle of Ascoli Piceno.
 Acquaseria, steamboat stn., Italy, on the Lago di Como.
 Acquasparta, tn., Italy, prov. Umbria, 13 m. NW. of Terni.
 Acquate, vil., Italy, Lombardy, in dist. of Lecco.
 Acquaviva Collecroce, com., Italy, prov. Molise, 8½ m. NW. of Larino.
 Acquaviva dell' Fonti, tn., Italy, 20 m. S. of Bari.
 Acquaviva Picena, vil., Italy, in dist. of Ascoli Picena.
 Acquaviva Platani, vil., Sicily, 25 m. WNW. of Caltanissetta.
 Acqui, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. S. of Alessandria. Pop. 11,297.
 Aquila Creek, river-port, Virginia, 18 m. from Fredericksburg.
 Acquigny, tn., France, dep. Eure, 3 m. S. of Louviers.
 Acquijah, vil., W. Africa, on Slave Coast, N. of Quitta.
 Acre, spt. city, Syria, at foot of Mt. Carmel. Lat. 32° 55' N.
 Acrefair, ry. stn., Wales, Denbighshire, 6 m. SW. of Wrexham.
 Acri, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NE. of Cosenza. Pop. 11,669.
 Aca, tn., Hungary, co. and 11 m. SW. of Komorn.
 Acton, par. and tnsph., Cheshire, 1½ m. NW. of Nantwich.
 Acton, tn., Engl., co. Middlesex, W. suburb of London.
 Acton, hamlet, Engl., Dorset, 3½ m. SE. of Corfe Castle.
 Acton, par., Engl., Suffolk, 2½ m. N. of Sudbury.
 Acton, tnsph., Engl., Yorkshire, 3½ m. W. of Pontefract.
 Acton, vil., Maine, co. York, 40 m. W. by S. of Portland.
 Acton, vil., Ireland, co. Armagh, on Newry Canal.
 Acton, vil., Mass., co. Middlesex, 13 m. SW. Lowell.
 Acton, tnsph., Minnesota, in Meeker co.
 Acton Beauchamp, par., Engl., co. and 11 m. SW. Worcester.
 Acton Bridge, ry. stn., England, Cheshire, 14½ m. NW. of Crewe.
 Acton Green, ry. stn., England, W. suburbs of London.
 Acton Vale, post vil., Quebec, co. Bagot, 55 m. E. of Montreal.
 Acton West, post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 35 m. from Toronto.
 Actopan, tn. and dist., Mexico, 70 m. NNE. of Mexico. Pop. 12,000.
 Acul, spt. tn., St. Domingo, West Indies, on N. coast.
 Aculco, lake, Chili, 33 m. SSW. of Santiago.
 Acuto, vil., Italy, prov. and 25 m. E. by S. of Rome.
 Acworth, vil., Georgia, co. Cobb, 35 m. NW. Atlanta.
 Ada, tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, 30 m. S. of Szegedín.
 Ada, Lake, Tasmania, in co. Lake.
 Ada, Lake, Tasmania, co. Lincoln and Westmorland.
 Ada Lake, Michigan, Cass co., traversed by Pine R.
 Adacs, vil., Hungary, 8 m. S. of Gyöngyös.
 Adafa, vil., W. Africa, Togoland, S. of Porto Seguro.
 Adafudia, tn., Central Soudan. Lat. 12° 6' N., long. 1° 3' E.
 Adagha, isl., one of the Fox group, in the Aleutian Is., Alaska.
 Adagiu, state and tribe, W. Africa, on the Slave Coast.
 Adah Kaleh, small fortification in Bulgaria.
 Adair, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on an inlet of Georgian Bay.
 Adaja, spt., Spain, on NW. side of Minorca Island.
 Adaja, riv., Spain, affluent of Douro, Old Castle, 90 m. long.
 Adakh, isl., Alaska, in the Andreonoff group.
 Adal, region, Africa, E. of Abyssinia, inhabited by the Danakil.
 Adalla, spt. tn., Asia Minor, on Mediterranean.
 Adalpur, tn., Bombay, in Shikarpur dist. Lat. 27° 56' N.
 Adam, mnt., extinct vol., Washington, Cascade Ra. Elev. 8900 ft.
 Adamawa, country, Cent. Africa, S. of the Soudan, a negro kingdom.
 Adam Bay, N. Ter. of S. Australia, on NW. Coast.
 Adamello Stock, mtn., Austria, in Tyrolean Alps. Alt. 12,200 ft.
 Adaminaby or Seymour, tnsph., N. S. Wales, 285 m. SW. Sydney.
 Adam-jo-Tando, tn. in Haidarabad dist., Sind.
 Adampur, vil., Punjab, in Jalandhar dist. Lat. 31° 26' N.
 Adams, tn., Mass., co. Berkshire, 110 m. E. of Boston.
 Adams, vil., N. Y., co. Jefferson, 12 m. S.W. Watertown.
 Adam's Bridge, reefs and sandbanks between Ceylon and India.
 Adam's Centre, post vil., New York, in Jefferson co.
 Adam's Mount, New Hampshire, peak of the White Mtns.
 Adam's Peak, pyramidal mtn., near centre of Ceylon. Alt. 7420 ft.
 Adamson's Peak, mtn., Tasmania, in co. Kent.
 Adamstown, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 6 m. NE. of New Ross.
 Adamstown, vil., N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 80 m. N. Sydney.
 Adamsville, tnsph., South Carolina, in co. Marlborough.
 Adamnago, place, West Africa, on the Lower Niger.
 Adamuz, tn., Spain, in Andalusia, 21 m. NE. of Cordova.
 Adana, tn., Asia Minor, on R. Syhoun, 30 m. from the sea. P. 30,000.
 Adanara, a Dutch isl. in the Malay Archipelago, Molucca Is.
 Adand, vil., Hungary, dist. Karád, near Platten See.
 Adanghe, tn., West Africa, in the interior of Togoland.
 Adangme, tn. and miss. stn., W. Africa, on coast of Ashanti.
 Adare, mnt. tn., Ireland, co. and 11 m. SSW. of Limerick.
 Adasevecs, vil., Hungary, in district of Peterwardein.
 Adavad, tn., Bombay, in Chopoda sub-div. of Khandesh dist.
 Adavale, tnsph., Queensland, 150 m. W. of Charleville.
 Adara, riv., Italy, drains L. Como, and flowing S. 80 m. joins the Po.
 Addah, stn. of the Basle Miss. Society on the Gold Coast, W. Africa.

Addanki, tn., India, Madras, in Nellore dist. Lat. 15° 48' 42" N.
 Adderbury, vil., England, Oxfordshire, 3½ m. S. of Banbury.
 Addergoole, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 15 m. E. of Banbury ry. stn.
 Adderley, par. and ry. stn., Shropshire, 4 m. N. of Market Drayton.
 Addiewell, vil., Scotl., Edinburghshire, 2 m. SW. of West Calder.
 Addigherath, chief tn. prov. Agame, Abyssinia, 8200 ft. above sea.
 Addingham, par., Engl., Cumberland, 6½ m. NE. of Penrith.
 Addingham, par. and tnsph., Yorksh., 6 m. SE. of Skipton.
 Addington, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SE. of Croydon.
 Addington Park, seat of Archib. of Canterbury, 3 m. SE. of Croydon.
 Addiscombe, suburb of Croydon, Surrey, England.
 Addison, post, vil., Illinois, 18 m. W. by N. of Chicago.
 Addison, post vil., N. Y., co. Steuben, 28 m. W. of Elmira.
 Addison, post vil., Mich., Lenawee co., 20 m. NW. of Adrian.
 Addison's Flat, mining tnsph., New Zealand, Buller co., Nelson prov.
 Addison Road, ry. stn., on W. London Ry., Kensington, London.
 Addiestone, vil. with ry. stn., Surrey, 2 m. SE. of Chertsey.
 Addiestrop, vil. with ry. stn., Engl., Gloucestershire, on R. Evenlode.
 Ado, ry. stn., Cape Colony, 32 m. from Port Elizabeth.
 Adegao, estate and vil., India, Central Provinces, in Seoni district.
 Adegem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. WNW. of Eecloo.
 Adeje, tn., Canary Islands, on Tenerife Island.
 Adeke, isl., Guinea, in the Upper Ogowe, at junction of the Okono.
 Adel, par. and tnsph., Engl., Yorkshire, 6 m. NW. of Leeds.
 Adel or Somal Land, q.v.
 Adel, post vil., Iowa, co. Dallas, 214 m. W. of Des Moines.
 Adelaide, cap. city, S. Australia, on Torrens R. Pop. 129,077.
 Adelaide, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 7 m. from Strathroy.
 Adelaide, riv., N.W. Australia, debouching in Adam's Bay.
 Adelaide, tn., Cape Colony, Port Beaufort div., East of Bedford.
 Adelaide, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Kent, on estuary of Hiron R.
 Adelaide, Port. See Port Adelaide.
 Adelaide Island, Antarctic Ocean, Graham Land, in lat. 67° 15' S.
 Adelaide Peninsula, Arctic America. Lat. 68° 30' N.
 Adelaide Islands, group, S. America, at W. entrance to Str. of Magellan.
 Adelaide Lead, tnsph., Victoria, co. Talbot, 4 m. from Maryborough.
 Adelboden, vil., Switz., canton Bern, 23 m. S. of Thun.
 Adelboden, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, dist. of Willisau.
 Adele I., New Zealand, Tasman B., off E. coast co. Collingwood.
 Adelebsen, mkt. vil., Prussia, 7 m. NW. of Göttingen.
 Adeline Land, barren tract, in Antarctic Regions, in long. 140° E.
 Adeline-longa, British factory, W. Africa, on the lower Ogowe R.
 Ad-el-Jivaz, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on L. Van, 15 m. from Akhlut.
 Adelmansfelden, vil., Württemberg, 12 m. NNW. Aalen.
 Adenau, tn., Prussia, in Posen, 8 m. SW. of Ostrowo.
 Adelong, tnsph., N. S. W., Wymond co., 273 m. SW. of Sydney.
 Adelyph, or Fratelli, 2 isls., in Grecian Archipelago, in lat. 39° N.
 Adelsberg, tn., Austria, in Carinthia, 30 m. SW. of Laybach.
 Adelsdorf, vil., Austrian Silesia, 3 m. S. of Freiwaldau.
 Adelsheim, tn., Germany, Baden, 32 m. E. of Heidelberg.
 Adelsö, isl., Sweden, Stockholm lin, in Mälär Lake.
 Ademuz, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. NW. of Valencia.
 Aden, free port and Brit. fortified tn., SW. Arabia. P. 34,860.
 Adenara Island, East Indies. See Adanara.
 Adenau, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 37 m. WNW. Coblenz.
 Adendorp, ry. stn., Cape Colony, in div. and S. of Graaf-Reinet.
 Aderar, mtous. region, Sahara, between Timbuktu and Asben.
 Aderer or Adrar, oasis, Sahara, between Senegal and Morocco.
 Aderno, tn., Sicily, at foot of Etna, 22 m. NW. of Catania. P. 20,160.
 Adevi Avulapalli, mtn., Madras, in Cuddapah dist. Lat. 13° 23' 27" N.
 Adanga I., Fiji, close to Yandua. Highest point 620 ft.
 Adi, subsequently Sabaki, riv., E. Africa, debouching at Melinde.
 Adiaman, tn., Asiatic Turkey, pashalik and 74 m. SW. of Diarbekir.
 Adie's Pond, lake, Newfoundland, S. of Whitebay district.
 Adige or Etsch, riv., N. Italy, flowing 220 m. to the Adriatic.
 Adigetto, canal, Italy, between the Adige and the Po, prov. Rovigo.
 Adigherat, vil., Abyssinia, prov. Agame, 8500 ft. above sea-level.
 Adikayevka, ry. stn., Russia, gov. Penza, on Morshansk-Sysran Ry.
 Adina Masjid, mosque, Bengal, in Panduah, q.v.
 Adinkerke, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 3 m. W. of Furnes.
 Adirondack Mtns., grp., New York, rising in Mt. Marcy to 5460 ft.
 Adisham, par. and vil., England, co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Canterbury.
 Adjai, riv., Bengal, Birbhum dist., joins the Bhagratih.
 Adjunta. See Ajanta.
 Adler, riv., Bavaria, rises in two heads, and is an aff. of the Elbe.
 Adler, river, German New Guinea.
 Adlergerhige, mtn.-chain, Bohemia, highest peak, 3830 ft.
 Adlerkosteletz, tn., Bohemia, in circle of Königgrätz.
 Adlershorst, vil., Prussia, prov. Posen, SW. of and near Bromberg.
 Adlingfleet, par. and tnsph., Yorkshire, 5½ m. E. of Goole.
 Adlington, tnsph., Engl., Cheshire, on R. Bollin, 5 m. N. Macclesfield.
 Adlington, tnsph., Engl., Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. of Chorley.
 Adiswell, vil., Switzerland, canton and 5 m. S. of Zurich.
 Adamston, sub-dist., Ontario, in co. Renfrew.
 Admiral Island, Brit. Columbia, in the Gulf of Georgia.
 Admiralty Bay, New Zealand, co. Sounds, opposite D'Urville I.
 Admiralty Gulf, inlet on NW. coast of Western Australia.
 Admiralty Inlet, Canada, Radium, off Lancashire Sound.
 Admiralty Inlet, Washington, Puget Sd. and Juan de Fuca Strait.
 Admiralty Island, Alaska, U.S., off coast of British Columbia.
 Admiralty Islands, group in Pacific Ocean, N. of New Guinea.
 Admiralty Sound, Tierra del Fuego, 43 m. long.
 Admith, or Athrid, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 3 m. NE. of Thurles.
 Ado, tn., on Slave Coast, under British protection. Pop. 30,000.
 Adoa, tn., Abyssinia, capital of Tigre.
 Adolphaven, German poss., on Luard I., Pacific Ocean.
 Adolphus Is., Mt., Queensland, off C. York. Highest point 548 ft.
 Adolphus Reef, Fiji, one of the Ringgold Islands.
 Adoni, taluk, Bellary dist., Madras. Area 787 sq. m.
 Adoni, tn., Madras, Bellary dist. Lat. 15° 37' 30" N.
 Adony, tn., Hungary, on Danube, 28 m. below Pesth.
 Adora, riv., France, Puy de Dôme, affluent of R. Allier.
 Adorf, tn., Saxony, on R. Elster, 20 m. SW. of Zwickau.

Adorf, vil., Saxony, dist. and 6 m. S. of Chemnitz.
 Adosh, tn., Russia, in the gov. of Baku.
 Adour, riv., France, flows 200 m. from Pyrenees to Bay of Biscay.
 Adowa, tn., Abyssinia, cap. Tigré, 145 m. N.E. Gondar.
 Adpar, tn., Wales, Cardigansh., opposite Newcastle-Emlyn.
 Adra, spt. tn., Spain, in Granada, 27 m. WSW. of Almeria. P. 11,320.
 Adramiti, spt., Asiatic Turkey, 83 m. N. of Smyrna.
 Adrampet, spt., India, Madras, in Tanjore district, 10° 20' N.
 Adrar, region, Sahara. See Aderer.
 Adria, tn., Italy, Rovigo, between Po. and Adige. Pop. 16,152.
 Adrian, tn., Michigan, U.S., 73 m. WSW. Detroit.
 Adrianople, city, Turkey, 137 m. NW. of Constantinople. P. 60,000.
 Adrian's Wall, anc. wall, which extended from Solway to R. Tyne.
 Adriatic Sea, separates Italy from Illyria, Dalmatia, and Albania.
 Adriers, vil., France, dep. Vienne, 5 m. ENE. of L'Isle Jourdain.
 Adro, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. WNW. of Brescia.
 Adsoali, chief tn. to Kavar Oasis, Central Sahara, Africa.
 Adaard, par., Netherlands, prov. Groningen.
 Adula, chain of Alps, Switzerland, in canton Grisons.
 Aduma, country, Guinea, in the Upper Ogowe district.
 Adur, spt., Bombay. See Boria.
 Adur, riv., England, co. Sussex, flows 20 m. to the English Channel.
 Adventure Bay, in Brune Island, off SE. coast of Tasmania.
 Adventure Islands, group in the Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
 Advia, ry. stn., Scotland, Elginshire, 8 m. N.E. of Grantown.
 Advocate Harbour, spt., Nova Scotia, on Minas Channel.
 Adyal, tn., India, Bhandara dist., Central Provs.
 Aedø, isl., Finland, one of the Aland Islands.
 Aeffigen, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. Burgdorf.
 Aefva, isl., Finland, in E. group of the Aland Islands.
 Egades, grp. isls., off W. coast of Sicily, 15 to 35 m. W. of Trapani.
 Egean Sea, between Greece, part of Turkey, and Asia Minor.
 Aegeri, 2 vils., Switzerland, in canton Zug.
 Egina, isl., Greece, in gulf of same name. Area 33 sq. m.
 Aelbeke, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 3½ m. S. of Courtrai.
 Aelen (Agle), tn., Switz., cant. Vaud, 25 m. SE. of Lausanne.
 Aeltre, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. W. of Ghent.
 Aeng. See An.
 Aenguldeen, vil., Netherlands, dist. Heerenveen.
 Aéré, French settlement, W. Africa, in Senegambia.
 Aerøe, or Arrøe, isl., Denmark. Area 320 sq. m. Pop. 12,000.
 Aerøskjoholm, spt. tn., Denmark, on NE. side of Aerøe.
 Aerschot, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, 10 m. NE. Louvain.
 Aerssele, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 20 m. NE. of Courtrai.
 Aerttrycke, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 11 m. SW. of Bruges.
 Aertselaer, vil., Belgium, Antwerp, 3 m. W. of Cortich.
 Aesch, vil., Switz., canton Basel, 4 m. SW. of Ariesheim.
 Aeschach, vil., Bavaria, dist. Lindau, on Lake of Constance.
 Aeschi, vil., Switz., cant. Bern, 9 m. NE. of Frutigen.
 Aeschi, vil., Switzerland, canton and 7 m. ESE. of Solenre.
 Etna, mtn., Sicily. See Etna.
 Aetolia with Acarnania, nom., Greece. Pop. 133,444. Cap. Missolonghi.
 Aegst, vil., Switzerland, canton and 7½ m. SSW. of Zürich.
 Afadeh, tn., West Africa, in Kotoko, 31 m. S. of Lake Chad.
 Afefele, small desert, Central Sahara, in the Tawarek country.
 Afface, vil., Irel., Waterford, 4 m. E. Lismore ry. stn.
 Affeltrangea, vil., Switz., canton Thurgau, 1 m. from Tobel.
 Affle, vil., Italy, dist. Rome, 7 m. S. of Subiaco.
 Afogados, vil., Brazil, prov. Pernambuco, near Recife.
 Affoltern, vil., Switz., canton and 15 m. SSW. of Zürich.
 Afford ed Uait, tn., Italy, dist. and 3 m. N. of Milan.
 Affreville, par., Algiers, 5 m. S. Miliana, and 72 m. SW. Algiers.
 Affrick, lake and riv., Scotland, in NW. Inverness-shire.
 Afghanistan, country of Asia. Area 278,700 sq. m. Pop. 5,000,000.
 Afium-Kara-Hissar, city, Asia Minor, 56 m. SE. of Kütahia. P. 20,000.
 Afenz, vil., Austria, in Styria. Pop. 6135. Marble quarries.
 Afognak, isl., Alaska, separated from mainland by Shelikoff Strait.
 Afragola, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NE. of Naples. Pop. 20,336.
 Africa, one of the great divisions of the globe. Area 11,514,000 sq. m. Pop. 130,000,000, or 11 inhabitants to a sq. m.
 Africo, vil., Italy, prov. Calabria, 23 m. E. of Reggio.
 Afton, vil., Isle of Wight, 2 m. S. of Yarmouth.
 Afton, riv., Scotland, Ayrshire, flowing 9 m. to R. Nith.
 Afton, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. from Antigonish.
 Aftoo, post vil., Iowa, cap. Union co., 105 m. W. of Ottumwa.
 Aftoo, post tshp., Kansas, in Sedgwick co.
 Afton, post vil. and watering-place, Va., 16 m. from Staunton.
 Afton Bridgend, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, near Cumnock parish.
 Afzalgarh, tn., India, NW. Provs., on left bank Ramganga.
 Afzalpur, tn., India, Nizari's Dominions, 128 m. W. of Haidarabad.
 Aga, British settlement, W. Africa, on the Gold Coast.
 Agahly, tn., N. Africa, in Twat, on route from Tripoli to Timbuktu.
 Agadem, oasis, Africa, on route from Fez to Bornu.
 Agades, tn., Africa, cap. Air Oasis. Lat. 18° 10' N., long. 13° E.
 Agadir, or Santa Cruz, spt. tn., Morocco, on Atlantic.
 Agai, tn., India, Oudh, 28 m. from Rai Bareilly.
 Agam (Anam Kotas), dist., Sumatra, Dutch East Indies.
 Agameh, prov. of Tigré, Abyssinia. Cap. Addi-Ghat.
 Agamti, place, E. Africa, Danakil, between rs. Haiwash and Melli.
 Agaña, spt. tn., Guam I., Mariana Is., Pacific Ocean.
 Agar, petty state, Bombay Pres. Area 17 sq. m., with 28 vils.
 Agar, tn., Central India, in Gwalior, 41 m. NE. of Ujjain.
 Agarpara, tn., Bengal, on Hugli, 10 m. N. Calcutta. P. 30,317.
 Agartala, tn., Bengal, cap. of Hill Tipperah State.
 Agartala Old, vil., Bengal, Hill Tipperah State, 4 m. E. of above.
 Agashi, spt., Bombay, Thana dist., 10 m. N. of Bassein.
 Agassiz, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, on C.P. Ry., 338 m. W. of Donald.
 Agassiz, Cape, on NW. coast of Greenland.
 Agassiz Mount, Azores, extinct volcano, 10,000 ft. above sea-level.
 Agastya-malai, mtn. peak, Madras, in Travancore. Elev. 6200 ft.
 Agata Island, Fiji, one of the Yasava group.
 Agattu, one of the Aleutian Islands, Alaska, U.S.
 Agawa R., Ontario, flows to N. shore of Lake Superior.

Agayak. See Sevea Islands.
 Agazzano, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. of Piacenza.
 Agboto, desert dist., W. Africa, E. of Lagos.
 Agde, spt. tn., France, dep. Hérault, on Canal du Midi.
 Agen, tn., France, dep. Lot-et-Garonne, on R. Garonne.
 Ager, tn., Spain, in Catalonia, 25 m. NE. of Lerida.
 Agerola, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. of Castellammare.
 Agersee, isl., Denmark, in the Great Belt, off coast of Seeland.
 Ager, place, Denmark, in Jutland; lifeboat station.
 Ager Canal, Denmark, Jutland, from Lim Fjord to North Sea.
 Aggersbaas, amt Norway, surrounding Christiania. Pop. 83,973.
 Agglestone, large rock, Engl., Dorset, locally called Devil's Nightcap.
 Aghabe, vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2½ m. N. of Moira.
 Aghaboe, vil., Irel., Queen's Co., 5 m. SW. Mountrath.
 Aghabog, par., Irel., co. Monaghan, 6 m. SE. of Clones.
 Aghabullog, par., Irel., co. Cork, 7½ m. NE. of Macroom.
 Aghade, par. and vil., Irel., co. Carlow, 4 m. S. of Tullow.
 Aghaderg, par., Ireland, in W. of co. Down.
 Aghadose, par. and vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 2½ m. NW. of Killarney.
 Aghadowey, par. and vil., Irel., Londonderry, 8 m. SW. of Coleraine.
 Aghadown, coast par., Irel., co. Cork, 4 m. SW. of Skibbereen.
 Aghagaloo, par., Irel., co. Antrim, 3 m. SE. of Lurgan.
 Aghagour or Ayle, par. and vil., Irel., co. Mayo, 4 m. SE. Westport.
 Aghaloo, par., Irel., co. Tyrone, containing Caledon town.
 Aghalurcher, par., Irel., cos. Tyrone and Fermanagh.
 Aghamore, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 4 m. N. of Ballyhaunis.
 Aghamore of Abbey Isle, fishing stn., Ireland, co. Kerry.
 Aghanagh, par., Irel., co. Sligo, 5 m. NW. of Boyle.
 Aghanloo, par., Londonderry, 2½ m. N. Newtown-Limavady.
 Aghaurishla, par., Irel., co. Donegal, 3 m. N. of Letterkenny.
 Aghavalea, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. WSW. of Tarbert.
 Aghavannah, place with barracks, Wicklow, 6 m. NW. Aughrim.
 Aghavea, par., Irel., co. Fermanagh, round Brookborough.
 Aghaviller, par., Irel., co. Kilkenny, 3½ m. SW. of Knocktopher.
 Aghensh, peninsula and isl., Ireland, in R. Shannon, 19 m. below Limerick.
 Agherton, or Ballyaghraan, par., Irel., L'derry, 3 m. NW. of Coleraine.
 Aghery, lake, Irel., co. Down, 5 m. E. of Dromore.
 Aghiasagh, par., Irel., co. Cork, 1 m. SE. of Macroom.
 Aghinlah, isl., Irel., Kinsaleigh par., co. Fermanagh.
 Aghmacart, par., Ireland, in S. of Queen's Co.
 Aghmat Urika, vil., Morocco, about 30 m. S. of Morocco.
 Aghnahoe, place, Irel., Termonamont par., co. Tyrone.
 Aghnameadle, par., Irel., in N. co. Tipperary, contains Toomavara.
 Aghnamollen, par., Irel., Monaghan, 3 m. S. Ballylilly.
 Aghnoore, par., Irel., co. Kilkenny, contains Freshford.
 Aghowie, par. and vil., Irel., co. Wicklow, 5 m. SE. of Tullow.
 Aghrim, vil., Ireland. See Aughrim.
 Aghris, prom., Irel., co. and 14 m. W. of Sligo.
 Aghtamar, isl. and convent, Asia Minor, in SE. of Lake Van.
 Aghwanpur-Moghalpur, tn., India, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs.
 Agimont, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 12 m. SE. of Florennes.
 Agia, tn., Armenia, dist. Mamurett Aziz.
 Agincourt, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 14 m. from Toronto.
 Agincourt, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 13 m. NW. of St. Pol.
 Agira, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 9 m. SE. of Nicosia. Pop. 14,558.
 Agius, vil., Italy, in Sardinia, in Tempio Pausania dist.
 Agivey, par., Irel., Londonderry, 7 m. SE. of Coleraine.
 Aglasterhausen, vil., Germany, Baden, in circle of Mosbach.
 Aglen, vil., Bulgaria, in the circle of Plevena.
 Agliano, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, prov. Alessandria.
 Aglie, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 9 m. SW. of Ivrea.
 Aglonby, tshp., Engl., co. Cumberland, 3 m. E. of Carlisle.
 Aglish, par., Irel., co. and 12 m. W. by S. of Cork.
 Aglish, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. NW. of Killarney.
 Aglish, par. and vil., Irel., co. Waterford, 5 m. S. of Cappoquin.
 Aglish, par., Irel., co. Mayo, containing Castlebar.
 Aglishcloghae or Eghlish, par., Irel., in N. of co. Tipperary.
 Agly, riv., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, flows to Mediterranean.
 Agna, tn., Italy, prov. Padua, 6 m. SE. of Conselve.
 Agnadello, vil., Italy, prov. Cremona, 10 m. E. of Lodi.
 Agnana, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio, 3 m. N. of Gerace.
 Agnao, lake, Italy, 4 m. W. of Naples.
 Agnee, post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 60 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Agnethlea, vil., Transylvania, 28 m. WNW. Hermannstadt.
 Agnetz, tn., France, dep. Oise, 2 m. from Clermont.
 Agnew's Hill, Irel., co. Antrim, 5 m. W. of Lame. Alt. 1553 ft.
 Agno, riv., Italy, affluent of the Adige. Length 50 m.
 Agnoo, vil., Switz., canton Ticino, 4 m. W. of Lugano.
 Agnoze, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NW. of Campobasso. Pop. 11,080.
 Agnosine, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 12 m. WNW. of Salò.
 Agay, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 2½ m. S. of Arras.
 Agoada, headland and bay, Goa, India. Lat. 15° 30' N., long. 73° 46' E.
 Agoafria, tn., Brazil, prov. and 100 m. NW. of Bahia.
 Agoaquent, tn., Brazil, prov. Goyaz. Has gold-mines.
 Agoasdoceas, tn., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, ntl. of R. San Francisco.
 Agoda, place, West Africa, NW. of Little Ibo.
 Agomska, isl., NW. Ter., Canada, in James Bay. Lat. 53° N.
 Agon, vil., France, dep. Manche, 5 m. W. of Coutances.
 Agonac, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 9 m. SE. of Brantôme.
 Agong, volcano, on E. coast of Bali I., Malay Archipelago.
 Ago Oya, tn. and cap. of kingdom of Yoruba, W. Africa. Pop. 70,000.
 Agordo, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NW. of Belluno.
 Agost, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 12 m. W. of Alicante.
 Agosta, city, Sicily, on E. coast, 17 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 12,739.
 Agosta, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 8 m. NW. of Subiaco.
 Agra, div., NW. Provinces, India. Area 10,151 sq. m. Pop. 4,867,720.
 Agra, dist., NW. Provs., in above Area 1850 sq. m. Pop. 1,004,400.
 Agra, tshp., NW. Provs. Area 206 sq. m.
 Agra, city, NW. Provs., cap. of above. Pop. 168,710.
 Agra, vil. of Khulna district, Bengal, with many ruins.
 Agra Barkhera, petty state, Central India.
 Agra Canal, connects the Jumna r. with the Utanghan.

Agradwip, isl., Bengal, in Bhagirathi r., Nadiya dist.
 Agrahara Vallalur, tn., Madras, Coimbatore district.
 Agrakhan, bay and harb., W. est. Caspian Sea, at mth. r. Terek.
 Agram or Zagreb, city and cap. of Croatia, near r. Save.
 Agramunt, tn., Spain, prov. Lerida, 10½ m. NW. of Cervera.
 Agrapha, vil., Corfu, Ionian Is., Greece.
 Agrapha, part of the Pindus chain of mtns., Greece.
 Agrate-Brianza, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 3 m. E. of Monza. P. 13,702.
 Agrate-Conturbia, vil., Italy, prov. and in circle of Novara.
 Agreda, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. ENE. of Soria.
 Agreda, tn., Ecuador, called also Nueva Malaga, state Popayan.
 Agri, riv., Italy, prov. Potenza, falling into Gulf of Taranto.
 Agri, riv., Egypt, W. from Gulf of Suez.
 Agricultural College, with post-office, Md., 8 m. NE. of Washington.
 Agrigan (Grigau, Francesco Xavier), isl., in the Marianne Islands.
 Agria-Almas, vil., Hungary, co. and about 12 m. NE. of Arad.
 Agroba, vil. and ancient tn., Hissar district, Punjab.
 Agropoli, spt. tn., Italy, 30 m. SE. of Salerno.
 Agrot, frontier val., Hazara dist., Punjab. Area 64 sq. m. P. 10,666.
 Agua, volcano, Central America, in Guatemala. Alt. 12,310 ft.
 Aguacapa, tn., Cent. America, San Salvador, 30 m. from Ocean.
 Aguad, Portuguese fortification in Goa, India.
 Aguada, riv., Spain, in Salamanca province. Contains gold.
 Aguada de Cima, vil., Portugal, in district of Aveiro.
 Aguadas, tn., Columbia, state Antioquia, dep. del Sur.
 Agua do Pau, tn., Azores Islands, on São Miguel.
 Aguaderas, Sierra de, mtn.-chain, Spain, prov. Murcia.
 Aguadilla, spt. tn., Porto Rico, on the NW. coast. Pop. 14,079.
 Agudore, riv., in island of Cuba, on the S. coast.
 Aguafria, tn., Brazil, in province of Bahia.
 Aguagrande, riv., W. Africa, in Portuguese isl. of São Tomé.
 Aguajito, vil., Mexico, in state of Tamaulipas.
 Aguadulce, vil., Mexico, in state of Jalisco.
 Aguaiava, vil., Azores Islands, on Terceira I.
 Aguamare or Gamarare, riv., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande do Norte.
 Aguana, riv., Honduras, from Sulaco Mtns. to Gulf of Honduras.
 Aguana, vil., W. Africa, in Ashanti.
 Aguarcio, riv., Ecuador, affluent of r. Napo. Length 240 m.
 Aguaron, vil., Spain, prov. Saragossa, dist. Daroca.
 Aguas, riv., Spain, in Aragon, flowing 62 m. to r. Ebro.
 Aguascalientes, inland state of Mexico. Area 2895 sq. m. P. 121,726.
 Aguascalientes, cap. of above, 270 m. NW. Mexico. P. 32,355.
 Aguascalientes, bathing resort, Peru, on ry., 27 m. from Arequipa.
 Aguas Frias, vil., Portugal, in Villa Real district.
 Aguas Santas, vil., Portugal, in Oporto district.
 Aguas Suja, tn., Brazil, in prov. of Minas Geraes.
 Aguas Virtuosas, vil., Brazil, in prov. of Minas Geraes.
 Aguaviva, vil., Spain, prov. Teruel, dist. Castellote.
 Aguayo, vil., Mexico, in state of Tamaulipas.
 Aguado, vil., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real, dist. Almaden.
 Agué, place, W. Africa, on Slave Coast, E. of Little Povo.
 Agueda, tn., Portugal, dist. and 12 m. SE. of Aveiro.
 Agüero, vil., Spain, prov. Huesca, in Jaca district.
 Agueve, vil., W. Africa, in Togoland, on E. side of the lake.
 Agugliano, vil., Italy, in prov. and circle of Ancona.
 Aguilar da Beira, tn., Portugal, dist. and 25 m. NNW. of Guarda.
 Aguilar de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 31 m. S. of Cordova. Pop. 11,669.
 Aguilas, spt. tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, on Mediterranean.
 Aguilmes, tn., Canary Islands, on Gran Canaria I.
 Agulinitza, tn., Greece, 20 m. SE. of Gastouri.
 Agulhas Bank, extends round S. Africa, near Natal to Saldanha Bay.
 Agulhas, Cape, the southernmost point of Africa, in lat. 34° 50' S.
 Agulo, vil., Canary Islands, on Tenerife Island.
 Agumbe, pass, Madras, connecting Mysore with Kanara.
 Agunajok, place, W. Africa, dist. of Fan Negroes, on Lr. Con.
 Agustivaram, taluk, Madras, in Travancore state.
 Agwanpur-Moghalpur, tn., India, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs.
 Agwon, N. and S. Revenue Circles, Burma, in Rangoon dist.
 Ahaggar (Hoggar), dist. in the Sahara, inhabited by the Twarek.
 Ahamlish, par., Ireland, co. and 9 m. NNW. of Sligo.
 Ahama, tribe, in Assam Valley, related to the Shan.
 Ahankaripur, tn. and ry. stn., Oudh, in Faizabad district.
 Ahaphood, vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. of Ballylongford.
 Ahar, tn., India, Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs.
 Ahar, ruined city, India, in Udaipur state, Rajputana.
 Ahar, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaidjan, 60 m. NE. of Tabriz.
 Aharnoy or Lisdowney, par., Ireland, 2 m. NW. of Ballyraggit.
 Ahaseragh, par. and vil., Irel., co. Galway, 6 m. NW. of Ballinasloe.
 Ahaura, tn., New Zealand, co. Grey, 22 m. NE. Greymouth.
 Ahaua, tn., Westphalia, dist. and 30 m. WNW. of Münster.
 Aherlow, riv., Irel., co. Tipperary, flows 20 m. to r. Suir.
 Aheurlieb, glen and loch, Scotland, Sunart parish, Argyllshire.
 Ahillones, vil., Spain, prov. Badajoz, dist. Llerena.
 Ahipara, tushp., New Zealand, co. Mongonui, on A. Bay.
 Ahipara Bay or Roads, New Zealand, in co. Mongonui.
 Ahir, S. portion of Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 2672 sq. m.
 Ahirwas, ruined fort, Central India, in lat. 22° 31' N., long. 76° 31' E.
 Ahikari, vil., Bengal, in Darbhanga dist.
 Ahik (el), desert, Arabia, between Nejd, Oman, and Yemen.
 Ahlbeck, 2 vils., Prussia, in Silesia. Alt. 1300 ft.
 Ahlberg, mtn., Prussia, on r. Werse, 18 m. SE. of Münster.
 Ahlen, vil., Westphalia, on R. Leine, 27 m. S. of Hanover.
 Ahlfeld, tn., Prussia, on R. Leine, 27 m. S. of Hanover.
 Ahmadabad, dist., Gujarat, India. Area 3821 sq. m. P. 921,720.
 Ahmadabad, chief tn. in above dist. Pop. 145,990.
 Ahmadgarh, vil., India, in Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs.
 Ahmadnagar, vil., Oudh, in Kheri dist.
 Ahmadnagar, vil., Oudh, in Kheri dist.
 Ahmadnagar, dist., Deccan, Bombay. Area 6645 sq. m. P. 888,230.
 Ahmadnagar, sub-div. of above. Area 619 sq. m.
 Ahmadnagar, chief city in above dist.
 Ahmadpur, tn., Jhang district, Punjab.
 Ahmadpur, vil. and ry. stn., Birbhum dist., Bengal.
 Ahmadpur, tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab.

Ahmadpur, tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab.
 Ahmagird, tn., India, Nimar dist., Central Provinces.
 Ahmedabad. See Ahmadabad.
 Ahmednagar. See Ahmadnagar.
 Ahnapee, vil. and tushp., Wis., co. Kewaunee, on Lake Michigan.
 Ahoraugi, native name of Mt. Cook (q.v.), New Zealand.
 Abobalam, vil., Madras, in Karnul dist. Lat. 15° 9' N., long. 78° 47' E.
 Aboghill, par. and vil., Irel., co. Antrim, 3½ m. SW. of Ballymena.
 Aholkeru, tushp., New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
 Aholming, vil., Bavaria, circle Vilshofen, dist. Osterhofen.
 Ahornberg, vil., Bavaria, dist. and 4 m. N. of Munchberg.
 Ahowey, place, W. Africa, Slave Coast, between Gt. and Lit. Povo.
 Ahpyouk, revenue circle, Henzada district, Burma.
 Ahr, riv., Prussia, in Rhine prov., affluent of Rhine, opposite Lintz.
 Ahr, riv., Prussia, in Rhine prov., SE. of Bursire.
 Ahram, tn., Persia, prov. Farsistan, SE. of Bushire.
 Ahraura, tn., India, Mirzapur dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 25° 1' 15" N.
 Ahrensboök, vil., Germany, Oldenburg, 10 m. N. Lübeck.
 Ahweiler, tn., Prussia, on r. Ahr, 23 m. NW. of Coblenz.
 Ahuac, vil., Peru, in Junin department. Pop. 1847.
 Ahuacatlan, tn., Mexico, Jalisco, 171 m. W. Guadalajara.
 Ahcachapam, tn., Cent. Amer., 20 m. NW. of San Salvador.
 Ahuiri River, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, trib. of Waitangi r.
 Ahun, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 13 m. SE. of Guéret.
 Ahus, spt. vil., Sweden, on Baltic, 12 m. SE. of Christianstad.
 Ahwas, tn., Persia, prov. Khuzistan, on right bank of Karun r.
 Ai, riv., Russia, gov. Orenburg, flows 170 m. to r. Ufa.
 Aiaindik, tn., Asia, Turkey, vilayet Choudavendikyar.
 Alan, Jebel, part of the Atlas Mtns. in Morocco.
 Alias, spt. tn., Asia Minor, on Gulfand 28 m. NW. of Iskanderun.
 Aiavej, tn. and petty state, India, Bombay. Lat. 21° 24' N.
 Aiba, vil., Austria, in Istria, in the dist. of Görz.
 Aibar, vil., Spain, prov. Navarra, on r. Aragon.
 Aibling, tn., Upper Bavaria, 28 m. SSE. of Munich.
 Aich, vil., Lower Bavaria, in Vilshaburg district.
 Aicha, Böhmisch, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. NE. of Bunzlau.
 Aichach, tn., Upper Bavaria, 31 m. NW. of Munich.
 Aicha-vorn-Walde, vil., Lower Bavaria, 9 m. NW. of Passau.
 Aichhalden, vil., Württemberg, 8 m. W. of Oberndorf.
 Aichtilbule, hamlet, Scotland, Lochbroom par., Ross-shire.
 Aida, German settlement on Gold Coast, West Africa.
 Aida, vil., Oudh, in Partabgarh dist.
 Aidesia, place, Greece, in Nauplia Eparchy.
 Aidin or Guzel-Villaz, tn., Asia Minor, 21 m. SE. of Smyrna.
 Aida, Izmir, vilayet, Asia, Turkey. Ar. 19,960 sq. m. P. 1,074,000.
 Aildilagen, tn., Württemberg, 6 m. W. of Boblingen.
 Aigedda, tn., Bulgaria, N. of Shumla.
 Aidonat, vil., Turkey, in vilayet of Yanina.
 Aione, commune, Sicily, circle and 6 m. W. of Piazza.
 Aidos, vil., Turkey, in E. Roumelia, 18 m. NW. of Burgas.
 Aienansa, place, French Congo, at mouth of the r. Rembo.
 Aiffres, commune, France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 4 m. SE. of Niort.
 Aigaladee, Lea, loc., France, in a beautiful valley, near Marseilles.
 Aigas, islet, Scotland, Inverness-shire, 5½ m. SW. of Beaulieu.
 Aigburth, suburb of Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
 Aigen, vil., Upper Austria, 34 m. NW. of Linz.
 Aigen, vil., Austria, in duchy and 15 m. E. of Salzburg.
 Aighton, hamlet, Engl., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. of Clitheroe.
 Aigle, tn., Switz., canton Vaud, 25 m. SE. of Lausanne.
 Aignan, tn., France, dep. Gers, 24 m. NW. of Mirande.
 Aigre, tn., France, Charente, 20 m. NNW. Angoulême.
 Aigrefeuille, tn., France, Charente-Infer., 10 m. N. of Rochefort.
 Aiguebelle, tn., France, dep. Savoie, 15 m. E. of Chambéry.
 Aiguefonde, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 4 m. W. of Mazamet.
 Aignepersee, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 10 m. NNE. Riom.
 Aignes-Mortes, tn., France, dep. Gard, 23 m. SSW. of Nîmes.
 Aignes-Vives, vil., France, Gard, 7 m. SE. Sommières.
 Aiguille, mtn., France, dep. Isère. Alt. 6978 ft.
 Aiguille, name of numerous peaks in Savoy.
 Aiguille d'Argentière, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 12,792 ft.
 Aiguille de Blatière, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 11,588.
 Aiguille de Midi, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 12,605 ft.
 Aiguille du Géant, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 13,153 ft.
 Aiguillon, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 17 m. NW. of Agen.
 Aiguillon-sur-Mer, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 31 m. WSW. Fontenay.
 Aigulin, vil., France, Charente-Infer., 10 m. ESE. Montguyon.
 Aigun, tn., Manchuria, on r. Amur. Pop. 20,000.
 Aigur, tn., India, in Massam dist., Mysore.
 Aigurande, vil., France, dep. Indre, 15 m. SW. of Châtre.
 Aihar (locally Nuniagaon), tn., India, in Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
 Alja, vil., Peru, in department of Areucachs.
 Aikawa, tn., Japan, prov. and on island of Sado. Pop. 17,000.
 Aikenway, rocky pen., Scotland, Elginshire, in r. Spey.
 Aikerness, lake, in N. Mainland of Orkney.
 Aikias, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 504½ m. W. of Winnipeg.
 Aiketa. See Ayakotta.
 Aikton, par. and tushp., Engl., Cumberland, 4 m. NE. of Wigton.
 Ailano, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7 m. W. of Piedimonte.
 Aileach, anc. fortalice, Irel., co. Donegal, near head of Lough Swilly.
 Ailingiabiab, isl., Marshall Archipelago, in Rali chain.
 Ailingi-sur-Tholon, vil., France, dep. Yonne, 8 m. SSW. of Joigny.
 Aillant-sur-Tholon, France, dep. Yonne, 8 m. SSW. of Joigny.
 Aillas, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 7 m. NE. of Bazas.
 Aillavillers, vil., France, Haute-Saône, 20 m. NW. of Lure.
 Aillon, vil., France, dep. Savoie, 4 m. from Le Châtelard.
 Ailly-le-Haut-Clocher, vil., France, dep. Somme, 6 m. E. Abbeville.
 Ailly-sur-Noye, vil., France, Somme, 13 m. NW. Montdidier.
 Ailly-sur-Somme, com., France, Somme, 3 m. E. Picquigny.
 Ailisa Craig, rocky isl., Scotland, in Firth of Clyde. Alt. 1114 ft.
 Ailisa Craig, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 24 m. W. of London.
 Ailisa, tushp., N. S. Wales, co. Bligh, 140 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Ailstone, vil., Engl., Warwickshire, 3 m. S. of Stratford-on-Avon.
 Ailuk, isl., Marshall Archipelago, in Radack chain.
 Ailuk, isl., Marshall Archipelago, in Radack chain.
 Aimarez, prov., Peru, in Chuzco department. Pop. 18,000.
 Almargues, tn., France, dep. Gard, 16 m. SW. of Nîmes.

Alme-la-Côte, vil., France, Savoie, 8 m. NE. Montiers.
 Almogata, place, Argentine Republic, in prov. Rioja.
 Ain, dep., France. Area 2239 sq. m. Pop. 364,408. Cap. Bourg.
 Ain, riv., France, rises in Jura Mtns., and flows 118 m. to the Rhône.
 Ain-Ahessa, colony, Algeria, prov. Constantine, 15 m. N. of Sétif.
 Ain-Abid, colony, Algeria, prov. and 25 m. SE. of Constantine.
 Ainad, tn., Arabia, Hadramaut, 207 m. NE. Aden. Pop. 10,000.
 Ainadji, tn., Roumelia, 11 m. W. of Radosto, near Sea of Marmara.
 Ainay-le-Château, vil., France, dep. Alier, 20 m. N. of Montluçon.
 Ain-Baida, vil., Algeria, prov. and 70 m. SE. of Constantine.
 Ain-Boudinar, vil., Algeria, dep. Oran, dist. of Mastaghem.
 Ain-Bou-Sif, military post, Algeria, 23 m. E. of Boghar.
 Ainderby, ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. W. of Northallerton.
 Ain-el-Affeur, vil., Algeria, prov. Oran, 9 m. SW. of St. Denis.
 Ain-el-Bey, rd. ns, Algeria, prov. and 8 m. S. of Constantine.
 Ain-el-Gaouch, locality, Algeria, prov. and 23 m. SE. of Constantine.
 Ain-el-Hajar, locality, Algeria, prov. Oran, in the plain of Mleta.
 Ain-el-Hammam, locality, Algeria, prov. Oran, 4 m. NW. Sebdu.
 Ain-el-Tek, caravanserai, Algeria, on route from Algiers to Laghouat.
 Ain-el-Turk, vil., Algeria, prov. and 9 m. W. of Oran.
 Ain-Fekani, colony, Algeria, prov. Oran, 16 m. SW. Mascara.
 Ain-Fegula, spring, Algeria, supplies Constantine with water.
 Ain-Gaettar, place, Algeria, 10 m. SE. of Souk-Harras.
 Ain-Hamza, locality, Algeria, 9 m. NE. of Miliana.
 Ainhoa, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 4 m. SW. of Espelette.
 Ain-Khenchela, vil., Algeria, 29 m. SW. of Ain-Baida.
 Ain-Machira, locality, Algeria, prov. Constantine.
 Ain-Madhi, tn., Algerian Sahara, 40 m. W. of Laghouat.
 Ain-Milia, tn., Algeria, dep. Constantine, canton Uled Rahmun.
 Ain-Mokra, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, 20 m. from Bonah.
 Ain-Naze-eg, vil., Algeria, prov. Oran, 3 m. N. of Saida.
 Ainneb-Bazar, vil., Asiatic Turkey, 53 m. SSE. of Smyrna.
 Ainort, sea-loch, Scotland, in SE. of Isle of Skye.
 Ain-Onsara, caravanserai, Algeria, 132 m. S. of Algiers.
 Ain-Regada, colony, Algeria, prov. and 22 m. ESE. Constantine.
 Aining, vil., Upper Bavaria, dist. and 8 m. S. of Laufen.
 Ain-Roua, caravanserai, Algeria, 22 m. NW. of Sétif.
 Ainsdale, ham. and ry. stn., Engl., Lancashire, 31 m. S. of Southport.
 Ain-Sefisfa, oasis, Algeria, prov. Oran, near frontier of Morocco.
 Ain-Sidi-Tousser, place, Algeria, in Constantine dep.
 Ainslie Lake, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I., co. Inverness.
 Ain-Smara, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, district Ned Atmenia.
 Ain-Sofra, colony, Algeria, prov. Oran, 9 m. W. of Sidi-bel-Abbas.
 Ainstable, par., England, Cumberland, 11 m. N.E. Penrith.
 Ainsty, district, England, in N. Riding of Yorkshire.
 Ain-Sultan, vil., Algeria, dep. Algiers, canton Miliana.
 Ainsworth, tashp., Engl., Lancashire, 21 m. SW. of Bury.
 Aintab, tn., Syria, on slope of Taurus. Pop. 20,000.
 Ain-Tagrut, colony, Algeria, prov. Constantine 22 m. W. of Sétif.
 Ain-Taya, vil., Algeria, in dep. and canton of Algiers.
 Ain-Tedeles, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 12 m. NE. of Mostaghem.
 Ain-Tekbalet, vil., Algeria, prov. Oran, 22 m. N. of Tlemcen.
 Ain-Temouchent, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 36 m. NNE. of Tlemcen.
 Aithorpe, vil., England, Danby par., NW. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Ain-Tinn, colony, Algeria, between Milah and Constantine.
 Ain-Touta, colony, Algeria, 93 m. SW. of Constantine.
 Aitotree, tashp., Engl., Lancashire, 6 m. NE. of Liverpool.
 Ainur Marigudi, state forest, Madras, in Mysore. Area 30 sq. m.
 Ain-Zarbi, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 35 m. NE. of Adana.
 Aioo, group isls., Malay Arch., 100 m. NW. of New Guinea.
 Alpe, tn., Colombia, state of Tolim, 22 m. N. of Neiva.
 Alpere (Tanna), isl., with volcano, New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean.
 Al Petri, mtn., Russia, in the Crimea. Alt. 4264 ft.
 Ainares, tn., France, dep. Somme, 16 m. NW. of Amiens.
 Aïr, or Asbeo, oasis, Sahara. Lat. 15° to 19° N., long. 6° to 10° E.
 Atrasca, tn., Italy, 5 m. ENE. of Pinerolo.
 Aird, the, dist., Scotl., Inverness-shire, in Vale of Reanly.
 Aird, hamlet, Scotl., Wigtownshire, 25 m. E. of Stranraer.
 Aird, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 15 m. from St. Armand.
 Aird, hamlet and headland, Scotland, at NE. extremity of Skye I.
 Aird or Eye, pen., Scotl., Lewis I., in Stornoway parish.
 Aird Hill, New Guinea, about 40 m. N. of Cape Blackwood.
 Aird River, New Guinea, enters the sea W. of Cape Blackwood.
 Airdrie, par. and mun. bur., Scotl., Lanarksh., 11 m. E. of Glasgow.
 Airds, dist., Scotl., Argyllshire, between Lochs Linnhe and Creran.
 Airds Bay, Scotland, Argyllshire, on S. side of Loch Etive.
 Airds Moss, moor, Scotland, Argyshire, between rs. Ayr and Lugar.
 Aire, riv., Engl., Yorkshire, flows 70 m. to r. Ouse.
 Aire, riv., France, rises in dep. Meuse, affluent of r. Aisne.
 Airedale, valley of r. Aire, Yorkshire, England.
 Aire or Ox Rocks, isls., Scotland, on W. coast of Wigtownshire.
 Aire-sur-Adour, tn., France, dep. Landes, on r. Adour.
 Aire-sur-Lys, ft. tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. SE. St. Omer.
 Airey, riv., England, Cumberland, flows 5 m. to Ullswater.
 Airhouse Law, a summit of Lammermuir Hills, Scotland.
 Airl, teak forest, India, in Mandla district, Central Provinces.
 Airl-Inale, lake, Scotland, Morvern par., Argyllshire.
 Airlie, v.l., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 4 m. S. of Glencairn.
 Airlie, par., Scotland, in W. of Forfarshire.
 Air Line Junction, ry. stn., Manitoba, 11 m. from Winnipeg.
 Airola, tn., Italy, 23 m. NE. of Naples.
 Airola, vil., Switz., cant. Ticino, at S. end of St. Gotthard Tunnel.
 Air, Point of, prom., Wales, Flintshire, at mouth of r. Dee.
 Airth, par. and vil., Scotland, on co. and 81 m. SE. of Stirling.
 Airvault, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 14 m. NE. Parthenay.
 Ais, place, Soudan, in Sennar, 120 m. S. of Khartoum.
 Aisby, vil., Engl., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. of Gainsborough.
 Aisby, vil., Engl., Lincolnshire, 5 m. NW. of Falkingham.
 Aisch, riv., Bavaria, affluent of r. Regnitz.
 Aiseau, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 7 m. from Charleroi.
 Aisme dep., N. France. Area 2839 sq. m. P. 555,923. Cap. Laon.
 Aisne, riv., France, affluent of the Oise. Length 175 m.
 Aisone, vil., Italy, in prov. and circle of Cuneo.

Aistersheim, vil., Upper Austria, 13 m. W. of Wels.
 Aith, hamlet, Scotland I., Shetland, 12 m. NW. of Lerwick.
 Aith, lake, Scotland, Orkney, in Sandwick parish.
 Aithova, harbour, Shetland, in Bressay Sound, near Lerwick.
 Aithavoo, bay, in SE. of Shetland, 04 m. SW. of Lerwick.
 Aith Wards, Scotland, the S. part of Hoy, Orkney.
 Aitkin, vil. and tashp., Minn., cap. of Aitkin co. Lumber trade.
 Aits or Eyots, The, islands, England, in r. Thames, near Richmond.
 Ait-Suidbe-Thuin, or Fingal's Sitting Place, mtn., Scotl., Skye I., 2000 ft.
 Aivalli, tn., Asia, Turkey, nr. entrance to G. of Edrenid. P. 22,000.
 Aix, city, S. France, 18 m. N. of Marseilles. Pop. 29,257.
 Aix, vil., France, dep. Corrèze, 12 m. SW. of Eygurande.
 Aix (le d'), isl., W. France, NW. of mouth of r. Charente.
 Aix-d'Angillon, vil., France, dep. Cher, 18 m. NE. of Bourges.
 Aix-en-Othe, tn., France, dep. Aube, 20 m. W. of Troyes.
 Aix-sur-Vienne, tn., France, 8 m. SW. of Limoges.
 Aix-la-Chapelle, city, Prussia, 34 m. WSW. of Cologne. P. 103,140.
 Aix-les-Bains, tn., France, dep. Savoie, 8 m. N. of Chambéry.
 Aiyar, riv., India, Salem district, Madras Presidency.
 Aizenay, vil., France, Vendée, 10 m. NW. Roche-sur-Yon.
 Ajabpur, native state, Bombay, tributary to Baroda.
 Ajaccio, cap. city of Corsica. P. 18,005. Birthplace of Napoleon I.
 Ajagedaa, volcano, Uaimak I., Aleutian Islands. Alt. 6330 ft.
 Ajalgarh, native state, India, Central Provs. Area 804 sq. m.
 Ajain, vil., France, dep. Creuse, 8 m. ENE. of Guéret.
 Ajak, vil., Hungary, co. Szabolcs, near Kisvarda.
 Ajan, name given on old maps to Somal coast, E. Africa.
 Ajanta, or Indhyadri, hill-chain, India, in SW. of Bevar.
 Ajanta, vil. and ravine, with cave temples, among above hills.
 Ajaur, tn., Madras, in S. Kanara district.
 Ajello, vil., Illyria, 12 m. SW. of Goritz.
 Ajello, tn., Italy, 9 m. SW. of Cosenza.
 Ajello del Sabato, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SE. of Avellino.
 Ajerbangis, div. and vil. of Sumatra I., Malay Archipelago.
 Ajestan, tn. and palace, Persia, in Irak Adjumi district.
 Ajeta, vil., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 8 m. N. of Scalea.
 Aigain, tn. and ry. stn., Unao district, Oudh.
 Aigao, tn., Unao district, Oudh.
 Ajampur, tn., Kadar district, Mysore, Madras.
 Ajmere-Merwara, Brit. prov., Rajputana, Area 2711 sq. m. P. 541,890.
 Ajmere, city, Rajputana, in above province. Pop. 67,880.
 Ajmirgarh, hill, India, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs. 3500 ft. elev.
 Ajnala, tahsil, Amritsar district, Punjab. Area 428 sq. m.
 Ajnala, vil., Amritsar district, Punjab.
 Ajo, dist., Argent. Rep., Buenos Ayres. Area 1088 sq. m.
 Ajo, tn., Argentine Rep., in above prov. and district.
 Ajodhya, tn., India, in Faizabad district, Oudh.
 Ajodhya, vil., India, Bardwan district, Bengal. Lat. 23° 35' N.
 Ajofrin, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. S. of Toledo.
 Ajra, tn., Kolhapur state, Bombay, in lat. 16° 8' N., long. 74° 17' E.
 Ajchidan, tn., Mexico, prov. Guerrero, 84 m. WNW. of Tixtla.
 Ajada, Portuguese settlement, W. Africa, on Dahomey coast.
 Ajuracoa, tn., Brazil, 117 m. NW. of Rio Janeiro. Pop. 18,000.
 Ajusco, vil., Mexico, 15 m. from the city of Mexico.
 Aka Hills, on NE. frontier of India, inhabited by the Aka tribe.
 Akabah, Gulf of, NE. branch of the Red Sea, E. of Sinal.
 Akabah, small post, Arabia, for protection of pilgrims to Mecca.
 Akabah-el-Kebir, hill range, between Egypt and Barea.
 Akalbi, caravan stn., Sahara, in the oasis of Twat.
 Akalgarh, tn., India, in Gujranwala district, Punjab.
 Akalgarh, tn., India, in Patiala state, Punjab.
 Akalkalaki, vil., Russia, gov. Tiflis, on the borders of the Caucasus.
 Akalkot, fensatory state, Bombay. Area 498 sq. m. Pop. 75,740.
 Akamagasaki, tn., Japan, in Nuzoto prov. Pop. 32,334.
 Akaoka, tn., Japan, in prov. of Fosa.
 Akaroa, tashp., New Zealand, 38 m. SE. Christchurch.
 Akaroa, co., New Zealand, S. Island, forms Banks Peninsula.
 Akaroa Harbour, deep indentation, in S. of above co. 8 m. long.
 Akashi, tn., Japan, prov. Harima, Hondo Island. Pop. 18,327.
 Akassa, Brit. set., W. Africa, on Amambara Creek. Lower Niger.
 Akasztó, vil., Hungary, comitat Pesh.
 Akazaki, tn., Japan, Hondo I., Sanindo div., Hoki prov.
 Akbarbandar, vil., India, Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Akbarpur, tahsil, India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs. Area 247 sq. m.
 Akbarpur, tn., India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
 Akbarpur, tahsil, India, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 392 sq. m.
 Akbarpur or Katra, vil., Muzaffargarh dist., Bengal.
 Akbarpur-Sinjhauli, pargana, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 263 sq. m.
 Akbon, colony, Algeria, prov. Constantine, 47 m. SW. of Bougie.
 Ak-Cheh, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 60 m. ESE. of Aium-Kara-Illissar.
 Akdagb, mtn., Asia Minor, part of the Cilician Taurus.
 Akdeniz, "White Sea," Turkish name of the Ægean Sea.
 Ak-Deyavia, vil., Syria, 40 m. SE. of Aleppo.
 Akdia, petty state, India, Bombay. Lat. 21° 43' N., long. 71° 8' E.
 Akeman Street, Roman rd., Akemanester (Bath) to Watling Street.
 Aken, tn., Prus. Saxony, on Elbe, 25 m. SE. Magdeburg.
 Akereb, vil., Asiatic Turkey, Kurdistan, 35 m. NNE. of Mosul.
 Akerley, vil., New Brunswick, co. Queen's, 20 m. from Norton.
 Akermoor, lake, Scotland, in Yarrow par., Selkirkshire.
 Akers, isl., Norway, stiff Tordhjem, amt Romsdal.
 Akers, isl., Sweden, län Södermanland, in Lake Yngarn.
 Akershus, amt, Norway. See Aggershus.
 Akersund, tn., Sweden, on N. shore of Lake Wetter.
 Akhalzik, ft. tn., Russia, in Caucasus, gov. Tiflis, on r. Kur. P. 13,767.
 Akheri, See Ikheri.
 Ak-Hisar, tn., Asia Minor, 58 m. N. of Smyrna. Pop. 10,000.
 Akhist, tn., Asiatic Turkey, an NW. shore of Lake Van.
 Akhmin, tn., Upper Egypt, on r. Nile, 74 m. SE. of Slut. P. 10,000.
 Akhnur, tn., Kashmir. See Akaur.
 Akhti, tn., Russia, in Caucasus, on r. Samur, 25 m. SSW. Derbend.
 Akhtyrka, tn., Russia. See Achtyrka.
 Aki, prov., Japan, in W. of Hondo I., on Inland Sea.
 Aki, tn., Japan, Shikoku I., prov. Tosa.

Akichi, bay, Japan, on E. coast of Matsmai I., about lat. 43° N.
 Akim, Negro ter., Gold Coast, between Accra and Ashanti.
 Akimovka, vil., Russia, gov. Taurida, in Melitopol circle.
 Akir, vil., Palestine, about 12 m. S. of Jaffa, and 6 m. from the coast.
 Aksaba, place, W. Africa, in kingdom of Dahomey.
 Akita, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Ugo, on the Omonogo.
 Akitoa, tnsbp., New Zealand, on coast of co. Wairarapa North.
 Aki-tsuki, tn., Japan, in I. of Kiu-Siu.
 Akka, tribe of dwarfs, Central Africa, W. of Gondokoro.
 Akkayavala, estate, India, Ganjam dist., Madras Presidency.
 Akkerman, ft. tn., Russia, gov. Bessarabia, on r. Dniester. P. 45,593.
 Akkerwonde, vil., Netherlands, prov. Friesland, circle of Leeuwarden.
 Akkosino, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kazan.
 Akkra, tn., Gold Coast. See Accra.
 Akkrum, vil., Netherlands, prov. Friesland, 7 m. E. of Sneek.
 Ak-kum, sandy desert, Central Asia, SW. of Lake Balkash.
 Aklay, tn., Bombay, Sholapur district. Lat. 17° 33' N., long. 75° 4' E.
 Aklausk, tn., E. Siberia, on R. Aklan, gov. Irkutsk.
 Akmolinsk, gov., Asiatic Russia, Kirghiz Steppes. Area 210,555 sq. m.
 Akmolinsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, cap. of above, on R. Ishim.
 Aknur, tn. and fort, India, in Kashmir. Lat. 32° 5' N., long. 74° 47' E.
 Ako, tn., Japan, Hondo I., Harima prov., on Inland Sea.
 Akoda, vil., West Africa, on the Gold Coast.
 Akobri, tn., India, in Unao district, Oudh, 11 m. SE. of Purwa.
 Akoko, a Fellata state, W. Africa, lying W. of R. Niger.
 Akola, dist., Berar, Central India. Area 2660 sq. m. Pop. 592,792.
 Akola, taluk, in above dist., Berar. Area 739 sq. m.
 Akola, tn., Berar, in above dist., 930 ft. above sea.
 Akola, sub-div., Ahmadnagar, Bombay. Area 588 sq. m.
 Akona. See Ikanna.
 Akora, tn., India, in Peshawar district, Punjab.
 Akot, taluk, India, in Akola dist., Berar. Area 518 sq. m.
 Akot, tn. and head-quarters of above. Lat. 21° 6' N.
 Akoto, or Akpoto, state, W. Africa, S. of Benue and NE. Niger.
 Akova, vil., Turkey, Roumelia, in Kossova vilayet.
 Akpatok, isl., Labrador, at entrance to Ungava Bay.
 Akra, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in sandshak of Mosul.
 Akra, Jebel-el, mtn., Asiatic Turkey, Haleb, on coast. Alt. 5213 ft.
 Akragly, ry. stn., Russia, on the Trans-Caucasian Railway.
 Akra-k, place, W. Africa, on the N. border of Agud.
 Akralanka, pass, Bulgaria, Balkan Mts., leading to plain of Sofia.
 Akrami, pargana, Khandesh dist., Bombay, 16 m. long by 15 to 30 m.
 Akraia, tn., Greece, in Aigialia eparchy, on Akraia r.
 Akreyri, spt., Iceland, N. coast, on the Eyja Fjord.
 Akron, tnsbp., Michigan, in Tuscola co.
 Akron, vil., New York, Erie co., manufactures of cement.
 Akron, city, Ohio, cap. of Summit co., founded 1825. Pop. 27,702.
 Akropong, mission station, W. Africa, in Asianti.
 Aksabi-el-Shurfa, tn., Morocco, in the district of Fez.
 Aksai, riv., Circassia, flowing 120 m. to the Terek.
 Aksaiskaya-Staniza, vil., Russia, gov. Don Cossacks.
 Ak-Seral, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Kizil-Irmak, 80 m. NE. Konieh.
 Ak-Seral, riv., Cent. Asia, from the Hindu Kush to the Amu Daria.
 Aksher, city, Asiatic Turkey, 65 m. NW. of Konieh. Pop. 15,000.
 Aktasta, riv. and val., Russia, in Transcaucasia, in Tiflis gov.
 Ak-su, tn., E. Turkistan, 250 m. NE. of Yarkand. Pop. 100,000.
 Ak-su, vil., Asiatic Turkey, 18 m. E. of Broussa.
 Ak-su, riv., Asiatic Turkey, falls into the Mediterranean Sea.
 Aktagh, tn., Tibet, between Karakoram Pass and Yarkand.
 Aktash, riv., Caucasus, flowing into Caspian Sea.
 Aktabi-Dagh, town in Afghanistan.
 Akun, isl., Aleutian group, Alaska, U. S.
 Akune, tn., Japan, Kinsui I., in Satsuma prov. Pop. 10,950.
 Akura, vil., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Beirut, on road to Baalbek.
 Akusa, factory, Africa, on the Gold Coast.
 Akusha, tn., Russia, in the Caucasus.
 Akutan, volcanic isl., Aleutian group, Alaska, U. S.
 Akwamba, riv., Guinea, boundary between Gold and Ivory Coasts.
 Akwana, dist. and tn., Upper Guinea, in the Fanti kingdom. Pop. 10,000.
 Akyad, dist., Arakan div., Lr. Burma. Area 5535 sq. m. P. 415,300.
 Akyab, tn. and spt., Arakan div., Lower Burma. Pop. 38,920.
 Akyaw, revenue circle, Thoon-khwa d. t., Lower Burma.
 Ala, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 10 m. S. of Roveredo.
 Ala, tn., Bornu, Central Africa, S. of Lake Chad.
 Alabama, riv., Ala. formed by confluence of Tallapoosa and Coosa rs.
 Alabama, a S. state of the United States, 52,250 sq. m. P. 1,513,017.
 Alabaster, vil. and tnsbp., Mich., Lisco co., on Saginaw Bay.
 Alabaster Island, Atlantic Ocean, in the Bahama group.
 Alabat, isl., Philippine Islands, E. of Luzon.
 Alabugskala, vil., Russia, in gov. of Astrakhan.
 Alacatzto, mtn., Ecuador, in the Cordillera of Quito. Alt. 15,646 ft.
 Alacranes Is., group in Gulf of Mexico, 70 m. N. of Yucatan.
 Alada, vil., W. Africa, in Dahomey. Palm-oil emporium.
 Ala Dagh, mtn.-chain, Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Erzerum.
 Ala Dagh, mtns., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Kasamuni.
 Ala Dagh, mtn., Turkey, prov. Adrianople, in the Despotie Mtns.
 Aladin Islands, group, in Bay of Bengal, in lat. 9° 40' N.
 Aladshah, spt., Asiatic Turkey, Anatolia, on Black Sea.
 Alaejos, tn., Spain, prov. Leon, 30 m. S. of Valladolid.
 Alagar Hills, Madras district, Madras Presidency, India.
 Alagnon, riv., France, dep. Cantal, affluent of the Allier.
 Alagoa, spt. vil., São Miguel I., Azores.
 Alagoa-Nova, vil., Brazil, in pr. v. of Parahyba.
 Alagoas, state of the U.S. of Brazil. Area 22,883 sq. m. Pop. 459,371.
 Alagoas, tn., Brazil, in above state. Pop. 10,000.
 Alagon, tn., Spain, on r. Ebro, 15 m. NW. of Saragossa.
 Alagueta, vil., Central America, in Costa Rica.
 Alahjar-Jo-Tando, taluk, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Alahjar-Jo-Tando, chief town of above taluk.
 Alaid, isl., Kure group, S. of Kamchatka.
 Alaipur, vil., Khulna dist., Bengal, in lat. 22° 40' N.
 Alais, tn., France, dep. Gard, at foot of the Cevennes. Pop. 22,255.

Alai-Tagh, mtn.-chain, Asiatic Russia, in Turkistan.
 Alaja, maritime tn., Asiatic Turkey, on G. of Adalia.
 Alajar, vil., Spain, in Andalusia, 40 m. N. of Huelva.
 Alajero, tn., Canary Is., in Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 Alajuela, prov. and tn., Costa Rica, 29 m. W. by S. of Cartago.
 Alajuna, mtn., Siberia, in the Aldan Range. Alt. 6396 ft.
 Alaknanda, riv., India, Garhwal dist., NW. Provs.
 Ala-Kul, group of lakes, Central Asia, E. of Lake Balkash.
 Alamagan, isl., in the Ladrone group, Pacific Ocean.
 Alaman, W. chain of Zungarian Alatau.
 Alambadal, tn., Coimbatore district, Madras Presidency.
 Alamdanga, vil. and ry. stn., Nadiya district, Bengal.
 Alameda, tn., Cal., Alameda co., on San Francisco Bay.
 Alameda, set., Assinibola, Canada, near Moose Mountain Creek.
 Alameda, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 54 m. NW. of Malaga.
 Alamgirnagar, ancient fort at mouth of Meghna r., Bengal.
 Alamnagar, pargana, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 5939 sq. m.
 Alamnagar-Thomsongang, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Alamos (Los), tn., Mexico, 138 m. NW. of Sinaloa.
 Alamparal, vil., India, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Alampur, petty state, India, in Bombay Presidency.
 Alampur, pargana and tn., Indore state, India.
 Alan or Camel, riv., Engl., Cornwall. Length 27 m.
 Aland, riv., Prussia, affluent of r. Elbe, above Schnackenburg.
 Alanda Islands, grp., Finland, at entrance to Gulf of Bothnia.
 Alanis, vil., Spain, prov. and 37 m. NE. of Seville.
 Alanje, tn., Colombia, dep. Chiriqui, Panama.
 Alanno, tn., Italy, 11 m. S. of Civita di Penne.
 Alano di Piave, vil., Italy, Venetia, 8 m. S. of Feltre.
 Alantika, mtn., Soudan, in Adamawa. Alt. 9800 ft.
 Alapavsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on r. Neva.
 Alaply, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Kastamuni, on Black Sea.
 Alapur, tn., India, NW. Provs., 11 m. SE. of Budaun.
 Alarie, canal, France, dep. Hautes-Pyrenées, from the r. Adour.
 Alaro, tn., in Majorea I., Balearic Isles, Spain.
 Alarselski, settlement, Siberia, on Alaseya r.
 Alaseya, riv., Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, flows N. to the White Sea.
 Alaseyaskaya, mtn., Siberia, gov. Yakutsk. Alt. 3280 ft.
 Ala-Shan, the wildest part of the Gobi Desert.
 Ala-Shan Mtns., between the Ali-Shan and the Chinese prov. of Gansu.
 Ala-shehr, tn., Anatolia, Asia Minor, 75 m. E. of Smyrna. P. 15,000.
 Alaska, ter., U.S., formerly belonging to Russia. Area 531,409 sq. m.
 Alaska, hamlet and port, Wis., on L. Michigan, Keweenaw co.
 Alaska Peninsula, N. America, extends SW. 350 m.
 Alasio, spt. tn., Italy, Genoa, 4 m. SW. of Albenga.
 Alaseona, tn., Turkey, 35 m. NE. of Trikala.
 Alata, riv., Abyssinia, affluent of the Bahr-el-Azrek.
 Alatau (Zungarian Alatau), mtn.-chain, Central Asia, 200 m. long.
 Alatan, double chain mtns., Siberia, along the Issyk-kul.
 Alatri, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 6 m. N. of Frosinone. Pop. 13,596.
 Alattur, tn., India, in Malabar district, Madras.
 Alatur, tn., Russia, gov. Simbirsk, 102 m. NW. Simbirsk. P. 15,000.
 Alatur, riv., Russia, joins the Sura River at Alatur.
 Alausi, tn., Ecuador, prov. Chimborazo, 138 m. S. of Quito.
 Alava, Basque prov., N. Spain. Area 1176 sq. m. Pop. 92,893.
 Alaveddi, tn., Ceylon, in Northern Province.
 Alavo, vil., Russia, in Finland, gov. Vasa.
 Alawalpur, tn., India, in Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
 Alay-Khyoung, revenue circle, Lr. Burma, Kyouk-hypn district.
 Alay-Kywon, revenue circle, Lower Burma, in Bassein district.
 Alay-Kywon, revenue circle, Lower Burma, Kyouk-hypn district.
 Alayor, tn., Spain, on Minorca I., Balearic Is.
 Alazani, riv., Russia, gov. Tiflis, affluent of the Kura.
 Alb or Swabian Alps, mtn.-chain running through Wurtemberg.
 Alba, tn., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 30 m. SE. of Turin. Pop. 12,229.
 Alba, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 4 m. N. of Avezzano.
 Albaccina, stn., Italy, Ancona and Rome ry., 44 m. from Ancona.
 Albacete, prov., Spain. Area 5738 sq. m. Pop. 229,492.
 Albacete, tn., Spain, in above, 173 m. SE. of Madrid. P. 20,836.
 Albacentya, Lake, Victoria, connected with Lake Hindmarsh.
 Alba de Tormes, tn., Spain, 12 m. SE. Salamanca.
 Albaida, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 6 m. S. of Jativa.
 Albairate, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 1 m. NE. of Abbiategrasso.
 Albak, vil., Transylvania, Also Fehervall co.
 Albalata del Arzobispo, tn., Spain, 6 m. SW. of Hilar.
 Albanais, dist., in ancient duchy of Savoy, France.
 Albanechez, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NE. of Almeria.
 Alband, tnsbp., Quebec, Chicoutimi co., in Tikonabi Valley.
 Albani, place with factory, W. Africa, on Ashanti coast.
 Albania, former div., Turkey, on the Adriatic Sea. Area 18,000 sq. m.
 Albano, city, Italy, prov. and 13 m. SSE. of Rome.
 Albano, lake and mtn., Italy, 13 m. SE. of Rome.
 Albano di Lucania, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, dist. Potenza.
 Albany, co., Cape Colony, in E. division. Cap. Grahamstown.
 Albany, vil., Georgia, cap. of Dougherty co.
 Albany, city, New York, cap. of state and Albany co. Pop. 94,923.
 Albany, vil., Oregon, cap. Linn co., 28 m. S. Salem.
 Albany, vil., Prince Edward Island, 16 m. from Summerside.
 Albany, tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 56 m. NW. of Hobart.
 Albany, tn., W. Australia, King George's Rd., 261 m. SE. Perth.
 Albany, Fort, Kewatin, at mouth of Albany r. in James Bay.
 Albany, New, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's Co., 40 m. from Annapolis.
 Albany House, and Lake, Kewatin. Lat. 52° 50' N., long. 94° 50' W.
 Albany Island, Queensland, NE. of Cape York, 3 m. by 1 m.
 Albany River, N.W. Ter., Canada, flows 300 m. to James Bay.
 Albaredo d'Adige, vil., Italy, Verona, 5 m. W. of Verona.
 Albaredo di Borgotaro, tn., Italy, prov. Parma.
 Albaracín, tn., Spain, prov. and 19 m. W. of Teruel.
 Albasin, Cossack settlement, Asiatic Russia, in the Amur territory.
 Albaterra, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. WSW. of Alicante.
 Albatross Island, Tasmania, N.W. of Hunter Is., 3 m. by 1 m.
 Albatross Point, New Zealand, S. shelter of Kawhia Harbour.
 Albay, prov., Luzon, Philippine Isl. Area 2537 sq. m. Pop. 257,833.

Albay, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands, cap. of preceding. Pop. 13,000.
 Albemarle, sub-dist., Ontario, co. Bruce.
 Albemarle Sound, inlet, N. C., penetrating the land for 50 m.
 Albenдорf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 7 m. SSW. Neurode.
 Atbenga, tn., Italy, prov. and 53 m. SW. of Genoa.
 Alberche, riv., Spain, rises in Old Castle, flows 150 m. to Tagns.
 Alberes (Mtns.), name given to the E. portion of the Pyrenees.
 Albergaría, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 9 m. E. of Aveiro.
 Alberique, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. SSW. of Valencia.
 Alberni, spt., Brit. Columbia, Vancouver I., at end of A. Canal.
 Alberobello, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, dist. of Altamura.
 Alberona, tn., Italy, 20 m. W. of Foggia.
 Albert (Ancre), tn., France, dep. Somme, 14 m. WNW. of Péronne.
 Albert, dist. in NW. of New South Wales. Area about 60,000 sq. m.
 Albert, Port, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
 Alberta, prov. dist., NW. Ter., Canada. Area about 100,000 sq. m.
 Albert Bridge, tubular viaduct between Devon and Cornwall.
 Albert Edward Nyanza (Muta Nzige), lake, Central Africa, on Equator.
 Alberti-Isa, mkt. vil., Hungary, 62 m. SE. of Pesth.
 Albertis Island, New Guinea, in Fly r.
 Albert Lake, S. Australia, S. part of Lake Alexandrina.
 Albert Mines, vil., New Brunswick, 29 m. from Salisbury.
 Albert Mountains, New Guinea, visible 60 m. off.
 Albert Nyanza, lake, Cent. Africa, W. of Victoria Nyanza.
 Alberton, tnsph., North Carolina, in Duplin co.
 Alberton, spt. tn., Pr. Edward I., 93 m. NNW. of Charlottetown.
 Alberton, tnsph., Queensland, in co. Ward.
 Alberton, ta., Tasmania, Mt. Victoria, 7 m. S. Upper Ringarooma.
 Alberton, tnsph., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 177 m. SE. of Melbourne.
 Alberton and Queenstown, tn., S. Australia, 64 m. W. of Adelaide.
 Albert Passage, S. Australia, between Lakes Albert and Alexandrina.
 Albert River, Queensland, dist. Burke, rising at foot of Mt. Heales.
 Albert River Depot, Queensland, dist. Bourke, on the Albert R.
 Albert Town, tnsph., New Zealand, in co. Vincent.
 Albertville, tn., France, Savoie, 31 m. NE. Chambéry.
 Albi (Alby), tn., France, dep. Tarn, 484 m. S. of Paris. Pop. 20,379.
 Albia, vil., Iowa, Monroe co., 100 m. W. of Burlington.
 Albignasego, tn., Italy, dist. and 3 m. S. of Padua.
 Albignowa, vil., Austria, in Galicia, circle of Lancut.
 Albinea, vil., Italy, Emilia, prov. and circle of Reggio.
 Albinen, vil., Switz. Valais, on precipice, reached by 8 ladders.
 Albion, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 7 m. NE. of Bergamo.
 Albion, ry. stn., England, Staffordshire, 6 m. NW. of Birmingham.
 Albion, vil. and tnsph., N. Y., cap. of Orleans co., on Erie Canal.
 Albion or Bolton, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 27 m. from Toronto.
 Albion, vil., Queensland, co. Stanley, 4 m. from Brisbane.
 Albion Mines or Stellarton, vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from New Glasgow.
 Albion Park, tn., New South Wales, 81 m. SSW. of Sydney.
 Albia, mtn.-chain, Switzerland, on the Lr. Zürich Lake.
 Albi-Brunn, hydropathic estab., Switzerland, on S. side of the Aibis.
 Albisola-Marina, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 2 m. NE. of Savona.
 Albisola-Superiore, vil., Italy, separated from above by the Sansobia.
 Albizzate, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 5 m. N. of Gallarate.
 Alblassemard, vil., S. Holland, 9 m. SE. of Rotterdam.
 Albocacer, tn., Spain, Valencia, 32 m. NW. of Castellon de la Plana.
 Albocke, vil., Sweden, in Kalmar län.
 Alboloduy, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NNW. of Almeria.
 Albons or Labia, tn., Illyria, 3 m. from G. of Quarnero.
 Albondon, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 38 m. S. of Madrid.
 Alboran, isl., Spain, in the Mediterranean, near Malaga.
 Alboraya, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, N. of Valencia city.
 Alboazgria, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SSW. of Sondrio.
 Albox, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NNE. of Almeria.
 Albrechtstorf, vil., Bohemia, 5 m. ENE. of Gablonz.
 Albrechts-Karacska Canal, Hungary, co. Baranya, drains a bog.
 Albrede, tn., W. Africa, Senegal, at mouth of r. Gambia.
 Albrighton, par. and vil., Engl., Shropsh., 5 m. SE. Shifnal.
 Albuera, vil., Spain, 12 m. SSE. of Badajoz. Site of battle, 1811.
 Albufeira, tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve, 21 m. WNW. of Faro.
 Albufeira, lake, Spain, on coast, 7 m. S. of Valencia.
 Albulu, mtn. pass, Switz., cant. Grisons, leading to Up. Engadine.
 Albuñol, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. E. of Granada.
 Albuñuelas, vil., Spain, prov. Granada, dist. Orgiva.
 Albuquerque, tn., Spain, dist. and 29 m. NW. of Badajoz.
 Albuquerque, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Bernalillo co.
 Albury, par. Engl., Herts, 4 m. NW. of Bishop Stortford.
 Albury, par. and vil., Engl., Surrey, 5 m. SE. of Guildford.
 Albury, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., on Bay of Quinté.
 Albury, tn., N. S. W., on r. Murray, 190 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Albury tnsph. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
 Albuzańska, Russian fort, Siberia, dist. Nerchinsk, on r. Amur.
 Albuzzano, vil., Italy, prov. and circle of Pavia.
 Alcabedche, vil., Portugal, dist. Lisbon, near coast.
 Alcazar, promontory, N. Africa, between Ceuta and Tangiers.
 Alcazar, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, dist. Torrente.
 Alcazar do Sal, tn., Portugal, 46 m. SE. of Lisbon.
 Alcaçovas, tn., Portugal, prov. Alentejo, dist. Evora.
 Alcaig, hamlet, Scotl., Nairnshire, 1 m. S. of Dingwall.
 Alcala de Chivert, tn., Spain, 28 m. NE. of Castellon de la Plana.
 Alcala de Henares, tn., Spain, 30 m. ENE. of Madrid. Pop. 12,317.
 Alcala de Guadaira, tn., Spain, 9 m. SE. of Seville.
 Alcala del Jucar, tn., Spain, 27 m. NE. of Albacete.
 Alcala de los Gazules, tn., Spain, 34 m. E. of Cadiz.
 Alcala del Rio, tn., Spain, 6 m. N. of Seville.
 Alcala del Valle, vil., Spain, 63 m. NE. of Cadiz.
 Alcala la Real, tn., Spain, 39 m. SW. of Jaen. Pop. 15,901.
 Alcamo, tn., Sicily, 30 m. E. of Trapani. Pop. 39,016.
 Alcanar, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 19 m. S. of Tortosa.
 Alcanede, tn., Portugal, 15 m. N. of Santarém.
 Alcañiz, tn., Spain, Aragon, prov. and 83 m. NE. of Teruel.
 Alcantara, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NW. of Caceres.
 Alcantara, tn. and suburb of Lisbon, Portugal.
 Alcantara, spt., Brazil, Maranhão, W. entrance to São Marcos B.

Alcantara, riv., Sicily, flowing into the Ionian Sea.
 Alcantarilha, vil., Portugal, in Faro district.
 Alcantarilla, tn., Spain, prov. and 5 m. NW. of Murcia.
 Alcaraz, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. WSW. of Albacete.
 Alcaraz, Sierra de, mtn. chain in SE. of Spain, prov. Albacete.
 Alcarrache, riv., Spain, affluent of r. Guadiana, on its left bank.
 Alcarria, La, region, Spain, in provs. Cuencu and Guadalajara.
 Alcatrazes, isl. grp., W. Africa, opposite the mouth of the Rio Nnifez.
 Alcatrazes, isl. grp., off SE. coast of Brazil.
 Alcandete, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SW. of Jaen.
 Alcazaba, mtn., Spain, in the Sierra Nevada. Alt. 11,190 ft.
 Alcazar de San Juan, tn., Spain, 68 m. NE. of Ciudad-Real.
 Alcazar, Sierra, mtns., Spain, source of the r. Guadiana.
 Alcester, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 15 m. SW. of Warwick.
 Alcira, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. SSW. of Valencia. Pop. 16,146.
 Alcobaca, tn., Portugal, dist. Leiria, 72 m. N. of Lisbon.
 Alcobaca, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, 86 m. S. of Porto Seguro.
 Alcochete, tn., Portugal, 9 m. ENE. of Lisbon.
 Alconchel, vil., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SSW. of Badajoz.
 Alcora, tn., Spain, 12 m. NW. of Castellon de la Plana.
 Alcott-End, hamlet, England, Gloucestersh., 3 m. E. of Cirencester.
 Alcontim, tn., Portugal, Algarve, 25 m. NE. Tavira.
 Alcoy, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. N. of Alicante. Pop. 32,497.
 Alcuébas, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, dist. Villar del Arzobispo.
 Alcadia, tn., Spain, Majorca I., 1 m. from the sea.
 Alcadia, valley, Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real. Antimony mines.
 Aladbra, grp. isls., Indian Ocean, in N. of Mozambique Channel.
 Aidan, riv., E. Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, affluent of r. Lena.
 Aidan Mtns., E. Siberia, branch of the Stanovoi chain.
 Aidansk, tn., E. Siberia, gov. and about 210 m. E. of Yakutsk.
 Aiborough, par., England, Norfolk, 4½ m. N. of Aylsham.
 Aiborough, par. and tnsph., Yorkshire, 7 m. SE. of Ripon.
 Aibowia, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 6 m. NE. of Marlborough.
 Aibury, par., Engl., Herts, 3 m. NE. of Berkhamstead.
 Ailde, riv., England, Suffolk, flows 10 m. to Orford Haven.
 Aidea del Rey, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. S. of Ciudad-Real.
 Aideburgh, par. and spt., Suffolk, 100 m. NE. London.
 Aideby, par., England, Norfolk, 3 m. NE. of Beccles.
 Aidea de São Bento, vil., Portugal, prov. Alentejo, dist. Beja.
 Aidea Gallega de Riba Tejo, tn., Portugal, 7 m. E. of Lisbon.
 Aidea, pargana, India, Smtanpur dist., Oudh. Area 349 sq. m.
 Aiden, vil. and tnsph., New York, in Erie co.
 Aidenham, par., England, Herts, 3 m. NE. of Watford.
 Aiderbury, par. and vil., England, co. Wilts, 3 m. SE. of Salisbury.
 Aldergrove, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2½ m. from Belfast.
 Alderley, par. and ry. stn., Cheshire, 8 m. SW. Stockport.
 Alderley, par. and vil., Engl., Gloucestersh., 4 m. NE. of Wickwar.
 Alderman Haw, vil., England, Leicestershire, 2 m. W. of Mt. Sorrel.
 Alderman Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of co. Coronandel.
 Aldermaston, par. and vil., England, Berks, 8 m. E. of Newbury.
 Aldermoor, eminence, England, Isle of Wight, 2 m. SW. of Ryde.
 Alderney, isl., Channel Is., separated from France by the Race of A.
 Aldersbrooke, place, England, co. Essex, in Epping Forest.
 Aldershot, tn., and military camp, Hants, 35 m. from London.
 Aldershot, vil., Ontario, Wentworth co., on Burlington Bay.
 Aldersville, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 19 m. from Cobourg.
 Aildgate, ry. stn., S. Australia, co. and 22 m. E. of Adelaide.
 Ailinga, tnsph., S. Australia, co. and 27 m. S. of Adelaide.
 Ailinga Bay, S. Australia, between coos. Hindmarsh and Adelaide.
 Ailingham, par., Engl., Lancashire, 5 m. S. of Ulverston.
 Ailidn Grange, ry. stn., England, co. and 2 m. W. of Durham.
 Ailington, par. and vil., Engl., co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Ashford.
 Ailidn, vil., Servia, circle of Knjashevatz, dist. Zaglava.
 Aldridge, par. and tnsph., Staffordsh., 3 m. NE. Walsall.
 Aldringham, par. and vil., Engl., Suffolk, 2 m. N. of Aldborough.
 Aldudes, name of Pyrenees, between Navarre, Spain, and France.
 Aldward, ham. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. of Rotherham.
 Aldyn, glen, Isle of Man, 2 m. W. of Ramsey.
 Alechnovitch, ry. stn., Russia, on the Liban-Romny Railway.
 Aleck, Mount, South Australia, in Hanson co.
 Aled, riv., Wales, Denbigh, flows 10 m. to r. Elwy.
 Aledo, vil., Illinois, cap. of Mercer co.
 Aleganza, small isl., in the Canary Islands.
 Alegre, Rio, riv., Brazil, prov. Matto Grosso, aff. of r. Gnapore.
 Alegrete, vil., Brazil, prov. São Pedro, on r. Ihyraputian.
 Alei, riv., W. Siberia, gov. Tomsk, affluent of r. Obi.
 Aleiskol-Letevskol, tn., W. Siberia, gov. Tomsk. Copper-mines.
 Aleknagak, riv. and lake, Alaska, the former falling into Nushagak r.
 Aleibad, lake, E. Africa, Massowah.
 Alemquer, tn., Portugal, dist. and 25 m. NNE. of Lisbon.
 Alentejo, former prov., Portugal. Area 9424 sq. m. Pop. 367,163.
 Alemulr, small loch, Scotland, SE. Selkirkshire.
 Alençon, tn., France, dep. Orne, 118 m. W. Paris. Pop. 17,237.
 Alengad, taluk, Travancore, Madras. Area 208 sq. m.
 Alenso, vil., West Africa, in the delta of the r. Niger.
 Aleppo or Haleb, vilayet, Syria. Area 40,756 sq. m. Pop. 636,714.
 Aleppo or Haleb, city, Syria, 70 m. E. Mediterranean. P. 110,000.
 Aleria, vil., France, in Corsica, 32 m. SE. of Corte.
 Alezhinskaya Plattform, ry. stn., Russia, on the Riazan-Koslov Ry.
 Aleshki, tn., Russia, gov. Taurida, at mouth of r. Dnieper.
 Aleebkino, vil., Russia, in gov. of Simbirsk.
 Alessandria, prov., Italy, in Piedmont. Area 1951 sq. m. P. 746,441.
 Alessandria, tn., Italy, cap. of above, 50 m. E. Turin. Pop. 62,464.
 Alessandria della Roca, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 Alessano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S. of Otranto.
 Alessio, Lesh, or Eshenderasi, tn., Turkey, in Albania, on Adriatic.
 Alessio, lake, Italy, Venetia, in prov. Udine.
 Alesund, steamboat stn., Norway, between Bergen and Drontheim.
 Aletschhorn, peak, Switzerland, in Valais. Alt. 13,769 ft.
 Aientian Islands, vol. grp., Alaska, between N. America and Asia.
 Aie Water, riv., Scotland, Berwickshire, affluent of r. Eye.
 Aie Water, riv., Scotland, Selkirksh., flows 24 m. NE. to r. Teviot.
 Alexander, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 14 m. from Port Hood.

- Alexander, vil. and tnsbhp., N.Y., Genesee co., on Tonawanda Creek.
 Alexanderdorf, German colony, Asiatic Russia, near Tiflis.
 Alexander Fort, Manitoba, at S.E. end of Lake Winnipeg.
 Alexander Islands, Alaska, between 54° 40' and 58° 25' N.
 Alexander, Mount, New Guinea, 60 m. N. of Cape Blackwood.
 Alexander, Mount, Victoria, in N. of Talbot co.
 Alexander, Point, N. Ter. of S. Australia, on N. of Caledon Bay.
 Alexander's Point, tn., New Brunswick, on Shippegan I.
 Alexandria, tnsbhp., Victoria, on Goulburn r., 90 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Alexandria or Manuherikia, tn., New Zealand, 110 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Alexandria, tn., New Zealand, co. Waiapu, 105 m. S. of Auckland.
 Alexandra Dock, stn., Engl., on L. & N.W. Ry., Liverpool.
 Alexandraland, former name of N. Australia.
 Alexandra Nile (Kagera), riv., Eq. Africa, affl. Victoria Nyanza.
 Alexandra Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Alexandraville, tn., West Africa, on the coast of Loango.
 Alexandretta (Iskanderun), spt., Asiat. Turkey, 65 m. WNW. Aleppo.
 Alexandretta, Gulf of, Asia Minor, on the Mediterranean Sea.
 Alexandria, tn., Scot., Dumfriesshire, on r. Leven.
 Alexandria, spt. city, Egypt, 131 m. NW. of Cairo. Pop. 227,064.
 Alexandria, settlement, British Columbia, on Fraser r.
 Alexandria, div., Cape Colony. Area 614 sq. m.
 Alexandria, tn., Cape Colony, in above div., NE. of Port Elizabeth.
 Alexandria, vil., La., on Red R., 360 m. NW. New Orleans.
 Alexandria, vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
 Alexandria, vil., Fr. Edward I. co. Prince, 35 m. from Summerside.
 Alexandria, vil., Kentucky, Campbell co., 13 m. from Cincinnati.
 Alexandria, vil., Ohio, Licking co., 25 m. NE. of Columbus.
 Alexandria, city, Virginia, cap. of above co., 7 m. S. of Washington.
 Alexandria Bay, New York, in the Thousand Is., Jefferson co.
 Alexandrina, Lake, S. Australia, at the mouth of the Murray r.
 Alexandrina, tn., Russia, 198 m. NNE. Ekaterin. P. 16,889.
 Alexandropol, tn., Transcaucasia, gov. Erivan. Pop. 23,009.
 Alexandrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. E. of Vladimir.
 Alexandrov, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Piotrkow, circle Lodz.
 Alexandrov Gal, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, circle Novosin.
 Alexandrovka, tn., Russia, in Don Cossacks ter.
 Alexandrovo, tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. W. of Warsaw.
 Alexandrovsk, tn., Russia, 51 m. S. Yekaterinoslavl.
 Alexandrovsk, vil., W. Russia, gov. and circle of Pskov.
 Alexandrovsk, fort, Russia, in Caucasus, gov. Stavropol.
 Alexandrovsk, colony, E. Siberia, on Amur, 139 m. S. Nikolaievsk.
 Alexandrovsk, fort, Russia, on E. coast of Caspian Sea.
 Alexandrovsk, Nova, tn., W. Russia, in gov. of Kovno.
 Alexandrovskaya, tn., Russia, in Caucasus, gov. Stavropol.
 Alexandrovskaya, castle, Russia, 5½ m. E. of St. Petersburg.
 Alexievka, tn., Russia, in gov. of Voronezh. Pop. 14,069.
 Alexievskaya, tn., Russia, 213 m. NNE. of Novo-Cherkask.
 Alexievskoye, vil., Russia, gov. of Kazan.
 Alexin, tn., Russia, gov. and 34 m. NW. of Tula.
 Alexinatz, tn., Servia, 133 m. SE. of Belgrade.
 Alexishad, baths, Germany, in Anhalt, 12 m. from Quedlinburg.
 Aley, vil., Asiatic Turkey in vilayet of Libanon.
 Alezio (gia Villapicciotti), vil., Italy, prov. Lecce, circle of Gallipoli.
 Alfala, Gyergyó, vil., Transylvania, 45 m. ENE. Maros-Vasarhely.
 Alfafques, spt., Spain, Catalonia, 14 m. SE. of Tortosa.
 Alfarnate, vil., Spain, prov. Malaga, dist. Colmenar.
 Alfaro, tn., Spain, prov. and 33 m. ESE. of Logroño.
 Alfense, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on r. Sapucahy.
 Alföld, great central plain of Hungary. Area about 27,000 sq. m.
 Alfeld, par. and vil., Engl., Surrey, 8 m. SE. of Godalming.
 Alfonsine, tn., Italy, in prov. and circle of Ravenna.
 Alford, mkt. tn., Engl., Lincolnsh., 22½ m. NE. of Boston.
 Alford, par. and vil., Scot., co. and 29½ m. NW. of Aberdeen.
 Alford, Howe or Vail, of part of r. Don's basin, Aberdeenshire.
 Alfordville, vil. and tnsbhp., North Carolina, in Robeson co.
 Alfred, vil. and tnsbhp., Maine, cap. of York co.
 Alfred, hamlet and tnsbhp., New York, Alleghany co., 66 m. W. Albany.
 Alfred, Fort, spt., Cape Colony, 28 m. SE. of Grahamstown.
 Alfredton, tnsbhp., Victoria, co. Greville, 68 m. W. of Melbourne.
 Alfredton, tnsbhp., New Zealand, in co. Wairarapa North.
 Alfreton, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 14 m. NNE. Derby.
 Alfriston, par. and vil., England, Sussex, 6 m. NE. of Eastbourne.
 Alfita, vil., Sweden, Gelleborgslän, 10 m. W. of Söderhamn.
 Algaba, vil., Spain, prov. and 3 m. from Seville.
 Algaida, vil., Spain, on Majorca I., dist. of Palma.
 Algarinejo, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. W. of Granada.
 Algarkirk, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Lincolnsh., 6½ m. SW. of Doston.
 Algarrobo, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NE. of Malaga.
 Algarve, former prov. in S. of Portugal. Area 1,489 sq. m. P. 204,027.
 Algäu, dist., S. Bavaria, N. to Kaufbeuren and Memmingen.
 Algäuer Alpe, Bavaria, a prolongation of the Rhatian Alps.
 Algeiras, tn., Spain, prov. and 49 m. SE. of Cadiz. Pop. 12,465.
 Algemesi, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. SSW. of Valencia.
 Alger, prov., Algeria. Area 40,605 sq. m. Pop. 1,380,541.
 Algeria, country, N. Africa, belonging to France. Area 257,529 sq. m. Pop. 3,817,465. Cap. Algiers.
 Algezira, dist., Asiatic Turkey, between the Euphrates and Tigris.
 Alghero, tn., Italy, in Sardinia, 20 m. SW. of Sassari. Pop. 10,532.
 Algiers, spt. and cap., Algeria, on bay of same name. Pop. 74,792.
 Algiers, vil., La., on Mississippi r., opposite New Orleans.
 Alginet, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. SW. of Valencia.
 Algora Bay, on SE. coast Cape Colony. Port Elizabeth is on its shores.
 Algodonales, tn., Spain, prov. Cadiz, 13 m. NW. of Ronda.
 Algoma, W. dist. of Ontario. Area 43,132 sq. m.
 Algomera Creek, New South Wales, co. Raleigh.
 Algona, vil. and tnsbhp., Iowa, Kosuth co., 52 m. W. of Mason City.
 Algonquin, vil. and tnsbhp., Ill., 50 m. NW. Chicago.
 Algringen, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, in circle and dist. of Diedenhofen.
 Alguada, reef, Bay of Bengal. Lat. 15° 40' N., long. 94° 16' E.
 Alguatoda, vil., Sweden, in Kronobergs län.
 Algyó, vil., Hungary, on r. Theiss, 7 m. NE. of Szegedin.
 Alhadas, tn., Portugal, in Coimbra district.
 Al-Hadeber, fort, Arabia, prov. Hejaz, between rocky hills.
 Alhaibad Lake, E. Africa, S. of Massowah, on Red Sea littoral.
 Alhama, city, Spain, prov. and 31 m. SW. of Granada.
 Alhama, tn., Spain, prov. Logroño, affluent of r. Ebro.
 Alhama, riv., Spain, 12 m. NW. of Almeria.
 Alhama-la-Secca, vil., Spain, 12 m. NW. of Almeria.
 Alhambra, former Moorish palace in Granada, Spain.
 Alhamilla, vil., Spain, prov. and 7 m. from Almeria.
 Alhendra, tn., Brazil, in province of Parahiba.
 Alhau, German colony, Hungary, in co. of Vasvár.
 Alhaurin-de-la-Torre, tn., Spain, 15 m. SW. Malaga.
 Alhaurin-el-Grande, tn., Spain, 20 m. SW. Malaga.
 Alhucemas, Spanish settlement, on N. coast of Morocco.
 Alhne, place, Chili, prov. Sant' Iago. Gold-mines.
 Al-Hufuf, tn., Arabia, prov. El Hasa. Pop. 10,000.
 Ali, tn., Sicily, prov. and 15 m. SW. of Messina.
 Alla, tn., Sicily, prov. and 34 m. SE. of Palermo.
 Alaska. See Alaska.
 Alibagh, sub-div., Kolaba, Bombay. Area 194 sq. m.
 Alibagh, chief tn., Kolaba dist., Bombay.
 Ali-Baug, plain, Persia, Azerbaijan, between Lakes Van and Shahi.
 Alibunar, tn., Hungary, 15 m. NNE. of Páncsova.
 Alicante, prov. in SE. of Spain. Area 2185 sq. m. Pop. 432,336.
 Alicante, spt. tn., Spain, 124 m. S. of Valencia. Pop. 39,638.
 Alice, dist., N. S. Wales, co. Drake, about 350 m. N. of Sydney.
 Alice, ry. stn., Queensland, 326 m. W. of Rockhampton.
 Alice, tn., Cape Colony, co. Victoria East, 12 m. E. of Ft. Beaufort.
 Alice, sub-dist., Canada, prov. Ontario, co. Renfrew.
 Alice River, New Guinea, tributary of the Fly r.
 Alice River, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, tributary of Victoria r.
 Allicedale Junction, ry. stn., Cape Colony, W. of Grahamstown.
 Alivudi, isl., Lipari Islands, Italy.
 Alife, tn., Italy, 23 m. NE. of Capua.
 Aliga Grande, cape on SW. coast of Sicily, near Syracuse.
 Aliganj, tahsil, India, Etah dist., NW. Provs. Area 525 sq. m.
 Aliganj, tn., India, Etah dist., NW. Provs.
 Aliganj Sewan, tn., Bengal, Saran dist.
 Aligarh, dist., India, NW. Provs. and Oudh. Area 1955 sq. m.
 Aligarh, tn. and ry. stn., in above district. Pop. 61,730.
 Aligarh, tahsil and vil., Farukhabad, NW. Provs. Area 187 sq. m.
 Aligarh, Bengal, site of old fort, 5 m. below Calcutta.
 Aligaum, tn., India, in Poona district, Bombay. Lat. 18° 35' N.
 Alighri Mtns., Travancore, Madras, S. part of the Ghats.
 Aliguay, small island, in the Philippine Islands.
 Alikratia, place, Turkey, on the Bosphorus, near Constantinople.
 Alima, riv. and station, W. Africa, in French territory of Congo.
 Allmena, to., Sicily, 23 m. S. of Cefalù.
 All-Musajid, fort Afghanistan, in the Khaiber Pass.
 Alinder Hill, S. Australia, in N.E. of co. Herbert.
 Aline, Loch, small arm of sea, off Sound of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
 Alingar, riv., Central Asia, Kafirstan, affluent of r. Cabul.
 Alingsås, tn., Sweden, Eilsborg län, 28 m. S. of Wenersborg.
 Alhoa, small isl. off E. coast of Africa, Zanzibar.
 Alipur, principal sub-div., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Area 862 sq. m.
 Alipur, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist., a subhrg of Calcutta.
 Alipur, civil stn. and h.d.-qrs., Baxa sub-div., Bengal.
 Alipur, tahsil, India, Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab. Area 887 sq. m.
 Alipur, vil., Punjab, Muzaffargarh dist.
 Alipur, vil., India, Wardha dist., Central Provs.
 Alipura, native state, India, Bundelkhand. Area 6944 sq. m.
 Alipura, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 25° 10' N., long. 79° 24' E.
 Ali-Rajpur, native state, Central India. Area 836 sq. m. P. 56,827.
 Ali-Rajpur, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 22° 11' N., long. 74° 24' E.
 Alisch (Gross and Klein), 2 vils., Hungary, Siebenbürgen.
 Alistrati, vil., Turkey, in Rommelia, sandshak of Gallipoli.
 Alitika, isl., Aleutian Islands, Alaska, in the Fox Islands.
 Aliveri, place, Greece, Euboea, eparchy of Karystia. Pop. 10,450.
 Allwal, vil., Punjab, in Ludhiana district. Lat. 30° 57' N.
 Allwal North, div., Cape Colony. Area 1950 sq. m.
 Allwal North, tn., Cape Colony, on Orange r., in above div.
 Allwal South, div. and tn., Cape Colony, on Mossel Bay.
 Aljustrel, tn., Portugal, dist. and 21 m. SW. of Beja.
 Alkemade, tn., Netherlands, prov. South Holland.
 Alken, vil., Belgium, prov. Limbourg, 4 m. S. of Hasselt.
 Alkmaar, to., Netherlands, 25 m. NNW. of Amsterdam. P. 14,366.
 Alkofen, vil., Bavaria, 2 m. W. of Vilshofen.
 Allada, tn., W. Africa, in Dahomey, 40 m. N. of Whydah. P. 10,000.
 Allagen, vil., Westphalia, 7 m. SSW. of Warstein.
 Aliabad, div., NW. Provs., India. Area 13,745 sq. m. P. 5,942,900.
 Aliabad, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2833 sq. m. P. 1,650,350.
 Aliabad, tahsil, NW. Provs., India. Area 312 sq. m.
 Aliabad, cap. city, NW. Provs., 564 m. from Calcutta. P. 176,870.
 Allaire, to., France, dep. Morbihan, 31 m. E. of Vannes.
 Allalin Glacier, Switzerland, in S. of canton Valais. Alt. 13,000 ft.
 Allalone, mtn., S. Australia, 48 m. N. of co. Musgrave.
 Allaman, vil., Switzerland, canton Val, on L. of Geneva.
 Allan, riv., Scotland, affluent of r. Forth, 1½ m. above Stirling.
 Allan, riv., Scotland, affluent of r. Teviot, 4½ m. SW. of Hawick.
 Allan, Bridge of. See Bridge of Allan.
 Allan, Mt., N. S. Wales, co. Cunningham, 10 m. N. of Lachlan r.
 Allan, Port of harbour, Scotland, Sorbie par., Wigtownshire.
 Allanburg, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 80 m. from St. Catharine's.
 Allanche, vil., France, dep. Cantal, 9 m. NE. of Murat.
 Alland, vil., Austria, 8 m. WNW. of Baden.
 Allandale, ry. stn., Manitoba, NW. from Portage-la-Prairie.
 Allandale, tnsbhp., S. Australia, co. Light, 45 m. NE. of Adelaide.
 Allandale, East, tn., S. Australia, co. Grey, 300 m. E. of Adelaide.
 Allandale, North, tn., S. Australia, dist. and NW. of Canguas.
 Allande, tn., Spain, prov. Oviedo, in circle and NW. of Cangas.
 Allan-myo, tn., Lower Burma, in Thayet dist.
 Allan's Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Dogoon, 203 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Allansford, vil., Africa, Cape Colony, in Victoria co.

- Allansford, tashp., Victoria, 156 m. WSW. of Melbourne.
- Allanton, hamlet, Scotland, Ayrshire, 5½ m. E. of Newmilns.
- Allanton, vil., Scotland, Berwickshire, 2½ m. E. of Eldon.
- Allanton, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SE. Hamilton.
- Allan Water, place, Scotland, Roxburghshire, 8 m. from Hawick.
- Allariz, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. SSE. of Orense.
- Allas, district, on N.W. coast of Sumatra Island.
- Allas, riv., Sumatra, in residency of Benkoelen.
- Allas, vil., Timor Island, Dutch East Indies, on SE. coast.
- Allas, Strait of, E. Indies separates Lombok from Sumbawa.
- Allasnac, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 9 m. NNW. of Brives.
- Allati, fort, Bulgaria, sandshak Silistria, on r. Danube.
- All Cannings, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 4 m. E. of Izevies.
- Alle, riv., Prussia, flows 160 m. to r. Prezel, at Wehlau.
- Allegan, vil. and tashp., Michigan, on Kalamazook r.
- Allegany, vil. and mining camp, California, in Sierra co.
- Allegany, tashp., New York, Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany r.
- Alleghany, city, Pennsylvania, on Alleghany r., opposite Pittsburg. Pop. 105,287.
- Alleghany Mtns., run through Pa., Md., and Va. Mean height 2500 ft.
- Alleghany R., Pa., unites with the Monongahela to form the Ohio.
- Alleghany Springs, ham. and spa, Virginia, Montgomery co.
- Alleganza, the most N. of the Canary Islands, 20 m. N. of Lanzarote.
- Allègre, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 16 m. NW. of Puy.
- Allemagne, Allemannia, French, and Spanish names of Germany.
- Allen, stream, England, Cornwall, unites with Kenwyn near Truro.
- Allen, riv., England, affluent of r. Stour, Dorset.
- Allen, riv., Wales, affluent of r. Dee, Flintshire.
- Allen, riv., England, affluent of S. Tyne, Northumberland.
- Allen, bog of, bog of undefined extent, Leinster, Ireland.
- Allen, Island of, cultivated tract in Bog of Allen, Ireland.
- Allen, Lough, on r. Shannon, co. Leitrim and Roscommon, Ireland.
- Allenburg, tn., E. Prussia, circle and 9 m. S. of Wehlau.
- Allenburg, tn., Prussia, prov. of Hesse, on r. Werra.
- Allendale, tn., Northumberland, 9 m. SW. Hexham.
- Allendale, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., on Kempenfeldt Bay.
- Allendale, vil. and tashp., S. C., 55 m. SE. of Augusta.
- Allendale, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. of Melbourne.
- Allende, San Bartolomeo de, tn., Mexico, 166 m. S. Chihuahua.
- Allende, San Miguel de, tn., Mexico, 50 m. ESE. of Guanajuato.
- Alledorf, tn., Prussia, on r. Werra, 24 m. E. of Cassel.
- Allenford, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 13 m. from Owen Sound.
- Allensbach, vil., Germ., in Baden, 6 m. NW. of Constance.
- Allensmore, par., Engl., co. and 4 m. SW. of Hereford.
- Allenstein, tn., E. Prussia, 77 m. S. of Königsberg. Pop. 11,555.
- Allenville, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 16 m. from Bracebridge.
- Allenton, vil., Alabama, Wilcox co., 35 m. S. of Selma.
- Allentown, city, Pa., cap. of Lehigh co., on Lehigh r. Pop. 25,153.
- Alleppe, chief port of Travancore state, Madras. Pop. 30,000.
- Allequash, river and lake, Maine, the former an aff. of St. John r.
- Allen, par. and vil., Engl. Somerset, 2½ m. N. of Langport.
- Allen, riv., Prussia, affluent of Weser, below Verdun. Length 150 m.
- Allen, tn., Spain, prov. Oviedo, dist. Labiana.
- Allemöhe, vil., Prussia, Hamburg, 4 m. W. of Bergedorf.
- Allemnur, Edinburghsh., one of the Pentland Hills, 1617 ft. high.
- Allerton, tashp., Engl., Yorksh., 3½ m. NW. of Bradford.
- Allerton, ry. sta., Engl., Yorksh., 4½ m. NE. of Knaresborough.
- Allerton Bywater, tashp., Yorksh., 5 m. NW. Pontefract.
- Allerton Chapel, tashp., Yorkshire, 2½ m. N. of Leeds.
- Allesley, par., Engl., Warwick, 2 m. NW. of Coventry.
- Allevard, tn., France, dep. Isère, 28 m. NE. of Grenoble.
- Alle Vata or Alten Vanded, lake, Norway, Fimmark.
- Alex, vil., France, dep. Drôme, 6 m. WNW. of Crest.
- Alliance, vil., Ohio, in Stark co.
- Allier, a central dep. of France. Area 2822 sq. m. Pop. 424,582.
- Allier, riv., France, from Mts. of Lozère, 202 m. to the r. Loire.
- Alligator Island, New Guinea, in Fly r.
- Alligator Reef, off S. coast of Florida. Has a lighthouse.
- Alligator River, North Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
- Alligator Rivers, N. Ter., S. Australia, falling into Van Diemen G.
- Alligator Swamp, N. C., between Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds.
- Alligin, hamlet with pier, Scotl., Ross-shire, 4 m. W. of Torridon.
- Alligny-en-Morvan, vil., France, Nièvre, 23 m. NE. Châteauneuf-Chinon.
- Alligny-sur-Loire, vil., France, dep. Nièvre, 7 m. NE. of Cosne.
- Allihies, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. of Castletown-Berhaven.
- Allinge, tn., Denmark, on NE. of Bornholm Island.
- Allington, par., England, Dorset, ½ m. N. of Bridport.
- Allington, par., Engl., Kent, on r. Medway, 1½ m. NW. Maidstone.
- Allios, vil., Hungary, comitat Temes, near Lippa.
- Allison Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 25' S., long. 142° E.
- Allisonville, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., 12 m. from Picton.
- Alliate, spt., Italy, Oranuto, 12 m. SSE. Gallipoli.
- Allmaas Mtns., Switzerland, canton Zürich. Alt. 4248 ft.
- Allmendingen, vil., Württemberg, dist. and 3 m. N. of Ehingen.
- Allnach, riv., Scotland, Inverness, flows 13 m. NE. to r. Aven.
- Allua, spt. tn., Scotland, Clackmannanshire, on r. Forth.
- Allua Incht, isl., Scotland, in Firth of Forth, Allua parish.
- Alloues, Les, pass between canton Valais, Switzerland, and Savoy.
- Allooby, spt. vil., Engl., Cumberland, 6 m. NE. of Maryport.
- Allonne, vil., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 3 m. SE. of Secodigny.
- Allonne, vil., France, dep. Oise, 2½ m. SE. of Beauvais.
- Allonnes-sons-Montoreau, vil., Maine-et-Loire, 6 m. ENE. Sannur.
- Allor, place, on Ombay I., Dutch E. Indies, Timor residency.
- Allora, tashp., Queensland, 159 m. SW. of Brisbane.
- Allow, riv., England, Durhamshire, flows 6 m. to r. Tyne.
- Allow, riv., Wales, Anglesey, flows 9 m. to Holyhead Bay.
- Alloway and A. Kirk, par., Scotl., 2½ m. S. of Burns's birthplace.
- Allowaystown, vil., N. J., Salem co., 38 m. S. of Philadelphia.
- Allright Island, in Magdalen group, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
- All Saints, islet, Ireland, in Lough Rea, co. Longford.
- All Saints, par., Irel., co. Donegal, 7½ m. W. of Londonderry.
- All Saints' Bay, Brazil, prov. Bahia. San Salvador on its shore.
- Allschwyli, vil., Switz., canton Basel, dist. Arlesheim.
- Allstedt, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 31 m. N. of Weimar.
- Alltrelg, hamlet, Wales, Glamorgan, 5 m. NW. of Neath.
- Alltymbyd, hamlet, Wales, Denbigh, 9 m. NW. Wrexham.
- Alltna Caillich, stream, Scotland, Sutherlandsh., 7 m. S. of Eriboll.
- Alltwea, hamlet, Wales, Glamorgan, 1 m. S. of Pontardawe.
- Alltyar, hamlet, Wales, Carmarthenshire, 3 m. W. Llandilofawr.
- Allua, riv., Irel., affluent of r. Blackwater, cos. Limerick and Cork.
- Allua or Lea, Ireland, expansion of r. Lee in co. Cork.
- Allumette, isl., Quebec, co. Pontiac, in r. Ottawa.
- Allumiere, vil., Italy, Rome, 9 m. NE. Civita-Vecchia.
- Allur, tn., India, Nellore dist., Madras.
- Allur cum Kottapattanam, vil. and port, Nellore dist., Madras.
- Alluvya, lake, Ireland, co. Roscommon, drains to r. Suck.
- Alma, riv., on W. side of Crimea, Russia, falls into Black Sea.
- Alma, vil. and tashp., New York, cap. of Buffalo co. on Buffalo r.
- Alma, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 5 m. from Stellarton.
- Alma, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 18 m. from Guelph.
- Alma, set., Prince Edward I., co. Prince, 5 m. from Alberton.
- Alma, tn., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 53½ m. NE. of Adelaide.
- Alma, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 122 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Alma, vil. and tashp., Wis., cap. Buffalo co., on Buffalo R.
- Almaeceda, vil., Portugal, dist. of Castello-Branco.
- Almachar, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NW. of Malaga.
- Alma City, vil., Minnesota, Waseca co., on La Sueur r.
- Almada, tn., Portugal, on r. Tagus, opposite Lisbon.
- Alma Dagh, mtns., Syria, branch of Taurus. Av. elev. 5900 ft.
- Almadea, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. SW. of Ciudad-Real.
- Almadia Islets, rocky ledge, W. Africa, running out from C. Verde.
- Almagreira, vil., Portugal, in Coimbra district.
- Almagro, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. ESE. of Ciudad-Real.
- Almagro (Los), tn., Mexico, prov. Vera-Cruz, dep. Acayucan.
- Almaguer, tn., Colombia, 50 m. SSW. of Popayan.
- Almahadia, spt. tn., Tunis. See Mehedja.
- Al Mahshdam, tn., Arabia, in Yemen. Famous mosque.
- Almali, tn., Anatolia, 52 m. ESE. of Makri. Pop. 25,000.
- Almalougo, vil., Guatemala, dep. and 6 m. SW. of Quetzaltenango.
- Almansa, tn., Spain, prov. and 87 m. N. of Murcia.
- Almansil, tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve, dist. Faro.
- Almanzora, riv., Spain, Andalusia, flows 50 m. to Mediterranean.
- Almar, riv., Spain, from the Sierra de Ayala to the r. Tormes.
- Almas, vil., Brazil, prov. Goyaz, 62 m. E. of Natividade.
- Almas, vil., Hungary, comitat of Arad, 6 m. E. of Butyin.
- Almas, vil., Hungary, comitat of Bacs, W. of Theresiopel.
- Almaty or Almatinka, riv., Asia, affluent of r. Ili.
- Almazan, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. S. of Soria.
- Almazan, tn., Spain, prov. and dist. of Castellon de la Plana.
- Almazarron. See Mazarron.
- Almazora, tn., Spain, 4 m. S. Castellon de la Plana.
- Almberg, mtn., Bavaria, in the Bayerischer Wald. Alt. 3746 ft.
- Alme, riv., Westphalia, from the plateau of Paderborn to r. Lippe.
- Almedinilla, tn., Spain, prov. Cordoba, dist. Priego.
- Almeida, tn., Brazil, 18 m. N. of Victoria de Espirito Santo.
- Almeida, tn., Portugal, 22½ m. NE. Lisbon. Pop. 10,125.
- Almeirim, tn., Portugal, dist. and 3 m. from Sautarem.
- Almeigues, vil., Portugal, in Coimbra district.
- Almeley, par. and ry. sta., Hereford, 4 m. SE. Kingford.
- Almeo, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, 31 m. ESE. of Zwolle.
- Almenar, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. N. of Lerida.
- Almenara, tn., Spain, 18 m. SSW. of Castellon de la Plana.
- Almendral, tn., Spain, prov. and 19 SSE. of Badajoz.
- Almendral, tn. and suburb of Valparaiso, Chili.
- Almendralejo, tn., Spain, prov. and 27 m. ESE. of Badajoz.
- Almeling, isl., Norway, in Sondre-Trondhjem amt.
- Almeria, prov. in S. of Spain. Area 3360 sq. m. Pop. 339,383.
- Almeria, spt. tn., Spain, 87 m. ESE. Granada. Pop. 36,200.
- Almeria, Rhode, riv., Spain, falls into the Gulf of Almeria.
- Almes Cliff, crag, Yorkshire, Engl., 5 m. SW. of Harrogate.
- Almirante Brown, vil., Argentine Republic, state Buenos Ayres.
- Almiza, tn., Austria, in Dalmatia, 16 m. ESE. of Spalato. P. 11,647.
- Almkerk, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 7 m. NE. of Heusden.
- Almo, riv., Italy, affluent of the Tiber, S. of Rome.
- Almodh, chiefship, India, Chhindwar, Cent. Provs. Area 52 sq. m.
- Almodovar, tn., Portugal, 133 m. SE. Lisbon. Pop. 10,436.
- Almodovar del Campo, tn., Spain, 18 m. SSW. Ciudad-Real. P. 10,362.
- Almogia, tn., Spain, prov. and 14 m. NW. of Malaga.
- Almoharin, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. SSE. of Caeceres.
- Almoleyan, tn., Mexico, prov. and 3 m. NW. of Colima.
- Almonacid, riv., Spain, in Aragon, affluent of the Agnas.
- Almonacid, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NNW. of Valencia.
- Almonacid de Toledo, vil., Spain, prov. and 12 m. SE. Toledo.
- Almonaster-la Real, vil., Spain, 30 m. N. Huelva.
- Almond, riv., Scotl., flows 24 m. to Firth of Forth, W. of Edinburgh.
- Almond, riv., Scotland, Perthshire, flows 30 m. to r. Tay.
- Almond, vil. and tashp., New York, in Alleghany co.
- Almondhank and Bridgeton, vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. W. of Perth.
- Almondhury, par., Yorkshire, 2 m. SE. Huddersfield.
- Almond Glen or Sma' Glen, Scotland, Perthshire, 6 m. N. of Crieff.
- Almondshury, par., England, Gloucestershire, 8 m. N. of Bristol.
- Almoat, vil. and tashp., Michigan, Lapeer co., 44 m. N. of Detroit.
- Almoate, tn., Ontario, Lanark co., 35 m. W. of Ottawa.
- Almoate, riv., Spain, prov. Caeceres, flows 74 m. to the Tagus.
- Almoate, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. E. of Huelva.
- Almora, chief tn., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Almoradi, vil., Spain, prov. and 26 m. SSW. of Alicante.
- Almorchon, ry. sta., Spain, Badajoz, 39 m. N. Belmez.
- Almoritia, Ballymorran, or Morantstown, par., Irel., co. Westmeath.
- Almoeter, vil., Portugal, district of Santarem.
- Almudevar, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. SW. of Huesca.
- Almudecar, tn., Spain, prov. and 38 m. S. of Granada.
- Almunge, place, Sweden, in Stockholms lan.
- Almunia de Doña Godina, tn., Spain, 30 m. WSW. of Saragossa.
- Almvik, place with harbour, Sweden, in Kalmar lan.
- Aln, riv., Engl., Northumberland, flows 16 m. to North Sea.

- Alne, par. and tnsph., England, 11½ m. NW. of York.
 Alne, riv., Engl., Warwickshire, flows 15 m. to the Avon.
 Alness, par. and vil., Scotland, Ross-shire, 8 m. NE. of Dingwall.
 Alney, isl., England, in r. Severn, near Gloucester.
 Alnmouth, spt., Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Alnwick.
 Alnå, isl., Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia. Pop. 600. Iron-mines.
 Alnwick, tn., Northumberland, 38 m. NW. Newcastle.
 Alnwick Lodge, colliery vil., Scotl., Ayrshire, 3 m. NE. of Irvine.
 Aloula, small vil., Asia Minor, in Sea of Marmara.
 Alora, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. NW. of Malaga. Pop. 10,014.
 Alosno, tn., Spain, prov. Huelva, dist. Valverde del Camino.
 Alost, tn., Belgium, F. Flanders, on R. Dender. Pop. 24,098.
 Alotepeque, place, Guatemala, dep. Chiquimula, near San Salvador.
 Alozaina, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NW. of Malaga.
 Alpalhão, vil., Portugal, dist. and 9 m. NW. of Portalegre.
 Alpe Apuana, mtn. chain, Italy, Tuscan, offshoot of Apennines.
 Alpe della Luna, mtn., Italy, in Etruscan Apennines. 4316 ft.
 Alpe di Camborugena, mtn., in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6563 ft.
 Alpe di Catenaja, mtn. chain, Italy, between the Arno and the Tiber.
 Alpe di Cusna, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6057 ft.
 Alpe di Mommio, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6281 ft.
 Alpe di Succido, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6616 ft.
 Alpedrinha, tn., Portugal, in dist. of Castello-Branco.
 Alpena, tn., Michigan, on Thunder Bay, cap. of above co.
 Alperia, tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. E. of Albacete.
 Alperthon, hamlet, Engl., Middlesex, in Harrow-on-the-Hill parish.
 Alpes-Basses, a SE. dep. of France. Area 2685 sq. m. Pop. 123,494.
 Alpes-Hautes, a SE. dep. of France. Area 2158 sq. m. Pop. 122,924.
 Alpes-Maritimes, a SE. dep. of France. Area 1482 sq. m. P. 238,057.
 Alpbarella, vil., Georgia, cap. of Milton co.
 Alpbau, vil., Netherlands, S. Holland, 9 m. SE. of Leyden.
 Alphonston, par. and vil., Engl., Devonsh., 2 m. S. of Exeter.
 Alphonston, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 5 m. NE. of the city.
 Alphonse Islands, a small isls., in Indian Ocean, S. of the Amirante Is.
 Alpi, mtn., Italy, Naples, near Policastro. Fine marble obtained.
 Alpinano, vil., Italy, prov. and circle of Turin.
 Alpiove, vil., New York, Schuylcr co., on Cayuta Creek.
 Alpines, mtn. range, S. France, branch of the Maritime Alps.
 Alpirsbach, tn., Wurtemberg, Black Forest, 9 m. NW. Oberndorf.
 Alpnaeh, vil., Switz., Unterwalden, 3 m. N. of Samen.
 Alportal, tn., Portugal, in Faro district.
 Alps, The, great mtn. chain, running through Central Europe.
 Alps, Australian, mtn. range, between N. S. Wales and Victoria.
 Alps, Southern, mtns., N. Z., between Canterbury and Westland.
 Alspitze, mtn., Bavaria, in the Wetterstein range. Alt. 8508 ft.
 Alpuente, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. NW. of Valencia.
 Alpujarras, mtineous region, Spain, Sa. Nevada to Mediterranean.
 Alqueidão da Serra, tn., Portugal, in Santarem district.
 Alresford, par. and ry. stu., England, Essex, 5 m. SE. of Colchester.
 Alresford, tn., Engl., Hants, 7 m. NE. Winchester.
 Alresford, New, par., Hants, continuous with above town.
 Alrøe, isl., Denmark, Jutland, in Hørsens Fjord.
 Als, vil., Denmark, Jutland, on the Mariager Fjord.
 Alsa, riv., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, affluent of r. Aras.
 Alsace, former prov., France, between r. Rhine and Vosges Mtns.
 Alsace, tnsph., Pennsylvania, in Berks co.
 Alsace-Lorraine, prov., Germany. Area 5602 sq. m. Pop. 1,683,907.
 Alsager, tnsph., Engl., Cheshire, 5 m. SE. of Sandbach.
 Alsasua, vil., Spain, prov. Navarra, dist. Pamplona.
 Alsdorf, vil., Prussia, 8 m. NNE. of Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Alseda, vil., Sweden, in Jönköpings län.
 Alsen, isl., Prussia, on Little Belt. 20 m. long. Pop. 24,000.
 Alseio, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. ESE. of Piacenza.
 Alserbach, riv., L. Austria, falls into Danube canal near Vienna.
 Alsergrund, a N. suburb of Vienna.
 Alseya River, Oregon, Benton co., flows 60 m. to the Pacific.
 Alsfeld, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 25 m. ENE. of Giessen.
 Alsfeldt, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 8 m. from Clifford.
 Alsh, Loch, sea inlet, Scotland, SW. Ross-shire.
 Alshoben-an-der-Saale, tn., Prussian Saxony, 30 m. NNE. Merseberg.
 Alshoben, Alt, vil., Prussian Saxony, 4 m. E. of above.
 Alshoben, vil., Germany, in Anhalt, circle of Ballenstädt.
 Alsmalskaya, vil., Siberia, in gov. of Irkutsk.
 Also, Hungarian word meaning *tower*. See principal names.
 Alsove, small isl., belonging to Britain, in Indian Ocean.
 Alstaden, vil., Prussia, on r. Ruhr, 7 m. SE. Duisburg.
 Alstahog, vil., Norway, on N. shore of Alsten Island.
 Alstead, tnsph., New Hampshire, in Cheshire co.
 Alsten, isl., Norway, off W. coast. Area 66 sq. m.
 Alster, riv., Prussia, gov. Holstein, joins the Elbe at Hamburg.
 Alston, mkt. tn., Cumberland, 36 m. ESE. of Carlisle.
 Alston, tnsph., Engl., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. of Preston.
 Alstonefield, par. and vil., Staffordshire, near Leek.
 Alstoville, tn., N. S. W., on Richmond r., 367 m. ENE. of Sydney.
 Alt, riv., Engl., Lancashire, flowing 12 m. to the Irish Sea.
 Alt, Alt Edge, and Alt Hill, 3 hamlets, Engl., SE. Lancashire.
 Alt or Alota, riv., Hungary, 300 m. from Carpathians to Danube.
 Alta, silver-mining camp, Utah, in Salt Lake co.
 Alta, lake, Venezuela, prov. Cumana, in Pasqua valley.
 Altacarry Head, N.E. point of Rathlin Is., co. Antrim, Ireland.
 Altargracia, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. and 25 m. SW. of Cordova.
 Altargracia, tn., Venezuela, prov. and 152 m. W. of Angostura.
 Altargracia, tn., Venezuela, at mouth of Maracaibo Strait.
 Altargracia, Higuny, or Higuly, v.l., St. Domingo Republic.
 Altahoney, mtn., Irel., Londonderry, abounding in calcareous spar.
 Altai Mtns. (Chinese Khinshab), great mtn. chain of Central Asia.
 Altamaha, riv., Georgia, Montgomery co., falls into the Atlantic.
 Altamira, tn., Mexico, prov. Tamaulipas, 10 m. NNW. of Tampico.
 Altamira, Sierra de, Spain, between rs. Tagus and Guadiana.
 Altamura, dist., Italy, prov. Bari. Area 634 sq. m. Pop. 108,157.
 Altamura, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. SW. of Bari. Pop. 20,841.
 Altar, tn., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 108 m. WNW. of Hermosillo.
 Altare, vil., Italy, Liguria, dist. and 8 m. W. of Savona.

- Altare, vil., Terceira I., Azores Is., dist. of Angra Heroismo.
 Altata, spt. tn., Mexico, prov. Cinaloa, 27 m. W. of Culiacan.
 Altavaig, isl., Scotland, off NE. coast of Skye, Inverness-shire.
 Alta Vela, small uninhabited isl., St. Domingo, W. Indies.
 Altavilla Irpina, vil., Italy, 6 m. N. of Avellino.
 Altavilla Milicia, com., Sicily, 9 m. NW. of Termini.
 Altavilla Silentina, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. of Campagna.
 Altavista, observatory, on Peak of Teneriffe. Elev. 10,693 ft.
 Alt-Breisach, tn., Germany, Baden, on r. Rhine.
 Althunzlau, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. ENE. of Prague.
 Althüron, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, 6 m. NW. of Willisau.
 Althcar, par., ry. stu., Lancashire, 6 m. SW. of Ormskirk.
 Althcar Rife Station, Engl., Lancashire, near Formby.
 Althchemnitz, vil., Saxony, near Chemnitz.
 Altdamm, city, Prussia, in Pomerania, 4 m. ESE. of Stettin.
 Altdorf, tn., Bavaria, 13 m. ESE. of Nuremberg.
 Altdorf, or Altorf, tn., Switz., cap. Uri, on r. Reuss.
 Alte, vil., Portugal, in Faro district. Copper-mines.
 Alteia tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, 28 m. NE. of Alicante.
 Alteibau, vil., Saxony, dist. and 4 m. SE. of Ebersbach.
 Alteland, narrow strip land, in Hanover, on r. Elbe. Area 80 sq. m.
 Altes, mtn., Switzerland, in W. of Bernese Alps. Alt. 11,906 ft.
 Alten, tn., Norway, prov. Finnmarken, 105 m. ENE. Tromsø.
 Altena, tn., Westphalia, 18 m. WSW. of Arnsberg.
 Altenau-am-Harz, tn., Prussia, 5 m. ENE. of Zellerfeld.
 Altenberg, neutral dist., between Prussia and Liege, Belgium.
 Altenberge, vil., Westphalia, 9 m. SE. of Steinfurt.
 Alten-Böckum, vil., Westphalia, 1 m. E. of Bochum.
 Altenbrich, vil., Prussia, in Hadeln, 6 m. W. of Otterndorf.
 Altenburg, tn., Germany, cap. of Duchy of Saxe-Altenburg.
 Altenburg (Magyar-Ovár), tn., Hungary, 53 m. ESE. of Vienna.
 Altfendorf, name of many small places in Germany, etc.
 Altfendorf, vil., Austria, in Moravia, circle of Olmutz.
 Altfendorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 1 m. NNW. of Ratibor.
 Altfendorf, vil., Saxony, 4 m. W. of Chemnitz.
 Altfendorf, vil., Switz., canton Schwyz, on Lake of Zürich.
 Alten Elf, riv., Norway, Finnmarken, falls into the Altna Fjord.
 Altenessen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2 m. N. of Essen. Pop. 17,350.
 Altenfelden, vil., Upper Austria, 19 m. NW. of Linz.
 Altingamme, dist., belonging to Hamburg, Germany.
 Altingen, vil., Prussia, in circle of Hagen.
 Altingen, mtn., Germany, on border of Westphalia. Alt. 1830 ft.
 Altingen, vil., Germany, in Baden, circle of Offenburg.
 Altemmarkt, name of many unimportant places in Germany.
 Altemplatbow, vil., Prussian Saxony, 2 m. NW. of Genthin.
 Altns, coast hamlet, Scotland, Kincardinesh., 2½ m. SE. of Aberdeen.
 Altneschwand, vil., Bavaria, in Neuburg dist.
 Altnestadt, vil., Austria, in Vorarlberg, 1 m. N. of Feldkirch.
 Altnestadt, vil., Wurtemberg, 1 m. NW. of Geislingen.
 Altnesteig, tn., Lower Austria, 68 m. NW. of Vienna.
 Altnesteig, tn., Wurtemberg, dist. and 10 m. W. of Nagold.
 Altneswald, vil., Prussia, in circle of Saarbrücken.
 Altneswellingen, vil., Prus. Saxony, 6 m. SSE. Wanzleben.
 Alter do Chão, tn., Portugal, 14 m. SW. of Portalegre.
 Alter do Chão, tn., Brazil, prov. Grão Para, on r. Tapajós.
 Altnon, par., England, Cornwall, 8 m. SW. of Llaneston.
 Altnordorf, vil., Germany, in Saxony, 9 m. SSW. Ebersbach.
 Altneswellingen, vil., Switz., cant. Thurgau, circle Kreuzlingen.
 Altneswyl, vil., Switz., canton and 7 m. E. of Fribourg.
 Althabendorf, vil., Bohemia, in circle of Reichenberg.
 Althaldensleben, vil., Prussian Saxony, 2 m. S. of Neuhalldensleben.
 Althammer, vil., Austria, in Silesia, circle Teschen.
 Althorne, par., England, Essex, 6½ m. SE. of Maldon.
 Althorp, par. and ry. stu., Engl. co. and 6 m. NW. of Northampton.
 Althorpe, par. and tnsph., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SE. of Crowle.
 Althorpe Islands, S. Australia, in Investigator Strait.
 Althouse, vil., Oregon, in Josephine co. Gold-mining camp.
 Althütten, vil., Bohemia, circle of Prague, 1 m. E. of Dobruč.
 Altin, lake of Siberia. See Altyn Noor.
 Altino, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. SW. of Lanciano.
 Alti-Shehr, collective name of the six principal towns of Bokhara.
 Altsibofen, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, dist. Willisau.
 Altissimo, vil., Italy, prov. Vicenza, 4 m. NW. of Arzignano.
 Altissimo di Nago, mtn., Austria, E. of L. di Garda. Alt. 6822 ft.
 Altivole, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 3 m. SE. of Asolo.
 Alt-Karlthal, vil., Austria, in Silesia, 12 m. E. of Freudenthal.
 Altkirch, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 17 m. W. of Basel.
 Altkloster, Lakes of, group of lakes, Prussia, in prov. of Posen.
 Altkönig, mtn. peak, in Tannus Mtns., W. Germany. Alt. 2388 ft.
 Altk-Landsberg, tn., Prussia, circle of Nieder-Barnim, on r. Sticnitz.
 Altmannsdorf, vil., Lower Austria, 2½ m. S. of Vienna.
 Altmärk, former dist. of Prussia, now in circle of Magdeburg.
 Altmärk, ry. stu., Switzerland, in district of Liethal.
 Altmühl, riv., Bavaria, flows 108 m. to r. Danube.
 Altmünster, vil., Upper Austria, 2 m. SSW. of Gmünd.
 Altnabreac, ry. stu., Scotl., Caithness-shire, 10 m. SW. of Halkirk.
 Altna-Gluthaach or The Hut, the Queen's lodge, Aberdeenshire.
 Altnau, vil., Switz., cant. Thurgau, 6 m. SE. of Gottlieben.
 Alto, tn., Argentine Rep., 50 m. NE. of Catamarca.
 Alto, Sierra de, mtns., Argentine Republic, in Alto district.
 Alto del Biente, mtn., in the cordillera of Colombia. Alt. 9600 ft.
 Alto del Malpaso, mtn., Ferro Island, Canary Islands. Alt. 4641 ft.
 Altonero, dist., Portugal, prov. Tras-os-Montes, on r. Douro.
 Altofts, tnsph. and ry. stu., Engl., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NE. of Wakefield.
 Altolka, dist., N. S. Wales, co. Yantara, 600 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Altomonte, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. of Cassano.
 Alton, mkt. tn., England, co. Hants, 58 m. SW. London.
 Alton, par. and tnsph., Engl., Staffordshire, 7½ m. NW. of Uttoxeter.
 Alton, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 14 m. NE. of Galston.
 Alton, city and port, Illinois, Madison co., on Mississippi.
 Alton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Oregon co.
 Alton, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, in Belknap co.
 Altona, hamlet and tnsph., New York, in Clinton co.

Altona, vil., Ontario, in Ontario co., 31 m. from Toronto.
 Altona, spt., Prussia, on R. Elbe, adjoining Hamburg. P. 144,636.
 Altoona, city, Pennsylvania, in Blair co. Pop. 30,269.
 Altopascio, vil., Italy, in dist. of Lucca.
 Altorf, Switzerland. See Altdorf.
 Alto-Tero, mtn., Spain, plateau of Old Castile and Leon. Alt. 3831 ft.
 Alt-Reichenau, vil., Prussia, in circle of Bolkenhain.
 Altringham, to., Cheshire, 8 m. SW. Manchester.
 Alt-Rohla, vil., Bohemia, in circle of Karlsbad.
 Alt-Rothwasser, vil., Austria, in Silesia, circle of Weidenau.
 Alt-Ruppin, tn., Prussia, in circle of Ruppiner.
 Alt-St. Johann, vil., Switz., cañon St. Gall, on R. Thur.
 Alt-Sandee, Stary Sacz, tn., Galicia, dist. Neu-Sandee.
 Altsattl, mkt. vil., Bohemia, in circle of Falkenau.
 Alt-Schalkowitz, vil., Prussia, circle of Oppeln.
 Altschauen, vil., Wortenberg, 6 m. SE. of Sarglan.
 Altsasak, tn., Croatia-Slavonia, in circle of Szécsen.
 Altschl (Zolyom), free tn., Hungary, in comitat of Zolyom.
 Altstadt, vil., Austria, in Moravia, opposite Hradisch.
 Altstadt, tn., Austria, in Moravia, 48 m. NNW. of Olmütz.
 Altstätten, tn., Switz., St. Gall, 15 m. S. of Rorschach.
 Altstetten, vil., Switz., in cañon and district of Zurich.
 Altstetitz, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 57 m. NNW. of Berlin.
 Alt-Thann, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, in dist. of Thann.
 Altun-Kupri, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 60 m. ESE. of Mosul.
 Altura, tn., Spain, 23 m. WSW. of Castellón de la Plana.
 Altush, place, China, in Eastern Turkestan.
 Altusried, mkt. tn., Bavaria, 5 m. S. of Grombach.
 Altwater, mtn., Sudetic Chain, on frontiers of Silesia and Moravia.
 Altwasser, vil., Prussian Silesia, 35 m. SW. of Breslau.
 Altyn-Imal, mtn. chain, Central Asia, from the Ala-Tau to the R. Ili.
 Altyn-Noor or Teletskoe, lake, Siberia, 320 m. SSE. of Tomsk.
 Altyonovka, place, Russia, gov. of Chernigov.
 Altyre, riv., Scotland, Elgin, flowing 10 m. to Findhorn Bay.
 Alula, place, NE. Africa, on Tadjura Bay.
 Alum Bay, on N. side of W. extremity of Isle of Wight.
 Alumbre, Sierra del, mtn. chain, Argentine Rep., Jujuy and Salta.
 Alum Ridge, vil., Virginia, in Floyd co.
 Alum Springs, summer resort, Kentucky, in Boyle co.
 Alum Wells, watering-place, Virginia, in Washington co.
 Alunda, place, Sweden, in Upsala lan.
 Alura, taluk and tn., Bellary dist., Madras. Area 646 sq. m.
 Alushta, Tartar vil., Russia, in Crimea, circle of Yalta.
 Aluta, riv., Hungary. See Ait.
 Alva, par. and tn., Scotland, co. and 8 m. NE. of Stirling.
 Alvah, par., Scotland, in NE. of Banffshire.
 Alvarado, spt. tn., Mexico, state and 40 m. SE. of Vera Cruz.
 Alvarado, Rio de, riv., Mexico, flowing through the Lag. del Madero.
 Alvarez, tn., Portugal, dist. Coimbra, 9 m. S. of Arganil.
 Alvarukirchell, tn., India, Tinneveli dist., Madras.
 Alveston, tnsph., England, co. and 3 m. SE. of Derby.
 Alvear, dist. and vil., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
 Alvechurch, vil., Worcestershire, 5 m. NE. Bromsgrove.
 Alvega, tn., Portugal, dist. of Santarem.
 Alvellos, tn., Brazil, prov. Para, on R. Caruay.
 Alverbank, vil., England, co. Hants, 2 m. SW. of Gosport.
 Alveringham, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. SSE. of Furoes.
 Avernina (Sacro Monte della Verna), mtn., Italy, Arezzo. 4428 ft.
 Alverstoke, par., Hants, includes tn. of Gosport.
 Alverstone, vil., England, I. of Wight, 14 m. NW. of Sandown.
 Alverthorpe-with-Thornes, tnsph., Wakefield par., Yorkshire.
 Alves, par. and vil., Scotland, Mginshire, 5 m. W. of Elgin.
 Alvescot, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Oxfordsh., 34 m. NW. of Hampton.
 Alveston, par., England, Gloucestersh., 9 m. NW. of Bristol.
 Alveston, par. and vil., Warwickshire, near Stratford-on-Avon.
 Alvie, par., Scotland, SE. Inverness, on R. Spey.
 Alvisgnano, tn., Italy, 11 m. NE. of Capua.
 Alvinston, vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 30 m. SW. of London.
 Alvito, tn., Italy, dist. and 6 m. SE. of Sora.
 Alvö, isl., Norway, off W. coast.
 Alvor, to., Portugal, in Algarve, 7 m. ENE. of Lagos.
 Alvorze, vil., Portugal, district of Leiria.
 Alvorinha, vil., Portugal, district of Leiria.
 Alwa, petty state, India, in Bombay Presidency. Area 6 sq. m.
 Alwar, state, Rajputana. Lat. 27° 5' N. Area 3024 sq. m. P. 769,080.
 Alwar, tn., Rajputana, cap. of above state. Pop. 62,490.
 Alwaye, tn. and sanitarium, Kannur dist., Madras.
 Alwaye, riv., Cochin State, Madras, branch of the Peryar.
 Alwen, riv., Wales, Denbighshire, flows 14 m. to R. Dee.
 Alwinton, vil., England, Dorsetshire, 3 m. SE. of Sherborne.
 Alwinton or Alwinton, tnsph., Northumberland, 19 m. SW. Alwick.
 Alyth, tn. and par., Scotland, Perthshire, 234 m. NW. of Dundee.
 Alyth Junction, ry. stn., Scotl., on border of cos. Perth and Forfar.
 Alzano Maggiore, vil., Italy, dist. and 3 m. NE. of Bergamo.
 Alzey, tn., Germany, in Hassen, 18 m. SSW. of Mayence.
 Amabel, sub-dist., Ontario, in co. Bruce.
 Amabele, vil., Cape Colony, in div. of Aliwal North.
 Amadens, Lake, S. Australia. Lat. 24° 50' S., long. 120° E.
 Amadi, negro tribe, in Niam-Niam country, Central Africa.
 Amadiha, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 65 m. NNW. of Mosul.
 Amador City, vil., California, Amador co. Gold-mining district.
 Amaga, tn., Colombia, in department del Centro.
 Amaganset, bathing-place, Long Island, New York, in Suffolk co.
 Amagasaki, tn., Japan, Hondo I., Setzu prov. Pop. 12,404.
 Amager or Amak, isl., Denmark, E. of Seeland. Area 21 sq. m.
 Amagi, tn., Japan, Kiusiu I., prov. Chikuzen.
 Amahel, dist. and spt., on S. coast of Ceram I., Moluccas, E. Indies.
 Amak Island, off coast of Alaska. Lat. 56° 32' N., long. 163° W.
 Amakusa Island, Japan, W. of Kiusiu Island.
 Amäl, tn., Sweden, Elfsborgs lan, on Wener Lake.
 Amälä, Dang state, Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 200 sq. m.
 Amälápüram, tn., Bellary district, Madras Presidency.
 Amälápüram, tn., Godavari dist., Madras Presidency.

Amal el-Rif, tract, NW. Morocco, containing the Spanish presidios.
 Amälä, spt. to., Italy, circle and 8 m. W. of Salerno.
 Amälä, tn., Colombia, Antioquia, 62 m. N.E. Medellín.
 Amalinda, New and Old, 2 stns., Cape Colony, on Eastern Railroad.
 Amalner, to., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Amalyara, chief to., in above state. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 73° 5' E.
 Amalyara, trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Pop. 12,437.
 Amambara, riv., Africa, affluent of the Lower Niger, below Onitsha.
 Amandola, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NW. of Ascoli.
 Amanigari, vil., India, in Faizabad dist., Oudh.
 Amanigari-hat, vil., India, in Maldah dist., Beogal.
 Amanlis, vil., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. NE. of Janzé.
 Amantea Calabro, spt. tn., Italy, 13 m. S. of Paola.
 Amanubang, state, on S. coast of Timor I., Malay Arch. Pop. 20,000.
 Amanweiler, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, circle and dist. of Metz.
 Amapala, spt., Tigre I., Honduras, on Gulf of Fonseca.
 Amapur, tn., India, in Etah dist., NW. Provinces.
 Amara, place, W. Africa, state Akoto, on R. Benue.
 Amara, district, Central Africa, N. of the Victoria Nyanza.
 Amara, mtn. in the highlands of Abyssinia. Alt. 10,168 ft.
 Amarah, vil., Soudan, in Sukkot district, on R. Nile.
 Amaranite, to., Portugal, 34 m. ENE. of Oporto.
 Amaraute, to., Brazil, prov. Piahy, at mouth of the Canidöe.
 Amarasura, tn., Burma, in lat. 21° 57' N., long. 73° 4' E.
 Amarpüram, Anaupur district, Madras. See Amrapur.
 Amarelleja, tn., Portugal, district of Beja.
 Amargura, isl., Pacific Ocean, in N. of the Tonga or Friendly group.
 Amarihe or Mana, riv., French Guiana, falls into Atlantic Ocean.
 Amarkantak, hill, India, in Satpura range, Rewastate. Alt. 3493 ft.
 Amarna, Tell-el, mtnous, dist. Mid. Egypt, near right bank R. Nile.
 Amarnath, vil. with temple, Thana district, Bombay, India.
 Amarnath, cave, Kashmir; believed to be dwelling-place of Siva.
 Amaro or São Amaro, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Sergipe.
 Amasla, tn., Asia Minor, vilayet Sivas, on the Yeshil Irmak.
 Amassera, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Kastamuni, on Black Sea.
 Amatignak Island, Alaska. Lat. 51° 10' N., long. 179° 8' W.
 Amatigue, spt. tn., Guatemala, on the Bay of Amatique.
 Amatitlan, tn., Guatemala, 18 m. S. of Guatemala city.
 Amatlan-de-los-Reyes, vil., Mexico, dep. Vera-Cruz, district Cordova.
 Amatonga, broad plain, SE. Africa, W. of Lucia Bay.
 Amatrice, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. N. of Aquila.
 Amaxichi, spt. tn., on Santa Maura, Ionian Islands, Greece.
 Amay, vil., Belgium, prov. and 15 m. SW. of Liège.
 Amazoe, tn., Mexico, in state and 71 m. from Puebla.
 Amazon or Marañon, great riv., S. Amer., flowing 4000 m. to Atlantic.
 Amazonas, state, U.S. of Brazil, traversed by Amazon R. P. 80,654.
 Amazonas, dep. Peru. Area 14,129 sq. m. Pop. 34,300.
 Amb, estate in Hazara district, Punjab. Area 204 sq. m.
 Ambaca, tn., Angola, W. Africa, 140 m. SSE. of St. Paul de Loanda.
 Ambad, tn., Aurangabad dist., Haidarabad, India.
 Ambágarh-Chauki, chiefship and to., India, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs.
 Ambahta, tn., India, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provinces.
 Ambaji-durga, hill, S. India, in Kolar dist., Mysore state.
 Ambal, administrative residency, Bagelen, Java, E. Indies.
 Ambala, div., Punjab, India. Area 3563 sq. m. Pop. 1,729,043.
 Ambala, district, Punjab. Area 2570 sq. in. Pop. 1,967,263.
 Ambala, city, Punjab, 3 m. E. of R. Ghaggar. Pop. 79,270.
 Ambalapulai, taluk, Travancore, Madras. Area 121 sq. m.
 Ambalega, tn., in centre of Madura I., Malay Archipelago.
 Ambalema, tn., Colombia, state Colima, on R. Magdalena.
 Ambaras, mtn., in Semien Mtns., Abyssinia. Alt. 10,988 ft.
 Ambarés, vil., Fr., dep. Gironde, 2 m. NNE. of Caroublan.
 Ambasamudram, taluk, Tinneveli dist., Madras. Area 569 sq. m.
 Ambasamudram, tn. and head-quarters of above taluk.
 Ambasi (São Salvador), former capital of the Congo.
 Ambatmuri, pass, S. Kanara, Madras district, leading into Mysore.
 Ambato, tn., Ecuador, near Mt. Chimborazo. Pop. 10,000.
 Ambato, Sierra de, mtn. chain, Argentine Rep., prov. Catamarca.
 Ambazac, vil., Fr., Haute-Vienne, 11 m. NE. of Limoges.
 Ambela, pass, India, Pesabawur district, Punjab.
 Ambelakia, tn., Turkey, vilayet Yanina, 14 m. NNE. of Larissa.
 Ambepussa, vil., Ceylon, in the Western Province.
 Amber, Cape, the N.-most point of Madagascar I.
 Amber, tn., India, Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Amberg, tn., Bavaria, on the Vils, 35 m. E. of Nuremberg. P. 15,812.
 Ambergate, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Derbyshire, 3 m. N. of Belper.
 Ambergis, isl., in Gulf of Honduras, 28 m. NNE. of Belize.
 Ambérieu, vil., France, dep. Ain, 27 m. NW. of Belley.
 Amberley, tn., New Zealand, Ashley co., 54 m. N. of Christchurch.
 Amberley, vil., Ontario, on Lake Huron, 11 m. from Kincardine.
 Ambert, to., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 45 m. SE. of Clermont.
 Ambialet, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 15 m. E. of Albi.
 Amblerie, vil., France, dep. Loire, 4 m. NNW. St. Haou-le-Châtel.
 Amblau, isl., in the Moluccas, 44 m. SW. of Amboina.
 Ambleside, tnsph., Engl., Northumberland, 7 m. SE. Alwick.
 Ambleside, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 10 m. from Wroxeter.
 Ambleston, par., Wales, Pembrokesh., 8 m. NE. of Haverfordwest.
 Amblovo, riv., Prussia and Belgium, affluent of the Oorthe.
 Ambolna, isl., Moluccas, SW. of Ceram. Pop. about 30,000.
 Amboise, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 14 m. E. of Tours.
 Ambori, place, E. Africa, S. of Tana, on the coast.
 Amboule, tn., Madagascar, dist. of Anossi.
 Amboy, city and tnsph., Ill., Lee co., 100 m. W. Chicago.
 Ambras or Amras, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 3 m. SE. of Innsbruck.
 Ambre, Cap., the N. point of Madagascar I.
 Ambrières, vil., France, dep. and 6 m. N. of Mayenne.
 Ambrim, isl., Pacific Ocean, in New Hebrides, volcano, 3493 ft.
 Ambri-Plotto, ry. stn., Switzerland, in district of Leventina.
 Ambriz, ft. and spt. tn., in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Ambrizette, spt. and factory, in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Ambrosetown, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 74 m. SW. of Taghmon.

- Ambroz, riv., Spain, prov. Caceres, affluent of R. Alagao.
- Ambusol, vil., Soudan, on the Nile, near Dongola.
- Ambar, tn. and ry. stn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
- Amburpet, tn., Salem dist., Madras. Lat. $12^{\circ} 47' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 45' E.$
- Amchitka Island, Alaska, in lat. $51^{\circ} 25' N.$, long. $180^{\circ} 45' W.$
- Amden or Ammon, vil., Switzerland, St. Gall, 3 m. NE. of Wesen.
- Amdo, prov. of Tibet, W. from China, celebrated in Lama history.
- Amealco, tn., Mexico, prov. and 41 m. SE. of Queretaro.
- Ameca, small tn., Mexico, 70 m. W. of Guadalajara.
- Ameglia, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, on G. of Spezia.
- Ameland, isl., Netherlands, prov. Friesland.
- Amelia, vil., Italy, prov. Umbria, 12 m. W. of Terni.
- Amelia Courthouse, vil., Virginia, cap. of Amelia co.
- Amelia Island, Florida, in the Atlantic, forms part of Nassau co.
- Ameliashub, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., on L. of Ontario.
- Amélie-les-Bains, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 6 m. WSW. Céret.
- Ameni, isl., Indian Ocean, in the Laccadive group.
- Amenia, vil., N. Y., Dutchess co., 85 m. N. New York.
- Amor, to., Spain, in prov. of Gerona.
- America, Central, S. tropical part of N. America. Area 219,935 sq. m.
- America, North, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 9,650,000 sq. m.
- America, South, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 6,880,000 sq. m.
- American River, Cal., flows through several cos. to Sacramento R.
- Americus, tn., Ga., cap. Sumpter co., on Muckalee Creek.
- Americus, vil. and tnsup., Kansas, Lyon co., on Neosho R.
- Amerongen, vil., Netherlands, prov. Utrecht, on the Rhine.
- Amerfoort, tn., Netherlands, prov. and 13 m. NE. Utrecht. P. 4,549.
- Amersham, par. and tn., co. Bucks, 12 m. SE. of Aylesbury.
- Ames, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. SW. of Coruña.
- Ames, vil., Iowa, in Story co. Has ag. agricultural college.
- Ameshury, par. and tn., Wilts, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. of Salisbury.
- Ameesbury, vil. and tnsup., Mass., Essex co., on Merrimac R.
- Amet, tn., India, Udaipur state, Rajputana, on Chaudrabhaga R.
- Amethi, vil., India, in Farnkhabad dist., NW. Provinces.
- Amethi, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Area 299 sq. m.
- Amethi Dugar, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh. Lat. $26^{\circ} 45' N.$
- Amfora, riv., Austria, in Istria, co. Gorz, falls into Adriatic Sea.
- Amga, riv., E. Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, flows 470 m. to the Aldan.
- Amgaon, estate and vil., India, Central Provs., Bhandara dist.
- Amgaon, vil., India, Mursinghpur dist., Central Provs.
- Amginskaya, vil., Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, on the Amga R.
- Amgun, riv., Manchuria, affluent of the Amur, opposite Saghalien I.
- Amhara, state or prov., Abyssinia, includes Gondar and L. Dembea.
- Amherst, tnsup., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
- Amherst, vil. and tnsup., New Hampshire, cap. Hillsborough co.
- Amherst, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, Lorain co., near L. Erie.
- Amherst, tn., Nova Scotia, on Cumberland Bay, 49 m. SE. Moncton.
- Amherst, dist., L. Burma. Has extensive teak forests. P. 420,480.
- Amherst, to., L. Burma, in above dist. Lat. $16^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $97^{\circ} 35' E.$
- Amherst, tn., Victoria, Talbot co., 114 m. N. W. of Melbourne.
- Amherstburg, tn., Ontario, on Detroit R., co. and 16 m. SW. Essex.
- Amherst Courthouse, vil., Va. Contains Kenmore University.
- Amherst I., in Magdalen group, G. of St. Lawrence, 6 m. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ m.
- Amherst I., Ontario, Addington co., near entrance to B. of Quinté.
- Amherst Islands, grp., 55 m. off S. coast Corea.
- Amiarta Monte, mtn., Italy, prov. Florence. Alt. 5451 ft.
- Amicoube Hill, mtn., Engl., Devon, on NW. of Dartmoor, 2000 ft.
- Amiens, city, Fr., dep. Somme, 83 m. N. of Paris by rail. Pop. 74,170.
- Amiens, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from Strathroy.
- Amilly, vil., Fr., dep. Loiret, 24 m. SE. of Montargis.
- Amilpas, volcanic peak, in highlands of Guatemala, over 13,000 ft.
- Amina, district, Upper Guinea, Ashanti, on Gold Coast.
- Amindivi Islands. See Laccadive Islands.
- Amingadh, tn., Bombay, in Kuldaji dist. Lat. $16^{\circ} 3' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} E.$
- Amirante Is., group (*Brit*) in Indian Ocean, SW. of Seychelles Is.
- Ami River, India, NW. Provs., tributary of the Rapti.
- Amisfield, vil., Scotland, co. and 5 m. NE. of Dumfries.
- Amite Ctr., vil., Louisiana, cap. of Tangipahoa parish.
- Amite River, Miss., and L., falls into Lake Maurepas.
- Amjhera, revenue div., Gwalior state, Cent. India. Area 584 sq. m.
- Amlejev, vil., W. Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, dist. Tara.
- Anlia, isl., Alaska, Aleutian group. Lat. $52^{\circ} 6' N.$, long. $172^{\circ} 50' W.$
- Anlikon, vil., Switz., Thurgau, 24 m. W. Weinfelden.
- Anlich, spt., Wales, in Anglesey, 20 NE. of Holyhead.
- Ammaa, riv., Wales, Carnarthen, flows 10 m. to R. Lliwchur.
- Ammanford, ham., Wales, Carmarthensh., 8 m. S. of Llandilofawr.
- Ammansegg, vil., Switz., canton and 24 m. S. of Solothurn.
- Ammapet, tn., India, in Salem dist., Madras.
- Ammayagayakur, vil. and ry. stn., in Madura dist., Madras.
- Ammelee, vil., Westphalia, circle and 9 m. W. of Ahaus.
- Ammer, riv., Wurtemberg, affluent of the Neckar, near Tübingen.
- Ammergau, Ober and Unter, vills., Bavaria, in the Alps.
- Ammerland, Germany, the W. part of the duchy of Oldenburg.
- Ammersee, lake, in Alsace-Lorraine, 34 m. W. of Benneveier.
- Ammersee, lake, Bavaria. Length 10 m., breadth 5 m., depth 272 ft.
- Ammi-Moussa, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 13 m. SE. of Inkerimann.
- Amod, sub-div., Brouch dist., Bombay. Ar. 176 sq. m.
- Amod, chief to. of above sub-div. Lat. $21^{\circ} 59' N.$
- Amoeiro, vil., Spain, in prov. and dist. of Orense.
- Amol, tn., Persia, near S. shore of Caspian Sea. Pop. 35-40,000.
- Amöeburg, tn., Prussia, circle and 1 m. S. of Kirchhain.
- Amooktha, isl., Alaska, in the Fox group, Aleutian Islands.
- Amorbach, tn., Bavaria, 4 m. SSW. of Mittenberg.
- Amorevieta o Zorozza, vil., Spain, prov. Viscaya, dist. Durango.
- Amorgo, isl. of Greece, in the Cyclades, with town of same name.
- Amorli, vil., Engl., co. Somerset, 2 m. NE. of Bath.
- Amoria, ry. stn., Portugal, prov. Beja, 20 m. from Oporto.
- Amosi, tn., India, in Lucknow dist., Oudh.
- Amotape, tn., Peru, dep. and 31 m. NW. of Piura.
- Amoy, open spt., China, on isl. of Fo-kien. Pop. 100,000.
- Amozque, vil., Mexico, prov. and between Puebla and Tepeaca.
- Ampanan, spt., on W. coast of Lombok I., Dutch East Indies.
- Amparo, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, on R. Piracicaba.
- Amparo, tn., Venezuela, prov. Achaguas, on R. Arauca.
- Ampedes, small isl., Turkey, in the Sea of Marmara.
- Ampel, tn., Russia, Esthonia, 22 m. NE. Weissenstein.
- Ampelakion, formerly Salamis, vil., Greece, in the I. of Salamis.
- Amperi, tn. (*Brit*) W. Africa, on the Gold Coast.
- Amphissa (Salona), tn., Greece, 84 m. WNW. of Athens.
- Amphitheatre, tnsup., Victoria, 111 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Amphitrite Islands, part of the Parcel Is., China Sea, SE. of Hainan.
- Amphrite Point, British Columbia, on Vancouver Island.
- Amping, treaty port, F. ruosa, on W. coast, 4 m. from Tai-wan.
- Amptiya, vil., Ceylon, in Central province.
- Ampleuis, tn., Fr., Rhône, 35 m. W. Villefranche.
- Amposta, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 8 m. SSE. of Tortosa.
- Amphill, par. and tn., Bedfordshire, 7 m. SW. of Bedford.
- Ampuero, vil., Spain, prov. Santander, dist. of Laredo.
- Amrah, ruined tn., Morocco, in the oasis of Ertib.
- Amrah, tn., Arabia, in Nejd, on route from Basra to Mecca.
- Amraa, dist., Arabia, in Yemen, 25 m. NNW. of Sana.
- Amraoti, dist., Berar, India. Area 2759 sq. m. Pop. 355,810.
- Amraoti, tn., in above. Lat. $20^{\circ} 56' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 47' E.$
- Amrapur, native state, Bombay. See Unmrapur.
- Amrapur, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras.
- Amrapur, petty state, Bombay. Lat. $21^{\circ} 36' N.$, long. $71^{\circ} 6' E.$
- Amravati River, Madras, flows 122 m. to the Kaveri.
- Amravati, tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. $16^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $80^{\circ} 24' E.$
- Amravati or Chatia Hill, Cuttack dist., Bengal. Lat. $26^{\circ} 37' N.$
- Amrell, div., Baroda state, Bombay. Area 1560 sq. m. Pop. 179,490.
- Amrell, chief tn. of above div. Lat. $21^{\circ} 36' N.$ Pop. 13,642.
- Anri, vil., Karachidist., Sind, Bombay. Lat. $26^{\circ} 11' N.$, long. $68^{\circ} 4' E.$
- Anriwell, vil., Switz., cant. Thurgau, 34 m. W. Romanshorn.
- Amrita-Bazar or Magura, vil., Jessor dist., Bengal, in lat. $23^{\circ} 6' N.$
- Amritsar, div., Punjab, India. Area 548 sq. m. Pop. 3,016,000.
- Amritsar, dist., Punjab, India. Area 1601 sq. m. Pop. 992,100.
- Amritsar, city, Punjab, in above, 44 m. NE. of Lahore. Pop. 136,500.
- Amroha, *tahsil*, India, in Moradabad dist., NW. Provs. Area 383 sq. m.
- Amroha, tn., India, in above. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 31' E.$
- Amram, isl., Prussia, off W. coast of Schleswig. Area 11 sq. m.
- Amrschelberg, vil., Bohemia, 28 m. SE. of Prague.
- Amria, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 99 sq. m.
- Amria, to., India, in Faizabad district, Oudh.
- Amsteg, vil., Switzerland, caaton Uri, 9 m. S. of Altdorf.
- Amstel, riv., Netherlands, flowing through Amsterdam to R. IJ.
- Amstelveen, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. S. of Amsterdam. Pop. 20,382.
- Amsterdam, city, Netherlands, cap. N. Holland, on R. IJ. P. 406,316.
- Amsterdam, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R. P. 17,264.
- Amsterdam, New, spt. tn., British Guiana, on Berbice R.
- Amsterdam Flats, dist., at Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony.
- Amsterdam Island, Arctic Ocean, off W. coast of Spitzbergen.
- Amsterdam Island, in S. Indian Ocean. Lat. $37^{\circ} 52' S.$, long. $77^{\circ} 3' E.$
- Amoca, lake, British Guiana, on confines of Brazil.
- Amu-Darya, region, Asiatic Russia. Area 37,970 sq. m.
- Amu-Darya, riv., Central Asia, flows 1300 m. to the Sea of Aral.
- Amulree, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 11 m. N. of Crieff.
- Amurgerie, tnsup., N. S. Wales, Lincoln co., 220 m. NE. of Sydney.
- Amur or Saghalien, riv., E. Asia, flows 2920 m. to Sea of Okhotsk.
- Amur, prov., E. Siberia. Pop. 62,640. Cap. Blagovestskensk.
- Amura Bhauriari, vil., Champaran dist., Bengal. Lat. $26^{\circ} 47' N.$
- Amurang, vil., Celebes Island, residency Macassar, Dutch E. Indies.
- Amuri, a N. central co. of S. Island, New Zealand.
- Amwell, tnsup., Pennsylvania, in Washington co.
- Amwell, Great, par. and vil., Engl., Herts, 14 m. SE. of Ware.
- An or Aeng, tnsup., L. Bornea, Kyauk-pyn dist. Area 2833 sq. m.
- An or Aeng, tn., in above tnsup. Lat. $19^{\circ} 49' N.$, long. $94^{\circ} 5' E.$
- Anaa, grp. of coral isls., in the Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
- Anabama Hill, S. Australia, 43 m. N. from borders of co. Young.
- Anahara, riv., E. Siberia, to Arctic Ocean, $7^{\circ} 40' N.$ and $112^{\circ} 30' E.$
- Anahlich, isl., Scotland, Harris par., Outer Hebrides.
- Anacheana, vil. and bay, Colombia, in O. of Isthmus of Panama.
- Anadia, tn., Brazil, prov. and 44 m. W. of Alagoas.
- Anadia, vil., Brazil, prov. Mattio Grosso, on Santa Anna Isl.
- Aoadia, tn., Portugal, dist. Aveiro, 15 m. N. of Coimbra.
- Anadoll, Asiatic Turkey. See Anatolia.
- Anadorn, vil., Ireland, co. Down, 4 m. W. of Downpatrick.
- Anadyr, riv., NE. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Andryr.
- Anafane, glen, Ireland, co. Wicklow, in vicinity of Glendalough.
- Anagni, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. of Frosinone.
- Anah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates, in lat. $34^{\circ} 27' 27'' N.$
- Anahagarh, tn., Patiala state, Punjab.
- Anaheim Landing, California, landing-place, 13 m. W. of Anaheim.
- Anahuac, name of extensive plateau, Cent. Mexico. Alt. 7000 ft.
- Analkoddal, vil., Ceylon, in the Northern Province.
- Anaimadi, plateau, Anamalai Hills, Madras. Ar. height 7700 ft.
- Anakala, dist., Sandelhout (Sandalwood) I., Dutch E. Indies.
- Anakapalle, *tahuk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Area 313 sq. m.
- Anakapalle, chief tn., in above *tahuk*. Lat. $17^{\circ} 42' N.$
- Anaklia, ft. tn., Russia, Transcaucasia, in gov. of Kutais.
- Analahu, spt. tn., on NW. coast of Sumatra, Dutch E. Indies.
- Analaivitu, vil., Ceylon, in Northern Province.
- Anam, country, SE. Asia. See Annam.
- Anamaho, vil. and factory, Gold Coast, 9 m. from Cape Coast Castle.
- Anamalai Mtns., Travancore state, Madras. Highest point, 8850 ft.
- Anamalai, to., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. $10^{\circ} 35' N.$
- Anamasamudrampet, vil., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. $14^{\circ} 42' N.$
- Anambae Islands, grp. in China Sea, between Borneo and Malacca.
- Anamosa, vil., Iowa, cap. of Jones co., on Wapsipinicon R.
- Anamur, cape and gulf, on S. coast of Anatolia.
- Anaad, chief tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. $22^{\circ} 32' N.$
- Anaadpur, petty state, N. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
- Anaadpur, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
- Anaadpur, vil., Midnapur, Bengal. Lat. $21^{\circ} 42' N.$, long. $87^{\circ} 35' E.$
- Ananibobe, vil., Mozambique, on the R. Licungo.
- Anansaya, to., Peru, in Cuzco dep.
- Anantagiri, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Coffee estate.

Anantapur, tn., Shimoga dist., Mysore, India.
 Anantapur, dist., Madras. Area 2774 sq. m. Pop. 707,560.
 Anantapur, tn. in above. Lat. 14° 41' N., long. 77° 30' E.
 Anantasaigram, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 40' N.
 Anantasaigram, tn., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 34' N.
 Ananur, tn., Siberia, in gov. of Tiflis.
 Anapa, ft. tn., Russia, on E. coast of Black Sea.
 Anaphe, isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 16 sq. m.
 Anapoyma, tn., Colombia, in the state of Cundinamarca.
 Anasaraawa, tn., W. Africa, dist. of Benue, SW. of Kallf.
 Anata, vil., Palestine, near Jerusalem.
 Anatagon, isl. in the N. of the Marianne Islands; uninhabited.
 Anatolia, prov., Asia Minor. Area 195,000 sq. m. Pop. 9,000,000.
 Anatahinsk, tn., E. Siberia, on the peninsula of Kamchatka.
 Anauk, tushp., Tavoy dist., Lower Burma.
 Anank-Khan, W. arm of Irawadi, branching off at Bassein.
 Anbally, vil., Ireland, co. and 12 m. N.E. of Galway.
 Anachs or Huaylas, dep., Peru. Area 19,300 sq. m. Pop. 285,000.
 Ançan, vil., Portugal, dist. and 7 m. from Coimbra.
 Ancaste, vil., Argentine Rep., in Catamarca province.
 Ancaste, Sierra de, part of Cordilleras of Chili, E. of Catamarca.
 Ancaster, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 8 m. N.E. of Grantham.
 Ancaster, vil., Ontario, 7 m. WSW. Hamilton.
 Ancede, vil., Portugal, dist. and 28 m. E. of Oporto.
 Ancenis, tn., Fr., Loire-Inf., on R. Loire, 23 m. ENE. of Nantes.
 Ancerville, tn., Fr., dep. Meuse, 12 m. SW. Bar-le-Duc.
 Anchittal-dargam, hill fort, Salem dist., Madras, India.
 Ancholme, riv., Engl., Lincolnshire, flows 22 m. N. to the Humber.
 Anchor Island, New Zealand, in Dusky Sound, off coast co. Ford.
 Ancião, tn., Portugal, Leiria dist., 9 m. E. of Pombal.
 Ancienne Lorette, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Quebec.
 Anco, tn., Peru, dep. Ayacucho, in Apurimac valley.
 Ancon, spt., Peru, 31 m. N. of Lima.
 Ancona, prov., Italy. Area 736 sq. m. Pop. 274,266.
 Ancona, spt. city, Italy, in the Marches, on Adriatic. Pop. 43,672.
 Ancram Lead Mine, hamlet, New York, in Columbia co.
 Ancroft, par., Northumberland, 5½ m. S. Berwick-on-Tweed.
 Ancrum, par. and vil., Scotl., Roxburghshire, 3½ m. NW. Jedburgh.
 Ancud, spt. tn., Chili, cap. of Chiloé Island.
 Ancy-le-France, vil., France, Yonne, 13 m. SE. Tonnerre.
 Andacollo, vil., Chili, prov. and 28 m. SSE. of Coquimbo.
 Andahuaylas, tn., Peru, in dep. of Apurimac.
 Andalgala, tn., Argentine Rep., 74 m. N. of Catamarca.
 Andalusia, vil., Alabama, cap. of Covington co.
 Andalusia, old div., Spain. Area 33,812 sq. m. Pop. 3,429,813.
 Andaman Islands, grp. in Bay of Bengal. Penal settlement.
 Andamarca, vil., Peru, in dep. of Junin.
 Andamoka, tushp., S. Australia, in lat. 30° 45' S., long. 137° 30' E.
 Andara, vil., German SW. Africa, on the Cubango.
 Andarapa, vil., Peru, in dep. of Apurimac.
 Andeer, vil., Switzerland, cant. Grisons, 13 m. SSW. Coire.
 Andelfingen, tn., Switzerland, 17 m. NE. of Zurich.
 Andelys, Lea, tn., France, dep. Eure, 20 m. NE. of Evreux.
 Andenara, small isl., lying E. of Flores, Dutch East Indies.
 Andenae, lighthouse, Norway, on Ando Island, in Lofoden group.
 Andenne, tn., Belgium, prov. Namur, on R. Meuse.
 Anderab or Inderab, tn., Badakshan, Cent. Asia, 86 m. NNE. Kabul.
 Anderabia, isl., in Persian Gulf, on S. coast of Farsistan.
 Anderby, par. and vil., England, Lincolnshire, 5 m. SE. of Alford.
 Anderlecht, tn., Belgium, 2½ m. SW. Molenbeek St. Jean. P. 32,240.
 Anderlues, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 6 m. N. of Thuin.
 Andermatt, vil., Switz., canton Uri, 18 m. S. of Altorf.
 Andernach, tn., Rhen. Prussia, 70 m. NW. Coblenz.
 Anderson, city and tushp., Indiana, cap. of Madison co. P. 10,753.
 Anderson, vil., Ohio, in Hamilton co., on Ohio R.
 Anderson Bay, Tasmania, on N. coast of co. Dorset.
 Anderson Inlet, Victoria, on SW. coast of co. Bula-Bula.
 Anderson Lake, British Columbia, in Cariboo dist.
 Anderson's Springs, watering-place, California, in Lake co.
 Andersonstown, vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2 m. SW. of Belfast.
 Andersonville, vil., Ohio, in Ross co., on Ohio and Erie Canal.
 Anderten, vil., Prussia, prov. Hanover, in circle of Celle.
 Andes, mtn. chain, S. America, Isthmus of Panama to C. Horn.
 Andes, dep., Chili, prov. of Aconcagua. Area 786 sq. m.
 Andeville, vil., France, dep. Oise, 2½ m. NE. of Meru.
 Andevourante, coast tn., Madagascar, 60 m. W. Tananarivo.
 Andhargao, tn., India, Bhandara dist., Central Provs.
 Andjan, vil., Asiatic Russia, in khanate of Khokand.
 Andimilo, small isl., Cyclades, Grecian Archipelago.
 Andipatti, tn., Madhura dist., Madras.
 Andiyur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Andkhui, tn., Afghanistan, about 100 m. NW. of Balkh.
 Andian, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 9 m. NE. Schlettstadt.
 Andø, most northerly of the Lofoden Is., Norway.
 Andoain, vil., Spain, Vizcaya, 6 m. NNE. Tolosa.
 Andolsheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 4 m. ESE. Colmar.
 Andoma Lake, Africa, in the SW. of Wadai.
 Andorf, vil., Upper Austria, 3 m. WNW. of Raab.
 Andorra, rep. on S. side of the Pyrenees, Spain.
 Andouillé, vil., Fr., dep. Mayenne, 6 m. SE. of Chailland.
 Andover, mun. bor., Hants, 16 m. NE. of Salisbury.
 Andover, tn., Mass., Essex co., on Merrimac R.
 Andover, port of entry, New Brunswick, 50 m. N. of Woodstock.
 Andoverford, vil., Gloucestersh., 2½ m. SE. of Cheltenham.
 Andraix or Andrach, spt. tn., W. coast Majorca I., Spain.
 Andranokitra, vil., on E. coast Madagascar I., Africa.
 Andrarum, vil., Sweden, 23 m. SSW. Christianstad.
 Andravita, tn., Greece, in nomarchy of Achaia and Elis.
 Andrea, isl., Austria-Hungary, Istria, SW. of Rovigno.
 Andreadon Islands, Alaska, near centre of Aleutian Islands.
 Andreasberg, tn., W. Prussia, 10 m. SSE. of Zellerfeld.
 Andreev, tn., Russian Poland, in gov. of Kielce.
 Andreev, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Lomza, circle Ostrov.

Andretta, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. E. of Sant' Angelo.
 Andrewskeya, fort, Russia, in gov. of Astrakhan.
 Andreyabol, watering-place, Russia, in gov. of Tver.
 Andria, tn., Italy, dist. and 36 m. WNW. of Bari. Pop. 39,493.
 Andrieskraal, vil., Cape Colony, in Humansdorp div.
 Andrievci-dolnji, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 31 m. WSW. Vinkovce.
 Andritz, vil., Austria-Hungary, in Styria, 2½ m. N. of Gratz.
 Andritzena, tn., Greece, Messenia, 37 m. NNW. Kalamata.
 Andro, isl., Grecian Archipelago, S. of Euboea, in the Cyclades.
 Andromeda Island, Fiji, in the Yasawa group.
 Andros, isl., one of the Bahamas, W. Indies.
 Androsocogin River, N. H. and Me., aff. of Kennebec R.
 Andros Island, California, in Sacramento co. Area 6 sq. m.
 Andruco, tushp., N.S.W., co. Wentworth, on Darling R.
 Andrusa, tn., Greece, in Messenia, 7 m. NW. of Kalamata.
 Andrussov, vil., Russia, gov. and 50 m. SSW. Smolensk.
 Andsfjord, strait, Norway, between Lofoden Is. and the coast.
 Andujar, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. NW. of Jaen. Pop. 11,974.
 Anduze, tn., Fr., dep. Gard, 8½ m. SW. of Alais.
 Andwyl, vil., Switz., cant. St. Gall, dist. Gossau.
 Andchaur, toll stn., Coorg, India, on road through W. Ghats.
 Anegada, isl., in NE. of Virgin Is., W. Indies. Area 13 sq. m.
 Anelmadi, highest mtn., S. India, Anam-di grp., 8857 ft.
 Aneltaum, the southernmost island of the New Hebrides grp.
 Anekal, taluk, Bangalore, Mysore. Ar. 173 sq. m.
 Anekal, tn. and headquarters of above taluk, Mysore.
 Anelongo, vil., W. Africa, on Ogowe R., near mouth of Ngunie.
 Anerley, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Surrey, 1 m. SW. of Sydenham.
 Anessa, tn., Turkey, vilayet Jajina, on the Greek border.
 Anfa, Dar-el-Beida, spt. tn., on W. coast of Morocco.
 Anagao, vil., Argentine Rep., in prov. and 12 m. NE. of San Juan.
 Angad, desert with oasis, in Algiers and Morocco.
 Angadipuram, mkt. tn., Malabar district, Madras.
 Anganguo, tn., Mexico, in state of Michoacan.
 Angara, riv., Siberia, flows 349 m. through L. Baikal to R. Yenisei.
 Angasa Island, Fiji, enclosed by small islands and reefs.
 Angasiya (St. Comoro), isl. in S. of the Comoro group. Pop. 36,000.
 Angasmarca, vil., Peru, in dep. of Libertad.
 Angaston, tushp., S. Australia, 51 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Ange Gardien, vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., on R. St. Lawrence.
 Angeja, tn., Portugal, dist. Aveiro, 6 m. NE. of Aveiro.
 Angel de la Guardia, isl., W. California, in the Gulf of California.
 Angèle, Mt., France, in Western Alps. Alt. 5274 ft.
 Angeles, Los, tn., California, 12 m. from the sea.
 Angeles, Los, tn., Chili, cap. of Biobio prov.
 Angeles, Los, small tn., Mexico, prov. and 56 m. E. of Zacatecas.
 Angelica, vil. and tushp., N. Y., a cap. of Allegany co.
 Angelina, German colony, Brazil, prov. Santa Catarina.
 Angeln, dist., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein. Ar. 510 sq. m.
 Angel Road, stn., Engl., on Gt. Eastern Ry., 8 m. from London.
 Angel's Camp, vil., California, Calaveras co. Gold-mines.
 Angel's Hill, Scotland, Iona, Argyllshire. Crowned by stone circle.
 Angeltad, vil., Sweden, in Kronobergs län.
 Angepena, tushp., S. Australia, in Flinders Range.
 Anger, vil., Saxony, circle and 3 m. ESE. of Leipzig.
 Angera, tn., Italy, Lombardy, on L. Maggiore.
 Angerap, riv., E. Prussia, affluent of the Pregel at Inster.
 Angerburg, tn., Prussia, 30 m. SSW. of Gumbinnen.
 Angerburger Canal, Prussia, from Angerburg to the Mauersee.
 Angerman, riv., Sweden, falls into G. of Bothnia at Hernösand.
 Angermanland, dist., Sweden. Area 3000 sq. m.
 Angermund and Rahm, tn., Prussia, 7 m. N. Düsseldorf.
 Angermünde, tn., Prussia, 43 m. NE. of Berlin.
 Angers, tn., France, cap. of dep. Maine-et-Loire. Pop. 68,049.
 Angerton, ry. stn., Engl., Northumberland, 7½ m. W. of Morpeth.
 Anghad, petty state, Rewa Kautha, Bombay, India. Area 33 sq. m.
 Angliari, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. ENE. of Arezzo.
 Angiari, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 2 m. NW. of Legnago.
 Angistri, isl., Greece, in Gulf of Argina. Area 43 sq. m.
 Ankor, tn., Siamese Cambodia, in province of same name.
 Angiale, bay, on SW. coast of Martinique I., West Indies.
 Angle or Nangle, par., vil., Wales, co. and 9 m. W. Penbroke.
 Angledool, tushp., N. S. Wales, co. Narran, 400 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Anglegrove, vil., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 107 m. N. of Adelaide.
 Angles-du-Tarn, vil., France, Tarn, 20 m. SSE. Castres.
 Anglesey, isl. co., N. Wales, separated from mainland by Menai Strait.
 Anglesey, watering-place, Engl., Hants, 2 m. SW. of Gosport.
 Anglet, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 2½ m. W. of Bayonne.
 Angle Tarn, mtn. lakelet, Westmorland, 6½ m. N. of Ambleside.
 Angle Tarn, mtn. lakelet, Engl., Cumberland, 10½ m. S. of Keswick.
 Angleur, vil., Belgium, prov. and district of Liege.
 Angle Vale, vil., S. Australia, 24 m. N. of Adelaide.
 Angling Cr., rock, Cumberland, on S. side Ennerdale Lake.
 Angmering, par. and ry. stn., England, Sussex, 4 m. SE. of Arundel.
 Angot, ter., Lower Guinea, bounded S. by Congo, and W. by Atlantic.
 Angot, ter., Chili, in the interior. Area 2120 sq. m.
 Angol, tn., Ch. li, in above, 112 m. SE. of Concepcion.
 Angola, vil., Indiana, cap. of Steuben co.
 Angola, Portuguese poss., W. Africa, Area 312,740 sq. m. P. 2,000,000.
 Angola, tn., in above. See São Paulo de Loanda.
 Angola Bay Swamp, marsh, N. Carolina, Duplin and New Hanover cos.
 Angolola, tn., Abyssinia, in Shoa, 17 m. W. of Ankober.
 Angora or Engurt, city, Turkey, 140 m. N. of Konieh. Pop. 36,000.
 Angornu, tn., Cent. Africa, in Bornu, near Lake Chad. Pop. 30,000.
 Angostura or Ciudad Bolívar, tn., Venezuela, on Orinoco.
 Angoulême, tn., France, Charente, 276 m. SSW. Turs. Pop. 34,647.
 Angoulême, old prov., France, of which Angoulême was cap.
 Angoza, isl. grp., E. Africa, between Mozambique and Quilimáné.
 Angoza, strip of coast, E. Africa, opposite above islands.
 Angra, bay, W. Africa, between Capas San Juan and Esteiras.
 Angra-do-Herolmo, spt. tn., Terceira I., Azores. Pop. 11,263.
 Angra dos Reis, tn., Brazil, 93 m. W. of Rio de Janeiro.
 Angra-Fria, riv., W. Africa, falling into Atlantic at Cape Frio.

- Angra-Pequena, bay on W. coast of Africa, in Namaland.
 Angrezabad. *See* English Bazar.
 Angrid, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NW. of Salerno. Pop. 11,389.
 Angrognia, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, circle Pinerolo.
 Angsa, isl., Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia.
 Anguilla, isl., Leeward group, West Indies. Area 35 sq. m.
 Anguillara, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S. of Padua.
 Anguillara, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NW. of Rome.
 Anguillita, small isl., Leeward group, N.E. of Anguilla.
 Angul, gov. estate and tn., Orissa, India. Area 881 sq. m.
 Angus, the ancient name of Forfarshire, Scotland.
 Angus, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Barrie.
 Angus, vil., Quebec, on St. Francis R., 6 m. from Cookshire.
 Anhal, tn., China, prov. Fo-kien, to the ENE. of Anoy.
 Anhalt, duchy, Central Germany. Area 606 sq. m. Pop. 271,759.
 Anhanduh, two rivs., Brazil, Matto-Grosso, falling into R. Vermelho.
 Anhim, spt. tn., Siam, on E. coast of Gulf of Siam.
 Anholt, isl., Denmark, in Cattegat. Area 21 sq. m.
 Anholt, tn., Westphalia, circle and 18 m. W. Borken.
 Aniakchak Bay, Alaska, in lat. 56° 45' N., long. 157° W.
 Aniane, tn., France, Hérault, 16 m. WNW. Montpellier.
 Aniche, vil., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. ESE. Douai.
 Aniva, bay, at S. extremity of Saghalien I., E. Asia.
 Aniwa, isl., in New Hebrides group, Pacific Ocean.
 Anizeh or Onizeh, tn., Nejed, Central Arabia. Pop. 30,000.
 Anjangaon, tn., Ellichpur district, Berar, India.
 Anjansjöe, Lake, Sweden, in prov. of Norrland.
 Anjanwel, spt., Ratnagiri district, Bombay, on Anjanwel R.
 Anjar, tn., India, Cutch state. Lat. 23° 6' N., long. 70° 10' E.
 Anjehem, steamer stn., Sweden, on Anjehem Lake.
 Anjer, spt. tn., W. coast of Java, on the Strait of Sunda.
 Anjos, tn., Brazil, prov. São-Pedro-do-Rio-Grande-do-Sul.
 Anjou, old prov., France, intersected by R. Loire. Cap. was Angers.
 Anjuan Island, in the Comoro Islands. *See* Johanna Island.
 Anjul, Gt. and Little, two rivs., E. Siberia, affluents of the Kolyma.
 Ankara, country at N. end of Madagascar I. Exports cattle.
 Ankaratra, mtn. chain in Madagascar Island.
 Ankarsrum, ry. stn. and p. o., Sweden, in Kalmars län.
 Anker, riv., Engl., Warwicksh., flows 20 m. to R. Thame.
 Ankerville, vil., Scotland, Ross-shire, 5 m. SE. of Tain.
 Ankwallia, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Ankham, tn., Prussia, gov. and 44 m. NW. Stettin. Pop. 12,765.
 Ankleswar, sub-div., Branch dist., Bombay. Area 294 sq. m.
 Ankleswar, ry. stn. and chief tn. of above sub-div.
 Ankoher, tn., Abyssinia, cap. of Shoa. Pop. 12,000.
 Ankola, sub-div. N. Kanara dist., Bombay. Area 367 sq. m.
 Ankola, spt. and chief tn., in above sub-div.
 Ankova, central country of Madagascar, containing Antananarivo.
 Anlo, vil., Netherlands, Drenthe, 6 m. NE. Assen.
 Ann, riv., New South Wales, co. Clarke, affluent of Sara R.
 Ann, riv., Scotland, Ayrshire, affluent of Irvine Water.
 Annaberg, mining tn., Saxony, 20 m. S. Chemnitz. Pop. 13,824.
 Annahuoy or Avonhuoy, riv., Irel., co. Cork, falls into Cork Harb.
 Annacargia, vil., Irel., co. Clare, 3 m. N. of Killaloe.
 Annacloone, par., Irel., co. Down, 4 m. S. Banbridge.
 Annacloy, vil., Irel., co. Down, 3½ m. NW. of Downpatrick.
 Annacloy or Ballinahinch, riv., co. Down, 20 m. to L. Straungford.
 Annacotty, vil., Irel., co. and 4 m. E. of Limerick.
 Annagassan, vil. and harb., Irel., co. Louth, 4 m. NE. Dunleer.
 Annagelliff, par. Irel., in co. and near town of Cavan.
 Annagh or Bleanerville, par. Irel., co. Kerry, 2 m. SW. Tralee.
 Annagh, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. of Charleville.
 Annagh, isl., Irel., co. Mayo, in Achill Sound.
 Annagh, isl., Irel., co. Mayo, in Lough Conn.
 Annagh, lake, Irel., King's and Queen's Cos., 7 m. S. of Tullamore.
 Annagh, extensive bog, Irel., in co. Roscommon.
 Annagh, vast bog, Irel., co. Kerry, in Trillickanekny barony.
 Annaghdown, par., Irel., co. and 7 m. NE. of Galway.
 Annaghmore, railway station, Ireland, co. Armagh, 6 m. NW. of Portadown.
 Annaghvaan, isl., Irel., co. Galway, on Kilkerrin Bay.
 Annahelm, German set., Cal., Los Angeles co., 12 m. from coast.
 Annahilt, par., Irel., co. Down, 4 m. SE. of Hillsborough.
 Annaka, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. of Kotsuke.
 Annalee, riv., Irel., cos. Monaghan and Cavan, 30 m. to R. Erne.
 Annalong, vil. and harb., Irel., co. Down, 5 m. NE. of Kilkeel.
 Annalore, vil., Irel., co. Monaghan, 2 m. W. of Clones.
 Annam, country, S.E. Asia. Area 106,293 sq. m. Pop. 2,000,000.
 Annamalal, tn., India, Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Annamoe, vil., Irel., co. and 8 m. NE. of Wicklow.
 Annamoka or Namuka, isl., in the Friendly Islands.
 Annan, tn., Scotl., Dumfriessh., at mouth of R. Annan.
 Annan, riv., Scotland, Dumfriessh., flows 49 m. S. to Solway Firth.
 Annandale, val. of R. Annan, Scotland, Dumfriessh., 35 m. long.
 Annandale or Grand River Wharf, vil., Pr. Edward I., King's Co.
 Annan Island, Fiji, off N. coast of Viti Levu.
 Annapol, vil., Russia, gov. Volyhnia, NE. Ostrog.
 Annapolis, city and cap. of Maryland, on the Severn R.
 Annapolis, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, on inlet of Bay of Fundy.
 Annappes, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Lannoy.
 Ann Arbor, city, Michigan, Washtenaw co., 38 m. W. Detroit.
 Annbank, mining vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. NE. of Ayr.
 Anne, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Buckingham.
 Annecy, tn., France, Haute-Savoie, 34 m. NE. Chambéry. P. 11,334.
 Annecy, lake, France, S. of above town. Length 9 m. by 1 to 2 m.
 Annenfeld, colony, Russia, in gov. of Tiflis, on R. Kur.
 Annen-Wullen, vil., Westphalia, 6 m. ESW. Dortmund.
 Annerstad, vil., Sweden, in Kronobergs län.
 Annesley, par., England, Notts, 6½ m. SW. Mansfield.
 Annesley Bay, on W. coast Red Sea, S. of Massowah.
 Annewtown, spt., Irel., co. Waterford, 5 m. SW. Tramore ry. stn.
 Annet, one of the Scilly Is., England, W. of St. Agnes.
 Anneyron, vil., Fr., dep. Drôme, 29 m. NNE. of Valence.
 Annifer, riv., Pembrokeshire, flows 10 m. WNW. to Newport Bay.
 Annigeri, tn., Dharwar, Bombay. Lat. 15° 25' N., long. 75° 38' E.
 Anning, tnsbp., Queensland, dist. Burke, 70 m. N. of Hughenden.
 Annobon, isl., off W. coast Africa. Lat. 1° 24' S. Belongs to Spain.
 Annocullin, vil., France, dep. Nord, 11 m. SW. Lille.
 Annonay, tn., France, Ardèche, 17 m. SW. Tournon. Pop. 17,231.
 Annopol, tn., Russia, gov. Lublin, on R. Vistula.
 Anns, Cape, Greenland, at entrance of Davis Strait, in Baffin's Bay.
 Annshorough, vil., Irel., co. Down, 3 m. W. of Dundrum.
 Annsville, tnsbp., New York, in Oneida co.
 Annweiler, tn., Bavaria, on Queich, 5 m. W. Landau.
 Anoka, vil. and tnsbp., Minn., cap. Anoka co., on Rum R.
 Anolaima, tn., Colombia, Cundinamarca state.
 Anor, vil., France, dep. Nord, 18 m. SE. of Avesnes.
 Anossi, country, in SE. of Madagascar, former French settlement.
 Anost, vil., France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. NW. Autun.
 Anould, vil., France, Vosges, 3 m. SE. St. Léonard.
 Anrath, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. SW. of Crefeld.
 Ana, tn., Belgium, prov. and 2 m. NW. of Liège.
 Ansbach, ft. city, Bavaria, 31 m. WSW. Nuremberg. Pop. 13,935.
 Anse, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 24 m. S. of Villefranche.
 Anse-à-Loup, place, British N. America, in Labrador.
 Anse-à-Veau, tn., on N. coast of Haiti I., W. Indies.
 Anse-Bertrand, par., Guadeloupe, W. Indies, near Fort Louis.
 Anseghem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 12 m. W. Courtrai.
 Anser Islands, 3 small isls., Victoria, off co. Buln-Buln.
 Anserma-Nueva, vil., Colombia, 7 m. NNW. of Cartago.
 Anerskol-Ostrog, isl., Russia, gov. Archangel, in White Sea.
 Anses d'Ariet, tn., Martinique I., French W. Indies.
 Ansfelden, vil., Upper Austria, in dist. of St. Florian.
 Anstet, isl., W. Greenland, containing colony of Egedesmund.
 Anstley, par., Engl., Warwickshire, 5 m. W. of Nunceaton.
 Anson, tnsbp., Maine, in Somerset co.
 Anson Bay, N. Ter. of S. Australia, 22 m. broad by 12 m. long.
 Ansonia, vil., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Anson River, Tasmania, Dorset co., flows NE. to Bay of Fires.
 Ansonville, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, in Anson co.
 Anspach, tn., Bavaria. *See* Ansbach.
 Anstey, tnsbp., England, co. and 4 m. NW. of Leicester.
 Anstiebury, anc. circular camp, England, Surrey, 4½ m. S. Dorking.
 Anstis Cove, romantic dell, Engl., Devonshire, 4½ m. S. Teignmouth.
 Antiskol, German settlement in the Dobruja, Roumania.
 Anston-cum-Membris, par., Yorkshire, 10 m. SE. of Sheffield.
 Anstruppen, place, Russia, in gov. of Courland. Mineral springs.
 Anstruther, spt. tn., E. Fifeshire, comprises Easter and Wester A.
 Ant, riv., England, Norfolk, flowing 12 m. SE. to R. Bure.
 Anta, prov., tn., Pern, dep. and 18 m. WNW. Cuzco.
 Anta, tn., Argentine Rep., state, dep. and 87 m. E. of Salta.
 Anta, tn., Portugal, in district of Aveiro.
 Anta Dhura, pass, Kumaon dist., NW. Provs., India, frontier Tibet.
 Antakia, Turkish name for Antioch, *q.v.*
 Antalfalva, tn., Hungary, 18 m. from Pecsodva.
 Antale, tn., Abyssinia, in Tigré, 160 m. ENE. of Gondar.
 Antananarivo, cap. city of Madagascar, in the interior. Pop. 150,000.
 Antang, district, in extreme E. of Java, producing coffee and rice.
 Antarctic Circle, N. limit of S. Polar zone, 23° 27' from South Pole.
 Antarctic Ocean, name of water-expanse, within the above circle.
 Antas, vil., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NE. of Almería.
 Antechamber Bay, S. Australia, at E. extremity of Kangaroo I.
 Antelope, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 538 m. W. of Winnipeg.
 Antennamari, mtn., Sicily, in prov. Messina. Alt. 3600 ft.
 Antequera, city, Spain, 28 m. NW. Málaga. Pop. 25,542.
 Anthet, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, 24 m. WSW. Huy.
 Anthony's Nose, N. Y., Montgomery co., extremity "Klips" hill, commonly called "The Nose," on Mohawk R.
 Antibes, spt., France, Alpes-Maritimes, on Méditer.
 Anticoll-di-Campagna, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. N. Anagni.
 Anticosti, isl., Canada, at mouth of the St. Lawrence R.
 Antifer, Cap d', promontory, France, on coast of dep. Manche.
 Antignana, vil., Austria, Istria, 32 m. NW. Fiume.
 Antigonish, formerly Sydney, spt. tn., at E. extremity, Nova Scotia.
 Antigonish Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, at head St. George's Bay.
 Antiguis, isl., Leeward Is., W. Indies. Area 108 sq. m. Pop. 34,964.
 Antikaro, wooded isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Uninhabited.
 Autl-Lebanon, mtn. range, Palestine, E. of Lebanon. Alt. 9000 ft.
 Antilles, great chain of isls. in the Atlantic. *See* West Indies.
 Antill Ponds, tn., Tasmania, Somerset co., 68 m. N. of Hobart.
 Antimano, tn., Venezuela, a suburb of Caracas.
 Anti Milos, isl., in Grecian Archipelago, 5 m. NW. of Milo.
 Antioch, city, Syria, on Orontes, 57 m. W. Aleppo. P. 20,000.
 Antioch Bay, inlet of Méditer., Asia Minor, receives R. Orontes.
 Antioquia, state, Colombia. Area 2230 sq. m.
 Antioquia, tn., Colombia, 37 m. NW. Medellín.
 Antiparos, isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 19 sq. m.
 Antipaxos, isl., Greece, in Ionian Sea. Area 1 sq. m.
 Antipodes I., S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 40° 40' 53" S., 178° 53' E.
 Antique or Antiqua, prov. and harb., Philippine Is., in Panay I.
 Antisana, volcano, Ecuador, 48 m. ESE. Quito. Alt. 18,880 ft.
 Anti-Taurus, extensive chain of mtns. in Asia Minor.
 Antivari, spt. tn., Montenegro, on the Adriatic.
 Antjol, riv. and canal, Java, debouching at Batavia.
 Antler, settlement, Assiniboia, on the North Antler.
 Antofagasta, prov. and tn., N. Chili. Pop. 34,981 i. n. 7588.
 Antola, mtn., Austria-Hungary, in the Carnic Alps. Alt. 8764 ft.
 Antola, Monte, mtn., Italy, in the Ligurian Alps. Alt. 5241 ft.
 Anton, riv., Engl., Hants, flows 7 m. SE. to R. Test.
 Anton, tn., Colombia, state of Istmo.
 Antigoli, large bay, on the E. coast of Madagascar I.
 Antonienhütte, tn., Prussian Silesia, 6 m. SSW. Benathen.
 Antonina, tn., Brazil, Paraná, 18 m. NW. Paranaguá.
 Antoninus' Wall, Scotland, stretched from Forth to Clyde.
 Antonio, fortified spt., in Jamaica, W. Indies.
 Antonio, mtn., Santiago, Cape Verde Is. Alt. 7872 ft.

Antonio, riv., W. Africa, Calabar coast, debouching at Bonny.
 Aatocopol, mkt, vil., Russia, gov. of Vitebsk, 14 m. SW. Rishita.
 Antonovka, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kherson, circle of Olviopol.
 Antonovka, mkt, vil., Russia, gov. Kiev, circle of Skvira.
 Antonovka, vil., Russia, gov. Mohilev, circle of Homel.
 Antony, vil., France, Seine, 2½ m. S. Sceaux.
 Aotora, spl., Bombay, Kolab dist. Lat. 19° 14' N., long. 73° 19' E.
 Aotrain, vil., France, Ile-et-Vilaire, 36 m. NW. Fougères.
 Antri, *paragonia*, Indore state, under W. Malwa Agency, Cent. India.
 Antrim, maritime co., N.E. Irel. Area 1164 sq. m. Pop. 127,963.
 Antrim, par. and tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 22 m. from Belfast.
 Androcco, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. W. of Citta-Ducale.
 Antrona, alpine val., Italy, 12 m. WSW. of Domo d'Ossola.
 Antsianaka, interior country, Madagascar. Cap. Rahinadrin.
 Antaco, tn., Chili, prov. Arauco, on Rio de la Laja.
 Antaco, volcano, Chili, in the Cordilleras of Chili. Alt. 8971 ft.
 Antwerp, prov., Belgium. Area 1093 sq. m. Pop. 687,699.
 Antwerp, city, Belgium, on Schelde, 27 m. N. Brussels. P. 221,360.
 Antwerp, vil. and tnsph., N. Y., Jefferson co., on Indian R.
 Anui, riv., Siberia, rises in Yakutsk and flows to R. Ob.
 Anusk, fortified vil., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, on R. Anui.
 Anoucion, vil., Venezuela, on Marguerite I. Pearl fishery.
 Anundsjö, par., Sweden, Västernorrland, on R. Gidea.
 Anunghot, isl., China, in the Canton R.
 Anupgarh, chief tn., Bikaber state, Rajputana, on Sotra R.
 Anopshahr, tn., Bulandshar, NW. Provs., on Ganges.
 Anuradhapura, dist. and tn., Ceylon, Central Prov.
 Anvil Creek, tn., N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 10½ m. N. Sydney.
 Anvil Point, cliff, Engl., SE. Dorsetshire, 10 m. S. of Poole.
 Anwa, tn., Nizam's Doims., India, on R. Jua.
 Anxious Bay, South Australia, in Eyre Peninsula. Lat. 33° 20' S.
 Anzano degli Ippini, vil., Italy, 12 m. E. Ariano di Puglia.
 Anzasc, val., on Italian side Mte. Rosa, circle Domo d'Ossola.
 Anzerma, tn., Colombia, prov. Cauca. Gold-mines.
 Anzerbol, isl., Russia, in White Sea, at entrance to G. of Onega.
 Anzi, tn., Italy, circle and 15 m. S. of Potenza.
 Anzin, tn., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. NW. of Valenciennes. P. 10,043.
 Anzola dell' Emilia, com., Italy, 9 m. NW. Bologna.
 Aohazga River, New Zealand, flows through co. Wairarapa North.
 Aomori, tn., Japan, on Aomori Bay, in N. of Hondo I. P. 11,864.
 Aonach Beag and Mor, mtns., Scotl., nr. Ben Nevis, 4060 and 3999 ft.
 Aonla, tn., India, on Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.
 Aor, small isl., in Indian Ocean, E. of Malacca.
 Aorai, mtn., in Tabiti, Society Is. Alt. 7665 ft.
 Aosta, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, on Dora Baltea.
 Aotea Harbour, New Zealand, on coast, 90 m. S. of Auckland.
 Apaczta, vil., Hungary, co. Csanad, 20 m. NW. Batonya.
 Apalschchina, tn., Russia, in gov. and near Moscow.
 Apam, vil., Mexico, 97 m. from Mexico, and 44 m. SW. Tulancingo.
 Apam, tn., Gold Coast, Panti ter., contains Fort Lijdzaamheid.
 Apanceca, tn., San Salvador, dep. and 10 m. NW. of Soconate.
 Apapuria, riv., Ecuador, affluent of the Yapura.
 Aparrí, spl. tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands, on N. coast.
 Apastepeque, large Indian vil., San Salvador, dep. San Vicente.
 Apata, tn., Peru, in dep. of Junin.
 Apatfalva, vil., Hungary, co. Csanad, 7 m. SE. Mako.
 Apatin, vil., Hungary, on Danube, 10 m. SW. Zombor. Pop. 11,973.
 Apatahin, tn., Siberia, gov. Irkutsk, 223 m. SW. Nijni-Kamchatsk.
 Apatahka, vil., Russia, gov. Orenburg, 78 m. SSW. Menzelinsk.
 Apatzingao, vil., Mexico, in state of Michoacan.
 Apecchio, vil., Italy, dist. Urbino, at foot of Appennines.
 Apeeldoorn, tn., Netherlands, 31 m. N. Arnhem. Pop. 16,571.
 Apenburg, mkt, vil., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. S. of Salzwedel.
 Appennines, mtn. chain, Italy, continuation of the Alpes-Maritimes.
 Apenrade, spl., Schleswig, Prussia, on fiord of same name.
 Aperaotthos, vil., Greece, on isle of Naxos.
 Apefelstedt, vil., Germany, Saxe-Gotha, 4 m. WNW. Ichtershausen.
 Apl, isl., in the New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean.
 Apis, chief tn. of Samoa Is., on Upolu I., Pacific Ocean.
 Aplaky, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, 31 m. SW. Itapetininga.
 Apice, vil., Italy, dist. and 9 m. E. of Benevento.
 Apis, isl., Argent. Rep., Parana R., where it forms its last rapids.
 Apio, vil., Italy, in prov. and district of Macerata.
 Apishapa, riv., Colorado, tributary of the Arkansas R.
 Apiton, small isl., Philippine Islands, near Panay.
 Aplao, tn., Peru, dep. Arequipa, 68 m. NNE. of Camana.
 Aplerbeck, vil., Westphalia, 4 m. ESE. Dortmund.
 Apo, small isl., Philippine Is., at S. extremity of Negros I.
 Apolina, tn., S. Australia, co. Burra, 86 m. NE. of Adelaide.
 Apolda, tn., Germany, 8 m. ENE. of Weimar.
 Apollo, borough, Pa., Armstrong co., 40 m. ENE. Pittsburg.
 Apollo Bay, inlet of Bass' Strait, Victoria, co. Polwarth.
 Apollonia, British fort, Gold Coast, between Assini and Ankobra.
 Apolobamba, tn., Bolivia, prov. of Beni, on R. Tuiche.
 Apostag, vil., Hungary, co. Pesth, 4 m. SSW. of Dunas-Keszi.
 Apostles Is., Wis., L. Superior, sometimes called Twelve Apostles.
 Apothecary I., Russia, in R. Neva, St. Petersburg. Botanic garden.
 Apalachee Bay, Fla., opening off the G. of Mexico, 45 m. by 20 m.
 Apalachee River, Ga., flows through several cos. to the Oconee R.
 Apalachia Mts., from Cape Gaspe, Quebec, to Alabama, U.S.
 Apalachicola, riv., Fla., falls into St. George's Sound at A. Bay.
 Appalo Island, Fiji, old name for Kambara Island, &c.
 Apparizone, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 4 m. E. of Nervi.
 Appesbina mine, S. Australia, 10 m. NW. of head Bonyeroo Creek.
 Appecharla, tn., Anantapur district, Madras.
 Appel, riv., Bavaria, affl. of Nahe, between Kreuznach and Bingen.
 Appello, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg Jan, on W. Dal Elf.
 Appelter, vil., Netherlands, 4½ m. SSW. Druten.
 Appeweter, vil., Germany, Baden, 5 m. from Offenburg.
 Appenzell, NE. canton, Switzerland. Area 162 sq. m. Pop. 67,106.
 Appenzell, tn., Switz., in above canton, 66 m. ENE. Berne.
 Apperley Bridge, vil., Engl., Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Leeds.
 Appiaio, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, 8 m. SE. of Como.

Appia Yarrowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 157 m. N. of Adelaide.
 Appin, dist., Scotland, Argyllshire, on Loch Linnhe, 18 m. by 12 m.
 Appin, vil. and port, Scotl., in above district, 15 m. NNE. of Oban.
 Appin, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 42 m. S. of Sydney.
 Appin, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 26 m. WSW. of London.
 Appingadam, tn., Netherlands, prov. and 13 m. NE. of Groningen.
 Appieby, tnsph., New Zealand, Waimea co., on Tasman Bay.
 Appieby, mkt, and co. tn., Westmorland, Englan., on R. Eden.
 Appieby, vil., Derby and Leicestersh., 6 m. SW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Appieby, par., England, Lincolnshire, 7 m. NW. of Brigg.
 Appieby, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 11 m. from Hamilton.
 Appieross, par. and ham., Scotl., Ross-shire, on bay of same name.
 Appledore, spl. vil., Devonshire, 3 m. N. of Bideford.
 Appledore, par. and vil., England, co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Tenetenden.
 Appledore, settlement, Ontario, Kent co., 10 m. from Chatham.
 Appledore, hamlet, England, Sussex, 1 m. NW. of Old Shoreham.
 Appiesham, locality, England, Westmorland, on Windermere Lake.
 Appietwaite, tnsph., England, Cumberland, 2 m. N. of Keswick.
 Appietwaite, vil., England, Cumberland, 2 m. N. of Keswick.
 Appleton, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Outagamie co. Pop. 11,923.
 Appleton, vil., Ontario, Lanark co., on Mississippi R.
 Appleby Bridge, ry. stn., Engl., Lancash., on Wigan and Southport Ry.
 Appomattox, riv., Virginia, unites with the James R. at City Point.
 Appomattox Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Appomattox co.
 Approuague, riv., French Guiana, flows 140 m. to the Atlantic.
 Approuague, fort, French Guiana, near mouth of above river.
 Apricena, tn., Italy, prov. Capitanie, 6 m. NNE. San Severo.
 Aprigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Calabria, 6 m. SE. of Cosenza.
 Apse Castle, wooded hill, Isle of Wight, 1½ m. NW. of Shanklin.
 Apsheroo, Cape, Russia, on penin. of same name, in Caspian Sea.
 Apsley, tnsph., N. S. W., Bathurst co., 100 m. NW. by W. of Sydney.
 Apsley, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 31 m. from Lakefield.
 Apsley, tnsph., Victoria, co. Lowan, on border of S. Australia.
 Apsley Falls, New South Wales, on Apsley R., &c.
 Apsley River, N. S. Wales, co. Vernon, tributary of Macleay R.
 Apsley Strait, N. Ter., S. Australia, between Melville and Bathurst Is.
 Apt, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 34 m. ESE. of Avignon.
 Apukarna Serle, isl., in Paumotu, or Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
 Apulia, compartimento, S. Italy, provs. Bari, Foggia, and Lecce.
 Apure, riv., Venezuela, rises in Colombia and flows E. to the Orinoco.
 Apurimac, riv., Peru, one of the heads of the Amazon. Length 550 m.
 Aquafort Harbour, Newfoundland, in Ferryland district.
 Aquilale Mere, lake, England, Staffordsh., 2 m. NE. of Newport.
 Aquambo, tn., Upper Guinea, Gold Coast, on the Volta.
 Aquapim, region, Gold Coast, under British protection.
 Aquara, vil., Italy, dist. and 20 m. S. of Campagna.
 Aqua's Stadt, vil., W. Africa, in Cameroons district.
 Aquatashi, vil., W. Africa, on Benue, between Lokodia and Gamdra.
 Aquello, dist., Africa, on Kuiln, an affluent of the Congo.
 Aquida, British settlement, on Gold Coast, W. Africa.
 Aquila, tn., Italy, on R. Aterno, 38 m. NE. of Rome. Pop. 19,027.
 Aquila, prov., Italy. Area 2556 sq. m. Pop. 365,734.
 Aquila, vil., Switzerland, canton Ticino, on R. Brenno.
 Aquileja, vil., Austria-Hungary, circle and 18 m. SW. Görz.
 Aquilonda, large lake, Equatorial Africa, on N. border of Angola.
 Aquilonia, vil., Italy, in circle of Sant' Angelo del Lombardi.
 Aquino, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 18 m. S. of Sora.
 Aquiras, vil., Brazil, prov. Ceara, between L. Aquiras and the sea.
 Arab, district, Nubia, on route from Korosko to Abu Hamed.
 Araba, Wadi el, Arabia, between G. of Akaba and Dead Sea.
 Arabah, plain, Egypt, between Cairo and Suez.
 Arabat, fortress, Crimea, on Sea of Azov, 70 m. ENE. of Simferopol.
 Arabat-el-Madfun, vil., Upper Egypt, near ruins of ancient Abydos.
 Arabella, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 5 m. SE. of Tralee.
 Arabia, country, SW. Asia. Area about 930,000 sq. m. P. 4,500,000.
 Arabian Sea, part of Indian Ocean, between Arabia and India.
 Arabkir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 100 m. SE. of Sivas. Pop. 30,000.
 Aracaja, tn., Brazil, prov. Sergipe, 140 m. N. of Bahia. Pop. 20,000.
 Aracati, riv. port, Brazil, on R. Jaguaribe, 55 m. SE. Ceara.
 Aracati, riv., Brazil, prov. Ceara, flows 120 m. to the Atlantic.
 Aracena, tn., Spain, prov. and 58 m. NNE. of Huelva.
 Aracena, Sierra de, mtn. chain, Spain, part of the Sierra Morena.
 Arachalur, vil., India, Coimbatore district, Madras.
 Aracuary, riv., Brazil, forming S. border of French Guiana.
 Arad, tn., Hungary, on R. Maros, 145 m. SE. of Pesth.
 Arad, a comitat of Hungary. Area 2488 sq. m. Pop. 303,964.
 Aradas, tn., Portugal, in district of Aveiro.
 Aradeo, vil., Italy, dist. and 10 m. ENE. of Gallipoli.
 Arafali, place, E. Africa, on Adonis Bay, near Massowah.
 Ararat or Jebel-el-Rahm, hill of Arabia, 15 m. E. of Mecca.
 Arafura Sea, N. of Australia, and between Papua, Timor Laut, etc.
 Araga or Pentecost Isl., New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean.
 Araglia, riv., Ireland, co. Cork, affluent of the Blackwater.
 Arago, Cape, Oregon, at mth. Coos R., in Pacific.
 Aragon, old prov., Spain, now provs. Huesca, Saragossa, and Teruel.
 Aragon, riv., Spain, rises in Pyrenees, and flows 80 m. SW. to Ebro.
 Aragoona, tn., Sicily, prov. and 9 m. N. of Girgenti. Pop. 13,620.
 Aragua, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Aragua state, 175 m. SE. Caracas.
 Aragua, riv., Venezuela, falling into the Caribbean Sea.
 Araguay, riv., Brazil, flows 1000 m. N. to the Tocantins, at São João.
 Arabel, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 22 m. ESE. of Seville.
 Aral, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Totomi.
 Arakawa, riv., Japan, debouching in the Fuyo-Fuki gawa.
 Arali, tskil and vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Aralsh, El, tn., Morocco, on Atlantic, 45 m. SSW. Tangiers.
 Arakao, prov., Lower Burma. Area 145,526 sq. m. Pop. 669,840.
 Arakan. See Mro baung.
 Arakan Hill Tracts or N. Arakan, dist., Lr. Burma. Area 45000 sq. m.
 Arakan Yoma or Roms Hills, E. boundary of Bengal and Arakan.
 Arakawa, riv., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Echigo.
 Arakhova, vil., Greece, 18 m. SSE. of Tripolitza.
 Arakhova, tn., Greece, eparchy and 18 m. WNW. Livadia.
 Arakil Vace, place of pilgrimage, Russia, gov. Erivan, on Ararat.

Arakeen, tnshtp., N. S. Wales, co. Macquarie, 325 m. N. of Sydney.
 Aral River, Sind, Bombay, connects L. Mauchbar with the Indus.
 Aral Sea, salt lake, Asia, E. of Caspian Sea. Area 25,860 sq. m.
 Aralsk, fortress, Asiatic Russia, on the Syr-daria.
 Araloen, tnshtp., N. S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 209 m. SW. Sydney.
 Araly, N. S. E., and W. places, Ceylon, in the Northern Province.
 Aramac, tn., Queensland, on Aramac Creek, 750 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Aramac Creek, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, branch of Thomson R.
 Aramenha, tn., Portugal, in dist. of Portalegre.
 Arameri, vil., Coorg, India. An abandoned mission stn.
 Aramon, vil., France, dep. Gard, 18 m. NE. of Nîmes.
 Aran, riv., India, Berar, tributary of the Penganga R.
 Aran, part of Armenia, Russia, dists. of Erivan and Nakhichevan.
 Aran, riv., France, Basses-Pyrénées, affluents of the Adour.
 Aranaz, tn., Spain, prov. Navarre, 22 m. N. of Pamplona.
 Aran Benlyn, mtn., Wales, in Berwyn Mtns. Alt. 2902 ft.
 Araucagua, riv., Chili, in province of Coquimbo.
 Aranda, riv., Spain, prov. Saragossa, affluent of the Jalon.
 Aranda de Duero, tn., Spain, prov. and 47 m. S. of Burgos.
 Aranda de Moncayo, tn., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 18 m. NNW. Calatayud.
 Arang, tn., India, in Raipur dist., Central Provs.
 Aranga, par., Spain, prov. Coruña, dist. Betanzos.
 Aranghera, isl., Senegambia, in the Bissagos Islands.
 Aran Islands, grp., Ireland, co. Galway. Area 11,287 acres.
 Aranjuez, tn., Spain, prov. Madrid, on R. Tagus.
 Aranmore or Inishmore, par., Irel., consists largest isl. in bar. Aran.
 Aran Mowddwy, mtn., Wales, in Berwyn Mtns. Alt. 2970 ft.
 Aransas Bay, on coast of Texas, N. of Corpus Christi Bay.
 Aranyos, riv., Transylvania, flows 95 m. to the Maros.
 Aranzazu, vil., Colombia, in dep. del Sur.
 Arapahoe Peak, mtn., Colorado. Lat. 40° 1' N. Alt. 13,520 ft.
 Arapiles, Mtn., Victoria, co. Loxvan, S. of the Sandy Desert.
 Arapkoi, Arab settlement, Roumania, in the Dobruja.
 Arappatal, vil., Ceylon, in the Eastern Province.
 Arapshani, vil., Turkey, in vilayet of Saloniki.
 Araquara, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, on Rio Tiete.
 Araquil, vil., Spain, prov. Navarre, dist. Pamplona.
 Araras, tn., Brazil, in prov. of São Paulo. Coffee-growing.
 Ararat, celebrated mtn., Armenia, SW. of Erivan. Alt. 17,112 ft.
 Ararat, mtn., N. C., Surry co. Alt. 1760 ft. Also called Pilot Mtn.
 Ararat, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, near Hopkins River.
 Arariya, sub-div., Purniah dist., Bengal. Ar. 1044 sq. m.
 Arariya, vil., Purniah dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 9' N., long. 87° 33' E.
 Araruama, salt lake, Brazil, prov. Rio Janeiro.
 Arary, riv., Brazil, prov. Para, affluent of the Amazon.
 Aras, riv., Armenia, flows 500 m. to the Kura, 60 m. W. of the Caspian.
 Arasnis or Arisais, dist. and vil., Scotl., Inverness-sh., between L. Morar and Aylort.
 Araschga, valley, Switzerland, canton Grisons, near Chur.
 Arassuany, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on R. Cálhao.
 Aratapu, tn., New Zealand, in Hobson co.
 Aratika, isl., in the Pamotu, or Low Arch., Pacific Ocean.
 Arauaxia, riv., Brazil, affluent of the Madeira on the right.
 Arauca, miss. stn., Colombia, state Tolima, dep. Casanare.
 Arauca, riv., Colombia, affluent of the Orinoco at Urbana, Venezuela.
 Araucania, ter., S. Chili, inhabited by the Araucano tribes.
 Arauco, prov., Chili. Area 4248 sq. m. Pop. 76,067.
 Arauco, tn., Chili, in above prov., 230 m. SW. of Valparaíso.
 Arauco, tn., Argentine Rep., 60 m. N. of La Rioja.
 Araules, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 6 m. S. of Yssingaux.
 Araun, *pargana*, Gwalior state, Central India.
 Araure, tn., Venezuela, prov. and 60 m. ENE. of Trujillo.
 Arava-Kurichi, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Aravalli Hills, Rajputana, etc., India. Highest point 5653 ft.
 Aravari, riv., Brazil, prov. Para, from mtns. on borders of Guiana.
 Arawan, t.c., W. Sahara, 125 m. N. of Timbuctu.
 Arawata, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. E. Taupo, on Rangitaiki R.
 Araxa, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on R. das Velhas. P. 13,000.
 Araya, peninsula, Venezuela, in prov. Cumana.
 Arayat, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 50 m. NNW. of Manila.
 Araypuak, Indian vil., French Guiana, near Cayenne.
 Arazedo, tn., Portugal, district of Coimbra.
 Arba, riv., Spain, prov. Saragossa, flows 60 m. to the Ebro.
 Arba, dist. and tribe, in the Algerian Sahara, Africa.
 Arba, isl. and tn., in Adriatic, in the Dalmatian grp. Area 38 sq. m.
 Arbeca, vil., Spain, prov. and 12 m. ESE. of Lerida.
 Arber, Hoher, and Kleiner, peaks Bohmerwald, 4841 ft. and 4615 ft.
 Arbia, ry. stn., Italy, on the Siena-Asciiano railway.
 Arbil, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 53 m. ESE. of Mosul.
 Arbirot, par. and vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 2½ m. W. of Arbroath.
 Arbizon, Pic d', mtn., France, Hautes-Pyrénées. Alt. 9085 ft.
 Arbo, vil., Spain, prov. and 21 m. SE. of Pontevedra.
 Arboe, par., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone, on Lough Neagh.
 Arboga, tn., Sweden, 30 m. SW. of Westerås.
 Arboga, riv., Sweden, unites Arboga Canal with Mälars Lake.
 Arborea, tn., France, dep. Jura, 8 m. NNE. of Poligny.
 Arboles, vil., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NNE. of Almeria.
 Arbon, tn., Switz., canton Thurgau, 15 m. SE. Constance.
 Arhora, vil., Bukowina, Austria-Hungary, 6 m. NE. Solka.
 Arboran, isl., Balearic Islands, Spain. Uninhabited.
 Arbor Low Hill, eminence, Derbysh., England, near Youlgreave.
 Arbory, par., Engl., 1 of Man, 3 m. NW. of Castletown.
 Arbory Hill, Scotland, Lanarkshire, on R. Clyde. Alt. 1406 ft.
 Arbrä, par., Sweden, Norrland, in Gelfeborgs län.
 Arbrele, L', tn., France, dep. Rhône, 15 m. WNW. of Lyon.
 Arbroath or Aberbrothock, spt. tn., Scotl., Forfarsh., at mouth of R. Brothock, 17 m. NE. of Dundee.
 Arbucias, vil., Spain, prov. Gerona, 8 m. SW. Sta. Coloma de Farnes.
 Arbuckle, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, near Airdrie.
 Arbus, vil., Italy, Sardinia, prov. and 33 m. NW. Cagliari.
 Arhuthnot, par., Scotland, in SE. of Kincairdineshire.
 Archachen, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 35 m. SW. of Bordeaux.
 Arcade, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 8½ m. E. of Montebelluna.

Arcadia, nomarchy, Greece, Morea. Pop. 148,285. Chief town Tripolizza.
 Arcadia, tnshtp. and vil., New York, Wayne co.
 Arcadia, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Moira, 98 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Arcadia, tnshtp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Trempealeau co.
 Archaye, L', place, in Haiti, W. Indies, on Port-au-Prince Bay.
 Archany, riv., Ireland, affluent of R. Nore, in SW. Queen's Co.
 Arcas, group of islands and reefs in the Gulf of Mexico.
 Arcas, small island, in the Bissagos group off coast of Senegambia.
 Arca, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 12 m. SSW. of Sora.
 Arcetri, vil. and suburb of Florence, Italy.
 Arcevia, tn., Italy, prov. and 40 m. W. of Ancona.
 Arch, vil., Austria-Hungary, Carniola, 6m. SW. Gurkfeld.
 Archambault Lake, Canada, prov. Quebec, Montcalm co.
 Archangel, gov., N. Russia. Area 327,629 sq. m. Pop. 328,819.
 Archangel, tn., Russia, cap. of above, on R. Dwina. Pop. 19,700.
 Archangel Bay, Russia, in White Sea, at mouth of R. Dwina.
 Archangelak, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kherson.
 Archangelak, vil., Russia, in gov. of Yekaterinoslav.
 Archangelak, tn., Russia, in gov. of Penza.
 Archangelak, vil., Russia, in gov. of Voronezh.
 Archangelak, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kazan.
 Archangelak, vil., Russia, in gov. of Saratov.
 Archangelak, vil., Russia, in gov. of Samara.
 Archangelak, vil., Russia, in gov. of Tambov.
 Archangelak, name of several other small places in Russia.
 Archangelak, vil. and castle, Russia, in gov. of Moscow.
 Archasig Haven, on W. of Rona I., Portree par., Skye, Scotland.
 Archbald, borough, Pa., Lackawanna co., 6 m. SW. Carbondale.
 Arched Island, Tasmania, off E. coast of Brun I.
 Archena, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NW. of Murcia.
 Archer River, Queensland, flowing W. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Archi, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 23 m. W. of Vasto.
 Archibald, set., Manitoba, Marquette co., 70 m. from Emerson.
 Archibald, set., New Brunswick, 22 m. from Dalhousie.
 Archidona, tn., Ecuador, 124 m. ESE. of Quito.
 Archidona, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 55 m. WSW. Granada.
 Archiestown, vil., Scotland, Elginshire, 6 m. SW. of Rothes.
 Archipelago, 'Chief Sea,' name formerly given to the Ægean Sea.
 Now applied to a sea similarly studded with isls.
 Archipovka, ry. stn., Russia, on the Ural Railway.
 Archonskaya-Staniza, tn., Asiatic Russia, in ter. of Terek.
 Arcidosso, tn., Italy, prov. and 50 m. ENE. of Grosseto.
 Arcis, German colony, Russia, in Bessarabia.
 Arcis-sur-Aube, tn., France, dep. Aube, 18 m. N. of Troyes.
 Arcledon, ham., England, Cumberland, 5 m. NE. Maryport.
 Arc-les-Gray, vil., France, Haute-Saône, opposite Gray.
 Arcloid, tnshtp., Wales, Cheshire, 2 m. NE. of Sandbach.
 Arco or Arch, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 7½ m. W. of Roveredo.
 Arcola, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, in Douglas co.
 Arcola, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 23 m. W. of Vezzano.
 Arcole, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. E. of Verona.
 Arcona, prom., Prussia, at NE. end of Rügen Island.
 Arcenate, vil., Italy, 11 m. NNW. of Albiategrasso.
 Arceon, riv., France, Saône-et-Loire, flows 43 m. to R. Loire.
 Arcere, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 4 m. NE. of Monza.
 Arces (Les), vil., Spain, prov. Pamplona, 15 m. NE. of Logroño.
 Arces de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 28 m. ENE. of Cadiz. Pop. 16,280.
 Arces de Valle de Vez, tn., Portugal, 25 m. ENE. Vianna do Castello.
 Arcet, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 432 sq. m.
 Arcot, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 56' N., long. 79° 24' E.
 Arcot, North, dist., Madras. Area 7680 sq. m. Pop. 2,178,230.
 Arcot, South, dist., Madras. Area 5200 sq. m. Pop. 2,169,810.
 Arcs, Les, tn., France, dep. Var, 8 m. ESE. of Lorgues.
 Arctic Ocean, the great water-expanse within the Arctic Circle.
 Arcueil, vil., France, dep. Seine, 2½ m. NE. of Cécux.
 Arcugnano, vil., Italy, in Venetia, 4 m. S. of Vicenza.
 Ard, Loch, Scotland, Perthshire, Aberfoyle par., 2½ m. by 1 m.
 Arda, riv., Roonellia, Turkey, affluent of the Maritza, at Adrianople.
 Ardagan, ft. vil., Russia, in Caucasus, near Kars.
 Ardagh, par. and vil., Irel., co. Limerick, 3 m. N. of Newcastle.
 Ardagh, par., Irel., co. Cork, 5½ m. NNW. of Youghal.
 Ardagh, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 3 m. WSW. of Ballina.
 Ardagh, par., Irel., co. Meath, 4 m. NE. of Nobber.
 Ardagh, par. and vil., co. Longford, 5 m. SSW. Edgeworthstown.
 Ardagh, dist., Irel., co. Galway, 3 m. SSW. of Ballymoe.
 Ardalanish, headland, Scotland, in SW. Mull, Argyllshire.
 Ardales, vil., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NW. of Malaga.
 Ardamine, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 4½ m. SE. of Gorey.
 Ardantush, vil., Asiatic Russia, in Batum dist.
 Ardara, vil., Irel., co. and 18 m. NW. of Donegal.
 Ardator, tn., Russia, 96 m. SSW. Nijni-Novgorod.
 Ardator, tn., Russia, gov. and 116 m. WNW. of Simbirsk.
 Ardauil, vil., Italy, in Sardinia, 32 m. SE. Oristano.
 Ardavaar or Erdvasar, ham., Scotland, Skye I., 12 m. S. Broadford.
 Ardbeer, sea-inlet, Galway, extending 14 m. W. from Clifden.
 Ardbeg, headland, Scotland, Bute I., on N. side of Rothesay Bay.
 Ardracran, par. and vil., Irel., co. Meath, 3 m. W. of Cavan.
 Ardcar, par., Irel., co. Roscommon, 5 m. E. of Boyle.
 Ardcastle, fishing harb., Irel., co. Galway, on pen. of Mosa Point.
 Ardcaith, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Meath, 6 m. SW. of Drogheda.
 Ardcaivan, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. NE. of Wexford.
 Ardchattan and Muckairn, par., Scotland, Lorn dist., Argyllshire.
 Ardclach, par. and ham., Scotl., Nairnshire, 5½ m. SW. of Dunphail.
 Ardclinis, par., Irel., co. Antrim, 4 m. NW. of Glenarm.
 Ardcolm, par., Ireland, co. and 3 m. NE. of Wexford.
 Ardcroney, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 4 m. S. of Borris o' Kane.
 Ardkeen, ry. stn., Wales, Montgomerysh., 6 m. N. of Welshpool.
 Ardea, par., Ireland, Queen's Co., contains part of Mountmellick tn.
 Ardell, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, 130 m. E. of Tauris.
 Ardèche, dep., SE. France. Area 2134 sq. m. Pop. 375,472.
 Ardèche, riv., France, in above dep., flows 45 m. to the Rhône.
 Ardee, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Louth, 14 m. NW. of Drogheda.

Ardeer Works, iron works and dynamite factory, Scotl., Ayrshire, 1 m. S. of Stevenston.

Ardekun, tn., Persia, prov. Irak Ajami, 8 m. NW. Yazd.

Ardelan, dist., Persia, part of prov. Irak Ajami. Cap. Kermanshahan.

Ardelister, isl. grp., Scotland, Kildallton par., Argyllshire.

Ardelvie, vil., Scotland, Lochalsh par., Ross-shire.

Arden, vil., Ontario, Frontenac co., on Clear Lake Creek.

Arden, part of Temple Grafton par., S. Warwickshire.

Arden, Mount, S. Australia, co. Newcastle, in Flanders range.

Ardennadun, vil., Scotl., Argyllshire, on Holy Loch, near Dunoon.

Ardennes, frontier dep., N. France. Area 2020 sq. m. Pop. 332,775.

Ardennes, Forest of, dist., in S. Belgium and N. France.

Ardenna, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. W. of Sondrio.

Ardentes, vil., Fr., dep. Indre, 8 m. SE. of Châteauneuf.

Ardensalg, ham., Scotland, Perthshire, par. and 7 m. NE. of Killin.

Ardersier, coast par., Scotland, co. and 103 m. NE. of Inverness.

Ardosto, vil., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 4 m. NW. of Chivasso.

Ardasie, ham. and stream, Scotl., Ross-shire, 8 m. from Ullapool.

Ardetan, tn., Persia, prov. Irak Ajami.

Ardferan, ham., Scotland, Jura I., Argyllshire, near Port Askaig.

Ardfield, par., Ireland, co. Cork, 4 m. SE. of Clonakilty.

Ardinna, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. from Caher.

Ardry, par., Ireland, co. Galway, 3 m. S. of Oranmore.

Ardgaten, par., Argyllshire, between Gleneloe and Loch Long.

Ardgay, vil., Scotland, Ross-shire, 13 m. NW. of Tain.

Ardglass, tn., Irel., co. Down, on A. Bay, 16 m. SE. of Downpatrick.

Ardgour, dist., Scotland, Argyllshire, 10 m. SW. Fort William.

Ardgroom, harb. and vil., Irel., at boundary of cos. Cork and Kerry.

Ardila, riv., Spain, flowing 83 m. to the Guadiana in Portugal.

Ardingly, par., Engl., E. Sussex, 3 m. NE. of Cuckfield.

Ardjuno, mtn., Java, E. Indies. Alt. 10,955 ft.

Ardkeen, par. and vil., Irel., co. Down, 4 m. N. Portaferry.

Ardle, riv., Perthsh., unites with the Shee to form R. Eriocht.

Ardleigh, par., England, Essex, 4½ m. NE. of Colchester.

Ardler, ry. stn., Scotland, Forfarshire, 2½ m. NE. of Coupar-Angus.

Ardli, landing-place, at N. end Loch Lomond, Scotland.

Ardmyle, par., Irel., co. Tipperary, 3½ m. NW. of Cashel.

Ardmeanach or Black Isle, dist., between Cromarty and Moray Firths.

Ardmichael, rocky prom., Scotl., on W. side S. Uist, Outer Hebrides.

Ardmishal Bay, Scotland, Argyllshire, on E. side of Gigha Island.

Ardmore, headland, Scotland, Argyllshire, on E. side of Islay I.

Ardmore, headland, Scotland, Argyllshire, in N. of Mull.

Ardmore, wooded prom., Scotl., Firth of Clyde, 3 m. SE. Helensburgh.

Ardmore, headland, Scotland, Vaternish dist., W. side of Skye I.

Ardmore, harb., Ross and Cromarty, at head of Dornoch Firth.

Ardmors, par. and vil., Irel., co. Waterford, 7 m. ENE. of Youghal.

Ardmore, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Londonderry, 3 m. S. of Limavady.

Ardmuckish Bay, Scotland, Argyllshire, at mouth of Loch Etive.

Ardnacross Bay, Scotland, Argyllshire, 6 m. NE. of Campbelltown.

Ardnagheehy, par., Irel., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Rathcormack.

Ardnamurchan, par. and ham., Scotl., Argyllshire and Inverness-sh.

Ardnamurchan Point, most westerly point of the mainland of Scotl.

Ardnaive, headland, Scotland, Argyllshire, on W. side of Islay.

Ardnell Bank, sea-cliff, Ayrshire, 6 m. NW. Ardrossan. Alt. 300 ft.

Ardnureher or Horseleap, par., Ireland, cos. Westmeath and King's.

Ardoch, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 7½ m. S. of Crieff.

Ardoch, riv., Scotl., Perthshire, flows 7 m. to the Teith nr. Doune.

Ardoch, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 70 m. from Kingston.

Ardoleis Hill, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 35 m. from Halifax.

Ardon, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, dist. Conthey.

Ardonald, place with limeworks, Scotl., Cairnrie par., Aberdeensh.

Ardore, tn., Italy, dist. and 14 m. SW. of Gerace.

Ardoye, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 4 m. NE. Roulers.

Ardoyne Hill, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Oyne par. Alt. 600 ft.

Ardoyne, par., Irel., cos. Wicklow and Carlow, 2½ m. SE. of Tullow.

Ardpatrick, ham., Argyllsh., at entrance to W. Loch Tarbert.

Ardpatrick, par. and vil., Irel., co. Limerick, 4 m. SE. Kilmallock.

Ardquin, par., Ireland, co. Down, 2 m. N. of Portaferry.

Ardrahan, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 16 m. SE. of Galway.

Ardraas, ft. tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. NW. St. Omer.

Ardriealga, apt., Argyllshire, 2 m. SW. of Lochgilphead.

Ardross, ham., Scotl., Ross-shire, Rosskeen par., 5 m. N. of Alness.

Ardrossan, apt., Ayrsh., 32 m. SW. Glasgow.

Ardrossan, tn., S. Australia, 125 m. NW. of Adelaide.

Ardre, creek and penin., co. Donegal, 17 m. NW. of Letterkenny.

Ardscalpsie Point, headland, Scotland, in W. of Bute Island.

Ardskull, anc. moat, Irel., co. Kildare, 3½ m. NE. of Athy.

Ardslay, tushp. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 2½ m. SE. of Barnsley.

Ardslay, E. and W., 2 pars., Yorkshire, and 5 m. NW. Wakefield.

Ardsoilus, vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. SE. of Clare.

Ardtraw, par. and vil., Irel., co. Tyrone, on R. Derg.

Ardtainsig, ham., Scotl., Perthshire, on L. Tay, 9½ m. NE. Killin.

Ardtes, bay with pier, Argyllshire, on N. side of Ardmurchan.

Ardtea, par., co. Londonderry, contains part of Moneymore.

Ardtem, headland, Argyllshire, at mouth of L. Scriden. Alt. 130 ft.

Ardvars, sea-loch and harb., Scotl., Assynt par., Sutherlandshire.

Ardverikis, shooting-lodge, Scotl., Inverness-sh., on SE. of L. Laggan.

Ardvoirlach, bay, Scotland, on W. of Loch Lomond, 5 m. N. Tarbet.

Ardwall, islet, Scotland, on S. coast of Kirkcubrightshire.

Ardwall, ham., Scotland, on SW. penin. of Wigtonshire.

Ardwick, tushp., England, Lancashire, a SE. suburb of Manchester.

Are, vil., Sweden, in Jemtland, W. of Ostersund.

Areia, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, 708 m. NW. Rio de Janeiro.

Arebgr, tn., Asiatic Turkey, mutessariflik Mamuret-ul-Aziz.

Areibo, dep. and tn., Porto Rico, West Indies. Pop. 25,764.

Areifa, apt. tn., Lanzarote, Canary Islands.

Areias, vil., Portugal, in district of Santarem.

Areias, tn., Brazil, in prov. São Paulo.

Areley, King's, par., England, Worcestershire, near Stourport.

Aremerk, par., Norway, in amt. of Smaleneue.

Arems, vil., Italy, 13 m. SE. Monteleone di Calabria.

Arema-Po, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 19 m. ENE. of Voghera.

Arema de San Pedro, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SW. Avila.

Arenas de Velez, vil., Spain, prov. and 14 m. NE. of Malaga.

Arenas Gordaa, sandhills, Spain, along coast at mouth of Guadalquivir.

Arendal, apt. tn., Norway, 36 m. NE. of Christiansand.

Arendonck, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 6 m. E. Turnhout.

Arendsee, tn., Prussian Saxony, 12 m. NW. of Osterburg.

Arenig, ry. stn., Wales, Merioneth, 7 m. NW. of Bala.

Arenig-fawr, mtn., Wales, in Merionethshire. Alt. 2800 ft.

Arensburg, ft. tn., Russia, cap. of Oesel Island.

Arenys de Mar, apt. tn., Spain, 26 m. NE. of Barcelona.

Arenys de Mant, vil., Spain, a little N. of the foregoing.

Arenzano, apt. tn., Italy, 13 m. W. of Genoa.

Arequipa, a E. dep. of Peru. Area 22,786 sq. m. Pop. 160,300.

Arequipa, tn., Peru, in above, 558 m. SE. of Lima. Pop. 29,300.

Ares, apt. tn., Spain, prov. and 9 m. NE. Coruña.

Aresaa, isl., Russia, in Ladoga Lake, prov. St. Petersburg.

Arese, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. of Milan.

Areupolis (Tsimova), apt., Greece, 20 m. NNW. C. Matapan. P. 12,610.

Arevalo, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. N. Avila.

Arewa, one of the N. provs. of Sokoto I., E. Africa.

Arezzo, prov., Italy, in Tuscany. Area 1277 sq. m. Pop. 244,905.

Arezzo, tn., Italy, Tuscanay, 53 m. SE. of Florence. Pop. 39,477.

Arfak, mtn., in NW. part of Dutch New Guinea. Alt. 9840 ft.

Arfenilles, vil., France, Allier, 10 m. SE. Lapalisie.

Arga, riv., Spain, prov. Navarre, flows 60 m. to the Aragon.

Argamasilla de Alba, tn., Spain, 50 m. E. Ciudad-Real.

Argamasilla de Calatrava, tn., Spain, 21 m. SSW. Ciudad-Real.

Argamatchi, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. Orel, circle of Yelez.

Argana or Arghana Maden, tn., Armenia, 35 m. WNW. Diarbekir.

Arganda, tn., Spain, prov. and 16 m. SE. Madrid.

Argandab, riv., Afghanistan, affluent of the Helmand.

Argao, tn., Philippine Islands, on Zebu Island. Pop. 22,669.

Argaum, tn., Akola dist., Berar, India.

Argavan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in mutessariflik of Mamuret-ul-Aziz.

Argelés-sur-Mer, tn., Fr. Pyrénées-Orient., 12 m. ESE. Perpignan.

Argenau, tn., Prussia, circle of Inowrazlow.

Argens, coast riv., S. France, dep. Var, falls into Gulf of Fréjus.

Argenta, vil., Italy, Emilia, 18 m. SE. Ferrara. Pop. of com. 17,589.

Argentan, tn., France, dep. Orne, 31 m. NNW. Alençon.

Argentaro or Argentario, mtn., Italy, forma penin. S. coast Tuscany.

Argentat, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 20 m. SE. Tulle.

Argenteuil, tn., Fr., Seine-et-Oise, 13 m. NNE. Versailles.

Argentiera or Kimolos, isl., Greece, in the Arch. Area 16 sq. m.

Argentina. See Argentine Republic.

Argentina, small colony, Argentine Rep., prov. Santa Fe.

Argentine Republic, S. America. Area 1,077,000 sq. m. P. 2,500,060.

Argenton-sur-Creusa, tn., France, Indre, 17 m. SW. Châteauneuf.

Argentré-du-Plessis, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SE. Vitré.

Argenvilliers, vil., France, Eure-et-Loir, 10 m. SE. Nogent-le-Rotrou.

Argghana-Maden. See Argana.

Argandab, riv., Afghanistan. See Argandab.

Argo, isl., Nubia, R. Nile, between 3d cataract and New Dongola.

Argoed, ry. stn., Wales, on Sirhowy ry., Monmouthshire.

Argoed and Ystrad, tushp. and ry. stn., Wales, Cardiganshire.

Argolis and Corinth, nomarchy, Greece. Area 2024 sq. m. Pop. 144,826.

Argonne, hilly region, France, depts. Meuse and Ardennes, on the Maas.

Argo Reef, Fiji, E. of Lakemba, in the E. group.

Argos, tn., Greece, Morea, 6 m. NNW. of Nauplia.

Argostoli, apt. tn., Greece, cap. of Cephalonia I.

Arguin, isl., off W. coast Africa, 25 m. SE. of Cape Blanco.

Argula, riv., Ireland, affluent of R. Nore, co. Kilkenny.

Argun, riv., Chinese Tartary, flows N. and joins the Shilka.

Argunski, vil., Siberia, Trans-Baikal ter., 124 m. E. of Nerchinsk.

Argyle, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 19 m. from Yarmouth.

Argyle, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 67 m. from Toronto.

Argyle, or South River Lake, set., Nova Scotia, 36 m. from Hopewell.

Argyll, a W. co. of Scotland. Area 3213 sq. m. Pop. 75,945.

Argyro-Kastro, tn., Turkey, 47 m. NW. of Yanina. Pop. 11,000.

Arheilgen, vil., Germany, Hessen, 3 m. N. Darmstadt.

Aril, vil., Italy, dist. and 8 m. SE. of Chiati.

Arliakupam, fort and estuary, Fr. ter., in S. Arcot dist., Madras.

Arlikavay, vil., pass and shrine, Travancore state, Madras.

Ariano del Veneto, tn., Italy, 25 m. ENE. of Rovigo.

Ariano di Puglia, tn., Italy, 17 m. E. of Benevento. Pop. 12,518.

Ariapad, shrine, Travancore, Madras. Lat. 9° 17' N., long. 76° 30' E.

Arica, dep., Peru, prov. Tacna. Area 5400 sq. m.

Arica, maritime tn., Peru, 200 m. SSE. of Arequipa.

Aricari, riv., Venezuela, affluent of the Orinoco.

Ariccia, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. S. of Rome.

Arichat, apt. tn., Nova Scotia, on Cape Breton Island.

Aricio, tn., Tenerife, Canary Islands.

Arid, Cape, Western Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 123° 15' E.

Arid Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of Great Barrier Island.

Ariège, dep., S. France. Area 1869 sq. m. Pop. 237,619. Cap. Foix.

Ariège, riv., France, flows 97 m. to the Garonne.

Arienzo, vil., Italy, Caserta, 18 m. NE. Naples.

Argina, mineral dist., Irel., border of cos. Roscommon and Leitrim.

Arikod, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.

Arima, tn., Trinidad, connected by rail with Port of Spain.

Arimas, riv., Brazil, unites with Jurucua to form the Tapajós.

Ario, place, Mexico, state Michoacan, near the Jorullo.

Aripo, apt. tn., on NW. coast of Ceylon, 148 m. N. of Colombo.

Arisalg, vil., Nova Scotia, on Gulf of St. Lawrence.

Arispe, dep. and tn., Mexico, state Sonora, in the Sierra Madre.

Aristizable I., British Columbia, between lat. 52° and 53° N.

Arita, tn., Japan, Kinsui I., prov. Iizen.

Aritz, riv., Scotland, Forfarshire, flows 8 m. N. to R. Dean.

Aritzo, vil., Sardinia, 23 m. WNW. of Lanusei.

Arizaba, ry. stn., Mexico, between Cumbre and Cordova.

Arizona, ter., United States. Area 113,020 sq. m. Pop. 40,440.

Arizona City, former name of Yuma, U.S.

Arjesch, vil., Wallachia, Roumania, N.W. of Bukarest.

Arjona, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. NNW. Jacn.

- Arkaba, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. Hanson, 40 m. E. of L. Torrens.
- Arkalg, loch, Scotland, Inverness-shire, 12 m. NW. Fort William.
- Arkalgad, tn., Hassan dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° 46' N., long. 76° 6' E.
- Arkansas, riv., U.S., rises in Rocky Mtns., flows 2000 m. to Mississippi.
- Arkansas, state, U.S. Area 53,850 sq. m. Pop. 1,128,179.
- Arkansas City, vil., Kansas, Cowley co., 14 m. S. Winfield.
- Arkavati, riv., India, Madras, flows 120 m. to the Kavari.
- Arkell, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 5 m. from Guelph.
- Arkeogarth Dale, par., Engl., Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. of Reeth.
- Arkiko, spt., Erythraea, Red Sea littoral, opposite Massowah.
- Arkle, mtn., Sutherlandshire, E. of L. Laxford. Alt. 2582 ft.
- Arklow, spt. tn., Irel., co. Wicklow, 49 m. SE. of Dublin.
- Arköa, rock, Sweden, in Baltic Sea, Östergötlands län.
- Arkonam, tn., India, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
- Arksey, par., Engl., Yorkshire, 2 m. N. of Doncaster.
- Arkwright, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 22 m. from Owen Sound.
- Arkwright, Point, Queensland, in Wide Bay district.
- Arl, Grose, vil., Austria, in Salzburg, 8 m. S. of Sanct Johann.
- Arlan, tn., Russia, in the Kuban territory.
- Arlanc, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. S. Ambert.
- Arlanza, riv., Spain, flows 60 m. to join the Arlanzon.
- Arlanzon, riv., Spain, Old Castile, flowing 70 m. to the Pisuerga.
- Arleberg, branch Rhetian Alps in W. Tyrol, etc.
- Arlecdon, par. and ry. stn., Cumberland, 5½ m. NE. Whitehaven.
- Aries, city, France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône, on R. Rhône. P. 23,480.
- Ariescote, ham., England, Warwickshire, 4½ m. SE. of Kington.
- Arlsey, par. and vil., Engl., Beds, 4 m. SE. of Shefford.
- Arlesheim, mkt. vil., Switzerland, 5 m. S. of Basel.
- Arlesheim, mkt. vil., Ireland, Queen's Co., 7 m. N. of Carlow.
- Arliss, vil., France, Nièvre, 6 m. ESE. Châteauneuf-Chinon.
- Arlauf, par. and ry. stn., England, Warwickshire, 6 m. SW. Nuneaton.
- Arley, par. and ry. stn., England, Staffordshire, 4½ m. N. of Bewdley.
- Arley, ry. stn., Illinois, Bureau co., 92 m. SW. of Chicago.
- Arlington, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
- Arlington, vil., Va., Alexandria co., opposite Washington City.
- Arlington Heights, vil., Ill., Middlesex co., 8 m. NW. of Boston.
- Arlon, tn., Belgium, 18 m. WNW. of Luxembourg.
- Arluno, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 12 m. SE. of Gallarate.
- Armação, tn., Brazil, in island of Santa Catarina.
- Armada, tn., Scotl., Linlithgowsh., 2½ m. W. by S. of Bathgate.
- Armada, fishing vil., Scotl., Sutherlandsh., 23 m. W. of Thurso.
- Armada, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
- Armada, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 4½ m. SE. of city.
- Armagh, co., Ireland, prov. Ulster. Area 512 sq. m. Pop. 143,056.
- Armagh, city and co. tn. of above, 33 m. SW. of Belfast.
- Armagh, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
- Armagnac, former ter. in old prov. of Gascony, France.
- Armagon, shoal and lighthouse, off coast of Nellore dist., Madras.
- Armamar, tn., Portugal, dist. Vizeu, 6 m. E. of Lamego.
- Armançon, riv., France, Côte-d'Or, affl. of Yonne.
- Armawhaite, vil., Engl., Cumberland, 10 m. N. of Penrith.
- Armazi (Fermosika), vil., Asiatic Russia, in gov. of Tiflis.
- Armboth Fells, hill range, England, in W. of co. Cumberland.
- Armeia, mtnous. country, W. Asia, S. of the Caucasus.
- Armentières, tn., France, dep. Nord, 11 m. NW. of Lille. Pop. 25,020.
- Armento, tn., Italy, dist. and 32 m. SE. of Potenza.
- Armi, Capo dell., cape, S. Italy, in Strait of Messina.
- Armiansk, vil., Russia, gov. Taurida, 80 m. ESE. Kherson.
- Armidale, tn., N. S. W., co. Sandon, 260 m. N. Newcastle.
- Armitage and Haadsacre, par., Staffordshire, 5½ m. NW. Lichfield.
- Armley, tnshtp., England, Yorkshire, 11 m. W. of Leeds.
- Armönisch, vil., Croatia, Hungary, district of Terregova.
- Armo, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 9 m. NE. Ballymoney.
- Armstrong, vil., Kansas, in Wyandotte co., near Kansas city.
- Armstrong Coal Works, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmorland co.
- Armstrongs, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Borung, 159 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Arna, riv., Berar, India, flows 64 m. to the Aran R.
- Arnabost, ham., Scotland, in Coll I., Argyllshire.
- Arnage ry. stn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 3½ m. NW. of Ellon.
- Arnala I., Thana dist., Bombay, off mouth of Waitarna R.
- Arnár Fiord, bay on NW. side of Iceland.
- Arnas, vil., Sweden, Westmorrlands län, 52 m. NE. Hernösand.
- Aroad, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 48 m. S. of Winnipeg.
- Arnay-le-Duc, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 20 m. WNW. Beaune.
- Arnarharrow, hill, Scotland, Fording par., Kincardineshire, 1060 ft.
- Arncroch, vil., Scotland, Fife-shire, 27 m. NE. of Colinsburgh.
- Arnsburg, tn., Prussia, 45 m. NNE. Magdeburg.
- Arnedo, tn., Spain, 54 m. ESE. of Logroño.
- Arnesby, par., England, co. and 8 m. SE. of Leicester.
- Arney, ham., Ireland, co. Fermanagh, 2 m. SE. of Florence Court.
- Arneybeg, mineral dist., Scotl., Cumberland par., Dumbartonsh.
- Arngask, par., Scotl., cos. Perth, Fife, Kinross, contains Damhead.
- Arnhill, ham., Scotl., Kincardineshire, 6½ m. W. by S. Laurencekirk.
- Arnhem, tn., Netherlands, cap. Guelderland. Pop. 49,998.
- Arnhem, Cape, on E. coast of N. Territory, S. Australia.
- Arnhem Bay, inlet, N. Territory, S. Australia.
- Arnhem Land, dist., S. Australia, now called N. Territory.
- Arniefoul, vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. SW. of Glenelg.
- Arnisdale, vil., Scotland, Inverness-sh., 13 m. S. of Glenelg.
- Arnish, headland, Scotland, Lewis, at entrance to L. Stornoway.
- Arnsort, ham., Scotland, on loch of same name, I. of Skye.
- Arnston and Hunterfield, colliery dist., Scotland, Edinburghshire.
- Arnoss Colliery and Balquhathon Row, vil., Stirlingsh., Slamannan par.
- Arno, riv., Italy, flows 75 m. to the Mediterranean, below Pisa.
- Arnold, par. and tn., Engl., co. and 5½ m. NE. Nottingham.
- Arnold, tnshtp., England, Yorkshire, 7 m. E. of Beverley.
- Arnold's Cove, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Long I.
- Arnoldstein, vil., Austria, in Carinthia, 37 m. WNW. of Klagenfurt.
- Arnott, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 12 m. from Owen Sound.
- Arroott Point, New Zealand, in Westland co.
- Arnprior, vil., Perthshire, Scotland, 24 m. W. o. Kippen.
- Arnprior, tn., Ontario, Renfrew co., 51 m. W. of Ottawa.
- Arnsberg, city, Westphalia, 44 m. ESE. Munster.
- Arnalde, vil., Westmorland, 4½ m. W. Burton-in-Kendal.
- Arnstadt, tn., Germany, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. Pop. 11,287.
- Arnstein, tn., Bavaria, dist. and 9 m. E. Karstadt.
- Arnsvalde, tn., Prussia, 111 m. NE. Frankfurt-am-Oder.
- Arntully, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 13 m. NW. Stanley Junction.
- Aroa, tn., Venezuela, on the Aroa, 32 m. from the G. of Triste.
- Arache, tn., Spain, prov. and 49 m. N. Huelva.
- Arogi, vil., Abyssinia, near the fortress of Magdala.
- Argeno, vil., Switz., canton Ticino, dist. Lugano.
- Arok Szallas, free tn., Hungary, 11 m. N. Jász-Beregy. Pop. 12,794.
- Arolsen, tn., W. Germany, cap. of Waldeck, on the Aar.
- Arona, tn., Italy, circle and 22 m. N. of Novara.
- Arone, riv., Italy, prov. Rome, debouching N. of the Tiber.
- Aroona Mine, South Australia, in co. Taunton.
- Arrostock River, Me., falls into St. John's R., New Brunswick.
- Aropaki, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
- Aroral (Hurd Saltai) isl., Gilbert Is., Pacific Ocean.
- Aros, vil., Scotland, Mull I., 9 m. SE. of Tobermory.
- Arosa, bay and isl., N. Spain, in prov. of Pontevedra.
- Arwenua, ry. stn., New Zealand, in co. Geraldine.
- Arpajon, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 10 m. WSW. Corbeil.
- Arpajon or Le Pajou, vil., France, dep. Cantal, 2½ m. SSE. Aurillac.
- Arpa-tchal, riv., Armenia, flows 80 m. to the R. Aras.
- Arpino, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 6 m. SW. Sora. Pop. 11,629.
- Arpitz, place, Turkey, vilayet Yanina, on coast near Parga.
- Arqua-Polesina, vil., Italy, 6 m. SW. of Rovigo.
- Arquata del Tronto, tn., Italy, 15 m. WSW. Ascoli Piceno.
- Arque, tn., Bolivia, dep. Cochabamba, near sources of Rio Grande.
- Arqueones, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 3 m. N. Senefelle.
- Arqueras, silver-mining place, Chili, near Coquimbo.
- Arques, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 2 m. SE. of St. Omer.
- Arrah, sub-div., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Area 915 sq. m.
- Arrah, tn. and ry. stn. in above.
- Arrah Canal, Bengal, branch of Son Canal system, 74 m. long.
- Arra Mtns., Irel., N. co. Tipperary. Alt. 1588 ft.
- Arran, isl., Scotland, co. Bute, Firth of Clyde. Area 165 sq. m.
- Arran, Cock of, hill, N. coast Arran I., Scotland. Alt. 1083 ft.
- Arran Island, Ireland. See Arran.
- Arranmore or North Arran, isl., Irel., W. co. Donegal, 4 m. by 3 m.
- Arras, ft. tn. and cap. of Pas-de-Calais, France. Pop. 27,041.
- Arrash, riv., Algiers, from the Atlas Mtns. to the Bay of Algiers.
- Arrayas, tn., Brazil, prov. Goyaz, 120 m. SE. Natividade.
- Arryolas, tn., Portugal, 11 m. NNW. Evora.
- Arrecife, tn., Canary Islands, on Lanzarote.
- Arrecife, tn., Argentine Rep., 135 m. W. of Buenos Ayres.
- Arredondo, vil., Spain, prov. Santander, 7 m. W. Ranales.
- Arrenti, mtn., Italy, prov. Siena. Famous marble quarries here.
- Arreton, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 27 m. SE. Newport.
- Arriate, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 4 m. NE. Ronda.
- Arries, tn., San Miguel I., Azores.
- Arrington, par. and vil., Engl., Cambridgesh., 7 m. NE. Royston.
- Arrochar, par. and vil., Scotl., Dumbartonsh., at head of L. Long.
- Arroe, isl., Denmark, in the Baltic, S. of Funen. Pop. 11,418.
- Arroeskjohing, vil., Denmark, in above island.
- Arrojo, vil., Brazil, prov. São Pedro do Rio Grande.
- Arros, riv., France, Hautes-Pyrénées and Gers, affl. of the Adour.
- Arrou, vil., France, dep. Eure-et-Loir, 8 m. NW. Cloyes.
- Arronch, El, tn., Algeria, prov. and 23 m. from Constantine.
- Arroux, river, France, Côte-d'Or, affl. of the Loire.
- Arrow, par., Engl., Warwickshire, 1 m. SW. of Alcester.
- Arrow, riv., Wales, Radnorshire, flows 25 m. to the Lugg.
- Arrow, riv., England, Worcestershire, flows 11 m. S. to the Aluc.
- Arrow, lake and riv., Ireland, SE. of co. Sligo.
- Arrowhenua, tnshtp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
- Arrow Lake, Brit. Columbia, expansion of the Columbia R.
- Arrow Lake, Ontario, on borders of Minnesota, U. S.
- Arrowsmith, Mt., New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
- Arrowsmith, Mt., Western Australia. Lat. 32° 8', long. 118° 23' E.
- Arrowsmith Point, on E. coast of N. Territory, S. Australia.
- Arrowsmith River, W. Australia, falls into Geelvink Channel.
- Arrow Town, tn., New Zealand, Lake co., 172 m. NW. of Dunedin.
- Arroyo del Puerto, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. W. of Cáceres.
- Arrozal, vil., Brazil, prov. Rio de Janeiro, dist. Pirahí.
- Arzago, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 4 m. NE. of Gallarate.
- Areaki, ry. stn., Russia, on the Moscow and Yaroslavl line.
- Arzamas, tn., Russia, 68 m. SSW. of Nijni-Novgorod. Pop. 11,842.
- Arzenna, vol. mtn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Bakú. Alt. 1148 ft.
- Arz-en-Ré, tn., France, Charente-Inf., 21 m. WNW. La Rochelle.
- Arzi, tn., Italy, prov. Belluno, 3½ m. SW. of Ponzaso.
- Asiero, tn., Italy, Venetia, 9 m. N. of Schio.
- Aselnoé, one of the ancient names of Medinet-el-Fayum, q.v.
- Ar-sur-Moselle, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. SW. of Metz.
- Arstad, bailiwick and vil., Sweden, in Hallands län. Pop. 12,276.
- Arunda, vil., Sweden, 16 m. SW. of Gedeberg.
- Arta, tn., in NW. of Majorca I., Spain.
- Arta, ter., Greece, acquired from Turkey in 1832. Area 482 sq. m.
- Arta, chief tn. in above, on R. Arta, which flows to the G. of Arta.
- Artajona, tn., Spain, prov. Navarra, 12 m. NW. of Tafalla.
- Artana, tn., Spain, 10 m. SW. of Castellón de la Plana.
- Artegea, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 24 m. S. of Gemona.
- Artello, vil., Spain, prov. and 6 m. SW. of Coruña.
- Artemisa, vil., on I. of Cuba, W. Indies.
- Artern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 34 m. W. of Merseburg.
- Arth, riv., Wales, Cardiganshire, 8 m. to the Irish Sea.
- Arthabaska, vil., Quebec, A. co., 108 m. E. of Montreal.
- Arthabaskaville, vil., Quebec, 24 m. from Arthabaska Station.
- Arthington, tnshtp., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. of Otley.
- Arthon, vil., France, dep. Indre, 9 m. SW. of Ardentes.
- Arthos, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 8 m. E. of Pornic.
- Arthur, municipality, Manitoba, in Souris River co.
- Arthur, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 72 m. from Toronto.
- Arthur, tnshtp., N. S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 100 m. W. of Sydney.
- Arthur, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gordon.

Arthur, Great and Little, two islets, Scilly Is., England.
 Arthur, Mount, New Zealand, in co. Buller.
 Arthur, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Dorset.
 Arthuret, with Longtown, par. Cumberland, 8 m. N. of Carlisle.
 Arthur Lakes, Tasmania, co. Westmorland.
 Arthur Port. See Port Arthur.
 Arthur Range, mtns., Tasmania, cos. Arthur and Kent.
 Arthur River, post, str., W. Australia. Lat. 33° 14' S., long. 117° E.
 Arthur River, Tasmania, co. Russell, flows to the sea.
 Arthur's Ferry, Ireland, on R. Shannon, near Limerick.
 Arthur's Pass, New Zealand, in the Southern Alps.
 Arthur's Round Table, circle, Engl., Westmorland, 1½ m. S. Penrith.
 Arthur's Seat, hill, 822 ft. high, overlooking Edinburgh, Scotland.
 Arthur's Seat, hill, Victoria, near Droicanna, co. Mornington.
 Arthurstown, vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, 7 m. from Waterford.
 Artherton, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. Daly.
 Arthibonite, riv., Haiti, flows 139 m. to Gonâves Bay.
 Artnay, riv., Scotland, Perthshire, affluent of R. Ruchill.
 Artois, old prov., France, now dep. Pas-de-Calais. Cap. Arras.
 Artosh or Artash, t., E. Turkestan, W. of Kashgar.
 Artotina, vil., Greece, in eparchy of Nafpaktus.
 Artshadinskaya, vil., Russia, in Don Cossacks ter.
 Artwin, tn., Russia, gov. of Kntais.
 Aruba, isl., Dutch West Indies, below Curaçoa. Area 63 sq. m.
 Arucas, tn., Palmas, Canary Islands.
 Arudy, vil., France, Basses-Pyrenées, 11 m. S.E. Oloron.
 Aru Islands, group, in Indian Ocean, 80 m. S.W. of Papua.
 Arun, riv., Sussex, flows 37 m. to English Channel.
 Arun and Wey Canal, England, connects rivs. Arun and Wey.
 Arundel, tn., England, co. Sussex, 10 m. E. of Chichester.
 Arundel, sect., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 28 m. from Grenville.
 Arundel Mills, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 1½ m. S.E. of Clonakilly.
 Arundel Plain, South Australia. Lat. 28° 2' S., long. 134° 30' E.
 Aruppakotai, tn., Madura dist., Madras, India.
 Arure, vil., in the interior of Teneriffe, Canary Islands.
 Aruwimi, riv., Central Africa, affluent of the Congo; also a station.
 Aruwimi-Welle, prov., in the Congo State.
 Arva or Arvagh, vil., Irel., co. Cavan, 9 m. S.W. Crossdoney.
 Arva, comitat., Hungary, traversed by R. Arva. Pop. 81,643.
 Arva, ham. and ry. junc., France, Haute-Loire, com. Vergongheon.
 Arve, riv., France, flows 45 m. through Chamouni to the Rhône.
 Arvo River, Tasmania, co. Kent, flows N. to Huon R.
 Arvert, vil., France, Charente-Infer., 2 m. from La Tremblade.
 Arvi, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° N., long. 78° 16' E.
 Arvidsjaur, vil., Sweden, Norrbotten län, 89 WNW. Luleå.
 Arvika, tn., Sweden, 37 m. N.W. of Carlstad.
 Arwal, produce depot, Gaya dist., Bengal, 47 m. from Patna.
 Aryd, vil., Sweden, in Blekinge län.
 Arzano, vil., Italy, prov. and 5 m. N. Naples.
 Arzay, vil., France, dep. Isère, 6 m. WNW. Côte-St. André.
 Arzberg, vil., Bavaria, 3 m. ESE. Thiersheim.
 Arzgeraude, vil., Italy, in Venetia, 1 m. SE. Piave.
 Arzer-Palanka, ft. tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube, 16 m. S. Vidin.
 Arzew or Arzew, spt., Algeria, prov. and 22 m. N.E. Oran.
 Arzignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. W. Vicenza.
 Arzila, spt. tn., Morocco, 25 m. SSW. of Tangiers.
 Arzo, vil., Switzerland, Ticino, 12 m. S. of Lugano.
 Arzua, vil., Spain, prov. Coruña, 25 m. E. Santiago.
 Asab or Asab Bay, E. Africa, 40 m. N.W. Bab-el-Mandeb.
 Asaba, stn. of the Niger Company's Ter., W. Africa.
 Asafpur, vil. and ry. stn., Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Asahad, vil., Sumatra, on E. coast, cap. of a small principality.
 Asaka, vil., Sweden, in Elfsborgs län.
 Asama-yama, active vol., Japan, Hondo I., Shinano prov.
 Asangaro, tn., Peru, dep. and 62 m. N. of Puno.
 Asanja, tn., Servia, circle Semendria, dist. Josanitza.
 Asansol, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 42' N., long. 87° 1' E.
 Asarum, vil., Sweden, in Hallands län.
 Asasuni, vil., Khulna dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 33' N., long. 89° 13' E.
 Asava (Yasava), vil., in the W. group of the Fiji Islands.
 Asawad, district, W. Africa, N. of Timbuctu.
 Asben or Air, country, Sahara. Cap. Agadez. Lat. 20° N., long. 7° E.
 Ashakovitz, dist. and riv. Servia, the latter falling into the Drina.
 Ashy, par., England, Westmorland, 4 m. S.E. of Appleby.
 Ascaig, lake, Sutherlandshire, 12½ m. NW. Helmsdale.
 Ascea, vil., Italy, 11 m. S.W. of Vallo-della-Lucaia.
 Ascension Island, Atlantic Ocean, 823 m. NW. St. Helena.
 Asch, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. NW. of Eger. Pop. 13,209.
 Aschach, tn., Upper Austria, 5 m. NNW. of Eberding.
 Aschaff, riv., Bavaria, affl. of Maine at Aschaffenburg.
 Aschaffenburg, tn., Bavaria, on Maine, 20 m. SE. Frankfurt. P. 12,393.
 Ascheberg, vil., Westphalia, 7 m. E. Ledinghausen.
 Aschersleben, tn., Prussia, 32 m. SSW. of Magdeburg.
 Asclao, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S.E. of Siena.
 Ascoq, vil., bay and lake, Butte I., Scotland, 1½ m. SE. Rothesay.
 Ascoli-di-Satriano, tn., Italy, 25 m. S. Foggia. Pop. 10,172.
 Ascoli-Piceno, tn., Italy, in Marche, 60 m. S. Ancona. Pop. 23,647.
 Ascona, v.l., Switzerland, cant. Ticino, dist. Locarno.
 Ascope, tn., Peru, 25 m. E. of Malabrigo Bay.
 Ascot, vil. and racecourse, England, Berks, 6 m. S.W. Windsor.
 Ascot, ry. stn., England, Oxfordsh., 4 m. SE. Chipping-Norton Junc.
 Ascot, par. and vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 13 m. N. Ballarat.
 Ascot Corner, vil., Quebec, 10½ m. from Sherbrooke.
 Ascot Vale, ry. stn., Victoria, suburb and 3½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Ascoq, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. S.W. Lanoy.
 Ascrih Isles, group in Loch Suizort, Skye I., Scotland.
 Ascutney Mountains, Vermont. Highest point 3320 ft.
 Ase, stn. of the Niger Company's Ter., W. Africa.
 Ase Islands, Norway, in Trondhjem Fjord.
 Asfordby, par. and ry. stn., Leicestersh., 3 m. W. Melton-Mowbray.
 Asgarby, par., England, Lincolnsh., 3 m. E. of Sleaford.
 Ash, par., England, co. Kent, 8 m. SE. of Dartford.
 Ash, par. and vil., W. Surrey, 4 m. NE. Farham.

Ash, ham., England, Devonshire, 2½ m. S.W. Axminster.
 Ash, stream, England, Herts, flows 8 m. S.W. to R. Lea.
 Ashanti, kingdom, W. Africa, on Gold Coast. Cap. Coomassie.
 Ashbeacon Hill, co. Somerset, near Milborne Port. Alt. 655 ft.
 Ashborne, par. and tn., Engl., 12 m. N.W. of Derby.
 Ashbourne, vil., Ireland, co. Meath, 8 m. E. Drumree ry. stn.
 Ashburn, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 9 m. from Whitby.
 Ashbura, riv., 1 England, Sussex, flows 8 m. to English Channel.
 Ashburnham, par., England, Sussex, 5 m. W. Battle.
 Ashburnham, vil., Mass., Worcester co., 75 m. NW. Boston.
 Ashburnham, vil., Ontario, in co. and opposite Peterborough tn.
 Ashburton, par. and tn., Devon, 6½ m. S.W. Newton Abbot.
 Ashburton, tn., New Zealand, in A. co., 53 m. S. Christchurch.
 Ashburton Forks, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
 Ashburton Range, mtns. in N. Territory of South Australia.
 Ashburton River, New Zealand, flows SE. to Canterbury Bight.
 Ashburton River, W. Australia, N. dist., flows into Indian Ocean.
 Ashbury, par. and vil., England, Berks, 5 m. NW. Lambourn.
 Ashburs, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 1½ m. SE. of Manchester.
 Ashby, tnsbp., England, Lincolnsh., 7 m. NW. of Gleanford.
 Ashby, tnsbp., Q. on island, 60 m. N. of N. S. Wales frontier.
 Ashby, castle, par. and ry. stn., Engl., co. and 7 m. E. Northampton.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, mkt. tn., Engl., 16 m. NW. of Leicester.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch Canal, 26 m. long, joins Coventry Canal.
 Ashby St. Ledgers, par., Northamptonshire, 4 m. N. of Daventry.
 Ashchurch, par., England, Gloucestersh., 2 m. E. Tewkesbury.
 Ashcroft, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Somerset, 5 m. S.W. Glastonbury.
 Ashcroft, tn., Brit. Columbia, 204 m. N. of New Westminster.
 Ashdale, riv. and glen, in SE. of Arran I., Scotland.
 Ashdod, set., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 16 m. from Arnprior.
 Ashdon, par. and vil., Engl., Essex, 3½ m. NE. Saffron Walden.
 Ashdown, vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, 1½ m. from Rossland Landing.
 Ashenard or Ashgrove, lake, Scotland, Ayrshire, 4 m. NE. of Ardrossan.
 Asheville, vil. and tnsbp., N. C., cap. of Buncombe co.
 Ashe, auc. manor and ry. stn., I. of Wight, 2½ m. S.W. of Ryde.
 Ashe or Ashie, lake, Scotland, Dornes par., Inverness-sh., 2 m. by ½ m. Ashfield, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 5 m. W. of Sydney.
 Ashford, tnsbp., Engl., Derbyshire, 2 m. NW. of Bakewell.
 Ashford, par. and vil., Engl., Middlesex, 2 m. E. Staines.
 Ashford, mkt. tn., Engl., Kent, 14 m. S.W. Canterbury.
 Ashford, tnsbp., N. S. Wales, co. Arravata, 389 m. N. of Sydney.
 Ashfurlong, vil., England, Warwickshire, Sutton Goldfield par.
 Ashgill, ham., England, Yorkshire, 2 m. S.W. of Middleham.
 Ashgreen, ry. stn., England, Surrey, 5 m. W. of Guildford.
 Ashiestiel, seat, Yarrow, par. Se. Kirksh., on B. Tweed.
 Ashikaga, vil., Japan, Hondo I., Shimotsuke prov.
 Ashimori, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Bichiu.
 Ashiya, tn., Japan, Kinsu I., prov. Chikuzen.
 Ashkirk, par. and vil., Scotland, 4½ m. S. of Selkirk.
 Ashland, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Ashland, vil., Ohio, cap. of Ashland co.
 Ashland, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Ashland, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 5 m. from Hartland.
 Ashland, vil., Wis., co. Ashland, 351 m. NNW. Milwaukee.
 Ashley, tnsbp. and ry. stn., Engl., Cheshire, 2½ m. S. of Altrincham.
 Ashley, par., Engl., Staffordsh., 5 m. NE. Market Drayton.
 Ashley, tnsbp., N. S. Wales, co. Clun, 350 m. NE. of Sydney.
 Ashley, tnsbp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, in co. of same name.
 Ashley Hill, ry. stn., England, Gloucestersh., 3½ m. N. of Bristol.
 Ashley River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, flows E. to Pegasus Bay.
 Ashley River, S. C., forms with Cooper River, Charleston Harbour.
 Ashness, locality, England, Cumberland, 3 m. S. of Keswick.
 Ash-next-Sandwich, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. W. Sandwich.
 Ashop, riv., England, Derbysh., flows 8 m. to the Derwent.
 Ashover, par. and vil., Derbysh., 7 m. S.W. Chesterfield.
 Ashperton, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Herefordsh., 5 m. NW. Ledbury.
 Ashreigney or Kingsach, par., Engl., Devon, 4 m. S.W. of Chumleigh.
 Ashta, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 57' N., long. 74° 27' E.
 Ashtabula, riv., Ohio, Ashtabula co., falls into Lake Erie.
 Ashtabula, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, in co. and on Ashtabula R.
 Ashtagram, civil div., Mysore state, Madras. Area 4859 sq. m.
 Ashtagram, taluk, Mysore dist. and state. Area 353 sq. m.
 Ashtead, par. and ry. stn., England, Surrey, 2 m. S.W. of Epsom.
 Ashti, tn., India, Wardha dist., Central Provs. Lat. 21° 12' N.
 Ashton, SW. part of Gourock tn., Renfrewsh., Scotland.
 Ashton, Long, par., Somerset, 3 m. S.W. Bristol.
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, tn., Lancashire, 7 m. N.W. Warrington.
 Ashton Keynes, par., Wilts, 4 m. W. Cricklade.
 Ashton-on-Mersey, par. and tnsbp., Cheshire, 5 m. S.W. Manchester.
 Ashton-under-Lyne, bor., Lancashire, 5 m. E. Manchester.
 Ashuapmouchouan, l. and r., Quebec, the latter 170 m. to L. St. John.
 Ash Vale, ry. stn., England, Hants, 2½ m. NE. of Alresford.
 Ashwanipi Lake, Labrador, drains by Hamilton R. to Atlantic.
 Ashwater, par. and vil., Devonshire, 6 m. SE. Holsworthy.
 Ashwell, par. and vil., Herts, 4½ m. NE. Baldock.
 Asia, largest div. of Globe. Area 17,245,000 sq. m. Pop. 800,000,000.
 Asiago, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. N. Vicenza.
 Asia Minor, the W. peninsula of Asia, belonging to Turkey.
 Asientos de Ibarra, tn., Mexico, Aguas Calientes. Silver-mines.
 Asigara, dist. and tn., Japan, in island of Nippon. Pop. 339,662.
 Asigliano, tn., Italy, Novara, 6 m. from Verelli.
 Asinara, small isl., off NW. coast of Sardinia.
 Asir, district, in mtns. of Hejaz, N. Yemen, Arabia.
 Asirgarh, fortress, Nimar dist., Central Provs., India.
 Aswan, tn., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 49' N., long. 80° 30' E.
 Aska, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 160 sq. m.
 Aska, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras Pres., India.
 Askahad, tn. and ry. stn., on Transcaspian Ry.
 Askahjoe, isl., Norway, W. coast, in Furdø Fjord.
 Askig, Fort, spt., Islay I., Argyllshire, 10 m. NE. of Downmore.
 Askerton, tn., Ireland, co. and 15 m. WSW. Limerick by road.
 Askar-Mokrem, tn., Persia, in prov. of Khuzistan.

Askern, tnsip. and vil., Eogland, Yorkshire, 6½ m. N. Doncaster.
 Askersund, tn., Sweden, Örebro län, on L. Wetter.
 Askim, vil., Sweden, Göteborg-Bohna län.
 Askham, par. and tnsip., Westmorland, 5 m. S. Penrith.
 Askham, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 6 m. N. Barrow.
 Askill, place with agric. school, Irel., Leitrim. P. O. Ballyshannon.
 Askö, isl., Denmark, in Great Belt, N. of Laland.
 Asköe, isl., Norway, separated from Bergen by a strait.
 Askrigg, tnsip., Engl., Yorkshire, 10½ m. W. Leyburn.
 Askum, vil., Sweden, 50 m. NNE. of Göteborg.
 Aslockton, tnsip., England, Notts, 3 m. E. of Bingham.
 Asmsåls, isl., Norway, Skager Rack, entrance to G. of Christiania.
 Asmara, pass, E. Africa, from Massowah to Abyssinian highlands.
 Asmild, lake, Denmark, Viborg amt. Asmilder-Kloster here.
 Asmløderød, vil., Denmark, Seeland, 15 m. SW. Helsingør.
 Asnaes, penin., Denmark, in W. of Seeland.
 Asnen, lake, Sweden, Kronobergs län. Area 460 sq. m.
 Asnières-sur-Seine, vil., France, 4 m. SW. St. Denis. Pop. 11,352.
 Asola, tn., Italy, 26 m. WNW. Mantua.
 Asolo, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Treviso.
 Asopo (now Buriendi), riv., Greece, flows 24 m. to Euboea Chan.
 Asov, Russia. See Azov.
 Aspeng, vil., Lower Austria, 50 m. S. Vienna.
 Asparagus Island, pyramidal rock, SW. coast Cornwall.
 Aspas, place, with p. o., Sweden, in Jemtlands län.
 Aspatia and Brayton, par., Cumberland, 7½ m. NE. Maryport.
 Aspe, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. W. Alicante.
 Aspe, valley, France, dep. Basses-Pyrénées, 27 m. long.
 Aspehoda, vil., Sweden, Kopparbergs län, SW. of Falun.
 Asperg, vil., Württemberg, 2½ m. NW. Ludwigsburg.
 Aspern, Gross, vil., Austria, 6 m. E. Vienna. Site of battle 1809.
 Asphalites, Lake. See Dead Sea.
 Asphodel, tn., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 3 m. from Hastings.
 Aspiwall or Colon, spt., Colombia, on Pacific coast of Panama.
 Aspiring, Mt., New Zealand, co. Vincent, peak of the Haast Range.
 Asplangen Lake, Sweden, traversed by Göta Canal.
 Aspley Guise, par., Bedfordshire, 2 m. N. Woburn.
 Aspöe, isl., Russia, gov. Viborg, in Finland.
 Aspöe, isl., Norway, in Søndre-Frøndhjem län.
 Aspöe, isl., Sweden, in Lake Malar.
 Aspotogan Harb., spt., Nova Scotia, 50 m. W. Halifax.
 Aspra, vil., Italy, Umbria, 17 m. SW. Rieti.
 Aspres, mtn. chain, S. France, running N. from Pyrenees.
 Aspromonte, mtns., Italy, forming S. part of the Apennines.
 Aspro Potamo, largest riv., Greece, flows 100 m. to the Ionian Sea.
 Aspull, tnsip., England, Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Wigan.
 Aspy Bay, Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia, Victoria co.
 Assab. See Asab.
 Assal, salt lake, E. Africa, 570 ft. below sea-level; 11° 40' N.
 Assam, prov., NE. Bengal, India. Area 46,341 sq. m. P. 5,424,190.
 Assanpink Creek, New Jersey, falls into the Delaware R.
 Assaso, tn., Abyssinia, in neighbourhood of Gondar.
 Assateague, isl., Virginia, in bay of same name.
 Assaye, vil., India, Nizam's Dominions. Lat. 20° 15' N.
 Assogai Bush, place, Cape Colony, in Humansdorp div.
 Asseln, vil., Prussia, circle and 6 m. E. Dortmund.
 Assen, tn., Netherlands, 18 m. S. of Groningen.
 Assendelft, vil., N. Holland, 8 m. NW. Amsterdam.
 Assenede, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 9 m. ENE. Ecloo.
 Assens, spt., Denmark, Funen I., 24 m. WSW. Odense.
 Assenza, steamboat stn., Italy, on the Lago di Garda.
 Assi, riv., Italy, prov. Reggio, falls into the Ionian Sea.
 Assia Hills, India, in Cuttack district, Bengal.
 Assini, French set., on Ivory Coast, W. Africa, on R. Assini.
 Assiniboia, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 95,000 sq. m.
 Assiniboine, Fort, Alberta, Canada. Lat. 54° 27' N., long. 115° 7' W.
 Assiniboine, riv., NW. Territories, flows 600 m. to the Red River.
 Assisi, tn., Italy, Umbria, 10 m. ESE. Perugia. Pop. 16,474.
 Assmannshausen, vil., Prussia, circle of Rheingau.
 Asso, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, 15 m. W. Lecco.
 Asso or Asnos, spt. vil., Greece, on W. Cephalonia I.
 Assofudat, tn., Fulah country, W. Africa. 10° 25' N., 2° 35' E.
 Assou or Villa Nova da Principe, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande do Norte.
 Assuan, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile, 545 m. S. of Cairo.
 Assuay, dep. Ecuador, E. Andes. Area 259,000 sq. m.
 Assynt, dist., Scotland, Sutherlandshire. Contains Loch Assynt.
 Asta, vil. and lake, Scotland, Shetland, 64 m. E. of Lerwick.
 Asta, Cima d', mtn., Tyrol, in the Dolomite Alps. Alt. 9228 ft.
 Astaffort, vil., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 12 m. SSE. of Agen.
 Astakos, spt. tn., Greece, Eolia and Aenania, on Ionian Sea.
 Astarab, par. and vil., Engl., Cheshire, near Congleton. Pop. 13,242.
 Astee or Asdee, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 9 m. N. of Listowel.
 Astenberg, mtn., Prussia, in Westphalia. Alt. 2785 ft.
 Asti, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 20 m. W. of Alessandria. Pop. 33,233.
 Astley, tnsip. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 8½ m. W. of Bolton.
 Astley Bridge, vil., England, Lancashire, 3 m. N. of Bolton.
 Astoo, tnsip., Wales, Flintshire, 5 m. NE. of Mold.
 Astoo, par. and ry. stn., England, partly in borough of Birmingham.
 Astoo, vil., Quebec, Nicolet co., 18 m. NW. of Athabasca.
 Aston with Aughton, par. and tnsip., Yorksh., 5 m. E. of Rotherham.
 Aston Cantlow, par., Warwicksh., 5½ m. NW. Stratford.
 Aston Clinton, par. and tnsip., Bucks, 3½ m. SE. Aylesbury.
 Aston Cross, England, suburb of Birmingham.
 Aston Manor, par. bor., Warwickshire, on N. side of Birmingham.
 Aston-upon-Trent, par., England, Derbyshire, 6 m. SE. of Derby.
 Astorga, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. WSW. of Leon.
 Astoria, vil. and port of entry, Oregon, cap. of Clatsop co.
 Astrabad, city, Persia, cap. of prov. of same name.
 Astrabad, prov., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Area 5791 sq. m. P. 80,000.
 Astrakhan, gov., Russ., on Caspian Sea. Area 91,333 sq. m. P. 630,813.
 Astrakhan, city, Russia, cap. of above gov., on R. Volga. P. 70,554.
 Astrolabe, Mount, British New Guinea, 3543 ft. above sea-level.

Astrolabe Bay, on coast of German New Guinea.
 Astrolabe Reefs, Fiji, off end of Kandavu I.
 Astropalia, isl. in Ægean Sea, 22 m. SW. Kos.
 Astudillo, tn., Spain, 18 m. NE. of Palencia.
 Asturias, old prov., Spain, now Oviedo, on Bay of Biscay.
 Astwood Bank, vil. and ry. stn., Worcestersh., 3 m. S. of Redditch.
 Asu, riv., Soudan, an E. arm of the Shari.
 Asuke, tn., Japan, Mikawa prov., Hondo I.
 Asuncion, city and cap. of Paraguay, on R. Paraguay. Pop. 24,000.
 Asuncion, tn., Venezuela, on Margarita I.
 Asuncion (Assonsong), isl., in Mariana Islands, Micronesia.
 Asur (Yasova), volcano, Aipere I., New Hebrides. Alt. 656 ft.
 Asvvg, bay, Denmark, Jutland, opposite Endelave I.
 Asylangen, Lake, Sweden, in neighbourhood of L. Wetter.
 Aszod, vil., Hungary, co. and 26 m. NE. of Pesth.
 Atabapo, riv., Venezuela, flows 140 m. to the Orinoco.
 Atacama, prov., Chili. Area 39,575 sq. m. Pop. 66,636.
 Atacama, prov., Bolivia. Area 19,660 sq. m.
 Atacama, volcano, in the Andes of Bolivia. Alt. 18,040 ft.
 Atacames, spt. tn., Ecuador, 15 m. WSW. of Esmeraldas.
 Atacazo, mtn., Ecuador, near the Equator. Alt. 15,416 ft.
 Atad, Nagy, vil., Croatia, 24 m. SW. of Kaposvar.
 Atajo, Sierra de, mtns., Chili, in the Cordillera, 10,000 ft. high.
 Ataki, tn., Russia, in Bessarabia, on the Dniester.
 Atalaia, tn., Brazil, prov. and 12 m. SE. of Alagoas.
 Atalanti or Talanti, tn., Greece, cap. of eparchy of Lokris.
 Atalaya, tn., Brazil, in prov. of Pernambuco.
 Atamisqui, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Santiago del Estero.
 Atani, spt. of the Niger Company's Ter., W. Africa.
 Atany, vil., Hungary, co. and 4 m. NE. of Hoves.
 Atapawa Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of co. Sounds.
 Atar, oasis in Western Sahara, Africa, about lat. 21° N.
 Ataragalia, vil., Ceylon, in the Central Province.
 Atarfe, vil., Spain, prov. Granada, 3 m. NE. of Santafe.
 Atasaral or Islampur, trading vil., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 9' N.
 Ataulanca, place, Mexico, state Oajaca, dep. Tuxtillan.
 Ataucuar, tn., Ecuador, dep. Assuay.
 Ataura, vil., Spain, 18 m. SW. of Tolosa.
 Athara, riv., N.E. Africa, enters the Nile at Ed Damer.
 Athafalaya Bayou, Louisiana, outlet of Red R. and Mississippi.
 Atchak, isl., in Andeanov group, Aleutian Islands.
 Atchinsk, tn., Siberia, 75 m. W. of Krasnoyarsk, on the Khulim.
 Atchinsk, tn., Siberia, in gov. of Yeniseisk.
 Atchison, city, Kansas, cap. of A. co., on the Missouri R. P. 14,222.
 Atchuk or Atchuyev, isl. and fort, Russia, in Sea of Azov.
 Atchamuri, tnsip., New Zealand, co. E. Taupo, on Waikato R.
 Ateca, tn., Spain, 66 m. SW. of Saragossa.
 Ateghash (Ateghash), vil., Russia, gov. Bakn. Has burning springs.
 Ateleta, vil., Italy, circle and 23 m. SE. of Solmona.
 Atella, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. S. of Melfi.
 Atemar, vil., Russia, gov. Penza, 9 m. E. of Saransk.
 Atena, vil., Italy, prov. and 45 m. SE. of Salerno.
 Aterro, riv., Italy, Aquila, debouches in Adriatic as the Pescara.
 Atessa, tn., Italy, circle and 17 m. W. of Vasto. Pop. 10,537.
 Athf, tn., Lower Egypt, on R. Nile, 45 m. S. of Cairo.
 Ath, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 15 m. NNW. of Mons.
 Athabasca, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 122,000 sq. m.
 Athabasca L., NW. Ter., discharge, by Slave R. and L. to Mackenzie R.
 Athabasca Landing, Alberta, Canada, on Athabasca R.
 Athabasca Pass, British Columbia, in lat. 52° 25' N., long. 114° W.
 Athabasca River, NW. Ter., flows 1000 m. from Rocky Mtns. to A. Lake.
 Athassel and Rellickmurry, par., Ireland, Tipperary, 4 m. W. Cashel.
 Athboy, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Meath, on R. A., 7 m. NW. Trim.
 Athea or Attea, vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, 7 m. N. Abbeyfeale.
 Athelney, place with ry. stn., Engl., Somerset, 5 m. W. Langport.
 Athelstaneford, par. and vil., Scotland, 3½ m. N. of Haddington.
 Athery, tn., Ireland, co. and 12 m. E. of Galway.
 Athens, cap. city, Greece, 4 m. NE. of G. of Ægina. Pop. 107,251.
 Athens, city, Georgia, in Clarke co., seat of a university.
 Athens, vil. and tnsip., N. York, Greene co., on Hudson R.
 Athens, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, cap. of Athens co., on Hocking R.
 Athens, bor. and tnsip., Pa., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R.
 Athens, vil., Tennessee, cap. of McMinn co.
 Atherington, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. SE. of Barnstaple.
 Atherstone, par. and tn., Warwicksh., 8 m. SE. Tamworth.
 Atherton, tnsip. and tn., Engl., 15 m. NW. Manchester.
 Athgarh, trib. state, Orissa, Bengal. Area 178 sq. m. Pop. 31,079.
 Athgarh, vil., in above state, Bengal. Residence of the Rajah.
 Athi, riv., Brit. E. Africa, trib. of Sabaki R.
 Athia, vil., France, dep. Orne, 18 m. NNE. Domfront.
 Athlaca, par. and ham., Ireland, co. Limerick, 2½ m. N. of Bruree.
 Athleague, vil., Ireland, co. and 6 m. from Roscommon.
 Athlone, mkt. tn., cos. Roscommon and Westmeath, on Shannon.
 Athlone, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 18 m. SW. of Bradford.
 Athlumney, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Meath, near Navan.
 Athmallick, trib. state, Orissa, Bengal. Area 787 sq. m. P. 105,961.
 Athni, sub-div., Belgaum dist., Bombay. Area 787 sq. m. P. 105,961.
 Athol, chief tn. in above sub-div. Lat. 16° 44' N., long. 75° 6' E.
 Athol, tnsip. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Athol, vil. and tnsip., Mass., Worcester co., on Miller's R.
 Athol, vil., Ontario, Glengarry co., 26 m. W. of Lancaster.
 Athole, dist., N. Perthshire, Scotland. Area 450 sq. m.
 Athos, Mount, or Monte Santo, Roumelia, Turkey, on S. est., 6778 ft.
 Athougua da Baleia, tn., Portugal, dist. Leiria.
 Athuac, vil., Peru, in dep. Junin.
 Athur, a summit of the Dunkerrin Mtns., co. Kerry. Alt. 2186 ft.
 Athut, riv., Bassein dist., Lower Burma, falls into the Kyun-kabo.
 Athy, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Kildare, on R. Barrow.
 Atia, sub-div., Maimansingh dist., Bengal. Area 1061 sq. m.
 Atibala, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, 110 m. NNE. of Santos.
 Atienza, tn., Spain, Guadalajara, 18 m. NW. of Sigüenza.
 Atina, tn., Italy, circle and 13 m. SE. of Sora.

- Atina, vil., Asia Minor, sandshak Laristan, on Black Sea.
 Atitlan, lake, tn. and vol., in rep. and 80 m. NW. of Guatemala.
 Atin (Katutla), isl., Hervey group, Pacific Ocean.
 Atjeh, Sumatra. See Aceh.
 Atka, isl., Aleutian Islands. Contains Korovin's volcano.
 Atkarsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. WNW. of Saratov.
 Atkis, tn. Japan, Yezo Isl., on a small bay, with Kimoro harbour.
 Atkul, lake, Russia, in gov. of Orenburg.
 Atlanta, city, Georgia, cap. of state. Pop. 65,514.
 Atlanta, vil., Idaho, in Alturas co. Has gold-mines.
 Atlanta, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, in Logan co.
 Atlantic, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Cass co.
 Atlantic, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co., on Boston Harbour.
 Atlantic, seaside resort, Mass., Suffolk co., 5 m. E. of Boston.
 Atlantic City, watering-place, New Jersey, 60 m. SE. of Philadelphia.
 Atlantic City, vil., Virginia, Norfolk co., on Tanner's Creek.
 Atlantic Ocean, embraces about 1/4th of the sea surface of the globe.
 Area 34,000,000 sq. m.; mean depth 2010 fathoms.
 A. Antika, Mt., in Adamawa, W. Sudan, Africa.
 Atlas, lofty chain of mtns. N. Africa, through Morocco and Algeria.
 Atlas, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, in Pike co.
 Atlxco, tn., Mexico, prov. and 22 m. SW. of Puebla.
 Atmakur, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 638 sq. m.
 Atmakur, tu., Nellore dist., Madras.
 Atna River, Alaska, falls into the sea, in lat. 60° 20' N.
 Atner, tn., Betul dist., Central Provs., India.
 Atotonilco el Chico, mining vil., Mexico, NW. of Pachuca.
 Atotonilco el Grande, vil., Mexico, in state of Jalisco.
 Atpadi or Athpadi, tn., state of Aundh, Bombay.
 Atrai River, Bengal, flows 250 m. to the Ganges.
 Atrani, spt. vil., Italy, 10 m. W. of Salerno.
 Atrato, riv., Colombia, flows N. 200 m. to Gulf of Darien.
 Atrauli, sub-div., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 354 sq. m.
 Atrauli, tn., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 2' N., long. 78° 20' E.
 Atrek, riv., N. frontier of Persia, flows 250 m. to Caspian Sea.
 Atri, city, Italy, 18 m. SE. of Teramo. Pop. 10,603.
 Atri, vil., Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 55' N., long. 75° 18' E.
 Atrib, vil., Lower Egypt, near Benha-el-Assal.
 Atrio del Cavallo, limit of vegetation, on Vesuvius, 2478 ft. above sea.
 Atripalda, tn., Italy, circle and 2 m. E. Avellino.
 Atsuta, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Owari, on G. of Ise. P. 10,200.
 Attack Island, New Guinea, near mouth of Fly River.
 Attadale, ry. stn., Scotland, Ross-shire, 5 m. NE. of Strone Ferry.
 Attar, Les, vil., Algeria, 107 m. by rail WSW. of Algiers.
 Attalens, vil., Switzerland, in canton Friburg.
 Attaquaskloof, vil., Namaqualand, S. Africa, Ondtshoorn div.
 Attarau River, Lower Burma, Amherst dist., affluent of Salwin.
 Attari, vil. and ry. stn., Aurhars dist., Punjab, India.
 Attborough, par. and vil., England, 5 m. SW. of Nottingham.
 Attendern, tn., Westphalia, 7 m. NNE. of Olpe.
 Attenhoven, vil., Belgium, Liège, near Landen.
 Atterscliffe with Durnall, tnsph., Yorkshire, suburb of Sheffield.
 Attensee or Kammersee, lake, Austria, 40 m. SW. of Linz.
 Attort, vil., Belgium, Luxembourg, 5 m. N. Arlon.
 Attery, riv., Engl., Cornwall, flows 12 m. to R. Tamar.
 Attica, city, Indiana, Fountain co., in Wabash R.
 Attica, vil. and tnsph., New York, in Wyoming co.
 Attica and Boetia, nomarchy, Greece. Cap. Athens. Pop. 257,764.
 Attigada, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 149 sq. m.
 Attikuppa, taluk, Hassan dist., Mysore, India. Area 371 sq. m.
 Attikuppa, vil., Mysore, Madras, in above. Lat. 12° 41' N.
 Attili, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 81° 38' E.
 Attimis, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 5 m. NE. of Cividale.
 Attiswil, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. Wangen.
 Attleborough, par. and tn., Norfolk, 16 m. SW. Norwich.
 Attleborough, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, in Bristol co.
 Attlebridge, par. and ry. stn., England, Norfolk, 8 m. NW. Norwich.
 Attmar, vil., Sweden, W. Norrland, 12 m. SW. of Sundsvall.
 Attock, taluk, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. Area 563 sq. m.
 Attock, ft. tn., Rawal Pindi, Punjab, 40 m. ESE. Peshawar.
 Attoa, isl., Aleutian Islands, Alaska.
 Attual, isl., Sandwich Is., NW. of Oahu. Area 548 sq. m.
 Attunga, tnsph., N. S. Wales, Inglis co., 210 m. N. of Sydney.
 Attymase, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 5 m. N. of Foxford.
 Atulungama, vil., Ceylon, in Western Province.
 Atuncanar, place, Ecuador, in Province of Quito.
 Atur, taluk, Salem dist., Madras. Area 767 sq. m.
 Atur, chief tn. in above. Lat. 11° 36' N., long. 78° 39' E.
 Atur, tn., Tinnevelly dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 37' N., long. 78° 6' E.
 Atur, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 16' N., long. 77° 53' E.
 Aturaliya, place, Ceylon, in the Southern Province.
 Atures, tn., Venezuela, on Orinoco, 150 m. NNE. San Fernando.
 Atvidaberg, tn., Sweden, 15 m. SE. Lönköping.
 Atwell, tnsph., North Carolina, in Rowan co.
 Atwick, par. and ham., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. N. of Hornsea.
 Atwood Key, small isl. in the Bahama group, West Indies.
 Atworth, vil., England, Wilts, 3 m. W. of Melksham.
 Atzara, vil., Sardinia, 57 m. NW. Lannai.
 Atzchar, place, Asiatic Russia, gov. Tiflis, on the Kura.
 Atzendorf, vil., Prus. Saxony, 8 m. WNW. Kalbe.
 Atzgeradorf, vil., Lower Austria, 4 m. SSW. Vienna.
 Au, name of many streams and vils. in N. Germany, etc.
 Au, vil., Switz., St. Gall, 4 m. SE. Rheineck.
 Auan Strait, between isl. of Molokai and Lanai, Sandwich Is.
 Aubagne, tn., France, 9 m. E. Marseilles.
 Aube, a central dep. of France. Area 2351 sq. m. Pop. 257,374.
 Aube, riv., France, in above dep., flows to R. Seine 140 m.
 Aubel, vil., Belgium, Liège, 10 m. N. of Verviers.
 Aubenas, tn., France, Ardèche, 14 m. S. of Privas.
 Auberschloot, vil., France, Nord, 7 m. ESE. of Douai.
 Aubervilliers-les-Vertus, vil., France, Seine, 24 m. SE. of St. Denis.
 Aubière, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 3 m. SE. of Clermont.
 Aubiers, Les, vil., Fr., Deux-Sèvres, 8 m. ENE. Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.
 Aubigné, vil., France, Sarthe, 6 m. S. of Mayet.
 Aubin, tn., France, Aveyron, 21 m. N. of Villefranche.
 Aubonne, ta., Switzerland, 13 m. WSW. of Lausanne.
 Aubrey, landing-place, Arizona, Mohave co., on Colorado R.
 Aubrey or California, vil., Quebec, Châteauguay co., on English R.
 Auburn, Lishoy, or Lissoy, vil., co. Westmeath, 7 m. NE. Athlone.
 Auburn, vil., Alabama, Lee co., Agricola, and Mechan. College.
 Auburn, city, Maine, cap. of co. and on Androscoggin R. P. 11,228.
 Auburn, tn., New S. Wales, Cumberland co., 11½ m. W. of Sydney.
 Auburn, city, New York, cap. of Cayuga co., Pop. 23,887.
 Auburn, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 10 m. from Goderich.
 Auburn, vil., Oregon, Baker co., on Powder R.
 Auburn, bor., Pa., on Schuylkill R., 83 m. NW. of Philadelphia.
 Auburn, tnsph., Pennsylvania, in Susquehanna co.
 Auburn, tnsph., Queensland, Burnett dist., 180 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Auburn, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 74½ m. N. of Adelaide.
 Aurndale, vil., Mass., forming part of city of Newton, q.v.
 Auburn River, Queensland, dist. Burnett, trib. to Burnett R.
 Aubusson, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 26 m. SE. Guéret.
 Auby, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. from Douai.
 Auch, cap. city, Gers, France, 42 m. W. of Toulouse. Pop. 13,186.
 Auchall, lake, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 2 m. by 1 m.
 Auchallader, pass, Scotland, at head of L. Tulla, Argyllshire.
 Auchavault, ry. stn., Scotl., Ross and Cromarty, 21 m. W. Dingwall.
 Auchel, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 7 m. SSE. of Norrent-Fontes.
 Auchencowie, vil., Scotl., Stirlingshire, 11 m. SW. of Bannockburn.
 Auchencarn, vil., Kirkeudbrightshire, 7½ m. S. of Castle-Douglas.
 Auchencraive, ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 3 m. NE. of Ayr.
 Auchendryone, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, in Crathie par.
 Auchengray, ry. sta., Scotl., Aberdeenshire, in Crathie par.
 Auchensheath, colliery vil., Scotland, co. and 4½ m. NE. of Lanark.
 Auchencloch, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 6½ m. NE. of Glasgow.
 Auchenskeigh, romantic dell, Lanarkshire, 2 m. from Dalry.
 Auchentibber, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SW. of High Blantyre.
 Auchmalra, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. of Glasgow.
 Auchincraw, vil., Scotland, Berwickshire, 3 m. NW. of Ghirside.
 Auchindachy, ry. stn., Scotland, Banffshire, 3 m. SW. of Keith.
 Auchindinny, vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. S. of Edinburgh.
 Auchingill, coast vil., Scotland, Caithness-shire, 10 m. N. of Wick.
 Auchingree, hamlet, Scotland, Dairly par., Ayrshire.
 Auchinleck, par. and tn., Scotl., Ayrshire, 2 m. NW. of Cumnock.
 Auchinraith, vil., Scotland, Blantyre par., Lanarkshire.
 Auchintibber, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 4½ m. NE. of Kilwinning.
 Auchleven, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 2½ m. S. of Inshel.
 Auchmill or Auchmull, vil., Scotland, co. and 3 m. N. of Aberdeen.
 Auchmillan, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 2 m. NE. of Mauchline.
 Auchmithie, fishing vil., Scotl., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NE. of Arbroath.
 Auchmuty and Balbrinie Mills, vil., Fifesh., 14 m. W. Markinch.
 Auchnasgatt, vil., Scotl., Aberdeenshire, 7½ m. N. of Ellon, by rail.
 Auchnasheen, ry. sta., Ross and Cromarty, 27½ m. W. of Dingwall.
 Auchnashehall, ry. stn., Ross-sh., 13 m. NE. Strone Ferry.
 Auchries, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 7 m. SW. of Peterhead.
 Auchterader, mkt. tn., Scotl., co. and 14 m. SW. Perth.
 Auchterderran, par., Scotl., Fifesh., 5 m. NW. Kirkcaldy.
 Auchtergaven, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. NW. of Perth.
 Auchterhouse, par. and vil., Scotl., Forfarsh., 12½ m. NW. Dundee.
 Auchterless, par. and vil., Scotland, 34½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Auchtermuchty, tn., Scotland, Fife, 41 m. NW. Ladybank Junction.
 Auchtertool, par. and vil., Scotland, Fife, 4 m. W. Kirkcaldy.
 Auchtertyre, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, in Newtyle parish.
 Auckland Islands, grp., in S. Pacific Ocean, 56° S. 116° E.
 Auckland, N. prov. dist., N. Z. Area 26,015 sq. m. Pop. 130,379.
 Auckland, port and cap. of above, 1650 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Auckland, tnsph., N. S. Wales, co. Durham, 100 m. N. of Sydney.
 Auckland, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 30 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Auckland St. Andrew, par., Durham, includes Bishop-Auckland.
 Auckland St. Helens, par., Durham, 2½ m. SW. Bishop-Auckland.
 Auckland, West, tnsph., Durham, 3 m. SW. Bishop-Auckland.
 Auckland Bay, Mergui dist., Br. Burma. Lat. 12° 10' N.
 Acutta, one of the Laccadive Is., off Malabar coast.
 Aude, dep., Fr., on Mediterranean. Area 2437 sq. m. Pop. 332,080.
 Aude, riv., France, flowing 130 m. to Mediterranean.
 Audemeg, vil., Belgium, 24 m. SSW. Termonde.
 Audenarde or Oudenarde, tn., Belgium, 16 m. SSW. Ghent.
 Audenshaw, vil., England, Lancashire, 4 m. E. of Manchester.
 Auderghem, vil., Belgium, Brabant, 2 m. SE. Ixelles.
 Auderne, spt. France, Finistère, 25 m. W. Quimper.
 Audincourt, tn., France, Doubs, 5 m. SE. Montbéliard.
 Audlem, par. and tnsph., Engl., Cheshire, 6 m. S. Nantwich.
 Audley, par., tnsph., Staffordsh., 43 m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Audley End, ry. stn., England, Essex, 14 m. SW. Saffron Walden.
 Audruica, vil., Fr., Pas-de-Calais, 13 m. NW. St. Omer.
 Audubon's Peak, Colorado, in Rocky Mtns. Alt. 13,173 ft.
 Aue, tn., Saxony, 12 m. SE. of Zwickau.
 Aue, streams, Prussia, affls. of Eider, Fuse, Hunte, Leine, Seve.
 Aue, riv., Prussia, flows 60 m. to the Weser at Nienburg.
 Auerbach, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. WSW. of Eschenbach.
 Auerbach, vil., Germany, in Hessen, circle of Bensheim.
 Auerbach, tn., Saxony, 15 m. SSW. Zwickau.
 Auerberg, mtn., Germany, in the Harz Mtns. Alt. 1770 ft.
 Auerhahn, mtn., Weimar, in Thüringwald. Alt. 2348 ft.
 Auerberg, mtn., Saxony, in the Erzgebirge. Alt. 3148 ft.
 Auerwalde, vil., Saxony, 5 m. WSW. Frankenberg.
 Augan, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 8 m. W. Gner.
 Augathella, tn., Queensland, on R. Warrego, 180 m. NW. of Roma.
 Augerolles, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 6 m. SE. Courpière.
 Augerum, vil., Sweden, in Blekinge lan.
 Aughaderry, ham., Ireland, co. Monaghan, near Aughnacloy.
 Aughamore, vil., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 4 m. SW. of Dromond.
 Augher, vil., Ireland, co. Tyrone, in Clogher parish.
 Aughinish, pen. and vil., Ireland, co. Clare, on S. side Galway Bay.
 Aughinish, par., Ireland, Donegal, contains part of Ramelton town.

Aughinish, isl., Ireland, in above parish. Area 66 acres.
Aughnacloy, mkt. tn., Irel., Tyrone, 10 m. SW. Dungannon.
Aughnagargan, lake, Ireland, on W. border of co. Armagh.
Aughnish, riv., Ireland, co. Mayo, flows 10 m. to Tulloch Bay.
Aughrim, par. and vill., Irel., Galway, 5 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
Aughrim, par., Irel., Roscommon, 4 m. S. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Aughrim, vill., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 8 m. SSW. of Rathdrum.
Aughrim, one of the three headstreams of R. Ovoca, co. Wicklow.
Aughrim, vill., Ontario, co. Lambton, on R. Sydenham.
Aughton, par., England, Lancashire, 2½ m. SW. Ormskirk.
Aughton, par. and tnsbp., Engl., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Selby.
Aughton, vill., England, Yorkshire, 1 m. E. of Woodhouse.
Augier (Tatakotoroa), isl., in Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Anglaize, riv., Missouri, tributary of the Osage.
Anglaize, riv., Ohio, branch of the Maumee R.
Augny, vill., Alsace-Lorraine, 4 m. SW. Metz.
Au Gres, riv., Michigan, falling into Saginaw Bay.
Augsburg, city, Bavaria, 35 m. N. Munich. Pop. 75,523.
Augsburg, mtn., Prussia, in Swabian Jura. Alt. 2778 ft.
Angstholzbach, watering-place, Switzerland, on Baldegger See.
Augusta, tn., Italy. See *Agosta*.
Augusta, vill., Ark., cap. of Woodruff co.
Augusta, city, Georgia, cap. Richmond co. Pop. 33,150.
Augusta, city, Maine, cap. of state and of Kennebec co. Pop. 10,521.
Augusta, vill. and tnsbp., New York, in Oneida co.
Augusta, tnsbp., W. Australia, at mouth of Blackwood R.
Augustdorf, vill., Germany, Lippe, 2 m. W. Lage.
Augustenburg, British set., W. Africa, on the Gold Coast.
Augustenburg, sub-dist., Ontario, dist. Greenville.
Augustine Cove, vill., Pr. Edward I., 20 m. from Summerside.
Augustovo, tn., Russia, gov. and 15 m. S. Suvalki. Pop. 11,094.
Augustus, Fort, Scotland. See *Fort Augustus*.
Augustusbad, watering-place, Saxony, circle Dresden.
Augustsburg, cas., Saxony, Schellenberg, 8 m. ESE. Chemnitz.
Augvaldás, vill., Norway, Karmøe, 31 m. NW. Stavanger.
Aujezd, Gross, vill., Moravia, 6 m. NW. Leipnik.
Aujezd, Unter, vill., Bohemia, dist. of Leitomischl.
Aujezd, vill., Moravia, dist. of Mährisch-Neustadt.
Auldbar Road, ry. sta., Scotl., Forfarsh., 2 m. NW. Guthrie Junc.
Auldclune, ham., Scotland, Perthshire, 2 m. SE. Blair-Athole.
Auldern, par. and vill., Scotland, co. and 2½ m. SE. of Nairn.
Auldgrain, ham., Scotland, Perthshire, 4 m. NW. Pitlochry.
Auldgrith, ham., Scotland, co. and 8 m. NW. of Dumfries.
Auldhouse, ham., Scotland, Lanarksh., 3 m. S. of E. Kilbride.
Aulendorf, vill., Wurtemberg, 6 m. WNW. Waldsee.
Auletta, vill., Italy, 15 m. NW. Sala Consilina.
Aulich, ham., Scotland, Perthshire, on N. side Loch Rannoch.
Aulie-Ata, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Syr-Darya.
Aulia, demos, Greece, in eparchy of Thesbes.
Aulla, tn., Italy, 11 m. N. of Sarzana.
Aullagas, lake, Peru, prov. La Paz, 16,400 ft. above sea.
Aullagas, tn., Bolivia, 62 m. NW. Sucre. Silver-mines.
Aulne, riv., France, dep. Finistère, flows to Bay of Brest.
Aulnoy, vill., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. S. of Valenciennes.
Ault, vill., France, Somme, 21 m. W. Abbeville.
Authea, coast ham., Scotland, Ross-sh., 5 m. NE. Poolewe.
Aultnaharrie, ferry, Scotland, on L. Broom, Ross and Cromarty.
Aultsville, vill., Ontario, Dundas co., 83 m. W. of Montreal.
Auma, tn., Saxe-Weimar, 8 m. ESE. Neustadt.
Aumaire, lake, Switzerland, canton Freiburg.
Aumale, tn., Algeria, prov. and 77 m. SE. Algiers.
Aumale, tn., France, Seine-Infer., 15 m. ENE. Neufchâtel.
Aumetz, vill., Alsace-Lorraine, circle Diedenhofen.
Aumühle, vill., Prussia, Lauenburg, 7 m. NW. Schwarzenbeck.
Aumh, petty state, Satara Political Agency, India. Area 447 sq. m.
Aumh, chief tn. in above. Lat. 17° 33' N., long. 74° 22' E.
Anneau, vill., France, Eure-et-Loir, 13 m. E. Chartres.
Aunis, old prov., W. of France, of which La Rochelle was cap.
Aunisjoki, riv., Russia, Lapland, flowing to G. of Bothnia.
Aups, 2 rivs., Bohemia, from the Riesengebirge to the Elbe.
Aups, tn., France, dep. Var, 15 m. NW. of Draguignan.
Aur, grp. small isls., in Radack Chain, Marshall Arch.
Aurai, spt. and cap., Rapa I., Austral Is., Pacific Ocean.
Auraiya, tahsil, Etawah dist., NW. Provs. Area 308 sq. m.
Auraiya, tn. and hd.-qrs. in above. Lat. 26° 28' N., long. 79° 33' E.
Aurangabad, sub-div., Gaya dist., Bengal. Area 1246 sq. m.
Aurangabad, vill. and hd.-qrs. of the above.
Aurangabad, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 47' N., long. 83° 27' E.
Aurangabad, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Aurangabad, tn., Nizam's Dom., 150 m. ENE. of Bombay.
Aurangabad, Syyid, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
Auray, tn., France, Morbihan, 23 m. S. ESE. of Lorient.
Aurdal, vill., Norway. Lat. 61° N., long. 8° 40' E.
Aure, riv., France, Calvados, flows 20 m. to R. Drôme.
Auree, tn., France, Haute-Loire, 6 m. NNW. St. Didier-la-Séauve.
Aurelia, colony, Argentine Rep., prov. Santa Fé.
Aures, mtns., E. of Algeria, bordering on the Gt. Atlas.
Aurich, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 13 m. NE. of Emden.
Aurigny, Channel Islands, French name of Alderney, q.v.
Aurillac, tn., France, cap. of Cantal, 269 m. S. of Paris. Pop. 13,727.
Auriol, tn., Bouches-du-Rhône, 23 m. NE. Roquevaire.
Auron, riv., France, dep. Alier, flows 50 m. to the Cher.
Auronzo, tn., Italy, prov. and 46 m. NNE. Belluno.
Aurora, city, Illinois, Kane co., 38 m. WSW. Chicago. Pop. 19,634.
Aurora, vill., Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
Aurora or *Macell's Corners*, vill., Ontario, 30 m. N. of Toronto.
Aurora, small isl., in Gulf of Arabia. Lat. 25° 15' N.
Aurora, isl., New Hebrides. Lat. 15° 2' 35" S., long. 168° 25' 15" E.
Aurora, isl., group, S. America, E. Tierra del Fuego. Area 212 sq. m.
Aurouze, mntn., France, in Cottian Alps. Alt. 7895 ft.
Aurzim, Oross and Klein, 2 contiguous vilcs., Bohemia, dist. Koniggrätz.
Au Sable, vill. and tnsbp., Michigan, Isoco co., on L. Huron.
Au Sable, riv., N. Y., rises in Essex co. and falls into L. Champlain.

Au Sable, tnsbp. and vill., New York, in Clinton co.
Auscha, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. ENE. of Leitmeritz.
Auschowitz, vill., Bohemia, W. of Tepl, near Marienbad.
Auschwitz (Oświęcim), tn., Galicia, 37 m. W. of Cracow.
Au Kerry, one of the Orkney Is., 2½ m. S. of Stronsay I.
Auson, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. E. of Gaeta.
Auspitz or *Hustepetach*, tn., Moravia, 22 m. SSE. Brunn.
Aussa or *Houssa*, tn., E. Africa, 85 m. SW. of Zeyla.
Aussee, tn., Austria, Styria, 8 m. NE. Hallstadt; rock-salt mines.
Aussee, tn., Moravia, 22 m. NNW. of Olmutz.
Ausersahl, com., Switz., canton Zürich, on R. Sihl. Pop. 14,186.
Aussig, tn., Bohemia, circle and 14 m. NNW. Leitmeritz. P. 16,524.
Austerfeld, toshp., Engl., Yorkshire, 1½ m. NE. Bawtry.
Austerlitz, tn., Moravia, 12 m. ESE. Brunn. Napoleon's victory 1805.
Austerlitz, ham. and tnsbp., New York, in Columbia co.
Austhorpe, tnsbp., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. of Leeds.
Austria, city and cap. of Texas, Travis co., on Colorado R. P. 15,324.
Austin, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 84½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Austin, city, Nevada, cap. of Lander co.
Austin Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 27° 30' S., long. 118° E.
Austintown, vill. and tnsbp., Ohio, in Mahoning co.
Austonley, tnsbp., Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. of Huddersfield.
Austral Archipelago or *Tubai Is.*, Pacific Ocean, 21° 50' S., 153° W.
Australasia, div. of the globe, forming part of Oceania.
Australia, isl. continent of S. Hemisphere. Area 2,981,725 sq. m.
Australia, South and Western. See South and Western Australia.
Australian Alps, Victoria and N. S. W. Mt. Kosciuszko 7308 ft.
Australian Eight, Gt., immense indentation, on S. coast Australia.
Australind, tn., W. Australia, Wellington dist., 100 m. S. Perth.
Austria, archduchy, Austria-Hungary, divided into provs. Up. and Lr. Austria. Area 12,300 sq. m. P. 783,576, and Lr. A., 2,651,530.
Austria-Hungary, empire, Europe. Area 240,274 sq. m. P. 41,284,966.
Autaugaville, vill., Ala., Autauga co., near Alabama R.
Autelets, The, rocks, Channel Is., near Serq.
Auterive, to., France, Haute-Garonne, 12 m. SE. Muret.
Autenil, vill., France, dep. Seine, suburb of Paris.
Autlan-de-la-Graza, tn., Mexico, 140 m. SW. Guadalajara.
Autol, tn., Spain, prov. Logroño, on Rio Cienados.
Autriche, French name of Austria.
Autun, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 60 m. NW. Mâcon. Pop. 14,049.
Autunais, former dist., France, Burgundy, of which Autun was cap.
Autz, vill., Russia, in Courland, 33 m. SSW. of Tuksum.
Auveleis, vill., Belgium, prov. Namur, 5 m. NW. Fosse.
Auvergne, former prov., France, now depts. Cantal, Puy-de-Dôme, etc.
Auvergne, Mts. d', France, branch of the Cevennes, in above district.
Aux Cayes, spt. tn., on S. coast of Haiti I., W. Indics.
Auxerre, city and cap. of Yonne, France, 105 m. SSE. Paris. P. 16,986.
Auxerrois, former district in Burgundy, France.
Auxois, formerly small country in Burgundy, France.
Auxonne, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 17 m. SE. Dijon.
Auzits, vill., France, Aveyron, 7 m. N. Rignac.
Auzob, name of several small streams in France.
Ava, city, Burma, former cap., on R. Iravadi.
Ava, tn., Japan, on Shikoku Island, with fine harbour.
Availes, tn., Servia, SW. Belgrade, with ruins of famous castle.
Avala, vill., Servia, SW. Belgrade, with ruins of famous castle.
Avalanche Lake, N. Y., 2900 ft. above tide-level of Hudson.
Avalon, tn., France, dep. Yonne, 26 m. SE. Auxerre.
Avalon, peninsula, SE. part Newfoundland, Trinity Bay on the N.
Avanca, tn., Portugal, in Aveiro district.
Avant, vill., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 6' N., long. 78° 25' E.
Avaxaxa, mtn., Finland, gov. Uleaborg. Alt. 663 feet.
Avatcha, tn. and active vol., SE. Kamchatka, near Petropaulovski.
Avchar, Dang state, Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 8 m. sq.
Ave, riv., Portugal, flows 50 m. to the Atlantic Ocean.
Avean, lake, Ireland, co. Monaghan, 3 m. W. Ballytrain.
Avebury or *Abury*, par. and vill., Engl., Wilts, 6 m. W. Marlborough.
Avegn, vill., Italy, circle and 14 m. SE. of Genoa.
Aveiras de Cima, tn., Portugal, district of Lisbon.
Aveiro, spt. tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 31 m. NW. Coimbra.
Aveiro, tn., Brazil, prov. Para, on R. Tapajós.
Aveley, par. and vill., England, Essex, 7 m. SE. of Romford.
Avelghem, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 9 m. SE. Courtrai.
Avella, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. Avellino.
Avellino, prov. and tn., Italy, in Campania. Pop. 412,086; to 23,763.
Avenches, tn., Switzerland, 50 m. NNE. Lausanne.
Aveuel, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 72 m. NE. Melbourne.
Avnières (Les), tn., France, dep. Isère, 6 m. SE. Morestel.
Avening, par., England, Gloucestersh., 6 m. SE. Stroud.
Avening, vill., Ontario, Simcoe co., 19 m. S. of Collingwood.
Avenue, stn., Engl., on L. and N. W. Ry., Leamington, Warwicksh.
Avenue Range, ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Robe, 23 m. SE. Kingston.
Aveuz, tn., Italy, 3 m. by rail SW. of Carrara.
Averankal, vill., Ceylon, in the Northern Province.
Avereest, vill., Netherlands, 12 m. NE. Zwolle.
Avernaköe, isl., Denmark, in Little Belt, S. of Fünen.
Avernish, ham., Scotland, Ross-shire, on Lochalsh.
Averno, lake, Italy, in Campania, 8 m. W. of Naples.
Averöe, isl., Norway, off the W. coast, in Romsdal amt.
Aversa, tn., Italy, dist. Caserta, 7 m. N. Naples. Pop. 21,173.
Averton, vill., France, dep. Mayenne, 25 m. E. Villaines-la-Juhel.
Avery's Rock, Lighthouse, Maine, at head of Machias Bay.
Aves or *Bird Is.*, grp. in Lesser Antilles, ESE. of Buen Ayre.
Avesa, vill., Italy, prov. and 2½ m. N. Verona.
Aves I., Venezuela, prov. I. Barcelona, with rich guano deposits.
Avesnelles, vill., France, Nord, 1 m. E. Avesnes.
Avesnes, ft. tn., France, Nord, 51 m. SE. Lille.
Avesnières, vill., France, dep. Mayenne, dist. Laval.
Avesnac, vill., France, Loire-Infer., 4 m. E. St. Nicolas-de-Redon.
Avestad or *Åfrestad*, tn., Sweden, 35 m. SE. Falun.
Aveton Gifford, par. and vill., Devon, 3½ m. NW. Kingsbridge.
Aveyron, dep., S. France. Area 3340 sq. m. Pop. 415,826.
Aveyron, riv., France, rises in above dep. and flows 90 m. to the Tarn.

- Avezano, tn., Italy, 22 m. S. Aquila.
- Avia Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
- Aviano, tn., Italy, prov. and 35 m. W. of Udine.
- Avich, loch, Scotland, Argyllsh., 3½ m. long by ¾ m. broad.
- Aviemore, ry. stn., Scotland, Elginshire, 12½ m. SW. Grantown.
- Avigliana, tn., Italy, Turin, 15 m. E. Susa.
- Avigliano, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. of Potenza. Pop. 20,506.
- Avignon, city, France, cap. Vaucluse, on R. Rhone. Pop. 41,007.
- Avila, prov. and tn., Spain, Old Castle. Pop. 193,993; tn. 9136.
- Avila, former tn., Ecuador, 95 m. ESE. of Quito. Now an Indian vil.
- Aviles, spt. tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. N. of Oviedo.
- Avintes, tn., Portugal, forms a suburb of Oporto.
- Avio, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 4 m. SW. of Ala.
- Avion, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 3 m. NNE. Vimy.
- Avistford, tn., N. S. Wales, Wellington co., 126 m. NW. of Sydney.
- Avisto, riv. Tyrol, joins the Adige at Lavis. Length 60 m.
- Aviz, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 34 m. SE. Epernay.
- Aviz, vil., France, dep. Marne, 6 m. SE. Epernay.
- Avlona, spt. tn., Albania, on Adriatic, 33 m. SW. Berat.
- Avoca, riv., Wicklow co., Ireland. See Ovoca.
- Avoca, sct., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 6 m. from Point-au-Chêne.
- Avoca, tnsip., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 103 m. NE. of Hobart.
- Avoca, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 127 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Avoca River, Victoria, between cos. Gladstone and Kara Kara.
- Avoch, par., Scotland, Black Isle, Ross-shire, 1½ m. SW. Fortrose.
- Avold Bay, S. Australia, co. Flinders, between Whidbey and A. Points.
- Avon, spt. tn., Sicily, 13 m. SW. Syracuse. Pop. 13,182.
- Avon, riv., England, Devonshire, flows 20 m. SE. to English Chao.
- Avon, riv., Wales, Glamorgan, flows 15 m. to the Bristol Channel.
- Avon, riv., England, Monmouthshire, flows 16 m. to the Usk.
- Avon or E. Avon, riv., Wilts and Hants, 48 m. to English Channel.
- Avon or Lr. Avon, riv., England, flows 75 m. to Bristol Channel.
- Avon, Little, or Middle A., riv., Engl., Gloucestersh., 15 m. to R. Severn.
- Avon or Upper A., riv., Engl., flows 96 m. to R. Severn at Tewkesbury.
- Avon, riv., Scotland, Banffshire, flows N. 30 m. to the Spey.
- Avon, riv., Scotland, flows 18 m. to Firth of Forth at Grangemouth.
- Avon, riv., Scotland, flows 28 m. to the Clyde at Hamilton.
- Avon, riv., Nova Scotia, flows 30 m. NNE. to Minas Basin.
- Avon, riv., New Zealand, Marlborough co., joins the Waihopai R.
- Avon, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 17 m. from Ingersoll.
- Avon, riv., Victoria, between cos. Borung and Kara Kara.
- Avon, vil., France, Seine-et-Marne, 2 m. NE. Fontainebleau.
- Avonbeg, a headstream of R. Ovoca, Wicklow, Ireland.
- Avonbridge, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 10½ m. NE. of Airdrie.
- Avondale, vil., Nova Scotia, Pictou co., 22 m. from New Glasgow.
- Avondale, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., suburb of Cincinnati.
- Avondale, par., Scotland, Lanarkshire, contains Strathaven tn.
- Avonhead, vil., Scotland, New Monkland par., Lanarkshire.
- Avonmore, N. headstream, of Ovoca R., co. Wicklow, Ireland.
- Avonmore, vil., Ontario, Stormont co., 18 m. NW. Cornwall.
- Avonmouth, ham., England, Devon, 4½ m. W. of Kingsbridge.
- Avonmouth, ry. terminus, Engl., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NW. Bristol.
- Avon Plains, tnsip., Victoria, Kara Kara co., 175 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Avonport, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 57 m. from Halifax.
- Avontar or Anner, riv., Ireland, co. Tipperary, flows 16 m. to the Suir.
- Avonton, vil., Ontario, Perth co., 7 m. from Stratford.
- Avoca, Cape, Asia Minor, on Gulf of Adalia.
- Avranches, tn., France, Manche, 22 m. SW. St. I. A.
- Avre, riv., France, dep. Orne, flows 46 m. to the Eure.
- Avricourt, vil. and ry. stn., on borders of France and Alsace-Lorraine.
- Avrin Dagb, mtn., Asia Minor, in highlands of Armenia. Alt. 10,380 ft.
- Avulapali Hills, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Highest point 3850 ft.
- Awa, prov., Japan, in NE. part of Shikoku Island.
- Awadsi, isl. and prov., Japan, in Inland Sea. Area 230 sq. m.
- Awah, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 27° 27' N., long. 78° 32' E.
- Awakalan I., Fiji, S. of the Gt. Sea Reef. Highest point 500 ft.
- Awakino River, New Zealand, co. Kawhia, flowing W.
- Awani, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Mongonui.
- Awarua Bay, New Zealand, in co. Collingwood.
- Awes-Gebirg, plateau, Pamaraland, S. Africa, 6500 ft. above sea.
- Awatere, tnsip. and riv., New Zealand, in co. Marlborough.
- Awbeg, riv., Ireland, co. Cork, flows 30 m. to the Blackwater.
- Awbeg, riv., Irel., co. Cork, flows 11 m. S. to the Lee, 3 m. S. Cork.
- Awbridge, ham., England, Hants, 2½ m. NW. of Romsey.
- Awe, loch, Scotl., Argyllshire, runs 24 m. to base of Ben Cruachan.
- Awe, riv., Scotland, flowing 4 m. from above to Loch Eilde.
- Awe, loch, Scotland, in Assynt par., Sutherlandshire.
- Awibahanna, riv., Ireland, co. Wexford, flows 14 m. to the sea.
- Awingarry, riv. and bog, Ireland, co. Kerry, on W. border.
- Awitu, tnsip., New Zealand, co. and on Manukau Harb.
- Awkley, tnsip., England, Notts and Yorksh., 5 m. SE. Doncaster.
- Awilcombe, par. and vil., England, Devon, 2 m. NW. Honiton.
- Awomori, tn., Japan, Nippon I., on A. Bay, opposite Yesso. P. 11,000.
- Awre, par., England, Gloucestershire, 2 m. SE. of Newnham.
- Awsworth, coal dist. and ry. stn., England, 6½ m. NW. Nottingham.
- Axams, vil., Austria, Tyrol, 9 m. W. of Innsbruck.
- Axar Fjörder, large bay on W. coast of Iceland.
- Axbridge, par. and tn., Engl., Somersetsh., 9½ m. NW. Wells.
- Axe, riv., England, Somerset, flows 25 m. N. to Bristol Channel.
- Axe, riv., Engl., Dorset and Devon, flows 21 m. SW. to Engl. Chan.
- Axe Edge Hill, Engl., Derbysh., 4 m. SW. of Buxton. Alt. 1756 ft.
- Axedale, tnsip., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 60 m. N. of Melbourne.
- Azel, (ft. tn., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 22 m. W. Antwerp.
- Azenberg, mtn., Switzerland, on Lake of Four Cantons, 3345 ft.
- Azenfels, health resort, Switz., in canton and dist. of Schwytz.
- Azenstein, health resort, Switz., in canton and dist. of Schwytz.
- Azevala, plain, Sweden, Skaraborgs län, lying W. of Skara.
- Azholme, Isle of, dist., Lincolnsh., formed by R. Trent, Don, etc.
- Azim, Brit. sct., W. Africa, Gold Coast, on R. Tenda.
- Azminster, par. and mkt. tn., Devon, 25 m. NE. Exeter.
- Azmouth, par. and vil., Engl., Devon, 6 m. SW. Azminster.
- Ayton, place, Wales, Flintshire, 6½ m. NE. of Rhuddlan.
- Azum, tn., Abyssinia, in Tigre, 85 m. NW. Antalo.
- Ay, tn., France, dep. Marne, 16 m. SE. of Reims.
- Ay, isl., Banda Islands, Malay Archipelago.
- Ayabaca, vil., Peru, department of Piura.
- Ayacacho, tn., Peru, 140 m. WNW. of Cuzco. Pop. 10,212.
- Ayacacho, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
- Ayakotta, tn., Malabar dist., Madras, 15 m. N. Cochin.
- Ayakudi, estate, Madura dist., Madras. Area 42 sq. m.
- Ayakudi, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 27' N., 77° 35' E.
- Ayala, tn., Spain, prov. Alava, dist. Amurrio.
- Ayamonte, spt. tn., Spain, 37 m. W. Huelva.
- Ayan, ft. spt., E. Siberia, about 310 m. from Okhotsk.
- Ayasoluk, vil., Asiatic Turkey, site of ancient Ephesus.
- Ayaviri, vil., Peru, in Puro department.
- Aycliffe, par. and vil., Durham, 5 m. N. Darlington.
- Ayerbe, tn., Spain, 17 m. NW. Huesca.
- Ayi Theodor, vil., Cyprus I., Larnaka district.
- Ayle, riv., Ireland, co. Mayo, flows 13 m. to Lough Mask.
- Aylesbeare, par. and vil., England, Devon, 8 m. E. of Exeter.
- Aylesbury, mkt. tn., co. and 16 m. SE. of Buckingham.
- Aylesford, par. and tn., Engl., Kent, 3½ m. NW. Maidstone.
- Aylesford, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 87 m. from Halifax.
- Aylestone, par. and tnsip., co. and 2½ m. SW. Leicester.
- Aylmer, vil., Quebec, co. and 8 m. above Ottawa.
- Aylmer, vil., Ontario, co. Egin, 12 m. from St. Thomas.
- Aylmer, Lake, small lake, Quebec, in Wolfe co.
- Aylort, sea loch, Scotland, on SW. coast, Inverness-shire.
- Aylsham, mkt. tn., England, Norfolk, 12 m. NW. Norwich.
- Aymestrey, vil., Engl., Herefordsh., 5½ m. NW. Leominster.
- Aynho, par. and vil., Northamptonsh., 6 m. SE. Banbury.
- Ayopaya, prov. of Bolivia, in dep. Cochabamba.
- Ayoquesco, vil., Mexico, State of Oajaca.
- Ayora, tn., Spain, 53 m. SW. Valencia.
- Ayot, ry. stn., Encl., Heris, on Gt. Northern Ry., 22 m. N. London.
- Aypur, place, on W. coast Sumatra I., Malay Archipelago.
- Ayr, parl. and royal burgh, Ayrshire, 40½ m. SW. Glasgow. Pop. 23,835.
- A, n. vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 68 m. SW. of Toronto.
- Ayr, tnsip., New Zealand, on Lr. Burdekin R., near Plantation Creek.
- Ayre, small isl., Spain, Balearic Is., S. of Minorca.
- Ayre, Point of, at N. extremity Isle of Man, England.
- Ayron or Aeron, riv., Wales, flows 17 m. to Cardigan Bay.
- Ayr Road, ry. stn., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SE. Larkhall.
- Ayrshire, a SW. co., Scotland. Area 1128 sq. m. Pop. 224,222.
- Aysgarth, par. and tnsip., Yorksh., 7 m. W. Leyburn.
- Ayton, par., Engl., Yorksh., 2½ m. NE. of Stokesley.
- Ayton, coast par., vil., Scotl., co. and 7½ m. NW. Berwick.
- Ayton, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 9 m. from Clifford.
- Ayton Bank, vil., England, Durham, 4½ m. SE. Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Ayuthia or Yuthia, city, Siam, on Menam, 54 m. N. of Bangkok.
- Ayutla, vil., Mexican, state Oajaca, near mouth of Tlascalala R.
- Aywaille, tn., Belgium, prov. Liege, on R. Amblève.
- Ayyankere or Doddá Madaga-kere, Lake, Kadur dist., Mysore State.
- Azambuja, tn., Portugal, dist. Lisbon.
- Azamgarh, dist. and tnsip., NW. Provs. Pop. dist. 1,733,610.
- Azamgarh, tn., in above dist. Lat. 26° 3' N.
- Azamor, spt. tn., Morocco, at mouth of R. Morbeya.
- Azangaro, tn., Peru, dep. and 96 m. N. of Puno.
- Azaredo, spt., Brazil, prov. Bahia, on Sant Espirito Bay.
- Azay-le-Rideau, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 14 m. N. Chinon.
- Azay-le-Ferron, tn., France, Indre, 7 m. from Mezières.
- Azcotlia, tn., Spain, 23 m. SW. of San Sebastian.
- Azeglio, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 6 m. ESE. of Ivrea.
- Azeitão, tn., Portugal, dist. and 15 m. SE. of Lisbon.
- Azem, dist. and tn., W. Africa, in Gabon.
- Azerables, vil., France, Creuse, 8 m. N. La Souterraine.
- Azerbaïjan, prov., N. Persia. Pop. about 1,000,000.
- Azerley, tnsip., Yorkshire, Engl., 4½ m. NW. of Ripon.
- Azille, tn., France, Aude, 6 m. E. Peyriac-Minervois.
- Azimganj, vil., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 14' N.
- Azimghur. See Azamgarh.
- Azmeriganj or Azmeriganj, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam, on Surma R.
- Aznacollar, tn., Spain, 17 m. WNW. Seville.
- Azores, isl. grp., N. Atlantic, 800 m. W. of Portugal. Pop. 269,401.
- Azov, tn., Russian, gov. Yekaterinoslav. Pop. 19,831.
- Azov, Sea of, inland sea, forming the N. part of the Black Sea.
- Azpeitia, tn., Spain, 20 m. SW. San Sebastian.
- Aztalan, ham. and tnsip., Wisconsin, in Jefferson co.
- Azu, tn., Haiti I., W. Indies, on R. Iba, 3 m. from its mouth.
- Azuaga, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, dist. Llerena.
- Azuara, tn., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 9 m. SW. of Belchite.
- Azuay, prov., Ecuador. Area 11,300 sq. m. Pop. 104,639.
- Azuero, pen., Cent. America, in W. of Gulf of Panama.
- Azul, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
- Azyris, small spt., Tripoli, on coast of Barca.
- Azzano Decimo, vil., Italy, Udine, 8 m. SE. Pordenone.
- Ba, vil. and riv., Fiji, in Viti Levu Island.
- Ba, isl., Scotland, in Applecross par., Ross-shire.
- Ba, loch, Scotland, on Rannoch moor, NE. Argyllshire.
- Ba, loch, and riv., Scotland, Mull I., Argyllshire.
- Baagøe, isl., Denmark, between Falster, Møen, and Seeland.
- Baagøe, isl., Denmark, in Little Belt, W. of Funen I.
- Baak, vil., Westphalia, circle Bochum, 22 m. NW. Hattingen.
- Baalbek, vil., Syria, at foot of Anti-Lebanon.
- Baan, vil., Hungary, 14 m. SE. of Trebezin.
- Baan, vil., Hungary, co. Baranya, 14 m. S. of Mohacs.
- Baan Baa, ry. stn., N. S. W., co. Pottinger, 240 m. NE. of Sydney.
- Baar, large dist., in Baden and Wurtemberg. Area 250 sq. m.
- Baar, vil., Switzerland, circle and 12 m. N. of Zug.
- Baarderdeed, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. SW. Leeuwarden.
- Baarlo-Nassau, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 12 m. SSE. Breda.
- Baarn, vil., Netherlands, Utrecht, 6 m. NW. Amersfoort.
- Baba, spt. tn., Asia Minor, at its W. extremity.
- Baba, isl., E. Archipelago, 80 m. W. of Timor-Laut.

- Baba-Bandan or Chanāra Drona, mtns., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
 Baba-Dagh, ft. tn., Roumania, 93 m. N.E. Silistria. Pop. 10,000.
 Babahoyo or Bodegas, spt. tn., Ecuador, prov. Rios.
 Babal-Atik, vil., Turkey, in vilayet of Adrianople.
 Babbala, vil. and ry. stn., Budain dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Babbicombe, coast vil., Engl., Devon, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. N.E. Torquay.
 Babbila, vil., W. Africa, dist. Sankuru, on R. Niger.
 Babcar, par., England, Somerset, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. N.E. Hechester.
 Babek, tn., Persia, prov. Kerman, ENE. of Shiraz.
 Babel I., Tasmania, Furneaux grp., E. of Flinders I.
 Bab-el-Mandeb, strait uniting Red Sea with Indian Ocean.
 Babelsberg, royal castle, Prussia, in district of Potsdam.
 Babelthnap, largest of the Pelew Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Babenhansen, mkt. vil., Bavaria, 10 m. SE. Illertissen.
 Babenhansen, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 6 m. NE. of Dieburg.
 Baberu, *tahsil*, Banda dist., N.W. Provs., Area 362 sq. m.
 Baberu, tn. and *hvl.*-grs. of above *tahsil*.
 Babbar, native state and tn., Guzerat, Bombay. Ar. 80 sq. m.
 Babhnippair, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh. Area 67 sq. m.
 Babi or Simalur, isl., E. Indies, W. of Sumatra. Area 656 sq. m.
 Babiacaora, vil., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 50 m. SSW. of Arispe.
 Babiagura, mtn. chain, Austria, in the Carpathians.
 Babinagreda, vil., Slavonia, 30 m. E. of Brod.
 Babine Lake, Brit. Columbia, source of a tributary of Columbia R.
 Babinaton, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Somerset, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Frome.
 Babinka, riv., Russia, gov. Riazan, affl. of the Oka.
 Babino, vil., Russia, in gov. of Novgorod.
 Babinovitchi, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. N. Mohilev.
 Babla or Dwarka, riv., Lower Bengal, trib. of the Bhagirathi.
 Bablock Bythe, England, ferry on R. Isis, 73 m. SW. Oxford.
 Babocsa, mkt. vil., Hungary, 14 m. S. Nagy-Atad.
 Babolna, vil., Hungary, co. Komorn. Site of Austrian victory 1848.
 Babot, vil., Hungary, co. and 30 m. ESE. Oedenburg.
 Babra, petty state, Bombay. The vil. is in lat. $21^{\circ} 51' N.$, $71^{\circ} 21' E.$
 Babraham, par. and vil., England, co. and 63 m. SE. Cambridge.
 Babriawar, tract, Kathiawar, Bombay. Lat. $20^{\circ} 47' N.$, long. $71^{\circ} 3' E.$
 Babosbera, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal, India.
 Babuk, vil., Tibet, on N. frontier of Nepal. Long. $80^{\circ} 40' E.$
 Babuyan Islands, grp., Pacific Ocean, N. of Luzon.
 Baborth, par. and vil., Engl., Notts, 13 m. W. of E. Retford.
 Babylon, ham., Wales, Flintshire, 3 m. NE. Caergwile.
 Babylon, ruins, Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates, near Hillah.
 Babylon, tn., New York, in Suffolk co.
 Babylon, vil., Illinois, in Fulton co.
 Babylon Hill, eminence, cos. Dorset and Somerset, 1 m. E. of Yeovil.
 Baby's Point, vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 24 m. from Sarnia.
 Bacalaa, suburb of Bordeaux, dep. Gironde, France.
 Bacalar, San Felipe de, spt., Yucatan, 86 m. NW. Belize.
 Bacallau or Bacallao, isl. off E. coast of Newfoundland.
 Baccarat, tn., Fr., Meurthe-et-Moselle, 15 m. SE. Lunéville.
 Bacciglione, riv., N. Italy, flows 80 m. to Adriatic, near Chioggia.
 Baccus Marsh, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 31 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Bacesel, vil., Roumania, in Moldavia, circle of Roman.
 Baceb beg and B. more, two isls., Scotl., Trishinish Is., Argyllshire.
 Bacher Gebirge, mtns., Styria. Contains Velka Kappa, 5070 ft.
 Bachhrayan, *pargana*, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Bacbi Islands, Philippines. See *Bashe Islands*.
 Bachinio, *tahsil*, Victoria, 15 m. E. of S. Australian border.
 Bachiredipalem, vil., Nellore dist., Madras.
 Bachlui, riv., Moldavia, near Yassy, tributary of the Pruthi.
 Bachmut, tn., Russia, in gov. Yekaterinoslav, on R. Donetz. P. 12,061.
 Bachnagair Falls, cascades on R. South Esk, Forfarshire, Scotland.
 Bachnen (Bonyha), vil., Transylvania, circle Maros-Vasarihely.
 Bachol, riv., W. Africa, affluent of the Senegal at Bafoulabe.
 Bachsee, lake, Switzerland, dist. Interlaken, 7300 ft. above sea.
 Bachtba, riv., Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, affluent of R. Yenisei.
 Bachtchiseral, Crimea. See *Bakhtchiseral*.
 Bachwy or Macbwy, riv., Wales, Radnorshire, 10 m. to R. Wye.
 Bach-y-nys, isl., Wales, Carmarthen, in R. Llŵchwr.
 Back, vil., Scotland, Lewis I., 7 m. NE. of Stornoway.
 Back, vil., Ireland, co. Londonderry, Drumaclose par.
 Back or Gt. Fish R., Dom. of Canada falls into Arctic Ocean.
 Backaskall, bay, in Sanday I., Orkney, producing shell-fish.
 Backbarrow, locality, England, Lancashire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Kendal.
 Back Bay, set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from St. George.
 Back Creek, Va., Frederick and Berkeley cos., joins the Potomac.
 Back Creek, *tahsil*, North Carolina, in Randolph co.
 Backergunge, India. See *Bakarganj*.
 Backford, par. and *tahsil*, England, Cheshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. N. Chester.
 Backies, ham., Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 2 m. N. of Golspie.
 Backmuir, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. of Ceres.
 Backmuir, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. of Dundee.
 Backnaag, tn., Württemberg, 18 m. NE. Stuttgart.
 Backwell, par., England, Somerset, 7 m. SW. Bristol.
 Backworth, *tahsil*, Northumberland, 43 NW. North Shields.
 Bac-ninh, inland tn., Anam, in Tonquin. Pop. 10,12,000.
 Bacerol, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 10 m. NW. Manila.
 Bacon, 2 tns., Philippine Is., one on Mindoro, the other on Luzon I.
 Bacongau, vil., on W. coast of Sumatra I.
 Baconnière, La, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, 4 m. S. of Chailand.
 Baconville, vil., France, Seine-Infer., 10 m. SW. Dieppe.
 Bács, tn., Hungary, dist. and 30 m. S. of Zombor.
 Bács-Bodrog, comitat, Hungary. Area 4280 sq. m. Pop. 638,063.
 Bácsfalu, vil., Transylvania, 4 m. SE. Kronsstadt, on R. Tamos.
 Bacska, region, Hungary, between Danube and Theiss.
 Bacsufalu, vil., Hungary, dist. and 3 m. ENE. of Bacs.
 Bacton, par., England, Suffolk, 6 m. N. Stowmarket.
 Bacturito, mining-place, Mexico, in state of Sinaloa.
 Bactp, tn., Engl., Lancashire, 104 m. N. Manchester.
 Badagara, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
 Badagry, tn., Dahomey, on Slave Coast. Pop. 10,000.
 Badajoz, prov., Spain, in Estremadura. Area 8453 sq. m. P. 480,418.
 Badajoz, tn., Spain, on R. Guadiana, 132 m. E. of Lisbon. P. 27,279.
 Badakshan, ter., Afghan Turkestan, between Oxus and Hindu Kush.
 Badalona, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. NE. of Barcelona. Pop. 13,749.
 Badaluco, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. from San Remo.
 Badami, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Area 676 sq. m.
 Badami, tn., Kaladgi dist., Bombay, India.
 Badania, tn., Servia, 24 m. S. of Ljesnitz.
 Badaraua, tn., Fellata country, Sokoto, Soudan.
 Badarganj, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $89^{\circ} 6' E.$
 Badari River, Mysore, Madras, flows S. to the Hemavati.
 Badariya, vil., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Badarpur, India. See *Badrpur*.
 Badansa, *tahsil* and tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Badbury or B. Rings, hundred, England, E. Dorset.
 Badby, par. and vil., England, Northamptonsh., $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Daventry.
 Baddeck, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton Island.
 Baddegama, vil., Ceylon, in Southern Province.
 Badesley Ensor, par., Warwickshire, 3 m. NW. Atherstone.
 Badesley, North, par., Engl., Hants, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Romsey.
 Baddiginie, *tahsil*, Victoria, co. Moira, 100 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Baddow, Gt., par., vil., Engl., Essex, 2 m. SE. Chelmsford.
 Baddow, Little, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Chelmsford.
 Baddu, vil., Liberia, W. Africa, in dist. of Mena.
 Badeborn, vil., Germany, in Auhalt, 4 m. ESE. Quedlinburg.
 Baden, grand duchy, SW. Germany. Area 5893 sq. m. Pop. 1,656,817.
 Baden, tn., Germany, in above, 18 m. SW. of Karlsruhe. Pop. 12,779.
 Baden, tn., Switz., canton Aargau, 14 m. NW. of Zurich.
 Baden, tn., Lower Austria, 12 m. SW. Vienna.
 Baden, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 10 m. SW. Vannes.
 Baden or Baddanloch, loch, Scotl., Kildonan par., Sutherlandshire.
 Badenoch, mtnous. dist., Scotland, SE. Inverness-shire.
 Badenstija, place with fort, W. Africa, in Axim district.
 Badesar, vil., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Badgeworth, par. and vil., Gloucestersh., 4 m. SW. Cheltenham.
 Badhalgaon, tn., Gorakhpur dist., N.W. Provs.
 Badia, tn., Italy, on R. Adige, 11 m. NW. of Rovigo.
 Badin or Badino, *tahsil* and tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Badingham, par., Engl., Suffolk, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Framlingham.
 Badipndi, *tahsil*, Nellore dist., Madras, included in Kandukur.
 Badiragato, vil., Mexico, prov. Sinaloa, 10 m. N. Culiacan.
 Badkert, tn., Hungary, 28 m. SE. Ecskemec.
 Badminton, Gt., par., Gloucestershire, 5 m. NE. Chipping Sodbury.
 Badnera, tn. and ry. stn., India, Amraoti dist., Berar.
 Badnievatz, vil., Servia, in circle of Kragujevatz.
 Badnur, tn., India, Betul dist., Central Provs.
 Badolato, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 15 m. S. of Squillace.
 Badolatos, tn., Spain, prov. Seville, 10 m. E. of Estepa.
 Badong, state and spt., on S. side of Bali, Malay Arch. Pop. 130,000.
 Badonviller, vil., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 9 m. ENE. Baccarat.
 Bado Saral, *pargana* and tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Badrihat or Ghiasabad, police outpost, Murshidabad, Bengal.
 Badrinath, peak, Himalayas, N.W. Provs., India. Alt. 23,210 ft.
 Badrupur or Badarpur, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. British victory 1826.
 Badsey, par. and vil., Worcestersh., 2 m. SE. Evesham.
 Badsbahpur, tn., Jaunpur dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Badsbahpur, hill torrent, Delhi and Gurgaon dists., Punjab.
 Badsworth, par. and *tahsil*, Engl., Yorksh., 5 m. S. of Pontefract.
 Badulla, tn., Ceylon, in Central Province.
 Baduria, tn., Bengal, dist. of 24 Parganas.
 Badvel, *tahsil*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 755 sq. m.
 Baelen, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 14 m. SE. Turnhout.
 Baeoa, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. SE. of Cordova. Pop. 13,356.
 Baependy, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes, 180 m. WNW. Rio de Janeiro.
 Baesrode, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 3 m. E. Dendermonde.
 Baerz, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. NE. of Jaen. Pop. 14,377.
 Bäf Lake, Sweden, Södermans län, contains numerous isls.
 Baffa, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab. Lat. $34^{\circ} 26' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Baffa, vil., Cyprus, 56 m. WSW. of Nicosia.
 Baffi, vil., West Africa, on the Togo lagoon.
 Baffa Bay, part of N. Polar sea, E. of Greenland.
 Baffinland, large isl., Canada, in Arctic Circle, W. of Davis Strait.
 Baffu, mkt. tn., W. Africa, Dahomey, at foot of Kong Mtns.
 Bado, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 10 m. NNW. Groningen.
 Bafoulabe, French set., W. Africa, on the Senegal.
 Bafra, vil., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Trebizond, 26 m. NW. Samsun.
 Baga, isl., on Danakil coast, Gulf of Arabia.
 Bagagem, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on R. Bagagem. P. 10,000.
 Bagalkot, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Ar. 683 sq. m.
 Bagalkot, chief tn., in above sub-div., Bombay.
 Bagamian, place with ry. stn., Luzon, Philippine Islands.
 Bagamoyo, spt. tn., German E. Africa, opposite Zanzibar. P. 10,000.
 Baganga, spt., Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
 Bagaspar, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bagasra, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay, comprises 15 vils.
 Bagasra, tn., Kathiawar Pen., Bombay. Lat. $21^{\circ} 29' N.$, long. $71^{\circ} E.$
 Bagat, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands.
 Bagaud, *pargana*, Dewas state, Cent. India. Area 70 sq. m.
 Bagborough, West, par., Engl., Somerset, 8 m. NW. of Taunton.
 Bagbury, ham., England, Somerset, 1 m. S. of Shepton Mallet.
 Bagdad, city, As. Turkey, cap. of B. prov., on R. Tigris. Pop. 100,000.
 Bagdogra, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Bagé, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande do Sul.
 Bagaida and B. Beach, vil. and German factory, Togo est., W. Africa.
 Bagelen, residency, Java, E. Indies. Area 1323 sq. m. P. 1,270,422.
 Bagealstown, tn., Ireland, co. and 10 m. SW. of Carlow.
 Bagenboe, *prom*, Ireland, in SW. of co. Wexford.
 Bagesar, tn., Kumann dist., NW. Provs., India, 3000 ft. above sea.
 Bagewadi, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Area 764 sq. m.
 Baggage Knowe, eminence, Scotland, Kilsyth par., Stirlingshire.
 Baggio, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. W. of Milan.
 Baggotrath, vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. SE. of Dublin.
 Baggotrath, West, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. SW. Dublin.
 Baggra, bill range, Ireland, co. Cork, Duhallo and Muskerry bars.
 Baggrow, ry. stn., England, Cumberland, 18 m. SW. of Carlisle.

- Baggy Point, headland, England, Devon, 5 m. N. of mouth of R. Taw.
- Bagh, riv., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Bagh, tn., Gwalior, India, 80 m. SW. Ujjain. Cave temples near.
- Baghal, protected hill state, Punjab, India. Ar. 124 sq. m.
- Baghar, branch of R. Indus, Karachi dist., Bombay, India.
- Baghat, protected hill state, Punjab. Area 36 sq. m.
- Baghbanpur, vil., Lahore dist., Punjab, contains Shalimar Gardens.
- Baghdad, vil., Jessor dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 89° 12' E.
- Baghelkhand, collection of native states, Cent. India. Ar. 11,323 sq. m.
- Bagherat, sub-div. and tn., Khulna dist., Bengal. Area 679 sq. m.
- Bagheria, tn., Sicily, prov. and 11 m. E. of Palermo. Pop. 15,007.
- Baghirmi, negro state, Soudan, S. of Lake Chad. Pop. 1,500,000.
- Baghjala or South Dum-Dum, tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. P. 14,108.
- Baghmati, riv., N. Behar, India, falls into the Gandak.
- Baghmati, Little, riv., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal, trib. of above.
- Baghmundi Hills, Manbhum, Bengal. Lat. 23° 12' N., long. 86° 5' E.
- Baghnassar, tn., Persia, prov. Farsistan, on L. Bakhteghan.
- Baghsen Mtns., range, Africa, Sahara, in Air oasis.
- Bagida, Togoland, W. Africa. See Bagaida.
- Bagilt, vil., Wales, Flintshire, 2 m. SE. of Holywell.
- Bagirji, vil., Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
- Baglan, par., Wales, Glamorgansh., 3 m. S. of Neath.
- Bagli, petty state, Central India. Area 300 sq. m. Pop. 14,645.
- Bagnacavallo, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. W. of Ravenna. Pop. 14,839.
- Bagnaja, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 2 m. E. of Viterbo.
- Bagnara-Calabra, tn., Italy, 6 m. NE. of Scilla.
- Bagnara di Romagna, vil., Italy, prov. Ravenna, 11 m. NW. Faenza.
- Bagnasco, tn., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 20 m. SE. of Mondovì.
- Bagnères-de-Bigorre, tn., Fr., Hautes-Pyrénées, 12 m. SE. Tarbes.
- Bagnères-de-Luchon, tn., Haute-Garonne, 30 m. SSW. St. Gaudens.
- Bagnes, vil., Switz., canton Valais, 7 m. SE. of Martigny.
- Bagni della Foretta, vil., Italy, 2 m. NE. Civita Vecchia.
- Bagni di Lucca, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NE. of Lucca.
- Bagni San Giuliano, vil., Italy, 4 m. NE. of Pisa. Pop. of com. 20,341.
- Bagno a Ripell, vil., Italy, circle and 24 m. E. Florence. Pop. 13,984.
- Bagno in Romagna, tn., Italy, 66 m. E. of Florence.
- Bagnoules de l'Orne, ham., France, dep. Orne, 13 m. SE. Domfront.
- Bagnolet, vil., France, dep. Seine, 2 m. S. of Pantin.
- Bagnoli, tn., Italy, prov. Molise, 14 m. NW. Campobasso.
- Bagnoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. S. of Brescia.
- Bagnoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NW. of Saluzzo.
- Bagnolia-Jes-Bains, vil., France, dep. Lozère, 6 m. WNW. Bleynard.
- Bagnols-sur-Cèze, tn., France, dep. Gard, 17 m. NE. Uzès.
- Bagnone, tn., Italy, 8 m. SE. of Pontremoli.
- Bagnorea, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 12 m. N. of Viterbo.
- Bagolino, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 33 m. N. of Salò.
- Bager, tn., Udaipur native state, Rajputana.
- Baget, vil., Ontario, co. and 12 m. S. of Renfrew.
- Bagot's Bluff, the W. point of Anticosti I., Canada.
- Bagot's Well, tn. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 54½ m. N. of Adelaide.
- Bagotville, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 10 m. from Chicoutimi.
- Bagowa, tushp., N. S. Wales, co. Fitzroy, 300 m. NE. Sydney.
- Bagpat, *tahsil* and tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Bagru, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
- Bagshot, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Surrey, 4½ m. NE. Farnborough.
- Bagshot, tushp., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 112 m. N. of Melbourne.
- Bagner-Morvan, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 2 m. SW. of Dol.
- Bagul, prov. of Kaarta, Segu, Western Soudan.
- Bagula, vil. and ry. stn., Nadiya dist., Bengal, 57½ m. from Calcutta.
- Baguley, tushp., Cheshire, 14½ m. NE. Altrincham.
- Bagworth, tushp., Engl., Leicestersh., 5 m. NE. Market Bosworth.
- Bahadran, dist. and tn., Bikaner state, Rajputana.
- Bahadurganj, tn., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Bahadurgarh, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab, formerly called Sharafabad.
- Bahadur Kheh, salt-mine, Rohat dist., Punjab. Lat. 33° 10' N.
- Bahadurpur, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 45' N., long. 92° 14' E.
- Bahama (Lucayos) Is. (British), grp., W. Indies. Area 5450 sq. m.
- Bahama Bank, shifting sand, across Ramsey Bay, I. of Man.
- Bahama Channel, between America and the B. Is., 135 m. by 46 m.
- Baharagarha, mkt. vil., Singbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 16' N.
- Bahari or Lower Egypt, N. division of Egypt, includes the Delta.
- Bahawalpur, native state, between Punjab and Rajputana. Area 15,000 sq. m., cap. Bahawalpur. Lat. 29° 24' N., long. 71° 47' E.
- Bahera, mkt. vil., Barhanga dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 4' N.
- Baheri, *tahsil*, Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 349 sq. m.
- Bahia, state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 164,643 sq. m. Pop. 1,821,089.
- Bahia or São Salvador, spt. city, Brazil, on All Saints Bay, 800 m. NNE. Rio de Janeiro. Pop. 80,000.
- Bahia Blanca, tn., Argentine Rep., Buenos Ayres, 6 m. from sea.
- Bahia da Caracaa, tn., Ecuador, future seaport of Quito.
- Bahia-Honda, spt. on N. coast of Cuba, 66 m. WSW. of Havana.
- Bahia Nueva, bay on NE. coast of Patagonia.
- Bahilwara, tn., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
- Bahinda, desert, NE. Africa, on left bank of the Nile.
- Bahli Mtns., Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 22' N., long. 77° 42' E.
- Bahlingen, vil., Germany, in Baden, 5 m. W. Emmendingen.
- Bahn, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 75 m. SE. of Greifenhagen.
- Bahrach, dist. and *tahsil*, Oudh. Area 2740 sq. m. Pop. 1,003,610.
- Bahrach, *pargana* and tn., in above.
- Bahramghat, tn. and ry. stn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 7' N.
- Bahrampur. See Berhampur for towns in Murshidabad and Ganjam.
- Bahrampur, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
- Bahrein I., Persian Gulf, off coast of Arabia. Pearl fisheries here.
- Bahr-el-Abiad (White River) or White Nile. See Nile.
- Bahr-el-Arab, riv., Soudan, affl. of Bahr-el-Ghazal.
- Bahr-el-Azrek or Blue Nile, riv., Soudan, 900 m. to Nile at Khartum.
- Bahr-el-Ghazal, riv., E. Soudan, affl. of White Nile.
- Bahr-el-Huleh, "Waters of Merom," lake, Palestine, on R. Jordan.
- Bahr-el-Marj or Lake of Damascus, Syria, 13 m. SE. Damascus.
- Bahr-Yusuf, canal, Egypt, parallel with the Nile. Length 150 m.
- Bahuleswar, vil., Khandesh dist., Bombay, with fine temple.
- Bahu R., Cuddapah dist., Madras, a headstream of the Cheyair.
- Bai, guaranteed *thakurat*, Indore Agency, Central India.
- Baidagi, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
- Bairburt, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 65 m. WNW. of Erzerum.
- Baldewar, vil., Orissa, India. Lat. 20° 21' N., long. 85° 25' E.
- Baidur, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras.
- Baidyabati, mkt. tn., Hugli dist., Bengal.
- Baidyanath, vil., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 17' N.
- Baia, mkt. vil., Roumania, in Moldavia, dist. Suceava.
- Baie des Rochers, vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, on St. Lawrence.
- Baiersbrunn, vil., Württemberg, 5 m. N. of Freudenstadt.
- Baie Verté, spt., New Brunswick, 20 m. from Sackville.
- Baignes-St.-Redonde, vil., France, dep. Charente.
- Baikal L., E. Siberia. Ar. 13,500 sq. m. Greatest depth 682 fathoms.
- Baikantapur, tn. and ry. stn., Patna dist., Bengal.
- Baiba Bbela, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
- Baldon, vil., England, Yorkshire, 5 m. N. Bradford.
- Bailen, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. N. Jaen. Pop. 10,041.
- Bailescu, vil., Roumania, in Wallachia, 18 m. E. Kalafat.
- Bailey, tushp., Eng'land, Cumberland, 5 m. NE. Longtown.
- Bailey, ham., Ireland, on Dublin Bay, near base of Howth Hill.
- Bailey's Harbour, tushp., Wis., Door co., on L. Michigan.
- Baillieborough, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Cavan, 58 m. NW. Dublin.
- Baillif Bridge, ry. stn., Yorksh., between Bradford and Ilkley.
- Baillieu, tn., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. E. Hazebrouck. Pop. 12,712.
- Baillieston or Crosshill, tn., Scotland, Lanarksh., 6½ m. E. Glasgow.
- Bailundo, ter., W. Africa, in Benguela.
- Bain, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 19 m. S. of Rennes.
- Bain, riv., England, Lincolnsh., flows 20 m. S. to R. Witham.
- Bainbridge, tushp. and vil., Yorksh., 1½ m. SW. Askrigg.
- Bainbridge, tushp., Georgia, cap. Decatur co., on Flint R.
- Bainbridge, tushp., Indiana, in Dubois co.
- Bainbridge, tushp. and vil., N. Y., Chenango co.
- Bainchi, vil. and ry. stn., Bengal, 44 m. from Calcutta.
- Bainfield Lake, S. Australia, an arm of Lake Torrens.
- Bains, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. N. of Redon.
- Bains-en-Vosges, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 17 m. SW. Epinal.
- Bainsford or Brainsford, vil., Scotl., suburb of Falkirk tn.
- Bairam Ghat, place of sanctity, Ellichpur dist., Berar, India.
- Bairamitsh, tn., Asia Minor, 25 m. NW. of Adramyti.
- Bairath, tn., Tonrswati dist., Jaipur, Rajputana.
- Bairdston, vil., Scotland, Lanarksh., 9 m. S. of Glasgow.
- Bairenth, Bavaria. See Bayreuth.
- Bairisdale, tn., Victoria, on Mitchell R., 120 m. E. Melbourne.
- Bais, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. NNW. Guerche.
- Bais, tn., France, dep. and 12 m. ESE. of Mayenne.
- Baise, riv., France, flows N. 112 m. to R. Garonne at Aiguillon.
- Baisieux, vil., France, dep. Nord, 5 m. SE. Lannoy.
- Baiso, com., Italy, in Emilia, 18 m. S. of Reggio.
- Baisy-Thy, vil., Belgium, Brabant, 1 m. SSE. Genappe.
- Baitarani R., India, a headstream of the Dhamra, rises in Orissa.
- Baixas, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 4 m. WSW. Rivesaltes.
- Baja (ancient Baia), ft. tn., Italy, 10 m. W. of Naples.
- Baja, tn., Hungary, on Danube, 32 m. N. of Zombor. Pop. 19,241.
- Baja, tn., Roumania, in Moldavia, 5 m. S. Faltisheni.
- Baja de Santa Fé, tn., Argentine Rep., on R. Paraná.
- Bajana, native state and tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 58' N. Pop. 15,881.
- Bajanaul, vil., As. Russia, gov. Semipalatinsk. Iron and copper mines.
- Bajatz, vil., Montenegro, near Cetinje.
- Bajaur, dist., Afghanistan, S. of Hindu Kush. Pop. 120,000.
- Bajazid, Armenia. See Eayazid.
- Baj-haj, vil., Bengal, 24 Parganas, on Hugli, 15 m. below Calcutta.
- Bajitpur, tn., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
- Bajmok, tn., Hungary, dist. and 15 m. SW. Theresienstadt.
- Bajna, vil., Hungary, comitat and 15 m. SW. Gran.
- Bajom, Nagy, vil., Hungary, co. Bihar, 10 m. NE. Púspok-Ladany.
- Bajom, Nagy, vil., Hungary, co. Somogy, 15 m. W. Kaposvar.
- Bagrangarh, tn., Gwalior, Cent. India. Lat. 24° 34' N., long. 77° 18' E.
- Bajwara, vil., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
- Bakabanya, mining tn., Hungary, 10 m. SW. Schemnitz.
- Bakalai, French ter., W. Africa, on Gabon R.
- Bakalarshev, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. and 6 m. W. of Suvalki.
- Bakarganj, dist. and tn., Bengal. Pop. 2,147,600.
- Bakan, tn., Roumania, in Moldavia, 50 m. WSW. Yassy. Pop. 20,000.
- Bakel, ft. tn., W. Africa, on R. Senegal, belonging to France.
- Baker City, vil., Oregon, cap. of Baker co.
- Baker I., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° N., long. 176° 29' W.; belongs to U.S.
- Baker's Falls, cascade on Hudson R., N. Y., Washington co.
- Bakersfield, vil., Cal., Kern co., 300 m. SE. California.
- Baker Mt., near N. frontier of Washington, U.S. Alt. 10,700 ft.
- Bakersville, tushp. and vil., N. C., cap. Mitchell co.
- Bakeswar or Kana River, Bengal, tributary of the Mor.
- Bakewell, par. and tn., Engl., co. and 25 m. NW. Derby.
- Bakhmut, tn., Russia, 120 m. E. of Yekaterinoslav. Pop. 12,061.
- Bakhra, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
- Bakhtchi-serat, tn., Russia, in Crimea, 18 m. SW. Simferopol.
- Bakhtegan, salt lake, Persia, 50 m. E. of Shiraz. Length 60 m.
- Bakhtgarh, petty state, under Central India Agency.
- Bakhtiarpur, vil., Bengal, Patna dist. Lat. 25° 27' N., long. 85° 34' E.
- Bakir-Görösi, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Kastanuni. Copper-mines.
- Bakkarayasamudram, vil., Anantapur dist., Madras.
- Bakloh, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 30' N., long. 75° 57' E.
- Bakony Wald, mtn. range, Hungary, from Platten See to Danube.
- Bakovar, tn., Hungary, dist. Bucias; contains 5 mineral springs.
- Bakra River, Berar, India, tributary of the Panar.
- Baksar, vil., Unao district, Oudh.
- Baku, gov. and spt., Russia, on Caspian Sea. Area 15,176 sq. m. Pop. gov., 736,360; tn. 64,200. Has petroleum springs.
- Bakzha, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 30 m. ENE. Bagdad.
- Bakud Creek, branch of R. Malanadi, Cuttack dist., Madras.
- Bala, tn. and lake, Wales, Merionethsh., 11 m. SW. of Corwen.
- Balabagh, ft. tn., Afghanistan, 15 m. W. of Jalalabad.
- Balabak, isl., Philippine Islands, 30 m. S. of Palawan.

- Balabalagao, grp. of 13 isls., E. Indies, in Strait of Macassar.
- Balabea, small isl., Pacific Ocean, N. of New Caledonia.
- Balachany, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Baku. Petroleum springs.
- Balachea, tn., Russia, gov. and 20 m. N. Nijni Novgorod.
- Balacava. See Balaklava.
- Balacava, ry. stn., Victoria, 5 m. E. of Melbourne.
- Baladaka, vil., British Baluchistan. Lat. 30° N.
- Balade, harb., E. est., New Caledonia, first point touched by Cook.
- Balaganj, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 39' N., long. 91° 52' E.
- Balagansk, tn., Siberia, 110 m. NW. of Irkutsk.
- Balagarh, tn., Bengal, Hugli dist., on R. Hugli.
- Balaghat, name given to certain dists. in the Karnatic. Lat. 8° 10' N.
- Balaghat, upland tract of Berar. Lat. 20° 29' N., long. 76° 37' E.
- Balaghat, dist., Nagpur, Cent. Provs., India. Area 3146 sq. m.
- Balaguer, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NE. of Lerida.
- Balahera, vil., Jaipur, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 57' N., long. 76° 47' E.
- Balahi Hills, Bhandara, Cent. Provs., India. Alt. 400 ft. above plain.
- Balah Lake, Isthmus of Suez, traversed by the Suez Canal.
- Balakhsar (Balikesir), tn., Asiatic Turkey, 75 m. SW. Brusa, and 95 m. NNE. Smyrna. Pop. 12,500.
- Balaklava, tn., Crimea. Site of battle, October 1854.
- Balaklava, vil., Scotl., Renfrewsh., 1 m. NE. Johnstone. See Clippens.
- Balaklava, tn., S. Australia, 67 m. N. of Adelaide.
- Balakot, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab.
- Balakot, ft. vil., Damoh dist., Central Provs., India.
- Balamau, *paragana* and tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 25 sq. m.
- Balambangan, isl., off NE. coast of Borneo. Area 46 sq. m.
- Bala Murghab, fort, Afghanistan, on Murghab River.
- Balanda, tn., Russia, in gov. of Saratov.
- Balanga, tn., Luzon I., Philippine Islands, on Manila Bay.
- Balangula, sm. isl., Sala Archipelago, E. Indies. Pop. 10,000.
- Balangoda, tn., Ceylon, in Western Province.
- Balante, peninsula on E. coast of Celebes, E. Indies.
- Balapur, *tahsil* and tn., Akola dist., Berar. Area 570 sq. m.
- Balarampur, tn., Kuch Behar state, Bengal. Pop. 10,696.
- Balasao River, Darjiling dist., Bengal, India.
- Balashove, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Khoper. Pop. 10,088.
- Balasinor, native state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 189 sq. m. P. 46,328.
- Balasinor, chief tn. in above state, Bombay.
- Balasar, dist., Orissa, India. Area 2066 sq. m. Pop. 989,230.
- Balasar, sub-div. and tn. in above. Pop. tn. 20,770.
- Balasar Mt., W. Ghats, Malabar dist., Madras. Alt. 6762 ft.
- Balassa-Gyarmath, tn., Hungary, 50 m. NNE. of Pesth.
- Balaton Lake, Hungarian name for the Platten See, q.v.
- Balayan, dist. and bay, Luzon, Philippine Islands, SW. of Manila.
- Balbarrup, township, W. Australia, 161 m. S. of Perth.
- Balbi, mtn., on Bougainville I., Pacific Ocean. Alt. 10,305 ft.
- Balbirnie, ham., Scotland, Forfarshire, 2½ m. NE. of Meigle.
- Balblavi, vil., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 5½ m. W. of Tain.
- Balbriggan, sp. tn., Irel., co. and 22 m. NNE. Dublin.
- Balbrogie, vil., Scotland, Coupar-Angus par., E. Perthshire.
- Balbungh, township, N. S. Wales, co. Nicholson.
- Balbunnoch, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 4 m. W. of Dundee.
- Balby-with-Hexthorpe, township, Yorksh., 2 m. SW. Doncaster.
- Balcarrin, tn., New Zealand, 30 m. N. of Christchurch.
- Balcarrick, vil., Ireland, co. Dublin, 4 m. E. of Swords.
- Balcarray, bay, Scotland, co. and 9 m. E. of Kirkcudbright.
- Balcha, pass, Garhiwal state, NW. Provs., 8858 ft. above sea.
- Balchari I., Lower Bengal, India, in the Matla R.
- Balchino, tn., Asia Minor, on route from Brusa to Smyrna. P. 15,000.
- Balclutha, tn., New Zealand, 5½ m. SW. of Dunedin.
- Balcombe, par. and vil., Engl., Sussex, 4 m. N. Cuckfield.
- Balcoracama Creek, S. Australia, branch of L. Frome.
- Bald Eagle Mtns., Pa., near Juniata R. and Bald Eagle Valley.
- Bald Eagle River, Pa., tributary of the Susquehanna R.
- Bald Face Mountain, N. Y., peak of Adirondack Mtns. Alt. 3903 ft.
- Baldegger See, lake, Switzerland, 9 m. N. of Lucerne.
- Baldeenburg, tn., W. Prussia, 33 m. NW. of Konitz.
- Balderas, tn., Spain, 30 m. SW. of Leon.
- Balderock, par., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 7½ m. N. of Glasgow.
- Baldersby, township and ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. of Ripon.
- Balderton, par., England, Notts, 2 m. SE. Newark.
- Baldeva or Baldeo, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Bald Head, Me., peak of Mt. Washington. Alt. 2624 ft.
- Bald Hills, township, Victoria, co. Tanjil, 113 m. E. of Melbourne.
- Baldock, par. and tn., Engl., Herts, 5 m. NE. Hitchin.
- Baldovau, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, Forfarsh., 3 m. N. of Dundee.
- Baldoyle, fishing vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. NE. Dublin.
- Baldragoo, ry. stn., Scotland, Forfarsh., 3 m. NW. Dundee.
- Baldwin Island, Fiji. Lat. 17° 30' S., long. 176° 55' E.
- Baldwin, vil. and summer resort, N. Y., Queen's Co.
- Baldwin, borough, Pennsylvania, Butler co.
- Baldwinsville, vil., N. Y., Onondaga co., on Seneca R.
- Bale, Switzerland. See Basle.
- Balearic Is., grp., Spain, in Mediterranean. Area 1956 sq. m.
- Balerna, vil., Switz., Ticino, 2 m. S. of Mendrisio.
- Balerno, vil., Scotland, co. and 7 m. SW. Edinburgh.
- Balesti, vil., Roumania, 12 m. W. of Rimnik.
- Balestrate, vil., Sicily, dist. and 22 m. W. of Palermo.
- Baleswar, branch of the Ganges, Nadiya dist., Bengal.
- Balfin, isl., Chili, prov. Atacama; exports guano.
- Balfour, vil., Cape Colony, Stockenstron division.
- Balfour R., Tasmania, trib. of Arthur R., flows N.
- Balfon, vil., Scotland, co. and 20 m. SW. of Stirling.
- Balfrush, tn., Persia, prov. Mazandaran, 20 m. W. of Sari.
- Balgach, vil., Switz., 11 m. E. of St. Gall.
- Balgonie, Milton of vil., Scotl., Fifesh., 1½ m. SE. Markinch.
- Balgowan, ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 9 m. W. of Perth.
- Balgowan, township, S. Australia, Fergusson co., on Spencer's Gulf.
- Balgriffin, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 5 m. NE. of Dublin.
- Balhannah, tn., S. Australia, 28½ m. E. of Adelaide.
- Bali, tn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 49' N.
- Bali, mkt. vil. and ry. stn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Hindu academy.
- Bali, isl., Malay Arch., E. of Java. Area 3170 sq. m. P. 1,350,000.
- Balaghata, vil. and canal, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal; canal 5½ m. long.
- Balighatiam, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras, a sacred shrine.
- Baligrod, tn., Galicia, circle and 18 m. SE. of Sanok.
- Balihri, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Balikesir, tn., Asia Minor, 75 m. SW. of Brusa. Pop. 12,500.
- Baliogen, tn., Württemberg, 25 m. S. of Reutlingen.
- Balintober, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 7 m. S. Castlebar.
- Balintober, par. and vil., Irel., Roscommon, 1 m. from Ballymoe.
- Balintore, fishing vil., Scotl., Ross-sh., 6½ m. S. of Tain.
- Balintradd, harb. and pier, Scotl., Ross-sh., 3 m. NE. Invergordon.
- Balipara, forest reserve, Darrang dist., Assam. Area 83 sq. m.
- Baliragan Mtns., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Highest pt. 5300 ft.
- Balisheac, isl., Scotland, Outer Hebrides, on SW. coast N. Uist.
- Balisco, tn., Baroda state, Bombay.
- Balizo or Brit. Honduras. See Belize.
- Balk, vil., Netherlands, Friesland, 9 m. SSW. Sneek.
- Balkaa, mtn. range, Bulgaria and Romenia. Average alt. 4900 ft.
- Balkan Peninsula, SE. Europe, includes Turkey, Greece, etc.
- Balkaay, vil., Hungary, dist. and 6 m. S. of Nagy-Kallo.
- Balkasb, salt lake, Asiatic Russia, receives Ili R. Area 7960 sq. m.
- Balkh, dist. and tn., Afghan Turkestan, between the Cabul and Oxus.
- Balla or Ballagh, vil., Irel., co. Mayo, 7 m. SE. Castlebar.
- Ballabeg, ry. stn., Isle of Man, 3 m. from Castletown.
- Ballahgarh, *tahsil* and tn., Delhi, Punjab. Ar. 388 sq. m.
- Ballabhpur, suburb of Serampur, Hugli dist., Bengal.
- Ballachulish, vil. with pier, Scotland, on Loch Leven, Argyllshire.
- Balladoole Bay, Isle of Man, 1½ m. from Castletown.
- Ballagh, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. NNW. Cashel.
- Ballagh, vil., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 7 m. SE. Mt. Talbot.
- Ballagherreen, tn., Irel., co. Mayo, 12 m. N. Castlereagh.
- Ballallan, vil., Scotl., Ross-sh., Lewis, 14 m. SW. Stornoway.
- Ballan, township, Victoria, 45 m. NW. of Melbourne.
- Ballandean, tn., Queensland, co. Bentick, 216 m. SW. Brisbane.
- Ballaueich, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 151 m. W. Melbourne.
- Ballantrae, par. and vil., Scotl., Ayrsh., 13 m. SW. of Girvan.
- Ballapali, forest reserve, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
- Ballarath, city, Victoria, 101 m. WNW. Melbourne. Pop. 41,087.
- Ballasalla, vil., Isle of Man, 2½ m. NE. of Castletown.
- Ballater, vil. and ry. stn., co. and 4½ m. SW. Aberdeen.
- Ballaugh, vil. and ry. stn., Isle of Man, 7 m. W. of Ramsey.
- Balleagara, township, N.S.W., co. Macquarie, 200 m. NE. Sydney.
- Balleageich, steep pass, Scotland, behind Stirling Castle.
- Ballenstedt, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 15 m. SE. Halberstadt.
- Balleoy Islands, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 66° 49' S., long. 163° E.
- Balleehare and Illeray, isl., Outer Hebrides, N. Uist par.
- Ballia, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1144 sq. m. Pop. 943,000.
- Ballia, *tahsil* and tn. in above. Area 372 sq. m.
- Ballickmoyler, vil., Ireland, Queen's Co., 5½ m. NW. Carlow.
- Ballina, sp. tn., Ireland, co. Mayo, 168 m. NW. Dublin.
- Ballina, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 11 m. SW. Nenagh.
- Ballina, port, N.S.W., co. Ross, 330 m. NE. of Sydney.
- Ballinaboy, par., Ireland, co. and 7 m. SW. of Cork.
- Ballinacor, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, 3 m. W. Rathdrum.
- Ballinadee, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Bandon.
- Ballinakill, tn., Ireland, Queen's Co., 3 m. SE. Abbeyfeix.
- Ballinalack, vil., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 9 m. NW. Mullingar.
- Ballinallea, vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. NW. of Wicklow.
- Ballinales, vil., Ireland, Longford, 6 m. NW. Edgeworthstown.
- Ballinacore, tn., Irel., co. Leitrim, 15 m. NE. Carrick-on-Shannon.
- Ballinamuck, vil., Ireland, co. and 19 m. NE. of Longford.
- Ballinascarty, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 4 m. N. of Clonakilty.
- Ballinasloe, tn., Ireland, on R. Suir, 34 m. E. of Galway.
- Ballinastow Inn, Irel., Wicklow, 3 m. NW. Newtown Mount Kennedy.
- Ballinacalla, par., Ireland, Mayo and Galway, on L. Mask.
- Ballinacollis, tn. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 6½ m. W. Cork.
- Ballinacree, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 4 m. N. Waterford.
- Ballinaculane (Ballyculane), par., Kerry, 10 m. NE. Killarney.
- Ballinaculoch, ham. and ry. stn., Scotl., Elginsh., 12 m. NE. Grantown.
- Balinderry, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, on L. Neagh.
- Balindine or Ballindagaw, vil., co. Mayo, 11 m. ENE. Ballinrobe.
- Balindoo, coast par., Connemara, Galway, Ireland.
- Ballogaddy, par., Irel., Limerick, 3 m. S. of Kilmallock.
- Ballogarry, par. and tn., Irel., co. and 16 m. SW. Limerick.
- Ballogarry, par. and vil., Tipperary co., 15 m. SW. Thurlis.
- Ballingear, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 13 m. SW. Macroom.
- Ballinelen, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 3 m. NE. Tinahely.
- Balligrane, ry. junc., Ireland, co. Limerick, 3 m. N. Rathkeale.
- Ballinry, par. and ham., Scotland, Fifeshire, 3 m. NW. Lochgelly.
- Ballinhassig, par. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 6½ m. SE. Cork.
- Ballinlough, vil. and ry. stn., Roscommon, 6 m. WSW. Castlereagh.
- Ballinluig, vil. and ry. junc., Scotland, co. and 23½ m. NW. Perth.
- Ballinrobe, mkt. tn., Ireland, Galway and Mayo, 17 m. S. Castlebar.
- Ballinakilg Bay, Ireland, in SW. of co. Kerry.
- Ballintemple, par., Ireland, co. and 6 m. SW. Cavan.
- Ballintober or Ballintubbert, vil., Irel., Queen's Co., 1 m. SW. Athy.
- Ballintogher, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 6 m. SE. Sligo.
- Ballintoy, est. par. and vil., Irel., N. co. Antrim.
- Balintrah, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. S. Donegal.
- Ballintuin, vil., Scotland, Perthsh., 9 m. NW. Blairgowrie.
- Ballinvoher, coast par., Irel., co. Kerry, 13 m. SW. Tralee.
- Ballitore, vil., Ireland, co. Kildare, 7 m. NE. of Athy.
- Balloch, vil. and ry. stn., Scotl., Dumbartonsh., foot of L. Lomond.
- Ballochbuie, royal deer forest, Scotl., Aberdeensh., 4 m. SW. Balmoral.
- Balloon, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 12 m. NNE. of Le Mans.
- Balloon, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. SE. of Carlow.
- Ballon d'Alsace, peak, Vosges Mtns., France. Alt. 4690 ft.
- Ballon de Guebwiller, highest peak Vosges Mtns. Alt. 4697 ft.
- Ballots, vil., France, Mayenne, 6 m. NE. St. Aignan-sur-Roe.
- Ballston Spa, vil., New York, cap. Saratoga co. Mineral springs.
- Ballywl, vil., Switz., canton and 7 m. N. of Lucerne.
- Ballyadams, par., Ireland, Queen's Co., 3 m. W. of Athy.

Ballyaghran or Agherton, par., Londonderry, 3 m. NW. Coleraine.
 Ballyhacon, par., Ireland, Tipperary, 10 m. SW. Clonmel.
 Ballybay, tn., Ireland, co. and 9 m. SE. of Monaghan.
 Ballybeg, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Meath, 6 m. NW. Navan.
 Ballybofey, vil., Irel., co. Donegal, 2 m. from Stranorlar.
 Ballyboy, par. and vil., Ireland, King's Co., on R. Silver.
 Ballybrack, ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 12 m. SE. Dublin.
 Ballybryphy, junc. stn., Ireland, Queen's Co., 67 m. SW. Dublin.
 Ballybunio, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 9 m. NW. Listowel.
 Ballyburke, vil., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. SE. of Westport.
 Ballycanew, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, 5 m. S. of Gorey.
 Ballycarney, par. and vil., Wexford, 5 m. N. Eniscorthy.
 Ballycarogue (Ballykeroge), vil., Waterford, 5 m. SW. Kilaorthomas.
 Ballycarry, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 6½ m. SE. Larne.
 Ballycastle, mkt. tn., co. Antrim, 15 m. N. Ballymoney.
 Ballycastle, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 30 m. N. of Castlebar.
 Ballyclare, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 10½ m. SW. Larne.
 Ballyclog, par., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 2 m. ENE. Stewartstown.
 Ballyclogh, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, 3 m. NW. Mallow.
 Ballyclug, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, contains part of Ballymena.
 Ballyconnell, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 14 m. NW. of Cavan.
 Ballycotton, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 1½ m. SE. Middleton.
 Ballycroane or Ballycroan, fishing vil., Irel., co. Cork, Kenmare R.
 Ballyculter, par. and vil., Irel., co. Down, 5 m. ENE. Downpatrick.
 Ballydehob, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. W. Skibbereen.
 Ballydonegan, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. WSW. Castletown.
 Ballyfarman, vil., Irel., co. Roscommon, 8 m. NE. of Boyle.
 Ballygar, vil., Irel., co. Galway, 8 m. SW. of Roscommon.
 Ballygawley, mkt. tn., co. Tyrone, 11 m. SW. Dungannon.
 Ballygeary Bay, Ireland, in SE. co. Wexford.
 Ballyglass, vil., Ireland, co. Mayo, 9 m. SE. of Castlebar.
 Ballygowan, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Down, 12 m. SE. of Belfast.
 Ballygunge, suburb of Calcutta and ry. sta.
 Ballyhack, fishing vil., Irel., co. Wexford, 10 m. SE. of Waterford.
 Ballyhalbert or St. Andrews, coast vil., Ireland, E. co. Down.
 Ballyhanis, vil., Irel., co. Mayo, 22 m. SE. of Castlebar.
 Ballyhean, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 8 m. E. of Westport.
 Ballyheige, par. and vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 12 m. NW. Tralee.
 Ballyhooley, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 18 m. SE. of Cork.
 Ballyhornan, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Down, 4 m. NE. of Ardglass.
 Ballyhuskar, par., co. Wexford, 4 m. SE. Eniscorthy.
 Ballyjamesduff, mkt. tn., Irel., co. and 11 m. SE. of Cavan.
 Ballykean, par., Irel., King's Co., 4 m. SE. of Geashill.
 Ballykelly, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 13 m. NE. Londonderry.
 Ballykine, par., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 4 m. SW. of Rathdrum.
 Ballylandere, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 10 m. ESE. Kilmallock.
 Ballylanea, par. and vil., co. Waterford, containing Kilmacthomas.
 Ballylinny, par., Irel., co. Antrim, 6 m. W. Carrickfergus.
 Ballylongford, vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 8 m. N. of Listowel.
 Ballylooghoe, par., Irel., co. Westmeath, 4 m. NW. Moate.
 Ballymaean, isl., Ireland, co. Tipperary, in L. Derg.
 Ballymacelligott, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. E. of Tralee.
 Ballymachugh, par., Ireland, co. Cavao, 7 m. NW. of Oldcastle.
 Ballymackey, par. and ham., Irel., co. Tipperary, 4 m. E. of Nenagh.
 Ballymacrummy, par., Ireland, co. and 3 m. S. of Longford.
 Ballymacward, par., Ireland, King's Co., 3 m. N. of Woodlawn.
 Ballymahoe, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 12 m. S. of Longford.
 Ballymakenny, par., Ireland, co. Louth, 3 m. N. of Drogheda.
 Ballymartle, par. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Cork, 6 m. N. of Kinsale.
 Ballymacanlan, par., Ireland, co. Louth, 3 m. NE. of Dundalk.
 Ballymea, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 33 m. NW. Belfast.
 Ballymodan, par., Ireland, co. Cork, containing Bandon.
 Ballymore, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Galway, 5 m. S. of Castlereagh.
 Ballymoney, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 53 m. NW. Belfast.
 Ballymoney, par., Irel., co. Cork, containing Ballyneen.
 Ballymore, par., Irel., co. Armagh, containing Tandragee.
 Ballymore, par. and vil., Irel., co. Westmeath, 15 m. W. Mullingar.
 Ballymore Eustace, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Ballymote, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 14 m. S. of Sligo.
 Ballymurren, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. SE. Thurles.
 Ballymurtagh, hill, Ireland, co. Wicklow, 4 m. S. of Rathdrum.
 Ballymyre, par., Irel., co. Armagh, 10 m. NW. Newry.
 Ballynacarrig, vil., co. Westmeath, 8 m. NW. Mullingar.
 Ballynacorra, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 2 m. S. of Middleton.
 Ballynacorney, par. and vil., Irel., co. Galway, 6 m. S. Orammore.
 Ballynacourty, par., Ireland, co. Kerry, 10 m. NE. of Dingle.
 Ballynagaul Beg or Ringville, vil., Irel., on S. side Dungarvan Harb.
 Ballynahaglish, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. S. of Ballina.
 Ballynahaglish, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 6 m. W. of Tralee.
 Ballynahinch, vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 6 m. SE. of Clifden.
 Ballynahinch, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Down, 12½ m. S. Belfast.
 Ballynakill, coast par., Irel., co. Galway, 5 m. N. Clifden.
 Ballynakill, par., Ireland, cos. Galway and Roscommon.
 Ballynakill, par., Irel., co. Galway, containing Woodford.
 Ballynakill, par., Ireland, co. Sligo, 5 m. SE. Collooney.
 Ballynamona, fishing stn., Irel., co. Louth, on S. of Carlingford Bay.
 Ballynascreen, par., Irel., co. Londonderry, contains Draperstown.
 Ballynedda, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Down, 3 m. N. of Carlingford.
 Ballyneen, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 10 m. W. of Bandon.
 Ballynoe, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, 10 m. SE. Fermoy.
 Ballynoe, par. and vil., Irel., co. Antrim, 6 m. NW. Carrickfergus.
 Ballyovey, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 7 m. NW. Ballinrobe.
 Ballyphilip, par., Irel., co. Down, containing Portaferry.
 Ballyporeen, vil., Irel., co. Tipperary, 13 m. SW. of Caher.
 Ballyragget, mkt. tn., Irel., co. and 10 m. NW. Kilkenny.
 Ballyrashane or Baldrashane, par., cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
 Ballyroan, par. and vil., Queen's Co., 4 m. NE. Abbeyfeix.
 Ballyroe, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Down, 8 m. SE. Banbridge.
 Ballysadare, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 4 m. SW. of Sligo.
 Ballysakeery, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 4 m. NW. Ballina.
 Ballysax, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SE. of Kildare.
 Ballyscifflon, par., Irel., cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
 Ballyshannon, spt. tn., co. Donegal, 128 m. W. Belfast.

Ballysheehan, par., Irel., co. Tipperary, 4 m. NE. Cashel.
 Ballyteige Bay and Lough, Ireland, on S. coast of co. Wexford.
 Ballyvaghna, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Clare, 12 m. S. of Galway.
 Ballyvourney, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, on R. Sullane.
 Ballywalter, fishing vil., co. Down, 10 m. SE. Newtownards.
 Ballywillin, par., Irel., Antrim, etc., contains Portrush.
 Balmacara, vil., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, on Loch Alsh.
 Balmacellach, par., vil., Kirkcudbrightsh., 2 m. NE. New Galloway.
 Balmaha, ham. with pier, Scotland, Stirlingsh., on L. Lomond.
 Balmain, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales. Pop. 20,000.
 Balmangan, bay and harb., Scotland, in Kirkcudbright Bay.
 Balmaz-Ujvaros, tn., Hungary, 14 m. NW. of Debreczin.
 Balmerino, par. and vil., Scotl., Fifeshire, 3½ m. SW. Dundee.
 Balhorn, tn., Switz., in the Mte. Rosa group. Alt. 13,923 ft.
 Balmoral, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 3 m. SW. of Belfast.
 Balmoral, set., New Brunswick, 10 m. SW. of Dalhousie.
 Balmoral, vil., Victoria, co. Dundas, 204 m. W. by N. Melbourne.
 Balmoral, vil., Cape Colony, in Fraserburg div.
 Balmoral Castle, royal residence, Scotl., co. and 52½ m. W. Aberdeen.
 Balmore, vil., Scotland, Stirlingsh., 31 m. E. of Milngavie.
 Balmadrach, fishing vil., Scotland, Nigg par., Ross and Cromarty.
 Balmahnaigh, isl., Scotland, Argyllshire, in Jura parish.
 Balne, tushp. and ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Snaith.
 Baloda, tn., Bilaspur dist., Central Provs.
 Balonne River, Queensland. See Condamine.
 Balotra, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana, India.
 Balquhider, par. and vil., Scotl., Perthsh., E. end Loch Voil.
 Balrampur, *parana* and tn., Gonda dist., Oudh.
 Balranald, small harb., Scotland, N. Uist I., Outer Hebrides.
 Balranald, tushp., N. S. W., on Murrumbidgee R., 554 m. SW. Sydney.
 Balrothery, par., Irel., N. co. Dublin, contains Balbriggan.
 Balsall, ham., England, Warwicksh., 9 m. SW. of Coventry.
 Balsamaad, vil., Hissar dist., Punjab.
 Balsame, com., Italy, prov. Milan, 5 m. SW. of Monza.
 Balsan, hill state, Punjab. Area 51 sq. m.
 Balsane, vil., Khandesh dist., Bombay, India.
 Balsham, par. and vil., England, Cambridgeshire, 4 m. NE. Linton.
 Balsorano, vil., Italy, circle and 34 m. SSE. of Avezzano.
 Balsta, place with ry. stn., Sweden, in Upsala lan.
 Balsthal, mkt. vil., Switzerland, canton and 12 m. NE. of Solothurn.
 Balta, isl. and ham., Scotland, on Unst I., Shetland.
 Balta, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, 166 m. ESE. Kamenez. Pop. 32,983.
 Balchik, tn., Bulgaria, on Black Sea.
 Balteagh, par., Ireland, Londonderry, 4 m. SE. Limavady.
 Baltic Port, small port, Russia, in Esthonia, 28 m. WSW. Revel.
 Baltic Provs., consist of govs. of Courland, Esthonia, and Livonia.
 Baltic Sea, inland sea, N. Europe. Area 128,185 sq. m.
 Baltimore, city, Maryland, 40 m. NE. Washington. Pop. 434,453.
 Baltimore, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. Skibbereen.
 Baltiaglas, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Wicklow, 10 m. E. of Magery.
 Baltistan, div., Kashmir, generally called Iskardh, *q.v.*
 Baltonborough, par., Somersetsh., 4 m. SW. Glastonbury.
 Baltray, fishing vil., Irel., co. Louth, 3 m. NE. of Drogheda.
 Baltrum, isl., Prussia, North Sea, between Norderney and Langeroog.
 Baltinsk, vil., Russia, gov. Smolensk.
 Balua, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 25' N., long. 87° 3' E.
 Baluchistan, country, Asia. Area 106,746 sq. m.
 Baluma, vil., West Africa, in Sierra Leone.
 Balvano, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 20 m. W. Potenza.
 Balve, vil., Westphalia, 10 m. WSW. of Arnsberg.
 Balychi, tn., Asiatic Russia, in prov. Ferghana.
 Balzas, tn., Peru, prov. Trujillo, on Tunguragua.
 Balzas, riv., W. Mexico, rising in prov. Tlascala, falls into Pacific.
 Balzola, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 4 m. NW. of Casale.
 Bam, tn., Persia, in prov. of Kerman. Pop. 10,000.
 Bamaku, tn., W. Soudan, in Bambarra, on R. Joliba.
 Bamanor, petty state and tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 24' N., 72° 6' E.
 Bamaughati, N. div., Morhbanj state, Orissa. Pop. 129,368.
 Bamaugwato, country, S. Africa, bet. Kalahari Desert, Zambesi, etc.
 Baman, mtn. peak, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Highest pt. 2488 ft.
 Bamauri, vil., Kumana dist., NW. Provs., 17,500 ft. above sea.
 Bambarra, negro state, W. Soudan, on Upper Niger.
 Bambeque, vil., France, dep. Nord, near Dunkirk.
 Bamber Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Preston.
 Bamberg, vil. and tushp., S.C., in Barnwell co.
 Bamberg, tn., Bavaria, 33 m. N. of Nuremberg.
 Bambury, riv., Brazil, Minas Geraes, falls into R. São Francisco.
 Bambuk, country, W. Africa, E. of the Senegal. Has French stns.
 Bamburgh, par. and tushp., Northumberland, 5 m. NE. Belford.
 Bamford, vil., England, Lancashire, 3 m. W. of Rochdale.
 Bamaagaon, estate, Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bami, ry. stn., on Transcaspien Ry.
 Bamilan Pass, in Hindu Kush, between Afghanistan and Turkestan.
 Bammaku, ft. tn., Senegambia, on R. Niger.
 Bami, tn., Mandia dist., Central Provs., India.
 Baminlawas, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Bami, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Bampton, tn. and par., Engl., Devonshire, 7 m. N. Tiverton.
 Bampton, mkt. tn., Engl., Oxfordsh., 79 m. NW. of London.
 Bampton, par. and vil., Westmorland, 4 m. NW. of Shap.
 Bamra, native state, Central Provs., India. Pop. 104,390.
 Bamsaru, pass, Jannotri mtns., Garhwal, NW. Provs.
 Banaganapalli, estate and tn., Karnul dist., Madras.
 Banagher, mkt. tn., Irel., King's Co., 8 m. NW. of Birr.
 Banagher, par., Irel., Londonderry, 2 m. SW. of Dungiven.
 Baña, La, tn., Spain, prov. Coruña, N. of Negreira.
 Banalya, set., on Aruimi R., Congo Free State.
 Banana, prov. and port, Congo state, near mouth R. Congo.
 Banana, tn., Queensland, co. Ferguson, 320 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Banana Isls., group, NW. Africa, off Sierra Leone.
 Bananal or Santa Anna, Isl., in R. Araguay, Brazil.
 Baaari, vil., Sardinia, circle and 30 m. from Alghero

- Banas, riv., Rajputana, tributary of the Chambal.
 Banas, riv., Shahabad dist., Bengal, branch of Son R.
 Banas, riv., Chutia Nagpur, Bengal.
 Banasa, vil., Garhwal state, NW. Provs., India.
 Banat, region, Hungary, between the Theiss and the Maros.
 Banavar, *taluk* and vil., Kadur dist., Mysore. Area 467 sq. m.
 Banavasi, tn., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Banavie, vil., Scotland, Argyllshire, at S. end Caledonian Canal.
 Banbridge, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Down, 25 m. SW. Belfast.
 Banbury, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 21 m. N. of Oxford.
 Bance, isl. group, W. Africa, off Sierra Leone coast.
 Baachory, tn. and ry. stn., Aberdeensh., 17 m. SW. Aberdeen.
 Banco, dep. and tn., Colombia, state Magdalena.
 Band, Mezö, vil., Hungary, 10 m. W. of Vasarhely.
 Banda, dist. and *tahsil*, NW. Provs. Area 3061 sq. m. and 428 sq. m.
 Banda, ch. tn. in above. Lat. 25° 28' N., long. 80° 22' E.
 Banda, tn., Sagar dist., Central Provs., India.
 Banda Isls., group in the Moluccas, 50 m. S. of Ceram.
 Bandajan, pass, Kashmir, Punjab, 14,854 ft. above sea.
 Banda Oriental, former name of Uruguay, *q.v.*
 Baodaban, vil., Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bengal.
 Bandarulanka, vil., Godavari dist., Madras.
 Banda Sea, Malay Archipelago, N. of Timor.
 Bandawe, Livingstonia miss. stn., on Lake Nyassa, Equat. Africa.
 Ban-de-la Roche or Steinthal, val., Alsace, in the Vosges.
 Ban-de-Sapt, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 5 m. S. of Senones.
 Bandeya, tn. and dist., W. Africa, between Senegal and Gambia.
 Bandols, spt., France, dep. Var, 6 m. W. of Olouloues.
 Bandon, mkt. tn. and tnsip., Irel., co. and 19 m. SW. Cork.
 Bandon, tnsip., New South Wales, in Forbes co.
 Bandon Grove, tn., N. S. W., co. Gloucester, 138 m. N. of Sydney.
 Bandra, tn., Salsette I., Bombay. Lat. 10° 3' N.
 Bañeras, tn., Spain, prov. Alicante, 12 m. W. of Alcoy.
 Banfalva, vil., Hungary, 24 m. W. of Csaba.
 Banff, spt. tn., Scotl., cap. Banffshire, 65 m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Banff, tn., Canada, in Alberta, 919 m. W. of Winnipeg.
 Banffshire, a NE. maritime co., Scotl. Area 641 sq. m. Pop. 64,167.
 Banffy-Hunyad, vil., Transylvania, 30 m. W. Kolozsvár.
 Banga, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab, India.
 Bangahal, valley, Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 290 sq. m.
 Bangala, station, Congo Free State, on R. Congo.
 Bangali, riv., N. Bengal, tributary of the Jhalahia.
 Bangalore, dist., Mysore, Madras. Area 2493 sq. m. Pop. 704,090.
 Bangalore, chief city in above dist. Lat. 12° 57' N. Pop. 179,670.
 Banganga, riv., Rajputana, tributary of the Jumna.
 Banganga, stream, Nepal, trib. of the Burhi Rapti R.
 Bangaon, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Area 649 sq. m.
 Bangar, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 143 sq. m.
 Bangarman, *pargana* and tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Bangassi, to., Soudan, in Senegal, on R. Bakhoi.
 Banggal Isls., group, Malay Arch., off E. coast Celebes.
 Bangli, regency, Java, residency of Passuruan.
 Bangliri, ry. stn. and tnsip., New Zealand, co. Waikato.
 Bangka, tn., Formosa I., China, near port of Tamsui. Pop. 50,000.
 Bangkalang, administrative residency, Madura I., E. Indies.
 Bangkok, cap. city, Siam, near mouth of Menam R. Pop. 350,000.
 Baigor, mkt. tn., Wales, 60 m. W. of Chester.
 Bangor, spt. tn., Irel., co. Down, on S. side Belfast Lough.
 Bangor, city and spt., Maine, cap. of Penobscot co. Pop. 19,090.
 Bangor, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, in Van Buren co.
 Bangor, borough, Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
 Baogor-yw-Coed, par., Wales, Denbighsh., 54 m. SE. Wrexham.
 Bang-pa-Kong, riv., Siam, falling into Gulf of Siam.
 Bang-pa-Soi, tn., Siam, 43 m. ESE. of Bangkok.
 Bang-Se-Kotou, tn., Manchuria, at foot of Kian Dabagan.
 Bangweolo, lake, Cent. Africa, drained by Luapula R. to L. Moero.
 Banham, par., Engl., Norfolk, 2 m. S. of New Buckenham.
 Bania, vil., Hungary, 21 m. W. of Mehadia.
 Baniachag, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam, India.
 Banialuka, tn., Bosnia, 86 m. NW. of Bosna-Serai. Pop. 11,400.
 Banihal, pass, Kashmir state, Punjab, 9000 ft. above sea.
 Banja, mkt. vil., Serbia, circle and 50 m. NE. of Alexinatz.
 Banjak, group of 53 isls. and 30 rocks, off W. coast of Sumatra.
 Banjermassin, dist. and tn., SE. Borneo. Pop. 600,000; tu. 38,000.
 Banjoebiru, vil., Java, in residency of Samarang.
 Banjoemas, residency and tn., S. Java. Ar. 2150 sq. m. P. 1,096,039.
 Banjoewangi, residency and spt., E. coast Java; thinly populated.
 Banks, sub-div., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Area 1185 sq. m.; tn. in lat. 24° 33' N., long. 86° 48' E.
 Banks Canal, Midnapur dist., Bengal, 11 m. long.
 Bankaner, tn., Gwalior, Central India, on R. Man.
 Bankapur, sub-div. and tn., Dharwar, Bombay.
 Bankend, vil., Scotl., on Lochar Water, co. and 6 m. SE. Dumfries.
 Bankfoot, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, Auchtergaven par.
 Bankhead, vil., Scotland, co. and 2 m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Bankhead, vil., Scotland, Dregghorn par., Ayrshire.
 Bankheri, tn. and ry. stn., Hosbanganad dist., Cent. Provs.
 Banki, gov. estate, Orissa, India.
 Bankipur, suburb of Patna city, Bengal, and hd. qrs. of dist.
 Bankomundi, spt., Bod state, Orissa. Alt. 2080 ft.
 Bankot, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 58' N., long. 73° 5' E.
 Banks, tnsip., Pennsylvania, in Carbon co.
 Banks, Cape, S. Australia, co. Grey, at S. end of L. Bonney.
 Banks' Island, Brit. Columbia, in Princess Royal grp., 50 m. long.
 Banks' Island, Queensland, Torres Strait, 45 m. N. of C. York.
 Banks' Land, large isl. in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 74° N., long. 116° W.
 Banks' Peninsula, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
 Banks' Strait, between Banks' Land and Melville Island.
 Banks' Strait, between Tasmania and the Furneaux Islands.
 Bankstown, tu., N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 12 m. S. of Sydney.
 Bankura, dist. and tn., Bengal. Area 2621 sq. m. Pop. 1,063,250.
 Banlak, vil., Hungary, dist. and 15 m. ESE. of Modos.
 Bann, riv., Ireland, co. Wexford, flows 20 m. to R. Slaney.
- Bann, Lower, riv., Irel., flows 33 m. from Lough Neagh to Atlantic.
 Bann, Upper, riv., Ireland, co. Down, flows 25 m. to Lough Neagh.
 Bannack City, vil., Montana, cap. Beaver Head co. Gold-mines.
 Bannalec, vil., France, Finistère, 9 m. NW. Quimperle.
 Bannister, postal stn., W. Australia, 67 m. SE. Perth.
 Bannock, riv., Scotland, Stirlingshire, aff. of the Forth.
 Bannockburn, tn., 2½ m. SE. Stirling. Site of Bruce's victory 1314.
 Bannockburn, tnsip., New Zealand, 156 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Bannockburn, vil., Ontario, on R. Moira, 40 m. from Belleville.
 Bannow, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 9 m. SW. of Taghmon.
 Banno, dist. and *tahsil*, Punjab. Areas 847 and 446 sq. m. Pop. dist. 371,890.
 Bañolas, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. N. of Gerona.
 Baños, "baths," forms part of name of numerous places in Spain.
 Baños, tn., Ecuador, on E. border of plateau of the Andes.
 Baños, tn., Peru, dep. Junin, 56 m. NW. Cerro de Pasco.
 Baopas, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal.
 Bansa, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
 Bansa, vil., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bansbaria or Bansbati, tn., Hugli dist., Bengal, 29 m. N. Calcutta.
 Bansa, native state and tn., Bombay. Ar. 384 sq. m. P. 34,122.
 Banskidh, *tahsil* and tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs. Area 374 sq. m. Pop. 287,352; tn. in lat. 25° 53' N.
 Bansaon, *tahsil*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs. Area 616 sq. m. Pop. 422,858.
 Bansaon, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Bansi, vil., Udaipur state, Rajputana.
 Bansi, *tahsil*, Basti dist., NW. Provs. Area 609 sq. m. P. 338,839.
 Bansi tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs.
 Bansloi, riv., Murshidabad dist., Bengal, tributary of Bhagirathi.
 Banstead, par. and vil., Engl., Surrey, 34 m. E. of Epsom.
 Bansura, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Pop. 2293. Opium warehouse.
 Banswara, state and tn., Rajputana. Area 1500 sq. m. P. 211,640.
 Bantam, prov. and tn., Java. Area 3200 sq. m. Pop. 530,171.
 Bantry, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry., 713 m. W. of Winnipeg.
 Bantry, spt. tn., Ireland, co. and 58 m. SW. of Cork.
 Bantry Bay, Ireland, SW. co. Cork, 25 m. long by 3 to 5 m. broad.
 Bantwa, native state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 221 sq. m. P. 38,536.
 Bantwal, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras.
 Banwell, par. and vil., Engl., Somerset, 4 m. NW. Axbridge.
 Banya, Felső, tn., Hungary, 6 m. E. of Nagy-Banya.
 Banya, Nagy, tn., Hungary, 46 m. ESE. Szathmar-Nemethi.
 Banyeeia, tn., Victoria, 190 m. NW. Melbourne, on Richardson R.
 Banyuls-sur-Mer, spt. tn., France, dep. Pyrénées-Orientales.
 Baol, state, W. Africa, in Senegambia. Cap. Lambeye.
 Baoli, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Baoni, state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 127 sq. m. Pop. 17,055.
 Bapatia, *taluk*, tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Ar. 679 sq. m. P. 151,736.
 Bapaume, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 12 m. SSE. of Arras.
 Bar, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, 50 m. NE. of Kamieniec. Pop. 11,566.
 Bara, vil., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 16° 21' N., long. 80° 46' E.
 Bara Banki, dist., *tahsil*, and tn., Oudh. Area 1768 and 357 sq. m. Pop. 1,128,150; tn. 13,933.
 Barabar Hills, Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 1' N., long. 85° 3' E.
 Baraba Steppe, Siberia, between the Obi and the Irtysh.
 Barabati Fort, citadel of Cuttack tn., Bengal.
 Baraboo, vil. and tnsip., Wis., cap. Sauk co., on B. riv.
 Barachati, vil., Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 85° 3' E.
 Baracosa, spt. tn., in extreme E. of Cuba. Pop. 12,476.
 Barada, riv., Syria, traverses the plain of Damascus.
 Bara Dehi, peak, Assia range, Cuttack dist., Bengal.
 Baradero, vil., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
 Barad ne, post stn., N. S. W., co. Bourke, 240 m. NW. Sydney.
 Baragan, vil., Roumania, 47 m. E. of Bukarest.
 Baragaon, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India. Pop. 10,467.
 Baragaon, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
 Baragari, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Baragiano, vil., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 15 m. NW. Potenza.
 Barah, *tahsil* and vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs.
 Barahtiya, tn., Chittagong dist., Bengal.
 Barak or Surma, riv., Assam, falls into R. Meghna.
 Barakhar, riv., Bengal, tributary of the Damodar.
 Barakhathi, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Pop. 11,393.
 Barakilla and Talibunda, peaks, Bellary, Madras, 800 ft. above plain.
 Barakulla Khal, riv., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal, India.
 Bara Lacha, pass, Kangra dist., Punjab, 16,500 ft. above sea.
 Bar-All, old raised road, Sibsagar dist., Assam. Length 22 m.
 Baral River, Bengal, branch of the Ganges.
 Baramati, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 8' N., long. 74° 37' E.
 Baramba, trib. state, Orissa, India. Area 135 sq. m. Pop. 20,772.
 Baramula, tn. and mtn. gorge, Kashmir state, Punjab.
 Baran, *tahsil*, Bulandshahr, NW. Provs. Ar. 478 sq. m. P. 262,901.
 Baran, tn., Kotah state, Rajputana.
 Baraach, isl., Ireland, co. Mayo, in Blacksod Bay.
 Baranagar, tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Pop. 29,982.
 Baranchinsk, vil., Russia, gov. Perm, on the Tagil.
 Baraad, vil., Hungary, co. Bihar, 6 m. E. of Puspek-Ladary.
 Barao d' Ischia, com., Italy, prov. Naples, in Ischia I.
 Baranov, vil., Galicia, 16 m. N. of Mielce.
 Baranov, small tn., Russia, in gov. of Lublin, on R. Vievprz.
 Baranya, a SW. co. of Hungary. Area 1066 sq. m. Pop. 293,414.
 Baranyavar, vil., Hungary, in above co., 13 m. from Mohacs.
 Bara-pole, riv., Madras, Coorg and Malabar dists., to Arabian Sea.
 Bara River, Peshawar dist., Punjab, trib. of Kabul R.
 Barasat, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas, Bengal. Pop. tn. 10,533.
 Barasia B., Jessor, Bengal, branch of the Madhumati. Length 25 m.
 Barataria Bay, in SE. of Louisiana, 15 m. long by 6 m. wide.
 Baratevka, German colony, Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Volga.
 Barao, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 3 m. SW. of Wodnian.
 Baraunda, state and tn., Bundelkhand, India. Ar. 238 sq. m. P. 17,255.
 Barava, spt., E. Africa, lying N. of the Juba R.
 Barbaccas, tn., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 92 m. NNW. Petropolis.
 Barbaccas, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, on Pacific.

- Barbadoes, isl., Brit. West Indies. Area 166 sq. m. Pop. 181,000.
- Barbalha, tn., Brazil, prov. Ceara, dist. Crato.
- Barbania, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 18 m. N. of Turin.
- Barbarusi, vil., Romania, in Wallachia, on the Danube.
- Barbary States, comprise Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli, etc.
- Barbaspur, estate, Central Provs., India. Area 43 sq. m.
- Barbaste, vil., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 1 m. S. Lavardac.
- Barbastro, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. ESE. of Huesca.
- Barbatesci, vil., Roumania, Little Wallachia, circle Valcea.
- Barbâtre, vil., France, dep. Vendée, on Noirmontier l.
- Barbentane, vil., Bonches-du-Rhône, 6 m. W. Château-Remard.
- Barberino di Mugello, tn., Italy, 19 m. N. Florence. Pop. 10,444.
- Barberino di Val d'Elsa, tn., Italy, 20 m. S. of Florence. Pop. 10,540.
- Barbera, tn., Russia, gov. Courland, circle of Mitau.
- Barber's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 20½ m. NE. Melbourne.
- Barberstown, ham., Ireland, co. Kildare, 4 m. S. of Maynooth.
- Barberton, mining tn., Transvaal, in De Kaap Gold Fields.
- Barbezieux, tn., France, dep. Charente, 22 m. SW. of Angoulême.
- Barbian, vil., Tyrol, dist. Chiusa, 13 m. W. of Bolzano.
- Barbican Pier, England, in Plymouth Sound. Has lighthouse.
- Barbiglia, tn., Monghyr dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 14' N.
- Barbosa, tn., Italy, circle and 6 m. NW. of Rovigo.
- Barbounne-Fayel, vil., France, dep. Marne, 5 m. SSW. Sézanne.
- Barboursville, vil., W. Va., cap. Cabell co. Federal victory 1867.
- Barbuda, isl., Leeward Is., W. Indies. Area 75 sq. m.
- Barby, par. and vil., Engl., Northamptonshire, 4½ m. SE. of Rugby.
- Barby, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. SE. Magdeburg.
- Barca, ter., N. Africa, E. of Tripoli. Area 61,447 sq. m. P. 302,000.
- Barca, La, tn., Mexico, prov. Jalisco, 70 m. SE. of Guadalajara.
- Barcaldine, set. and ry. stn., Queensland, 67 m. from Blackall.
- Barcarrota, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. SSE. of Badajoz.
- Barcellona, spt. tn., Sicily, prov. and 28 m. W. Messina. Pop. 21,356.
- Barcellona, ancient tn., Portugal, dist. and 12 m. W. Braga.
- Barcellos, tn., Brazil, prov. Amazonas, on Rio Negro.
- Barcelona, spt., Spain, on Mediter., 322 m. ENE. Madrid. P. 272,481.
- Barcelona, spt., Venezuela, at mouth of Neveri. Pop. 12,785.
- Barcelona, prov., E. Spain. Area 2669 sq. m. Pop. 699,264.
- Barceloneta, tn., Spain, suburb of Barcelona.
- Barcelonne, tn., France, dep. Gers, 9 m. W. of Riscle.
- Barcelonnette, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 52 m. NE. Digne.
- Barfield, tn., Prussia, 10 m. NW. Schmalkalden.
- Barclay, vil. and tnsph., Va., Bradford co.
- Barclay, ry. stn., Ontario, 210 m. W. of Port Arthur.
- Barclay Sound, inlet on W. side Vancouver I., Brit. Columbia.
- Barco de Valdeorras, vil., Spain, prov. and 50 m. E. Orense.
- Barcola, vil., Austria-Hungary, Kustenland, dist. Trieste.
- Barcombe, par., Engl., Sussex, on R. Ouse, 4 m. N. Lewes.
- Barcoo R., Queensland, dist. Mitchell, lower part Victoria R.
- Barcska, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs-Bodrog, 10 m. S. Baja.
- Barda or Jaitwar, div., Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 570 sq. m.
- Barda Hills, Bombay. Highest point 1730 ft. above sea.
- Bardera, tn., E. Africa, on R. Juba. Founded in 1819.
- Bardfield, Gt. and Lit., 2 pars., Essex, 6 and 5 m. NE. of Dunmow.
- Bardha, vil., Danub dist., Central Provs., India.
- Bardi, tn., Italy, prov. Piacenza, 10 m. NW. Borgo Taro.
- Bardis, vil., Up. Egypt, prov. Girgeh, on Nile. French victory 1799.
- Bardney, par. and vil., Engl., co. and 9 m. SE. of Lincoln.
- Bardoli, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. Area 222 sq. m. Pop. 76,100.
- Chief tn. B. Lat. 21° 8' N., long. 73° 9' E.
- Bardolino, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, with port on Lago di Garda.
- Bardonecchia, vil., Italy, at S. end of Mont Cenis tunnel.
- Bardon Hill, peak, England, S. Leicestershire, 853 ft. high.
- Bardowick, vil., Prussia, in Hanover, 3 m. N. of Lüneburg.
- Bardey, isl., Wales, co. Carnarvon, in Cardigan Bay. Area 430 acres.
- Bardey, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Leeds.
- Bardstown, vil., Ky., cap. of Nelson co.
- Bardewan, div. and dist., Bengal. Areas 13,652 and 2697 sq. m.
- Pop. 7,668,710; and 1,383,400.
- Bardewan, sub-div. and tn. in above, 67 m. from Calcutta. Area of sub-div. 1232 sq. m. P. 23,660.
- Bardewar, forest reserve, Kamrup dist., Assam. Area 25½ sq. m.
- Bardwell, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 8 m. NE. Bury St. Edmunds.
- Barèges, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 18 m. SE. Argelès.
- Bareilly, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1614 sq. m. P. 1,042,750.
- Bareilly, city in above. Lat. 28° 22' N. Pop. 121,870.
- Bare Island, New Zealand, off E. coast Hawke's Bay co.
- Barel or Baral Hills, N. Cachar, Assam. Highest point 6000 ft.
- Barela, forest, Mandla dist., Cent. Provs. Area 10 sq. m.
- Barela, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs. Lat. 23° 6' N., long. 80° 5' E.
- Barenbach, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, near Schirmeck.
- Barenda, pass over Himalayas, Punjab, 15,095 ft. above sea.
- Barendrecht, vil., S. Holland, 10 m. NW. Dort.
- Bärenstein, tn., Saxony, 7 m. S. of Annaberg.
- Bärenstein, tn., Saxony, circle Dresden, 1 m. NE. Lanenstein.
- Bärenthal, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. SSE. of Bitsch.
- Barentin, vil., France, Seine-Infer., 1 m. S. of Pavilly.
- Barenton, tn., France, dep. Manche, 6 m. SE. of Mortain.
- Barent's Land, isl., in the archipelago of Spitzbergen. Area 510 sq. m.
- Barent's Sea, part of the Arctic Ocean, to the E. of Spitzbergen.
- Baretha, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh. Vishnuvite temple.
- Barctun, El, tn., Egypt, on Mediterranean, on borders of Barca.
- Barfleur, spt., France, dep. Manche, 1½ m. E. of Cherbourg.
- Barford, Gt., par., England, co. and 6 m. NE. of Bedford.
- Barga, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. N. of Lucca.
- Bargagli, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. ENE. of Genoa.
- Barga Pass, Bashahr state, Punjab, 15,000 ft. above sea.
- Bargah, tahsil and tn., Sambalpur, Cent. Provs.
- Bargas, tn., Spain, dist. and 5 m. NW. of Toledo.
- Barge, tn., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 10 m. NW. of Saluzzo.
- Bargeddie and Dykehead, vil., Lanarkshire, 2 m. W. of Coatbridge.
- Bargoed, ry. stn., Wales, 18½ m. N. of Cardiff.
- Bargtheide, vil., Schleswig-Holstein, 16 m. NE. Hamburg.
- Barb, tn. and ry. stn., Patna dist., Bengal, on the Ganges.
- Barba, vil., Narsinghpur dist., Central Provs.
- Barbaj, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs.
- Barhalganj, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Barham, par., Engl., co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Canterbury.
- Barbi, vil., Hazaribagh dist., Bengal, India.
- Barbi, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Barl, spt. city, Italy, 69 m. NW. of Brindisi. Pop. 66,366.
- Barl, pargana and tn., Sitapur, Oudh.
- Barl, vil., Garhwal state, NW. Provs. Lat. 30° 55' N., long. 78° 26' E.
- Barl, dist. and tn., Dholpur state, Rajputana.
- Baria, trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Ar. 813 sq. m. Pop. 86,822.
- Baria, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 22° 44' N., long. 73° 56' E.
- Baricella, commune, Italy, circle and 14 m. NE. Bologna.
- Barl Doab Canal, irrigation work, Punjab, fed by Ravi R.
- Barl Doab, tract, Punjab, betw. the Ravi and Beas, length 370 m.
- Barigan, tnsph., N. S. Wales, co. Phillip, 120 m. NW. of Sydney.
- Barigara, tn., Rewah state, Central India.
- Barile, vil., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 6 m. SE. of Melfi.
- Barinas, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Zamora, 96 m. E. Merida.
- Baringbop, tnsph., Victoria, co. Talbot, 91 m. NNW. Melbourne.
- Baring Land, name sometimes given to S. part of Banks Land, q.v.
- Baringo, lake, British East Africa.
- Barisal, tn., Bakarganj dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 42' N.
- Barisciano, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SE. of Aquila.
- Barito, riv., Borneo, called also the Banjarassin. Length 350 m.
- Barjac, vil., France, dep. Gard, 22 m. NE. of Alais.
- Barjarg, tnsph., Victoria, co. Delatite, on Broken River.
- Barjola, tn., France, dep. Var, 13 m. N. of Brignoles.
- Barka, coast territory, N. Africa. See Barca.
- Barkal, mtn. and vil., Nubia, above Dongola.
- Barkal Hills, Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bengal. Highest pt. 1879 ft.
- Barkal Rapida, Karnaphuli R., Bengal. Lat. 23° 43' N., long. 92° 26' E.
- Barkalur, ruined tn., Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 50' N.
- Barkby, par. and tnsph., Leicestersh., 4½ m. NE. Leicester.
- Barken, N. and S., 2 lakes, Sweden, connected with L. Malar.
- Barker, tnsph., New York, in Broome co.
- Barker, Mount, S. Australia, co. Adelaide, 2331 ft. high.
- Barker's Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 83 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Barkerville, vil., British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 121° 50' W.
- Barkhamsted, tnsph., Conn., co. Litchfield, 20 m. NW. Hartford.
- Barkhera, 2 petty states in Central India.
- Barking, mkt. tn., Essex, 7 m. E. of London.
- Barkidland, tnsph., Engl., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Halifax.
- Barkly, tnsph., Victoria, Kara-Kuri co., 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Barkly, East, vil., Cape Colony, in co. of same name.
- Barkly, West, co., Cape Colony, in Griqualand West.
- Barkol, tn. and lake, E. Turkestan. Lat. 43° 40' N., long. 94° E.
- Barkur, vil. and port, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 28' N.
- Barlway, par. and vil., England, Herts, 4½ m. SE. Royston.
- Barlston, par. and ry. stn., Staffordsh., 34 m. NW. of Stone.
- Barlborough, vil., Engl., co. Derby, 8 m. NE. Chesterfield.
- Barleben, vil., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. N. of Magdeburg.
- Bar-le-Duc, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 157 m. E. of Paris. Pop. 17,455.
- Barlee Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 29° 30' S., long. 119° 30' E.
- Barletta, spt. tn., Italy, prov. and 33 m. NW. of Bari. Pop. 34,775.
- Barlovento, tn., Canary Islands, on Palma I.
- Barmalang, isl., off coast of Malacca, near Singapore.
- Barmbeck, vil., Germany, forming suburb, 2 m. NE. of Hamburg.
- Barmedman, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Bland, 366 m. NW. of Sydney.
- Barmen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 37 m. NE. Cologne. Pop. 116,143.
- Barmoe, isl., off SW. coast Norway. Lat. 58° 43' N., long. 26° 55' E.
- Barmouth, spt. tn., Wales, Merionethsh., 10 m. W. Dolgelly.
- Barmstedt, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 6 m. NE. of Elmsbörn.
- Barn, tn., Moravia, circle Olmutz, 5 m. SW. of Hof.
- Barna, fishing vil., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SE. of Galway.
- Barnadi, riv., Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
- Barnagar, tn., Gwalior territory, Central India.
- Barnard Castle, mkt. tn., Engl., co. Durham, on R. Tees.
- Barnaul, tn., Siberia, gov. and 230 m. SSW. of Tomsk. Pop. 17,182.
- Barnawartha, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 174 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Barnby-upon-Don, par. and tnsph., Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Doncaster.
- Barnes, vil., Surrey, 7 m. SW. of Waterloo Bridge stn., London.
- Barnesville, vil., Georgia, in Pike co.
- Barnesville, vil., Ohio, in Belmont co.
- Barnet, Chipping, mkt. tn., Herts, 1½ m. N. of London.
- Barnet, East, par., England, Herts, 2 m. SE. Barnet.
- Barnet Fryern, par., N. border Middlesex, 1½ m. NW. Southgate ry. stn.
- Barnveld, vil., Netherlands, Gnelerland, 14 m. NW. Arnhem.
- Barnville-sur-Mer, spt., France, dep. Manche, 18 m. SW. Valogues.
- Barney's R., Nova Scotia, flows N. to Northumberland Strait.
- Barnhardt's Island, N. Y., in R. St. Lawrence. Area 2000 acres.
- Barnhill, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 4 m. NE. of Dundee.
- Barnim, Ober and Nieder, 2 circles, Brandenburg. Area 1210 sq. m.
- Barnklrk, headland, Scotl., at mouth of R. Aunan, Dumfriesshire.
- Barnoldswick, par., tnsph., Yorkshire, 7½ m. SW. Skipton.
- Barnsley, mun. bor., Engl., Yorkshire, on R. Peame.
- Barnstable, spt. tn., Mass., in co. and on Barnstable Bay.
- Barstaple, spt. tn., Devonshire, 40 m. NW. of Exeter.
- Baraton, tnsph., Engl., Cheshire, 2 m. NW. of Northwich.
- Baroda, non-trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 8570 sq. m. Pop. 2,414,200. Cap. Baroda, 235 m. N. Bombay. Pop. 116,460.
- Baroda, vil., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 9' N., long. 76° 40' E.
- Barodsair, tn., Gwalior territory, Cent. India.
- Barone Hill, Scotland, Bute I., 1½ m. from Rothesay. Alt. 532 ft.
- Baronisel, vil., Italy, circle and 6 m. N. of Salerno.
- Baronne, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Leichhardt, 350 m. NW. of Sydney.
- Barony and Evenwood, tnsph., Durham, 7 m. SW. Bishop-Auckland.
- Barossa Goldfield, tnsph., S. Australia, co. and 34½ m. NE. Adelaide.
- Barot, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 29° 6' N.
- Baroth, vil., Transylvania, 34 m. N. of Kronstadt.
- Barotse, dist. and tribe, Central Africa, on Zambesi R.

Barp, Le, com., France, dep. Gironde, 8 m. from Belin.
 Barpall, estate and tn., Central Provs., India. Area 180 sq. m.
 Barpeta, sub-div., tn., Kamrup dist., Assam.
 Barque, spt., on W. coast of Guadeloupe I., W. Indies.
 Barquisimeto, dep., Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea. Area 7380 sq. m.
 Barquisimeto, tn., Venezuela, 165 m. WSW. Caracas. Pop. 31,476.
 Barr, par., vil., and ry. sta., Scotland, in S. Ayrshire.
 Barr, tn., Alsace, 11 m. N. of Schlettstadt.
 Barra, isl., Scotland, Outer Hebrides. Area 35 sq. m.
 Barra, state, W. Africa, at mouth of Gambia R. Pop. about 300,000.
 Barra, com., Italy, prov. and 3 m. E. of Naples.
 Barraba, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Darling, 311 m. N. of Sydney.
 Barrackpur, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas, Bengal. Area 42 sq. m.
 Pop. 57,330; tn., on Hughli, 15 m. above Calcutta.
 Barradeel, par., Netherlands, Friesland, circle IJlinghen.
 Barra do Pirahy, vil., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro.
 Barra do Rio Contas, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on coast.
 Barra do Rio Grande, tn., Brazil, state Bahia.
 Barra do Rio Negro, tn., Brazil, nr. junction R. Negro with Amazon.
 Barra do Rio São João, tn., Brazil, state R. do Janeiro.
 Barrafranca, tn., Sicily, prov. and 9 m. S.E. of Caltanissetta.
 Barrage, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile, 35 m. N. of Cairo.
 Barragh, par., Irel., co. Carlow, 10 m. E. of Bagenalstown.
 Barra Head, prom. on Bernera I., Outer Hebrides.
 Barral, vil., Algeria, 20 m. SSE. of Bona.
 Barraloola, tnsph., N. Ter., S. Australia, 650 m. from Port Darwin.
 Barra Lough, Ireland, co. Donegal, 6 m. N. of Letterkenny.
 Barra Mansa, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio de Janeiro.
 Barrao, vil., France, dep. Gers, 6 m. WSW. of Auch.
 Barrancos, vil., Portugal, dist. of Beja.
 Barrancos, tn., Colombia, in state and on R. Magdalena.
 Barranquilla, tn., Colombia, 68 m. E. of Cartagena, on R. Magdalena.
 Barreaux, vil., France, dep. Isère, 6 m. N. of Le Touvet.
 Barrax, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. WNW. of Albacete.
 Barrèges, watering-place, France, in Hautes-Pyrénées.
 Barreiro, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, facing Lisbon.
 Barrea Island, N. Y., King's Co., in Jamaica Bay.
 Barren Islands, Alaska, at entrance to Cook's Inlet.
 Barrehead, tn., Scotland, Renfrewsh., 7 m. SW. of Glasgow.
 Barrhill, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 124 m. S. of Girvan.
 Barrie, tn., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 66 m. NNW. of Toronto.
 Barrington, postal centre, N. S. W., Gloucester, 160 m. N. Sydney.
 Barrington, spt., Nova Scotia, 161 m. SW. of Halifax.
 Barrington, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 6 m. NW. of Launceston.
 Barrington Station, vil., Ill., 31 m. NW. of Chicago.
 Barrios, Los, vil., Spain, prov. Cadiz, 5 m. NE. of Algeciras.
 Barrios de Salas, vil., Spain, prov. Leon, dist. Ponferrada.
 Barrmill, vil. and ry. sta., Scotl., Ayrshire, in Beith parish.
 Barro, vil., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, dist. Caldas.
 Barrosa, vil., Spain, 15 m. SE. of Cadiz. British victory 1811.
 Barrow, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. W. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Barrow, riv., Ireland, Queen's Co., flows 100 m. to R. Suir.
 Barrow, Cape, N. Ter., S. Australia, S. extremity Blue Mud Bay.
 Barrow, Mt., Tasmania, cos. Dorset and Cornwall. Alt. 4644 ft.
 Barrowford Booth, tnsph., Engl., Lancashire, 2 m. W. Colne.
 Barrowford Furness, spt., Lancashire, 50 m. NW. Liverpool. P. 51,712.
 Barrow Island, W. Australia. Lat. 26° 43' S., long. 113° 15' E.
 Barrow-on-Humber, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, opposite Hull.
 Barrow-on-Soar, par. and tnsph., Leicestersh., 3 m. SE. Loughborough.
 Barrow, Point, North America. Lat. 71° 32' N., long. 156° 31' W.
 Barrow Strait, chan., N. America. Lat. 74° N., long. 84° to 90° W.
 Barroelo, vil., Spain, prov. Palencia, dist. Cervera de Pisuerga.
 Barrule, N., mtn., Isle of Man, 2 m. SW. of Ramsey. Alt. 1842 ft.
 Barrule, S., mtn., Isle of Man, 5 m. SE. of Peel. Alt. 1584 ft.
 Barruwa, British settlement, on Lake Chad, Soudan.
 Barry, coast par., vil., Scotl., Forfarsh., 84 m. NE. Dundee.
 Barry, vil. and tnsph., Ill., in Pike co.
 Barry Island, Wales, off S. coast of Glamorgan. Area 300 acres.
 Barry's Reef, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 56 m. NW. of Melbourne.
 Bars, co., NW. of Hungary. Area 1012 sq. m. Pop. 142,691.
 Barsac, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on R. Garonne.
 Barsch, tn., Hungary, cap. of B. co., 75 m. NNW. of Pesth.
 Barsi, sub-div. and tn., Sholapur, Bombay. P. tn. 20,570.
 Barsinghausen, tn., Prussia, 5 m. WNW. of Wennigsen.
 Barsinghpur, tn., Cooch dist., Oudh, India.
 Barsi-Takli, tn., Akola dist., Berar, India.
 Barsol, vil., Purnia dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 37' N., long. 87° 58' E.
 Barssel, tn., Germany, in Oldenburg, 24 m. W. Oldenburg.
 Bar-sur-Aube, tn., France, dep. Aube, 33 m. ESE. of Troyes.
 Bar-sur-Seine, tn., France, dep. Aube, 21 m. SE. of Troyes.
 Barts, tn., Asiatic Turkey, Anatolia, 45 m. NE. Eregh.
 Barten, tn., E. Prussia, 11 m. N. of Rastenburg.
 Bartenheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 12 m. SE. of Mülhausen.
 Bartenstein, tn., E. Prussia, 34 m. SSE. of Königsberg.
 Bartenstein, tn., Württemberg, 31 m. NNW. Ellwangen.
 Barteetree, par., Engl., co. and 6 m. NE. Hereford. R. C. nunnery.
 Bartfa or Bartfeld, tn., Hungary, 28 m. N. Eperies.
 Barth, spt., Prussia, on Bimen See, 17 m. NW. Stralsund.
 Bartholomew Bayou, Ark. and La., flowing into the Washita R.
 Bartholomew Range, New Guinea, in Owen Stanley Range.
 Barthomley, par. and tnsph., Engl., Cheshire, 7 m. E. Nantwich.
 Bartica Grove, vil., with prison, British Guiana, on R. Essequibo.
 Barton, tnsph. and ry. sta., Lancashire, 5 m. N. of Preston.
 Barton, par., Westmorland, 4 m. SW. of Penrith.
 Barton Earls, par., Northamptonshire, 34 m. SW. Wellingborough.
 Barton Hill, ry. sta., England, on N. E. Ry., 12 m. NE. of York.
 Barton-on-Humber, tn., Lincolnsh., 6 m. SW. of Hull.
 Barton-on-Irwell, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire, 54 m. W. Manchester.
 Barton St. Mary, England, suburb of Gloucester city.
 Barton-under-Needwood, tnsph., 44 m. SW. Burton-on-Trent.
 Bartragh, isl., Ireland, co. Mayo, in Killala Bay. Area 316 acres.
 Bartringen, vil., in grand duchy, and 4 m. W. of Luxemburg.
 Bartsch, riv., NE. Germany, affl. of the Oder, 8 m. from Glogau.

Baruba, vil., West Africa, on the Togo Lagoon.
 Barugh, tnsph., England, Yorksh., 2 m. NW. of Barnsley.
 Barunpur, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Barul, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 44' N., long. 87° 9' E.
 Barunihunta Hills, Cuttack dist., Bengal. Here are several temples.
 Barur, tn., Anraoti dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 8' N.
 Baruth, tn., Prussia, 31 m. SE. of Potsdam.
 Barvas, par., vil., Scotl., Lewis I., 12 m. NW. Stornoway.
 Barvick, stream, Scotl., Perthsh., falls into Turret, 2 m. NW. Crieff.
 Barwa, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 10 sq. m.
 Barwa, tn. and port, Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 18° 53' N.
 Barwal, pargana and tn., Indore state, Central India.
 Barwala, tn., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
 Barwala, tahsil and tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. Area 580 sq. m.; tn., 18 m. NE. of Hissar.
 Barwan, pargana and tn., Hardei dist., Oudh. Area 53 sq. m.; tn., lying 13 m. W. of Hardei.
 Barwani, state and tn., Central India. Area 1362 sq. m.
 Barwar, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 50' N., long. 80° 24' E.
 Barwa Sagar, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Barwell, par. and tnsph., Leicestersh., 2 m. NE. Hinckley.
 Barwick in Elmet, par., Yorksh., 7 m. NE. of Leeds.
 Barwon River, N. S. W., co. Finch, flows S.E. to Darling R.
 Barysz, tn., Galicia, 46 m. SSW. of Tarnopol.
 Barzano, vil., Italy, prov. Como, circle of Lecco.
 Barzdorf, vil., Austrian Silesia, dist. and 3 m. E. Jauernig.
 Basa, Fellata state, W. Africa, on right bank of Niger, opposite Akoto.
 Basadingeo, vil., Switz., Thurgau, 1 m. SW. Diessenhofen.
 Basantpur, vil., Khulna dist., Bengal. Trading place.
 Basarjik, Bulgaria and E. Roumelia. See Bazarjik.
 Basaruto Islands, off Mozambique Coast, SE. Africa.
 Baschi, tn., Italy, prov. Umbria, 45 m. NNE. Perugia.
 Baschurch, par. and tnsph., Shropshire, 7 m. NW. of Shrewsbury.
 Basécles, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Verne.
 Basel. See Basle.
 Basele, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 12 m. NE. Dendermonde.
 Baselice, tn., Italy, on mtn., 21 m. SE. of Campobasso.
 Basera or Baseda, vil., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs.
 Bashahr, hill state, Punjab. Area 3200 sq. m. Pop. 75,830.
 Bashi Isls., Philippine Islands, between Luzon and Formosa.
 Basi, tn., Patiala state, Punjab, India.
 Basi, tn., Kalsi state, Punjab, India.
 Basidoh, stn. for British ships at W. end Kishm I., Persian Gulf.
 Basilan, isl. in Sulu Archipelago, E. Indies. Area 360 sq. m.
 Basilicata, compartimento, Italy. Area 4122 sq. m. Pop. 556,309.
 Basilisk Island, lying off SE. end of New Guinea.
 Basim, dist. and taluk, Berar. Areas 2958 and 1051 sq. m. Pop. 398,220; chief tn. B., in lat. 20° 7' N.
 Basinakonda, rock and sacred pagoda, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Basing, par. and vil., England, Hants, 2 m. NE. Basingstoke.
 Basingstoke, tn., England, Hants, 144 m. SW. of Reading.
 Basi-Taag, mtns., Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bengal. H. pt. 2181 feet.
 Basikahaga R., Me., rises in B. Lake and flows to Metowankeag R.
 Baskhari, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
 Basle, canton, Switz., divided into Bâle-Campagne. Area 162 sq. m. Pop. 62,133; and Bâle-Ville, area 14 sq. m. Pop. 74,251.
 Basle or Bâle, city, Switz., on Rhine, 66 m. N. Bern. Pop. 68,909.
 Baslick, par., Irel., co. Roscommon, 5 m. E. of Castlereagh.
 Basoda, native state, Central India. Area 22 sq. m.
 Basohli, tn. and tract of country, Kashmir, 32° 33' N., 75° 28' E.
 Basorhi, pargana, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 34 sq. m.
 Basque Provs., The, Spain, are Alava, Biscay, and Guipuzcoa.
 Basra, vil. and ry. sta., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Bass, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 80 m. SE. of Melbourne.
 Bassa Cove, tn. W. Africa, in republic of Liberia.
 Bassaleg, par. and vil., Monmouthsh., 3 m. NW. of Newport.
 Bassam or Grand Bassam, French tn., Africa, on Gold Coast.
 Bassano, city, Italy, prov. and 19 m. NE. Vicenza. Pop. 14,625.
 Bassano, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 221 sq. m.
 Bassaie, chief tn. in above. Lat. 19° 20' N., long. 72° 51' E.
 Bassein, dist. and tnsph., Pegu div., Lr. Burma. Area 7047 sq. m. Pop. dist. 425,730.
 Bassein, tn., port, in above. Lat. 16° 46' N., long. 94° 48' E. P. 28,147.
 Basse-Indre, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. W. Nantes.
 Bassein River, Lr. Burma, W. mouth of the Irawadi. Length 200 m.
 Bassenthwaite, par. and vil., Cumberland, 4 m. NW. Keswick.
 Bassenthwaite Water, Lake, Cumberland, 4 m. long by 1 m. broad.
 Basseradorf, vil., Switz., cant. Zürich, 7 m. SE. Büllach.
 Basse-Alpes, dep., France. See Alpes-Basses.
 Basse-Terre, cap. tn., St. Christopher I., West Indies.
 Basse-Terre, spt. tn., and cap. of Guadeloupe, West Indies.
 Bassevelde, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. N. of Ghent.
 Bassiano, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 18 m. SE. of Velletri.
 Bassidu, Kishm I., Persian Gulf. See Basidoh.
 Bassignana, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. of Alessandria.
 Bassin d'Arcachon, lake, France, dep. Tarn-et-Garonne.
 Basingbourne, par., vil., Cambridgesh., 2 m. NW. Royston.
 Basso Naehor or Lake Stefania, lake, British East Africa.
 Basso Narok or Lake Rudolf, lake, British East Africa.
 Basorah or Basra, city, Asiatic Turkey, on Shat-el-Arab. P. 50,000.
 Bass Range, mtns., Victoria, cos. Mornington and Buln-Buln.
 Bass R., Victoria, co. Mornington, flows SW. into Western Port.
 Bass Rock, islet, Scotl., at entrance to Firth of Forth, 350 ft. high.
 Bass Strait, between Victoria and Tasmania. Average breadth 150 m.
 Bassum, vil., Prussia, circle and 24 m. NE. of Diepholz.
 Bastå or Bastad, spt., Sweden, Christianstad län, on Cattagat.
 Bastar, feudatory state, Central Provs. Area 13,062 sq. m. P. 310,840.
 Bastella, tn., France, Corsica, 25 m. ENE. of Ajaccio.
 Basti, dist. and tahsil, Benares div., NW. Provs. Area of dist. 2752 sq. m. Pop. 1,789,950; tahsil, 543 sq. m.
 Basti, tn., in above dist., 40 m. from Faizabad.
 Bastia, ft. spt., Corsica, 95 m. NE. of Ajaccio. Pop. 20,100.
 Bastia, tn., Italy, dist. and 14 m. SE. of Perugia.

Bastide-l'Évêque, vil., France, Aveyron, 7 m. NW. Rieppeyroux.
 Bastide-Rouyroux, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 9 m. E. St. Amans-Soulst.
 Basti Shek, suburb of Jalandhar city, Punjab.
 Bastogne, tn., Belgium, prov. Luxembourg, 24 m. N. Arlon.
 Bastrop, vil., Louisiana, cap. Morehouse parish.
 Basurhat, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Basutoland, div., Cape Colony. Area 10,293 sq. m. Pop. 175,000.
 Baswa, tn., Shaikhawati dist., Jaipur, Rajputana.
 Bata, vil., Hungary, co. Tolna, 12 m. SSE. of Szegszard.
 Bataan, prov. of Luzon, Philippine Is. Area 830 sq. m. Pop. 50,000.
 Bataban, vil., Cuba, 28 m. S. of Havana.
 Batala, tahsil and tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Area 480 sq. m.
 Pop. tn., 24 m. from Amritsar, 27,270.
 Batalha, tn., Portugal, dist. and 6 m. S. of Leiria.
 Batall, vil., Vizagapatam district, Madras, India.
 Batalschinsk, tn., Russia, Ciscaucasia, Kuban territory.
 Batan, isl., in Bashi group, Philippine Islands. Ht. 5330 ft.
 Batang, tn., China, prov. Se-Chuen, on the Kin-cha-kiang.
 Batang, isl., Sunda Islands, Malaya Archipelago.
 Batangas, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands, on S. coast. Pop. 33,106.
 Bataszek, tn., Hungary, co. Tolna, 12 m. S. of Szegszard.
 Batavia, spt. city, Java, cap. of Dutch E. Indies. Pop. 101,274.
 Batavia, vil. and tnshp., Ill., 38 m. W. Chicago.
 Batavia, vil. and tnshp., N.Y., cap. Genesee co.
 Batavia, vil. and tnshp., O., cap. Clermont co., 24 m. E. Cincinnati.
 Batavia, riv., Queensland, flows W. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Batclian Island, Moluccas, E. Indies, SW. Gilolo.
 Bateman Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Bateman's Bay, port, N. S. W., on R. Clyde, 130 m. S. of Sydney.
 Batesar, tn., Agra dist., NW. Provs. Has great annual fair.
 Batesford, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 48 m. SW. of Melbourne.
 Batesville, vil., Ark., cap. of Independence co.
 Bath, city, Somerset, on R. Avon, 107 m. W. London. Pop. 54,550.
 Bath, spt. city, Maine, Sagadahock co., on Kennebec R.
 Bath, vil., N.Y., Rensselaer co., on Hudson R.
 Bath, vil. and tnshp., N.Y., cap. of Steuben co.
 Batheaston, par., England, Somerset, 2 m. NE. of Bath.
 Bathgate, tn., Scot., Linlithgowsh., 17 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Bathurst, tn., N. S. W., on Macquarie R., 144 m. W. Sydney.
 Bathurst, tn., cap. Brit. col. Gambia, at mouth R. Gambia.
 Bathurst, spt. tn., New Brunswick, 175 m. NE. of St. John.
 Bathurst, coast div. and tn., in S. of Cape Colony.
 Bathurst Harbour, Tasmania, an inlet off E. side Port Davey.
 Bathurst I., off N. Australia, W. of Melville I., 300 m. long.
 Bathurst I., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 100° W.
 Bathurst Lake, N. S. W., co. Argyle, 10 m. E. of Lake George.
 Baticala, spt. tn., Ceylon, 68 m. S. E. Trincomali.
 Batiki Island, Fiji, between Viti Levu and Nairai.
 Baticaz, vil., port, Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 118 m. NE. Montreal.
 Batican, riv., Quebec, flows 50 m. to the St. Lawrence at B. Bridge.
 Batkagarh, estate, Chhindwara uist., Central Provs. Ar. 161 sq. m.
 Batley, tn., England, Yorkshire, 8 m. SW. of Leeds.
 Batna, tn., Algeria, 80 m. SSW. of Constantine.
 Batobi, tn., Uruguay, on the Brazil frontier.
 Baton Rouge, city, Louisiana, 130 m. above New Orleans.
 Batonya, vil., Hungary, co. Csanad, 18 m. NW. Arad.
 Batorkeszi, tn., Hungary, co. and 13 m. ENE. Komorn.
 Batoshina, tn., Servia, 22 m. NE. of Kragujevatz.
 Batoum, spt., Asiatic Rus. ia, on E. shore Black Sea.
 Batrun, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, between Beirut and Tripoli.
 Battaglia, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. SW. of Padua.
 Battam, isl., Malaya Archipelago, 20 m. S. of Singapore.
 Battambang, prov. and tn., Cambodia, on Battambang R.
 Battaszek, tn., Hungary, co. Tolna, 12 m. S. of Szegszard.
 Battelaa, tn., Moravia, circle and 10 m. SE. of Jglah.
 Battenberg, tn., Prussia, on R. Eder, 10 m. NE. Biedenkopf.
 Battenheim, vil., Alsace, 6 m. NNE. of Mülhausen.
 Battersea, sub. of London, on Thames, opposite Chelsea.
 Battersea and Clapham, par. bor., Surrey, on Thames. Pop. 194,155.
 Batterstown, ham. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Meath, 16 m. NW. Dublin.
 Battle, tn., Belgium, prov. Liège, 1 m. E. of Herve.
 Battle, par. and tn., Sussex, 6 m. NW. Hastings.
 Battle River, Alberta, affl. of Saskatchewan at Battleford.
 Battle Bridge, vil., Essex, 8½ m. E. of Billericay.
 Battle Creek, tn., Mich., Calhoun co., 127 m. W. of Detroit. P. 13,090.
 Battlefield, par., Shropshire, 3 m. NE. of Shrewsbury.
 Battleford, tn. and cap., Saskatchewan, 525 m. WNW. Winnipeg.
 Battle Harbour, Labrador, near Strait of Belle Isle.
 Battock, mtn. peak, Grampians, Kincardineshire. Alt. 2558 ft.
 Battuecas, val., Spain, Salamanca, on confines Estremadura.
 Baturin, tn., Russia, gov. and 63 m. E. of Chernigov.
 Batz or Bas, isl., France, 15 m. NW. of Morlaix.
 Batz, spt., France, Loire-Infer., 50 m. W. Nantes.
 Bao, tn., Fiji, old native capital of the group.
 Baucina, vil., Sicily, circle and 12 m. SW. of Termini.
 Baugo, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 6 m. E. of Frosinone.
 Baod, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 13 m. S. of Pontivy.
 Baudour, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 6 m. W. of Mons.
 Bacer, Cape, South Australia, in Gt. Australian Bight.
 Baerewitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 8 m. SE. of Leobschütz.
 Baugé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 25 m. E. of Angers.
 Bauges, mtnous. plateau, France, Savoie, dist. of Chambéry.
 Bani, tn., Venezuela, state Zamora, 40 m. S. San Carlos. P. 10,000.
 Bauliari, spt., Almadahad dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 4' N.
 Baulon, vil., Ile-et-Vilaine, 6 m. WNW. Guichen.
 Bauma, vil., Switzerland, Zurich, 4 m. E. Pfälikon.
 Baume-les-Dames, tn., France, 18 m. NE. of Besançon.
 Baumholder, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 14 m. NE. St. Wendel.
 Baunel, spt. vil., Sardinia, 21 m. NE. of Lausanne.
 Baunskeha, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 1 m. SE. of Thomastown.
 Bauphal, tn., Bakarganj dist., Bengal.
 Baure, riv., Bolivia, flowing NW. to the Guapore R.
 Baurgarh Hill, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India, 500 ft. above valley.

Baurgarh Hill, Betul dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bauli, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 50' N., long. 78° 4' E.
 Baulkeia, tn., Russia, gov. Courland, 23 m. SE. Mittau.
 Baulsch, tn., Moravia, 22 m. NE. of Olmütz.
 Baulsch, dist., Sokoto, Soudan, N. of R. Benué. Area 4250 sq. m.
 Bautzen (Büdissin), tn., Saxony, 33 m. NE. Dresden.
 Bautzen, eastmost prov. of Saxony. Area 953 sq. m. Pop. 370,690.
 Bautzen, Unter, tn., Bohemia, 4 m. SW. of Sabotka.
 Bavia, vil., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. WSW. of Seclin.
 Bavanapado, tn. and port, Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Bavanistye, tn., Austria-Hungary, 14 m. ESE. Pancsova.
 Bavari, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. E. of Genoa.
 Bavaria, kingdom, Germany. Area 29,290. Pop. 5,589,382.
 Bavy, tn., France, dep. Nord, 13 m. NW. of Avesnes.
 Bavelaw Burn, stream, Middlethian, flows 6 m. to Water of Leith.
 Baveno, vil., Italy, on W. bank of Lago Maggiore.
 Baviaausdrift, vil., Cape Colony, div. Bedford.
 Baviépe, tn., Mexico, state Sonora, 160 m. SE. Tucson.
 Bavra, chiefship and tn., Bombay. Area 83 sq. m. Pop. 39,856.
 Baw, riv., Pegu dist., Lr. Burma, trib. of the Pegu.
 Bawal, tn. and tahsil, Nabha state, Punjab.
 Bawan, pargana and tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
 Bawan Buzurg, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Baw Baw, Mount, Victoria, in co. Tanjil.
 Bawian, isl., off N. coast of Java. Area 375 sq. m.
 Bawial, trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Pop. 38,601.
 Bawley Plains, Queensland, district of South Gregory.
 Bawtry, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 8 m. SE. of Doncaster.
 Baxa, sub-div. and military cantonment, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal.
 Baxada de Santa Fé, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
 Bazar, sub-div. and tn., Shahabad, Bengal.
 Bazar Canal, India, joins the Ganges at Bazar.
 Baxenden, railway station, England, Lancashire, 2 m. SE. of Accrington.
 Baxter Springs, vil., Kansas, in Cherokee co.
 Bay, ham. and sea-loch, I. of Skye, 17 m. NW. of Portree.
 Bayamo, tn., E. part of Cuba, 60 m. NW. of Santiago.
 Bayano, riv., Colombia, falls into the Gulf of Panama.
 Bayão, tn., Brazil, on Araguay R., 140 m. SSW. of Para.
 Bayards, les Grands and les Petits, vil., Switz., 4 m. WNW. Moutiers.
 Bayazid, ft. tn., Turk. Armenia, 15 m. SW. of Ararat.
 Bay City, tn., Mich., cap. Bay co. on Saginaw R. Pop. 27,826.
 Bay de Verdes, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Bayendir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 30 m. ESE. of Smyrna.
 Bayeux, city, France, dep. Calvados, 17 m. WNW. Caen.
 Bay Islands, grp., in Bay of Honduras.
 Bayneville, Baptist miss. stn., on R. Congo, near Yunda.
 Baynton, dist., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 52 m. N. Melbourne.
 Bay of Fires, Tasmania, on E. coast of co. Dorset.
 Bay of Islands, New Zealand, in co. of same name, 10 m. wide.
 Bay of Islands, set., Newfoundland, 55 m. NE. Cape St. George.
 Bay of Martyrs, bay, on E. side Iona I., Argyllsh., Scotland.
 Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, NE. coast of N. Island.
 Bayona, spt. tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. of Vigo.
 Bayonne, ft. city, S. France, 65 m. WNW. Pau. Pop. 26,261.
 Bayonne, city, N. J., Hudson co., on the Morris Canal. Pop. 18,996.
 Bayou, name given to the numerous mouths of the Mississippi.
 Bayou Sara, vil., La., W. Feliciana par., on R. Mississippi.
 Bayra, grain dépôt and rice mart, Khulna dist., Bengal.
 Bayra Bil, marsh, Khulna dist., Bengal. Area 40 sq. m.
 Bayreuth, city, Bavaria, cap. of Upper Franconia. Pop. 23,559.
 Bay Roberts, spt., Newfoundland, 8 m. S. of Harbor Grace.
 Bay Shore, vil., N. Y., Suffolk co., on Long Island.
 Bay St. Louis, tn. and watering-place, Miss., cap. Hancock co.
 Baywater, ry. stn. and suburb of NW. London, England.
 Bayuga, vil., Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
 Bay View, vil., Wis., Milwaukee co., on L. Michigan.
 Baza, city, Spain, 53 m. ENE. of Granada. Pop. 12,992.
 Bazaragaon, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bazarjik, tn., Bulgaria, 30 m. N. of Varna.
 Bazarjlik, tn., Turkey, 22 m. W. Philippopolis. Pop. 10,000.
 Bazas, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 37 m. SSE. of Bordeaux.
 Bazelles, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 2 m. SE. of Sedan.
 Bazlége, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 2½ m. E. Montgiscard.
 Bazin, tn., Hungary, 11 m. by rail NNE. of Presburg.
 Bazoché-Gouet, vil., France, 6 m. SE. of Authon.
 Bazoge, La, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 8 m. N. of Le Mans.
 Bazoges-en-Pareds, vil., Fr., Vendée, 9 m. W. Châtagnonerie.
 Bazouges-la-Pérouse, tn., France, Ile-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SW. Aurtrain.
 Bazouges-du-Désert, vil., France, Ile-et-Vilaine, 3 m. S. Louvigné.
 Baztan, valley, N. Spain, bordering on French dep. Basses-Pyrénées.
 Bazzano, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. W. of Bologna.
 Beabala, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Waradgry, 37 m. from Sydney.
 Beachport, tn., S. Australia, 228 m. S. of Adelaide.
 Beachy Head, prom., England, coast of Sussex. Alt. 564 ft.
 Beaconsfield, mkt. tn., Engl., Bucks, 5½ m. SW. Amersham.
 Beaconsfield, tn., Tasmania, 26 m. NW. of Launceston.
 Beaconsfield, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 28 m. SE. of Melbourne.
 Beagh or Behagh, par., Ireland, co. Galway, contains part of Gort.
 Beagle, Mt., Queensland, dist. Maranoa, part of Denham Ra.
 Beagle Bay, New Guinea, 50 m. SE. of Port Moresby.
 Beagle Canal, strait, lying S. of Tierra del Fuego.
 Beal, tnshp., Northumberland, 7 m. SE. of Tweedmouth.
 Beal, vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 11 m. NW. of Listowel.
 Bealach Pass, near Loch Duich, Ross-shire, Scotland.
 Beaky, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, in Selwyn co.
 Bealiba, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 137½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Beaminstor, mkt. tn., Engl., Dorset, 6 m. NE. Bridport.
 Beamsville, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 22 m. ESE. of Hamilton.
 Bear Creek, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, 27 m. W. of Donald.
 Beardstown, city, Ill., cap. of Cass. co., on the Illinois R.
 Bear Haven, chan. between Bear I. and the mainland, co. Cork.
 Bear I., Ireland, co. Cork, on N. side of Bantry Bay.

Bear Island, Arctic Ocean, 315 m. S. of Spitzbergen.
 Bear Islands, group off N.E. coast of Siberia.
 Bear Islands, N. and S., isls. in Hudson Bay, Canada.
 Beariz, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NW. of Orense.
 Béarn, former prov., France, now dep. Basses-Pyrénées.
 Bear River, Utah and Idaho, flows 450 m. to Gt. Salt Lake.
 Bearsden, vil., Scotland, Dumbartonshire, 5 m. NW. of Glasgow.
 Beas, riv., Punjab, tributary of the Sutlej. Length 290 m.
 Beassin, vil., Spain, dist. and 9 m. SW. of Tolosa.
 Beas de Segura, tn., Spain, prov. and 50 m. NE. of Jaen.
 Beath, par., Scotl., Fifeshire, 5 m. ENE. Dunfermline.
 Beatrice, vil. and tnsph., Neb., cap. Gage co., on Big Blue R. P. 13,921.
 Beattock, ry. stn., Scotland, Dumfriesshire, 2 m. SW. of Moffat.
 Beaune, ry. stn., Ontario, 250 m. W. of Ottawa.
 Beaucaille, tn., France, dep. Gard, on R. Rhône.
 Beaucamps-le-Vieux, vil., France, Somme, 22 m. W. Amiens.
 Beaune, anc. div., France, between the Seine and the Loire.
 Beauchesne, small isl., Atlantic Ocean, S. of the Falkland Is.
 Beaucourt, vil., and ry. stn., France, 10 m. NE. of Belfort.
 Beaufay, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 10 m. NE. Le Mans.
 Beaufort, tn., France, Savoy, 33 m. ENE. Chambéry.
 Beaufort, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 10 m. E. of Angers.
 Beaufort, spt., North Carolina, mouth of Newport R.
 Beaufort, spt., S. Carolina, on Port Royal R. and I.
 Beaufort, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Monmouthsh., 2 m. NE. Tredegar.
 Beaufort, tn., Victoria, co. Rippon, 12½ m. WNW. of Melbourne.
 Beaufort, West, div. and tn., Cape Colony.
 Beaugency, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 16 m. SW. of Orleans.
 Beauharnois, tn., Quebec, 33 m. SW. of Montreal.
 Beaujeu, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 15 m. NW. Villefranche.
 Beaujolais, div., France, now included in depts. Loire and Rhône.
 Beaulieu or Bewley, par., Engl., Hauts, 6 m. NE. Lymington.
 Beaulieu, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, on R. Dordogne.
 Beaulieu-sous-La Roche, vil., France, dep. Vendée.
 Beaulieu-sur-Dordogne, tn., Fr., dep. Corrèze, 18 m. SE. Brives.
 Beaulv, vil. and ry. stn., on B. riv., co. and 10 m. W. Inverness.
 Beaumarchais, vil., France, dep. Gers, 3 m. SE. Plaisance.
 Beaumaris, spt. tn., Wales, co. Anglesey, 7 m. NE. Bangor.
 Beaumont, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 8 m. SSW. Thuin.
 Beaumont, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, 9 m. below Quebec.
 Beaumont-de-Lomagne, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne.
 Beaumont-en-Gatinais, vil., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne.
 Beaumont-en-Véron, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 4 m. NW. Chinon.
 Beaumont-le-Roger, tn., France, dep. Eure, 9 m. E. Bernay.
 Beaumont-lès-Valence, vil., France, dep. Drôme, 6 m. SSE. Valence.
 Beaumont-le-Vicomte, vil., France, 15 m. NNW. Le Mans.
 Beaumont-sur-Oise, vil., France, 20 m. N. of Paris.
 Beaumont-sur-Sarthe. *See* Beaumont-le-Vicomte.
 Beaune, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 23 m. SW. Dijon. Pop. 12,038.
 Beaune-la-Rolande, vil., France, 26 m. NE. of Orleans.
 Beauport, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 2 m. below Quebec.
 Beaupréau, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 27 m. SW. Angers.
 Beauchesne, vil., France, dep. Somme, 6 m. SE. Doullens.
 Beauring, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 12 m. SSE. Dinant.
 Beauregard Isles, small group, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Beaurepaire, tn., France, dep. Isère, 13 m. SE. of Vienne.
 Beaurevoir, vil., France, dep. Aisne, 3 m. E. of Le Catelet.
 Beaussier, ry. stn., Ontario, 36 m. E. of Winnipeg.
 Beaussier, Le, vil., France, dep. Vaucluse, 5 m. ESE. of Pernes.
 Beaussier, Le, tn., France, dep. Var, 10 m. NW. of Toulon.
 Beautiful Valley or Wilmington, tn., S. Australia, 205 m. N. Adelaide.
 Beauvais, tn., France, cap. of Oise, 54 m. NW. of Paris. P. 17,525.
 Beauval, vil., France, dep. Somme, 4 m. S. of Doullens.
 Beauville, vil., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 15 m. ENE. Agen.
 Beauvoir-sur-Mer, tn., France, dep. Vendée, 3 m. from sea.
 Beauvois, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. SSE. of Camières.
 Beauvoisin, vil., France, dep. Gard, 3 m. NE. Vauvert.
 Beauzac, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 6 m. SW. Monistrol.
 Beaver, borough, Pa., cap. Beaver co., on Ohio R.
 Beaver, vil., Utah, cap. Beaver co., on Beaver R.
 Beaver, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, 12 m. W. of Donald.
 Beaver Creek, Colorado, tributary of the Platte R.
 Beaver Dam, city, Wis., Dodge co., on Beaver Dam Creek.
 Beaver Falls, borough, Pa., in co. and on Beaver R.
 Beaver Island, small isl., off SE. coast of Nova Scotia.
 Beaver Islands, group, Michigan, in Lake Michigan.
 Beaver Meadows, vil., Pa., in Carbon co. Contains anthracite mine.
 Beaverton, vil., Ontario, 66 m. by rail N. of Port Hope.
 Bebar, tn., Ajmere-Merwara div., Rajputana.
 Beba, O., vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 13 m. NE. Török-Kanisza.
 Bebanwan, mtn. pass, Morocco, between Morocco and Tarodant.
 Bebedero, lake, Argentine Rep., prov. San Luis, 18 m. by 9 m.
 Bebington, par., Cheshire, 3 m. SE. of Birkenhead.
 Bebra, vil., Prussia, circle and 3 m. SE. Rotenburg.
 Becancour, ry., Quebec, flows 70 m. to the St. Lawrence.
 Becancour, tn., Quebec, 80 m. SW. of Quebec.
 Becelle, mkt. tn., Engl., Suffol., 33 m. NE. of Ipswich.
 Becette, tn., Spain, prov. Teruel, 4 m. from Valderrobres.
 Becelaere, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 7 m. E. of Ypres.
 Becerre, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. ESE. of Lugo.
 Becerril de Campos, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. NW. Palencia.
 Bechin, tn., Bohemia, 54 m. S. of Prague.
 Bechtelheim, tn., Germany, Hessen, 18 m. S. of Mainz.
 Bechuanaland, country, S. Africa. Area 184,500 sq. m. Pop. 183,000.
 Beckenham, par. and tn., Engl., Kent, 7 m. SE. of London.
 Beckenried, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Lucerne.
 Becket, tnsph., and vil., Mass., in Berkshire co.
 Beckington, par. and vil., England, Somerset, 3 m. NE. of Frome.
 Beckley, par., England, Sussex, 5 m. NW. of Rye.
 Beckum, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 23 m. SE. Münster.
 Beckwith Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in Georgian Bay.
 Becon, vil., France, Maine-et-Loire, 4 m. ESE. Louroux-Béonnais.
 Becse, New, tn., Hungary, 40 m. SE. of Zombor.

Becse, Old, tn., Hungary, on Theiss, 50 m. S. of Szegedin. P. 15,040.
 Bective, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Farry, 200 m. N. of Melbourne.
 Beczko, tn., Hungary, co. and 9 m. SW. Trentschein.
 Beczwa, 3 neighbouring vils., Moravia, circle Neutitschein.
 Beda, coast to., Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Pop. of dist. 20,000.
 Beda Arm, inlet, S. Australia, near S. end of Lake Torrens.
 Bedale, par. and mkt. tn., Yorksh., 7 m. SW. Northallerton.
 Bedanga, tn., Murshidabad district, Bengal.
 Bedar, vil., Spain, prov. Almería, 9 m. SW. of Vera.
 Bédarieux, tn., France, Hérault, 20 m. N. of Béziers.
 Bédarrides, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 8 m. NE. Avignon.
 Bedburg, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. NW. of Berghem.
 Bedburn, riv., Engl., Durham, affluent of R. Wear. Length 10 m.
 Bedburn, North, tnsph., Durham, 5 m. NW. Bishop-Auckland.
 Beddadanol, vil., Godavari dist., Madras.
 Bedden, ft. stn., Equat. Africa, on Nile, between Lado and Kiri.
 Beddelert, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 13 m. SE. Carnarvon.
 Beddington, par. and vil., Surrey, 2 m. W. of Croydon.
 Bédée, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. N. of Montfort.
 Bedeguna, tn., W. Africa, Bornu. Lat. 12° 17' N.
 Bedeque Harbour, Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Summerside.
 Bederkesa, vil., Prussia, circle and 12 m. ENE. Lehe.
 Bedford, East, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3 m. NE. Staines.
 Bedford, co. tn., Beds, England, 40½ m. NW. London.
 Bedford, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of Bedford co.
 Bedford, tnsph., Lancashire, 1 m. NE. of Leigh.
 Bedford, vil., Indiana, cap. of Lawrence co.
 Bedford, vil., Iowa, cap. of Taylor co.
 Bedford, borough, Pa., cap. of Bedford co.
 Bedford, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike R.
 Bedford, ry. stn., Ontario, co. Addington, 30 m. from Kingston.
 Bedford Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 3 m. long. Highest pt. 818 ft.
 Bedford Level, marshy flat on E. coast England. Area 703 sq. m.
 Bedford Rivers, Old and New, 2 cuts, through I. of Ely to R. Stoke.
 Bedfordshire or Beds, midland co., Engl. Ar. 462 sq. m. P. 160,729.
 Bedizzole, com., Italy, prov. and 10 m. W. of Brescia.
 Bedla, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, 3 m. N. of the capital.
 Bedlington, tnsph., Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Morpeth.
 Bedloe's I., in New York Harbour. Contains the statue of Liberty.
 Bedminster, par. and ry. stn., Somerset, suburb of Bristol.
 Bednor, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana.
 Bednya, vil., Croatia, co. and 20 m. WSW. Varasdin.
 Bedonia, tn., Italy, prov. Parma, 7 m. W. of Borgotaro.
 Bedouin, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 5 m. N. Mormoiron.
 Bedoulus, name of the nomadic tribes of Arabia and N. Africa.
 Bedr or Badr, tn., Arabia, 175 m. NNW. of Mecca.
 Bedum, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. W. Appingadam.
 Bedwas, par. and ry. stn., Monmouthsh., 2 m. NE. Caerphilly.
 Bedwely, par. and vil., Monmouthsh., 7 m. SW. Pontypool.
 Bedwin, Gt., par. and tn., Wiltsh., 5 m. SW. Hungerford.
 Bedworth, par. and tn., Warwickshire, 3½ m. S. of Nuneaton.
 Bee, sea-loch, in NW. of S. Uist I., Scotland.
 Beese, tnsph., Victoria, between Lakes Corangamite and Calvert.
 Beechey Islands, Arctic Ocean, off coast of North Devon.
 Beechworth, tnsph., Victoria, co. Borong, 17½ m. NE. Melbourne.
 Beechy Point, cape on NE. coast of Alaska.
 Bee Creek, Queensland, trib. of the Dawson R.
 Beelislav, tn., Russia, gov. Cherson, on R. Dnieper.
 Beck, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. N. of Duisburg.
 Beck, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. NE. of Maestricht.
 Beel or Bel, vil., Hungary, co. Bihar, 43 m. S. Grosswardein.
 Beelitz, tn., Prussia, 11 m. SSW. of Potsdam.
 Beemery, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Clyde, on Darling R.
 Beemster, par., North Holland, circle Purmerend.
 Beenleigh, tn., Queensland, 24 m. S. of Brisbane.
 Beerberg, mtn., on isl. of Spitzbergen. Alt. 4474 ft.
 Beerfelden, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 6 m. S. of Erbach.
 Beerferris, par., England, Devon, 7 m. S. of Tavistock.
 Beernem, vil., Belgium, 8 m. ESE. of Bruges.
 Beersheba, vil., Orange Free State, Ronxville div.
 Beersheba, ruined border tn., Palestine, 40 m. SSW. of Jerusalem.
 Beerta, vil., Netherlands, 23 m. ESE. of Groningen.
 Beesenstedt, vil., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. ENE. Eisleben.
 Beeskow, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree, 13 m. SW. Frankfurt.
 Beeston, par., England, co. and 3 m. SE. W. Nottingham.
 Beeston, tnsph., England, Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. Leeds.
 Beeston Rock, Cheshire, 2 m. SW. of Tarporley. Alt. 366 ft.
 Beetha, riv., Westmorland, flows 14 m. to R. Kent.
 Beetham, par. and tnsph., Westmorland, 1½ m. S. Milnthorpe.
 Beg, Lough, Ireland, eos. Antrim and Londonderry.
 Bega, riv., Hungary, joins the Theiss 21 m. E. of Peterwardein.
 Bega, tn., N. S. W., co. Auckland, 256 m. SW. of Sydney.
 Begamabad, tn., India, dist. and 14 m. from Meerut.
 Begard, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 9 m. NW. Guingamp.
 Begecs, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 12 m. E. of Palanka.
 Begelly, par. and ham., Pembrokehire, 5 m. S. of Narberth.
 Begerin, isl., Ireland, co. and 2 m. NE. of Wexford.
 Beggingen, vil., Switz., Schaffhausen, 24 m. E. Schleithelm.
 Bégles, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 3 m. SSE. of Bordeaux.
 Beglie, Wicks, of pass, Scotl., Perthsh., 3½ m. W. of Abernethy.
 Begma Elv, riv., Norway, falls into Christiania Fjord at Drammen.
 Begnins, vil., Switz., canton Vaud, 4 m. N. of Nyon.
 Begonte, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NW. of Lugo.
 Begore, station of the Bâle mission on the Gold Coast.
 Beg-Sheher, tn., lake, and riv., Asia Minor, 44 m. SW. Konieh.
 Begu Saral, sub-div., Monghyr, Bengal. Ar. 769 sq. m.
 Behar, prov., Bengal. Area 44,139 sq. m. Pop. 24,284,370.
 Behar, sub-div. and tn., Patna dist., Bengal. Pop. 47,660.
 Behbahan, tn., Persia, 130 m. NW. of Shiraz. Pop. 10,000.
 Behir, vil., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Behle, vil., Prussia, 10 m. NNW. Czarnikau.
 Behneseh, tn., Egypt, 48 m. SW. of Beni-Suef.
 Behring Sea, Asia and N. America, part of N. Pacific Ocean.

- Behring Strait, connects the Pacific and Arctic Oceans.
 Behror, to., Alwar state, Rajputana.
 Behti, vil., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
 Behti Kalan, to., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Contains a Hindu temple.
 Belbazar, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on sll. of Sakariyah.
 Belerthelm, vil., Germany, in Baden, 1 m. S. Carlsruhe.
 Belighton, par. and ry. stn., Derbyshire, 5 m. S.E. Sheffield.
 Belierland, vil., S. Holland, 10 m. SW. of Rotterdam.
 Bellan, tn. and pass, Syria, on G. of Iskanderun.
 Bellen, vil., Netherlands, 10 m. SW. of Assen.
 Bellegries, tn., Bavaria, 38 m. SE. of Nuremberg.
 Bellestein, to., Wurtemberg, 8 m. NNE. of Marbach.
 Bellul, harb., E. Africa, Danakil coast, Red Sea.
 Belra, prov., Portugal. Area 9244 sq. m. Pop. 1,377,432.
 Belrendrecht, vil., Belgium, 10 m. NNW. of Antwerp.
 Belrut, spt. tn., Asia Minor, on Mediterranean. Pop. 86,000.
 Belt-el-Fakih, coast to., Yemen, Arabia, 37 m. N. Hodeida.
 Belth, par. and tn., Ayrshire, 18 m. SW. Glasgow.
 Beltstad, to., Norway, 55 m. NE. of Trondheim.
 Beja, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 2 m. W. of Guadiana.
 Bejar, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. S. of Salamanca. Pop. 11,099.
 Bejetsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 69 m. NNE. of Tver.
 Bejhar, tn., Spain, prov. Jaen, 6 m. WSW. Baeza.
 Bejucal, tn., Cuba, 14 m. S. of Havana.
 Bejuma, tn., Venezuela, 15 m. SW. of Valencia.
 Bekal, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 24' N.
 Bekan, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, containing part of Ballyhaunis.
 Bekes, tn., Hungary, 57 m. SW. of Debreczin.
 Bela, tn., India, Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
 Bela, tn., India, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs.
 Bela, tn., Hungary, co. Zips, 4 m. N. of Kesmark.
 Bela, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of Lus prov.
 Belabre, vil., France, dep. Indre, 7 m. SE. Le Blanc.
 Belagavi or Belagami, vil., Shimoga dist., Mysore.
 Bel Air, vil., Md., cap. Harford co., 23 m. N. of Baltimore.
 Belair, tn., S. Australia, co. and 7 m. SE. of Adelaide.
 Belalcazar, tn., Spain, 43 m. NNW. of Cordova.
 Belalie, toshp., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 120 m. N. Adelaide.
 Belalie, toshp., N. S. Wales, co. Irrara, 470 m. NW. Sydney.
 Belan Point, headland, Wales, at SW. entrance to Menai Strait.
 Belapur, seaport, Thana dist., Bombay, India.
 Belheta, tn., Lower Egypt, 29 m. NNE. of Cairo.
 Belbroughton, par., Worcestersh., 5 m. SW. Bromsgrove.
 Belcele, vil., Belgium, 3 m. SW. of St. Nicolas.
 Belcher Isle, 2 small groups in Hudson Bay. Lat. 50° N., 80° W.
 Belchite, to., Spain, 32 m. SSE. of Saragossa.
 Belclare, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 5 m. SW. Tuam.
 Belcoo, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, 9 m. SW. of Enniskillen.
 Belcourt, municipality, Marquette co., Manitoba.
 Beldegar, small bay, Ireland, co. Mayo, 5 m. W. of Ballycastle.
 Belebei, tn., Russia, gov. and 102 m. SW. of Ufa.
 Belad-el-Jerid, the parts of the Sahara in Barbary.
 Belem, tn., Portugal, a S. suburb of Lisbon. Pop. 31,063.
 Belem, vil., Brazil, 39 m. by rail from Rio de Janeiro.
 Belen, tn., Argentine Rep., 45 m. W. of Catamarca.
 Belceyres, tn., Hungary, 30 m. SE. of Grosswardein.
 Belap Islands, grp., Pacific Ocean, 25 m. N. New Caledonia.
 Belceta, tn., France, Ariège, 5 m. ESE. of Lavelanet.
 Belfast, spt. city, Ireland, Antrim, 113 m. N. Dublin. Pop. 255,896.
 Belfast, spt. city, Me., cap. of Waldo co.
 Belfast, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 18 m. N. of Goderich.
 Belfast or Port Fairy, port, Victoria, 180 m. WSW. Melbourne.
 Belfast Lough, cos. Antrim and Down, 12 m. long, by 3 m. broad.
 Belford, mkt. tn., Northumberland, 15 m. SE. Berwick.
 Belford, tn., N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 115 m. N. Sydney.
 Belfort, ter. and tn., France, bordering on Alsace. P. of tn. 19,386.
 Belgard, tn., Prussia, 16 m. SW. of Koslin.
 Belgaum, dist., Bombay. Area 4657 sq. m. Pop. 1,010,610.
 Belgaum, sub-div. and tn. in above dist. 10,400.
 Belgoatier, to., France, dep. Var, 14 m. NW. Toulon.
 Belgern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 8 m. SE. of Torgau.
 Belgharia, vil., India, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal, 7 m. from Calcutta.
 Belgioioso, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. E. of Pavia.
 Belgium, kingdom, W. Europe. Area 11,373 sq. m. Pop. 6,093,798.
 Belgorod, tn., Russia, gov. and 88 m. S. of Kursk. Pop. 15,200.
 Belgrade, cap. city, Servia, on the Danube. Pop. 39,422.
 Belgrano, tn., Argentine Rep., 5 m. from Buenos Ayres.
 Belgrave, par. and toshp., co. and 1 m. NE. of Leicester.
 Belgravia, a suburb of the W. end of London.
 Belgrove, ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Waikeia, 23 m. from Nelson.
 Belhaven, par. and vil., Scotland, 1 m. W. of Dunbar.
 Belholvie, coast par., Scotland, 8 m. N. of Aberdeen.
 Bella Narayanpur, vil., Murshidabad dist., Bengal.
 Bellapatam, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 55' N., long. 75° 25' E.
 Bellapatam River, Malabar dist., Madras.
 Belkeril, spt. vil., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Belle, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 25 m. SSW. Bordeaux.
 Bellechoea, vil., Spain, dist. and 4 m. NW. of Tarancon.
 Belize or British Honduras, colony, Central America. Area 8292 sq. m. Pop. 27,668. Cap. Belize.
 Belka, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal, India.
 Belkhera, vil., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Belkuchi, tn., Pabna dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 19' N., long. 89° 47' E.
 Bella, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 27 m. S. of Melfi.
 Bellac, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 24 m. NW. Limoges.
 Bellaggio, vil., Italy, prov. and 20 m. N. of Como.
 Bellagupa, vil., Bellary dist., Madras.
 Bellaire, city, Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio R.
 Bellamkonda, hill, Kistna dist., Madras, 1560 ft. above sea.
 Bellanagh or Ballanagh, vil., Ireland, co. Cavan, Kiltmore par.
 Bellasomallard, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, 6 m. NE. of Enniskillen.
 Bellao, vil., Italy, prov. and 35 m. ENE. of Como.
 Bellante, com., Italy, circle and 9 m. NE. of Teramo.
 Bellary, dist., Madras, India. Area 5904 sq. m. Pop. 900,670.
 Bellary, chief tn. of above dist., 305 m. NW. of Madras. P. 59,770.
 Bellas, to., Portugal, dist. and 7 m. NW. of Lisbon.
 Bellavi, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore, India.
 Bellavista, tn., Argentine Rep., 70 m. S. Corrientes.
 Bellavista, vil., Uruguay, 2 m. N. of Montevideo.
 Belle-Alliance, farm, Belgium, 13 m. S. of Brussels; site of Waterloo.
 Belle-de-Mel, suburb of Marseilles, France. Pop. 10,500.
 Belleek, par. and vil., Irel., Fermanagh, 20 m. NW. Enniskillen.
 Belle-Fontaine, vil., France, Vosges, 10 m. S. of Epinal.
 Bellefontaine, vil., Ohio, cap. of Logan co.
 Bellefonte, bor., Pa., cap. of Centre co.
 Belle-Fourche, the N. fork of Cheyenne R., Wyoming.
 Bellegarde, vil., France, dep. Ain, 3 m. SSE. Châtillon-de-Michaille.
 Bellegarde, vil., France, dep. Gard, 10 m. SE. Nîmes.
 Bellegem, tn., Belgium, 3 m. S. of Courtrai.
 Belle Isle, strait, separating Newfoundland from Labrador.
 Belle Isle, Newfoundland, at entrance to above strait.
 Belle Isle, Newfoundland, in Conception Bay.
 Belle-Isle-en-Mer, France, Bay of Biscay. Area 85 sq. m.
 Belle-Isle-en-Terre, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord.
 Bellem, vil., Belgium, 10½ m. NW. of Ghent.
 Bellême, tn., France, Orne, 11 m. S. of Mortagne.
 Belleanaves, vil., France, Allier, 6 m. N. of Breuil.
 Belenden Ker Mtns., Queensland, dist. Cook. Highest pt. 5438 ft.
 Belle Plaine, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 17 m. E. of Moose Jaw.
 Bellerive, suburb of Hobart, Tasmania, on R. Derwent.
 Belle Vernoo, borough, Pa., Fayette co., on Monongahela R.
 Belleville, vil., France, dep. Rhône, on the Saône.
 Belleville, tn. and suburb, 3 m. ENE. of Paris. Pop. 60,000.
 Belleville, city, Illinois, cap. of St. Clair co. Pop. 15,360.
 Belleville, vil. and toshp., N. J., Essex co., 10 m. from New York.
 Belleville, tn. and ry. junc., Ontario, cap. Hastings co., on Bay of Quinté, 57 m. W. of Kingston.
 Bellevue, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. E. of Versailles.
 Bellevue, vil., toshp., Iowa, Jackson co., on Mississippi R.
 Bellevue, borough, Pa., Allegheny co., on Ohio R.
 Bellevue, vil., Neb., cap. Sarpy co., 10 m. S. Omaha.
 Belle Vue, ry. stn., England, 23 m. E. of Manchester.
 Belle Voe, toshp., Queensland, on Woolgar R. Gold-field.
 Bellevue, vil., Ohio, in Huron co.
 Bellevue Mountain, Col., peak of the Elk Mtns. Alt. 12,350 ft.
 Bellewstown, vil., Ireland, co. Meath, 4 m. SE. of Duleek.
 Belley, to., France, dep. Ain, 46 m. SE. of Bourg.
 Belthelm, tn., Bavaria, 5 m. WSW. of Gernmersheim.
 Belle, par., Elgin and Banffshires, contains Fochabers.
 Belleuse, vil., St. Martin par., Guernsey Island.
 Belligné, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. N. Varades.
 Bellingen, toshp., N. S. W., Raleigh co., 250 m. NE. of Sydney.
 Bellingham, par. and vil., Northumberland, 16 m. NW. Hexham.
 Bellingham Bay, Washington, Whatcom co.; depth 3 to 20 fathoms.
 Bellingshausen, isl., m. Society Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Bellinzago-Lombardo, vil., Italy, 15 m. E. of Milan.
 Bellinzago-Novarese, vil., Italy, 2 m. S. of Oleggio.
 Bellinzona, tn., Switzerland, Ticino, 16 m. N. Lugano.
 Bellona, vil., Italy, 6 m. from Capua.
 Bellot Strait, Arctic America, separating N. Somerset and Boothia.
 Bellon-en-Houlme, vil., France, Orne, 13 m. N. Domfront.
 Bellows Falls, vil., Vt., Windham co., on Connecticut R.
 Belleguard, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, 2 m. SE. of Gaudia.
 Bell River, N. S. W., co. Wellington, trib. to Macquarie R.
 Bell Rock or Inch Cape, lighthouse, Scotland, 12 m. SE. of Arbroath.
 Bellshill, tn., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 9 m. SE. of Glasgow.
 Bellside, ry. stn., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. of Coatbridge.
 Bellono, prov., Italy, in Venetia. Area 127 sq. m. Pop. 180,640.
 Belluno, tn., Italy, in above, 37 m. N. of Treviso. Pop. 16,022.
 Bellus, vil., Spain, dist. and 3 m. SE. of Jativa.
 Belly River, Alberta, affluent of the S. Saskatchewan R.
 Belmez, vil., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NW. of Cordova.
 Belmoat, ry. stn., on L. E. and S. Coast Ry., 16 m. SSW. London.
 Belmoat, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Down, 34 m. E. of Belfast.
 Belmoat, tn., France, dep. Loire, 23 m. NE. of Roanne.
 Belmoat, vil., Mo., on Mississippi R. Site of battle Nov. 7, 1861.
 Belmoat, vil., New York, cap. Allegheny co., on Genesee R.
 Belmoat, N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 63 m. N. of Sydney.
 Belmoat, toshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 47 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Belmoat, vil., Nevada, co. Nye, 85 m. SSE. Austin.
 Belmonte, spt. tn., Brazil, N. of Porto Seguro.
 Belmonte, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. SW. of Cuenca.
 Belmonte-Calabro, spt. tn., Italy, 23 m. S. of Paola.
 Belmonte-Mezzagno, tn., Sicily, prov. and 6 m. S. of Palermo.
 Belmore, mtn., Ireland, Fermanagh, near Enniskillen. Alt. 1312 ft.
 Belmullet, fishing vil., Ireland, Mayo, 49 m. NW. Ballina.
 Belo, vil., Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 44' N.
 Belœil, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 4 m. NE. Quevaucamps.
 Beloit, vil. and toshp., Kan., cap. of Mitchell co., on Solomon R.
 Beloit, city, Wis., Rock co., 50 m. NW. of Chicago.
 Belona, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Beloochistan or Beluchistan. See Baluchistan.
 Belorado, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. E. of Burgos.
 Belovar, tn., Croatia, 52 m. E. of Agram.
 Belp, vil., Switz., canton and 6 m. SSE. of Berne.
 Belpah, toshp., N. S. W., co. Tandora, 550 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Belpasso, tn., Sicily, prov. and 6 m. NW. of Catania.
 Belpech, tn., France, Aude, 12 m. SW. Castelnaudary.
 Belper, mkt. tn., England, co. and 7 m. N. of Derby.
 Belpré, vil. and toshp., Ohio, Washington co., on Ohio R.
 Bel Royal, ry. stn., Jersey, between St. Aubin and St. Helier.
 Belzand Kalae, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
 Belt, Gt., strait, Denmark, between Baltic and Cattegat, 37 m. long.
 Belt, Lit., chan., Denmark, between Fuen and Jutland, 30 m. long.
 Beltana, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 353 m. N. Adelaide.
 Beltana Hill, S. Australia, 22 m. E. of Lake Torrens.

- Beltinham, vil., Northumberland, 4 m. E. of Haltwhistle.
 Belton, par., Lincolnshire, 1½ m. NE. of Epworth.
 Belton, vil., Texas, cap. of Bell co.
 Belturbet, vil., Ireland, co. Cavan, 8 m. NW. of Cavan.
 Beltzhoover, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 Belur, *Belur* and vil., Hassan dist., Mysore, India. Area 236 sq. m.
 Belvedere Maritimo, tn., Italy, 25 m. NNW. of Paola.
 Belvedere Ostrense, vil., Italy, 24 m. W. of Ancona.
 Belves, tn., France, Dordogne, 20 m. SW. Sarlat.
 Belvidere, vil., Ill., cap. Boone co., 78 m. NW. Chicago.
 Belvidere, vil., N. J., cap. Warren co., on Delaware R.
 Belvidere, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 39 m. N. Adelaide.
 Belvis de la Jara, vil., Spain, 15 m. SE. Puente del Arzobispo.
 Belz, tn., Austrian Galicia, 44 m. N. of Lemberg.
 Belz, vil., France, Morbihan, 19 m. W. of Vannes.
 Belzig, tn., Prussia, 17 m. SE. of Brandenburg.
 Bomba, Lake. See Bangweolo.
 Bembridge, vil., Isle of Wight, 2½ m. NE. of Brading.
 Bemfica, vil., Portugal, dist. and 6 m. NW. Lisbon.
 Bemini Islands, small grp., Bahama Is., NW. of the Gt. Bank.
 Bemm, par., Netherlands, 3 m. E. of Nimeguen.
 Bemus Heights, vil., N. Y., Saratoga co. Battle of Stillwater, 1777.
 Ben, Beia, Beann, or Bhein, gaelic name for mountain.
 Ben, 3 rivs., India, respectively tribs. of the Sutlej, Beas, and Ravi.
 Benabarre, vil., Spain, prov. Huesca, 23 m. ENE. Barbastro.
 Ben a' Bourd, mtn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 3924 ft.
 Benacazon, tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. W. of Seville.
 Ben Achallader, mtn., Perth and Argyl shires. Alt. 3399 ft.
 Benagalbon, vil., Spain, prov. and 8 m. E. of Malaga.
 Benaguacil, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. NW. of Valencia.
 Ben-Ahin, vil., Belgium, prov. Liege, 3 m. W. of Huy.
 Ben Alder, mtn. and deer forest, Inverness-shire. Alt. 3757 ft.
 Benalhasar, tn., Lower Egypt, on right bank of R. Nile.
 Benalla, tnsip., Victoria, co. Delatite, 122 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Ben-Alligin, mtn., Gairloch par., Ross-shire. Alt. 3015 ft.
 Benalmadena, vil., Spain, prov. and 13 m. SW. Malaga.
 Benamargosa, tn., Spain, 6 m. NW. of Velez Malaga.
 Benamaurel, vil., Spain, dist. and 7 m. from Baza.
 Benambras, mtn. range, Victoria. Highest point 4940 ft.
 Benameji, tn., Spain, dist. and 8 m. ENE. of Rute.
 Benamocarra, tn., Spain, 3 m. SW. of Velez Malaga.
 Benanee Lake, N. S. W., co. Talla, close to the Victorian border.
 Benacaz, tn., Spain, prov. Cadiz, 6 m. S. Grazalema.
 Benaojan, vil., Spain, prov. Malaga, 6 m. SW. of Ronda.
 Benares, div. and dist., NW. Provs. Areas 18,337 and 998 sq. m.
 Pop. 10,632,190 and 928,630.
 Benares, *tahsil* and city in above. Area 579 sq. m. P. of city 222,520
 Benares, estate, Benares and Mirzapur dists. Area 985 sq. m.
 Ben Arthur (The Cobbler), mtn., Scotland, Argylshire. Alt. 2829 ft.
 Benasal, vil., Spain, dist. and 8 m. WNW. of Albocacer.
 Benasque, tn., Spain, prov. and 54 m. NE. Huesca.
 Ben Attow, mtn., Inverness and Ross shires. Alt. 3383 ft.
 Benavente, tn., Spain, prov. and 45 m. N. of Zamora.
 Benavere, mtn., Argylshire, in Appin. Alt. 3362 ft.
 Benavides, par., Spain, prov. Leon, 8 m. ENE. of Astorga.
 Ben Ayvo, mtn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 2843 ft.
 Benbane Head, Ireland, co. Antrim, near Bengore Head.
 Benbecna, isl. of the Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
 Ben Bhraigie, mtn., Golspie par., Sutherlandshire. Alt. 1256 ft.
 Ben Bhuiridh, mtn., Argylshire, N. end Loch Awe. Alt. 2936 ft.
 Ben Bul, mtn., Argylshire, 6 m. SE. of Dalnally. Alt. 3106 ft.
 Benbulbin, mtn., Ireland, NE. co. Sligo. Alt. 1722 feet.
 Ben Buy, mtn., Argylshire, in Mull Island. Alt. 2352 ft.
 Bencanya Lake, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
 Ben Chabbsir, mtn., Perthshire, 3 m. N. of L. Lomond. Alt. 3053 ft.
 Bench Island, New Zealand, at entry to Paterson Inlet, Stewart I.
 Ben Chonzie, mtn., Perthshire, above Comrie. Alt. 3048 ft.
 Ben Chroin, mtn., Perthshire, 4 m. N. of L. Katrine. Alt. 3101 ft.
 Ben Clibrick, mountain, Sutherlandshire, S. of Loch Naver. Alt. 3154 ft.
 Bencoolen or Benkoelen, tn., SW. coast of Sumatra. Pop. 12,000.
 Ben Creachan, mtn., Perthshire, at head of Glen Lyon. Alt. 3540 ft.
 Ben Cruachan, mtn., Lorne dist., Argylshire. Alt. 3689 ft.
 Ben Cruachan, mtn., Victoria, in co. Tanjil.
 Ben Dearg, mtn., Scotland, N. Perthshire. Alt. 3304 ft.
 Bendemeer, tnsip., N. S. W., co. Inglis, 273 m. N. of Sydney.
 Bender or Bendery, ft. tn., Russia, on R. Dniester. Pop. 44,684.
 Bender-Abbas (Gombur), spt., Persia, on Persian Gulf.
 Bender-Deloshi, spt., on Socotra I., Gulf of Aden.
 Bender-Rig, spt. tn., Persia, in prov. Farsistan.
 Ben Dhu or Dabb, mtn., Scotl., on W. side L. Lomond. Alt. 2108 ft.
 Bendicuta Creek, South Australia, connected with Lake Frome.
 Bendigo, mining vil., New Zealand, 175 m. NW. of Dunedin.
 Bendoebay, par., Scotland, NE. Perthshire.
 Bendock, tnsip., Victoria, about 230 m. NE. by E. of Melbourne.
 Bendock, Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
 Ben Doran, mtn., Scotland, NE. Argylshire. Alt. 3523 ft.
 Bendorf, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 43 m. N. of Coblenz.
 Bendramo, spt., Anatolia, on Sea of Marmora. Pop. 10,000.
 Bendzin, tn., Russia, gov. and 56 m. SSW. Piotrkov.
 Bene, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. N. of Mondovì.
 Benedictbarn, vil., Upper Bavaria, 10 m. WSW. of Tölz.
 Ben-Ein, mtn., Scotland, W. Perthshire. Alt. 3827 ft.
 Bene-Grona, steamboat stn., Italy, on the Lago di Lugano.
 Benelama, vil., Spain, prov. Alicante, 7 m. NE. Villena.
 Benenden, par. and vil., England, Kent, 3 m. SE. Cranbrook.
 Benerambong, tnsip., N. S. W., co. Cooper, 320 m. SW. of Sydney.
 Beneschau, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. SSE. of Prague.
 Beneschau, vil., Bohemia, dist. and 8 m. WSW. of Gratzten.
 Benestare, tn., Italy, Calabria, 18 m. SSW. of Gerace.
 Benet, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 8 m. E. Maillezais.
 Benetutti, vil., Sardinia, circle and 25 m. SE. Ozieri.
 Benevento, spt. tn., Brazil, state Espirito Santo, on coast.
 Benevento, prov. and tn., Italy, in Campania. P. 249,143; tn. 22,699.
 Benfeld, tn., Alsace, 11 m. NNE. of Schlettstadt.
 Benfieldside, tnsip., England, Durham, on R. Derwent.
 Benfleet, South, coast par. and ry. stn., Essex, 35½ m. E. of London.
 Bengal, a presidency of Brit. India. Ar. 406,836 sq. m. P. 153,037,590.
 Bengal, Lower, lient.-governorship. Ar. 187,240 sq. m. P. 74,337,650.
 Bengal, Bay of, part of Indian Ocean, between India and Farther India.
 Bengalla, tnsip., N. S. W., on the borders of Queensland.
 Bengasi, tn., Barca, N. Africa, 420 m. ESE. Tripoli. Pop. 10,000.
 Bengoe, par., England, co. and 1 m. N. of Hertford.
 Bengore Head, cape, Ireland, Antrim, E. of Giant's Causeway.
 Benguela, prov., Portuguese W. Africa. Area 106,200 sq. m. P. 500,000.
 Benguela, San Filipo de, spt. tn. and cap. of above province.
 Benha, tn., Lower Egypt, 31 m. N. of Cairo.
 Denhar, E., vil., Linlithgowshire, 1½ m. NW. Fauldhouse.
 Ben Heasgarnich, mtn., Perthshire, head of Glen Lyon. Alt. 3530 ft.
 Ben Hee, mtn., Sutherlandshire. Alt. 2864 feet.
 Benholm, coast par., Scotland, SE. Kincardineshire.
 Ben Hope, mtn., Scotl., Sutherlandshire, S. end L. Hope. Alt. 3040 ft.
 Beni, tn., Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India.
 Beni or Faro, riv., Bolivia, the main source of the Madeira.
 Beni or Veni, dep., Bolivia. Area 166,023 sq. m. Pop. 16,700.
 Benicarlo, spt., Spain, 42 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
 Benicia, tn., California, 40 m. NE. of San Francisco.
 Benidorm, tn., Spain, 25 m. NE. of Alicante.
 Beniganim, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 6 m. NNE. of Albaida.
 Beniganj, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
 Beni-Hassan, vil. with catacombs, Egypt, 13 m. S. of Minieh.
 Beni-Ishen, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 33° 3' N., long. 2° E.
 Ben Ime, mtn., Argylshire, at head of L. Long. Alt. 3318 ft.
 Beni-Mered, vil., Algeria, 26 m. from Algiers.
 Beni-Mzab, oasis, in Algerian Sahara. Pop. 30,000.
 Benin, country, Guinea, W. Africa, on both sides Benin R.
 Benin, tn., and cap. of above. Lat. 6° 12' N., long. 5° 45' E.
 Benia, Right of, the N. portion of the Gulf of Guinea.
 Beni Rasulpur, vil., Purniah dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 37' N.
 Benisa, tn., Spain, prov. and 44 m. NE. Alicante.
 Beni-Saf, com., Algeria, prov. Oran., at mouth of Tafna.
 Benison, tnsip., Tasmania, in Dorset co.
 Beni-Snef, chief tn., Middle Egypt, 98 m. S. of Cairo.
 Benito, riv., French Congo, falls into Gulf of Guinea.
 Benken, vil., Switz., cant. Zurich, 3 m. S. of Schaffhausen.
 Benkoelen, Sumatra. See Bencoolen.
 Benkovace, tn., Austria, Dalmatia, 22 m. ESE. of Zara. Pop. 11,695.
 Ben Lair or Larig, mtn., Ross-shire, N. of L. Maree. Alt. 2817 ft.
 Ben Lawers, mtn., Perthshire, N. of L. Tay. Alt. 3984 ft.
 Benleby, tnsip., S. Australia, co. Granville, 180 m. N. Adelaide.
 Ben Ledi, mtn., Scotland, SW. Perthshire. Alt. 2875 ft.
 Ben Liath Mhor, mtn., Ross-shire, E. of L. Torridon. Alt. 3034 ft.
 Ben Liugbath or Liathack, mtn., W. Ross-shire. Alt. 3456 ft.
 Ben Lomond, mtn., Scotl., on E. side Loch Lomond. Alt. 3192 ft.
 Ben Lomond, mtn., N. S. Wales, co. Clarke. Alt. 5000 ft.
 Ben Lomond, mtn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall. Alt. 5010 ft.
 Ben Lui, mtn., Perthshire, 7 m. SE. Dalnally. Alt. 3708 ft.
 Ben Macdubh, mtn., Cairngorm group, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4296 ft.
 Ben Mheadoin, peak, Cairngorm Mtns., Banffshire. Alt. 3383 ft.
 Ben More, mtn., Perthshire, 10 m. W. Loch Earn. Alt. 3843 ft.
 Ben More, mtn., Mull I., Argylshire. Alt. 3125 ft.
 Ben More, mtn., New Zealand, co. Marlborough. Alt. 4360 ft.
 Benmore, tnsip. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Benmore or Fair Head, cape, Ireland, N. co. Antrim. Alt. 636 ft.
 Bennachie, group of hills, Aberdeenshire, near Alford. Alt. 1698 ft.
 Ben-na-Lap, mtn., Inverness-shire, E. of Loch Treig. Alt. 3066 ft.
 Bennane Head, Scotland, on S. coast of Ayrshire.
 Bennan Head, S. point of Arran I., Scotland.
 Bennecola, Twelve Pins of, mtn. grp., Irel., co. Galway. H. pt. 2395 ft.
 Bennenckstein, tn., Prus. Saxony, 18 m. NNW. Nordhausen.
 Bennet's, tnsip. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Ashley.
 Bennett, borough, Pa., in co. and on Alleghany R.
 Bennett's Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 5 m. S. Kilkenny.
 Bennettsville, tnsip. and vil., S. C., cap. Marlborough co.
 Ben Nevis, mtn., Inverness-shire, highest in Brit. Isles. Alt. 4406 ft.
 Ben Nevis, mtn., Tasmania, in N. of co. Cornwall.
 Bennigsen, vil., Prussia, circle and dist. of Springe.
 Benningen, vil., Wurtemberg, 4 m. NE. Ludwigsburg.
 Bennington, tnsip. and vil., Vt., 35 m. NE. of Albany.
 Bennington Furnace, vil., Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
 Bennisch, tn., Austrian Silesia, 14 m. WNW. of Troppan.
 Bennungen, vil., Prussian Saxony, circle Sangerhausen.
 Benquerencia, vil., Spain, 4 m. SE. of Castuera.
 Benrath, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. SE. of Düsseldorf.
 Ben Rhydding, vil. and hydropathic estab., Yorksh., 12 m. NW. Leeds.
 Bensberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. from Mülheim. Pop. 10,270.
 Ben Scrial, mtn., Inverness-shire, N. of L. Hourn. Alt. 3196 ft.
 Bensen, tn., Bohemia, 21 m. NNE. of Leitmeritz.
 Ben Sgullaird, mtn., Argylshire, head of L. Ceran. Alt. 3058 ft.
 Bensheim, tn., Germany, Hesse, 12 m. S. Darmstadt.
 Ben Siloch, mtn., Ross-shire, N. of L. Maree. Alt. 3217 ft.
 Benson or Bensington, par. and vil., Oxford, 13 m. NE. Wallingford.
 Benson, Mount, South Australia, in co. Robe.
 Bensonville, vil., Cape Colony, in Herschel co.
 Ben Stack, mtn., Sutherlandshire, W. of L. Stack. Alt. 2367 ft.
 Ben Starav, mtn., Argylshire, NE. of Loch Etive. Alt. 3541 ft.
 Bentala, tn., Senegambia, 210 m. NNE. of Sierra Leone.
 Bentham, par. and mkt. tn., Yorksh., 10 m. NW. Settle.
 Bentheim, tn., Prussia, 27 m. W. of Osnabrück.
 Bentinck Arm, Brit. Columbia, inland part of Burke Channel.
 Bentinck I., Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Bentley Harbour, Victoria, in co. Buln-Buln.
 Benton Harbour, Michigan, on Lake Michigan.
 Benton, vil. and tnsip., Ill., cap. of Franklin co.
 Bents, vil., Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 5 m. S. of Bathgate.
 Bentschen, tn., Prussia, circle and 20 m. SE. of Meseritz.

Ben Tulachan, mtn., Perthshire, at head Loch Katrine. Alt. 3099 ft.
 Ben Udlaman, mtn., Perthshire, E. of L. Erich. Alt. 3306 ft.
 Benué, formerly Chadda, riv., Soudan, E. affluent of R. Niger.
 Ben Vane, mtn., Scotland, 4 m. N. of Loch Long. Alt. 3004 ft.
 Ben Vannoch, mtn., Perthshire, head of Glen Lyon. Alt. 3125 ft.
 Ben Venne, mtn., Perthshire, on S. of L. Katrine. Alt. 2393 ft.
 Ben Vorlich, mtn., Scotland, on W. side L. Lomond. Alt. 3092 ft.
 Ben Vorlich, mtn., Perthshire, on S. side of L. Earn. Alt. 3224 ft.
 Ben Vrackie, mtn., Perthshire, near Blair Athol. Alt. 2757 ft.
 Benwee Head, most N. point co. Mayo, Ireland.
 Benwell, tnsph., Northumberland, 2 m. W. of Newcastle.
 Ben Wyvis, mtn., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3429 ft.
 Ben-y-Gloe, mtn., Perthshire, 8 m. NE. Blair Athol. Alt. 3671 ft.
 Beodra, tn., Hungary, 12 m. N. of Nagy Kikinda.
 Bequia, isl., the N.-most of the Grenadines, West Indies.
 Berar, India. See Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
 Berat or Biograd, tn., Albania, 30 m. NE. of Avlona. Pop. 10,000.
 Beratzhausen, vil., Bavaria, 3 m. NNE. of Heimau.
 Beraun, tn., Bohemia, circle and 24 m. SE. Prague.
 Berbenna, commune, Italy, 12 m. NE. of Bergamo.
 Berber, tn., Nubia, on E. bank of R. Nile.
 Berbers, spt., E. Africa, on a bay off Gulf of Aden.
 Berbice, the E. div. of British Guiana, traversed by Berbice R.
 Berbir, tn., Bosnia, on right bank of R. Save.
 Berceto, vil., Italy, prov. and 36 m. SW. of Parma.
 Berchem, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. SW. Audenarde.
 Berchem, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 12 m. ENE. Herzogenbosch.
 Berchidda, vil., Sardinia, dist. and 20 m. from Ozieri.
 Berching, tn., Bavaria, 5 m. N. of Beilngries.
 Berchtsgaden, vil., Bavaria, 105 m. ESE. of Munich.
 Berchales, vil., Spain, prov. Granada, 6 m. WNW. Ujijar.
 Berck-sur-Mer, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, on coast.
 Bercy, suburb of Paris, within the fortifications. Pop. 10,000.
 Berdi, tn., Chhindwara dist., Central Provs., India.
 Berdiansk, tn., Russia, gov. Taurida, on Sen of Azov. Pop. 18,180.
 Berdichev, tn., Russia, gov. and 92 m. WSW. Kiev. Pop. 77,223.
 Berea, vil., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R.
 Bereczk, tn., Transylvania, 9 m. ENE. Kezdi Vasahelyi.
 Beregh, comitat, Hungary, W. of the Theiss. Pop. 153,377.
 Bereghazsaz, tn., Hungary, 17 m. S. of Munkacs.
 Bereguardo, vil., Italy, 8 m. NW. of Pavia.
 Beregzo, vil., Hungary, 10 m. W. of Temesvar.
 Bereida, tn., Arabia, in Nejd district. Pop. 24,000.
 Bereket, riv., Russia, gov. of Astrakhan.
 Beremboke, dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 89 m. W. Melbourne.
 Berenice, ruined city, Egypt, on Red Sea.
 Berens River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Berent, tn., Prussia, gov. and 32 m. SW. Dantzig.
 Bereny, Jasz, tn., Hungary, 34 m. E. of Pesth. Pop. 21,507.
 Bereny, Lovas, vil., Hungary, 12 m. NNE. Stuhlweissenburg.
 Bereny, Mező, tn., Hungary, 10 m. NNE. of Csaba. Pop. 11,368.
 Bere Regis, tn., England, 10 m. NE. of Dorchester.
 Beresina, riv., Russia, gov. Minsk, affl. of Dnieper; 200 m. long.
 Berettyo, riv., Hungary, flows 170 m. to the Koros.
 Berettyo-Ufalu, mkt. tn., Hungary, 30 m. NW. Grosswardein.
 Berezan, isl., Russia, in the Black Sea.
 Bereznia, tn., Russia, gov. and 24 m. ENE. Chernigov. Pop. 11,086.
 Berezov, tn., Siberia, gov. and 514 m. NNW. Tobolsk.
 Berezovskaya-Statnitsa, vil., Russia, gov. of Don Cossacks.
 Berga, tn., Spain, prov. and 72 m. NNW. Barcelona.
 Berga, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 4 m. ESE. Weida.
 Berga, tn., Sweden, in Kronobergs län.
 Bergama, ruined city, Asia Minor, 42 m. NE. Smyrna.
 Bergambacht, vil., South Holland, 13 m. E. Rotterdam.
 Bergamo, city, N. Italy, 39 m. NE. of Milan. Pop. 39,129.
 Bergantino, tn., N. Italy, 25 m. W. of Rovigo.
 Bergedorf, tn., Germany, 10 m. ESE. of Hamburg.
 Bergen, ft. spt. city, Norway, 190 m. NNE. Christiania. Pop. 63,656.
 Bergen, vil., Netherlands, Limburg, 8 m. SSE. Gennepe.
 Bergen, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 4 m. NE. Frankfurt.
 Bergen, tn., Prussia, 14 m. NNW. of Celle.
 Bergen, tn., Prussia, in centre of Rugen I.
 Bergen, ry. stn., Manitoba, 7½ m. from Winnipeg.
 Bergen, vil. and tnsph., N. Y., in Genesee co.
 Bergenhus, N. and S., 2 amts. Norway. Pop. 87,663 and 128,125.
 Bergen-op-Zoom, tn., Netherlands, prov. N. Brabant. Pop. 11,059.
 Bergerac, tn., France, Dordogne, 30 m. SW. Périgueux. Pop. 15,042.
 Bergerhausen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Ruhr.
 Bergglesschübel, tn., Saxony, 2 m. NNE. of Gottleuba.
 Bergheim, tn., Alsace, 8½ m. N. of Colmar. Pop. 2771.
 Bergheim, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. W. of Cologne.
 Bergholt, East, par., Engl., Suffolk, 9 m. SW. of Ipswich.
 Bergholt, West, par., Engl., Essex, 4 m. NW. Colchester.
 Bergisch Gladbach, tn., Prussia, 10 m. NE. of Cologne.
 Bergneustadt, tn., Prussia, circle of Gummernbach.
 Bergoodo, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. SE. of Coruña.
 Bergolchenstein, tn., Bohemia, 42 m. WNW. of Budweis.
 Bergues, tn., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. SSE. of Dunkirk.
 Bergum, vil., Netherlands, 8 m. E. of Leeuwarden.
 Bergün, vil., Switz., cant. Grisons, 29 m. SSE. of Chur.
 Bergzabern, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 8 m. SW. of Landau.
 Berhampur, taluk and tn., Ganjam, Madras, 12,565.
 Berhampur, tn. and hd.-qrs., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. P. 23,605.
 Berhometh, vil., Austria, Bukovina, 35 m. WSW. Czernowitz.
 Berl, petty state and tn., Bundelkhand, Central India.
 Berl, tn., Rohitak dist., Punjab, India.
 Berl, tn., Ninar dist., Central Provs., India.
 Berlden, riv., England, Norfolk, flows 12 m. to R. Yare.
 Beridi, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 14 sq. m.
 Berlagel, tn., Portugal, in Alentejo, WNW. of Beja.
 Berlingen, vil., Switz., canton and 3 m. W. of Schaffhausen.
 Berislav, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. E. of Kherson.
 Berja, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. W. of Almería. Pop. 16,691.

Berka-an-der-Ilm, tn., Germany, 6 m. S. of Weimar.
 Berka-an-der-Werra, tn., Saxe-Weimar, 14 m. W. Eisenach.
 Berkeley, par. and tn., England, Gloucester, on R. Avon.
 Berkeley, Vale of, strip of pasture-land, 23 m. long, in Gloucestershire.
 Berkeley and Gloucester Canal, from R. Severn to Gloucester, 161 m. long.
 Berkeley Sound, spt., on W. side of E. Falkland I., S. Atlantic.
 Berkeley Springs, tn., W. Va., cap. of Morgan co.
 Berkeewell, par., Warwickshire, 6 m. W. of Coventry.
 Berkhamstead, par. and tn., Engl., co. 22 m. N. Hertford.
 Berkley, tn., Virginia, in Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
 Berkovatz, tn., Bulgaria, 68 m. SSE. of Eliza.
 Berkshire, co., Engl., in the basin of R. Thames. Area 722 sq. m.
 Berkshire Valley, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 135 m. from Perth.
 Berlad, tn., Roumania, 145 m. NW. of Bucharest. Pop. 26,668.
 Berlaer, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 9 m. NE. Meehlin.
 Berlaere, vil., Belgium, 4 m. W. of Ternoode.
 Berlaumont, tn., France, dep. Nord, 7 m. NW. of Avesnes.
 Berlanga, tn., Spain, dist. and 10 m. ENE. of Llerena.
 Berlanga, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. SW. of Soria.
 Berlau, vil., Bohemia, circle Budweis, dist. Krumau.
 Berleburg, tn., Prussia, 34 m. SSE. of Arnsberg.
 Berlinga Isl., grp., Portugal, NW. of Cape Carvoeiro.
 Berlichingen, vil., Württemberg, 10 m. WNW. Künzelsau.
 Berlicum, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 5 m. E. Bois-le-Duc.
 Berlikum, vil., Netherlands, 8 m. NW. of Leenwarden.
 Berlin, city, cap. of Prussia and of German Empire, on R. Spree, 714 m. NE. Paris and 414 m. NNW. Vienna. Pop. 1,579,244.
 Berlin, tn., Ontario, Waterloo co., 6½ m. W. of Toronto.
 Berlin, tnsph., Connecticut, in Hartford co.
 Berlin, borough, Pennsylvania, in Somerset co.
 Berlin, mining tnsph., Victoria, 133 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Berlin, city and tnsph., Wis., Green Lake co., on Fox R.
 Berlinchen, tn., Prussia, 52 m. NE. of Frankfurt-am-Oder.
 Berlin Falls, vil., New Hampshire, on Androscoggin R.
 Berlingen, Württemberg. See Berlichingen.
 Berliza, vil., Roumania, circle Jalomnitsa, SW. of Braila.
 Berlogh, vil., Croatia, 7 m. NNW. of Otocacz.
 Bernaguer, South, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Dampier, 200 m. S. Sydney.
 Bernar, riv., Argentine Rep., a W. affluent of the Paraná.
 Berneo, spt. tn., Spain, 24 m. NE. of Bilbao.
 Bermoodsey, par. and SE. suburb of London. Pop. 84,688.
 Bermuda or Somers Isl., grp., N. Atlantic, 580 m. SE. C. Hatteras.
 Bern, canton, Switzerland. Area 2660 sq. m. Pop. 539,271.
 Bern, cap. of above and of Switzerland, 80 m. NE. Geneva. P. 46,009.
 Bernada, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 20 m. S. of Matera.
 Bernallio, vil., New Mexico, Bernallio co., on Rio Grande.
 Bernardière, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 6 m. NE. Montaigne.
 Bernards, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NW. of Segovia.
 Bernareggia, com., Italy, prov. Milan, 8 m. ENE. Monza.
 Bernate Ticino, com., Italy, 7 m. NW. of Abbiategrasso.
 Bernau, tn., Prussia, 14 m. NW. of Berlin.
 Bernau, vil., Germany, in Baden, 7 m. NW. of St. Blasien.
 Bernay, tn., France, dep. Eure, 38 m. WNW. of Evreux.
 Bernbeuren, vil., Upper Bavaria, 10 m. SW. of Schöngau.
 Bernburg, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 23 m. W. of Dessau.
 Beroe, tnsph., New York, in Albany co.
 Berne, vil., Germany, duchy and 6 m. ENE. Oldenburg.
 Berneck, vil., Switz., canton and 11 m. E. of St. Gall.
 Berneck, tn., Bavaria, 8 m. ENE. of Bayreuth.
 Bernera, isl., Harris par., Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
 Bernera, Gt. and Lit., 2 isls., Scotland, NW. of Lewis I.
 Berneray, isl., Scotland, at S. extremity of Outer Hebrides.
 Berai, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Berzier, Cape, Tasmania, E. coast co. Pembroke.
 Bernina, mtn. and pass, Rhenish Alps, Switzerland.
 Bernissart, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 4 m. SW. Quevaucamps.
 Bernkastel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. NE. of Treves.
 Berrosbach, vil., Saxony, 2 m. W. of Grünhain.
 Bernsdorf, vil., Saxony, circle Zwickau, dist. Planen.
 Bernstadt, tn., Saxony, 8 m. SE. of Lobau.
 Bernstadt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 9 m. SE. of Oels.
 Bernstadt, colony, Argentine Rep., 18 m. WNW. Rosario.
 Bernstein, tn., Prussia, 21 m. ENE. of Soldin.
 Bérouagua, vil., Algeria, 20 m. SE. of Medeah.
 Berraba, tnsph., N. S. Wales, co. Denham, on the Namoi R.
 Berre, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 16 m. W. Aix.
 Berri or Berry, former prov., France, now depts. Indre and Cher.
 Berrian, tn., Algerian Sahara, 80 m. SE. Laghuat.
 Berriedale, par. and vil., Scotland, Latheron par., Caithness.
 Berrien Springs, vil., Mich., cap. Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
 Berriew, par. and tnsph., Wales, co. and 3½ m. NW. Montgomery.
 Berriema, tnsph., N. S. W., co. Camden, 85 m. SW. Sydney.
 Berrington, par. and ry. stn., Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Shrewsbury.
 Berry, Mount, Tasmania, co. Kent, N. of Port Davey.
 Berryarbor, coast par. and vil., Engl., Devon, 2½ m. E. Ilfracombe.
 Berry Pomeroy, par. and vil., Devon, 14 m. NE. of Totnes.
 Bersbo, mining vil., Sweden, in Östergötlands län.
 Bersée, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. S. of Pont-à-Marcq.
 Bereetz, spt. tn., Istria, 42 m. SE. of Trieste.
 Beresham, tnsph., Wales, Denbighsh., in Wrexham par.
 Bereson, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 4 m. SE. of Baye.
 Berstedt, South, par. and vil., Sussex, containing Bognor.
 Bertat, dist., E. Cent. Africa, W. of Blue Nile and S. of Fazokli.
 Bertetchi, tn., Wallachia, Roumania, circle of Braila.
 Berthelasse, isl., France, in R. Rhône, opposite Villeneuve.
 Berthelsdorf, vil., Saxony, 18 m. SE. of Bautzen.
 Berthier-en-Haut, riv. port, Quebec, 45 m. NE. Montreal.
 Bertholdsdorf, tn., Lower Austria, 8 m. S. of Vienna.
 Bertie Bay, inlet, Goode I., in Torres Strait.
 Bertignat, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. from Ambert.
 Bertincourt, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 18 m. SE. of Arras.
 Bertinore, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. SE. of Forlì.

- Bertioga, Barra de, spt., Brazil, prov. São Paulo.
- Bertolo, com., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. ESE. Codroipo.
- Bertonico, com., Italy, prov. Milan, 12 m. SE. of Lodi.
- Bertraghboy Bay, inlet, on SW. coast of Galway, Ireland.
- Bertrix, vil., Belgium, Luxembourg, 8 m. W. Neufchâteau.
- Bertry, vil., France, dep. Nord, 2½ m. E. of Clary.
- Bertsdorf, vil., Saxony, 4 m. WSW. of Zittau.
- Berudshirel, tn., Persia, prov. of Irak-Ajemi. Pop. 10,000.
- Berul, vil., Wardha dist., Central Provs., India.
- Berun, vil., Prussian Silesia, 20 m. ENE. of Pless.
- Bervaisk, vil., Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, at mouth of R. Obi.
- Bervie or Inverhervie, spt. bor., Scotl., in E. Kincardinesh.
- Berwick, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 26½ m. SE. Melbourne.
- Berwick, vil. and tnshtp., Me., York co., on Salmon R.
- Berwick, bor. and tnshtp., Pa., in Adams co.
- Berwick, borough, Pa., in Columbia co.
- Berwick, North. See North Berwick.
- Berwick-on-Tweed, bor., spt., and parl. div., Northumberland, 5½ m. SE. of Edinburgh. Pop. 13,378; div. 52,442.
- Berwickshire, SE. maritime co., Scotl. Area 460 sq. m.
- Berwyn Mtns., N. Wales, Merioneth and Montgomery shires.
- Berwyn River, Cardiganshire, flows 6 m. to R. Teifi.
- Berzencze, tn., Hungary, 21 m. SSE. Nagy-Kanizsa.
- Berzevicze, vil., Hungary, co. Saros, on R. Taveza.
- Berzova, vil., Hungary, co. and 39 m. E. of Arad.
- Besaln, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NNW. of Gerona.
- Besançon, city, France, cap. Doubs, 50 m. E. Dijon. Pop. 56,511.
- Besca-Knova, spt. tn., Istria, on SE. of Veglia I.
- Beshetsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. NW. Tver.
- Beshik, tn., Turkey, on lake of same name, vilayet Saloniki.
- Beshkirim, vil., Turkistan, in Kashgar district.
- Besigheim, tn., Wurtemberg, 15 m. N. of Stuttgart.
- Besika Bay, on W. coast Asia Minor, opposite I. of Tenedos.
- Beskiden, name of the W. part of the Carpathians, Austria-Hungary.
- Besni, tn., Asia Minor, 112 m. WNW. of Diarbekir. Pop. 10,000.
- Bessozzo, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. W. of Varese.
- Bessan, vil., France, Hérault, 5 m. N. of Agde.
- Bessarabia, gov., in SW. of Russia. Area 17,965 sq. m. P. 1,419,762.
- Bessastadur, small tn., Iceland, on coast, SW. of Reykjavik.
- Bess Brook, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Armagh, 2 m. NW. Newry.
- Besse, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 24 m. W. of Issoire.
- Bességes, tn., France, dep. Gard, 20 m. N. Alais. Pop. 11,404.
- Bessenay, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 6 m. SW. Arlesle.
- Bessenyo, vil., Hungary, dist. and 10 m. NE. Heves.
- Bessenyo, O., tn., Hungary, 27 m. SE. of Szegedin.
- Bessergenevskaya, vil., Russia, in gov. of Don Cossacks.
- Bessé-sur-Braye, vil., France, Sarthe, 6 m. S. of St. Calais.
- Bessines, vil., France, Haute-Vienne, 18 m. E. Bellac.
- Bessungen, vil., Germany, Hessen, a suburb of Darmstadt.
- Best, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 6 m. NNW. Eindhoven.
- Besuki, vil. and residency in E. of Java. Area 326 sq. m. P. 585,043.
- Beswick, tnshtp. with ry. stn., Lancashire, in Manchester bor.
- Besztercebanya. See Nea Solh.
- Betanga, vil., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° N., long. 89° 57' E.
- Betanzos, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. SE. of Coruña.
- Betawad, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
- Betchworth, par. and vil., Surrey, 2½ m. SW. of Reigate.
- Bet Bet, tnshtp., Victoria, 121 m. by rail NW. of Melbourne.
- Bethannas. See Bechuanaland.
- Bethari, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 52' N., long. 89° 11' E.
- Bethanga, tn., Victoria, 204 m. NE. of Melbourne.
- Bethany, vil., Palestine, 14 m. SE. of Jerusalem.
- Bethany, vil., Gt. Namaqualand, on left bank of R. Goab.
- Bethany, vil., Orange Free State, 30 m. SW. Bloemfontein.
- Bethel, ruined tn., Palestine, 10 m. N. of Jerusalem.
- Bethel, vil. and tnshtp., Conn., in Fairfield co.
- Bethel, vil. and tnshtp., Me., in Oxford co.
- Bethel, vil. and tnshtp., N. Y., in Sullivan co.
- Bethel, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., 30 m. SE. of Cincinnati.
- Bethel, tnshtp., South Carolina, in York co.
- Bethel, vil., Alabama, in Wilcox co.
- Bethelsdorp, vil., Cape Colony, 12 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
- Betherseden, par. and vil., Engl., co. Kent, 5½ m. SW. of Ashford.
- Bethesda, coast vil., Wales, co. and 5 m. SW. of Carnarvon.
- Bethesda, tn., Wales, Carnarvonsh., 4½ m. SE. of Bangor.
- Bethesda, post vil., Ontario, co. York, near Toronto.
- Bethesda, tnshtp., South Carolina, in York co.
- Bethesda, tnshtp., S. Australia, 625 m. N. of Adelaide.
- Beth Horon, 2 vils., Palestine, 9 m. NW. of Jerusalem.
- Bethlehem, tn., Palestine, 5½ m. SW. of Jerusalem.
- Bethlehem, vil. and tnshtp., N. J., in Hunterdon co.
- Bethlehem, tn., Pa., Northampton co., 54 m. N. of Philadelphia.
- Bethnal Green, par. bor., Middlesex, E. of London. Pop. 129,134.
- Bethsald of Galilee, anc. tn., Palestine, lay on W. of L. Tiberias.
- Bethulia, vil., Orange Free State, dist. Smithfield, near Orange R.
- Béthune, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, on R. Brette. Pop. 10,374.
- Bethungra, tn., N. S. W., Clarendon co., 268 m. S. of Sydney.
- Betigeri, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 26' N., long. 75° 41' E.
- Betley, par. and vil., Staffordsh., 6½ m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
- Betmangala, taluk and vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
- Beto Hill, S. Australia, 32 m. W. of S. end of L. Torrens.
- Betsche, tn., E. Prussia, circle and 8 m. E. of Meseritz.
- Betslamites, riv., Quebec, joins St. Lawrence 200 m. below Quebec.
- Betsy Island, Tasmania, off S. coast of co. Monmouth.
- Bettadpur, mtn., Mysore, India, 4350 ft. above sea-level.
- Bettembourg, vil., Luxembourg, 2½ m. E. of Esch.
- Bettendorf, vil., Luxembourg, 2½ m. E. of Diekirch.
- Bettia, sub-div. and tn., Champaran dist., Bengal.
- Bettola, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. SSW. of Piacenza.
- Betton, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. NNE. Rennes.
- Bettona, com., Italy, Umbria, 12 m. SE. Perugia.
- Bettur, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 14° 29' N.
- Bettwe, par., Carnarvonshire, 8 m. S. of Llandilofawr.
- Bettws, par., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. N. of Bridgend.
- Bettwe-y-Coed, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. S. of Llanrwst.
- Betul, dist., Chhindwara div., Central Provs., India. Pop. 322,930.
- Betul, taluk and tn., in above. Lat. 21° 51' N., long. 77° 58' E.
- Betulpludangadi, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 75' N.
- Betwa River, Bundelkhand, Cent. India, flows 360 m. to the Jumna.
- Bentelsbach, tn., Wurtemberg, 10 m. E. of Stuttgart.
- Benthen, tn., Prussian Silesia, circle Freistadt, on the Oder.
- Benthen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 51 m. SE. of Oppeln.
- Benvry, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 4 m. from Cambrin.
- Benzeville, vil., France, dep. Eure, arrond. of Pont-Audemer.
- Bevagna, tn., Italy, Umbria, 21 m. SE. of Perugia.
- Bevedero, large lake, Argentine Republic, prov. Mendoza.
- Beveland, N. and S., 2 isls., Netherlands, prov. Zeeland.
- Bevensen, tn., Prussia, 13 m. SE. of Lüneburg.
- Beveren-lez-Roulers, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 3 m. N. Roulers.
- Beveren-Waes, tn., Belgium, 6 m. ENE. St. Nicolas-Waes.
- Beveridge, tnshtp., Victoria, 26 m. NE. of Melbourne.
- Beverino, com., Italy, prov. Genoa, 10 m. W. of Spezzia.
- Beverley, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Hull.
- Beverly, vil., S. Australia, a suburb of Adelaide.
- Beverly, tn., W. Australia, on R. Avon, 85 m. E. of Perth.
- Beverly, tnshtp., Mass., Essex co., 18 m. from Boston. Pop. 10,821.
- Beverly, vil., N. J., Burlington co., on Delaware R.
- Bevern, vil., Germany, Brunswick, 3 m. NE. Holzminden.
- Beverungen, tn., Westphalia, 8 m. S. of Höxter.
- Beverwijk, tn., N. Holland, 18 m. NW. of Amsterdam.
- Bewan, tn., Sulu Isls., E. Indies. Residence of the Sultan.
- Bewley, bor., Worcestershire, on Severn, 3 m. SW. Kidderminster.
- Bewerley, tnshtp., Yorkshire, on R. Nidd, 11 m. NW. Ripley.
- Bewley, Hants., England. See Beaulieu.
- Bex, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on R. Rhône.
- Bexcourt, tnshtp., N. S. W., co. Gordon, 150 m. NW. of Sydney.
- Bexhill, tnshtp., New South Wales, in co. Rous.
- Bexhill, par. and tnshtp., Sussex, 5 m. SW. of Hastings.
- Bexley, par. and tn., Kent, on R. Cray, 15 m. SE. London.
- Beyed, mtn., Abyssinia. Lat. 13° 18' N. Alt. 16,000 ft.
- Beypur, tn., port and ry. stn., Malabar dist., Madras.
- Beyrout. See Beirut.
- Beyt Island, Gulf of Cutch, Bombay. Lat. 22° 27' N., long. 69° 5' E.
- Bezdan, tn., Hungary, on B. Danube, 12 m. NW. Zombor.
- Bézenet, mining locality, France, dep. Allier, com. Montvieg.
- Béziers, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 568 m. SSE. of Paris. Pop. 42,785.
- Bezocki, tn., Java, cap. of prov. B., on Strait of Madura.
- Bezons, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 2 m. SW. Argenteuil.
- Bezwa, taluk and tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Area 534 sq. m.
- Bhahua, sub-div. and tn., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Area 130 sq. m.
- Bhachav, tn., Cutch native state, Bombay.
- Bhadara, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
- Bhadarwa, petty state, Rewa Kancha, Bombay. Area 27 sq. m.
- Bhadaur, tn., Patiala state, Punjab.
- Bhadaura, petty state and tn., Central India. Lat. 24° 47' N.
- Bhadhut, vil., Broach dist., Bombay. Religious fair every 19 years.
- Bhadgaon, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
- Bhadli, petty state, Bombay. Lat. 22° 1' N., long. 71° 35' E.
- Bhadra, riv., Mysore, India, a head stream of the Tungabhadra.
- Bhadra, chiefship, Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 18,855.
- Bhadrachalam, taluk, estate, and tn., Godavari dist., Madras.
- Bhadra, sub-div. and tn., Balasor dist., Bengal.
- Bhadreshwar, tn. and ry. stn., Hugli dist., Bengal.
- Bhadri, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
- Bhadron, tn., Gujarat, Bombay. Lat. 22° 21' N.
- Bhadwa, petty state and vil., Hallar dist., Bombay.
- Bhadwana, petty state, Jhalawar dist., Bombay.
- Bhagabatpur, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 42' N.
- Bhagalpur, div. and dist., Bengal. Area 20,516 and 4268 sq. m. Pop. of div. 8,545,870; dist. 2,023,390.
- Bhagalpur, chief tn. in above div. Lat. 25° 15' N. Pop. 68,780.
- Bhagamandal, vil., Coorg, Madras. Lat. 12° 23' N., long. 75° 36' E.
- Bhaga River, Kangra dist., Punjab, head stream of the Chenab.
- Bhagirathi River, Murshidabad dist., Bengal, a branch of the Ganges.
- Bhagirathi River, Garhwal, NW. Provs., a head stream of Ganges.
- Bhagwa, spt., Surat dist., Bombay. Lat. 21° 24' N., long. 72° 40' E.
- Bhagwangola, vil., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 20' N.
- Bhagwantnagar, pargana and tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
- Bhagwantnagar, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
- Bhal, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
- Bhainsror, tn. and fort, Mewar state, Rajputana. Lat. 24° 58' N.
- Bhainswal, vil., Muzaffarnagar dist. NW. Provs.
- Bhairabi River, Assam, tributary of the Brahmaputra.
- Bhairagnia, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
- Bhairoghati, pass and temple, Garhwal state, NW. Provinces.
- Bhaisaunda, jagir, Central India. Area 12 sq. m.
- Bhaji, hill state, Punjab. Area 96 sq. m. Pop. 12,106.
- Bhakkar, taluk and tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
- Bhalala, petty state, Bombay. Lat. 22° 51' N., long. 71° 56' E.
- Bhalusna, chiefship and tn., Gujarat, Bombay. Area 59 sq. m.
- Bham, agricultural vil., Wun dist., Berar, India. Founded 1876.
- Bhambore, ruined city, Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 40' N.
- Bhamgarh, tn., Mimar dist., Central Provinces, India.
- Bhamo, dist. and tn., Up. Burma, 200 m. NNE. Mandalay, on Irrawadi.
- Bhandak, pargana and tn., Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
- Bhandara, chief, Nagpur div., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3922 sq. m.
- Bhandara, chief tn., in above dist. Lat. 21° 9' N.
- Bhandaria, petty state, Undarriya dist., Bombay.
- Bhandar, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Bhandup, spt. and ry. stn., Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 9' N.
- Bhangra, vil., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 24' N., long. 90° 1' E.
- Bhangarhat, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 31' N.
- Bhangha, tn., Bahraich dist., Oudh.
- Bhanpur, estate, Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs. Area 208 sq. m.
- Bhanpura, tn., Indore state, India, on Rewa R.
- Bhanwad, tn., Hallar dist., Bombay, India.

Bharawan, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
 Bhardagarh, estate, Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Bhareagi River, Kashmir, flows 40 m. and disappears under ground.
 Bharekha, *tahsil* and vil., Etawah, NW. Provs. Area 415 sq. m.
 Bhartpur, native state, Rajputana. Area 1074 sq. m. Pop. 640,620.
 Bhartpur, ft. tn. in above state. Lat. 27° 13' N. Pop. 67,560.
 Bharudpura, petty state, Central India. Pop. 71,724.
 Bhatsaon, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 82 sq. m.
 Bhatsaon, to., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Bhatsaon, tn., India, in Nepal Independent State. Pop. 30,000.
 Bhatkal, tn., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Bhatkuli, tn., Anraoli dist., Berar, India.
 Bhatnair, ft. tn., Hanumangarh dist., Rajputana.
 Bhatpur, vil., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
 Bhatura, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 26' N., long. 88° 20' E.
 Bhaun, tn., Jhelum district, Punjab.
 Bhaunagar, native state, Bombay. Area 2860 sq. m. Pop. 400,323.
 Bhaunagar, spt. and cap. of above. Lat. 21° 45' N. Pop. 55,640.
 Bheausingh, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 36' N.
 Bhavani River, Madras, flowing 105 m. to the Kaveri R.
 Bhavani, *tahsil* and tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Bhawan, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 81° 18' E.
 Bhawanandpur, vil., Dinajpur dist., Bengal. Great annual fair.
 Bhawanipatna, vil., Kalaikhandi state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Bhayawadar, tn., Hallar dist., Bombay. Lat. 21° 51' N.
 Bheel Ageocy, Central India. See Bhillwara.
 Bhera, *tahsil* and tn., Shahpur dist., Punjab.
 Bheraghat, vil., Jabalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bheren, estate, Sambalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bhetargao, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh, India.
 Bhillauri, tn., Satara dist., Bombay, India.
 Bhillgarh, tn., Gwalior Territory, Central India.
 Bhillang River, NW. Provs., India, tributary of the Bhagirathi.
 Bhillas, fortified tn., Gwalior, Central India.
 Bhillwara, collection of 17 native states, Central India.
 Bhillwara, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Bhima River, Bombay, tributary of the Kistna.
 Bhimavaram, *tahsil*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 321 sq. m.
 Bhimavaram, vil., Nellore dist., Madras. P. 1552. Temples, caves, etc.
 Bhimbar, riv., Gujarat, Punjab, falls into Jallaha branch of Chenab.
 Bhim Ghora, place of pilgrimage, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bhimora, petty state and tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° N., long. 71° 16' E.
 Bhimthadi, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Area 1037 sq. m.
 Bhind, tn., Gwalior, Central India.
 Bhindar, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana.
 Bhing, *pargana* and tn., Bahraich, Oudh. Area 247 sq. m.
 Bhingar, tn., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Bhitani, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 62 sq. m.
 Bhitauli, to., Unao dist., Oudh, 12 m. E. of Purwa.
 Bhiwand, sub-div. and tn., Thana dist., Bombay.
 Bhiwani, *tahsil* and tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. P. tn. 35,460.
 Bhiwani, tn., Bhartpur state, Rajputana, India.
 Bhiwapur, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bhochar, tn., Cutch native state, Bombay.
 Bhogarmang, val., Hazara dist., Punjab. Area 121 sq. m.
 Bhogdabari, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Bhognipur, *tahsil*, tn., Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
 Bhojpur, tn., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 35' N.
 Bhojpur, tn., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bhongao, *tahsil*, tn., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bhopal, native state, Central India. Area 6674 sq. m. P. 954,901.
 Bhopal, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 23° 15' N., long. 77° 26' E.
 Bhopal Agency, col. of 9 native states, Central India. Pop. 1,904,800.
 Bhor, native state and tn., Bombay. Area 1491 sq. m. Pop. 155,490.
 Bhor Ohat, pass with ry. through W. Ghats, 20 m. SE. of Bombay.
 Bhor, chief tn., Cutch, India. Lat. 23° 15' N., long. 69° 48' E.
 Bhnkarheri, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bhopalpatnam, estate, Chanda dist., Central Provs. Area 700 sq. m.
 Bhor, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 376 sq. m.
 Bhurtpore. See Bhartpur.
 Bhusawal, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 571 sq. m.
 Bhusawal, chief tn. in above. Lat. 21° 1' N., long. 75° 46' E.
 Bhatan, independent state, N. India. Area 20,000 sq. m. P. 20,000.
 Bhavnagar, temple city of Siva, Porbander, Bengal.
 Bla, vil., Hungary, co. and 12 m. W. of Pesth.
 Blafr, right of, inlet of Gulf of Guinea, W. Africa, off Cameroons.
 Blala, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 58 m. SW. of Cracow.
 Blala, vil., Austria, in Galicia, 2½ m. NW. of Czorkow.
 Blala, tn., Russia, gov. and 41 m. ESE. of Siedlee.
 Blalykamien, vil., Austria, Galicia, 42 m. ENE. Lemberg.
 Bialystok, tn., Russia, gov. and 50 m. SW. of Grodno. Pop. 50,726.
 Blana, tn., Bhartpur, Rajputana, 50 m. SW. of Agra.
 Blancavilla, tn., Sicily, prov. and 22 m. NW. of Catania. P. 13,787.
 Blanco, spt. tn., Italy, in Calabria, 20 m. S. of Gerace.
 Blans, pass of the Himalayas, India, Kumaon dist. Alt. 18,000 ft.
 Blanze, tn., Italy, circle and 16 m. W. of Vercelli.
 Blar, vil., Spain, prov. and 30 m. NNW. of Alicante.
 Blarritz, spt. tn., France, on Bay of Biscay, 4 m. WSW. Bayonne.
 Blasca, tn., Switz., canton Ticino, 12 m. N. of Bellinzona.
 Blbhenlake, tn., N. S. W., co. Wexlesley, 307 m. S. of Sydney.
 Blbbiano, vil., Italy, Emilia, 8 m. WSW. of Reggio.
 Blbbiena, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. N. of Arezzo.
 Blbbona, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, 22 m. SW. of Volterra.
 Blberach, vil., Baden, on R. Kinzig, 5 m. S. of Gengenbach.
 Blberach, tn., Württemberg, 22 m. SSW. of Ulm.
 Blbiana, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 5 m. W. of Cavour.
 Blbils, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 8 m. W. of Bensheim.
 Blbra, tn., Prussia, circle and 6 m. N. of Eckartsberga.
 Blbury, par. and vil., Gloucestersh., 5½ m. S. Northleach.
 Blc or L'etait an Massacre, island, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Blc, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 18½ m. below Quebec.
 Bicanero. See Bikaner.
 Biccari, tn., Italy, dist. and 22 m. WSW. of Foggia.

Biceter, mkt. tn., England, co. and 10½ m. NE. of Oxford.
 Biétré, vil., France, 1 m. S. of Paris. Contains lunatic asylum.
 Bichana, tn., Abyssinia, 166 m. SSE. of Gondar.
 Bicheno, tn., Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 100 m. NE. Hobart.
 Bickerstaffe, tnshp., Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. of Ormskirk.
 Bickerton I., N. Ter., S. Australia, 11 m. long by 10 m. broad.
 Bickmore's Hill, S. Australia, near centre of co. Lytton.
 Biette, isl., Quebec, in St. Lawrence R., near Bic I.
 Bicske, tn., Hungary, 15 m. W. of Buda.
 Bida, tn., Africa, Nupe state, on the Kaduna R. Pop. 80,000.
 Bidar, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 17° 53' N., long. 77° 34' E.
 Bidassoa, riv., Spain, flows 40 m. to Bay of Biscay at French frontier.
 Biddeford, city, Me., York co., on Saco R. Pop. 14,418.
 Biddenden, par. and vil., Kent, 7½ m. NE. of Craubrook.
 Biddulph, par., Staffordshire, 3 m. SE. of Congleton.
 Biddulph's Islands, group in Persian Gulf.
 Bidduma Islands, group in Lake Chad, Central Africa.
 Bideford, spt. tn., Devonshire, on R. Torridge, 4 m. from sea.
 Bidefir, tn., Rajputana, 60 m. from Bikaner.
 Bidford, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 7 m. SW. Stratford-on-Avon.
 Bidghikhi, tn., Anatolia, Asia Minor, 17 m. N. of Adala.
 Bidhuna, *tahsil* and tn., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bidjistan, tn., Persia, prov. Khorasan, on route Tabbus to Meshed.
 Bidlis, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in vilayet of Erzerum. Pop. 15,000.
 Bidschow, tn., Bohemia, 44 m. ENE. of Prague.
 Bidton, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Cheshire, near Birkenhead.
 Bidyadhari R., Bengal, unites with several streams to form Matla R.
 Bieher, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 2 m. SE. of Offenbach.
 Biebesheim, vil., Germany, in Hessen, circle of Gross-Gerau.
 Bielez, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 12 m. W. of Jaslo.
 Biedenkopf, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 56 m. NNE. of Wiesbaden.
 Biel and Bielersee, German for Bienna and Lake of Bienna, q.v.
 Biela, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Jantra, 20 m. SE. of Sistova.
 Bielan, tn., Prussian Silesia, 3 m. SW. of Reichenbach. Pop. 12,996.
 Bielaya Teerkov, tn., Russia, gov. and 44 m. SW. of Kiev. Pop. 18,700.
 Bielca, vil., Austria, in Galicia, 12 m. W. of Tarnov.
 Bielefeld, tn., Westphalia, circle and 28 m. SW. Minden.
 Bielew, tn., Russia, gov. Tula, 105 m. SSW. of Moscow.
 Bielgorod, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. S. of Kursk. Pop. 20,236.
 Biellna, tn., Bosnia, dist. and 38 m. N. of Zvornik. Pop. 16,200.
 Bieltz, tn., Austrian Silesia, 22 m. ENE. of Teschen. Pop. 13,080.
 Biella, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, 15 m. NE. of Ivrea. Pop. 14,717.
 Bieli, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. NNE. of Smolensk.
 Bielo Ozero, lake, Russia, gov. Novgorod. Area 434 sq. m.
 Bielopoli, tn., Russia, gov. and 106 m. NW. of Karkov. Pop. 10,818.
 Bielozerak, tn., Russia, gov. and 250 m. ENE. of Novgorod.
 Bielschowitz, vil., Prussian Silesia, 7 m. SW. of Beuthen.
 Bielsk, tn., Russia, gov. Grodno, 23 m. S. of Bialystok.
 Bielsky, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, 60 m. NW. of Kishenev.
 Biem-Hoa or Tale-Sab, lake, Cambodia and Siam, 100 m. by 30 m.
 Bienna, tn., Switz., on B. Lake, 17 m. NW. of Bern. Pop. 11,623.
 Bienna, Lake of, Switz., canton Bern. Length 10 m. by 1 to 3 m.
 Bieo-Son, isl., Gulf of Tonquin, Farther India.
 Bientina, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. E. of Pisa.
 Bienvenida, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. SE. of Badajoz.
 Bierbeek, vil., Belgium, N. Brabant, 4 m. SE. of Louvain.
 Biere, vil., Prussian Saxony, 8 m. NW. of Kalbe.
 Bierley, North, tnshp., Engl., Yorksh., 2 m. SE. Bradford.
 Biert, vil., France, dep. Ariège, 2 m. NW. of Massat.
 Bierum, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. NNW. Appingdam.
 Biervliet, ft. tn., Netherlands, on an isl., 16 m. N. of Gheut.
 Bies-Bosch, marshy lake, between S. Holland and N. Brabant.
 Biesenthal, tn., Prussia, 20 m. NNE. of Berlin.
 Bietigheim, tn., Württemberg, 12 m. N. of Stuttgart.
 Bietigheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 5 m. NE. of Rastatt.
 Biévène, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 12 m. NNW. Soignies.
 Bièvre, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. SE. of Versailles.
 Bièvres, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 7 m. SE. of Carignan.
 Biezun, vil., Russian Poland, gov. Plock, on R. Soldau.
 Biferno, riv., Italy, flows 75 m. to the Adriatic Sea.
 Biga or Bigla, tn., Anatolia, 42 m. NE. of Adramyti.
 Big Black River, Miss., enters Mississippi R. at Grand Gulf.
 Big Blue River, Kansas, flows 300 m. to Kansas R.
 Big Cypress River, Texas, enters Caddo Lake at Jefferson.
 Big Dover Island, Nova Scotia, off coast of Guysborough co.
 Biga Island, Scotland, in Yell Sound, Shetland.
 Biggar, tn., Scotland, co. and 15 m. SE. of Lanark.
 Biggleswade, mkt. tn., Engl. co. and 9½ m. SE. Bedford.
 Big Horn Mtn., Wyoming. Alt. 8000 to 12,000 ft.
 Big Horn River, Montana, flows 500 m. to the Yellowstone R.
 Big or Indian Lake, Kewatin, Canada, traversed by Churchill R.
 Big Muddy River, Ill., falls into the Mississippi in Union co.
 Big Rapids, city, Mich., Mecosta co., 55 m. N. Grand Rapids.
 Big River, Victoria, co. Bogong, flows S. into the Mitta-Mitta R.
 Big Sioux River, Dakota, flows 300 m. to the Missouri R.
 Big Stone Lake, Dakota and Minnesota, 25 m. long.
 Big Trees, post office, California, 60 m. ENE. of Stockton.
 Bihaee or Bihatch, tn., Bosnia, on R. Una, 170 m. NW. Sarajevo.
 Bihak, tn., Persia, in prov. Khorasan.
 Bihar, *pargana* and tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
 Bihar, tn., Hungary, B. co., 7 m. N. Nagy-Varad.
 Bihar, *pargana* and tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Bihat, petty state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 15 sq. m.
 Bihat, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
 Bihe, country, Benguehi, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Bihiya, vil. and ry. stn., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
 Bija, a Simla Hill state, India. Area 4 sq. m.
 Bijapur, sub-div. and tn., Kalangi dist., Bombay.
 Bijapur, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 80 sq. m.
 Bijawar, state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 973 sq. m. Pop. 113,286.
 Bijaya, pass, Vizagapatnam dist., Madras. Highest point 3000 ft.
 Bijani, tn., Champaran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 51' N., long. 85° 10' E.

- Bijbarn, tn., Kashmir, India, 25 m. SE. of Srinagar.
 Bijraghogarh, tract, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 750 sq. m.
 Bijul, estate, Bastar, Cent. Provs., India. Area 850 sq. m.
 Bijul, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India. Area 129 sq. m.
 Bijna, state and tn., Bundelkhand, India. Area 27 sq. m.
 Bijnaur, dist. & tn., N.W. Provs., India. 1868 sq. m. Pop. 793,710.
 Bijnaur, pargana and tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
 Bijul, *dwar* and vil., Assam. Area about 374 sq. m.
 Bjoll, estate and vil., Udaiapur state, Rajputana.
 Bjisk, tn., Siberia, gov. and 270 m. S. Tomsk.
 Bikaner, native state, Rajputana. Area 22,340 sq. m. Pop. 831,210.
 Bikaner, cap. city of above, 240 m. WSW. Delhi. Pop. 55,640.
 Bikity, vil., Hungary, co. of Bacs-Bodrog.
 Bikrampur, vil., Dacca dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 33' N., long. 90° 33' E.
 Bilaigarh, estate, Bilaspur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Bilari, *tahsil*, Moradabad dist., N.W. Provs., India. Area 333 sq. m.
 Bilari, tn. and ry. stn., in above *tahsil*.
 Bilaspur, dist., Central Provs., India. Area 8341 sq. m. P. 1,156,990.
 Bilaspur, chief tn. in above dist., on R. Arpa.
 Bilaspur, vil., Bulandshahr dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Bilaspur, cap. of Bilaspur or Kahlur state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 19'.
 Blanda, guaranteed Thakurate, Central India.
 Bilbao, spt. Spain, cap. Biscay, 28 m. N. Victoria. Pop. 34,691.
 Bilbeter, ry. stn., Scotland, Caithness-shire, 5 m. N.W. Wick.
 Bilcze, vil., Austria, in Galicia, 9 m. SE. Trieste.
 Bildeston, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. NW. Haddleigh.
 Biljotal Khoton, tn., Mongolia, on the Hoang Ho.
 Bildt, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. NW. Leeuwarden.
 Bilejik, tn., Anatolia, 50 m. E. of Brusa.
 Bilga, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
 Bilgeray, tn., Russian Poland, 47 m. SW. Lublin.
 Bilgram, *tahsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 558 sq. m.
 Bilgram, tn., Oudh, in above *tahsil*, 15 m. S. Hardoi.
 Bilhaur, tn., India, N.W. Provs., 34 m. NW. Cawnpur.
 Bilgiri-rangan, hill-range, Yelandur dist., Madras.
 Bilhira, estate, Sagar dist., Central Provs., India. Area 15 sq. m.
 Bilimora, tn. and ry. stn., Baroda, Bombay.
 Bilin, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. NE. of Saaz.
 Bilin or Bhleng, tn., Lr. Burma. Lat. 17° 14' N., long. 97° 16' E.
 Bilin, riv., Lr. Burma, Tenasserim div., flows to Bay of Bengal.
 Bilinbaevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on Ural Mts. Iron-works.
 Bilin-kyaik-to, tnshp., Shwe-gyin dist., Lr. Burma.
 Bilk, suburb of Düsseldorf, Prussia. Observatory here.
 Bilke, tn., Hungary, 19 m. ESE. of Munkacs.
 Billabong or Ilabo, gold-field, N. S. W., Ashburnham co.
 Billabong, Little, tn., N. S. W., co., Goulburn, 250 m. SW. Sydney.
 Billabong Creek, N. S. W., co., Goulburn, Hume, Urana, etc.
 Bille, riv., Germany, affluent of the Elbe at Hamburg.
 Billeberga, vil., Sweden, in Malmöhus län.
 Billebeck, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 16 m. WNW. Münster.
 Bilerica, vil., Mass., Middlesex co., 19 m. NW. of Boston.
 Bilerica, mkt. tn., Engl., Essex, 4 m. E. of Brentwood.
 Billeroo Creek, S. Australia, about 35 m. NE. from co. Derby.
 Billesdon, par., England, co. and 84 m. S.E. Leicester.
 Billesholm, mining vil., Sweden, in Malmöhus län.
 Billet, mkt. vil., Hungary, in Torontal co.
 Billigheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 4 m. SW. Landau.
 Billingsborough, par., Lincolnshire, 3 m. E. Folkingham.
 Billinge, eccl. dist., England, Lancashire, Wigan par.
 Billingham, par., England, Durham, 3 m. N.E. Stockton.
 Billingham, par., Lincolnshire, 84 m. NE. Sleaford.
 Billingsgate, the old port of London, now a wharf and fish market.
 Billingshurst, par. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. SW. Horsham.
 Billington, tnshp., Lancashire, 54 m. NE. Blackburn.
 Billiton, isl., Dutch E. Indies, between Sumatra and Borneo.
 Billom, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 14 m. ESE. Clermont.
 Bill Quay, vil., Durham, on Tyne, 3 m. E. Gateshead.
 Billwärder, tn., Germany, 6 m. ESE. Hamburg.
 Bill Williams, riv., Ariz., flows 250 m. to the Colorado.
 Bilby, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, contains part of Bushmills.
 Bilyness, headland, Fife-shire, W. of Anstruther Bay.
 Bilma, dist., Kavar val., Sahara. Lat. 18° 40' N., long. 14° E.
 Bilnitz, vil., Moravia, dist. and 5 m. S. of Klobauk.
 Biloxi, vil., Miss., on G. of Mexico, 80 m. ENE. New Orleans.
 Bilpab, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Fitzgerald, 550 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bilri, petty state, N. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Bilaby, par., England, Lincolnshire, 1 m. E. Alford.
 Bilzen, tn., Belgium, 8 m. SE. Hasselt.
 Bisi, tn., Budaun dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Bilston, mkt. tn., England, 24 m. SE. Wolverhampton.
 Bilton, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Wetherby.
 Bilton, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 14 m. SW. Rugby.
 Bilton, ry. stn., Northumberland, 28 m. N. Morpeth.
 Bilton with Harrogate, tnshp., Yorkshire, Knaresborough par.
 Billa-Gwynn L., in mouth of Salwin R., Lr. Burma.
 Bima, spt. tn., N. coast Sumatra, Dutch E. Indies.
 Bimar, islet, Scotland, in Firth of Forth, Inverkeithing parish.
 Bimba (King Williamstown), vil., W. Africa, on Strait of Cameroons.
 Bimbawrie, tnshp., S. Australia, 8 m. SW. of Triangle Hill.
 Bimilpatam, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Bimilpatam, tn., India, dist. and 18 m. NE. Vizagapatam.
 Binab, tn., Persia, Azerbaijan, 55 m. SSW. Tabriz. Pop. 10,000.
 Binabola or Twelve Pins, mts., Ireland, co. Galway. Elev. 2400 ft.
 Binalong, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Harden, 503 m. SW. Sydney.
 Binarchisar, tn., Turkey, in vilayet of Adrianople.
 Binbrooke, par., England, Lincolnshire, on R. Ancholme.
 Binche, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 10 m. ESE. Mons.
 Binda, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Georgiana, on Crookwell R.
 Bindi, Mount, Victoria, in Tambo co.
 Bindki, tn., Fatehpur dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Bindon, liberty and ham., Engl., Wool par., SE. Dorset.
 Bindranawagarh, estate, Raipur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Binsfeld, par. and vil., Berkshire, in Windsor Forest.

- Bingen, tn., Germany, Hessen, on Rhine, 17 m. W. Mainz.
 Binger, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Murchison, 353 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bingham, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 84 m. E. Nottingham.
 Binghamton, city, New York, Broome co. Pop. 35,093.
 Binghamstown or Saleen, vil., Ireland, Mayo, 3 m. S. Belmullet.
 Bingiapalli, vil., Nellore dist., Madras, India.
 Bingley, mkt. tn., Engl., Yorkshire, 54 m. NW. Bradford.
 Bingol Dagh, mts., Asia Minor, Kurdistan and Armenia.
 Bingoro Creek, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
 Binham, par. and vil., England, Norfolk, 5 m. SE. Wells.
 Binh-dinh, tn., Anam, near the coast.
 Binic, spt., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 7 m. NNW. St. Briene.
 Binisalem, vil., Spain, Majorca I., dist. Inca.
 Binlaing, riv., Amherst dist., Lr. Burma, trib. of the Salwin.
 Binnie, E. and W., 2 hams., Scotland, Uphall par., Linlithgowshire.
 Binnlehill and Southfield, vil., Scotland, 7 m. NE. Airdrie.
 Binnie's Lookout, mtn., S. Australia, 20 m. E. of L. Albert.
 Binondo, suburb of Manila, Philippine Islands. Pop. 160,000.
 Binstead, par. and vil., I. of Wight, 14 m. NW. Ryde.
 Binsted, par., England, Sussex, 2 m. SW. Arundel.
 Bintang, isl., Malay Archipelago, on Equator. Pop. 20,000.
 Binton, par. and ry. stn., Warwicksh., 4 m. SW. Stratford-on-Avon.
 Binya, Mount, New South Wales, in co. Cooper.
 Bio Bio, a central prov. of Chili. Area 4158 sq. m. Pop. 118,537.
 Bio Bio, riv., Chili, flows 300 m. to Pacific, at Concepcion.
 Biornborg, tn., Finland, at mouth of Kuno in G. of Bothnia.
 Bir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Euphrates, 115 m. NE. Antioch.
 Bir, vil., Kangra dist., Punjab. Iron-mines in vicinity.
 Biramganta, tn., Nellore dist., Madras, India. Former salt stn.
 Birbhun, dist., Bardwan, Bengal. Area 1756 sq. m. Pop. 789,600.
 Birch, par., England, Essex, 5 m. SW. Colchester.
 Birch, eccl. dist., Engl., Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Middleton.
 Birchfield, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, in Handsworth parish.
 Birchigaon, pass, Himalayas, India, Kumaon dist. Alt. 15,000 ft.
 Birchington, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. SW. Margate.
 Birchwood, vil., England, Derbyshire, 2 m. SE. Alfreton.
 Bird, isl., Ireland, co. Cork, in Dunmanus Bay.
 Bird, isl., Ireland, co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
 Birdbrook, vil., England, Essex, 4 m. SE. Haverhill.
 Birdhill, ham. and ry. stn., Ireland, Tipperary, 13 m. SW. Nenagh.
 Birdingbury or Birbury, par., Warwickshire, 7 m. SW. Rugby.
 Bird Island, Victoria, in Geelong Harbour, Port Phillip Bay.
 Bird Island, Queensland, off NE. coast of Cook district.
 Bird Island, South Australia, in Daly co.
 Birdjan, tn., Persia, dist. Khorrassan. Pop. 12,000.
 Birdsall, par., England, Yorkshire, 54 m. SE. New Malton.
 Birdsborough, bor., Pa., Berks co., 49 m. N.W. Philadelphia.
 Bird's Hill, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 8 m. E. Winnipeg.
 Birdsville, post tn., Queensland, on Diamantina R.
 Birdwell, ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Barnsley.
 Birganj, vil., Dinajpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 88° 42' E.
 Birgham, vil., Scotland, Berwickshire, 34 m. W. Coldstream.
 Birhar, pargana, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 221 sq. m.
 Birla, tn., Ballia dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Birie, riv., N. S. W., co. Narran, tributary of Culgoa R.
 Birloutch, tn., Russia, gov. and 76 m. SSW. Voronezh.
 Birkdale, tnshp., England, Lancashire, 14 m. S. Southport.
 Birkenberg, tn., Bohemia, in circle of Prague.
 Birkenfeld, principality, Oldenburg, Prussia. Area 194 sq. m.
 Birkenhead, spt. tn., Engl., opposite Liverpool, on Mersey. P. 99,249.
 Birkenhead, tnshp., S. Australia, 8 m. SW. Adelaide.
 Birkenshaw, eccl. dist., England, 44 m. SE. Bradford.
 Birket-el-Hadji or Lake of Pilgrims, Egypt, 10 m. NE. Cairo.
 Birket-el-Karn, lake, Egypt, in Fayum, 35 m. long by 7 m.
 Birket-Mariut, lake, Egypt, near Alexandria.
 Birket-er-Ram, lake, Palestine, SE. of Bangos.
 Birkhall, royal seat, Aberdeenshire, 24 m. SW. Ballater.
 Birkul, vil., Midnapur dist., Bengal. Hot weather resort.
 Birladu. See Berlad.
 Birley Vale, vil., England, Yorkshire, near Sheffield.
 Birling, par., England, Kent, 6 m. NW. Maidstone.
 Birling Gap, artificial cut, Sussex coast, 14 m. W. Beachy Head.
 Birma. See Burma.
 Birmingham, bor., Engl., Warwicksh., 113 m. NW. London. P. 478,117.
 Birmingham, tn., Alabama, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 26,241.
 Birmingham, bor., Connecticut, in New Haven co.
 Birmingham, Pa., on Monongahela R., part of Pittsburg.
 Birnagar, tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal, India.
 Birnaam, vil. and hill, Scotland, Perthshire, S. of Dunkeld.
 Birnbaum, tn., Prussia, 45 m. WNW. Posen.
 Birnie, par., Scotland, NE. of Elginshire.
 Birnlaaf, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Dnieper.
 Birpur, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
 Birr or Parsonstown, tn., Ireland, King's Co., on Lit. Broana R.
 Birregun, Mt., Victoria, between Dargo and Wentworth Rs.
 Birregurra, tn., Victoria, co. Polwarth, 84 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Birrwyll, vil., Switz., Aargau, 4 m. SE. Kuhn.
 Birs, riv., Switzerland, affl. of Rhine at Basel.
 Birsay and Harray, par., Orkney Is., 20 m. NW. Kirkwall.
 Birse, par. and vil., Scotland, Aberdeen, on R. Dee.
 Birsfelden, vil., Switz., Basel, 4 m. N. Arlesheim.
 Birsig, riv., Switzerland, affl. of Rhine below Basel.
 Birsilpur, tn., Jaisaipur state, Rajputana.
 Bisk, tn., Russia, gov. Orenburg, on the Belaita.
 Birsley, place with colliery, adjacent to Trant, Haddingtonshire.
 Bire Nimrud, ruins of Tower of Babel, on R. Euphrates.
 Birstall, tn., England, Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Leeds.
 Birstwith, tnshp., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Ripley.
 Birten, vil., Rhenish Prussia, circle of Mors.
 Birtle, vil., Manitoba, on ry., 13-14 m. from Portage-la-Prairie.
 Birtle-cum-Bamford, tnshp., Lancashire, 24 m. NE. Bury.
 Birtly, tnshp. and ry. stn., Durham, 5 m. SE. Gateshead.
 Birtley, tnshp., Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Bellingham.

Biru, country, W. Africa, N. of Bambarra.
 Birupa, riv., Cuttack, Bengal, trib. of the Brahmani.
 Birur, tn., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
 Bisaccia, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. ENE. Avellino.
 Bisacquino, tn., Sicily, 27 m. S. of Palermo. Pop. 10,086.
 Bisali, pass, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 44' N.
 Bisalnagar, sub-div., Kadi dist., Baroda, India. Ar. 227 m.
 Bisauli, tn., NW. Provs., India, 24 m. NW. Budaun.
 Bisawar, tn., NW. Provs., India, 6 m. N. of R. Jumna.
 Bisbal, La, tn., Spain, 17 m. E. Gerona.
 Bisbut, tn., Malta I., Mediterranean Sea.
 Bisclari, vil., Sicily, 30 m. NW. of Modica.
 Biscay or Biscaya, N. prov., Spain. Area 850 sq. m. Pop. 235,659.
 Biscay, Bay of, part of Atlantic, along W. coast France and N. Spain.
 Biscayne, vil., Florida, cap. Dade co., on B. Bay. Sponge fisheries.
 Bisceglie, spt., Italy, on Adriatic, 21 m. NW. Bari. Pop. 25,127.
 Bischheim, tn., Alsace, 2 m. N. of Strasburg.
 Bischoff, Mount, Tasmania, in Russell co.
 Bischofsburg, to., Prussia, 60 m. SSE. Königsberg.
 Bischofsburg-am-Rhein, tn., Baden, 19 m. SW. Rastadt.
 Bischofsheim-am-Tauber, tn., Baden, 19 m. SW. Würzburg.
 Bischofsiaak, tn., Austria, 15 m. NE. Laybach.
 Bischofsstein, tn., Prussia, 46 m. SSE. Königsberg.
 Bischofswards, tn., Saxony, 29 m. ENE. Dresden.
 Bischofswerder, tn., Prussia, 25 m. SE. Marienwerder.
 Bischofszell, tn., Switzerland, 11 m. SE. Constance.
 Bischoweiler, tn., Alsace, 14 m. N. Strasburg.
 Biscose Islands, group off coast of Antarctic.
 Biscotasing, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 412 m. W. Ottawa.
 Bisenz, tn., Moravia, 6 m. W. of Ostrau.
 Bisham, par., England, Berks, on R. Thames.
 Bishangari, tn., Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Bishanpur Narhaa Khas, vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal.
 Bishkhali River, Bengal, Sandarbans, flows 45 m. to the sea.
 Bishnapur, sub-div., Bankura dist., Bengal.
 Bishnapur, tn., Bankura dist., Bengal.
 Bishop and Clerks, rocks, Wales, 4 m. SW. St. David's Head.
 Bishop-Auckland, tn., England, 94 m. SW. Durham.
 Bishopbriggs, vil., Scotland, 34 m. NE. Glasgow.
 Bishop-Middleham, par., England, 84 m. SE. Durham.
 Bishopmill, tn., Scotland, forms a suburb of Elgin.
 Bishop Rock, isl., Scilly Islands, 7 m. from Hugh Town.
 Bishopshorne, par., Kent, 4 m. SE. Canterbury.
 Bishopshorne, vil., Tasmania, co. and 8 m. W. of Longford.
 Bishops Cannings, par. and vil., Wilts, 3 m. W. Devizes.
 Bishops Cleeve, tn., Shropshire, 94 m. SW. Church Stretton.
 Bishops Cleeve, par. and tnsph., Gloucestersh., 3 m. NE. Cheltenham.
 Bishopsgate, ham., Surrey, adjacent to Windsor Park.
 Bishops-Leysard, par. and vil., Somerset, 5 m. NW. Taunton.
 Bishops-Nympton, vil., Devonshire, 34 m. SE. South Molton.
 Bishop-Stortford, mkt. tn., England, 12 m. NE. Hertford.
 Bishop-Tawton, par., Devonshire, 2 m. SE. Barnstaple.
 Bishopstetlington, par., Devonshire, 2 m. SW. Teignmouth.
 Bishopstoke, par., vil., England, 64 m. NE. Southampton.
 Bishops-Waltham, tn., Hants, 94 m. SE. Winchester.
 Bishop Thorpe, par., Engl., 34 m. SE. York. Archbishop's palace.
 Bishopton, vil., Scotl., Renfrewshire, 54 m. NW. Paisley.
 Bishopville, vil., S. Carolina, 45 m. ENE. Columbia.
 Bishop Wearmouth, par., Durham, in Sunderland parl. bor.
 Bisignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. N. Cosenza.
 Biskara, tn., Algerian Sahara, 214 m. SE. Algiers.
 Biskopitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, circle Oppeln.
 Bisle, mkt. tn., Engl., Gloucestersh., 3 m. E. Stroud.
 Bialich, vil., Prussia, circle Rees, dist. Wesel.
 Bialig, dist., tn., Mindanao, Philippine Isls., prov. Surigo. P. 21,000.
 Bismarck, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. W. Stendal.
 Bismarck, tn., cap. N. Dakota, on Missouri R.
 Bismarck Archipelago, isls. (German), off New Guinea. 20,150 sq. m. Pop. 188,000.
 Bismarckburg, stn., Togoland, Slave Coast, W. Africa.
 Bison Range, or Papl-kondā, Godavari dist., Madras, India.
 Bismham, coast par., Engl., Lancashire, near Poulton.
 Biserampur, vil., Sarguja, Chutia Nagpur, India. Coal-field.
 Bissago, grp. isls., off coast of Senegambia, W. Africa.
 Bissao, isl. and Portuguese set., W. Africa, Senegambia.
 Bissau, tn., Rajputana, 120 m. NW. Jaipur.
 Bissamkatak, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Bisset, ry. stn., Ontario, 164 m. W. of Ottawa.
 Bistagno, vil., Italy, Piedmont, 5 m. W. Acqui.
 Bistam, tn., Persia, 40 m. S. of Astrabad.
 Bistineau, lake, Louisiana, 30 m. long; navigable by steamers.
 Bistras, tn., Bohemia, 8 m. SSE. of Poltschka.
 Bistree, tnsph., Wales, Flintshire, 2 m. E. Mold.
 Bistrizza, tn., Croatia, 18 m. NE. Agram.
 Bietritz, tn., Transylvania, on R. Bistrizza.
 Bietritz, Nea, vil., Bohemia, 33 m. E. of Budweis.
 Bistrizza, riv., Transylvania, affluent of the Szamos.
 Bistrizza, riv., Hungary, flows through Bukowina and Moldavia.
 Bistrizza-am-Hostein, tn., Moravia, 25 m. SW. Neutitschein.
 Biswas, tahsil, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 573 sq. m.
 Biswan, tn., Oudh, 21 m. E. of Sitapur.
 Bistra, vil., Transylvania, dist. Offenbanya.
 Bithurg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. NW. Treves.
 Bitetto, tn., Italy, 10 m. by rail S. Bari.
 Bithur, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Bithur, tn., India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
 Bitlie, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 120 m. SE. Erzerum. Pop. 10-12,000.
 Bitolla or Moastir, tn., Turkey, 118 m. W. Salonica.
 Bitonto, grp. small islets, Yasawa group, Fiji.
 Bitonto, tn., Italy, 10 m. WSW. of Bari. Pop. 27,060.
 Bitritto, vil., Italy, circle and 7 m. S. of Bari.
 Bitrich, ft. tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 35 m. N. Strasburg.
 Bitzweiler, tn., Alsace, 18 m. NNE. Belfort.

Bitterfeld, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. NE. Halle.
 Bitter Lakes, Egypt, traversed by Suez Canal.
 Bitterley, par., England, Shropshire, 4 m. NE. Ludlow.
 Bitteroe, eccl. dist., England, 2 m. NE. Southampton.
 Bitter Root Mtns., range between Idaho and Montana.
 Bittli, vil., Sardinia, 19 m. N. of Nuoro.
 Bittou, par., Engl., Gloucestershire, 6 m. SE. Bristol.
 Biviere, lake, Sicily, prov. Syracuse, near Lentini.
 Bivona, tn., Sicily, prov. and 20 m. NW. Girgenti.
 Blyerre, riv., Equat. Africa, affluent of R. Congo.
 Bizerta, tn., N. Africa, 38 m. N. of Tunis.
 Bizot, vil., Algeria, 8 m. N. of Constantine.
 Bizovac, vil., Hungary, 12 m. WNW. Eszek.
 Blaavands Huk, most W. point of Jutland, Denmark.
 Blabhein or Blaveo, mtn., Scotland, S. of Skye I. Alt. 3042 ft.
 Blaby, par., England, co. and 44 m. S. Leicester.
 Black, tnsph., Indiana, in co. Posey.
 Blackall, bor., Queensland, co. Tumbo, 625 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Blackadder, riv., Scotland, Berwicksh., flows 20 m. to Whiteadder.
 Blackboy, tnsph., Tasmania, 124 m. NE. Hobart. Gold-mining.
 Blackboy, vil., Ireland, St. Lawrence par., co. Limerick.
 Blackboys, vil., England, Sussex, 84 m. NE. of Lewes.
 Blackbraes, vil., Scotland, Stirlingsh., 34 m. SE. Falkirk.
 Black Brook tnsph., New York, Clinton co.
 Black Brook, affl. of R. Soar, Leicestershire. Length 9 m.
 Black Bull, ry. stn., Staffordshire, 74 m. N. of Stoke.
 Blackburn, tn., Engl., Lancashire, 9 m. E. Preston. Pop. 120,064.
 Blackburn, vil., Scotland, 9 m. NW. of Aberdeen.
 Blackburn, vil., Scotl., Linlithgowsh., 24 m. S. Bathgate.
 Black Combe, mtn., England, Cumberland. Alt. 1919 ft.
 Black Country, tract with mines and iron-works, S. Staffordshire.
 Black Craig, mtn., Scotland, mid Ayrshire. Alt. 2398 ft.
 Black Creek, Mississippi, flows to the Passagoula R.
 Black Creek, S. Carolina, flows to the Gt. Pee Dee R.
 Blackdown, vil., England, Dorset, 54 m. NW. Beaminster.
 Black Down, highest peak, Mendip Hills, E. Somerset. Alt. 1160 ft.
 Black Down, hill ridge, England, NW. Dorset. Alt. 817 ft.
 Black Dyke, ry. stn., Cumberland, 8 m. NW. Wighton.
 Blackfellow's Creek, set. and ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Taunton.
 Blackfoot Crossing, Canada, Alberta, between Bow and Red Deer Rs.
 Blackfoot River, Montana, from Rocky Mtns. to Hell Gate R.
 Black Force, cascade, England, Westmorland, on Fell Head.
 Blackford, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 9 m. NE. Dunblane.
 Black Forest (Schwarzwald), mtn. region, SE. Germany. Area 1843 sq. m.
 Black Forest, mtn. range, Wales, between Rs. Wye and Usk.
 Blackhall, vil., Scotland, co. and 2 m. W. Edinburgh.
 Black Hawk, tn., Colorado, Gilpin co., in Rocky Mtns.
 Black Head, prom., Cornwall, England, 6 m. NE. of the Lizard.
 Black Head, prom., on N. side of entrance to Belfast Lough.
 Black Head, lighthouse, Irel., Waterford, 4 m. NNE. Duncannon Ft.
 Blackhead, cape, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Patangata.
 Blackheath, vil. and common, England, 7 m. SE. of London.
 Blackheath, ry. stn., New S. Wales, co. Cook, 50 m. W. of Sydney.
 Black Hills, Dakota and Wyoming. Highest peak 7403 ft.
 Black Isle, prom., Scotland, between Inverness and Cromarty Firths.
 Black Island, Newfoundland, at entrance to Exploits Bay.
 Black Islands, grp., in Atlantic, off coast of Labrador.
 Black Lake, New York, 7 m. S. of Ogdensburg, 20 m. long.
 Black Lake, Canada, NW. Ter. Lat. 59° 20' N., long. 105° 12' W.
 Blacklark, mtn., Scotland, Ayr and Dumfries. Alt. 2231 ft.
 Blackley, tnsph., Lancashire, 3 m. N. Manchester.
 Blacklow Hill, wooded eminence, England, 14 m. N. Warwick.
 Blackman Point, Tasmania, on N. coast of co. Wellington.
 Blackmao's River, Tasmania, trib. of Macquarie R.
 Blackmill, vil., Wales, Glamorgan, 54 m. NW. Llantrissant.
 Blackoess, coast ham., Scotl., Linlithgowshire, 34 m. E. Bo'ness.
 Black Peak, mtn., S. Australia, Gawler R., 10 m. SW. Salt L.
 Black Point, fishing set., Nova Scotia, 20 m. from Shelburne.
 Black Point, sub-div., Nova Scotia, 28 m. from Halifax.
 Blackpool, spt. tn., Lancashire, 174 m. NW. Preston.
 Black Mtns., N. Carolina, highest of Appalachian R. H. pt. 6760 ft.
 Black Mtns. or Forest Fawr, S. Wales. Brecknock Van 2631 ft.
 Black Range, mtns., Victoria, in SE. part of co. Lowan.
 Blackridge, vil., Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 54 m. W. Bathgate.
 Black River, Missouri and Arkansas, flows 400 m. to R. Arkansas.
 Black River, New York, flows 200 m. to Lake Ontario.
 Black River, Quebec, flows 128 m. to the Ottawa R.
 Black River, South Carolina, flows 150 m. to Winyaw Bay.
 Black River, Wisconsin, flows 200 m. to the Mississippi.
 Black River Falls, tn., Wisconsin, cap. Jackson co.
 Blackrock, ferry, on R. Severn, Monmouthshire, 4 m. SW. Chepstow.
 Blackrock, tnsph., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SE. Dublin.
 Blackrock, vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. E. Cork.
 Blackrock, vil., Ireland, co. Louth, 5 m. SE. Dundalk.
 Blackrock, lighthouse, Ireland, at S. entrance to Sligo Bay.
 Black Rocks, grp., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. NW. Achill Head.
 Blackrod, tnsph., Engl., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Chorley.
 Blackboat, ry. stn., Scotland, Elginshire, 84 m. SW. Aberlour.
 Blacksburg, vil., Virginia, Montgomery co., 75 m. WSW. Lynchburg.
 Black Sea (Kara Daghia), betw. Europe and Asia. Area 163,700 sq. m.
 Blackshaw, vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. SE. Dumfries.
 Blackshields, ham., Haddingtonshire, 15 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Black Soake, mining dist., Queensland, 12 m. SW. Kilkivan.
 Blacksoad Bay, Ireland, NW. co. Mayo, 10 m. long by 6 m.
 Blackstairs, mtn. range, Ireland, Carlow and Wexford, 13 m. long.
 Blackstocks, vil., S. Carolina, 55 m. N. of Columbia.
 Blackstone, vil., Scotland, Renfrewshire, 2 m. NW. Paisley.
 Blackstone, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Blackstone R.
 Black Sturgeon, riv., Ontario, enters Black Bay, Lake Superior.
 Black Sturgeon Lake, on above river, 13 m. long by 2 m. broad.
 Black Sugar Loaf, mtn., Tasmania, in co. Devon.
 Black Tor, hill, England, Dartmoor Forest, S. Devon.
 Blacktown, tnsph., N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 22 m. W. Sydney.

Blackville, tnsbhp., New South Wales, co. Pottinger, 197 m. NW. Sydney.

Blackville, vil., S. Carolina, 9 m. WNW. of Charleston.

Blackville, sub-dist., Ontario, co. Middlesex.

Blackwall, ry. stn. and suburb, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. E. of London.

Black Warrior, riv., Alabama, flows 300 m. to the Tombigbee R.

Blackwater, vil., England, Hants, 2 m. NW. Christchurch.

Blackwater, vil., England, Hants, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SE. Farnborough.

Blackwater, ry. stn., Isle of Wight, 2 m. NE. Newport.

Blackwater, riv., England, Dorset, flows 15 m. to R. Stour.

Blackwater, riv., England, Essex, flows 40 m. to North Sea.

Blackwater, riv., England, Surrey, affl. of R. Loddon, Berks.

Blackwater, riv., Scotland, Banffshire, flows 8 m. to the Deveron.

Blackwater, riv., Scotland, affl. of R. Ken, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Blackwater, riv., Perthshire, unites with Ardlie to form the Erich.

Blackwater, Scotland, affl. of R. Conon, Ross and Cromarty.

Blackwater, riv., Munster, flows 100 m. to Youghal harb.

Blackwater, riv., Ireland, Meath, flows 40 m. to R. Boyne.

Blackwater, riv., Ireland, Tyrone, flows 50 m. to L. Neagh.

Blackwater, riv., Ireland, affl. of R. Bann, co. Cavan.

Blackwater, riv., Ireland, co. Kerry, flows 8 m. to Kenmare R.

Blackwater, coastguard stn., co. Wexford, 10 m. SE. Enniscorthy.

Blackwater, riv., Virginia, affl. of the Nottaway R.

Blackwelltown, vil., Ireland, co. and 4 m. N. Armagh.

Blackwell, par., Derbyshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NE. Alfreton.

Blackwell's Island, New York, in East R., part of New York city.

Blackwood, Cape, New Guinea, forms W. side Deception Bay.

Blackwood or Mt. B., tnsbhp., Victoria, 54 m. WNW. Melbourne.

Blackwood, post stn., W. Australia, 170 m. S. of Perth.

Blackwood, tn., S. Australia, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Adelaide.

Blackwood, riv., W. Australia, flows W. to Indian Ocean.

Bladenoch, vil., Scotland, Wigtonshire, on R. Bladenoch.

Bladensburg, vil., Maryland, 6 m. NE. Washington, Br. victory 1814.

Bladon, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2 m. S. of Woodstock.

Bladenan Festinog, vil. and ry. stn., Wales, NW. co. Merioneth.

Bladenavon, eccl. dist. and vil., Monmouthshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Pontypool.

Blawegawr, mining stn., Glamorgansh., 8 m. NE. Neath.

Blawenondan, vil., Glamorgansh., $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NE. Neath.

Bladon, par., England, Somerset, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Axbridge.

Blagnac, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 4 m. NW. Toulouse.

Blagovestchensk, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. and on R. Amur.

Blagovyeshtchenski, tn., Russia, gov. Ufa. Copper mines.

Blain, tn., France, Loire-Infer., 20 m. N. Nantes.

Blaina, vil., Monmouthshire, 2 m. SE. Nantyglo. Iron-works.

Blair, vil. and iron-works, Ayrshire, adjacent to Dalry.

Blair, vil., Nebraska, cap. Washington co., on Missouri R.

Blairadam, ham. and ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 4 m. S. Kilmross.

Blair-Athole, par. and vil., Scotland, 351 m. NW. Perth.

Blairburn, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, Culross par., on R. Forth.

Blair Drummond, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 2 m. SE. Doune.

Blairgowrie, tn., Scotl., Perthshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Cupar-Angus.

Blairhall, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 63 m. NW. Dundee.

Blairmore and Strone, vil., Scotland, at entrance to Loch Long.

Blairville, vil., Georgia, cap. Union co. Gold and marble worked.

Blairsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Indiana co., on Conemaugh R.

Blairtaieri, tnsbhp., New Zealand, in co. and on Taieri R.

Blakely, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co. Coal-mining.

Blakeney, vil., England, Gloucestershire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SW. Newnham.

Blakeney, sp., England, Norfolk, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Holt.

Blamont, tn., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 18 m. E. Lunéville.

Blanc, La, tn., France, dep. Indre, on R. Creuse.

Blanc, Mont, France, Alps, highest in Europe. Alt. 15,781 ft.

Blanca, tn., Spain, 25 m. NW. of Murcia.

Blanca Peak, highest mtn. of Colorado. Alt. 14,464 ft.

Blanchard, municipality, Manitoba, Minnedosa co.

Blanchardstown, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, 5 m. NW. of Dublin.

Blanche Town, tnsbhp., S. Australia, 88 m. NE. Adelaide.

Blanch Harbour, S. Australia, on NW. Spencer's Gulf.

Blanchland, tnsbhp., Northumberland, 9 m. SE. Hexham.

Blanco, Cape, Sahara, W. coast Africa. Lat. $20^{\circ}46'55''$ N.

Blanc Creek, New South Wales, in co. of same name.

Blanford, tnsbhp., New S. Wales, co. Brisbane, 183 m. N. Sydney.

Blanford-Forum, tn., England, E. Dorset, on R. Stour.

Blainville, vil. and tnsbhp., Illinois, M'Donough co.

Blanesfield, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. NW. Kirkintilloch.

Blanes, sp., Spain, on Mediterranean, 22 m. S. Gerona.

Blankenbergh, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on English Channel.

Blankenburg, mining tn., Brunswick, in Harz mtns.

Blankenese, vil., Prussia, on Elbe, 6 m. W. Altona.

Blanket Bay, light, Victoria, on SE. coast co. Polwarth.

Blankenhain, tn., Germany, 9 m. SSE. Weimar.

Blanquefort, vil., France, 6 m. NW. Bordeaux.

Blanquilla, isl., Venezuela, Caribbean Sea, NNE. Tortuga.

Blanko, tn., Moravia, 12 m. N. of Brunn.

Blantyre, par. and 2 vils., Scotland, 3 m. NW. Hamilton.

Blantyre, mission stn., E. Central Africa, S. of Lake Shirwa.

Blany, vil., France, Saône-et-Loire, 18 m. SE. Autun.

Blarney, vil. and castle, Ireland, 4 m. NW. Cork.

Blasewitz, vil., Saxony, 5 m. SSE. Dresden.

Blasket or Blasquet Islands, Ireland, co. Kerry, 12 m. W. Dingle.

Blaski, tn., Russia, Poland, 17 m. ESE. Kalisz.

Blatchworth with Calderbrook, tnsbhp., Lancash., 5 m. NE. Rochdale.

Blatna, tn., Bohemia, 16 m. NW. Pisek.

Blato, vil., Bosnia, district Mostar.

Blaton, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 15 m. SE. Tournay.

Blatta, vil., Dalmatia, 20 m. W. of Curzola.

Blau, riv., Württemberg, affluent of the Danube at Ulm.

Blauweuren, tn., Württemberg, 10 m. NW. Ulm.

Blauda, vil., Austria, in Moravia, circle of Olmütz.

Blaydon, tn., Durham, on Tyne, 5 m. W. Gateshead.

Blaye, tn., France, on Gironde, 24 m. NNW. Bordeaux.

Blayne, tnsbhp., New South Wales, 172 m. W. Sydney.

Blaze, Cape, N. Australia, between Anson and Fog Bays.

Blazowa, vil., Galicia, in circle of Jaslo.

Bleaden, par. and ry. stn., Somerset, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. SE. Weston-super-Mare.

Bleasby, par., England, co. and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Nottingham.

Blea Tarn, lakelet, Westmorland, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. W. Ambleside.

Blechynden, coastguard stn., England, 2 m. S. of Southampton.

Bledlow, vil., Engl., Bucks, 3 m. W. Princes Risborough.

Blegno, riv. and val., Switzerland, the former flowing S. to the Ticino.

Bleiberg tn., Austria, Carinthia, 8 m. W. Villach. Lead-mines.

Bleicherode, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SW. Nordhausen.

Blekings, lan, Sweden, on Baltic. Area 1164 sq. m. Pop. 143,096.

Blencow, ry. stn., Cumberland, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. W. Penrith.

Blenheim, vil., Bavaria, 23 m. NNW. Augsburg. Battle 1704.

Blenheim, sp., New Zealand, cap. Marlborough co.

Blenheim, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 60 m. from London.

Blenheim Palace, Oxfordsh., Woodstock, seat Duke of Marlborough.

Blenninsope, tnsbhp., Northumberland, 3 m. W. Haltwhistle.

Blennerville, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 2 m. S. Tralee.

Bléré, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 16 m. ESE. Tours.

Blesle, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 12 m. W. Brioude.

Blessington, tn., Ireland co. Wicklow, 18 m. SW. Dublin.

Bletchingly, vil., England, Surrey, 5 m. NE. Reigate.

Bletchington, par., England, Oxfordshire, 6 m. SW. Bicester.

Bletchley, dist., S. Australia, co. Frome, 348 m. N. Adelaide.

Bletchley, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 36 m. SE. Adelaide.

Bléville, vil., France, Seine-Inferieure, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. N. Le Havre.

Blevio, vil., Italy, near Lago di Como.

Blewbury, par. and vil., England, Berks, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. S. Didcot.

Blewfields, Central America. See Binefields.

Blidah, tn., Algeria, 30 m. SW. Algiers. Pop. 12,839.

Blidworth, par. and vil., England, Notts, 5 m. SE. Mansfield.

Blieskastel, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. W. of Zweibrücken.

Bligh, dist., New South Wales. Area 5,000,000 acres.

Bligh Entrance, New Guinea, Gulf of Papua.

Bligh Sound, New Zealand, on NW. coast co. Wallace.

Bligny-sur-Ouche, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 9 m. N. Beaune.

Blind Bay, New Zealand. See Tasman Bay.

Blindport, cove, Ireland, co. Mayo, 4 m. NE. Belmullet.

Blinkbouny, ham. and hill, Scotland, S. Berwickshire. Alt. 654 ft.

Blinman, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 348 m. N. Adelaide.

Blissfield, vil., Michigan, on Lake Shore Railway.

Blissville, vil., New Brunswick, 22 m. from Fredericton.

Blisworth, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SW. Northampton.

Blitar, dist., Java, Kediri residency, Dutch E. Indies.

Blithe, riv., England, Warwickshire, flows 12 m. to R. Thame.

Blizna, vil., Galicia, 4 m. NNW. Brzozow.

Block Island, Rhode Island, 24 m. SW. Newport.

Blockley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Evesham.

Blocksberg, mtn., Harz Mtns. See Brocken.

Bloemendaal, vil., N. Holland, 3 m. N. Haarlem.

Bloemfontein, cap. tn., Orange Free State, S. Africa.

Blofeld, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. E. of Norwich.

Blugostlaviensko, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. of Suwalki.

Blois, city, France, cap. of Loire-et-Cher. Pop. 21,077.

Blomberg, vil., Germany, Lippe, 40 m. SW. Hanover.

Blomidon, Cape, Nova Scotia, in King's co.

Blond, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 6 m. SSW. Bellac.

Blood River, Zululand, SE. Africa, affluent of Buffalo R.

Blood River, Manitoba, enters Lake Winnipeg.

Bloody Foreland, cape, Ireland, NW. co. Donegal.

Bloom, tnsbhp. and vil., Illinois, co. Cook, 27 m. S. Chicago.

Bloomfield, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., 17 m. from Belleville.

Bloomfield, tnsbhp. and vil., Connecticut, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Hartford.

Bloomfield, tnsbhp., Illinois, Johnston co.

Bloomfield, vil., Iowa, cap. of Davis co.

Bloomfield, vil., Indiana, cap. of Greene co.

Bloomfield, tnsbhp. and vil., New Jersey, in co. Essex.

Bloomfield River, tnsbhp., Queensland, 75 m. S. Cookstown.

Bloomington, city, Illinois, cap. of McLean co.

Bloomington, vil., Indiana, cap. of Monroe co.

Bloomington, tnsbhp., Iowa, in Muscatine co.

Bloomsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Columbia co.

Bloomsbury, tnsbhp., Queensland, N. Kennedy, near Repulse Bay.

Bloora Heath, battlefield, Staffordshire, 3 m. E. Market Drayton.

Blossburg, vil., Pennsylvania, in co. and on Tioga R.

Blotzhelm, vil., Alsace, 4 m. W. of Huningen.

Blount Springs, vil., Alabama, co. Blount, 8 m. NE. Tuscaloosa.

Bloxham, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SW. Banbury.

Bloxwich, eccl. dist., England, Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Walsall.

Bludau, vil., Asiatic Turkey, near Danacus.

Bludenz, tn., Austria, on Ille, 12 m. SE. Feldkirch.

Bludowitz, tn., Austrian Silesia, 10 m. W. Leschen.

Blue Cliff, ry. stn., Cape Colony, Uitenhage division.

Blue Earth City, vil., Minnesota, on Blue Earth R.

Bluefields or Blewfields, riv., Mosquitoer, Nicaragua, Cent. America.

Blue Hill, eminence, Scotland, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. SW. Aberdeen.

Blue Hill, vil., Maine, co. Hancock, 15 m. from Bucksport.

Blue Mountain, peak, Yoma Range, R. Burma, 7100 ft. high.

Blue Mountains, long range in NE. Oregon, U.S. Lat. 46° N.

Blue Mountains, in E. part of Jamaica. Alt. 5000 to 7000 ft.

Blue Mountains, New South Wales, 70 m. inland from Sydney.

Blue Mountains, Ontario, Canada, in Grey co.

Blue Mud Bay, on E. coast of N. Territory, S. Australia.

Blue Nile. See Bahr-el-Azrek.

Blue Nobby Mount, New South Wales, co. Stapylton.

Blue Ridge, the SE. part of the Alleghenies, Virginia and N. Carolina.

Blue Shirt Watercourse, S. Australia, 47 m. SE. L. Frome.

Blueskin, tn., New Zealand, 17 m. NE. Dunedin.

Bluestack, mtn., Ireland, Donegal, near Glenties. Alt. 2213 ft.

Blue Stone Bay, Tasmania, E. coast Freycinet Peninsula.

Bluetier, tn., Tasmania, on Tamar R., 5 m. S. Beaconsfield.

Bluff, The, mtn., New South Wales, co. Clive.

Bluff, The, cape, New Zealand, S. coast co. Southland.

Bluff Harbour, New Zealand, S. coast co. Southland.

Bluff Point, two headlands, Tasmania, W. coast co. Wellington.
 Bluffton, vil., Indiana, cap. Wells co., on Wabash R.
 Bluffton, vil., South Carolina, Beaufort co., 22 m. NE. Savannah.
 Blumberg, tashp., S. Australia, 28 m. NE. of Adelaide.
 Blumenstein, vil., Switz., cant. Bern, 5 m. W. Thun.
 Blumenau, German colony, Brazil, Sta. Catarina, on R. Itajahy.
 Blumenthal, tn., Prussia, 12 m. NW. Bremen.
 Blumfield, tashp., Michigan, 10 m. E. of East Saginaw.
 Blümlisalp, mtn., Switz., in Bernese Oberland. Alt. 12,038 ft.
 Blundellsands and Crosby, ry. stn., England, 6 m. NW. Liverpool.
 Blundeston, par., Engl., Suffolk, 3½ m. NW. Lowestoft.
 Blunham, par. and vil., England, co. and 6 m. E. Bedford.
 Bluntisham cum Earith, par., Huntingdonsh., 4½ m. NE. St. Ives.
 Blyth, spt., Northumberland, 9 m. SE. Morpeth.
 Blyth, riv., England, Northumberland, flows 20 m. to North Sea.
 Blyth, par. and tashp., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Worskop.
 Blyth, riv., England, Staffordshire, flows 22 m. to R. Trent.
 Blyth, riv., England, Suffolk, flows 15 m. to North Sea.
 Blyth, vil., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 92½ m. N. Adelaide.
 Blyth, vil., Ontario, Huron Co., 60 m. N. of London.
 Blyth, lake, S. Australia, in lat. 31° 48' S., long. 137° E.
 Blyth Bridge, ham., Staffordshire, 5½ m. SE. Stoke.
 Blythburgh, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 4½ m. SE. Halesworth.
 Blythe, tashp., Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Blythe Bridge, vil., Scotland, Peebleshire, 4 m. SW. West Linton.
 Blythe River, Tasmania, co. Devon, falls into sea at Heybridge.
 Blyth Plains, tashp., S. Australia, 73 m. N. of Adelaide.
 Blyth River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, flows NE.
 Blythwood, seat, Scotland, on R. Clyde, 1 m. NW. Renfrew.
 Blyth Town, tashp., S. Australia, 5 m. N. of Blyth Plains.
 Blyton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. NE. Gainsborough.
 Boa, isl., Ireland, in Lough Erne. Area 1400 acres.
 Boadilla de Rio Seco, tn., Spain, 26 m. NNW. Palencia.
 Boal, vil., Spain, prov. Oviedo, 12 m. SE. Castropol.
 Boali, Bovall, or Loango, tn., Africa, cap. Loango. Pop. 15,000.
 Boalmari, vil., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 23' N.
 Boamba Creek, New S. Wales, on coast of co. Fitzroy.
 Boando, vil., W. Africa, on W. side Cameroons Mts.
 Boara Padovana, com., Italy, 10 m. S. Monselice.
 Boara Fesolese, com., Italy, prov. and 2 m. N. Rovigo.
 Boarhills, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 3½ m. SE. St. Andrews.
 Boar's Head, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Wigan.
 Boamba Creek, New S. Wales, on coast of co. Fitzroy.
 Boando, vil., W. Africa, on W. side Cameroons Mts.
 Boara Padovana, com., Italy, 10 m. S. Monselice.
 Boara Fesolese, com., Italy, prov. and 2 m. N. Rovigo.
 Boarhills, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 3½ m. SE. St. Andrews.
 Boar's Head, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Wigan.
 Boat Cave, cave, Scotland, Staffa I., Argyllshire.
 Boat Harbour, tashp., New S. Wales, 374 m. N. Sydney.
 Boat Harbour, inlet, Tasmania, on N. coast co. Wellington.
 Boathaven, vil., Scotland, near Wick, Caithnessshire.
 Boatman's, tashp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Inangahua.
 Boat of Oatree, ry. stn., Scotl., Inverness-sh., 16½ m. NE. Kingussie.
 Boaventura, vil., Madeira I., dist. of Funchal.
 Boavista, isl., Africa, easternmost of Cape Verde Islands.
 Bobhill, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Area 227 sq. m.
 Bobhill, tn., Madras, 70 m. NW. Vizagapatam.
 Bobbio, tn., Italy, 30 m. SSE. of Pavia.
 Bohaczeon, vil., Ontario, 18 m. N. of Lindsay.
 Bohenheim-am Rhein, tn., Bavaria, dist. Frankenthal.
 Boher, riv., Prussian Silesia, flows 115 m. to the Oder.
 Boherka, tn., Galicia, 20 m. SE. Lemberg.
 Bohersberg, tn., Prussia, 17 m. S. of Crossen.
 Bohia or Pirate Island, in Bay of Amboise, W. Africa.
 Bohingen, vil., Bavaria, 36 m. WNW. Munich.
 Böhligen, tn., Wurtemberg, 11 m. SW. Stuttgart.
 Boboras, tn., Spain, prov. and 14 m. NW. Orense.
 Bohrek, vil., Prussian Silesia, 2 m. W. Beuthen.
 Bohrinetz, tn., Russia, 100 m. N. of Kherson. Pop. 10,680.
 Bobrov, tn., Russia, 60 m. SE. of Voronezh.
 Bohrusk, tn., Russia, gov. and 88 m. SE. Minsk. Pop. 57,444.
 Boca de Dragon, strait between Trinidad and the mainland.
 Boca del Rio, spt., Mexico, at mouth of Rio de Janayua.
 Boca del Rio, spt., Mexico, at mouth of Rio del Norte.
 Boca de Navios, the southernmost arm of the Orinoco.
 Bocalrent, tn., Spain, 30 m. NNW. Alicante.
 Bocane, ry. stn., on Luzon, Philippine Islands.
 Bocas del Toro, port, Colombia, state Panama, on an isl.
 Boca Tigris or The Bogue, entrance to Canton R., China.
 Bocchetta, pass, Italy, between Genoa and Novi.
 Bocchigliero, tn., Italy, 12 m. SSE. Rossano.
 Boccolo del Tosal, com., Italy, 20 m. SW. Fiorenzuola.
 Bochnia, tn., Galicia, 25 m. ESE. of Cracow.
 Bochohd, tn., Prussia, 12 m. N. of Wesel. Pop. 10,576.
 Bochum, tn., Westphalia, 5 m. NE. of Essen.
 Bockaa, tn., Saxony, 25 m. SSW. Chemnitz.
 Bockenem, tn., Prussia, 16 m. SSE. of Hildesheim.
 Bockenheim, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 1 m. NW. Frankfurt. Pop. 17,457.
 Bockhampton, vil., England, Dorset, 3 m. E. Dorchester.
 Bocking, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. NE. of Baintree.
 Bockleton, vil., Shropshire, 6½ m. NE. Ludlow.
 Bockum, vil., Westphalia, circle of Crefeld.
 Bockwa, vil., Saxony, 1 m. S. of Zwickau.
 Bococone, par., England, Cornwall, 4 m. NE. Lostwithiel.
 Bocsar, vil., Hungary, 10 m. WSW. Nagy-Kikinda.
 Bod, trib. state, Orissa, India. Area 2064 sq. m.
 Boda, estate, Bengal. Area 475 sq. m.
 Bodaonessa, petty state, Und-Sarvya dist., Bombay.
 Bodarig, Lough, Irel., on Shannon, cos. Leitrim and Roscommon.
 Bodcan Lake, Louisiana, traversed by Bodcan R., 10 m. by 4 m.
 Boddam, fishing vil., Aberdeenshire, 3 m. E. Peterhead.
 Bodo, riv., Prus. Saxony, affluent of Saale at Nienburg.
 Boderden, par. and vil., Wales, 6 m. SE. Holyhead.
 Bodega, bay, California, 60 m. NW. San Francisco.
 Bodegraven, vil., Netherlands, 12 m. SE. Leyden.
 Bodebach, vil., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, opposite Tetschen.
 Bodenham, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 6½ m. SE. Leominster.
 Bodensee, German name for Lake of Constance, q.v.

Bodenstadt, tn., Moravia, 19 m. ENE. Olmütz.
 Bodenwerder, tn., Prussia, Hanover, on Weser.
 Bodersweier, vil., Baden, 4½ m. SSW. Biebschheim.
 Bodfary, par. and vil., N. Wales, 4 m. NE. Denbigh.
 Bodhan, place of pilgrimage, Surat dist., Bombay.
 Bodie, vil., California, co. Mono. Gold-mining centre.
 Bodilla, vil., France, Finistère, 9 m. NW. Landivision.
 Bodjong, suburb of Samarang, Java, E. Indies.
 Bodmin, bor., Cornwall, 26 m. NW. Plymouth.
 Bodonal de la Sierra, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz.
 Bodoney, 2 pars., Ireland, co. Tyrone, Upper Strabane barony.
 Bodø, spt., Norway, opposite S. and Lofoden Islands.
 Bodorgan, ry. stn., Wales, 12 m. SE. Holyhead.
 Bodrigan's Leap, locality, England, on E. coast co. Cornwall.
 Bodrogh-Keresztur, tn., Hungary, 3 m. NW. Tokay.
 Bodulei, group small isls., in Gulf of Finme.
 Bodwad, tn., Khandesh, Bombay, 80 m. NE. Anrangabad.
 Bodye, ham., Ireland, co. Clare, 16 m. N. Limerick.
 Body's Isl., N. Carolina, between Albemarle and Roanoke Sounds.
 Bodzas Megyes, vil., Hungary, in circle of Elek.
 Boen, tn., France, dep. Loire, 9 m. NNW. Monthbrison.
 Boetia and Attica, nom., Greece. Area 2481 sq. m. Pop. 257,764.
 Boers, name applied to Dutch settlers in S. Africa.
 Boer Bayon, riv., Arkansas and Louisiana, enters Ouachita R.
 Boffin, Lough, Ireland, co. Galway, 5 m. W. Oughterard.
 Boga Lakes, Victoria, between Mackenzie and Wimmera Rs.
 Bogan River, New South Wales, flows 450 m. to Darling R.
 Bogantungan, tn., Queensland, 227 m. W. Rockhampton.
 Bogany, headland, Scotland, Bute, 1½ m. NE. Rothesay.
 Bogarra, tn., Spain, 32 m. SW. Albacete.
 Bogdo Oula, mtn., S. Russia, NW. gov. Astrakhan.
 Bogen, tn., Lower Bavaria, 6 m. E. Straubing.
 Bogenae, spt., Denmark, on N. coast Fünen I.
 Boggabri, tn., New S. Wales, co. Pottinger, 292 m. NW. Sydney.
 Boggara River, Nellore, Madras, trib. of the Pennar.
 Boggabri, tashp., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 140 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bogy Cowal River, New South Wales, co. Narramine.
 Boghaz Keui, vil., Anatolia, 25 m. E. of Angora.
 Boghead, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, Lesmahagow par.
 Bogie, riv., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, flows N. to Deveron R.
 Bogledi Creek, New South Wales, co. Baradine.
 Bognor, coast tn., England, Sussex, 9½ m. SE. Chichester.
 Bogodukhov, tn., Russia, 31 m. WNW. Kharkov. Pop. 12,221.
 Bogolong, tashp., New S. Wales, co. Harden, 170 m. SW. Sydney.
 Bogong, Mt., Victoria, between Big and Mitta Mitta Rs.
 Bogorditsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. SE. Tula.
 Bogoslovsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on E. slope of Ural.
 Bogota, cap. city, Colombia, on San Francisco R. Pop. 95,813.
 Bogra, dist., Rajshahi div., Bengal. Area 1498 sq. m. Pop. 815,070.
 Bogra, chief tn. of above dist. Lat. 20° 51' N., long. 89° 20' E.
 Bogra Mtns., Ireland, NW. co. Cork, greatest height 1320 ft.
 Bogue, tashp., New S. Wales, Coorallie co. 340 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bogside, ry. stn., Scotland, Perthshire, 5½ m. SE. Alloa.
 Bogston, ry. stn., Scotland, 1½ m. NE. of Greenock.
 Bogton, loch, Scotland, Ayrshire, on R. Doon.
 Boguslav, tn., Russia, 70 m. SSE. of Kiev.
 Bogutchar, tn., Russia, 138 m. SSE. Voronezh.
 Bohalo, tn., France, Aisne, 12 m. NNW. St. Quentin.
 Boharm, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 406 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Böhmisch-Kirchsee, vil., Lr. Austria, 7 m. E. St. Pölten.
 Bohemia, kingdom, Austria. Area 20,057 sq. m. Pop. 5,837,603.
 Bohena, tashp., New South Wales, co. White.
 Boher, ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 7 m. SE. Limerick.
 Boherlahan, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 4 m. N. Cashel.
 Böhle, vil., Westphalia, 3 m. N. of Hagen.
 Böhmerwald, mtn. range between Bohemia and Bavaria.
 Böhmisch-Brod, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. E. Prague.
 Böhmisch-Kamnitz, tn., Bohemia, dist. Tetschen.
 Böhmisch-Leipa, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. ENE. Leitmeritz.
 Böhmisch-Skalitz, tn., Bohemia, circle of Gitschen.
 Böhmisch-Trüben, tn., Bohemia, 35 m. ESE. Chrudim.
 Boho, par., Ireland, co. Fermanagh, 7 m. W. Enniskillen.
 Bohol, isl., Philippine Islands, 70 m. NW. Mindanao.
 Bohola, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. SE. Foxford.
 Bohorodczany, tn., Galicia, 12 m. SW. Stanislawov.
 Boilestown, vil., New Brunswick, 38 m. from Fredericton.
 Boisdale, sea-loch, S. Uist par., Outer Hebrides.
 Boisdale, vil., Nova Scotia, on Lit. Bras d'Or.
 Bois de Lessines, vil., Belgium, 2½ m. SE. Lessines.
 Boisé City, cap. of Idaho, on Boisé R., 50 m. SW. Idaho City.
 Bois Guillaume, vil., France, Seine Infer., 2 m. N. Rouen.
 Bois-le-Duc, ft. tn., Netherlands, 28 m. SSE. Utrecht. Pop. 27,076.
 Boissevain, ry. stn., Manitoba, 183 m. SW. Winnipeg.
 Boissezoo, vil., France, Tarn, 8 m. N. Mazamet.
 Boitzenburg, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on R. Elbe.
 Bojador, Cape, W. Africa, Sahara. Lat. 26° 7' N.
 Bojana, tn., Bukovina, 13 m. E. of Czernovitz.
 Bojana, riv., Turkey, from Lake Senturi to the Adriatic.
 Bojano, tn., Italy, 10 m. SW. Campobasso.
 Bojanowo, tn., Prussia, 12 m. SSE. Kroben.
 Bokaro, coal-field, Hazaribagh dist., Bengal.
 Bokhara, khanate, W. Turkestan. Area 190,000 sq. m. P. 3,000,000.
 Bokhara, tashp., New South Wales, co. Narran.
 Bokhara River, New South Wales, co. Narran, trib. of Darling R.
 Bokol, vil., Senegambia. Lat. 16° 24' N., long. 15° 24' W.
 Bokore, stn. of Brit. E. Africa Company, on R. Tana.
 Bokumbi, riv., affl. of the Congo, E. of Bangala.
 Bola, Lake, Victoria, in Ripon co.
 Bolahola, isl., Society Islands, S. Pacific, NW. Tahiti.
 Bolam, par. and tashp., Northumberland, 6½ m. SW. Morpeth.
 Bolama Island, Senegambia, in the Bissagos group.
 Bolaño, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 65 m. NNW. Guadalajara.

Bolan Pass, in mtns. of NE. Baluchistan. Length 60 m.
Bolaram, military cantonment, Haidarabad. Lat. 17° 22' N.
Bolero, inslp., N. S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 140 m. SSW. Sydney.
Bolbec, tn., France, Seine-Infer., 21 m. ENE. Le Havre.
Bolchen, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 16 m. ENE. Metz.
Boldon, par., England, Durhamshire, 3½ m. NW. Sunderland.
Boldre, par. and tnsnp., England, Hants, 2½ m. NW. Lymington.
Bolchow, tn., Galicia, 14 m. S. of Stry.
Bolckine and Abertarf, par., Scotland, Inverness-shire, on L. Ness.
Bolgary, vil., Russia, gov. Kazan, 80 m. S. of Kazan.
Bolgrad, tn., Russia, gov. Bessarabia, 28 m. NW. Ismail.
Boli, to., Asia Minor, 76 m. NW. Angora. Pop. 10,000.
Bol Ilmen or **Gt. Liman**, lake, Russia, formed by Manitch R.
Bolmov tn., Russia, gov. Warsaw, on the Ravka.
Bollingbroke, par. and vil., Lincoln, 3½ m. SW. Spilsby.
Bollingbroke, New, vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SW. Spilsby.
Bollingbroke, Point, S. Australia, co. Flinders.
Bolivar, dep., Colombia. Area 27,027 sq. m. Pop. 323,097.
Bolivar, state, Venezuela. Area 143,800 sq. m. Pop. 58,560.
Bolivar, vil., Tennessee, 68 m. E. of Memphis.
Bolivia, rep., S. America. Area 515,140 sq. m. Pop. 1,434,800.
Bolivia, ry. stn., New S. Wales, co. Clive, 330 m. from Sydney.
Bolkenhain, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse.
Bolkhov, tn., Russia, gov. and 30 m. N. of Orel. Pop. 26,395.
Boll, vil., Württemberg, 5 m. SW. Göttingen.
Bollat, vil., England, Cornwall, 4½ m. SW. Penzance.
Bollate, vil., Italy, 6 m. NW. of Milan.
Bollène, tn., France, Vaucluse, 22 m. N. Avignon.
Bollengo, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 3 m. E. Ivrea.
Bolligen, vil., Switzerland, circle of Bern.
Bollin, riv., Cheshire, flows 20 m. to the Mersey.
Bollin Fee, tnsnp., Cheshire, 6 m. SW. Stockport.
Bollingen. See **Bolligen**.
Bollington, tnsnp., Cheshire, 2½ m. NE. Macclesfield.
Bollnäs, tn., Sweden, Gefle lan, 27 m. W. Söderhamn.
Bollo, vil., Spain, prov. Orense, 11 m. N. Viana del Bollo.
Bollulos del Condado, tn., Spain, 20 m. NE. Huelva.
Bollweiler, vil., Alsace, 7 m. NW. Mulhausen.
Boim or **Bullom**, dist., Brit. W. Africa, SSE. Sierra Leone.
Bolmen, lake, Sweden, 53 m. NNW. Christianstad.
Bolney, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. SW. Cuckfield.
Bolobo, tn., Congo Free State, 40 m. above the Koango.
Bologna, prov. Italy, Emilia. Area 1392 sq. m. Pop. 467,182.
Bologna, city, Italy, in above, 190 m. NNW. Rome. Pop. 138,000.
Bologneta, vil., Sicily, district of Palermo.
Bologoye, vil., Russia, gov. Novgorod. Termians of Rybinsk Ry.
Bolonchen, tn., Mexico, Yucatan, 68 m. ENE. Campeche.
Bolong, tnsnp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 100 m. SW. Sydney.
Bolonne River, Queensland, dist. Maranoa, flows S.
Bolor Tagh, mtns., Cent. Asia, form E. side Pamir Plateau.
Bolotana, tn., Sardinia, 28 m. E. Bosa.
Bolpur, vil., Bengal, Birbhum dist., 99 m. from Calcutta.
Bolsas, riv., Mexico, enters Pacific, 225 m. SW. Mexico.
Bolsena, tn., Cent. Italy, 20 m. NNW. Viterbo.
Bolsheretsk, spt., Kamtchatka, 120 m. W. Petropaulovski.
Bolson de Mapimi, Indian dist., Mexico, Durango state.
Bolsover, par. and to., Derbyshire, 6 m. E. Chesterfield.
Bolstad, vil., Sweden, in Elfborgs län.
Bolsterstone, eccl. dist., Yorkshire, 8 m. NW. Sheffield.
Bolward, tn., Netherlands, 16 m. SW. Leeuwarden.
Bolt Head, headland, England, Devonshire, 430 ft. high.
Boltigen, vil., Switzerland, Berne, 7 m. N. Blankenburg.
Bolton or **B-le-Moors**, tn., Engl., 11 m. NW. Manchester. P. 118,730.
Bolton, par. and vil., Cumberland, 1 m. NW. Ireby.
Bolton, tnsnp., Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. Bradford.
Bolton, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 25 m. NW. Toronto.
Bolton-by-Bowland, par., Yorkshire, 6 m. NE. Clitheroe.
Bolton Centre, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, on R. Missisquoi.
Bolton-le-Sands, par., Lancashire, 4½ m. NE. Lancaster.
Bolton-opoo-Deanne, vil., Yorkshire, 11 m. W. Doncaster.
Bolt Tail, headland, Devon, 3 m. SE. of mouth of R. Avon.
Bolundra, petty state, Bombay, India.
Bolus Head, prom., Ireland, SW. co. Kerry.
Boly, Nemet, vil., Hungary, 20 m. ESE. Fünfkirchen.
Boly, tn., Asia Minor. See **Boli**.
Bolzaneto, vil., Italy, 5 m. N. of Genoa.
Bolzano, com., Italy, 6 m. NE. of Vicenza.
Boma, prov. and cap. tn., Congo State, on right bank of R. Congo.
Bomaderry, vil., New South Wales, co. Camden, 110 m. S. Sydney.
Bomanahill, vil., Bareilly dist., Madras, India.
Bomareund, former fortress, Russia, Aland Island, Baltic Sea.
Bomazoo, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. NE. Viterbo.
Bomba, vil., Italy, 18 m. WSW. Vasto.
Bomba, spt. isl., Tripoli, SE. of Derna, in Barca.
Bombah, tnsnp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 20 m. from Bolong.
Bombala, tnsnp., New S. Wales, co. Wellesley, 312 m. SSW. Sydney.
Bombay Presidency, div., Brit. India. Ar. 194,439 sq. m. P. 26,891,060.
 of which 125,304 sq. m., and P. 18,826,820 are of Brit. dists.
Bombay, cap. city and spt. of above. Lat. 18° 55' N. Pop. 804,470.
Bombay, tnsnp., New York, Franklin co., 15 m. WNW. Malone.
Bombay Hook I., Delaware, separated from mainland by Duck Creek.
Bombimba or **Bokolela**, tn., Congo Free State, on Congo R.
Bomfán, tn., Brazil, state and 95 m. SE. Goyaz.
Bomfán, vil., Brazil, 65 m. W. Rio Janeiro.
Bomjardim, tn., Brazil, state and 210 m. S. Ceara.
Bomjardim, vil., Brazil, state Bahia.
Bom Jesus, place, Brazil, state São Paulo.
Bommel or **Zalt Bommel**, tn., Netherlands, on R. Waal.
Bommel, spt., S. Holland, 14 m. ESE. Brielle.
Bommel Fjord, between Storen and Bommel Oe, Norway.
Bommelsvitte, vil., Prussia, circle of Mevel.
Bommelward, dist., Netherlands, in Gelderland.
Bomperto, vil., Italy, 8 m. NE. of Modena.

Bomst, tn., Prussia, prov. and 50 m. WSW. Posen.
Bon, Cap. or **Ras Adder**, most N. point Africa, in Tunis.
Bona, ft. spt., Algeria, 85 m. NE. Constantine. Pop. 29,640.
Bona Ferry, landing-place, on L. Dochford, Inverness-shire.
Bonal, trib. state, Chintia Nagpur, Bengal. Pop. 24,030.
Bonal Garh, fort, in above state. Lat. 21° 49' N., long. 85° 1' E.
Bonal Hills, Bonal state. Highest pt. 3639 ft.
Bonally Tower, seat, Colinton par., 5 m. SW. Edinburgh, Scotland.
Boar Bridge, vil., Sutherland, at head of Dornoch Firth.
Bonares, vil., Spain, 16 m. ENE. of Huelva.
Bonati, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. of Policastro.
Bonaventure, riv., Quebec, falls into Bay of Chaleurs.
Bonavigo, com., Italy, Verona, 5 m. NNW. Legnano.
Bonavista, spt. tn., Newfoundland, in Bonavista dist.
Bonavista Bay, inlet on E. coast Newfoundland.
Bonawe, vil., Scotland, Argyllsh., 14½ m. NE. Oban.
Bonchurch, par. and vil., I. of Wight, 1 m. E. Ventnor.
Bondada, vil., Godavari dist., Madras.
Bondeno, tn., Italy, 11 m. WNW. Ferrara. Pop. 14,145.
Bond Head, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 6 m. from Bradford.
Bondi, vil., New South Wales, Cumberland co. Holiday resort.
Bondu, country, Senegambia, French dependency. Pop. 1,500,000.
Bondues, tn., France, dep. Nord, 5 m. N. Lille.
Bondy, vil., France, 7 m. ENE. Paris.
Bône, Algeria, French name of Bona, q. v.
Boue End, vil., England, Bucks, on Thames, 3 m. E. Gt. Marlow.
Bonefro, tn., Italy, 6½ m. SSE. Larino.
Bonness. See **Borrowstownness**.
Bonessan, vil., Mull I., Scotland, at head of L. Sloch.
Booga, chief tn., in Kafa, Abyssinia, E. Africa.
Boog Boog, tnsnp., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 70 m. SW. Sydney.
Bongitata, riv., New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
Bonham, city, Texas, cap. of Fannin co.
Bonham Islands, grp., in Radaek Chain, E. Indies.
Bonheur, ry. sto., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 134 m. W. Port Arthur.
Bonhill, tn., Scotland, Dumbartonsh., on R. Leven.
Bonhomme, tnsnp., Missouri, in St. Louis co.
Boni, ter. and tn., in SW. Celebes Island. Pop. 200,000.
Bonifacio, ft. spt., Corsica, on Strait of Bonifacio.
Bonifati, tn., Italy, 28 m. NW. of Cosenza.
Bonillo, tn., Spain, 24 m. NNW. of Albacete.
Bonin or **Arzobispo Islands**, in N. Pacific, claimed by Japan.
Bonito, tn., Italy, 6 m. SW. Ariano.
Bonjem, tn., Africa, Fezzan, 13 days' journey from Tripoli.
Bonkle, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. Wishaw.
Bonn, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. SSE. Cologne.
Bonnat, tn., France, Creuse, 12 m. N. Guéret.
Bonne Bay, inlet on W. coast of Newfoundland.
Bonnechère, riv., Ontario, flows 110 m. to the Ottawa.
Bonne Esperance, fishing set., Quebec, co. Saguenay.
Bonnetable, tn., France, Sarthe, 15 m. NE. Le Mans.
Bonnet Carré, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. John Baptist par.
Bonneval, tn., France, Eure-et-Loire, 19 m. SSW. Chartres.
Bonneville, tn., France, Haute-Savoie, 15 m. ESE. Geneva.
Bonney, Point, mtn., S. Australia, in Flinders Range.
Bonney Lake, S. Australia, in S. part co. Hamley.
Bonnieres, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 43 m. ENE. Paris.
Bonneux, vil., France, Vaucluse, 6 m. SW. Apt.
Bonnigheim, tn., Württemberg, 19 m. NNW. Stuttgart.
Bonnington Linn, Scotland, uppermost of the Falls of Clyde.
Bonny, tn., France, Loiret, 12 m. SE. Gien.
Bonny, tn., W. Africa, near mouth Bonny R. Pop. 10,000.
Bonny, riv., Africa, arm of R. Niger, enters Bight of Biafra.
Bonnybridge, vil., Stirlingshire, 4 m. W. Falkirk.
Bonnyrigg, vil., Scotland, co. and 9½ m. S. Edinburgh.
Bono, vil., Sardinia, prov. Sassari, 5 m. W. Nuovo.
Bonoa, isl., Malay Archipelago, 12 m. NW. Ceram.
Bonorra, com., Sardinia, 28 m. SSE. Sassari.
Bonsall, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 9 m. SW. Matlock.
Bonshaw, tnsnp., Wales, on Dumaresque R., Queensland border.
Bonthain, tn., Celebes I., at S. end of W. peninsula.
Boat Newydd, ry. stn., Wales, 3 m. NE. Dolgelly.
Bontoc, prov., Luzon, Philippine Is. Pop. 82,429.
Bonyeroo Creek, S. Australia, in co. Taunton.
Bonyhad, tn., Hungary, 23 m. NE. Fünfkirchen.
Booby Island, Queensland, in Torres Strait.
Boodroom or **Bodrun**, tn., Asia Minor, 96 m. S. Smyrna.
Boogooyoo, tnsnp., New S. Wales, co. Stapylton, on Macintyre R.
Boo Islands, inhabited grp., Malay Archipelago, SE. Jilolo.
Bookaria, tn., Sierra Leone, 100 m. NNE. Freetown.
Bookham, tn., New South Wales, Yass Plains, 206 m. S. Sydney.
Bookham, Gt., par. and vil., Surrey, 4 m. NW. Dorking.
Bookmark Stn., set., S. Australia, Hamley Is. on Murray R.
Booburra, tn., Queensland, 58 m. SW. Rockhampton.
Boolecomata Mine, S. Australia, 35 m. from co. Derby.
Booleroo, tnsnp., S. Australia, co. Frome, 150 m. N. Adelaide.
Booleroo Centre, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 197 m. N. Adelaide.
Booley, tn., W. Africa, in dist. and on Benin R.
Boollandar, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Irrara.
Booligal, tn., New South Wales, on Lachlan R., 544 m. W. Sydney.
Boolyglass, vil., Ireland, Kilkenny, 8 m. NE. Carrick-on-Suir.
Boom, tn., Belgium, 10 m. S. Antwerp. Pop. 13,239.
Boomer Creek, New South Wales, co. Pottinger.
Boomi Creek, New S. Wales, co. Murchison, branch of Horton R.
Boone or **Montana**, city, Iowa, on Chicago and NW. Ry.
Boone, tnsnp., Indiana, in Warrick co.
Boone, riv., Iowa, affluent of Des Moines R.
Boonesborough, vil., Iowa, cap. of Boone co.
Boon Island, Maine, in York harb. Lat. 43° 7' 16" N.
Boono-Boono Creek, New South Wales, branch of the Clarence R.
Boonsborough, vil., Maryland, in Washington co.
Boonton, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway R.
Boonville, tn., Indiana cap. of Warrick co.

Boonville, city and port, Missouri, Cooper co., on Missouri R.
 Boonville, vil., New York, in Oneida co.
 Boorgunyah, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Bogong, on Murray R.
 Boorlong Creek, New South Wales, co. Sandon.
 Boorook, tn., New South Wales, co. Buller, 505 m. N. Sydney.
 Booroomie, Mt., New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
 Boorookpi, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan, 295 m. W. Melbourne.
 Boorooragee Creek, New South Wales, cos. Mootwingee and Young.
 Booroorah, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, 400 m. SW. Sydney.
 Boorowa, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Montague, 15 m. SW. Sydney.
 Boorowa River, New South Wales, co. King, trib. of Lachlan R.
 Boort, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 169 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Boosbeck, ry. stn., Yorkshire, Englad, 5 m. NE. Guisborough.
 Boosely, 2 vils., England, Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Loughor.
 Boot, ry. stn., Cumberland, 7½ m. NE. Ravenglass.
 Booterstown, par. and vil., Ireland, 4 m. SE. Dublin.
 Boothbay, vil. and summer resort, Maine, on Atlantic.
 Boothby, Mt., S. Australia, near N. border co. Cardwell.
 Boothia, penin., most N. part of mainland, N. America.
 Boothia, Gulf of, separates Boothia from Cockburn Island.
 Bootle, par. and vil., Cumberland, 6½ m. SE. Ravenglass.
 Bottle or B. cum Liace, bor., England, N. vicinity Liverpool.
 Boot Reef, atoll, Gulf of Papua. Lat. 9° 22' S., long. 141° 27' E.
 Booyoolie, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 195 m. N. Adelaide.
 Bopänge, tn., Württemberg, 8 m. N. Neresheim.
 Boppard, tn., Rhine-l. Prussia, 9 m. S. Coblenz.
 Bopeloo, com., Spain, prov. Corunna, 7 m. SE. Santiago.
 Boquet or Bouquet, riv., New York, flows 60 m. to L. Champlain.
 Borabora, isl., in E. of Society Islands.
 Boragari, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 0' 15" N.
 Borah, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. White, 230 m. NW. Sydney.
 Bora Holm, uninhabited isl., Orkney Is., opposite Milburn.
 Boram, vil., India, Manbhum dist., Bengal.
 Borambill, vil., New South Wales, co. Bligh, 225 m. NW. Sydney.
 Boran, vil., France, dep. Oise, 6 m. SE. Neuilly-en-Thelle.
 Boras, tn., Sweden, 50 m. SE. Wenersborg.
 Borasamhar, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Borax Lake, California, near Clear Lake; deposits of borax.
 Borba, tn., Portugal, 30 m. SE. Evora.
 Borbeck, tn., Rhineish Prussia, 2½ m. NW. Essen. Pop. 28,624.
 Borculo, tn., Netherlands, 15 m. E. of Zutphen.
 Bord-a-Plouffe, vil., Quebec, Isle d'Ésuis, 10 m. NW. Montreal.
 Bordeaux, city, France, cap. Gironde, on R. Garonne. Pop. 221,305.
 Bordeaux, vil., Quebec, Hochelaga co., 8 m. W. Montreal.
 Bordeaux, tnsbp., S. Carolina, co. Abbeville.
 Bordeaux Harbour, cove on E. coast Guernsey, Channel Isl.
 Bordea, par., Kent, 1½ m. W. Sittingbourne.
 Bordentown, tn., New Jersey, co. Burlington, on Delaware R.
 Border Town, tn., S. Australia, 185 m. SSE. of Adelaide.
 Bordighera, tn., Italy, 9 m. W. of San Remo.
 Bordj-Boghni, tn., Algeria, prov. and 66 m. ESE. Algiers.
 Bordj-Bu-Arerdj, tn., Algeria, 120 m. WSW. Constantine. P. 21,713.
 Bordj-Buira, tn., Algeria, prov. and 70 m. SE. Algiers.
 Bordj-Menaël, tn., Algeria, prov. and 40 m. E. Algiers.
 Bordø, isl., Denmark, in Faroe Islands. Area 42 sq. m.
 Boreas R., New York, head branch of Hudson, rises in Essex co.
 Boree, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Clyde, 360 m. NW. Sydney.
 Boreham, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. NE. Chelmsford.
 Borek, vil., Prussia, prov. Posen, 20 m. N. Krotoschin.
 Boreland, colliery vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, Dysart par.
 Borella, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 15 m. from Oshawa.
 Boreray, isl., Scotland, Hebrides, lying N. of North Uist.
 Boreray, rocky isl., Outer Hebrides, 4 m. NE. St. Kilda.
 Bores Plains, New South Wales, in Cooper co.
 Boretto, com., Italy, on R. Po, 6 m. W. Guastalla.
 Borgia, tn., Finland, on G. of Finland, 32 m. NE. Helsingfors.
 Borgeatreich, tn., Westphalia, 21 m. NNW. Cassel.
 Berger, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. ESE. Assen.
 Bergerhout, tn., Belgium, E. suburb of Antwerp. Pop. 29,375.
 Borgetto, tn., Sicily, 13 m. WSW. Palermo.
 Borghetto, tn., Italy, on R. Mincio, 15 m. SW. Verona.
 Borghetto, vil., Italy, 43 m. SSE. of Genoa.
 Borgholm, tn., Sweden, cap. Öland 1810, on Kalmar Sound.
 Borgholz, tn., Westphalia, 56 m. SE. Minden.
 Borgholzhausen, tn., Westphalia, 4 m. NW. Halle.
 Borghoret, vil., Westphalia, circle of Burgstemfurt.
 Borgia, tn., Italy, 6½ m. SW. of Catanzaro.
 Borgia, riv., Switzerland, flowing 103 m. NE. to the sea.
 Børklum, place, Denmark, Jutland, Hjørring amt.
 Borgne, val. and riv., Switzerland, canton Valais.
 Borgne, lake, Louisiana, between L. Pontchartrain and sea.
 Borgo, vil., France, in Corsica, 12 m. S. Bastia.
 Borgo, vil., Austria, Tyrol, on R. Brenta.
 Borgo-a-Baggiaco, tn., Italy, 27 m. WNW. Florence.
 Borgo Collegato, vil., Italy, 34 m. SE. Cittaducale.
 Borgo-d'Ale, vil., Italy, in dist. of Vercelli.
 Borgoforte, vil., Italy, on Po, 7 m. S. Mantua.
 Borgofrancia d'Ivea, vil., Italy, on the Dora Baltea.
 Borgofrancia-sul Po, vil., Italy, 4 m. E. of Revere.
 Borgo Lavezzaro, tn., Italy, 8 m. SSE. Novara.
 Borgomaero, tn., Italy, 20 m. NNW. Novara.
 Borgomasio, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 4 m. SE. Ivrea.
 Borgo Mozzano, tn., Italy, 6 m. NNE. Lucca.
 Borgonoio Val Tidone, vil., Italy, 14 m. SW. Piacenza.
 Borgo Padigale, com., Italy, 4 m. WNW. Bologna.
 Borgo Pass, mtn. pass, Hungary, from Siebenburgen to Bukowina.
 Borgo Prand, vil., Transylvania, 13 m. NE. Bistritz.
 Borgorico, com., Italy, 11 m. NE. Padua.
 Borgo San Dalmazzo, tn., Italy, 5 m. SW. Coni.
 Borgo San Donnino, tn., Italy, 14 m. WNW. Parma. Pop. 10,777.
 Borgo San Lorenzo, tn., Italy, 19 m. NE. Florence. Pop. 11,914.
 Borgo San Sepolcro, tn., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Arezzo.
 Borgo Seela, tn., Italy, 25 m. NW. Novara.

Borgo Taro, tn., Italy, 35 m. SW. Parma.
 Borgo Ticino, tn., Italy, 27 m. N. Novara.
 Borgo Vercelli, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. Vercelli.
 Borgsjö, vil., Sweden, in Västernorrlands lan.
 Borgu, dist. of the Soudan. Lat. 17° to 20° N., long. 18° to 21° E.
 Borgue, par. and vil., Scotland, 6 m. SW. Kirkcudbright.
 Bori, tn., Central Provs., India, 18 m. from Nagpur.
 Bori, ft. tn., Afghanistan. Lat. 30° 55' N., long. 68° 35' E.
 Boria, spt., India, Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
 Borinage, coal-mining dist., Belgium, prov. Hainaut.
 Borisov, tn., Russia, 38 m. NE. Minsk. Pop. 16,537.
 Borispol, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 20 m. SE. Kiev.
 Borissoglehsk, tn., Russia, 100 m. SSE. Tambov. Pop. 12,610.
 Borissoglehsk, tn., Russia, gov. Yaroslavl, on Volga.
 Borja, tn., Brazil, on W. border of state Rio Grande do Sul.
 Borja, tn., Spain, prov. and 41 m. WNW. Saragossa.
 Borja, tn., Ecuador, prov. Azuay, on R. Marañon.
 Borjas, tn., Spain, 10 m. ESE. Lerida.
 Borkal, riv., Prussia and Netherlands, affluent of Yssel.
 Borkeo, tn., Westphalia, 34 m. WSW. Münster.
 Borkeo, tn., Hesse-Nassau, 20 m. SSW. Cassel.
 Borkum, isl., Prussia, North Sea, mouth of R. Ems.
 Bormes, vil., France, Var, 20 m. ENE. Toulon.
 Bormida, River, Italy, flows 28 m. to the Tanaro.
 Bormio, tn., N. Italy, 29 m. NE. Sondrio.
 Borna, tn., Saxony, 16 m. SSE. Leipzig.
 Borne, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. NE. Delden.
 Börnebeck, vil., Prussian Saxony, circle Aschersleben.
 Borneo, isl., Malay Archipelago. Area 284,485 sq. m. P. 2,000,000.
 Borneo or Bruni, to., near NW. coast of Borneo. Pop. 20,000.
 Borneo North, British part of Borneo. Area 22,000 sq. m. P. 150,000.
 Bornheim, tn., Germany, suburb of Frankfurt-on-Maine.
 Bornhem, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, on Scheldt.
 Bornholm, isl., Denmark, Baltic Sea. Area 225 sq. m. Pop. 35,364.
 Borno, vil., Italy, 32 m. NE. of Bergamo.
 Bornos, tn., Spain, 28 m. NE. of Cadix.
 Borna, country, Soudan. Area 51,455 sq. m. Pop. 5,000,000.
 Boro, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Murray, 130 m. SW. Sydney.
 Boro, riv., Ireland, Wexford co., flows 16 m. to R. Suir.
 Borodino, vil., Russia, 75 m. WSW. Moscow, on Kolga.
 Boromiya, vil., Russia, gov. Kharkov, 24 m. NNE. Achtyrka.
 Borore, com., Sardinia, 30 m. NE. Oristano.
 Boroogbridge, mkt. tn., Engl., on R. Ure, 21½ m. NW. York.
 Borough Green, ham. and ry. stn., Kent, 6 m. NE. Sevenoaks.
 Borough Hill, eminence, England, Northamptonshire, near Daventry.
 Borovitchi, tn., Russia, 96 m. ESE. Novgorod. Pop. 10,375.
 Borovsk, tn., Russia, 57 m. SW. of Moscow.
 Borraloola, tnsbp., N. Australia, 900 m. from Port Darwin.
 Borrica, tn., Costa Rica, Central America.
 Borriol, tn., Spain, 4 m. NNW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Borris, par., Ireland, Queen's co., containing Maryborough.
 Borris-Idroce, vil., Ireland, co. and 17 m. S. Carlow.
 Borris-in-Ossory, tn., Ireland, Queen's co., on R. Nore.
 Borrisokane, par. and vil., Ireland, N. co. Tipperary.
 Borricoleigh, vil., Ireland, Tipperary, 8 m. NW. Thurles.
 Borrodale, seat, Inverness-shire, on Loch-na-Nuagh.
 Borromeo Islands, grp. of 4 isls., Italy, in Lago Maggiore.
 Borrowash, vil., England, co. and 4 m. SE. Derby.
 Borrowdale, tnsbp., Cumberland, 5 m. S. Keswick.
 Borrowstowness (Bo'ness), spt., Scotland, Linlithgowsh.
 Borsna, vil., Hungary, 47 m. SE. Sziget.
 Borsad, tn., India, Kaira district, Bombay. Pop. 12,228.
 Borschom, watering-place, Russia, gov. Tiflis. Hot springs.
 Borsigwerk, vil., Prussia, circle and dist. Zabrze.
 Borskaya, vil., Russia, in gov. and on R. Samara.
 Borena, tn., Russia, 45 m. ESE. Chernigov. Pop. 13,697.
 Borszczow vil., Austria, Galicia, 21 m. SE. Czortkov.
 Bort, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, on R. Dordogne.
 Borth, watering-place, Wales, 8 m. N. of Aberystwith.
 Borthwick, par. and cas., Scotl., Edinburghsh., near Fushiebridge.
 Borthwick, stream, Scotland, flows 13 m. to the Teviot.
 Bortigali, vil., Sardinia, 40 m. SE. Sassari.
 Borwick, tnsbp. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 2 m. E. Carnforth.
 Boryelav, tn., Austria, Galicia, dist. Drohobycz.
 Borzechia, vil., Galicia, 10 m. NE. Brzesko.
 Borzoli, vil., Italy, 4 m. E. of Genoa.
 Borzoasca, vil., Italy, 10 m. NE. Chiavari.
 Bosa, spt. tn., Sardinia, 35 m. N. Oristano.
 Bosacoeze, vil., Bukowina, 5 m. SSE. Suczawa.
 Bosau, vil., Oldenburg, Lübeck princip., dist. Eutin.
 Bosbury, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 4 m. NW. Ledbury.
 Boscastle, coast vil., England, Cornwall, 20 m. W. Launceston.
 Boscaewa, vil., New Hampshire, 10 m. NW. Concord.
 Bosco, tn., Italy, 7 m. SSE. of Alessandria.
 Boscohel, par., England, Shropshire, 6 m. NE. of Shifnal.
 Boscohel, vil., New York, on Hudson R., 38 m. from New York.
 Boscohel, vil., Wisconsin, Grant co., on Wisconsin R.
 Boscombe, summer resort, England, Hants, E. of Bournemouth.
 Bosconero, vil., Italy, 14 m. NE. of Turin.
 Bosco-Reale, tn., Italy, Naples, at foot of Vesuvius.
 Bosco-Tre-Casse, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, on Vesuvius.
 Bosdarroze, vil., France, Basses-Pyrenées, 8 m. S. Pau.
 Bosham, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. SW. Chichester.
 Bosheidi, tn., Congo Free State, on Congo R.
 Bosio, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 8 m. SW. Lecco.
 Boskoop, vil., S. Holland, 9 m. SE. Leyden.
 Boskowitz, tn., Moravia, 21 m. N. of Brunn.
 Bosmaus Crossing, ry. stn., Cape Colony, Stellenbosch branch line.
 Bosna, riv., Bosnia, flows 120 m. to R. Save.
 Bosna Serai (Sarajevo), cap. Bosnia, 122 m. SW. Belgrade. Pop. 26,268.
 Bosnia, Turkish prov. under Austria. Area 16,204 sq. m. P. 1,148,517.
 Bosnyaki, vil., Austria Hungary, 42 m. ESE. Brod.

Bosphorus or Strait of Constantinople, separates Europe from Asia, and connects Black Sea and Sea of Marmara.

Bosra. See *Basorah*.

Bossacz, vil., Hungary, co. and dist. Trenesin.

Bossall, par., England, on R. Derwent, 10 m. E. York.

Bossiney, vil., England, Cornwall, 4 m. NW. Camelford.

Bostam, tn., Persia. See *Bistam*.

Boston, spt., England, Lincolnshire, on R. Witham. Pop. 14,937.

Boston, spt. city and cap., Massachusetts. Pop. 443,477.

Boston, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 11 m. from Brantford.

Boston, vil., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co. Has coal-mines.

Boston Bay, South Australia, co. Flinders.

Boston Deep, chan., England, Lincolnsh., on W. side of the Wash.

Boston Point, S. Australia, on NE. Boston Bay.

Boston Spa, vil., Engl., Yorksh., 3½ m. NW. Tadcaster.

Bosua, vil., Africa, on E. bank of Cameroons R.

Bosworth, Market, tn., Engl., 11½ m. S. Leicester. B. Field 2 m. S.

Bosworth, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 13 m. from Elora.

Bosworth Creek, joins Carapateena Arm of L. Torrens, S. Australia.

Boswyl, tn., Switz., cant. Aargau, 3 m. NW. Muri.

Bözörmeny, tn., Hungary, 18 m. NW. Grosswardein.

Bözörmeny, Hajdu, tn., Hungary, 11 m. NW. Debreczin. Pop. 19,038.

Botad, ft. tn., Kathiawar, Bombay.

Botany Bay, inlet, New South Wales, 5 m. S. Sydney.

Botéa, vil., Sweden, in Westernorlands län.

Boter Kloof, vil., Cape Colony, co. Calvinia.

Boter Lengte, vil., Cape Colony, co. Carnarvon.

Botesdale, tnsph. and vil., Suffolk, 7 m. NW. Eye.

Bothal, par., Northumberland, near Morpeth.

Bothenwald, vil., Moravia, 6 m. E. of Fulnek.

Bothkennar, par., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 3 m. NE. Falkirk.

Bothnaug, vil., Württemberg, 2 m. W. Stuttgart.

Bothnia, name formerly given to region around Gulf of Bothnic.

Bothnia, Gulf of, Baltic Sea, separates Finland from Sweden.

Bothwell, tn., Scotland, on R. Clyde, 8 m. SE. Glasgow.

Bothwell, vil., Ontario, on R. Thames, 42 m. SW. London.

Bothwell, tnsph., Tasmania, 45 m. NW. Hobart.

Botilsäter, vil., Sweden, Vermlands län.

Botlette, riv., S. Central Africa, E. efflux of Lake Ngami.

Botley, par. and vil., Hants, 4½ m. S. Bishop's Waltham.

Botofa, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Tandora, 600 m. NW. Sydney.

Botos, vil., Hungary, 32 m. N. Pancesova.

Botriphnie, par., Scotland, Banffshire, 6 m. SW. Keith.

Bottallack, tin and copper mines, Cornwall, 6 m. NW. Penzance.

Botten, lake, Sweden, connected with L. Wetter and Göta Canal.

Bottesford, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 15 m. E. Nottingham.

Bottesford, par., Lincolnshire, 7 m. W. Glanford Brigg.

Botlisham, par. and vil., England, 6½ m. NE. Cambridge.

Bottle Hill, S. Australia, 5 m. N. Pernatty Lagoon.

Bottrighe, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 2½ m. SSE. Adria.

Botumhoia, mtn., New South Wales, co. Macquarie.

Botuue, vil., Congo Free State, on R. Congo.

Botuschany, tn., Roumania, 59 m. NNW. Yassy. Pop. 39,941.

Botzen, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 35 m. NNE. Trent. Pop. 10,641.

Botzingen, vil., Switzerland, canton Uri, 3 m. S. Altorf.

Boucan, Le, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 3 m. NNW. Bayonne.

Boucan Vieux, spt., France, dep. Landes, 5 m. NW. Soustons.

Bouchain, ft. tn., France, dep. Nord, 120 m. NNE. Paris.

Bonchante, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, dist. Assenede.

Boncherville, vil., Quebec, Chamblay co., on St. Lawrence.

Bonches-du-Rhône, dep., France. Area 1971 sq. m. Pop. 604,857.

Bonchout-léz-Lierre, vil., Belgium, 6 m. SE. Antwerp.

Bouc-la-Malle, spt., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, on Méditerranéen.

Boudeuse, La, isl., Amirante Isls., Seychelles, Indian Ocean.

Boudeuse, La, small isl., Neu Pommern grp., Pacific Ocean.

Boudjournid, tn., Persia. See *Bajournid*.

Boudreau, vil., New Brunswick, on Petiteodic R.

Boudry, vil., Switzerland, on Lake Neuchâtel.

Boué, vil., France, dep. Aisne, near Nouvion.

Bonère, vil., France, Mayenne, 2½ m. from Grez-en-Bouère.

Bouxière, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. SE. Liffré.

Boufarik, tn., Algeria, 22 m. SSW. Algiers.

Bouffloulx, vil., Belgium, 4 m. E. of Charleroi.

Bong, river, Russia. See *Bug*.

Bougainville Bay, in Patagonia, Strait of Magellan.

Bougainville Cape, Tasmania, on E. coast co. Pembroke.

Bougainville Island (German), Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean.

Boughton, vil., England, Kent, 3 m. SE. Faversham.

Boughton, Monchelsea, par., Kent, 4 m. SE. Maidstone.

Bougiah, tn., Algeria, on coast, 113 m. E. Algiers.

Bougie, spt., Algeria, 120 m. E. of Algiers. Pop. 12,167.

Bouguival, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 4 m. N. Versailles.

Bougoulma, tn., Russia, Orenburg, 130 m. WSW. Ufa.

Bougouroulan, tn., Russia, 177 m. E. Samara.

Bouguenais, tn., France, Loire-Inf., 4 m. SW. Nantes.

Bouguer, Cape, S. Australia, S. coast Kangaroo I.

Bouhy or **Boui**, vil., Fr., Nièvre, 6 m. SE. St. Amand-en-Puisaye.

Bouillante, tn., Guadeloupe I., West Indies.

Bouillargues, vil., France, dep. Gard, 4 m. SE. Nîmes.

Bouille, vil. and port, France, Seine-Inf., 4 m. W. Grand-Couronne.

Bouillon, W. part Grand Duchy Luxembourg. Area 157 sq. m.

Bouillon, tn., Belgium, 17 m. WSW. Neufchâteau.

Bouin, isl., off W. coast France, 22 m. SW. Nantes.

Bouinsk, tn., Russia, 68 m. NNW. Simbirsk.

Bou-Khaniss, tn., Algeria, 9 m. SE. Sidi-el-Abbas.

Boukhtarminsk, fortress, Siberia, 430 m. SSW. Tomsk.

Boula or **Bulak**, tn., Egypt, 1 m. NW. Cairo. Pop. 13,000.

Boularderie Island, Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia.

Boulau, tn., Germany, Lorraine, 15 m. ENE. Metz.

Boulder, vil., Colorado, on Colorado Central Ry.

Boulder Pass, Colorado, in Rocky Mtns., 11,613 ft. above sea.

Boulehani, tn., Africa, cap. Bondu, near the Falemé.

Boulia, tn., Queensland, co. Wills. Good grazing dist.

Boulogne-sur-Mer, spt., France, on English Chan. Pop. 44,842.

Boulogne-sur-Seine, tn., France, SW. Paris. Pop. 25,825.

Boulogna, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 44 m. SW. Toulouse.

Bouloire, tn., France, Sarthe, 15 m. E. Le Mans.

Boulon, vil., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 6 m. ENE. Ceret.

Boulstrup, place, Denmark, in Arhus amt.

Boulton, municipality, Manitoba, in Russell co.

Bounarhashi, vil., Asia Minor, supposed site of Troy.

Bountiful Islands, Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.

Bounty Islands, uninhabited grp., E. of South Cape, New Zealand.

Bonpère, Le, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 5 m. W. Pouzauges.

Bouraville, government tnsph., New S. Wales, 349 m. N. Sydney.

Bourbon, tnsph., Illinois, in Douglas co.

Bourbon, tnsph. and vil., Indiana, Marshall co.

Bourbon, vil., Missouri, Crawford co.

Bourbon, Isle of. See *Réunion*.

Bourbon-Lancy, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, on R. Loire.

Bourbon-l'Ar-hambault, tn., France, dep. Allier, 15 m. W. Moulins.

Bourbonnais, old prov., France, now dep. Allier and part of Cher.

Bourbonna-les-Bains, tn., France, Haut-Marne.

Bourbon Vendée. See *La-Roche-sur-Yon*.

Bourbourg-Campagne, vil., France, 1 m. W. of Bourbourg-Ville.

Bourbourg-Ville, tn., France, Nord, 9 m. SW. Dunkirk.

Bourbriac, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 6 m. S. Guingamp.

Bourdeaux. See *Bordeaux*.

Bourdeaux, tn., France, Drôme, 27 m. SW. Die.

Bourdellies, tn., France, Dordogne, 5 m. SW. Brantôme.

Boureesse, vil., France, Vienne, 6 m. SW. Lussac-les-Châteaux.

Bourganeuf, tn., France, Creuse, 20 m. W. Aubusson.

Bourg-Argental, tn., France, Loire, 32 m. SE. Montbrison.

Bourg-de-Thizy, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 2 m. W. Thizy.

Bourg-d'Oisans, tn., France, on Isère, 30 m. SE. Grenoble.

Bourg-du-Péage, tn., France, Drôme, 11 m. NE. Valence.

Bourg-en-Bresse, tn., France, cap. Ain, 36 m. NE. Lyons. P. 13,233.

Bourges, city, France, cap. of Cher, 144 m. S. Paris. Pop. 40,217.

Bourget, Le, vil., France, dep. Seine, 4 m. E. St. Denis.

Bourget, tn., France, Savoy, at S. end of Lac Bourget.

Bourget, lake, France, Savoy, 7 m. WNW. Chambéry.

Bourghas, spt., E. Roumelia, on Gulf of B. in Black Sea.

Bourg-la-Reine, tn., France, Seine, 5 m. SW. Paris.

Bourg-Lastic, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 26 m. WSW. Clermont.

Bourg-Léopold, tn., Belgium, Limburg, 6 m. N. Beeringen.

Bourg-les-Valence, to., France, Drôme, 4 m. N. Valence.

Bourg-Louis, vil., Quebec, Portneuf co., 20 m. from Quebec.

Bourgneuf, vil., France, Mayenne, 8 m. N. Liron.

Bourgneuf-en-Retz, spt., France, 24 m. SW. Nantes.

Bourgona. See *Burgundy*.

Bourgoin, tn., France, Isère, 49 m. NNW. Grenoble.

Bourg-St-Andréol, tn., France, Ardèche, on Rhône.

Bourg-St-Maurice, tn., France, 16 m. NE. Moutiers.

Bourg-sur-Gironde, tn., France, Gironde, on R. Dordogne.

Bourgnell, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 10 m. NNW. Chinon.

Bourcalcalla, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Rankin, on R. Darling.

Bourke, tn., N.S.W., co. Cowper, on R. Darling, 503 m. NW. Sydney.

Bourke, Fort, New South Wales, co. Cowper, 10 m. SW. Bourke.

Bourke, North, tnsph., N.S. Wales, co. Gundeebooka, 3 m. N. Bourke.

Bourlos, lagoon, Lower Egypt, 5 m. E. Rosetta.

Bourn, par., Cambridgeshire, 2 m. SE. Caxton.

Bourn, par. and tn., Lincolnshire, 5½ m. W. Spalding.

Bournahat, vil., Asia Minor, 4 m. NE. Smyrna.

Bourne, riv., Hants and Wilts, flows 20 m. to the Avon.

Bourne End, vil., England, Herts, 2 m. SE. Berkhamstead.

Bourne End, ry. stn., England, Berks, 2 m. N. Maidenhead.

Bournemouth, watering-place, Hants, on Poole Bay.

Bourne St. Mary, par., Hants, 3 m. NW. Whitechurch.

Bourney, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 4 m. S. Roscrea.

Bournezeau, vil., France, Vendée, 6 m. SW. Chantonnay.

Bourn Moor, tnsph., Engl., Durham, 4 m. SW. Sunderland.

Bouraville, ry. stn., Worcestershire, 5½ m. S. Birmingham.

Bour, isl., Malay Arch., W. Ceram. Area 1970 sq. m. Pop. 60,000.

Bourtanger Moor, swamp, on confines of Prussia and Netherlands.

Bourton, ry. stn., Somerset, 6½ m. SW. Bristol.

Bourtoot, vil., Warwickshire, 5½ m. SW. Rugby.

Bourton-on-the-Water, vil., Gloucestershire, 5 m. NE. Northleach.

Bou Sada, tn., Algeria, in Atlas Mountains.

Bousheques, vil., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. NW. Turcoing.

Bonscat, Le, vil., France, Gironde, 2½ m. N. Bordeaux.

Bousies, vil., France, Nord, 3 m. NW. Landrecies.

Boussa, tn., Soudan, in Borgu, on R. Niger. Pop. 10,000.

Boussac, La, tn., France, Creuse, 34 m. NE. Guéret.

Boussay, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 6 m. SE. Clisson.

Boussenac, vil., France, Ariège, 2 m. N. Massat.

Boussa, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 7 m. W. Mons.

Bouton, isl., Malay Arch., SE. Celebes. Area 1800 sq. m.

Bouvignee, vil., Belgium, 14 m. S. Namur.

Bouvron, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 6 m. SW. Blain.

Bova, tn., Italy, 18 m. ESE. of Reggio.

Bovalino, spt. vil., Italy, 23 m. SSW. Gerace.

Boveda, vil., Spain, prov. Lugo, dist. Monforte.

Bovegno, vil., Italy, 22 m. N. of Brescia.

Bovenden, tn., Prussia, 4 m. N. of Göttingen.

Boven Downes, vil., Cape Colony, co. Clavinia.

Bovee, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. S. of Coni. Pop. 10,394.

Bovee, vil., France, dep. Soume, 4 m. S. Amiens.

Bovevagh, par., Ireland, mid. co. Londonderry.

Bovey Tracey, par. and vil., Devon, 6 m. SE. Moreton Hampstead.

Bovingdon, par., Herts, 3 m. SE. Berkhamstead.

Bovino, ft. tn., Italy, 20 m. SSW. of Foggia.

Bovisand, small bay, England, on E. side Plymouth Sound.

Bovolenta, vil., Italy, 10 m. ESE. Padua.

Bovolone, vil., Italy, 6 m. ESE. Isola della Scala.

Bovukli, riv., Africa, affluent of Congo.

Bow or **Nymet Tracey**, vil., England, Devon, 15 m. NW. Exeter.

Bow. See Stratford-le-Bow.

Bow River, Alberta, headwaters of S. Saskatchewan R.
Bowden, a W. suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia.
Bowden, Gt., par., Leicestershire, 1 m. N.E. Market Harborough.
Bowden, Lit., par., Northamptonshire, 4 m. S. Market Harborough.
Bowditch Island, in Union group, Pacific Ocean.
Bowdoinham, vil. and tshp., Maine, Sagadahoc co.
Bowdon, par. and tshp., Cheshire, containing Altricham.
Bowell, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 675 m. W. Winnipeg.
Bowea, spt., Queensland, 725 m. N.W. Brisbane.
Bowen, tshp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Corner Inlet.
Bowen, tshp., New Zealand, co. and on Tauranga Harb.
Bowen Creek, New South Wales, co. Cook, branch of Colo R.
Bowen Downs, vil., Queensland, Mitchell dist., 750 m. N.W. Brisbane.
Bowenfels, tshp., New South Wales, co. Cook, 97 m. W. Sydney.
Bowen Mine, Victoria, between cos. Benambra and Dargo.
Bowen, Port. See Port Bowen.
Bowen River, Queensland, North Kennedy dist.
Bowen Strait, N. Australia, between Croker I., and Coburg Pen.
Bowenvale, tn., Victoria, 117 m. N.W. Melbourne.
Bower, par. and ham., Calthnessshire, 11½ m. N.W. Wick.
Bowers, par. and tn., Yorksh., 4 m. S.W. Barnard Castle.
Bow Fell, mta., England, W. Cumberland, Alt. 2060 ft.
Bowhouse, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 4½ m. N.E. Wishaw.
Bow or Harp Island, Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Bowling, tshp. and vil., Yorksh., 1 m. S. Bradford.
Bowling, vil., Scotland, Dumfriesshire, on R. Clyde.
Bowling Green, city, Kentucky, cap. Warren co.
Bowling Green Cape, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist.
Bowling Green Bay, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., 26 m. by 11 m.
Bowman's Forest, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 184 m. N.E. Melbourne.
Bowmanville, port, Ontario, on L. Ontario, 42 m. N.E. Toronto.
Bowmont Water, affluent of R. Glen, Northumberland.
Bowmore, spt., Scotland, Islay I., on Loch Indal.
Bowna, tn., New South Wales, co. Goulburn, 378 m. S.W. Sydney.
Bowness, par., Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
Bowness, tn., Westmorland, on E. side L. Windermere.
Bowring, tn., New South Wales, co. Harden, 194 m. S. Sydney.
Bowood or Bridport, port, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Bowood, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 7 m. from Alisa Craig.
Bowers, tshp., New South Wales, co. Raleigh, 250 m. N.E. Sydney.
Bowral, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 80 m. S. Sydney.
Bowraville, tshp., New S. Wales, co. Raleigh, 349 m. N. Sydney.
Bowring-pet or Maramatta, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
Box, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 5 m. N.E. Bath.
Boxberg, tn., Germany, Baden, 28 m. ENE. Mosbach.
Box Elder, tshp., Utah, in co. of same name.
Boxford, par. and vil., Berks, 4½ m. N.W. Newbury.
Boxford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. S.E. Sudbury.
Boxgrove, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. N.E. Chichester.
Boxhill, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 9½ m. N.E. Melbourne.
Boxholm, iron-works, Sweden, Oestergötlands län.
Boxley, par. and vil., England, Kent, 2 m. N.E. Maidstone.
Boxmeer, vil., Netherlands, 28 m. ESE. Bois-le-Duc.
Boxted, par., England, Essex, 5½ m. N. Colchester.
Boxtel, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. S. Bois-le-Duc.
Boyaca, state, Columbia. Area 33,320 sq. m. Pop. 516,940.
Boyata, tn., Columbia, in above, 12 m. S.E. Tunja.
Boyadine, post tn., W. Australia, co. York, 88 m. E. Perth.
Boyau, riv., New S. Wales, flows through several cos. to Darling R.
Boyaua, bay and tn., N.W. coast of Madagascar.
Boyarani, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
Boyd, Mt., Queensland, dist. Maranoa, 18 m. S.W. Mt. Elliot.
Boyd River, Queensland, Leichhardt dist., affluent of Dawson R.
Boydton, tn., Virginia, cap. Mecklenburg co.
Boydville, vil., Ontario, co. Peterboro, 8 m. from Haliburton.
Boyer, riv., Iowa, flows 130 m. to the Missouri R.
Boyerstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 47 m. N.W. Philadelphia.
Boyghilla, tshp., New S. Wales, co. Staplyton, on MacIntyre R.
Boyle, mkt. tn., Ireland, Roscommon, on R. Boyle.
Boyleton, vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from Port Mulgrave.
Boyndie, coast par., Scotland, 3 m. W. of Banff.
Boyne, riv., Ireland, Leinster, flows 80 m. to Irish Sea.
Boyouagh, par., Ireland, co. Galway, 12 m. N.E. Tuam.
Boyetown, par., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 3 m. S. Blessington.
Bozaba, isl., Turkey, near Candia I.
Bozeat, par., Northamptonshire, 6½ m. S. of Wellingborough.
Bozeman, tn., Montana, cap. Gallatin co.
Bozrah, tshp., Connecticut, 4 m. W. Norwich.
Bozzolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. W. Mantua.
Bra, tn., N. Italy, prov. Cuneo, 25 m. N.E. Coni. Pop. 14,353.
Brabant. See North and South Brabant.
Bracadale, par., Skye Isl., 10 m. N.E. Portree.
Bracciano, tn., Italy, 17 m. N.W. Rome.
Bracebridge, par., mid Lincolnshire, on R. Witham.
Bracebridge, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 125 m. N. Toronto.
Brace Meole, par., Shropshire, partly in Shrewsbury.
Braceville, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Grundy co.
Braceville, vil. and tshp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
Bracheien, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. N.W. Jülich.
Bracigliano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10½ m. N. Salerno.
Brackenheim, tn., Württemberg, 21 m. NNW. Stuttgart.
Brackettville, vil., Texas, cap. of Kinney co.
Bracklesham Bay, on W. coast of Sussex, 3 m. W. of Selsey Bill.
Brackley, tn., Northamptonshire, on R. Ouse.
Bracknell, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Berks, 3 m. W. Ascot.
Bracknell, tshp., Tasmania, co. Westmorland.
Brackwede, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 3 m. S. Bielefeld.
Braco or Ardech, vil., S. Perthshire, 7½ m. S. Crieff.
Bradaia River, Italy, in Basilicate, falls into Gulf of Taranto.
Bradbourne, par. and tshp., N. Derbyshire.
Bradbury Isl., Maine, off coast of Hancock co.
Braddan, par., Isle of Man, partly in Douglas.

Braddock, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Bradfield, par. and vil., mid Berks, 7 m. W. Reading.
Bradfield, par. and ry. stn., Essex, 3 m. E. Manningtree.
Bradfield, tshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
Bradford, bor., par., tshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 8 m. W. Leeds and 19½ m. by rail from London. Pop. 216,361.
Bradford, tshp., SW. Lancashire, 4 m. E. Manchester.
Bradford, vil., Illinois, Stark co., 36 m. N. Peoria.
Bradford, vil. and tshp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
Bradford, vil., tshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Bradford, tshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Bradford, vil., Ohio, Darke and Miami cos., 84 m. W. Columbus.
Bradford, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Bradford, tshp., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Bradford, city, Pennsylvania, M'Kean co. Pop. 10,478.
Bradford, tshp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
Bradford, vil. and tshp., Vermont, Orange co., on Connecticut R.
Bradford-on-Avon, par. and tn., Wilts, 9 m. SE. Bath.
Brading, par. and tn., Isle of Wight, 4 m. S. Ryde.
Bradley, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Jackson co.
Bradley, North, par. and tshp., Wilts, 2 m. S. Trowbridge.
Braddinch, par. and tn., N. Devon, 2 m. SW. Gollumpton.
Bradpole, par., Dorset, 1 m. NE. Bridport.
Bradshaw, eccl. dist., N. div. W. Riding, Yorksh.
Bradwell, tshp., Derbyshire, 2 m. SE. Castleton.
Bradwell, par., N. Bucks, 1½ m. S.E. Wolverton.
Brady, tshp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
Brady, tshp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
Brady, tshp., Ohio, Williams co.
Brady, tshp., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Brady, bor., Pennsylvania, Indiana co., also called Marion.
Brady's Bend, vil. and tshp., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
Brady's Sugar Loaf, mountain, Tasmania, co. Cumberland, near R. Dee.
Brae, vil., Prince Edward Island, 35 m. NW. Summerside.
Braehead, vil., Scotland, co. and 7 m. NE. Lanark.
Braehead, vil., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 2 m. W. Coatbridge.
Brae Isl., Prince Edward I., included in Pictines co.
Braemar, g.s. par., SW. Aberdeenshire, among Grampian Mts.
Braerich, mtn., Laverne and Aberdeenshires. Alt. 4248 ft.
Braeside, ry. stn., Canada, C. P. Railway, 54 m. W. Ottawa.
Braga, tn., Portugal, cap. Minho, 35 m. N.E. Oporto. Pop. 19,755.
Bragado, vil., Argentine Rep., 124 m. WSW. Buenos Ayres.
Bragança, tn., Portugal, Tras-os-Montes, 307 m. N.E. Lisbon.
Bragança, spt., Brazil, prov. and 100 m. N.E. Para.
Bragar, N. and S., vil., Barvas par., Ross and Cromartysh.
Brahe R., Prussia, trib. of the Vistula, above Porden.
Brahestad, spt., Russia, Finland, 36 m. SW. Uleaborg.
Brahlov, Ibrail, or Bralla, spt., Roumania, on R. Danube. P. 28,272.
Brahmajiri Hills, Madras, in Malabar dist. Alt. 5276 ft.
Brahmauskaka, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
Brahmanbaria, sub-dist., Tipperah dist., Bengal.
Brahmanbaria, tn. and hd.-qrs. of above. Lat. 23° 58' N.
Brahmani R., India, falls into the Bay of Bengal, in lat. 20° 46' 45" N.
Brahmapuri, tahsil, Central Provs., India.
Brahmapuri, tn. and hd.-qrs. of above.
Brahmaputra R., Tibet, Assam, and Bengal. Length 1800 m.
Brach-y-Pwll, headland, Wales, SE. extremity of Carnarvonshire.
Braid Hills, Scotland, 3 m. S. of Edinburgh. Alt. 698 ft.
Braidwood, vil., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SE. Carlisle.
Braidwood, tshp., New S. Wales, co. Vincent, 189 m. SW. Sydney.
Braidwood, vil., Illinois, Will co., 20 m. SW. Joliet.
Bralla. See Brahlov.
Bralles, par., S. Warwickshire, 5220 ac.
Braine-la-Leude, vil., Belgium, Brabant, 12 m. S. Brussels.
Braine-le-Compte, tn., Belgium, 18 m. SSW. Brussels.
Brainerd, vil. and tshp., Minnesota, cap. Crow Wing co.
Baintree, tn., NE. Essex, on R. Blackwater.
Braitree, vil. and tshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Baintree, tshp., Vermont, Orange co.
Brake, tn., Germany, Oldenburg, on R. Weser.
Brakel, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 42 m. SSE. Minden.
Brallio, tn., Prussia, Silesia, 93 m. ENE. Breslau.
Brambach, tn., Saxony, 11 m. N. Eger.
Brambanan, dist., Soerakarta, Java.
Bramfield, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 328 m. W. Adelaide.
Bramford, par., E. Suffolk, on R. Gipping, NW. Ipswich.
Bramhall, tshp., Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Stockport.
Bramham, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 568½ ac.
Bramham-cum-Oglethorpe, Yorks, 4 m. W. Tadcaster.
Bramley, par., Surrey, 3½ m. SE. Guildford. 4106 ac.
Bramley, tshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 2½ m. W. Leeds.
Brampton, par. and tn., Cumberland, 9 m. NE. Carlisle.
Brampton, par., Derbyshire, 3½ m. NW. Chesterfield.
Brampton, tn., Ontario, cap. Peel co., 21 m. NW. Toronto.
Brampton Bierlow, tshp., Yorks, 5 m. N. Rotherham.
Brampton Isl., New Guinea, in S. of the Fly estuary.
Bramsche, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 10 m. NNW. Osnaburg.
Bramshott, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. W. Haslemere.
Bramstedt, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 26 m. N. Hamburg.
Branepeth, par. and tshp., S. Durham, on R. Wear.
Brauch, tshp., Kansas, Marion co.
Branchburg, tshp., New Jersey, Somerset co.
Branch Dale, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Branchville, vil., New Jersey, Sussex co., 10 m. N. Newton.
Branchville, vil. and tshp., S. Carolina, Osnaburg co.
Brance R., Brazil, state Bahia, trib. of the Rio Grande.
Brance R., S. America, trib. of R. Negro from Sierra Parima.
Brand, tn., Saxony, 23 m. SW. Dresden.
Brandels, tn., Bohemia, 13 m. ENE. Prague.
Brandenburg, prov., Prussia. Area 157,379 sq. m. Pop. 2,642,401.
Brandenburg, tn., Prussia, 27 m. WSW. Berlin.
Brandenburg, vil., Prussia, 13 m. SW. Königsberg.

- Braderburgh, tn., conjoint with Lossiemouth, *q.v.*
 Brander, Pass of, between Loch Etive and Loch Awe, Argyll.
 Brando, tn., England, co. Suffolk, on R. Little Ouse.
 Brando, tn., Manitoba, 132½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Brando, mtn, co. Kerry, W. of Tralee. Alt. 3127 ft.
 Brandon, tnsip., Iowa, Jackson co.
 Brandon, tnsip., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Brandon, vil., Mississippi, cap. Rankin co.
 Brandon, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, Rutland co.
 Brandon, vil., Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co., 76 m. NW. Milwaukee.
 Brandon and Byshottles, tnsip., 3 m. SW. Durham.
 Brandon Hill, eccl. dist., Bristol, W. Gloucestershire.
 Brandy Creek, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 22 m. from Brantford.
 Brandywine, hundred, Delaware, New Castle co.
 Brandywine, tnsip., Indiana, Hancock co.
 Brandywine, tnsip., Indiana, Shelby co.
 Brandywine Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Christiania Creek.
 Brandywine Creek, Indiana, trib. of Blue R., in Shelby co.
 Braford, bor. and tnsip., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Brauna, vil., Bohemia, 2½ m. E. Starckenbach.
 Brannock Is., Ireland, co. Galway, part of Aran group.
 Branscombe, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4½ m. E. Sidmouth.
 Branton, par., co. and 4 m. SE. Lincoln. 5389 ac.
 Brant, tnsip., New York, Erie co.
 Bractford, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Brant co.
 Brantingham, par. and tnsip., Yorksh., 8 m. NW. Hull.
 Brantôme, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 16 m. N. Périgueux.
 Branzholm, castle, Scotland, Roxburghshire, 3 m. SW. Hawick.
 Branzholm, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset, 59 m. E. Launceston.
 Branzholme, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 240 m. W. Melbourne.
 Braxton, tnsip., New South Wales, 110 m. N. Sydney.
 Bras d'Or, arm of the sea, Cape Breton Island.
 Brasher, tnsip., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Brasil Bank, England, in mouth of R. Mersey.
 Brasparts, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 9 m. NE. Châteaulin.
 Brass, tn. and riv., Africa, in Guinea, arm of Niger delta.
 Brassac, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. E. Castres.
 Brasschaet, vil., Belgium, 7 m. NE. Antwerp.
 Brassington, tnsip. and vil., Derbyshire, 3 m. NW. Wirksworth.
 Brasso. See Kronstadt, Hungary.
 Brasted, par. and vil., W. Kent, 4 m. NW. Sevenoaks.
 Brathay R., Westmorland and Lancashire, flows to L. Windermere.
 Bratsberg, amt, S. Norway. Area 5805 sq. m. Pop. 91,815.
 Bratslav, tn., Russia, Podolia, on R. Bug.
 Brattleborough, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, Windham co.
 Bratton, tnsip., Ohio, Adams co.
 Bratton, tnsip., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
 Bratton Clovelly, par. and vil., Devonshire, 8 m. SW. Okehampton.
 Bratton Fleming, par., Devonshire, 6 m. NE. Barnstaple.
 Brätz, tn., Prussia, in Posen, 10 m. SSE. Meseritz.
 Bratzkol, tn., Siberia, 250 m. NW. Irkutsk, on Angara R.
 Branbach, tn., Prussia, on the Rhine, 10 m. WSW. Nassau.
 Braughing, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Quin. 4368 ac.
 Braunau, tn., Austria, 60 m. W. Linz.
 Braunau, tn., Bohemia, 33 m. NE. Koniggrätz.
 Braunnirsched, vil., Austria, near Vienna. Pop. 10,244.
 Bräunlinge, tn., Baden, 29 m. ESE. Freiburg.
 Braunsberg, tn., Prussia, 35 m. SW. Königsberg. Pop. 10,769.
 Braunsberg, tn., Moravia, 38 m. NE. Píraua.
 Braunschweig, vil., Cape Colony, in King William's Town div.
 Braunsfeide, tn., Moravia, 18 m. NNE. Olmutz.
 Braunston, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3½ m. NW. Daventry.
 Brauntoo, par., N. Devon, on R. Taw.
 Brava, tn., E. Africa, Zanzibar coast, 110 m. SW. Magadoxo.
 Brava Isl., S. most of the Cape de Verde Is.
 Bråviken Bay, Gothland lan, off Baltic Sea.
 Bravo del Norte. See Rio Grande.
 Bray, par. and vil., E. Berks, 1½ m. SE. Maidenhead.
 Bray, tn. and tnsip., cos. Wicklow and Dublin, on R. Bray.
 Braybrook, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 8½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Bray-sur-Seine, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, on R. Seine.
 Brazean, tnsip., Missouri, Perry co.
 Brazear Mts., Alberta, Canada, E. of Big Horn Mtns.
 Brazil, U.S. of, rep., S. America. Ar. 3,228,320 sq. m. P. 14,002,339.
 Brazil, vil. and tnsip., Indiana, cap. of Clay co.
 Brazil, vil. and tnsip., Tennessee, Gibson co.
 Brazoria, vil., Texas, cap. of Brazoria co., 60 m. WSW. Galveston.
 Brazos Isl., Texas, in Brazos Santiago. Lat. 26° 4' N., long 97° 12' W.
 Brazos R., Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico. Length 900 m.
 Brazos Santiago, Texas, sea inlet and port, near Brazos I.
 Brazza, isl., Palmaria, in the Adriatic, 8 m. S. Spalato. Pop. 19,969.
 Brazzaville, French stn., on Congo River, Africa, near Stanley Pool.
 Breadalbane, mtn. dist., W. Perthshire. Area 1000 sq. m.
 Breadalbane, vil., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 7½ m. S. Launceston.
 Breage, vil., Cornwall, 3 m. W. Helston.
 Breakfast Creek, Queensland, suburb and 2½ m. E. Brisbane.
 Breaksea Point, cape, S. Glamorgan, 5½ m. SE. Cowbridge.
 Breaksea Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. Anchorage in 12 fathoms.
 Breaksea Spit, Queensland, dist. Burnett, off Hervey Bay.
 Bréal, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 10 m. SW. Rennes.
 Bream, eccl. dist., W. Gloucestershire, 3 m. NW. Lydney.
 Bream Creek, tn., Tasmania, 30 m. E. Hobart.
 Bream Tail, cape, New Zealand, S. of Whangarei Bay.
 Brest or Tetot R., Montana, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Bréauté, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 15 m. NE. Havre.
 Breauz Bridge, vil., Louisiana, St. Martin's par.
 Brecey, tn., France, dep. Manche, 27 m. SW. St. Lô.
 Brechin, par. and bor., Forfarsh., on S. Esk R.
 Brecht, tn., Belgium, 14 m. NE. Antwerp.
 Breckenridge, vil., Colorado, cap. of Summit co.
 Breckenridge, vil. and tnsip., Missouri, Caldwell co.
 Breckenridge, vil., Texas, cap. of Stevens co., 90 m. W. Fort Worth.
 Breckerfeld, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 14½ m. E. Elberfeld.
 Brecknock or Brecon, bor., Brecknocksh., 40 m. NE. Swansea.
 Brecknock, tnsip., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Brecknock Beacons, peaks, co. and 5 m. S. Brecknock. Alt. 2862 ft.
 Brecknockshire, co., S. Wales. Area 719 sq. m. Pop. 87,031.
 Brecksville, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
 Breda, tn., Netherlands, prov. Brabant, on the Merk. Pop. 20,321.
 Bredasdorp, div. and tn., SE. Cape Colony.
 Bredbo R., New S. Wales, co. Beresford, trib. of Murrumbidgee.
 Bredbury, tnsip., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Stockport.
 Brede, par. and riv., E. Sussex, 5 m. NE. Battle. 4840 ac.
 Bredevoort, tn., Netherlands, prov. Gelderland, 30 m. SE. Arnhem.
 Bredon, tnsip., E. Worcestershire, on R. Avon.
 Bredons, vil., France, dep. Cantal, 14 m. SW. Murat.
 Bredstedt, vil., Schleswig, 24 m. WSW. Flensburg.
 Brée, tn., Belgium, prov. Limburg, 18 m. W. Roermond.
 Breede R., Cape Colony, falls into sea at Port Beaufort.
 Breendon on the Hill, par., N. Leicestershire. 6410 ac.
 Breese, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Clinton co.
 Breessport, vil., New York, Chemung co., 11 m. NE. Elmira.
 Breeze, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Pottinger, 242 m. N. Sydney.
 Bregez, tn., Austria, cap. of Vorarlberg.
 Brehat, isl., France, English Channel, off coast Brittany.
 Brehna, tn., Prussia, Saxony, 12 m. NE. Halle.
 Breidbach, vil., Cape Colony, in King William's Town div.
 Breiddon Hill, E. Montgomeryshire, 6½ m. NE. Welshpool.
 Breidenbach, vil., South Africa Rep., Lydenburg div.
 Breightaet, tnsip., S.E. Lancashire, 2 m. E. Bolton.
 Breil, tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes, 20 m. E. Nice.
 Breisach, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine. Also called Alt-B.
 Breisgau, old div. of Germany in SW. Swabia.
 Breitenbach, tn., Germany, Schwarzbürg-Sondershausen.
 Breitenbach, vil., Switzerland, canton Soleure.
 Breitenbach, vil., Alsace, 3 m. N. Weiler.
 Breitung, tnsip., Michigan, Menominee co.
 Brejo da Madre de Dios, tn., Brazil, state Pernambuco.
 Brejo d'Área, tn., Brazil, state and 46 m. NW. Parahyba.
 Brejo, tn., Brazil, state and 210 m. SW. Maranhão.
 Brembio, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 9 m. SE. Lodi.
 Bremen, rep. state, spt., and Hanse tn., Germany, on R. Weser.
 68 m. WNW. Hamburg. Pop. 180,309; tn. 120,760.
 Breneo, tnsip., Illinois, Cook co.
 Breneo, vil., Indiana, Marshall co., 13 m. NE. Plymouth.
 Bremer, Fort, N. Ter., South Australia, near Port Essington.
 Bromer Bay, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 107 m. E. Albany.
 Bremerhaven, tn., Germany, 34 m. NNW. Bremen. Pop. 14,797.
 Bremerlehe, tn., Prussia, prov. Hanover, 30 m. WSW. Stade.
 Bremervörde, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 30 m. NNE. Bremen.
 Bremgarten, tn., Switzerland, canton and 2 m. N. Bern.
 Bremgarten, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau.
 Bremhill, par. and vil., N. Wilts, 4 m. NE. Chippenham.
 Bremood, tn., Texas, Robertson co., 142 m. NW. Houston.
 Breuchley, vil., Kent, 7 m. NE. Tunbridge Wells.
 Breuchley and Horsemorden, hundred, mid Kent. 16,877 ac.
 Breuda, municipality, Manitoba, Souris co.
 Brendola, vil., N. Italy, 6 m. SW. Vicenza.
 Brendon Hills, Somersetshire, 6 m. S. Watchet. Alt. 1290 ft.
 Brenham, tn., Texas, cap. Washington co.
 Brenner Pass, over Tyrol Alps, between the Inn and Adige.
 Breoo, tn., Italy, 35 m. NE. Bergamo, on the Oglio.
 Brenta R., Tyrol and Lombardy, falls into the Adriatic.
 Brentford, tn., Middlesex, 10½ m. W. London.
 Brentford, par. div. of Middlesex, near London. Pop. 69,792.
 Brentford, New, tnsip., W. Middlesex. 220 ac.
 Brentford, Old, eccl. dists. (Sts. George and Paul). Middlesex.
 Brenton, tnsip., Illinois, Ford co.
 Brenton Bay, N. coast of Melville I., Australia.
 Brentonico, vil., Austria, Tyrol, 6½ m. SW. Roveredo.
 Brenton with Wington, hundred, mid Somerset.
 Brent R., trib. of Thames, Middlesex, at Brentford.
 Breat, South, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. W. Totnes.
 Breasts, vil. and tnsip., Virginia, cap. Prince William co.
 Breatwood, tn., Essex, 10 m. SW. Chelmsford.
 Breereto, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 1 m. from Rugeley.
 Brescello, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NW. Reggio.
 Brescia, prov., Italy, Lombardy. Area 1644 sq. m. Pop. 480,191.
 Brescia, tn., Italy, cap. of above, 60 m. ENE. Milan. Pop. 62,343.
 Breskens, vil., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 5½ m. from Middelburg.
 Breslau, city, Prussia, cap. of Silesia, on the Oder. Pop. 334,710.
 Breslan, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 4 m. E. Berlin.
 Breslau, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 33 m. from Brooklyn.
 Bresnitz, vil., Servia, circle of Rudnik.
 Bressay, isl., Shetland, opposite Lerwick.
 Bressay Sound, Shetland, between Bressay and Lerwick.
 Bressuire, tn., France, dep. Deux Sèvres, 35 m. N. Niort.
 Brest, city, France, dep. Finistère, 389 m. W. Paris. Pop. 69,110.
 Brest-Litovsk, tn., Russian Poland, 131 m. S. Grodno. Pop. 37,961.
 Bresztovac, tn., Hungary, 14 m. ESE. Apatin.
 Bretagne, old prov., NW. France.
 Breteuil, tn., France, dep. Eure, 16 m. SW. Evreux.
 Breteuil, tn., France, dep. Oise, 16 m. NNE. Beauvais.
 Bretigny, vil., France, Eure-et-Loire, on the Orge.
 Breton, tnsip., Missouri, Washington co.
 Breton, Cape. See Cape Breton Island.
 Brett, Cape, New Zealand, S. of Bay of Islands.
 Bretton, tn., Baden, 13 m. E. Karlsruhe.
 Bretton, Monk, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. NE. Ransley.
 Breusch River, Alsace-Lorraine. See Bruche.
 Breven, mtn., Savoy, above Chamounix. Alt. 8500 ft.
 Brevig, tn., Norway, 11 m. WNW. Larvig.
 Brewarrina, tnsip., New S. Wales, co. Clyde, on R. Darling.
 Brewer, tnsip., Maine, U.S. Penobscot co.
 Brewer Village, vil., Maine, Penobscot co., 3 m. below Brewer.
 Brewood, par. and tn., co. and 8½ m. S. Stafford.

Brewster, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Brewster, Mt., New Zealand, in co. Westland.
 Brewster's Station, vil., New York, Putnam co.
 Brezowa, tn., Hungary, 20 m. NW. Leopoldstadt.
 Briagalong, tnsph., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 9 m. N. Stratford.
 Briancon, tn., France, Hautes-Alpes, on the Durance.
 Briansk, tn., Russia, on the Desna, 70 m. WNW. Orel. Pop. 16,403.
 Briar Creek, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Briare, tn., France, dep. Loiret, on R. Loire.
 Briatico, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 15 m. NNE. Nicotera.
 Bribelesca, tn., Spain, on the Oca, 20 m. NE. Burgos.
 Briches Isl., Queensland, in Moreton Bay and on Fumicestone Strait.
 Bribir, tn., Croatia, 18 m. SE. Fiume.
 Bricherasio, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 5 m. SW. Pinerolo.
 Brick, tnsph., New Jersey, Ocean co.
 Bricksburg, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 44 m. SW. New York.
 Bricequebec, tn., France, dep. Manche, 3 m. WSW. Valognes.
 Bridekirk, par., Cumberland, 2 m. NW. Cockermouth.
 Bride River, Ireland, trib. of the Blackwater above Youghal.
 Bride River, Ireland, trib. of R. Lee at Innisharra.
 Bridesburg, tnsph., Pennsylvania, suburb of Philadelphia.
 Bridge and Petham, hundred, E. Kent. 12,037 ac.
 Bridgeborough, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Bridgehampton, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long I.
 Bridgend, tn., Glamorganshire, 17½ m. W. Cardiff.
 Bridgenorth, bor., Shropshire, 13½ m. SW. Wolverhampton.
 Bridgenorth, vil., Ontario, co. and 6 m. from Peterborough.
 Bridge of Allan, par. and tn., Shropshire, on Allan Water.
 Bridge of Earn, vil., co. and 4½ m. S. Perth.
 Bridge of Weir, vil., Renfrewshire, 6 m. NW. Paisley.
 Bridgeport, tnsph., California, Nevada co.
 Bridgeport, port, Connecticut, cap. Fairfield co., 56 m. E. New York.
 Bridgeport, vil., Illinois, Washington co., 22 m. E. Belleville.
 Bridgeport, vil., Indiana, Marion co., 9 m. W. Indianapolis.
 Bridgeport, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Saginaw co.
 Bridgeport, tnsph., Missouri, Warren co.
 Bridgeport, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 22 m. SW. Camden.
 Bridgeport, vil., Ohio, Belmont co., on the Ohio R.
 Bridgeport, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Dunlap's Creek.
 Bridgeport, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Bridgeport, vil., Wisconsin, Crawford co., on Wisconsin R.
 Bridgeport, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, near Sydney.
 Bridge River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Bridge River, ry. stu., Ontario, 104 m. NW. Port Arthur.
 Bridger's Pass, defile in Rocky Mtns., Wyoming. Lat. 41° 39' N.
 Bridgee, tnsph., Missouri, Ozark co.
 Bridgeton, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Bridgeton, prt. of entry, New Jersey, cap. Cumberland co. P. 11,471.
 Bridgeton, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware R.
 Bridgetown, tn., W. Australia, on Blackwood R., 172 m. S. Perth.
 Bridgetown, port of entry, Nova Scotia, Annapolis R. and co.
 Bridgetown, vil., Prince Edward I., King's co., on Grand R.
 Bridgetown, cap. of Barbadoes I., on W. coast. Pop. 20,947.
 Bridgewater, bor. and spt., W. Somerset, on R. Parret.
 Bridgewater, par. div. of Somerset.
 Bridgewater, tnsph., S. Australia, co. and 23½ m. SE. Adelaide.
 Bridgewater, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Buckingham.
 Bridgewater, vil., Ontario, Hastings co., 30 m. N. Belleville.
 Bridgewater, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. W. Lunenburg.
 Bridgewater, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Bridgewater, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Washtenaw co.
 Bridgewater, tnsph., Minnesota, Rice co.
 Bridgewater, tnsph., New Jersey, Somerset co.
 Bridgewater, vil. and tnsph., New York, Oneida co.
 Bridgewater, tnsph., Ohio, Williams co.
 Bridgewater, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
 Bridgewater, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Bridgewater, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Bridgewater Bay, on SE. side of Bristol Channel, England.
 Bridgewater Bay, Victoria, co. Normanby, exposed to S.
 Bridgewater Canal, Lancashire, between Manchester and Leigh.
 Bridgewater Cape, Victoria, co. Normanby, on Bridgewater Bay.
 Bridgewater on Loddon, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo.
 Eridington, tn., E. Riding, Yorks, 29 m. N. Hull.
 Eridington Bay, on W. coast of Yorkshire.
 Eridington Quay, port of Bridlington, q.v.
 Eridport, spt., bor., and par., W. Dorset, 18 m. W. Dorchester.
 Eridport, tnsph., Vermont, Addison co., on L. Champlain.
 Erics, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 7 m. WSW. Quimper.
 Erics-Comte-Robert, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 11 m. NW. Melun.
 Erieg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 25 m. SE. Breslau. Pop. 20,154.
 Erieg, tn., Switzerland, canton Valais, on the Oder. Pop. 18,899.
 Erielle, or The Brill, spt., Netherlands, on Voorn I.
 Eriena, vil., France, dep. Yonne, 10 m. E. Ivigny.
 Erien, tn., Switzerland, canton Bern, on L. of Brienz.
 Erienza, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. SW. Potenza.
 Erienza-See (L. of Brienz), expansion of R. Aar, Switzerland.
 Erier Creek, Georgia, falls into the Savannah R.
 Erierfield, tn., NE. Lancashire, 2½ m. NE. Burnley.
 Erier Island, Nova Scotia, in Bay of Fundy.
 Erierty Hill, tn., W. Staffordshire, on R. Stour. Pop. 11,831.
 Erics or Erisen, tn., Hungary, on R. Gran.
 Eriksen, tn., W. Prussia, gov. Marienwerder.
 Erioue, St., spt., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 97 m. NW. Nantes. 17,833.
 Eriouale Creek, New South Wales, co. White.
 Eriouline Island, New Jersey, between Brigantine and New Inlets.
 Eriden, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 70 m. from London.
 Briggs, par. div., Lincolnshire.
 Brigg, tn., co. and 14 m. N. Lincoln.
 Brigham, par. and tnsph., W. Cumberland, on R. Derwent.
 Brigham City, vil., Utah, cap. of Box Elder co.
 Brighouse, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. N. Huddersfield.
 Bright, par., co. Down, 3 m. S. Downpatrick. Area 5615 acres.

Bright, tnsph., Victoria, co. Delatite, 200 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Bright, vil., Ontario, Oxford co., 18 m. SE. Stratford.
 Brightlingsea, par. and spt., NE. Essex, on R. Colne.
 Brighton, bor. and par., E. Sussex, 50 m. S. London. Pop. 142,121.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsph., California, Sacramento co.
 Brighton, vil., Illinois, Cook co.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Brighton, tnsph., Iowa, Cass co.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Washington co.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Livingston co.
 Brighton, vil. and tnsph., New York, Monroe co.
 Brighton, tnsph., Wisconsin, Kenosha co.
 Brighton, municipality, Tasmania, co. Moomouth.
 Brighton, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 8 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Brighton, tn., S. Australia, co. and 10 m. S. Adelaide.
 Brighton, port of entry, Ontario, Northumberland.
 Brightside Bierlow, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 67,083.
 Brightwater, tnsph., S. Carolina, Marlborough co.
 Brightwell's Barrow, hundred, E. Gloucestershire.
 Brightwood, vil., Indiana, Marion co., sub. of Indianapolis.
 Brignais, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 9 m. SSW. Lyons.
 Brignano, vil., Italy, 10 m. S. Bergamo.
 Brignoles, tn., France, dep. Var, 23 m. WSW. Draguignan.
 Brigown, par., NE. co. Cork. 15,212 ac.
 Brigstock, par. and vil., N. Northamptonshire. 5900 ac.
 Brigus, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Brihuga, tn., Spain, 20 m. ENE. Guadalajara.
 Briley's Brook, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Antigonish.
 Brill, par. and vil., Bucks, 7 m. NW. Thame. 3109 ac.
 Brillon, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Calumet co.
 Brilon, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 22 m. E. Arnsberg.
 Brimfield, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. SE. Ludlow.
 Brimfield, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Peoria co.
 Brimfield, vil., Indiana, Noble co., 135 m. E. Chicago.
 Brimfield, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Brimfield, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Portage co.
 Brimington, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. NE. Chesterfield.
 Brimscombe, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, 3 m. SE. Stroud.
 Brimness, headland, Caithness, 4 m. SW. Holborn Head.
 Brindaban, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 32' 20" N.
 Brindisi, spt., Italy, prov. Lecce, on the Adriatic. Pop. 17,515.
 Brindle, par., Lancashire, 4½ m. SE. Preston.
 Brink, vil., S. African Rep., in Rustenburg div.
 Brinkley, vil. and tnsph., Arkansas, Monroe co.
 Brinkleville, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
 Brinkworth, par. and vil., Wilts, 5 m. SE. Malmesbury.
 Brinington, tnsph., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Stockport.
 Brinsley, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Brinsworth, tnsph., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Brione Islands, off Illyria, in the Adriatic Sea.
 Briones, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. WNW. Logroño.
 Brionne, tn., France, dep. Eure, 9 m. NE. Berny.
 Brioude, tn., France, dep. Haute-Loire, 29 m. NW. Le Puy.
 Briquehec. See Briguehec.
 Brisbane, city, cap. of Queensland, on Brisbane R. Pop. 84,000.
 Brisbane Downs, New S. Wales, E. of Murrumbidgee R. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Brisbane R., Queensland, falls into Moreton Bay. Lat. 27° 30' S.
 Brisbane Water, dist., New S. Wales, on Broken Bay.
 Brislghella, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. SW. Ravenna. Pop. 12,491.
 Brissago, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, on Lago Maggiore.
 Bristol, city, bor., and spt., Gloucester and Somersetshires. P. 225,611.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Kendall co.
 Bristol, vil., Indiana, Elkhart co., 10 m. NE. Elkhart.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Lincoln co.
 Bristol, tnsph., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Bristol, tnsph., New York, Ontario co.
 Bristol, tnsph., Ohio, Trumbull co.
 Bristol, city, Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Bristol, port of entry, Rhode I., cap. of Bristol co.
 Bristol, vil., Tennessee, Sullivan and Washington cos.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Addison co.
 Bristol, tnsph., Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Bristol, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Kenosha co.
 Bristol Bay, Alaska, inlet of Pacific Ocean.
 Bristol Channel, arm of Atlantic Ocean, England and Wales.
 Bristolow Island, New Guinea, in S. of Fly estuary.
 Britain. See Great Britain.
 Britannia Islands, Pacific Ocean, NE. of New Caledonia.
 British Burma, old name for maritime provs. of Burma.
 British Columbia, prov., Canada. Area 399,344 sq. m. Pop. 92,767.
 British Guiana, ter., N. coast, S. America. Area 85,422 sq. m.
 Pop. 282,066. Cap. Georgetown, or Demerara.
 British Honduras. See Belize.
 British Isles. See Great Britain.
 British North America, old name for Canada and Newfoundland.
 Briton Ferry, tn. and par., Glamorganshire, on R. Neath.
 Brit River, W. Dorset, falls into English Channel at Bridport.
 Britshany, vil., Russia, in gov. of Bessarabia.
 Britstown, vil., Cape Colony, in Richmond div.
 Brittany. See Bretagne.
 Brittnau, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 2 m. S. Zofingen.
 Britton's Neck, tnsph., S. Carolina, Marion co.
 Britt's, tnsph., N. Carolina, Robeson co.
 Britz, vil., S. African Rep., in Heidelberg div.
 Brives-la-Gaillarde, tn., France, dep. Corrèze. Pop. 14,182.
 Brivio, tn., Italy, on the Adda, 22 m. NE. Milan.
 Briz, vil., France, dep. Manche, 5½ m. NW. Valognes.
 Brizen, tn., Tyrol, 40 m. SSE. Innsbruck.
 Brixham, tn., S. Devon, 7 m. SE. Totnes.
 Brixton, suburb of London, 4½ m. SSW. St. Paul's.

Brixton, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, on SW. coast.
 Broach, dist., Bombay. Area 1453 sq. m.
 Broach, sub-div. of above. Area 320 sq. m.
 Broach, chief tn., Broach dist. Lat. 21° 43' N. Pop. 33,430.
 Broadalbyn, tnshtp., New York, Fulton co.
 Broad Bay, E. side of Lewis I., Hebrides. Lat. 58° 20' N.
 Broad Bay, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Forsyth co.
 Broad Brook, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Broad Clist, par. and vil., E. Devon, 4½ m. NE. Exeter.
 Broad Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, 20 m. SW. Lunenburg.
 Broadford, vil., Isle of Skye, on Broadford R. and Bay.
 Broadford, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 47 m. N. Melbourne.
 Broadford, vil., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., 55 m. SE. Pittsburg.
 Broadford, vil., Cape Colony, in Barkly East div.
 Broad Green, eccl. dist., Croydon par., E. Surrey.
 Broadkill, hundred, Delaware, Sussex co.
 Broad Law, mtn., Peeblesshire, Tweedsmuir par. Alt. 2723 ft.
 Broad Meadows, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 10 m. N. Melbourne.
 Broad Mountain, Pennsylvania, cos. Carbon and Schuylkill, 2000 ft.
 Broad R., Queensland, dist. Burke, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Broad R., Georgia, Franklin and Madison cos., trib. of Savannah.
 Broad R., N. and S. Carolina, head water of the Congaree R.
 Broad River, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Lexington co.
 Broad Run, stream, Virginia, trib. of the Potomac R.
 Broad Run, stream, Virginia, head water of the Occoquan.
 Broadsea, vil., part of Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.
 Broad Sound, channel, among the Scilly Is., off Cornwall.
 Broad Sound, inlet, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
 Broadstairs, tn., E. Kent, 1½ m. NE. Ramsgate.
 Broad Top, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Bedford co.
 Broad Top Mtn., Pennsylvania, Bedford co. Alt. 2500 ft.
 Broadview, ry. stn., Assiniboia, C. P. Ry., 26½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Broadwater, par. and vil., W. Sussex, 10 m. W. Brighton.
 Broadway, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 5 m. SE. Evesham.
 Broadway, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Anderson co.
 Broadwinor, par. and vil., W. Dorset, 3 m. NW. Beaminstor.
 Brocken, mtn., Germany, peak of Harz Mtns. Alt. 3740 ft.
 Brockenhurst, par. and vil., S. Hants, 4 m. N. Lymington.
 Brockhage, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, SW. Minden.
 Brockley Hill, eccl. dist., W. Kent.
 Brockmoor, eccl. dist., W. Staffordshire.
 Brockport, vil., New York, Monroe co., 55 m. E. Niagara Falls.
 Brockton, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co. Pop. 27,294.
 Brockton, vil., Ontario, 3 m. from Toronto.
 Brockville, elect. dist., SE. Ontario. Area 117 sq. m. Pop. 15,107.
 Brockville, port of entry, Ontario, on R. St. Lawrence. Pop. 12,514.
 Brockway, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Brod or Böhmisch Brod, tn., Bohemia, 20 m. E. Prague.
 Brod or Deutsch Brod, tn., Bohemia, 60 m. SE. Prague.
 Brod or Slavonisch Brod, tn., Slavonia, on the Save.
 Brod or Turkish Brod, tn., Bosnia, on the Save.
 Brod or Ungarisch Brod, tn., Moravia, 9 m. SE. Hradisch.
 Brodhead, vil., Wisconsin, Greene co., on Sugar R.
 Brodheads ville, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Brodick, vil., par. and bay, Arran I., Scotland.
 Brodrih R., Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
 Brody, frontier tn., Galicia, 58 m. ENE. Lemberg. Pop. 20,071.
 Broek-in-Waterland, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. NE. Amsterdam.
 Broglie, tn., France, dep. Eure, 8 m. SW. Bernay.
 Broke, tn., New S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 161 m. N. Sydney.
 Broken Bay, New S. Wales, is a harbour of refuge, 20 m. N. Sydney.
 Broken Creek, Victoria, co. Moira, branch of the Murray R.
 Broken Hill, tn., New S. Wales, 17 m. SE. Silverton. P. 20,000.
 Broken R., New Zealand, tributary of the Waimakariri R.
 Bröken R., Victoria, cos. Delatite and Moira.
 Broekn Straw, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 Bromberg, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen, on the Brahe. Pop. 40,655.
 Bromborough, par., Cheshire, 4 m. SE. Birkenhead.
 Brome, vil., Quebec, Brome co., 5 m. SW. Knowlton.
 Brome Mt., Quebec, Brome co. Alt. 1000 ft.
 Bromfield, par. and tnshtp., W. Cumberland.
 Bromham, par. and vil., Wilts, 3½ m. NW. Devizes. 3593 ac.
 Bromley, tn. and par., Kent, 8 m. SE. London. Pop. 21,685.
 Bromley, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 104 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Bromley Common, eccl. dist., Bromley par., W. Kent.
 Bromley St. Leonard, or by Bow, par., Tower Hamlets, Lond. P. 70,002.
 Brompton, suburb of London, 3½ m. SW. St. Paul's. Pop. 47,552.
 Brompton, tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. N. Northallerton.
 Brompton, eccl. dist., Kent, mostly in Chatham bor.
 Brompton, ward of Hindmarsh, S. Australia.
 Brompton, New, eccl. dist., Gillingham par., mid Kent.
 Brompton, West, eccl. dists., St. Luke and St. Mary, Middlesex.
 Brompton Falls, vil., Quebec, Richmond co., on R. St. Francis.
 Brompton Road, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Kensington par.
 Brömsebo, vil., Sweden, 29 m. SW. Calmar, on the Brömse.
 Bromsgrove, tn., co. and 12 m. NE. Worcester.
 Bromwich, Little, hamlet, Warwickshire, in Birmingham.
 Bromwich, bor. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Frome.
 Bromyard, mkt. tn., Herefordshire, 17 m. W. Worcester.
 Brondeshury, eccl. dist., Willesden par., Middlesex.
 Broni, vil., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Voghera.
 Bronnitsa, tn., Russia, gov. and 28 m. SE. Moscow.
 Bronson, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Branch co.
 Bronson, tnshtp., Ohio, Huron co.
 Bronté, tn., Sicily, 22 m. NNW. Catania, near Etna. Pop. 17,395.
 Bronté, vil., Ontario, Halton co., on L. Ontario.
 Bronx R., New York, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Brookfield, eccl. dist., Middlesex, St. Pancras par.
 Brookfield, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester.
 Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Brookfield, tnshtp., Illinois, La Salle co.
 Brookfield, tnshtp., Iowa, Clinton co.
 Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.

Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Eaton co.
 Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Linn co.
 Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Madison co.
 Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
 Brookfield, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Orange co.
 Brookfield, tnshtp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
 Brookhaven, vil., Missouri, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Brook Haven, tnshtp., New York, Suffolk co.
 Brooking, tnshtp., Missouri, Jackson co.
 Brookline, suburb of Boston, Massachusetts. Pop. 12,103.
 Brookline, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Greene co.
 Brooklyn, vil. and tnshtp., California, Alameda co.
 Brooklyn, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, cap. Windham co.
 Brooklyn, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Lee co., 85 m. W. Chicago.
 Brooklyn, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
 Brooklyn, vil., Iowa, Poweshiek co., 105 m. W. Davenport.
 Brooklyn, vil., Maryland, Anne Arundel co.
 Brooklyn, vil., Michigan, Jackson co., on Raisin R.
 Brooklyn, tnshtp., Minnesota, Hennepin co.
 Brooklyn, city, New York, cap. of King's Co., on Long I. P. 806,343.
 Brooklyn, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
 Brooklyn, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Brooklyn, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Green co.
 Brooklyn, vil., Nova Scotia, 2 m. from Yarmouth.
 Brooklyn or Herring Cave, vil., Nova Scotia, Queen's Co.
 Brooklyn or Musgrave Harbour, vil., Newfoundland, W. of Bonavista Bay.
 Brook Point, Isle of Wight, famous for fossils.
 Brooks, tnshtp., Michigan, Newaygo co.
 Brookston, vil., Indiana, White co., 13 m. N. Lafayette.
 Brooksville, tnshtp., Maine, Hancock co.
 Brookville, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, cap. Franklin co.
 Brookville, vil., Ohio, Montgomery co., 13 m. NW. Dayton.
 Brookville, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. Jefferson co.
 Broom, Loch, arm of sea, NW. Ross and Cromartyshires.
 Broome, tnshtp., New York, Schoharie co.
 Broome, telegraph stn., W. Australia, in Kimberley div.
 Broomfield, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 115 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Broomhall, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 3½ m. SW. Sheffield.
 Broomielaw, N. side of Glasgow harbour, up to Jamaica Bridge.
 Broons, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 15 m. SW. Dinan.
 Brora, vil., Sutherlandshire, 6 m. NE. Golspie.
 Brora, Loch, E. Sutherlandshire, 3½ m. N. Dunrobin.
 Brora R., E. Sutherlandshire, falls into Moray Firth at Brora.
 Brosely, par. and tn., Shropshire, on R. Severn.
 Brosna, vil., co. Kerry, on R. Clidagh.
 Brosna, Gt. and Little, King's Co., Ireland, tribs. of the Shannon.
 Brosville, tnshtp., Virginia, Campbell co.
 Brother's Home, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Brother's Valley, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
 Brotherton, par. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Brotreroode, tn., Prussian Hessen, 7 m. N. Schmalkalden.
 Brotton, tn., N. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. NE. Guisborough.
 Brötzingen, tn., Baden, 2 m. W. Pforzheim.
 Brou, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, 22 m. SW. Chartres.
 Brough, par. and tn., E. Westmorland.
 Brougham or Bentley's Corners, vil., Ontario, Ontario co.
 Broughshane, vil., co. Antrim, 4 m. NE. Ballymena.
 Broughton, tnshtp., SE. Denbighshire, Wrexham par.
 Broughton, tnshtp., Lancashire, within Salford bor.
 Broughton, par. and vil., N. Lincolnshire, 3 m. NW. Brigg.
 Broughton, tn., Queensland, Kennedy dist., 14 m. SE. Charters Trs.
 Broughton, tnshtp., Illinois, Livingston co.
 Broughton, East, tnshtp., Lancashire, 7 m. NE. Ulverston.
 Broughton, Glenholm, and Kilbach, par., W. Peeblesshire.
 Broughton, Great, tnshtp., Cumberland, on R. Derwent.
 Broughton, West, tnshtp., N. Lancashire, on R. Duddon.
 Broughton Bay, Corea, E. coast. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 126° 30' E.
 Broughton Creek, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Camden.
 Broughton-in-Furness, tn., Lancashire, 9 m. NW. Ulverston.
 Broughton Island, New S. Wales, 8 m. off coast co. Gloucester.
 Broughton Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of McIntosh co.
 Broughty Ferry, tn., Forfarshire, on R. Tay, near Dumdee.
 Brousa. See Brusa.
 Brouwerhaven, tn., Netherlands, prov. Zeeland, on Schouwen I.
 Browers, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Randolph co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Arkansas, Columbia co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Indiana, Hancock co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Indiana, Hendricks co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Indiana, Martin co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Indiana, Montgomery co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Indiana, Morgan co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Indiana, Ripley co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Indiana, Washington co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Iowa, Linn co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Ohio, Carroll co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Ohio, Darke co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Ohio, Delaware co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Ohio, Knox co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Ohio, Miami co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Ohio, Pandling co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Ohio, Vinton co.
 Brown, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
 Brown Edge, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. N. Burslem.
 Brownfield, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Oxford co.
 Brownhelm, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Lorain co.
 Brownhills, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. N. Walsall.
 Brownrig, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
 Brown Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 31° 10' S., long. 118° 30' E.
 Brown Mtn., New Guinea, 80 m. SE. Port Moresby. Alt. 7940 ft.
 Brown Mtn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 15 m. from Spencer's Gulf.
 Brown Mtn., British Columbia, peak of Rocky Mtns. Alt. 16,000 ft.
 Brown Mtn., tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Auckland.

Brown's Bay, at entrance to L. Larnie, co. Antrim, Ireland.
 Brownsburg, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 4 m. from Lachute.
 Brownsburg, vil., Indiana, Hendricks co., 14 m. NW. Indianapolis.
 Brown's Diggings, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, SW. Ballarat.
 Brownsea, isl. and vil., Dorset, in Pool Harbour.
 Brown's River, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 10 m. S. Hobart.
 Brown's R., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, trib. of the Comet R.
 Brownstown, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, cap. Jackson co.
 Brownstown, tnsph., Michigan, Wayne co.
 Brownsville, vil., California, Yuba co., 25 m. from Marysville.
 Brownsville, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Union co.
 Brownsville, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Houston co.
 Brownsville, vil., Missouri, Saline co., on Black R.
 Brownsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Monongahela R.
 Brownsville, tnsph., S. Carolina, Marlborough co.
 Brownsville, vil., Tennessee, cap. Hoywood co., 45 m. NE. Memphis.
 Brownsville, port, Texas, cap. Cameron co., on the Rio Grande.
 Brownville, vil., Alabama, Lee co., on Chattahoochee R.
 Brownville, vil. and precinct, Nebraska, cap. Nemaha co.
 Brownville, vil. and tnsph., New York, Jefferson co.
 Brown Willy, highest summit in Cornwall. Alt. 1,268 ft.
 Brownwood, vil., Texas, cap. Brown co., 136 m. NW. Austin.
 Broxash, hundred, NE. Herefordshire. 58,995 acres.
 Broxhorne, par. and tnsph., SE. Herts.
 Broxburn, tn., Linlithgowshire, 11 m. W. Edinburgh.
 Broxton, hundred, W. Cheshire. 77,875 acres.
 Brozas, tn., Spain, 24 m. NW. Cáceres.
 Brozzi, vil., Tuscany, prov. and 5 m. WNW. Florence, on R. Arno.
 Bruar, stream, N. Perthshire, trib. of the Garry.
 Bruay, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. from Valenciennes.
 Bruce, tnsph., Illinois, La Salle co.
 Bruce, tnsph., Michigan, Macomb co.
 Bruce Bay, New Zealand, on coast of co. Westland.
 Bruce Mines, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist., on L. Huron.
 Bruce Mtn., W. Australia. Lat. 22° 30' S. Alt. 3800 ft.
 Bruchsal, tn., Baden, 25 m. S. Heidelberg, on Saabach. Pop. 11,658.
 Bruck, tn., Austria, prov. Styria, 25 m. NNW. Graz.
 Bruck, tn., Lr. Austria, on R. Leytha, 23 m. SE. Vienna.
 Bruck, tn., Bavaria, on the Regnitz, 2 m. SSW. Erlangen.
 Brue R., W. Somersetshire, falls into Bridgwater Bay.
 Bruff, tn., co. Kerry, 6 m. N. Kilmallock.
 Bruges, city, Belgium, cap. W. Flanders. Pop. 47,033.
 Brugg or Bruck, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau.
 Bruggen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 3 m. SW. St. Gall.
 Bruggen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. SW. Kuppen.
 Brühl, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. SSW. Cologne.
 Brühl, vil., Lower Austria, 62 m. SSW. Vienna.
 Bruin Island, Tasmania, separated from mainland by Long Bay.
 Brule, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 109 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Brülön, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 19 m. NNW. La Flèche.
 Brumath, tn., Alsace, 16 m. NNW. Strasbourg.
 Brummen, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 14 m. NE. Arnhem.
 Bruné Isl., off SE. coast of Tasmania. Area 140 sq. m.
 Bruneck, tn., Tyrol, 50 m. SE. Innsbruck.
 Brual, sultanate, Borneo, between Sarawak and British North Borneo. Area 17,760 sq. m. Pop. 125,000.
 Brünig Pass, Switz., between Bern and Unterwalden 3395 ft.
 Brunel Isl. See Bruné I.
 Brunn, tn., Austria, cap. of Moravia, 70 m. NNE. Vienna. P. 94,866.
 Brunn-am-Gebirge, tn., Austria, 7 m. SW. Vienna.
 Brunn, vil., Switzerland, canton and 3½ m. SW. Schwytz.
 Brunner, Lake, New Zealand, in co. Grey.
 Brunstatt, vil., Alsace, 3 m. S. Mulhausen.
 Brunswick, city, cap. of Duchy of Brunswick, SE. Hanover. P. 100,488.
 Brunswick, vil., Prussia, Holstein, near Kiel.
 Brunswick, port of entry, Georgia, U.S., cap. Glynn co.
 Brunswick, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Brunswick, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Chariton co.
 Brunswick, tnsph., New York, Rensselaer co.
 Brunswick, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Medina co.
 Brunswick, tn., W. Australia, Wellington dist., 100 m. S. Perth.
 Brunswick, suburb, and 2½ m. N. Melbourne, Victoria.
 Brunswick, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Rous, 400 m. NNE. Sydney.
 Brunswick, Duchy of, Germany. Area 1425 sq. m. Pop. 403,023.
 Brunswick River, New South Wales, co. Rous.
 Brunel Isl. See Bruné I.
 Brures, par. and vil., co. and 20 m. S. Limerick.
 Brurie Skerries, isls., Shetland, Nesting par.
 Brusa or Broussa, city, Asia Minor, 57 m. SSE. Constantinople.
 Brush Creek, vil., Iowa, Fayette co., 14 m. NW. Davenport.
 Brush Creek, Ohio, Adams co., trib. of the Ohio R.
 Brush Creek, Ohio, trib. of the Scioto R., in Scioto co.
 Brush Creek, tnsph., Ohio, Highland co.
 Brush Creek, tnsph., Ohio, Muskingum co.
 Brush Creek, vil., Ohio, Scioto co.
 Brushgrove, tn., New S. Wales, co. Clarence, 360 m. N. Sydney.
 Brush Isla, New S. Wales, off coast of co. St. Vincent.
 Brushton, vil., New York, Franklin co., 49 m. E. Ogdensburg.
 Brush Valley, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Brushy Creek, tnsph., S. Carolina, Anderson co.
 Brusels, city, cap. of Belgium and Brabant, on R. Senne. P. 482,275.
 Brusels, tn., Ontario, Huron co., on the Maitland R.
 Brüssow, tn., Prussia, on L. Brüssow, 12 m. NE. Prenzlau.
 Brusterort, cape, with lighthouse, E. Prussia, on Baltic Sea.
 Bruthen, tn., Victoria, co. Dargo and Tambo, 201 m. E. Melbourne.
 Bruton, par. and tn., Somerset, 2 m. E. Bridgwater.
 Brutus, tnsph., New York, Cayuga co.
 Brüz, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. N. Saaz, on R. Bila. Pop. 10,136.
 Bruzelles. See Brussela.
 Bruyères, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 13 m. ENE. Epinal.
 Bruz, vil., France, Ile-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SW. Rennes.
 Bryan, tnsph., North Carolina, Surry co.
 Bryan, vil., Ohio, cap. of Williams co., 52 m. W. Toledo.

Bryan, vil., Texas, cap. of Brazos co., 100 m. NW. Houston.
 Bryan Mt., S. Australia, in NW. of co. Burra.
 Bryanston, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 12 m. from London.
 Bryant, vil., Illinois, Fulton co., 8 m. SW. Canton.
 Brydekirk, par. and vil., S. Dumfriesshire.
 Bryher, one of the Scilly Is., SW. Cornwall, 2 m. long.
 Brymbo, tnsph., Denbighshire, 3½ m. NW. Wrexham.
 Brynmawr, tn., Breconshire, 8 m. SW. Abergavenny.
 Bryn Mawr, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Bryson, vil., Quebec, cap. of Pontiac co., on R. Ottawa.
 Brzesko, tn., Austria, Galicia, 8 m. E. Bochnia.
 Brzezany, tn., Galicia, 54 m. from Lemberg. Pop. 10,899.
 Brzezyn, tn., Poland, 63 m. SW. Warsaw.
 Brzozov, tn., Galicia, 10 m. NW. Sanok.
 Bu, tn., France, dep. Eure-et-Loir, 7 m. NE. Dreux.
 Bua, isl., Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, opposite Trau.
 Buach or Garden Isl., 5 m. off coast of W. Australia.
 Buangor, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 139 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Buarcos, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 24 m. W. Coimbra.
 Bubak, tn., Bombay, Karachi dist. Lat. 26° 26' N., 67° 45' E.
 Bubendorf, vil., Switzerland, canton Basel, 2½ m. S. Liesthal.
 Bublitz, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 23 m. SE. Cöslin.
 Buby, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 17 m. NE. Lorient.
 Buthwith, par. and tnsph., E. Riding, Yorks.
 Bucaramanga, tn., Colombia, cap. dep. Santander.
 Buccaneer Archipelago, Indian Ocean, NW. of Australia.
 Buccari, spt., Austria, Croatia, 5 m. ESE. Fiume.
 Buccheri, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 25 m. NW. Noto.
 Baccianico, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. SE. Chiati.
 Buccino, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 14 m. E. Campagna.
 Bacleuch, old par., Selkirk, Scotland, now in Ettrick.
 Buceros Island, New Guinea, in the Fly R.
 Buchan, dist., NE. Aberdeenshire, between the Ythan and Deveron.
 Buchanan, par., W. Stirlingshire.
 Buchanan, tnsph., Iowa, Jefferson co.
 Buchanan, tnsph., Iowa, Page co.
 Buchanan, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Berrien co.
 Buchanan, tnsph., Wisconsin, Outagamie co.
 Buchanan Isla, N. Territory, Australia, S. of Bathurst I.
 Buchanan Lake, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Buchananhaven, vil., Aberdeenshire, 1½ m. N. Peterhead.
 Buchan Ness, cape, E. Aberdeenshire, 3 m. S. Peterhead.
 Bucharest, city, cap. of Roumania, in Wallachia. Pop. 221,000.
 Bucharia. See Bokhara.
 Buchau, tn., Württemberg, 7 m. SE. Riedlingen.
 Buchberg, tn., Lower Austria, 15 m. W. Neustadt.
 Buchen, tn., Baden, 29 m. ENE. Heidelberg.
 Buchholz, tn., Saxony, 8 m. SE. Grünhain.
 Buchholz Wendisch, tn., Prussia, 36 m. SE. Potsdam.
 Buchlowitz, tn., Moravia, 6 m. W. Hradisch.
 Buchsweiler, tn., Germany, Lower Alsace.
 Bucine, vil., Italy, Arezzo, 25 m. SE. Florence.
 Buck, tnsph., Ohio, Hardin co.
 Buckau, tn., Prussian Saxony, near Magdeburg. Pop. 16,042.
 Bucky, Long, par. and vil., Northamptonshire. 3900 ac.
 Buck Creek, tnsph., Indiana, Hancock co.
 Buck Creek, Ohio, trib. of Sugar Creek, in Shelby co.
 Buck Creek, Ohio, falls into W. fork of White R. at Yorktown.
 Buck Creek, Ohio, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Buckden, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. SW. Huntingdon.
 Bückeberg, tn., Germany, cap. Schaumburg-Lippe.
 Buckenham, New, par. and vil., S. Norfolk.
 Buckenham, Old, par. and vil., S. Norfolk.
 Buckeye, tnsph., Illinois, Stephenson co.
 Buckeyestown, vil., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Buckfastleigh, par. and vil., Devon, 5½ m. NW. Totnes.
 Buckfield, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Oxford co., 45 m. N. Portland.
 Buckhannon, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Upshur co.
 Buckhannon R., W. Virginia, trib. of the Tygart Valley R.
 Buckhart, tnsph., Illinois, Christian co.
 Buckhart, tnsph., Illinois, Fulton co.
 Buckhaven, tn., S. Fifeshire, 4½ m. NE. Dysart.
 Buck Horn, tnsph., Illinois, Brown co.
 Buck Horn, tnsph., N. Carolina, Wake co.
 Buck Horn Isl., New York, in Niagara R., Erie co. 75 ac.
 Buckhurst Hill, eccl. dist., Essex, 10 m. from London.
 Buckle, spt., bor., and g.s. par., N. Banffshire.
 Buckingham, bor., Buckinghamshire, on R. Ouse.
 Buckingham, tnsph., Ontario, co. Ottawa, on R. Ottawa.
 Buckingham, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Buckingham, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
 Buckinghamshire, co., England, on R. Thames, 746 sq. m. P. 186,190.
 Buckland, par. and vil., E. Kent, 1½ m. NW. Dover.
 Buckland, post centre, Tasmania, co. Pembroke.
 Buckland, tnsph., Victoria, co. Delatite, 210 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Buckland, set., Quebec, co. Bellechasse, 27 m. from St. Charles.
 Buckland, tnsph., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Buckland Monachorum, par. and vil., S. Devon.
 Buckland Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Buckland Newton, hundred, Dorset. 11,940 ac.
 Bucklebury, par. and vil., S. Berks, 6 m. NE. Newberry.
 Buckley, eccl. dist., Flintshire, 7 m. NE. Mold.
 Buckley's Crossing Place, tn., New South Wales, co. Wallace.
 Bucklin, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Linn co.
 Bucklyvie, vil. and g.s. par., co. and 15½ m. W. Stirling.
 Buck Mountain, vil., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
 Bucknall-cum-Bagnall, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
 Buck Prairie, tnsph., Maine, Lawrence co.
 Buckrose, parl. div., E. Riding, Yorks.
 Bucks, tnsph., Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
 Bucks, tnsph., South Carolina, Horry co.
 Bucksnaal, tnsph., N. Carolina, Yadkin co.
 Buckskin, tnsph., Ohio, Ross co.

Buckskin Mt., Colorado, peak of Park Range. Alt. 14,022 ft.
 Bucksport, vil. and tushp., Maine, Hancock co.
 Bucktell, vil., Ohio, Athens co.
 Buequet, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. S. Arras.
 Buctouche, vil., New Brunswick, Kent co., 21 m. NNE. Shediac.
 Buctouche R., New Brunswick, Kent co., enters Northumberland Str.
 Bucyrus, tn., Ohio, cap. of Crawford co.
 Buczacz, tn., Galicia, gov. Lemburg, 33 m. ENE. Stanislawow.
 Buczowie, tn., Moravia, 13 m. E. Bruna.
 Buda, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 113 m. W. Chicago.
 Buda, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 44 m. W. Fort Arthur.
 Buda-Pesth, city, Hungary, on both sides of R. Danube. P. 506,061.
 Budana, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2001 sq. m.
 Budana, hd. qrs. *tahsil* of above. Area 466 sq. m.
 Budana, city, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 2' 30" N., long. 79° 9' 45" E.
 Buddh Gaya, vil., Bengal, Gaya dist. Lat. 24° 41' 45" N.
 Buddon Neas, headland, Forfarshire, on Firth of Tay.
 Buddu, tn., Guinea, on R. Niger, 37 m. NW. R. Benué.
 Bude or Bude Bawa, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Cornwall.
 Budel, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 12 m. SE. Eindhoven.
 Buderich or Blucher, tn., Rhénish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Budesheim, vil., Hessen, 11a. SE. Bingen.
 Budgee Budgee Mt., Victoria, in N. of co. Tanjil.
 Budhana, *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India, Muzaffarnagar dist.
 Budhana, tn., in above. Lat. 29° 1' N., 77° 31' E.
 Budhata, vil., Bengal, Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 37' N., long. 89° 12' E.
 Budhpur, vil., Bengal, Maibhum dist. Lat. 22° 53' 15" N.
 Budihal, *tahsil*, Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. 369 sq. m.
 Budikot, vil., Mysore, Kolar dist. Lat. 12° 54' 40".
 Bodingen, tn., Hessen, 23 m. SE. Giessen.
 Bodleigh, East, par. and vil., E. Devon, 5 m. SW. Sidmouth.
 Bodleigh Salterton, watering-place, E. Devon.
 Bodleigh West, hundred, N. Devon. 17,367 ac.
 Budock, par., Cornwall, 1½ m. W. Falmouth.
 Budrio, tn., Italy, 12 m. NE. Bologna. Pop. 16,796.
 Budrum. See Boordroom.
 Budukshan, ter., Afghan Turkestan. Pop. 65,000.
 Budweis or Budwitz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Moldau. Pop. 23,845.
 Budweis or Budwitz, tn., Moravia, 17 m. WNW. Znaim.
 Budworth, Great, par., Cheshire, 2 m. N. Northwich. Pop. 23,732.
 Budzanow, tn., Galicia, 7 m. N. Czortkow.
 Buenaventura, tn., Mexico, state and 140 m. NW. Chihuahua.
 Buenaaventura, spt., Columbia, state Cauca, on Choco Bay.
 Buena Vista, battlefield, Mexico, 90 m. SW. Monterey.
 Buena Vista, tushp., Arkansas, Columbia co.
 Buena Vista, vil., Colorado, Chaffee co.
 Buena Vista, vil., Georgia, cap. Marion co., 106 m. S. Atlanta.
 Buena Vista, tushp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
 Buena Vista, tushp., Iowa, Jasper co.
 Buena Vista, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
 Buena Vista, tushp., Wisconsin, Richland co.
 Buen Ayre, isl., Dutch W. Indies, off coast of Venezuela.
 Buenos Ayres, state, Argentine Repub. Area 76,488 sq. m. P. 800,000.
 Buenos Ayres, city, cap. of above and of Argentine Repub. P. 435,000.
 Buffalo, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Ogle co.
 Buffalo, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Scott co., on the Mississippi R.
 Buffalo, tushp., Kansas, Jewell co.
 Buffalo, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, La Rue co.
 Buffalo, vil., Missouri, cap. of Dallas co., 4 m. W. Niagara R.
 Buffalo, tushp., Missouri, Newton co.
 Buffalo, tushp., Missouri, Pike co.
 Buffalo, port of entry, New York, on L. Erie. Pop. 255,664.
 Buffalo, tushp., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Buffalo, tushp., Pennsylvania, Union co.
 Buffalo, tushp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Buffalo, tushp., S. Carolina, Kershaw co.
 Buffalo Creek, Georgia, branch of the Oconee R.
 Buffalo Creek, Iowa, trib. of the Wapsipicon R., Linn co.
 Buffalo Creek, Minnesota, falls into S. fork of Crow R.
 Buffalo Creek, New York, forms the harbour of Buffalo.
 Buffalo Creek, Saskatchewan, trib. of Battle R.
 Buffalo Gap, vil., Texas, cap. of Taylor co., 12 m. S. Mtn. Pass.
 Buffalo Peak, mtn., Victoria, co. Delatite.
 Buffalo Peak, Colorado, Park Range. Alt. 13,541 ft.
 Buffalo Prairie, tushp., Illinois, Rock Island co.
 Buffalo R., Tennessee, trib. of Dutch R., in Humphreys co.
 Buffalo R., Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Buffalo R., Victoria, trib. of the Owens R., co. Delatite.
 Buffalo R., Canada, trib. of Athabasca R., in Athabasca.
 Buffalo Rocks, off Brit. Burma. Lat. 16° 19' N., long. 94° 12' E.
 Buffon, vil., France, Côte-d'Or, 11 m. N. Semur-en-Auxois.
 Buffon, Cape, S. Australia, co. Grey, S. of Rivoli Bay.
 Buford, tushp., N. Carolina, Union co.
 Buford, tushp., S. Carolina, Lancaster co.
 Buford's Bridge, tushp., S. Carolina, Barnwell co.
 Bug, Eoug, or Bog, riv., Russia, trib. of the Dnieper R.
 Bog, riv., Poland, trib. of the Vistula, 300 m. long.
 Buga, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 105 m. NNE. Popayan. P. 10,000.
 Bogama, miss. stu., W. Africa, Niger Protectorate.
 Bogganill Mt., New S. Wales, co. Cooper.
 Boggenhout, vil., Belgium, Flanders, 5 m. E. Dendermond.
 Boggiano, tn., Italy, 27 m. WNW. Florence. Pop. 11,029.
 Boglelawton, tushp. and vil., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Congleton.
 Bogle Ranges, ham., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 1161 ft. above sea.
 Bugulma, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, on Bugulma R. Pop. 13,746.
 Bühl, tn., Baden, 25 m. SSW. Karlsruhe.
 Bühler, vil., Switzerland, 3 m. S. Trogen.
 Bula Point, S.W. extremity of Vanua Levu, Fiji Is.
 Bulldwas, par., S. Somersetshire, on R. Severn.
 Bulth, par. and tn., Wales, N. Brecon, on R. Wye.
 Bulnaha Cape, W. co. Mayo, on S. side of Clew Bay.
 Buis or Le Buis, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 10 m. SE. Lyons.
 Buitenpost, vil., Netherlands, 16 m. E. Leeuwarden.

Buitensluis, tn., Netherlands, 25 m. S. Rotterdam.
 Buitenzorg, prov. and tn., Java, 36 m. S. Batavia.
 Bajalance, tn., Spain, 7 m. E. Cordova.
 Enjaleuf, vil., France, Haute-Vienne, 18 m. E. Limoges.
 Bajaurd, tn., Persia, prov. Khorasan, 150 m. NW. Meshed.
 Buk, tn., Prussia, prov. and 15 m. SW. Posen.
 Bukaczowce, tn., Galicia, 30 m. E. Stry, on R. Dniester.
 Buka Island, Solomon Islands, belonging to Germany.
 Bokera, vil., Bombay, Haidarabad dist.
 Bukharest. See Bucharest.
 Bukharia, E. part of W. Turkestan and W. part Chinese Tartary.
 Bukkapatnam, tn., Madras, Anantapur dist.
 Bukken, isl. and vil., W. coast Norway. Lat. 59° 12' N.
 Bukkur Isl., in R. Indus, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Bukowina, prov., Austria, E. Galicia, etc. Area 4036 sq. m.
 Bulacan, tn., Luzon Isl., Philippines, 20 m. NW. Manila. P. 10,000.
 Bulach, tn., Switzerland, canton and 10 m. N. Zurich.
 Bulak. See Boulak.
 Bulandshahr, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1914 sq. m.
 Bulandshahr, tn. and hd. qrs. of above.
 Buldana, dist., Berar, India. Area 2804 sq. m.
 Bulfontein, diamond-field, Cape Colony, near Orange R.
 Bulgaria, principality, trib. to Turkey. 24,341 sq. m., or, including E. Roumelia, 37,310 sq. m. Total pop. 3,164,375.
 Bulger, set., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 8 m. from Cobden.
 Bulimba, suburb and 4 m. N. Brisbane, Queensland.
 Bulkington, par. and vil., Warwicksh., 4 m. SE. Nuneaton.
 Bulla, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 18 m. N. Melbourne.
 Bulla-Bulla Mt., Victoria, co. Croajalong.
 Bulladelah, vil., New S. Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Bullarto, tn., Victoria, 7½ m. from Melbourne.
 Bullas, tn., Spain, 32 m. W. Murcia.
 Bulle, tn., Switzerland, canton and 14 m. S. Freiburg.
 Buller, Mt., Victoria, co. Wonnangatta.
 Buller River, New Zealand, falls into Karamaea Bight.
 Bullers of Buchan, rocky cauldron, E. Aberdeenshire.
 Bulles, tn., France, dep. Oise, 6 m. NNW. Clermont.
 Bull Head, tushp., N. Carolina, Granville co.
 Bulli, spt., New S. Wales, cos. Camden and Cumberland.
 Bullionville, mining camp, Nevada, 20 m. N. Pioche.
 Bullock Creek, tushp., S. Carolina, York co.
 Bullock Creek, New S. Wales, co. Kennedy, from Bogan R.
 Bullock Creek, Victoria, co. Bendigo, from Moonlight Creek.
 Bullock Island, W. suburb of Newcastle, New S. Wales.
 Bullock's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, ½ m. from Dundas.
 Bulloo River, Queensland, flows through Warrego dist.
 Bull Point, headland, N.W. Devon, 4 m. W. Ilfracombe.
 Bull Pond, tushp., S. Carolina, Barwell co.
 Bull Run, Virginia, trib. of Occoquan R. Scene of two battles.
 Bulls, tn., New Zealand, co. Rangitikei, 129 m. NW. Wellington.
 Bull Sand, bank in mouth of R. Humber, Yorkshire.
 Bull's Island, in the Delaware River, New York.
 Bulskin, tushp., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 Buln-Buln, tushp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Brandy Creek.
 Buloke, L., Victoria, co. Borung, near border co. Kara-Kara.
 Bulola, tn. and riv., Senegambia. Lat. 11° 31' N., long. 14° 20' W.
 Bulsar, pt. and tn., Bombay, Surat dist. Lat. 20° 37' N.
 Bulsar, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. 208 sq. m.
 Bulstrode, vil., Quebec, co. and 11 m. from Arthabaska.
 Built, name for N. part of Kashmir.
 Bul-Tul, pass, Kashmir, 11,300 ft. above sea. Lat. 34° 14' N., long. 75° 33' E.
 Bulwell, par. and vil., Notts, within Nottingham.
 Bumawadi, tushp., Lower Burma, Taung-ngu dist.
 Bumbunga L., S. Australia, in E. part of co. Daly.
 Bumfrae, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 Bumlin, par., E. co. Roscommon. 6523 ac.
 Bumm. See Bam.
 Bumstead Steeple, par., Essex, 8½ m. NE. Thaxted. 3423 ac.
 Bun. See also Ban.
 Bunawe. See Bonawe.
 Bunbury, par. and tushp., Cheshire, 3½ m. SE. Tarporley.
 Bunbury, spt., W. Australia, cap. of co. Wellington, 112 m. S. Perth.
 Bunecrana, tn., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
 Bunde, tn., Punjab, India, Jind state.
 Bundaberg, tn., Queensland, co. Cooke, on R. Burnett.
 Bundala, tn., Punjab, Amritsar dist. Lat. 31° 32' N.
 Bundamba, tn., Queensland, 21 m. from Brisbane.
 Bundanoou, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 95 m. SW. Sydney.
 Bundare, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
 Bundarra, tn., New S. Wales, co. Hardinge, 323 m. N. Sydney.
 Bundarra R., Victoria, flows through co. Bogong.
 Bunde, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 7 m. NNW. Herford.
 Bundeikhand, tract, Upper India. Area 20,559 sq. m.
 Bundermir R., Persia, prov. Fars, enters L. Bakhtegan.
 Bunder, port, S. Arabia, 12 m. W. Aden.
 Bunder Abbass. See Gombroon.
 Bundi, native state, Rajputana. Area 2300 sq. m. Pop. 295,670.
 Bundi, cap. of above. Lat. 25° 27' N., long. 75° 40' 37" E.
 Bunderan, vil., co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay, 4 m. SW. Ballyshannon.
 Bunderos, vil., co. Leitrim, 1 m. SW. Bunderan, on Donegal Bay.
 Bunera, tn., India, Rajputana, Udaipur state, 1903 ft. above sea.
 Bunga Head, New South Wales, co. Dampier, S. of Dry R.
 Bungaree, tushp., Victoria, co. Grant, 105 m. W. of Melbourne.
 Bungaree North, peninsula, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Bungay, tn., E. Suffolk, on R. Waveney, 6 m. W. Beccles.
 Bungaree, tushp., New South Wales, 174 m. SW. Sydney.
 Bungwall Flat, tn., New South Wales, 166 m. N. Sydney.
 Buchar R., Punjab, India, Jhelum dist.
 Bunkhill Row, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
 Buninyong, tushp., Victoria, co. Grant, 7 m. S. Ballarat.
 Bunker Creek, New South Wales, co. Yungulgra.
 Bunker Hill, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Mascoupin co.

Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, in Boston. Scene of battle 1775.
 Bunker Hill, township, Michigan, Igham co.
 Bunker Hill, township, Mississippi, Smith co.
 Bunker Hill, vil. and township, Tennessee, Giles co.
 Bunker Isls., off Queensland, 60 m. E. Port Curtis.
 Bunkle and Preston, par., NE. Berwickshire.
 Bunmahon, vil., co. and 14 m. SW. Waterford.
 Buñol, tn., Spain, 24 m. W. Valencia.
 Bunratty, lower, barony, SE. co. Clare. 57,314 ac.
 Bunratty, upper, barony, mid co. Clare. 53,595 ac.
 Buntingford, tn., co. and 17 m. NE. Hertford, on R. Rib.
 Buntzian, tn., Prussian Silesia, 24 m. WNW. Liegnitz. Pop. 11,532.
 Bunwul or Bongo, isl., Philippine Islands, off Mindanao.
 Bunyip, vil., Victoria, co. Mornington, 48 m. E. Melbourne.
 Buochs, vil., Switzerland, S. of Lake Lucerne.
 Buolick, par., W. co. Tipperary, 9 m. E. Thurles.
 Buonabitalco, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 9 m. S. Sala.
 Buonabergo, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento, 7 m. NW. Ariano.
 Baonconvento, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SE. Siena.
 Burabalang R., Orissa, India, rises in Morbhanj state.
 Burada. See Barrada.
 Bura Dharla, riv., Bengal, trib. of the Dharla.
 Bura Mantrewar, Bengal, name for mouth of Hugli R.
 Burano, tn., Italy, on Burano I.
 Burano Isl., Italy, in the Adriatic, 5 m. NE. Venice.
 Burajun, tn., Persia, in Fars, 22 m. NNE. Bushire.
 Burbage, par., Wilts, 5 m. SE. Marlborough.
 Burbage, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Burbage and Sketchley, township, S. Leicestershire.
 Burbo Flats, sandbank, off coasts of Lancashire and Cheshire.
 Burbois, township, Missouri, Gasconade co.
 Burdekin R., Queensland, flows through N. Kennedy.
 Burdette, vil., New York, Schuyler co., on L. Seneca.
 Burdhouse, vil., co. and 4½ m. S. Edinburgh.
 Burdn, tn., Central India, Gwalior Territory.
 Burdur, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in Anatolia, 68 m. N. Adalia.
 Burdwan. See Bardwan.
 Bureau Creek, Illinois, trib. of the Illinois R., in Bureau co.
 Büren, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 10 m. E. Soest.
 Büren, tn., Switzerland, canton and 14 m. NW. Bern.
 Bures St. Mary, par. and township, Suffolk and Essex.
 Burford, par. and tn., co. and 18 m. NW. Oxford.
 Burford, vil., Ontario, Brant co., 9 m. from Brantford.
 Burford Bank, sandbank, in entrance of Dublin Bay.
 Burford Isl., N. Territory, Australia, in Dundas Strait.
 Burg, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 10 m. SW. Basel.
 Burg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. NE. Magdeburg. Pop. 16,414.
 Burg, tn., Rheinisch Prussia, 16 m. NNE. Cologne.
 Burg, tn., Prussia, on Fehmarn I.
 Burgas, tn., E. Roumelia, on Black Sea.
 Burgdorf, tn., Switzerland, canton and 11 m. NE. Bern.
 Burgdorf, tn., Prussia, Hanover, on R. Aa.
 Burgeo, port of entry, Newfoundland, on one of the Burgeo Is.
 Burgeo and La Polle, dist., Newfoundland.
 Burgeo Isls., Newfoundland, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Burgess Hill, tn., Sussex, 8½ m. N. Brighton.
 Burgessville, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 10 m. from Woodstock.
 Burgettstown, tn., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Burghausen, tn., Bavaria, 58 m. E. Munich.
 Burgh-by-Sands, par. and vil., E. Cumberland.
 Burghhead, g.s. par. and spt., co. and 10½ m. NW. Elgin.
 Burghersdorp, tn., Cape Colony, Albert div., 630 m. NE. Cape Town.
 Burghfield, par., mid. Berks, on R. Kennet. 4311 ac.
 Burghill, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. NW. Hereford.
 Burgh-in-the-Marsh, par. and tn., mid. Lincolnshire.
 Burghur Hills, Madras, Coimbatore dist. Alt. 5000 ft.
 Burgio, tn., Sicily, 28 m. NW. Girgenti.
 Burgk, vil., Germany, Reuss-Greiz, on R. Saale.
 Bürglen, vil., Switzerland, cant. Uri, 1½ m. E. Altorf.
 Bürglen, vil., Switzerland, Thurgau, 11 m. E. Frauenfeld.
 Burglengenfeld, tn., Bavaria, 15 m. NNW. Ratibson.
 Burgo, tn., Spain, 36 m. W. Malaga, on the Ardales.
 Burgo de Oema, tn., Spain, 28 m. W. Soria.
 Burgos, prov., Spain, Old Castile. Area 5481 sq. m. Pop. 337,822.
 Burgos, cap. of the above, 130 m. N. Madrid. Pop. 31,301.
 Burgstadt, tn., Saxony, 35 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Bürgstein, vil., Bohemia, 25 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
 Burguete, tn., Spain, in Navarre, 15 m. NE. Pamplona.
 Burgundy, former prov. of France. Area 12,000 sq. m.
 Burha, tahsil, Cent. Provs., India. Area 1695 sq. m.
 Burba, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 28' 30" N.
 Burham, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway, 4½ m. NW. Maidstone.
 Burhanpur, tahsil, Cent. Provs., India, Nimar dist.
 Burhanpur, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 18' N.
 Burias, isl., Philippine Is., 20 m. SSE. Luzon. Area 193 sq. m.
 Buri Dighing, riv., Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra R.
 Buri Oandak, riv., Bengal, trib. of the Ganges.
 Buriganga R., Bengal, Dacca dist., branch of the Dhaleswhari.
 Burin, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Placentia Bay.
 Burin, dist., Newfoundland, on W. side of Placentia Bay.
 Buriton, par. and vil., Hants, 2 m. SW. Petersfield.
 Buriya, tn., Punjab, Ambala dist. Lat. 30° 9' 30" N.
 Burke, dist., Queensland, between Cooke and N. Gregory dists.
 Burke, vil. and township, New York, Franklin co.
 Burke, vil., and township, Vermont, Caledonia co.
 Burke, township, Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Burke Channel, Brit. Columbia, between King I. and mainland.
 Burke Creek, Queensland, N. Gregory dist., branch of Herbert R.
 Burkesville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Cumberland co.
 Burkersdorf, vil., Austria, 10 m. W. Vienna.
 Burke's Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Burketown, township, Queensland, dist. Burke, on Albert R.
 Burkha, tn., Arabia, 45 m. NW. Muscat.

Burkhardttsdorf, vil., Saxony, 7 m. S. Chemnitz.
 Burkley Ranges, mtns., New S. Wales, co. Farnell. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Burksville, vil., Washington, Columbia co., 10 m. S. Snake R.
 Burkville, vil., Illinois, Pulaski co.
 Burley, vil. and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks., 2½ m. NW. Leeds.
 Burley-in-Wharfedale, vil. and township, W. Riding, Yorks.
 Burlingame, vil. and township, Kansas, cap. of Osage co.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Indiana, Carroll co.
 Burlington, city, Iowa, cap. Des Moines co. Pop. 22,528.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Kansas, cap. Coffee co.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Kentucky, cap. of Boone co.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Michigan, Calhoun co.
 Burlington, township, Michigan, Lapeer co.
 Burlington, city, New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
 Burlington, vil. and township, New York, Otsego co.
 Burlington, township, Ohio, Licking co.
 Burlington, bor. and township, Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Burlington, city, Vermont, cap. Chittenden co. Pop. 14,566.
 Burlington, vil. and township, Wisconsin, Racine co., on Fox R.
 Burlington, vil., Ontario, Halton co., 33 m. SW. Toronto.
 Burlington, vil., Prince Edward I., 35 m. W. Charlottetown.
 Burlington Bay, Ontario, W. extremity of L. Ontario.
 Burlington Junction, vil., Missouri, Nodaway co.
 Burma, country, Asia, Brit. possession, divided into Up. B. and Lr. B. Area 68,922 and 87,220 sq. m. Pop. 4,569,680 and 2,984,730.
 Burmantofts, eccl. dist., Leeds par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Burnaby Isl., British Columbia, one of the Queen Charlotte Is.
 Burnadgera Lake, S. Australia, N. of Blue Shift Watercourse.
 Burn Bluff, mtn., Tasmania, co. Lincoln.
 Burnbrae, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 28 m. from Belleville.
 Burnside, eccl. dist., Westmorland, 2 m. NW. Kendal.
 Burnston, par. and township, N. Riding, Yorks.
 Burnett, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
 Burnett, township, Wisconsin, Dodge co.
 Burnett, dist., SE. Queensland, Area 7740 sq. m.
 Burnett R., Queensland, falls into Hervey Bay, dist. Burnett.
 Burnfoothill, vil., Ayrshire, Dalmellington par.
 Burnham, par., township, and vil., SE. Bucks.
 Burnham, par. and spt., NE. Essex, on R. Crouch.
 Burnham, par. and vil., mid. Somerset, 7½ m. N. Bridgwater.
 Burnham, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 18 m. from Christchurch.
 Burnham Flats, extensive shoal, off N. Norfolk.
 Burnham-Thorpe, par., Norfolk, 4½ m. SW. Wells. Nelson's birthplace.
 Burnham-Westgate, par. and vil., W. Norfolk, 6 m. SW. Wells.
 Burnhaven, vil., N.E. Aberdeenshire, Peterhead par.
 Burnie, township, Tasmania, 102 m. from Launceston.
 Burning Springs, vil. and township, W. Virginia, Wirt co.
 Burn Island, Newfoundland, off Placentia Bay.
 Burnley, bor., Lancashire, 21 m. E. Preston. Pop. 87,058.
 Burnmoor, eccl. dist., N. Durham.
 Burnopfield, eccl. dist., Durham, S. of Gateshead.
 Burn Row, vil., E. Shirlingshire, Slamannan par.
 Burns, township, Illinois, Henry co.
 Burns, township, Michigan, Shiawassee co.
 Burns, township, New York, Albany co.
 Burns, township, S. Carolina, Colleton co.
 Burns, township, Wisconsin, La Crosse co.
 Burnsall, par. and township, W. Riding, Yorks., on R. Wharfe.
 Burnside, suburb and 4 m. from Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Burnside, ry. stn., Manitoba, C. P. Ry., 6½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Burnside, vil., Illinois, Hancock co., 5 m. NE. Ferris Junc.
 Burnside, township, Michigan, Lapeer co.
 Burnside, bor. and township, Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Burnside, township, Wisconsin, Trempealeau co.
 Burnsville, vil., Alabama, Dallas co., 9 m. N. Selma.
 Burnsville, township, N. Carolina, Anson co.
 Burnt Church, set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
 Burnt Coat Isl., Maine, off Blue Hill Bay, Hancock co.
 Burnt Isl., Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
 Burnt Isl., two isls., off coast of Maine, U.S.
 Burntisland, burgh and spt., S. Fife, on Firth of Forth.
 Burnt Prairie, vil. and township, Illinois, White co.
 Burnt R., Oregon, trib. of the Snake R., rises in Union co.
 Burnt Swamp, township, N. Carolina, Robeson co.
 Burntwood, township, Staffordshire, 5½ m. W. Lichfield.
 Burpan, tn., Baluchistan, prov. Mekran.
 Burr, township, Missouri, Lincoln co.
 Burr Creek, New S. Wales, co. Evelyn, N. of Mt. Arrowsmith.
 Burr, Mt., S. Australia, co. Grey, 10 m. NE. Lake Bonney.
 Burr Creek, S. Australia, co. Burra, arm of Murray R.
 Burradon, township, Northumberland, 8 m. NE. Newcastle.
 Burra, E. and W., two of the Shetland Is., Bressay par.
 Burra Burra, dist., S. Australia, 80 m. N. Adelaide.
 Burra Burra Lake, New S. Wales, co. Westmorland.
 Burradford, inlet, N. coast of Unst, Shetland Is.
 Burrageville, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Burrageong Creek, New S. Wales, cos. Montague and Forbes.
 Burraness, headland, Yell I., Shetland.
 Burranglong Creek, New S. Wales, Bathurst co.
 Burrard Inlet, British Columbia, off Gulf of Georgia.
 Burrarwang, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 66 m. S. Sydney.
 Burray, isl., one of the Orkneys, S. Ronaldshay par.
 Burrell, township, Iowa, Decatur co.
 Burrelton, vil., Perthshire, near Woodside.
 Burren, barony, N. co. Clare. 74,360 ac.
 Burriana, tn., Spain, 8 m. S. Castellon de la Plana. Pop. 10,058.
 Burrillville, township, Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Burrischoole, barony, W. co. Mayo. 145,172 ac.
 Burrischoole, par., in above barony, 53,719 ac.
 Burrit's Rapids, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, on small isl.
 Burr Oak, township, Kansas, Doniphan co.
 Burr Oak, vil. and township, Kansas, Jewell co.

- Burr Oak, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Burrowa, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. King, on Burrowa R.
 Burrowa R., New S. Wales, co. King, on the Lachlan R.
 Burrow Head, cape, SE. extremity of Wigtownshire.
 Burrow Head, headland, SE. Stronsay I., Orkney.
 Burrows, ry. stn., NW. Territory, Canada, on C. P. Ry.
 Burrumbet, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 113 m. from Melbourne.
 Burrumbet Lake, Victoria, co. Ripon, 12 m. W. Ballarat.
 Burrundie, tnshp., N. Ter., S. Australia, on M'Kinlay R.
 Burry Inlet, S. Wales, estuary of Loughour and Amman Rs.
 Burscheid, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 6 m. S. Solingen.
 Burscough, tnshp. and vil., SW. Lancash., 3½ m. N. Ormskirk.
 Bursledon, par. and vil., S. Hants, 4½ m. SE. Southampton.
 Burslem, bor., co. and 20 m. NE. Stafford, in Hanley. Pop. 30,862.
 Burslead, Great, Essex, 1½ m. S. Billericay.
 Burstow, par. and vil., Surrey, 7½ m. SE. Reigate.
 Bursztyn, tn., Galicia, on the Lippe, 20 m. SW. Brzezany.
 Burt, 1st, co. Donegal, on L. Swilly, 7 m. NW. Londonderry.
 Burton, parl. div. of Staffordshire.
 Burton, tnshp., Michigan, Genesee co.
 Burton, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Geauga co.
 Burton, vil., New Brunswick, Sunbury co.
 Burton-in-Kendal, tn., S. Westmorland.
 Burton Latimer, par., Northampton, 2½ m. SE. Kettering.
 Burton-upon-Slather, par. and vil., N. Lincolnshire.
 Burton-upon-Trent, bor., co. Stafford and Derby. Pop. 46,047.
 Burtonwood, tnshp., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. Warrington.
 Burträsk, tn., Sweden, Westerbotten län.
 Burscheid, tn., Prussia, sub. of Aix-la-Chapelle. Pop. 12,139.
 Burt's Lagoon, S. Australia, 6 m. S. of L. Torrens.
 Bura, isl., Molucca group, W. Amboyna. Pop. 94,000.
 Burum, vil., Netherlands, Friesland, 11 m. SE. Dokkum.
 Burwash, par. and vil., E. Sussex, 8 m. NW. Battle.
 Burwell, par. and vil., Cambridge, 4 m. SE. Newmarket.
 Burwood, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. E. Melbourne.
 Burwood, vil., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, sub. Sydney.
 Burwood, vil., New S. Wales, sub. of and 2 m. from Newcastle.
 Bury, bor., Lancashire, 11 m. NW. Manchester. Pop. 57,206.
 Bury St. Edmunds, bor., Suffolk, on R. Lark.
 Burzet, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, 14 m. N. Largentière.
 Busacbi, tn., Sardinia, 11 m. NE. Oristano.
 Bûsbach, vil., Rhinish Prussia, 6 m. E. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Busby, tn., Lanark and Renfrew, 7 m. from Glasgow.
 Busca, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 9 m. NW. Coni.
 Busco, tn., Roumania, in Wallachia, 60 m. NE. Bucharest. P. 12,000.
 Bushbury, par. and tnshp., W. Staffordshire.
 Bush Creek, tnshp., Illinois, Wayne co.
 Bush End Point, New Zealand, extremity of Farewell Spit.
 Bushy, par. and vil., Herts, 1½ m. S. Watford Junc.
 Bushy Park, royal park, Middlesex, on R. Thames.
 Bushire, spt., Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 29° N. Pop. 20,000.
 Bushkill, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
 Bushkill Creek, Pennsylvania, 2 tribs. of the Delaware R.
 Bushmills, tn., Antrim, 5 m. E. Portrush.
 Bushnell, city, Illinois, McDonough co.
 Bushnell, tnshp., Michigan, Montcalm co.
 Busby, tnshp., Illinois, Saline co.
 Busby Fork, tnshp., N. Carolina, Pearson co.
 Busby Isl., in Clarence Strait, NW. America. Lat. 56° 17' N.
 Busigny, vil., France, dep. Nord, 12 m. SE. Cambrai.
 Busk, tn., Galicia, on R. Bug, 32 m. ENE. Lemberg.
 Buskerud, amt, Norway, Christiania stift.
 Buskirk's Bridge, vil., New York, Washington co.
 Buslingthorpe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Bussa, dist. and tn., W. Africa, in Borgu, on R. Niger.
 Bussang, vil., France, dep. Vosges, on R. Moselle.
 Busselton or Vasse, tn., W. Australia, 30 m. S. Bunbury.
 Basserach, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 15 m. N. Soleure.
 Bussrolles, vil., France, dist. Dordogne.
 Buseron, tnshp., Indiana, Knox co.
 Bussoto, tn., Italy, on the Ongina, 17 m. NW. Parma.
 Bussière-Dunoise, tn., France, dep. Creuse.
 Bussnang, vil., Switzerland, cant. Thurgau, on R. Thur.
 Bussolengo, vil., Italy, 9 m. WNW. Verona.
 Bussoleno, ta., Italy, 5 m. E. Susa, on the Dora Riparia.
 Bussora. *See* Bassorah.
 Bustard Bay, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis, Flinders co.
 Busti, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chataqua co.
 Bustleton, vil., Pennsylvania, now part of Philadelphia.
 Bustor Ariszio, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NW. Milan. Pop. 13,500.
 Busuluk, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, on Busuluk R. Pop. 15,000.
 Bûsum, spt., Prussia, Holstein, on North Sea.
 Busvagon, isl. of Philippines, 50 m. SW. Mindoro.
 Butan. *See* Ebutan.
 Butana, tn., Punjab, Rohtak dist.
 Bute, isl., in Firth of Clyde, Scotland. Area 64 sq. m. Pop. 10,998.
 Bute, North, par., in N. of Bute Island.
 Bute Inlet, bay, British Columbia. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 125° W.
 Batera, tn., Sicily, prov. Caltanissetta.
 Bateshire, insular co., Firth of Clyde, comprising Bute, Arran, etc.
 Bati, ta., Italy, Tuscany, 9½ m. E. Pisa.
 Batler, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 160 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Batler, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Taylor co.
 Batler, tnshp., Illinois, Vermillion co.
 Batler, vil., Indiana, De Kalb co., 12 m. E. Auburn.
 Batler, tnshp., Indiana, Franklin co.
 Batler, tnshp., Indiana, Miami co.
 Batler, tnshp., Iowa, Butler co.
 Batler, tnshp., Michigan, Branch co.
 Batler, vil., Missouri, cap. Bates co., 73 m. S. Kansas City.
 Batler, tnshp., Missouri, Harrison co.
 Batler, tnshp., Missouri, St. Clair co.
 Butler, tnshp., New York, Wayne co.
 Butler, tnshp., Ohio, Columbiana co.
 Butler, tnshp., Ohio, Darke co.
 Butler, tnshp., Ohio, Mercer co.
 Butler, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
 Butler, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, cap. of Butler co.
 Butler, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Butler, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Butler, tnshp., S. Carolina, Greenville co.
 Butler, tnshp., W. Virginia, Hancock co.
 Butler Grove, tnshp., Illinois, Montgomery co.
 Butow, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 53 m. E. Cöslin.
 Butrinto, tn., Turkey, opposite Corfu.
 Batschatsch. *See* Bucacz.
 Butschowitz, tn., Moravia, 13 m. E. Brünn.
 Buttahatchie R., flows through Alabama and Missouri, U.S.
 Butte, tnshp., California, Sierra co.
 Butte, tnshp., California, Sutter co.
 Butte City, vil., Montana, cap. of Deer Lodge co. Pop. 10,701.
 Butte Creek, California, trib. of the Sacramento R.
 Butte Creek, tnshp., California, Calusa co.
 Butter Isl., Maine, in Penobscot Bay, Hancock co.
 Butterly, coal and iron works, co. and 10 m. from Derby.
 Buttermere, lake, in English Lake dist., 247 ft. above sea.
 Buttermilk Channel, New York, part of New York harbour.
 Butternuts, tnshp., New York, Otsego co.
 Buttershaw, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Butterwood, tnshp., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
 Butterworth, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, Rochdale par.
 Buttes, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 19 m. NW. Neuchâtel.
 Buttevant, tn. and par., co. and 27 m. N. Cork.
 Buttigiera, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 16 m. NW. Asti.
 Buttisholz, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 11 m. NW. Lucerne.
 Buttle Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
 Butt of Lewis, headland, N. Lewis I., Ross-shire, 142 ft. high.
 Buttstadt, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 11 m. NNE. Weimar.
 Buturlinovka, tn., Russia, gov. Voronezh. Pop. 21,694.
 Butryn, tn., Hungary, 37 m. NE. Arad.
 Butz, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 7 m. N. Aarau.
 Butzbach, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 11 m. S. Giessen.
 Butzow, tn., Germany, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
 Buxar. *See* Baxar.
 Buxey Sand, bank, at mouth of Crouch R., Essex.
 Buxted, par. and vil., Sussex, 1½ m. NE. Uckfield.
 Buxtehude, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 13 m. SE. Stade.
 Buxton, watering-place, co. and 13 m. from Derby.
 Buxton, vil., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 60 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Buxton, tnshp., Maine, York co., on the Saco R.
 Buxy, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 9 m. SW. Châlons.
 Bnyukdere, tn., Turkey, on Bosporus, 10 m. NE. Constantinople.
 Buzancals, tn., France, Indre, on R. Indre.
 Buzen, prov., Japan, N. Kiusiu I. Pop. 331,878.
 Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts, with important harbours.
 Bwagata, dist., Congo Free State, on Congo R.
 Bwileh Gwyn, eccl. dist., Denbigh and Flintshires.
 Bwileh Oerdrwa, pass, near Dolgelly, Merionethshire.
 Bwileh Tyddiad, pass, near Harlech, Merionethshire.
 Bwileh-y-Ddonaen, pass, N. Carnarvonshire.
 Byaduck, vil., Victoria, co. Normanby, 225 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Byam Martin's Isl., Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
 Byberry, precinct of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Byers Green, tnshp., S. Durham, 5½ m. N. Bishop-Auckland.
 Byfleet, par. and vil., Surrey, 8 m. NE. Guildford.
 Bygleer Mtn., New South Wales, co. Dowling.
 Byker, tnshp., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Bykund, ruined city, Turkestan, 23 m. from Bokhara.
 Byng Inlet, vil., Ontario, 60 m. N. Collingwood.
 Bynoe Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia, N. of Victoria R.
 Bynoe R., Queensland, dist. Burke.
 Byram, tnshp., New Jersey, Sussex co.
 Byram R., Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Byrd, tnshp., Missouri, Brown co.
 Byrock, vil., New S. Wales, co. Cowper, 455 m. NW. Sydney.
 Byron, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Ogle co., 88 m. W. Chicago.
 Byron, tnshp., Iowa, Buchanan co.
 Byron, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Oxford co.
 Byron, tnshp., Michigan, Kent co.
 Byron, vil. and tnshp., New York, Genesee co.
 Byron, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Fond-du-Lac co.
 Byron, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from London.
 Byron, Cape, New S. Wales, coast of co. Rous.
 Byron Mtn., Victoria, Black Range, co. Lowan.
 Byron's Bay, Labrador, N. America. Lat. 54° 40' N.
 Byron's Island, Gilbert Is., Pacific. Lat. 1° 18' S., long. 177° 20' E.
 Ryth, New, q. s. par. and vil., Aberdeenshire.
 Bywell, St. Peter, par. and tnshp., S. Northumberland.
 Caacaty, tn., Argentine Rep., 77 m. S. of Corrientes.
 Caaf-Water, Scotland, trib. of Garrock R., Ayrshire.
 Cabaca, tn., Africa, Lower Guinea. Lat. 6° S., long. 11° 30' E.
 Cabagan, tn., Philippine Is., on Luzon I. Pop. 12,000.
 Caballas or Port Cortez, Honduras, 56 m. N. Santiago.
 Cabanes, tn., Spain, 12 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
 Cabatuan, tn., Philippine Islands, in Panay I. Pop. 20,216.
 Cabazera, tn., Philippine Islands, in Luzon I. Pop. 29,057.
 Cabbage Bay, New Zealand, W. coast of co. Coromandel.
 Cabello, Puerto, spt., Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea.
 Cabenda. *See* Kabinda.
 Cabea or Gabes, spt., Tunis, 200 m. S. of Tunis city.
 Cabea, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean, E. of Tunis.
 Cabeza del Buey, prov. and tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz.
 Cabezas de San Juan, tn., Spain, 27 m. S. Seville.
 Cabezon de la Sal, prov. and tn., Spain.
 Cabezueta, tn., Spain, 16 m. NE. Placencia.

Cabiao, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island.
 Cable Island, Ireland, in Youghal Bay, co. Cork.
 Cable, La, spt., Algeria, 300 m. E. Algiers.
 Cabo Frio, spt. city and headland, Brazil.
 Cabool or Caboul. See Kabul.
 Caboolture, post tn., Queensland, 31 m. N. Brisbane.
 Caboolture River, Queensland, falls into Moreton Bay.
 Cabot, vil., Vermont, U.S., 18 m. NE. Montpelier.
 Cabot's Head, Ontario, between L. Huron and Georgian Bay.
 Cabot Strait, entrance to Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada.
 Caboura, par., England, Lincolnshire. 2860 acres.
 Cabourn Mount, England, hill, Sussex, with ancient camp.
 Cabra, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSE. of Cordova. Pop. 13,763.
 Cabra del Santo Cristo, tn., Spain, Andalusia.
 Cabras, vil., Sardinia, 5 m. NW. Oristano.
 Cabrera, isl., Balearic Islands, 9 m. S. of Majorca.
 Gabriel, riv., Spain, trib. of Júcar, in New Castile.
 Cabul. See Kabul.
 Caca or Mapiri, riv., Bolivia, prov. Larecaja.
 Cacagne, tn., Senegambia, on the Gambia R.
 Cacahitla, tn., Mexico, prov. La Puebla, on Yopex R.
 Cacahuamilka, cave of great size near Mexico city.
 Cacapaba, tn., Brazil, 150 m. SW. Porto Alegre.
 Cacapon, 2 rvs., W. Virginia, falling into the Potomac R.
 Caccamo, tn., Sicily, prov. and 18 m. SE. Palermo.
 Caccavone, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
 Caceres, prov., Spain, basin of Tagus. Area 7669 sq. m. P. 339,793.
 Caceres, tn., Spain, cap. of above prov. Pop. 14,204.
 Caceres, tn., Colombia, state Antioquia, 110 m. N. Popayan.
 Caceres or Nueva Caceres, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon I. P. 12,000.
 Cachar, trib., Assam, India. Area 3750 sq. m.
 Cache, riv., Arkansas, trib. of the White R.
 Cache, riv., Illinois, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Cache Creek, tnshp., California, Yolo co.
 Cache Creek, California, connects Clear L. with Sacramento R.
 Cache la Poudre Creek, Colorado, falls into S. fork of Platte R.
 Cachso, Portuguese settlement and riv., Senegambia.
 Cachimayo, riv., Bolivia, trib. of the Pilcomayo R.
 Cachinal, vil., Chili, in prov. of Atacama.
 Cachoeira, tn., Brazil, state and 60 m. NW. Bahia. Pop. dist. 20,000.
 Cachoeira, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande do Sul.
 Cachoeira Grande, tn., Brazil, state Para.
 Caconda, dist. and tn., Benguela, W. Africa. Pop. 30,000.
 Cacongá, tn., Angola, W. Africa, 35 m. SE. Loango.
 Caouna, vil., Quebec, Temiscouata co., on St. Lawrence R.
 Cactus Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 52° 5' N.
 Cad, riv., England, Devon, trib. of the Plym.
 Cadalen, tn., France, dep. Tarn.
 Cadamstown, par., Ireland, co. Kildare. 5035 acres.
 Cadbury, par., England, N. Devon. Area 1899 ac.
 Cadbury, North, par. and vil., England, Somerset. 2800 acres.
 Cadbury, South, par., England, mid. Somerset. 200 acres.
 Cadder, par. and vil., Scotland, Lanark, 5 m. N. of Glasgow.
 Caddington, par., Bedfordshire and Hertf.
 Caddo, tnshp., Arkansas, Clark co.
 Caddo, par., Louisiana. Area 1200 sq. m.
 Caddo Creek, Arkansas, trib. of the Ouachita R.
 Caddo Lake, Texas and Louisiana, 20 m. long.
 Caddonfoot, *quad sacra* par., Selkirkshire.
 Cadeby, par. and tnshp., S. Leicestershire.
 Cadell Strait, N. Ter., Australia, which it divides from Elcho I.
 Cader Idris, mtns., Merionethshire. Highest pt. 2929 ft.
 Cadillac, tn., France, dep., Gironde, on Garonne R.
 Cadillac, vil., Michigan, on Clair Lake.
 Cadiz, prov., Spain, on Atlantic. Area 2835 sq. m. Pop. 429,381.
 Cadiz, city, Spain, cap. of Cadiz prov., Isle of Leon. Pop. 62,631.
 Cadiz, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Harrison co.
 Cadmite Lake, S. Australia, co. M'Donnell.
 Cadore, tn., Italy, 22 m. NE. Belluno.
 Cadotte Pass, Montana, among Rocky Mtns., Deer Lodge co.
 Cadotte River, Athabasca, Canada, trib. of the Peace R.
 Cadoxton, par., W. Glamorgan, Wales.
 Cadron, tnshp., Arkansas, Faulkner co.
 Cadron Creek, Arkansas, falls into the Arkansas R.
 Cadzow, *quad sacra* par. and vil., Lanarkshire.
 Caen, city, France, cap. dep. Calvados. Pop. 41,508.
 Caer Arianrhod, submerged tn., in Carnarvon Bay, Wales.
 Caerwrlle, par. bor., Flintshire, 5 m. NW. Wrexham.
 Caerhun, par., NW. Carnarvonshire. 13,402 ac.
 Caerlaverock, par., S. Dumfriesshire. 5664 ac.
 Caerleona, tn., Monmouthshire, on Usk R., 2½ m. NE. Newport.
 Caerphilly, tn., Glamorganshire, 7 m. N. of Cardiff.
 Caerwys, par. bor. and par., Flintshire, 7½ m. E. St. Asaph.
 Caesarea, haven, Palestine, 55 m. NNW. of Jerusalem.
 Cafraria. See Kafraria.
 Cafristan. See Kafristan.
 Cagayan, prov., Philippines, in N. of Luzon. Pop. 72,697.
 Cagayan, isl., Sulu Archipelago, N. of Borneo. Area 38 sq. m.
 Cagayanes, isla., Sulu Sea, part of the Philippines.
 Caggiano, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 14 m. N. Diano.
 Cagli, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 13 m. S. of Urbino. Pop. 10,604.
 Cagliari, city, cap. of Sardinia, on S. coast. Pop. 39,312.
 Cagliari, prov., Italy, S. half of Sardinia. Pop. 419,972.
 Cagnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NE. Foggia.
 Cagnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NW. of Aquila.
 Cagnes, vil., France, dep. Var, 10 m. W. of Nico.
 Caguan, tn., Colombia, 120 m. SSW. of Bogota.
 Caha Mtae, Ireland, cos. Kerry and Cork. Alt. 2249 ft.
 Cahabon, tn., Guatemala, 25 m. NE. of Coban.
 Cahawba R., Alabama, trib. of the Alabama R.
 Caher, tn. and par., Tipperary, on the Suir R.
 Caher, par., SW. co. Kerry, Ireland. 100,000 acres.
 Caher, isl., W. co. Mayo, Ireland. 128 acres.

Caheragh, par., SW. co. Cork, 6 m. SE. Bantry. 23,525 ac.
 Caheravally, par., co. and 4 m. S. Limerick. 3833 ac.
 Cahercoulsh, vil. and par., co. and 8 m. SE. Limerick.
 Caherconree, mtn., W. co. Kerry, Ireland. Alt. 2796 ft.
 Caherlay, par., Ireland, co. and 5 m. E. Cork.
 Cahersveen, tn., Ireland, co. Kerry, 3 m. NE. Valencia.
 Cahete, tn., Brazil, State Minas Geraes, 25 m. SE. Sabara.
 Cahla, vil., Saxe-Altenburg, 15 m. NE. Rudolstadt.
 Cahors, to., France, cap. dep. Lot, 60 m. N. Toulouse. Pop. 15,624.
 Cabuzac, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. NNW. Alby.
 Calicos Islands, W. Indies, subordinate to Jamaica, S. of Bahamas.
 Cailloma, tn., Peru, cap. of Cailloma prov., 136 m. S. Cuzco.
 Caillou Lake, Louisiana, connected with Gulf of Mexico.
 Caimanera, apt., Cuba, 15 m. by rail from Guantanamo.
 Cain, tnshp., Indiana, Fountain co.
 Cain Island, in Shannon River, 10 m. below Limerick, Ireland.
 Cains, tnshp., S. Carolina, Marion co.
 Cainscross, eccl. dist., E. Gloucestershire.
 Cainsdorf, vil., Saxony, circle of Zwickau.
 Cains River, New Brunswick, trib. of the Miramichi R.
 Cainsville, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 3 m. from Brantford.
 Cairnacay, hill ridge, SW. Banffshire. Alt. 1605 ft.
 Cairnbulg, vil., Aberdeenshire, 2½ m. SE. Fraserburgh.
 Cairnburgbeg, isl. Treshinish grp., Argyllshire.
 Cairnburgmore, isl. Treshinish grp., Argyllshire.
 Cairnchnaig, mtn., NE. Ross, Scotland. Alt. 2749 ft.
 Cairney, par., Banff and Aberdeenshires.
 Cairneyhill, vil., SW. Fifeshire, 3 m. SW. Dunfermline.
 Cairngorm, mtns., between Inverness and Banffshires. Alt. 4084 ft.
 Cairn Ryan, spt. vil., NW. Wigtownshire, on Loch Ryan.
 Cairns, spt., Queensland, co. Nares, 900 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cairnmore of Carsphairn, mtn., N. Kirkcudbrightshire. Alt. 2612 ft.
 Cairnmore of Fleet, mtn., W. Kirkcudbrightshire. Alt. 2331 ft.
 Cairntaggart, mtn., W. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 3430 ft.
 Cairntoul, mtn., S. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4241 ft.
 Cairo, city, cap. of Egypt, near R. Nile. Pop. 374,838.
 Cairo, tn., Italy, 12 m. by rail WNW. Savona.
 Cairo, city, Illinois, on Mississippi and Ohio. Pop. 10,044.
 Cairo, tnshp., New York, Greene co.
 Caistor, par. and tn., N. Lincolnshire.
 Caistor-next-Yarmouth, par., N. Norfolk. 3047 ac.
 Caistorville, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 8 m. from Canfield.
 Caithness, most N. co. Scotland. Area 686 sq. m.
 Calvane, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. Naples. Pop. 11,707.
 Calabamba, prov. and tn., Peru.
 Calamarca. See Caxamarca.
 Calare, tn., France, dep. Lot, 10 m. ENE. Cahors.
 Calazzo, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 10 m. NE. Capua.
 Cala, vil., Cape Colony, Tembuland div., on Tsomo R.
 Calabar (Old), riv., and miss. stn., Africa, Niger Protectorate.
 Calabar (New), riv., Africa, branch of the Niger Delta.
 Calabogie Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co.
 Calabozo, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Guaro department.
 Calabria, div., SW. Italy. Area 6663 sq. m. Pop. 1,369,872.
 Calabretto, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
 Calacelte, tn., Spain, 75 m. NE. Teruel.
 Calahorra, city, Spain, 25 m. SE. Logroño.
 Calais, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais. Pop. 13,529.
 Calais, city, Maine, Washington co., on St. Croix R.
 Calamata. See Kalamata.
 Calamianes Islands, part of the Philippines. Pop. 17,041.
 Calamo, isl., one of the Ionian Islands, Greece.
 Calamocha, tn., Spain, 38 m. N. Teruel.
 Calanes, tn., Spain, in Andalusia, 20 m. N. Huelva.
 Calanda, tn., Spain, 62 m. NE. Teruel.
 Calanna, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 7 m. NE. Reggio.
 Calapan, tn., Philippine Islands, cap. of Mindoro.
 Calapooya River, Oregon, trib. of the Willamette R.
 Calasparra, tn., Spain, 40 m. NW. Murcia.
 Calatabiano, tn., Sicily, 15 m. NE. Acireale.
 Calata Fimi, tn., Sicily, prov. Trapani, 28 m. SW. Palermo. P. 10,964.
 Calata-Seibetta, tn., Sicily, 46 m. W. Catania.
 Calatayud, tn., Spain, prov. and 55 m. SW. Saragossa. Pop. 11,512.
 Calayan, isl., Babuyan Islands, 60 m. N. Luzon, 15 m. long.
 Calbuco, tn., Chili, on Chiloé I.
 Calca, prov. and tn., Peru, 22 m. NE. Cuzco.
 Calcar, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Calcasieu River, Louisiana, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Calci, vil., Italy, 5½ m. E. Pisa.
 Calcinaja, tn., Italy, 12 m. E. Pisa.
 Calcinate, vil., Italy, 10 m. ESE. Bergamo.
 Calciato, tn., Italy, 16 m. NE. Bergamo.
 Calcken, tn., Belgium, Flanders, 8 m. E. Ghent.
 Calcutta, city, cap. of India and Bengal, on R. Hugli. Pop. 840,130.
 Caldas da Rainha, tn., Portugal, 58 m. N. of Lisbon.
 Caldas de Mombuy, tn., Spain, 14 m. N. Barcelona.
 Caldas de Reyes, tn., Spain, prov. Galicia.
 Caldbeck, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Cumberland.
 Caldbeck Fells, outshoot from Skiddaw range, Cumberland.
 Calder, tn., Lanarkshire, 2 m. SW. Airdrie.
 Calder, riv., Inverness-shire, trib. of the Spey.
 Calder, riv., NW. Lanarkshire, trib. of the Clyde.
 Calder, riv., W. Cumberland, falls into the Irish Sea.
 Calder, riv., Victoria, co. Polwarth, falls into the sea.
 Calder, East, vil., 11 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Calder, Mid, vil., 11½ m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Calder, West, tn., 15½ m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Caldera, port, Costa Rica, on Gulf of Nicoya.
 Caldera, spt., Hayti, on S. coast, 50 m. SW. Santo Domingo.
 Caldera, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama, 50 m. from Copiapo.
 Calderbank, vil., Lanarkshire, near Airdrie.
 Caldercruiz, vil., NE. Lanarkshire, 4½ m. NE. Airdrie.
 Calderhead, *quad sacra* par., NE. Lanarkshire.

- caldew, riv., trib. of the R. Eden, W. Cumberland.
 Caldewgate, sub. of Carlisle, Cumberland.
 Caldicot, par. and vil., SE. Monmouthshire.
 Caldiero, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. E. Verona.
 Caldmore, eccl. dist., Walsall par., Staffordshire.
 Caldwell, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Summers co.
 Caldwell, tnsbp., New Jersey, Essex co.
 Caldwell, vil., New York, Summer co.
 Caldwell, tnsbp., South Carolina, Newberry co.
 Cald and St. Margaret, 2 isls., off SE. coast Pembrokeshire.
 Caledon, nikt. tn., S. co. Tyrone, 8 m. W. Armagh.
 Caledon, vil., Cape Colony, 50 m. WSW. Zwelendani.
 Caledonia, vil., Ontario, on the Grand R.
 Caledonia, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Boone co.
 Caledonia, tnsbp., Kansas, Kent co., on Thornapple R.
 Caledonia, vil., Minnesota, cap. Houston co.
 Caledonia, vil., New York, Livingstone co.
 Caledonia, tnsbp., North Carolina, Halifax co.
 Caledonia, tnsbp., Wisconsin, Racine co.
 Caledonia Corner, vil., Nova Scotia, Queen's Co.
 Caledonia Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton.
 Caledonian Canal, Scotland, from Murray Firth to Loch Linnhe.
 Caledonia Springs, vil., Ontario, 70 m. SW. Montreal.
 Caledon R., S. Africa, trib. of the Nu Gariep. Lat. 30° 18' S.
 Calcebee Creek, Alabama, trib. of the Tallapoosa R.
 Calf Creek, tnsbp., Arkansas, Searcy co.
 Calf of Man, isl., England, at S. end of Isle of Man. 620 ac.
 Calf Pasture R., Virginia, falls into James R.
 Calgary, cap. Alberta, on Bow and Elbow Rs., 840 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Calhoun, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, on Green R.
 Calhoun, tnsbp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Calhoun's Mills, tnsbp., Georgia, Abbeville co.
 Cali, tn., Colombia, state Capa, 70 m. NE. Popayan. P. dist. 12,743.
 Cali, site of old Portuguese tn., India, Madras Presidency.
 Calice de Vara, tn., Italy, prov. Massa-e-Carrara.
 Calicut, tn. and taluk, India, Madras Pres. Pop. tn. 65,700.
 California, state, U.S. Area 158,366 sq. m. Pop. 1,208,130.
 California, borough, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 California, Gulf of, on W. coast of Mexico.
 California, Lower, ter., W. Mexico. Area 55,479 sq. m. Pop. 34,668.
 Calig or Calix, tn., Spain, 38 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
 Calimera, tn., Italy, 134 m. NW. Otranto.
 Calimere Point, India, S. extremity of Coromandel Coast.
 calinga. See Kalinga.
 Calingapatam. See Kalingapatam.
 Calistoga, vil., California, 73 m. N. San Francisco.
 Calitri, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 7 m. NE. Conza.
 Calizzano, vil., Italy, on the Bormida, 14 m. SW. Cairo.
 Callac, tn., France, 37 m. WSW. St. Briec.
 Callan, barony, W. co. Kilkenny. 5653 ac.
 Callan, tn., par., and tnsbp., W. co. Kilkenny.
 Callander, tn. and par., SW. Perthshire.
 Callao, isl. of Cochín China. Lat. 15° 48' N.
 Callao, fort, spt. and arsenal, Peru, 6 m. W. Lima. Pop. 33,502.
 Callater, loch, Aberdeenshire, in SW. of co.
 Callaway, tnsbp., Missouri, St. Charles co.
 Callayi. See Kallayi.
 Callenberg, vil., Saxony, dist. Waldenburg.
 Callenberg, vil., Saxony, near Lichtenstein.
 Callernish, vil., Lewis Island, in Uig par. Has "Druidical" remains.
 Calliano, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria.
 Callicoon, tnsbp., New York, Sullivan co.
 Callicoon Creek, New York, falls into the Delaware R.
 Callies, tn., Prussia, 58 m. ESE. Stettin.
 Callievar, hill, mid. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 1757 feet.
 Calligra, isl., Hebrides, in Sound of Harris, 2 m. by 1 m.
 Callington, tn. and par., Cornwall, 11 m. S. Launceston.
 Calliope, gold-field, Queensland, Clinton co.
 Calliope R., Queensland, falls into Port Curtis.
 Calloo, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, on R. Scheldt.
 Callosa de Enzarria, tn., Spain, 26 m. NE. Alicante.
 Callosa de Segura, tn., Spain, 27 m. SW. Alicante.
 Callundborg. See Kallundborg.
 Calma, Lake of, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
 Calmar. See Kalmar.
 Calmeyer Island, Java Sea, volcanically upheaved in 1883.
 Calmina, tn., Africa, in Dahomey, 13 m. SE. Abomey. Pop. 15,000.
 Calm Peak, mt., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Calmpthout, vil., Belgium, 12 m. N. Antwerp.
 Calne, tn. and par., Wiltshire, 6 m. SE. Chippenham.
 Calossa, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 11 m. SSE. Asti.
 Caloto, tn. and gold-field, Colombia, Cauca State.
 Calpenty, tn., Ceylon, 93 m. N. Colombo.
 Calry, par., N. co. Sligo. 9974 acres.
 Calstock, par. and vil., E. Cornwall.
 Caltabellota, vil., Sicily, Girgenti prov.
 Caltagirone, city, Sicily, prov. and 32 m. SW. Catania. Pop. 28,119.
 Caltanissetta, tn., Sicily, 28 m. NE. Girgenti. Pop. 30,430.
 Caltanissetta, prov., S. Sicily. Area 1455 sq. m. Pop. 264,308.
 Caltavuturo, tn., Sicily, prov. and 28 m. SE. Palermo.
 Caltowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria.
 Caltura, spt., Ceylon, 25 m. SSE. of Colombo.
 Caluire, tn., France, dep. Rhône, on R. Saône.
 Calumet, tnsbp., Illinois, Cook co.
 Calumet, vil., tnsbp., Michigan, Houghton co.
 Calumet, tnsbp., Missouri, Pike co.
 Calumet Island, tn., Quebec, Pontiac co., on the Ottawa R.
 Calumet R., Indiana and Illinois, falls into L. Michigan.
 Caluso, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 11 m. S. Ivrea.
 Calvados, dep., France, part of Normandy. Pop. 437,267.
 Calvary, tnsbp., S. Carolina, Clarendon co.
 Calvello, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Potenza.
 Calventura, rocks, off coast of Arakan, British Burma.
 Calverley, par. and vil., Yorks.
 Calvert, vil., Texas, cap. of Robertson co.
 Calvert Island, Canada. Lat. 51° 28' N., long. 128° 20' W.
 Calvert Lake, Victoria, co. Grenville.
 Calvi, spt., Corsica, 38 m. WSW. Bastia.
 Calvi, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7½ m. NNW. Capua.
 Calvia, tn., Spain, Majorca Island, 6 m. W. Palma.
 Calvillo, tn., Mexico, in Aguas Calientes.
 Calvin, tnsbp., Michigan, Cass co.
 Calvinia, tn., NW. div., Cape Colony.
 Calvisson, tn., France, dep. Gard, 10 m. SW. Nîmes.
 Calvizzano, vil., Italy, 5 m. NW. Naples.
 Calw, tn., Württemberg, 20 m. SW. Stuttgart.
 Calzada, tn., Spain, 15 m. SE. Ciudad Real.
 Cam, par., W. Gloucestershire. 2946 acres.
 Cam, riv., Cambridgeshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Cam, riv., W. Gloucestershire, trib. of the Severn.
 Camajore, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. Lucca. Pop. 17,070.
 Camama, tn., isl. and bay, Brazil, 75 m. SW. Bahia.
 Camana, tn. and prov., Fern. Ioes, 1 m. W. Arequipa.
 Camanche, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, 143 m. W. Chicago.
 Camano Island, Washington, included in Island co. 12 m. long.
 Camaret, vil., France, Finistère, 8 m. SW. Brest.
 Camargo, vil., Spain, prov. and 6 m. S. Santander.
 Camargo, tn., Mexico, state Tamaulipas.
 Camargue Island, France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Camarones, Bahía de los, bay and riv., on E. coast Patagonia.
 Camarota, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino, 7 m. SW. Policastro.
 Camatagua, tn., Venezuela, 50 m. S. Caracas.
 Cambay, feudatory state, India, Bengal Pres.
 Cambay, chief tn. of above state. Lat. 22° 18' 30" N. Pop. 31,170.
 Cambay, Gulf of, India, between Bombay and Kathiawar.
 Camberwell, bor. and par., in S. of London. P. 255,687.
 Camberwell, tn., New S. Wales, co. Durlham, 139 m. N. Syaney.
 Camberwell, suburb and 5½ m. E. Melbourne, Victoria.
 Camberwarra, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 106 m. S. Sydney.
 Cambiano, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. SE. Turin.
 Cambil, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. SSE. Jaen.
 Cambo, watering-place, France, 9 m. SSE. Bayonne.
 Cambodia, tn., Siam, ancient cap. of Cambodia, on R. Mekong.
 Cambodia, kingdom and French protectorate, Indo-Chinese Penin.
 Cambodia Point, S. extremity of French Cochín China.
 Cambodia River. See Mekong.
 Cambois, eccl. dist., and vil., Bedlington par., S. Northumberland.
 Camboogoolah, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Leichhardt.
 Camboorie, tn., Siam, 120 m. NNW. Bangkok.
 Cambooya, tn., Queensland, Aubigny co., 124 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Camborne, tn., W. Cornwall, 11 m. SW. Truro.
 Camborne, parl. div., Cornwall.
 Cambrai, tn., France, dep. Nord, 32 m. SSE. Lille. Pop. 23,448.
 Cambria, vil., California, San Luis Obispo co.
 Cambria, tnsbp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Cambria, tnsbp., New York, Niagara co.
 Cambria, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Cambria, vil., Quebec, Argenteuil co., 9 m. W. St. Jerome.
 Cambridge, bor. and co. tn., Cambridgeshire, 56 m. by rail N. of London; famous for University. Pop. 44,387.
 Cambridge, vil., Maryland, cap. Dorchester co.
 Cambridge, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co. Pop. 70,028.
 Cambridge, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Saline co.
 Cambridge, vil., New York, Washington co.
 Cambridge, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, cap. Guernsey co.
 Cambridge, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Lamoille co.
 Cambridge, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Waikato.
 Cambridge, vil., Canada, Nova Scotia prov., 7 m. from Kentville.
 Cambridge City, vil., Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater R.
 Cambridge Gulf, NW. Australia. Lat. 13° S., long. 128° E.
 Cambridge Port, part of city of Cambridge, Massachusetts. P. 27,274.
 Cambridgeshire, inland co., England. Area 820 sq. m.
 Cambrils, spt., Spain, 8 m. SW. Tarragona.
 Cambus, vil., Clackmannanshire, 2 m. NW. Alloa.
 Cambusbarron, vil., co. and 1½ m. SW. Stirling.
 Cambuskenneth Abbey, ruins, co. and 3 m. E. Stirling.
 Cambuslang, tn., Lanarkshire, 3½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Cambusnethan, vil., N. Lanarkshire, near Wishaw.
 Cambyna, isl., Malay Archipelago, 15 m. S. Celebes.
 Camden, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Ouachita co.
 Camden, vil., Delaware, Kent co.
 Camden, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Knox co.
 Camden, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Camden, tnsbp., Missouri, De Kalb co.
 Camdee, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Ray co.
 Camden, city, New Jersey, cap. of Camden co. Pop. 58,274.
 Camden, vil., New York, Oneida co.
 Camden, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Kershaw co.
 Camden, an E. co. of New South Wales, on Pacific coast.
 Camden, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Camden.
 Camden Bay, Alaska. Lat. 70° N., long. 145° W.
 Camden East, vil., Ontario, Addington co.
 Camden Haven, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Camden Town, dist., N. London.
 Camel, riv., E. Cornwall, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 Camelford, tn., E. Cornwall, 15½ m. W. Launceston.
 Camelon, quoad sacra par. and vil., E. Stirlingshire.
 Camelot, hill, Somersetshire, 5 m. ENE. Hchester.
 Camel's Hump, mtn., Vermont, Chittenden co. Alt. 4083 ft.
 Camel's Hump, mtn., India, Malabar dist., Madras Pres. Alt. 4677 ft.
 Cameo, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 8 m. SW. Hamm.
 Camenz, tn., Saxony, 20 m. NE. Dresden.
 Camerano, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. S. Ancona.
 Cameri, vil., Italy, Piedmont, 4½ m. NE. Novara.
 Camerino, city, Italy, prov. Macerata. Pop. 11,761.

Camerlata, vil., Italy, prov. and 2 m. S. Como.
 Cameron, par., E. Fifeshire, 3½ m. SW. St. Andrews.
 Cameron, vil., Missouri, Clinton co.
 Cameron, toshp., Nebraska, Hall co.
 Cameron, vil. and toshp., New York, Steuben co.
 Cameron, tn., Texas, cap. of Milam co.
 Cameron, vil. and toshp., W. Virginia, Marshall co.
 Cameron Mt., Tasmania, co. Dorset. Alt. 1808 ft.
 Cameroons Mtns., W. Africa. Lat. 4° 13' N. Alt. 11,000 ft.
 Cameroons R., W. Africa, Upper Guinea, falls into Bight of Biafra.
 Cameroto, to., Italy, prov. Salerno, 17 m. SE. Vallo.
 Camerton, par., W. Cumberland, 3 m. NE. Workington.
 Cameta, tn., Brazil, 85 m. SW. Para.
 Cam Fell, hill, N. Riding, Yorks. Alt. 1925 ft.
 Camillus, vil. and toshp., New York, Onondaga co.
 Caminha, tn., Portugal, 27 m. NW. Braga.
 Comisano, tn., Italy, prov. and 8½ m. ESE. Vicenza.
 Camisadun Bay, N. Sutherlandsh., Durness par.; has safe anchorage.
 Camiachie, E. dist. of Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
 Camlin, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, contains Crumlin.
 Cammarata, tn., Sicily, 36 m. SE. Palermo.
 Cammin, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 38 m. NE. Stettin.
 Camoge, riv., cos. Tipperary and Limerick, trib. of the Maigue.
 Camoghe, mtn., Switzerland, canton Ticino. Alt. 8800 ft.
 Camogli, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. ESE. Genoa.
 Camolin, vil., N. co. Wexford, 8 m. SW. Gorey.
 Camotes, isls., Philippines, W. of Leyt Island.
 Camp, toshp., Iowa, Polk co.
 Campagna, tn., S. Italy, prov. and 20 m. E. Salerno.
 Campagna di Roma, old prov., Italy. Malarious tract.
 Campagnatico, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NE. Grosseto.
 Campagnola, vil., Italy, 12 m. NNE. Reggio.
 Campan, tn., France, dep. Hautes-Pyrenes.
 Campana, isl., off W. coast of Patagonia, 55 m. long.
 Campana, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 7 m. SW. Cariati.
 Campana, Argentine Rep., on R. Parana, 45 m. NW. Buenos Ayres.
 Campana, La, tn., Spain, 37 m. ESE. Seville.
 Campanario, tn., Spain, in Estramadura.
 Campanha, city, Brazil, 150 m. S. W. Ouro Preto.
 Campanha, compartimento, Italy. Area 6985 sq. m. Pop. 3 128,809.
 Campania, ry. sta. for Richmond, Tasmania.
 Campania Island, British Columbia, opposite Princess Royal I.
 Campaspe, toshp., Victoria, co. Rodney.
 Campaspe R., Queensland, dists. N. and S. Kennedy.
 Campaspe R., Victoria, trib. of the Murray R.
 Campauna, tn., Colombia, 45 m. W. Tunja.
 Campbell, toshp., Arkansas, Lawrence co.
 Campbell, toshp., Indiana, Jennings co.
 Campbell, toshp., Indiana, Warrick co.
 Campbell, toshp., Michigan, Ionia co.
 Campbell, toshp., Missouri, Greene co.
 Campbell, toshp., New York, Steuben co.
 Campbell, Cape, New Zealand, co. Marlborough, Cook Strait.
 Campbell Island, in Pacific Ocean, 450 m. S. New Zealand.
 Campbellpur, cantonment, India, Punjab. Lat. 33° 47' N.
 Campbell Range, mtns., Tasmania, co. Wellington.
 Campbellburg, vil., Kentucky, Henry co.
 Campbell's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot.
 Campbell's Creek, New S. Wales, co. Farnell, near Burkley Range.
 Campbell's Cross, vil., Ontario, Peel co.
 Campbellton, tn., New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
 Campbelltown, toshp., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland.
 Campbelltown, toshp., New Zealand, Otago, in co. Southland.
 Campbelltown, bush toshp., New Zealand, prov. Wellington.
 Campbelltown, toshp., S. Australia, on R. Torrens.
 Campbelltown, toshp., Tasmania, 61 m. N. Hobart.
 Campbelltown, vil., Invernesshire, near Port George.
 Campbellville, vil., Ontario, Halton co.
 Campbelltown, bur., par. and spt., Argyllshire.
 Camp Branch, toshp., Missouri, Cass co.
 Camp Creek, toshp., N. Carolina, Rutherford co.
 Campden, tn., co. and 30 m. NE. Gloucester.
 Campeachy, tn., Mexico, cap. of Campeachy state. Pop. 18,730.
 Campeachy, state, Mexico. Area 21,800 sq. m. Pop. 91,180.
 Campeachy, Gulf of, part of Gulf of Mexico, W. Yucatan.
 Campello, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Camperdown, W. suburb, Sydney, New South Wales.
 Camperdown, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden.
 Camperduin, sand-hills, coast N. Holland. Brit. naval victory 1797.
 Campl, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. Florence. Pop. 12,235.
 Campiglia, tn., Italy, 33 m. NW. Grosseto.
 Campillo de Altobney, tn., Spain, 40 m. SE. Cuenca.
 Campilloe, tn., Spain, 33 m. NW. Malaga.
 Campina, tn., Roumania, 32 m. NW. Ploesti.
 Campina Grande, tn., Brazil, 80 m. W. Paratyba.
 Campinas, city, Brazil, 50 m. N. São Paulo.
 Campio Formio, tn., Italy, 66 m. NE. Venice.
 Campile, riv., N. Dumfriesshire, trib. of the Nith.
 Campili, tn., Italy, 5 m. N. Teramo.
 Camp Nelson, hamlet, Kentucky, 8 m. S. Nicholasville.
 Campo, riv., Cameroons, W. Africa, falls into Bight of Biafra.
 Campo, vil., SW. coast, Elba Island, Italy.
 Campo, Port, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, near Bay of Martyrs.
 Campobasso, tn., Italy, cap. of Campobasso prov. Pop. 14,694.
 Campobasso, prov., Italy. Area 1778 sq. m. Pop. 380,467.
 Campo Bello, toshp., S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
 Campo Bello or Welsh Pool, port of entry, New Brunswick.
 Campo Bello, isl., New Brunswick, in Bay of Fundy.
 Campobello, tn., Sicily, prov. Trapani, 8 m. E. Mazara.
 Campobello de Ciptana, tn., Spain, 50 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
 Campobello di Licata, tn., Sicily, 15 m. N. Alicata.
 Campo Corvo, vil., SE. Africa, WNW. of Lorenzo Marquez.
 Campoformio, vil., Italy, prov. and 4 m. SW. Udine.

Campo Freddo, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NW. Genoa.
 Campo Largo, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on Rio Grande.
 Campolieto, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NE. Campobasso.
 Campo Mayor, tn., Portugal, 9 m. NE. Elvas.
 Campo Mayor, tn., Brazil, prov. Piauh, 145 m. NE. Oeiras.
 Campo Reale, tn., Sicily, Trapani, 12 m. SE. Alcamo.
 Campos, city, Brazil, state and 155 m. NE. Rio Janeiro. P. 18,000.
 Campos, to., Majorca, 21 m. SE. Palma.
 Campo San Pietro, tn., Italy, 13 m. N. Padua.
 Camposanto, tn., Italy, prov. Modena, SW. Finale.
 Camp Point, vil., Illinois, Adams co., 21 m. NE. Quincy.
 Campsall, bay, with good anchorage, Dumhartonshire.
 Campsall, par. and toshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Campsie, par. and vil., Stirlingshire. C. Fells 1894 ft.
 Camptou, par. and toshp., E. Bedfordshire.
 Campton, toshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Camptonville, vil., California, Yuba co.
 Camptown, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Camtoos or Gamtoos, riv., Cape Colony, falls into the ocean.
 Camus, par., N. co. Tyrone. Area 7505 ac.
 Camvelli, vil., Wales, W. Carmarthenshire, 5½ m. NE. Narberth.
 Cana, ruined city, Palestine, 13 m. SE. Acre, near Nazareth.
 Canaan, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Canaan, toshp., Iowa, Henry co.
 Canaan, vil. and toshp., Maine, Somerset co.
 Canaan, toshp., Missouri, Gasconade co.
 Canaan, vil., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Canaan, toshp., New York, Columbia co.
 Canaan, toshp., Ohio, Athens co.
 Canaan, toshp., Ohio, Morrow co.
 Canaan, vil. and toshp., Ohio, Wayne co.
 Canaan, set., Ontario, co. Russell, 10 m. from Buckingham.
 Canaan, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 Canada, country, N. America. Brit. col. 3,610,257 sq. m. P. 4,823,164.
 Canada Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Canada Creek, pt. of entry, Nova Scotia, 43 m. from Halifax.
 Canada Lake, New York, Fulton co. Tourist resort.
 Canaderaga Lake, New York, outlet joins that of Otsego L.
 Canadian River, rises in N. Mexico and flows 900 m. to the Arkansas R.
 Canadice Lake, New York, Ontario co., 3 m. E. Hemlock L.
 Canagas, tn., Panama, dep. Veraguas.
 Canajoharie, vil., New York, Montgomery co.
 Canal, toshp., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Canal Dover, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
 Canale, to., Italy, Piedmont, 24 m. SE. Turin.
 Canales, tn., Spain, 35 m. SW. Valencia.
 Canal Fulton, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on Tuscarawas R.
 Canamina or Cana, tn., Africa, Dahomey. Pop. 10,000.
 Canandaigua, vil., New York, cap. Ontario co.
 Canandaigua Lake, New York, Ontario and Yates cos.
 Cananea, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo. Lat. 25° S.
 Canara. See Kanara.
 Canard, vil. and riv., Nova Scotia, King's Co.
 Canardiere, La, vil., Canada, near Quebec.
 Canarsie, vil., New York, King's Co., on Jamaica Bay.
 Canary Isle, N. Atlantic Ocean. Area 2808 sq. m. Pop. 287,728.
 Canaseraga Creek, New York, joins the Genesee in Livingston co.
 Canastota, vil., New York, Madison co., on Erie Canal.
 Canastota Creek, New York, Madison co., enters Oneida Lake.
 Canaveral de Alconeta, vil., Spain, 25 m. N. Caceres.
 Canaveral, Cape, Florida. Lat. 28° 27' N., long. 80° 33' W.
 Cana Verde, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes, 12 m. from Tamandua.
 Cancale, tn., France, Ile-et-Vilaine, 8 m. ENE. St. Malo.
 Cancas or Kang-Kao, spt., French Cochinchina, on G. of Siam.
 Cancllara, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NE. Potenza.
 Candé, tn., France, 11 m. SW. Segre.
 Candish. See Khandish.
 Candela, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S. Foggia.
 Candelaria, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Corrientes, on the Parana.
 Candelaria, spt., E. coast of Tenerife, Canary Islands.
 Candelario, tn., Spain, in Leon, 40 m. S. Salamanca.
 Candeleda, tn., Spain, Old Castile, 42 m. SW. Avila.
 Candelo, tn., New South Wales, 14 m. SW. Bega.
 Candelo, tn., Italy, 34 m. SE. Biella, on the Cervo.
 Candia. See Crete.
 Candia or Megalo Kastron, city, Crete. Long. 25° 8' E. Pop. 13,000.
 Cauda, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 20 m. S. Novara.
 Candia, vil. and toshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Candis Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° 55' N., long. 104° 5' W.
 Candon, tn., Luzon, Philippines, prov. Ilocos Sur. Pop. 20,688.
 Cador, vil. and toshp., New York, Tioga co.
 Candy. See Randy.
 Canea. See Khanes.
 Caneadea, vil., New York, Alleghany co.
 Cane Creek, Alabama, falls into the Coosa R.
 Cane Creek, toshp., Arkansas, Lincoln co.
 Cane Creek, Missouri, falls into Big Black R.
 Cane Creek, toshp., S. Carolina, Lancaster co.
 Cane Hill, toshp., Arkansas, Washington co.
 Canel, toshp., Senegambia, 30 m. SE. Selo.
 Caneias, mining tn., Mexico, 110 m. NW. Durango.
 Canelli, tn., Italy, 13 m. SE. Asti.
 Canelones, tn., Uruguay, in C. dep. Pop. 3000; dep. 70,162.
 Canestoga Creek, Ontario, Wellington co., falls into Grand R.
 Can t de Mar, tn., Spain, NE. Barcelona.
 Cañete, spt., N. Peru, dep. and 85 m. SE. Lima.
 Cañete de las Torres, tn., Spain, 25 m. E. Cordova.
 Cañete la Huerquina, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Cuenca.
 Cañete la Real, tn., Spain, 44 m. NW. Malaga.
 Caneva, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 37 m. W. Udine.
 Cane Valley, toshp., Kentucky, Adair co.
 Caney, toshp., Kansas, Montgomery co.
 Caney Bayon, Texas, falls into Matagorda Bay.

- Caney Creek, Texas, Montgomery co., falls into the San Jacinto R.
 Caney Fork, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
 Caney River, tushp., N. Carolina, Yancey co.
 Canfield, vil., Ohio, cap. of Mahoning co.
 Canford Magna, par. and tushp., SE. Dorset.
 Cangallo, tn., Peru, dep., Ayacucho, 30 m. SE. Lima.
 Cangas, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Cadell, on Victorian border.
 Cangas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Pontevedra.
 Cangas de Onia, tn., Spain, Oviedo. Lat. 43° 2' N., long. 5° W.
 Cangas de Tineo, tn., Spain, Oviedo. Lat. 43° 14' N., l. 6° 29' W. P. 22,212.
 Cangozima. See Kangoshima.
 Cangucu, tn., Brazil, on Cangucu R., 64 m. NW. Rio Grande.
 Caniapuscaw or Koksoak, lake, central Labrador. 70 m. long.
 Caniapuscaw R., Central Labrador, falls into Ungava Bay.
 Canicatti, tn., Sicily, prov. and 15 m. NE. Girgenti. Pop. 20,785.
 Canie Island, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada.
 Canigou, mtn., France, Pyrénées. Alt. 9137 ft.
 Canille, tn., Spain, 29 m. SW. Granada.
 Canillas, tn., Spain, 22 m. ENE. Malaga.
 Canino, tn., Italy, 20 m. WNW. Viterbo.
 Canisbay, par., Caithness-shire, on Pentland Firth.
 Canisp, mtn., SW. Sutherlandshire, on L. Assynt. Alt. 2779 ft.
 Canisteo, vil., New York, Steuben co.
 Canisteo R., New York, falls into the Tioga R. in Steuben co.
 Caniza, La, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SE. Pontevedra.
 Canna, isl., Hebrides, Argyllshire, 12 m. SW. Skye.
 Cannaigre Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
 Cannanore, spt. tn., India, Malabar dist., Madras.
 Canne (anc. *Cannæ*), vil., Italy, prov. Bari, 8 m. from Barletta.
 Canneton, vil., Indiana, cap. of Perry co., on Ohio R.
 Canneton, vil., W. Virginia, Kanawha co.
 Canne, tn., spt., and health resort, France, 22 m. SW. Nice. P. 19,336.
 Cannetello, vil., Italy, Calabria, 8 m. N. Reggio.
 Canneto, tn., Italy, 20 m. W. Mantua, on the Oglio.
 Cannibal Creek, tin mining locality, Queensland, Palmer dist.
 Cannibal Point, New Guinea, 30 m. NE. Deliverance Island.
 Cannifton vil., Ontario, Hastings co., 3 m. N. Belleville.
 Canning, spt., Nova Scotia, King's co., 10 m. NE. Kentville.
 Canning, tushp., W. Australia, 12 m. from Perth.
 Canning Port. See Port Canning.
 Cannington, par. and tushp., W. Somerset.
 Cannington, vil., Ontario, Ontario co., 59 m. NE. Toronto.
 Cann Islands, Newfoundland, 16 m. from Fogo.
 Cann Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingolong. Alt. 1885 ft.
 Cannock, tn., W. Stafford, 125 m. NW. London.
 Cannon, tushp., Michigan, Kent co.
 Cannon City, tushp., Minnesota, Rice co.
 Cannon Falls, tushp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
 Cannon R., Minnesota, tributary of the Mississippi.
 Cannon River Falls, vil., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
 Cannonbar, tn., New South Wales, Gregory co.
 Cannone, tushp., S. Carolina, Newberry co.
 Cannonsburg, tn., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Cannonsville, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 16 m. from Athol.
 Cannouches R., Georgia, tributary of the Ogeechee R.
 Cannstatt, tn., Württemberg, 4 m. NE. Stuttgart.
 Canoa Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
 Canoba, tushp., New South Wales, co. Gregory, on Duck Creek.
 Canobalas, Mount, New South Wales, co. Ashburnham.
 Canobio, tn., Italy, on W. shore Lago Maggiore.
 Canoe, tushp., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Canoe Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 30' N., long. 119° 35' W.
 Canoe R., British Columbia, tributary of the Columbia R.
 Caon Island, in R. Fergus, S. co. Kildare. 270 acres.
 Canobie, par. and vil., SE. Dumfriesshire, on R. Esk.
 Canon City, Colorado, cap. of Fremont co., on Arkansas R.
 Canonicut Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.
 Canosa, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 13 m. SW. Barletta. Pop. 18,656.
 Canossa, tn., Italy, Emilia, 11 m. SW. Reggio.
 Canonan, isl. of the Grenadines, W. Indies. Lat. 12° 43' N.
 Canowie, tushp., S. Australia, SE. co. Victoria.
 Canowindra, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Ashburnham and Bathurst.
 Canuaga Creek, New York, falls into Lake Erie.
 Canrobert or Aage Gardien vil., Quebec, Rouville co.
 Canso, spt., Nova Scotia, on Chedabucto Bay.
 Canso Cape, SE. extremity of Nova Scotia.
 Cantabrian Mtns., N. Spain, prolongation of Pyrénées.
 Cantagallo, tn., Brazil, 85 m. NE. Rio Janeiro.
 Cantal, dep., France, S. Auvergne. Area 2166 sq. m. Pop. 241,742.
 Cantalupo, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. WSW. Campobasso.
 Canteleu, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure.
 Canterbury, city, parli. and mun. bor., E. Kent, on R. Stour. P. 23,026.
 Canterbury, vil., Connecticut, Wadham co.
 Canterbury, tushp., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Canterbury or Cornwall, vil. and summer resort, New York.
 Canterbury, dist., New South Wales, co. Cumberland. Pop. 15,000.
 Canterbury, prov. dist., New Zealand, South Island. Pop. 118,850.
 Canterbury, vil., New Brunswick, York co., 28 m. S. Woodstock.
 Canterbury, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 2 m. from Scottstown.
 Canterbury Bight, inlet, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
 Canterbury Plains, New Zealand, South Island. A level plateau.
 Cantiano, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 15 m. S. Urbino.
 Cantick Head, SE. extremity, S. Walls Island, Orkney.
 Cantillana, tn., Spain, 18 m. N. Seville, on Guadalquivir.
 Cantin, Cape, W. coast Morocco. Lat. 32° 35' N., long. 9° 12' W.
 Cantire or Cantyre. See Kintyre.
 Cantium, Roman name for N. Foreland, NE. Kent.
 Cantley, set., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 10 m. from Hull.
 Canton, city and spt., China, cap. of prov. Quantung. P. 1,600,000.
 Canton, eccl. dist. and vil., Llandaff par., SE. Glamorgan.
 Canton, tushp., Connecticut, Hartford co., on Farmington River.
 Canton, vil., Dakota, cap. of Lincoln co., on Big Sioux R.
 Canton, vil., Georgia, cap. of Cherokee co.
 Canton, city, Illinois, Fulton co. Has coal mines.
 Canton, tushp., Iowa, Benton co.
 Canton, vil., Maine, Oxford co., on Androscoggin R.
 Canton, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co. and city.
 Canton, tushp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Canton, tushp., Michigan, Wayne co.
 Canton, tushp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Canton, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Madison co.
 Canton, tn. and tushp., Missouri, Lewis co.
 Canton, vil., New York, cap. of St. Lawrence co.
 Canton, city, Ohio, cap. of Stark co. Pop. 26,327.
 Canton, bor., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Cantoria, tn., Spain, 34 m. NNE. Almeria.
 Canturio or Canta, tn., Italy, 5 m. SE. Comm.
 Cantry-Gwaelod, shoal, off coast of Cardiganshire.
 Cauty Bay, 2½ m. NE. North Berwick, Haddingtonshire.
 Cantyre. See Kintyre.
 Canvey Island, par. in R. Thames, S. Essex. 4383 ac.
 Cany, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 40 m. NW. Rouen.
 Canzo, tn., Italy, 10 m. NE. Como.
 Caolas-Vist, sound, between Uist and Bernera Isles, Hebrides.
 Caorie, isl. and vil., Adriatic Sea, 29 m. NE. Venice.
 Caorso, vil., Italy, 10 m. E. Piacenza.
 Capae, vil., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Capaccio, tn., Italy, prov. and 35 m. SE. Salerno.
 Capannoli, vil., Italy, 16 m. SE. Pisa.
 Capanori, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Lucca.
 Caparica, vil., Portugal, prov. Estremadura, 8 m. S. Lisbon.
 Capatarida, spt. tn., Venezuela, on Gulf of Maracaibo.
 Capay, hamlet, California, Yolo co., 25 m. NW. Sacramento.
 Capbern, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 8 m. NE. Bagnères.
 Cap Chat, vil. and par., Quebec, Gaspé co., on St. Lawrence.
 Cap Chat R., Quebec, Rimouski co., trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Cap d'Espoir, Quebec, Gaspé co., in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Cap de la Magdalene, vil., Quebec, co. Champlain.
 Cap des Rosières, vil. and par., Quebec, co. and 19 m. from Gaspé.
 Cap d'Or, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.
 Cape Barren Island, in Furneaux group, off Tasmania.
 Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. Area 3120 sq. m. Pop. 84,500.
 Cape Broyle, set., Newfoundland, Ferryland district.
 Cape City, New Jersey. See Cape May.
 Cape Coast Castle, tn., Gold Coast, Africa. Pop. 16,000.
 Cape Colony, Brit. Col., occupying S. part of S. Africa. Area including Griqualand E. and W. and Transkei. 217,440 sq. m. P. 1,626,739.
 Cape Elizabeth, tushp., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Cape Elizabeth Depot, vil., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Cape Fear, tushp., N. Carolina, Chatham co.
 Cape Fear, tushp., N. Carolina, New Hanover co.
 Cape Fear R., N. Carolina, falls into Atlantic Ocean near C. Fear.
 Cape George or Georgievil., vil., Nova Scotia, Antigonish co.
 Cape Girardeau, city, Missouri, on the Mississippi R.
 Cape Haytien, spt., Haiti, on E. Coast. Large trade. Pop. 10,000.
 Cape Island, vil., New Jersey. Bathing-place.
 Cape John, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, Pictou co.
 Capel, par., W. Surrey, 6 m. S. Dorking. 5663 ac.
 Capel Bangor, eccl. dist., NW. Cardiganshire.
 Capel Fell, mtn., between Selkirk and Dumfriesshires. Alt. 2223.
 Capella, tushp., Queensland, co. Kiosko, 197 m. W. Rockingham.
 Capellante, mtn. peak, SW. Brecknockshire. Alt. 2382 ft.
 Cape May, city, New Jersey, 81 m. SSE. Philadelphia.
 Cape May Court House, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Cape May co.
 Cape Negro Isl., Nova Scotia, Shelburne co., 12 m. from Barrington.
 Cape North, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria.
 Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa, 30 m. S. Cape Town. Alt. 1000 ft.
 Cape River or Vaunks or Rio de Segoria, Nicaragua.
 Capertree, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, 122 m. W. Sydney, 2739 ft. above sea.
 Capertree River, New S. Wales, co. Hunter, trib. of the Colo R.
 Cape Sabie Island, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 26' N., long. 65° 38' W.
 Capetang, tn., France, dep. Hérault.
 Capesterre, La or Le Marigot, tn., Guadeloupe.
 Capistrano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SE. Aquila.
 Cape Town, spt. and cap. of Cape Colony, on Table Bay. P. 84,903.
 Cape Traverse, vil. and cap., Prince Edward I.
 Cape Verde Islands, in Atlantic, 320 m. W. Cape Verde. Pop. 110,926.
 Capeville, mining dist., Queensland, on Cape R.
 Cape Vincent, pt. of entry and tushp., New York, on St. Lawrence.
 Cape York Peninsula, N. extremity of Australia, Queensland.
 Capibari, tn., Brazil, state and 120 m. W. São Paulo.
 Cap Island. See Yeata.
 Capistrello, tn., Italy, 3½ m. W. Lake Fucino.
 Capitanata, former prov. of S. Italy, now Foggia.
 Capitol Mt., Colorado, peak of Elk Mtns., 13,997 ft. above sea.
 Capivari, tn., Brazil, state Rio Janeiro.
 Capiz or Capis, city, Philippines, cap. of Capiz prov. Pop. 12,000; prov. 243,244.
 Capizzi, tn., Sicily, 19 m. WNW. Bronte.
 Cap Madelaine, Quebec, Champlain co.
 Capo d'Istria, tn., Austro-Hungary, 8 m. SW. Trieste. Pop. 10,834.
 Capodrial, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SW. Caserta.
 Capoompet Peak, mtn., New S. Wales, co. Clive, 4730 ft. high.
 Caposelle, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 13 m. NE. Campagna.
 Cappadocia, vil., Italy, prov. Aquila, 8 m. W. Avezzano.
 Cappagh, par., mid. co. Tyrone. 37,580 acres.
 Cappaghwhite, vil., co. and 9 m. N. Tipperary.
 Cappamore, vil., co. and 12 m. SE. Limerick.
 Cappel, vil., Prussia, Schleswig, 15 m. SE. Flensburg.
 Cappaquin, tn., W. co. Waterford, on R. Blackwater.
 Capracotta, tn., Italy, prov. and 27 m. NW. Campobasso.
 Capraja, isl., Italy, 27 m. N. Corsica, 3½ m. by 1½ m.
 Caprarola, tn., Italy, 9 m. SE. Viterbo.
 Caprera, isl., 1 m. NE. Sardinia, was home of Garibaldi.
 Capresi, tn., Italy, 13 m. NE. Arezzo; birthplace of Michael Angelo.

Capri, isl. and tn., Italy, 20 m. S. Naples. Lat. $40^{\circ} 32' N$.
 Capriata, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 7 m. SW. Novi.
 Capricorn Cape, Queensland, N.E. point of Curtis I.
 Capricorn Channel, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis dist.
 Capricorn Islands, Queensland, on the tropic of Capricorn.
 Caprino, tn., Italy, 10 m. WNW. Bergamo.
 Cap Rouge, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. above Quebec.
 Capryke, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. NNW. Ghent.
 Capsali, tn., Greece, on Cerigo I.
 Cap Santé, tn., Quebec, cap. of Portneuf co.
 Cap St. Ignace, vil., Quebec, co. Montmagny.
 Captain's Harbour, Alaska, Oonakalaska Island.
 Captain's Island, New York, Westchester co.
 Capua, city, S. Italy, prov. Caserta, 19 m. N. Naples. Pop. 15,504.
 Capurso, tn., Italy, 7 m. SE. Bari.
 Capnth, par. and vil., Perthshire, 5 m. SE. Dunkeld.
 Caquilaviri, tn., Bolivia, on the Desaguadora R.
 Cara, isl., S. Argyllshire, 1 m. S. of Gigha, 1 m. by $\frac{1}{2}$ m.
 Caraballeda, spt., Venezuela, state Bolivar.
 Carabaya, prov., Peru, dep. Puno. Rich in gold and silver. P. 45,232.
 Carabobo, state, Venezuela. Area 2985 sq. m. Pop. 570,948.
 Caraca, La, isl., Spain, on Bay of Cadiz.
 Caracas or Santiago de Leon de Caracas, cap. of Venezuela. P. 70,466.
 Caracoles or La Placilla de Caracoles, tn., N. Chili, prov. Atacama.
 Caraglio, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 6 m. W. Coni.
 Caragola. See Karagola.
 Caraine Bluff, mtn., S. Australia, 5 m. N. co. Jervois.
 Caramanico, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Chiati.
 Caranmut, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 35 m. from Warnambool.
 Carapack, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Dundas, near Glenelg R.
 Carapateena Arm, bay, S. Australia, off L. Torrens.
 Caraposea, toshp., Victoria, co. Kara-Kara, 30 m. NNW. Avoca.
 Caraqueito, pt. of entry, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
 Caraqueito Bay, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
 Caratal, tn., Venezuela, dist. Bolivar.
 Carate, tn., N. Italy, 15 m. N. Milan.
 Caravaca, tn., Spain, 39 m. NW. Murcia. Pop. 15,017.
 Caravaggio, tn., Italy, 16 m. S. Bergamo.
 Caravellas, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on Caravellas Bay.
 Carballo, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. from Corunna. Pop. 11,449.
 Carberry Bill, Edinburghshire, SE. Musselburgh. Alt. 500 ft.
 Carbery, isl., Dunmannus Bay, S. co. Cork.
 Carbery, East, barony (2 divs.), W. co. Cork.
 Carbery, West, barony (2 divs.), W. co. Cork.
 Carbon, vil., Indiana, Clay co.
 Carbon, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Carbonara, tn., Italy, prov. and 36 m. E. Avellino.
 Carbonara, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. S. Bari.
 Carbondale, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Jackson co.
 Carbondale, vil., Kansas, Osage co.
 Carbondale, city, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co. Pop. 10,826.
 Carbonear, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Carbonne, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 25 m. SW. Toulouse.
 Carbon Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Carbrook, eccl. dist., Sheffield par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Carbury, barony, N. W. co. Kildare. 48,264 ac.
 Carbury, barony, N. co. Sligo. 76,592 ac.
 Carcabuey, tn., Spain, 36 m. SE. Cordova.
 Carcagente, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 12 m. NE. San Felipe. P. 12,102.
 Carcarrick Tor, hill, E. Cornwall, 6½ m. NW. Callington.
 Carcassonne, city, France, cap. Aude, 55 m. SE. Toulouse. P. 27,512.
 Carces, tn., France, dep. Var, 18 m. WSW. Draguignan.
 Carcha, tn., Guatemala, N. of Coban. P. 35,000.
 Carclaze, downs, W. Cornwall, 2 m. N. St. Austell.
 Carcliff Tor, hill, N. Derbyshire, on Stanton Moor.
 Carcar, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Bathurst.
 Cardallac, tn., France, dep. Lot, 31 m. NE. Cahors.
 Cardamom Hills, Travancore State, Madras. Lat. $10^{\circ} N$, long. $77^{\circ} E$.
 Cardenas, spt., Cuba, 120 m. E. Havana.
 Cardenden, vil., Fife, 3½ m. SW. Auchterderran.
 Cardiff, bor., spt. and co. tn., Glamorgansh., on R. Severn. P. 128,849.
 Cardiffstown. See Cardifftown.
 Cardigan, bor., spt., par., and co. tn., Cardiganshire.
 Cardigan, par., Victoria, co. Grenville, 106 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Cardigan Bay, W. Wales, with an extent of 70 m. N. and S.
 Cardigan Bay, Prince Edward I., Canada.
 Cardigan Head, N. extremity of Pembrokeshire.
 Cardigan Isle, Cardiganshire, in mouth of R. Teifi.
 Cardiganshire, co., Wales. Area 693 sq. m.
 Cardinale, tn., Italy, prov. and 21 m. SSW. Catanzaro.
 Cardington, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SE. Bedford.
 Cardington, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Morrow co.
 Cardito, vil., Italy, 7 m. N. Naples.
 Cardona, tn., Spain, 45 m. NW. Barcelona.
 Cardona, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Lake.
 Cardross, par. and vil., 3½ m. NW. Dumbarton, on R. Clyde.
 Cardwell, tn., Queensland, 950 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cardwell District, Ontario. Area 380 sq. m. Pop. 16,770.
 Car Dyke, cut, in Fens, S. Lincolnshire, 22 m. long.
 Cardy Rocks, N. coast of co. Dublin, 2 m. N. Balbriggan.
 Careggi, vil., Italy, 3 m. N. Florence.
 Carenage. See Castris.
 Carentan, tn., France, dep. Manche, 17 m. NW. St. Ló.
 Carentoir, vil., France, Morbihan, 35 m. ENE. Vannes.
 Caresana, vil., Italy, prov. Novara, 10 m. SE. Verceil.
 Carew, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. E. Pembroke. 5405 ac.
 Carey, vil., Ohio, Wyandot co.
 Carfin, vil., NE. Lanarkshire, 2 m. NE. Motherwell.
 Cargalie, dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 77½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Cargelligo, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Dowling, on L. Cudjallagong.
 Cargill, par. and vil., E. Perthshire, on R. Tay.
 Cargo, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Ashburnham.
 Carhaix, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 37 m. NE. Quimper.

Carham, par. and vil., N. Northumberland, on R. Tweed.
 Carhuamayo, tn., Peru, 16 m. S. Pasco. 13,087 ft. above sea.
 Cariaco, tn., Venezuela, 40 m. E. Cumano.
 Cariati, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 20 m. ESE. Rossana.
 Caribbean Sea, between W. Indies and S. and Central America.
 Caribbees or Lesser Antilles, E. portion of the W. Indies.
 Cariboo, gold-field, British Columbia, on Upper Fraser R.
 Cariboo Fort, NW. Territory, Canada, on Rein Deer Lake.
 Cariboo Lake and Mtn., British Columbia.
 Cariboo Point, on N. shore of L. Huron, Canada.
 Caribon, vil., Colorado, Boulder co., 9900 ft. above sea.
 Caribon Island, Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Pictou.
 Carlawerine, tnsbp., S. Australia, 30 m. NW. Port Augusta.
 Carife, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, on the Appennines.
 Carignan, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, 26 m. SE. Mézières.
 Carignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. S. Turin, on R. Po.
 Carillon, vil., Quebec, on Ottawa R., Argenteuil co.
 Carimata, isls., in Billiton Passage, W. of Borneo.
 Carimona Creek, Minnesota, Fillmore co., branch of Root R.
 Carinhonha, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on São Francisco.
 Carini, tn., Sicily, 12 m. WNW. Palermo. Pop. 11,797.
 Carinola, tn., S. Italy, prov. Caserta, 20 m. SE. Gaeta.
 Carinthia, duchy, Austria. Area 3987 sq. m. Pop. 360,874.
 Carisbrook, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 107 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Carisbrooke, vil. and castle, Isle of Wight, SW. Newport.
 Cark, hill, mid co. Donegal. Alt. 1198 ft.
 Carientini, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NW. Syracuse.
 Carles Work, stone embankment, N. Derbyshire, near Castleton.
 Carlet, tn., Spain, 23 m. S. Valencia, on R. Requena.
 Carleton, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. from Yarmouth.
 Carleton, vil., Quebec, Bonaventure co.
 Carleton, suburb of St. John, New Brunswick.
 Carleton, tnsbp., N. Lancashire, 1 m. SW. Poulton. 2012 ac.
 Carleton Bay, SW. Ayrshire, 6½ m. SW. Girvan.
 Carleton Place, tn., Ontario, Lanark co., 28 m. SW. Ottawa.
 Carlin, vil., Nevada, Elko co., on Humboldt R.
 Carling, vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, on Georgian Bay.
 Carlingford, spt. tn., N. co. Louth, on Carlingford Lough.
 Carlingford, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 11 m. from Stratford.
 Carlingford Lough, sea inlet between cos. Down and Louth.
 Carlingford Mountain, co. Louth, NW. Carlingford. Alt. 1935 ft.
 Carlingbow, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Carlins Cairn, mtn., NW. Kirkcudbrightshire. Alt. 2650 ft.
 Carlin Skerry or Barrel of Butter, rock, 1½ m. SE. Pomona, Orkney.
 Carlin Tooth, summit of Cheviots, SE. Roxburghshire. Alt. 1801 ft.
 Carlioville, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Macoupin co.
 Carlisle, city, co. Cumberland, on R. Eden. Pop. 39,176.
 Carlisle, vil., Indiana, Sullivan co.
 Carlisle, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Nicholas co.
 Carlisle, vil., New York, Schoharie co.
 Carlisle, tn., Pennsylvania, cap. of Cumberland co.
 Carlotta, tn., Italy, on San Pietro Island, SW. Sardinia.
 Carlonas Linn, fine waterfall, R. Aray, Argyllshire.
 Carlopago, spt., Croatia, on the Adriatic.
 Carlopoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 12½ m. NNW. Catanzaro.
 Carlops, vil., NW. Peeblesshire, 14 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Carloti, tn., Spain, 15 m. SSW. Cordova.
 Carlow, inland co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 346 sq. m. Pop. 40,899.
 Carlow, tn., Carlow co., on R. Barrow.
 Carlow, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 6 m. from Goderich.
 Carloway, vil., Lewis Island, Hebrides, on Carloway Loch.
 Carlowitz or Karlowitz, tn., Hungary, on R. Danube.
 Carlow's Linn, waterfall, R. Tweed, Peebleshire, near Tweedsmuir.
 Karlsbad or Karlsbad, tn., Bohemia, 70 m. NW. Prague. Pop. 10,579.
 Karlsburg. See Karlsburg.
 Carlscrena or Blekinge, prov., S. Sweden. Area 1162 sq. m. P. 143,096.
 Carlscrena or Karlskrona, tn., Sweden, cap. of above, on isls. in Baltic. Pop. 20,668.
 Carlsdal, ironworks, Sweden, prov. and 22 m. NW. Örebro.
 Carlsbafen. See Karlsbafen.
 Carlsbann or Karlshamn, spt., Sweden, 20 m. W. Carlscrena.
 Carlsruhe or Karlsruhe, city, cap. of Baden, 4 m. E. Rhine. P. 73,496.
 Carlsruhe, tn., Prussian Silesia, 18 m. NW. Oppeln.
 Carlsruhe, tn., Victoria, Kyneton co., 43 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Carlstad or Wernmland, prov., Sweden. 7457 sq. m. Pop. 263,517.
 Carlstad, tn., Sweden, cap. of Carlstad prov., on L. Wener.
 Carlstadt, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co.
 Carlstadt, Germany. See Karlstadt.
 Carlton, tn., S. Notts, 3½ m. NE. Nottingham.
 Carlton, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire. 5253 ac.
 Carlton, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, in Snaith par. 4220 ac.
 Carlton, N. part of Melbourne, Australia.
 Carlton, tnsbp., Tasmania, W. co. Pembroke.
 Carlton, municipality, Manitoba, in Dufferin co.
 Carlton, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Orleans co.
 Carlton, tnsbp., Wisconsin, Keweenaw co.
 Carlton Colville, par., E. Suffolk, 2 m. SW. Lowestoft.
 Carlton Fell, hill, SE. Wigtownshire, 3½ m. SW. Whithorn. Alt. 475 ft.
 Carlton in Lindrick, par., N. Notts, 4 m. N. Worksop. 3980 ac.
 Carluke, par. and tn., Scotland, 5½ m. NW. Lanark.
 Carlyle, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Clinton co.
 Carlyle or Paton, tn., New Zealand, 60 m. S. New Plymouth.
 Carlyle, settlement, Assiniboia, near Moose Mountain Creek.
 Carmagnola, tn., Italy, on the Po, 16 m. S. Turin. Pop. 12,771.
 Carman, settlement, Manitoba, SW. Winnipeg.
 Carmarthen or Caermarthen, co. tn., Carmarthenshire.
 Carmarthen Bay, opening, S. coast Carmarthenshire, 18 m. wide.
 Carmarthenshire, co., S. Wales, on Bristol Channel.
 Carmaux, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 11 m. N. Alby.
 Carmel, tnsbp., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Carmel, tnsbp., Michigan, Eaton co.
 Carmel, vil. and tnsbp., New York, cap. Putnam co.
 Carmel Head, NE. Anglesey, 6½ m. NE. Holyhead.

Carmel, Mount, Palestine, extremity of range bet. Esdracelon and sea.
 Carmen, tn., Colombia, state of Bolivar.
 Carmen, spl., Mexico, on Campeche Bay.
 Carmen de Patagones, tn., Argent. Rep., 500 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
 Carmen de las Flores, tn., Argentine Rep., 140 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
 Carmen Point, W. Cornwall, 23 m. SW. St. Ives.
 Carmen Silva Mtns., Tierra del Fuego, across middle of island.
 Carmen Silva R., Tierra del Fuego, flows S. Lat. 53° 40' S.
 Carmi, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of White co.
 Carmignano, tn., Italy, Val d'Onibrono, N.W. Florence.
 Carmôe or Karmôe, isl., Norway, 20 m. NW. Stavanger.
 Carmona, city, Spain, 18 m. SE. Seville. Pop. 17,426.
 Carmunock, par. and vil., 4½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Carmunock, settlement, Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. from Newry.
 Carmyle, vil., N. Lanarkshire, 4½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Carmylie, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 6½ m. NW. Arbroath.
 Carua, isl., NW. Argyllshire, in Loch Sunart.
 Carnabat, tn., Turkey, 70 m. NE. Adrianople.
 Carnabattan, loch, N. Inverness-shire, in Kiltarlity par.
 Carnamah, tn., W. Australia, 109 m. N. Perth.
 Carnanto Lake, S. Australia, 48 m. E. Lake Frome.
 Carnarvon, bor., spt., and co. tn., Carnarvonshire, Wales.
 Carnarvon, Queensland, SW. part Darling Downs dist.
 Carnarvon, tnshp., W. Australia, at mouth of Gascoyne R.
 Carnarvon, set., Queensland, on Sweer's Isl., Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Carnarvon, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Manawatu.
 Carnarvon, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Pembroke. Lat. 43° 8' S.
 Carnarvon, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 12 m. from Minden.
 Carnarvon, div. and tn., Cape Colony, in Karee Bergen.
 Carnarvon Bay, between Carnarvonshire and Anglesey.
 Carnarvonshire, maritime co., N. Wales, on Irish Sea.
 Carnatic. *See* Karnatic.
 Carnbee, par., Fifeshire, 3 m. NW. Pittenweem. 8396 ac.
 Carn Boduan, hill, SW. Carnarvonshire, near Nevin.
 Carnbroe, par. of town of Calder, N. Lanarkshire.
 Carncastle, par., E. co. Antrim. 9723 ac.
 Carnodonagh, vil., N. co. Donegal, 20 m. N. Londonderry.
 Carnedd Dafydd, peak, E. Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3430 ft.
 Carnedd Llwyelyn, peak, E. Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3482 ft.
 Carnell, hill, Carnock par., SW. Fifeshire. Alt. 400 ft.
 Carnethy, summit, Pentland Hills, Edinburghshire. Alt. 1890 ft.
 Carnew, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, 10 m. NW. Gorey.
 Carnforth, tnshp., co. and 6 m. NE. Lancaster.
 Carnham, tn., Victoria, Grenville co., 16 m. W. Ballarat.
 Carnic Alps, extend along NE. frontier of Italy into Carniola.
 Carnières, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 12 m. W. Charleroi.
 Carnifex Ferry, W. Virginia, on Gauley R., Nichols co.
 Carniola, duchy, Austria. Area 3847 sq. m. Pop. 498,390.
 Carn Liath, summit of Ben-y-Gloe, N. Perthshire. Alt. 3193 ft.
 Carnloogh, vil., E. co. Antrim, 6 m. SE. Cushendall.
 Carn Madrya, hill, SW. Carnarvonshire. Alt. 1200 ft.
 Carn Maing, mtn., NW. Perthshire, 5 m. SE. Kinloch Rannoch. 3419 ft.
 Carnmenellis, eccl. dist., Wendron par., W. Cornwall.
 Carnmoney, par., N. co. Antrim, 5 m. N. Belfast. 8077 ac.
 Carnock, par. and vil., SW. Fife, 3½ m. NW. Dunfermline.
 Carnoustie, tn. and *quoad sacra* par., S. Forfarshire.
 Carnsore Point, SE. extremity of Ireland, co. Wexford.
 Carnsteel, par. and vil., S. co. Tyrone. 13,431 ac.
 Carntogether, hill, mid co. Limerick. Alt. 1521 ft.
 Carnwath, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 25 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Caro, vil., Michigan, Tuscola co.
 Carache, tn., Venezuela, state and 20 m. NE. Trujillo.
 Carage, tnshp., N. Radnorshire, 11 m. W. Knighton.
 Carolina, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NNE. Jaen.
 Carolina, U.S. *See* North Carolina and South Carolina.
 Caroline, tnshp., New York, Thomson co.
 Caroline Isl. (Brit.) South Pacific. Lat. 9° 57' S., long. 150° 25' W.
 Caroline Isls., N. Pacific, claimed by Spain. Lat. 3° N., long. 138° E.
 Carolling, post stn., W. Australia, 104 m. E. Perth.
 Caromb, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 4 m. NE. Carpentras.
 Caron, par., E. Cardiganshire, 18 m. NW. Llandovery.
 Carondelet, tnshp., Missouri, Louis co.
 Caroni R., Venezuela, trib. of the Orinoco.
 Caronia, to., Sicily, 22 m. E. Cefalù.
 Carora, tn., Venezuela, state Barquisimeto, 100 m. SW. Coro.
 Carotto, vil., Italy, on Bay of Naples.
 Carouge, tn., Switzerland, canton and 1½ m. S. Geneva.
 Carovigno, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 19 m. NW. Brindisi.
 Carovilli, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
 Carpaneto, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SE. Piacenza.
 Carpathian Mtns., enclose the plains of Hungary. Highest pt. 9528.
 Carpendolo, tn., Italy, 21 m. SE. Brescia.
 Carpentaria, Gulf of, N. Australia, between Cape York and Wessel I.
 Carpenter, tnshp., Indiana, Jasper co.
 Carpentras, city, France, Vaucluse, 16 m. NE. Avignon.
 Carpi, tn., Italy, 9 m. NNE. Modena. Pop. 18,866.
 Carpineti, tn., Italy, 23 m. SW. Modena.
 Carpio, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, on Mt. Gargano.
 Carpinone, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. W. Campobasso.
 Carpio, tn., Spain, 15 m. NE. Cardova, on R. Guadalquivir.
 Carp Lake, Brit. Columbia. Lat. 54° 40' N.
 Carquetou, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 6 m. NE. Nantes.
 Carquinez Strait, California, between San Sable and Suisun Bays.
 Carr, tnshp., Indiana, Clarke co.
 Carr, tnshp., Indiana, Jackson co.
 Carra, barony, S. co. Mayo. 134,266 sq. m.
 Carradale, bay, stream, and vil., Argyllshire, E. Kintyre.
 Carradale Point, Argyllshire, N.E. side of Carradale Bay.
 Carradon, hamlet, E. Cornwall, 4½ m. N. Liskeard.
 Carrais Fadda Point, at Port Ellen, S. Islay, Argyllshire.
 Carranca, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Carran Lough, mid. co., Fermanagh, 6 m. SW. Enniskillen.
 Carrantoch or Carrantual, mtn., Kerry, highest pt. of Irel., 3414 ft.

Carrara, city, Italy, 59 m. SW. Modena. Pop. 30,143.
 Carraroe Mtns., W. co. Tyrone. Alt. 1024 ft.
 Carratraca Springa, vil., Ontario, 40 m. E. Ottawa.
 Carr Bank, shoal, Milford Haven, W. Pembrokehire.
 Carreg-gwaadad Point, N. Pembrokehire, 2½ m. NW. Fishguard.
 Carreg Llwyd, peak, Black Mtns., Carnarvonshire.
 Carreg-narth Point, St. Mawes Harbour, W. Cornwall.
 Carreño, tn., Spain, prov. and 58 m. SSE. Oviedo.
 Carriacou, isl., Brit. W. Indies, largest of Grenadines.
 Carriacal. *See* Karikal.
 Carrick, ancient div., Ayrshire, S. of R. Doon.
 Carrick, par., co. Londonderry, 3 m. S. Limavady.
 Carrick, par., S. co. Tipperary. 2426 ac.
 Carrick, par., co. and 2 m. N. Wexford, on R. Slaney.
 Carrick, hill, E. co. Wicklow, 4 m. NE. Rathdrum. Alt. 1252 ft.
 Carrick, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Cumberland, on Liffey R.
 Carrickahock, hill, mid. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SE. Fethard. Alt. 1859 ft.
 Carrick-a-rede, rocky islet, co. Antrim, 4 m. NW. Ballycastle.
 Carrickbeg, vil., co. Waterford, opposite Carrick-on-Suir.
 Carrickbyrne, hill, S. co. Wexford, 5 m. NW. Taghmon.
 Carrickfergus, tn. and spt., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
 Carrickfergus Bay, a name for Belfast Lough.
 Carrickmacross or Magheross, tn. and par., co. Monaghan.
 Carrick-on-Shannon, tn., co. Leitrim, 37 m. SE. of Sligo.
 Carrick-on-Suir, tn., co. Tipperary, 12 m. E. Clonmel.
 Carrick's Ford, W. Virginia, on Cheat R. Scene of battle 1863.
 Carrickton, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Vincent.
 Carriden, coast, par., Lincithgowshire. 2705 ac.
 Carrington, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie.
 Carrig, isl., N. co. Kerry, 2 m. N. Ballylongford. 231 ac.
 Carrig, hill, W. co. Wicklow, 5 m. E. Ballynglass. Alt. 1845 ft.
 Carrigaholt, vil., SW. co. Clare, at mouth of Shannon.
 Carrigaline, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. S. Cork.
 Carrigallen, barony, SE. co. Leitrim. 62,395 ac.
 Carrigallen, par. and vil., co. Leitrim, 12 m. W. Crossdoney.
 Carrigan Head, SW. co. Donegal. Alt. 745 ft.
 Carrigo, vil., Texas, cap. of Zapato co., on Rio Grande.
 Carrigrohane, par. co. and 5 m. W. Cork. 2658 ac.
 Carrigtohill, vil., E. co. Cork, 3 m. W. Middleton.
 Carrington, eccl. dist., N. Notts, Basford par.
 Carrington, par. and vil., mid. Edinburghshire. 4403 ac.
 Carrion de Calatrava, tn., Spain, 6 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
 Carrion de los Céspedes, tn., Spain, 14 m. W. Seville.
 Carrion de los Condes, tn., Spain, 18 m. N. Palencia.
 Carrizal Alto, tn., Chili, prov. Atacama, 25 m. E. Cabo Bajo.
 Carrizal Bajo, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama, 140 m. N. Coquimbo.
 Carrick Fell, peak, Skiddaw Mtns., W. Cumberland. Alt. 2174 ft.
 Carroll, Falls of, beautiful waterfall, Brora, Sutherlandshire.
 Carroll, tnshp., New South Wales, 275 m. N. Sydney.
 Carroll, tnshp., Illinois, Vermilion co.
 Carroll, tnshp., Iowa, Carroll co.
 Carroll or Carrollton, Maryland, suburb of Baltimore.
 Carroll City, vil., Iowa, Carroll co.
 Carrollton, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, vil., Georgia, cap. of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. Greene co.
 Carrollton, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, city, Louisiana, Jefferson par., on Mississippi.
 Carrollton, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
 Carrollton, tnshp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Carrollton, vil., Missouri, cap. Carroll co.
 Carrollton, tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Carrollton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Carroll co.
 Carrolltown, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Carroll Rock, on L. Brora, Clyde par., Sutherlandshire.
 Carron, riv., Stirlingshire, trib. of the Forth at Grangemouth.
 Carron, vil., Stirlingshire, 2 m. NW. Falkirk. Ironworks.
 Carron, riv., SW. Ross and Cromarty, falls into L. Carron.
 Carronbrook, vil., Ontario, Perth co., 17 m. NW. Stratford.
 Carronshore, vil., E. Stirlingshire, on Carron R.
 Carrot River, Saskatchewan, trib. of R. Saskatchewan.
 Carrouges, tn., France, dep. Orne. 15 m. NW. Alençon.
 Carrowdore, vil., co. Down, 7 m. SE. Newtownards.
 Carrowmore Lough, N. co. Mayo, 8 m. SE. Belmullet.
 Carr Rocks, off coast of E. Fife, 1 m. NE. Fife Ness. Has lightship.
 Carru, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 6 m. NE. Mondovì.
 Carruthers, ancient par., Annandale, Dumfriesshire.
 Carrville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
 Carrvill, tnshp., Ohio, Paulding co.
 Carra of Forth, dist., Scotland, on R. Forth, Gartmore to Bo'ness.
 Carra of Gowrie, tract, Scotland, on R. Tay, Kinnoul to Dundee.
 Carshalton, par. and vil., mid Surrey, 3 m. SW. Croydon.
 Carsoli, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 40 m. ENE. Rome.
 Carson City, cap. of Nevada, Ormsby co.
 Carson R., from E. slope of the Sierra Nevada to Carson L.
 Caraphrair, par. and vil., N. Kirkcudbright, on R. Dugh.
 Carasdale, settlement, Assiniboia, NW. of Regina.
 Carstairs, par. and vil., Lanarkshire.
 Carstairs Junction, vil. and ry. stn., 28 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Cart, riv., Renfrewshire, tributary of the Clyde.
 Cartagena, city, chief naval arsenal, Spain, prov. Murcia. P. 75,908.
 Cartagena, city and spt., Colombia, cap. of Bolívar state.
 Cartago, tn., Costa Rica, 20 m. E. San José. Pop. 60,000.
 Cartago, tn., Colombia, state Antioquia, 150 m. W. Bogota.
 Cartama, tn., Spain, 21 m. W. Malaga.
 Cartaxo, tn., Portugal, Santarém dist.
 Cartaya, tn. and spt., Spain, Andalusia.
 Carter, tnshp., Indiana, Spencer co.
 Carter Fell, summit of Cheviot Hills, 11 m. SE. Jedburgh. Alt. 1815 ft.
 Carter's Crossing, tnshp., S. Carolina, Sumpter co.
 Cartersville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Bartow co.
 Carterton, tn., New Zealand, 58 m. NW. Wellington.

Cartersville, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Williamson co.
 Cartersville, vil., Missouri, Jasper co. Has lead mines.
 Carthage, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. Hancock co.
 Carthage, vil., Indiana, Rush co., on Big Blue R.
 Carthage, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Leake co.
 Carthage, city, Missouri, cap. Jasper co., on Spring R.
 Carthage, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Black R.
 Carthage, vil., N. Carolina, cap. of Moore co.
 Carthage, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., on Mill Creek.
 Carthage, vil., Texas, cap. of Panola co. Lat. 32° 7' N., 94° 18' W.
 Carthage post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 26 m. from Stratford.
 Carthage, Cape, N. Africa, on Meditr. Lat. 36° 52' N., long. 10° 21' E.
 Carthagena. See Cartagena.
 Cartier, ry. stn., Ontario, 258 m. W. Ottawa. Lat. 46° 40' N.
 Cartmel, tn. and par., N. Lancashire, 6 m. E. Ulverston.
 Carthurn, dist., Renfrewshire, E. of Greenock.
 Carthydyke, E. suburb of Greenock, Renfrewshire.
 Cartworth, tnsbp. and tn., Yorks, 6 m. S. Huddersfield.
 Cartwright, post vil., Ontario, Durham co.
 Cartwright, tnsbp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Carunhanha, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on R. São Francisco.
 Carupano, spt., Venezuela, state and 57 m. NE. Cumana. P. 12,389.
 Carver, tnsbp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Carver's Creek, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Bladen co.
 Carver's Creek, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Cumberland co.
 Carvin-Ephray, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 20 m. NE. Arras.
 Carvoeiro, Cape, Portugal, Estremadura, opposite Berlenga Is.
 Cary, lirony, N. co. Antrim, including Rathlin I. 75,035 ac.
 Cary, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Wake co.
 Caryapundy Swamp, New South Wales, co. Tongowoko.
 Caryville, vil., New York, Genesee co. P. O. called Oakfield.
 Casaba or Kassaba, tn., Asia Minor, 30 m. NE. Smyrna. Pop. 12,000.
 Casablanca, tn., Chili, prov. Valparaiso.
 Casa Branca, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo. Lat. 21° 12' S., 48° 25' W.
 Casa Branca, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Casacalenda, tn., Italy, 18 m. NE. Campobasso.
 Casalauguidi, vil., Italy, prov. Chieti, 11 m. SW. Vasto.
 Casal Bordini, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 7 m. NW. Vasto.
 Casal Bore, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 7 m. NW. Ariano.
 Casal Borgone, tn., Italy, 4 m. ENE. Turin. Lat. 45° 7' N.
 Casal Buttano, tn., Italy, 8 m. NNE. Cremona. Lat. 45° 16' N.
 Casal Duni, tn., Italy, prov. and 21 m. S. Campobasso.
 Casal di Principe, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SW. Caserta.
 Casale, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NW. Alessandria. Pop. 17,096.
 Casale, vil., Italy, 7 m. SE. Treviso.
 Casale Corte Cerro, tn., Italy, prov. Novara.
 Casale della Trinità, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. SE. Foggia.
 Casale lo Storno, tn., Italy, Avellino, 1 m. NE. Frigento.
 Casal Maggiore, tn., Italy, on the Po, 22 m. E. Cremona. Pop. 15,648.
 Casalnuovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NE. Naples.
 Casalnuovo, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 15 m. SW. San Severo.
 Casal Pusterlingo, tn., Italy, prov. Milan. Lat. 45° 11' N.
 Casalvechio, vil., Sicily, 23 m. SW. Messina.
 Casalvieri, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7 m. SE. Sora.
 Casamarclano, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NE. Nola.
 Casamassima, tn., S. Italy, prov. and 2 m. S. Bari.
 Casamicciola, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. Pozzoli; ruined by earthquake. 1883.
 Casandrino, vil., Italy, 6 m. N. Naples.
 Casanere, ter., Colombia, from Andes to Orinoco.
 Casanova, tn., Italy, prov. and 2 m. NW. Caserta.
 Casapulla, tn., Italy, 3 m. NW. Caserta.
 Casarabonella, tn., Spain, 29 m. WNW. Malaga.
 Casar de Cáceres, tn., Spain, 10 m. NW. Cáceres.
 Casares, tn., Spain, 52 m. WSW. Malaga. Lat. 36° 27' N.
 Casariche, tn., Spain, 52 m. E. Seville, on R. Yeguas.
 Casarona, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 12 m. SE. Gallipoli.
 Casarza, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 6 m. SE. Chiavari.
 Casas Grandes, tn., Mexico, state Chihuahua, 35 m. S. Llanos.
 Casate-Nuovo, vil., Italy, 18 m. NE. Milan.
 Cascade, tnsbp., Iowa, Dubuque co.
 Cascade, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Kent co.
 Cascade Creek, Montana, falls into the Yellowstone R.
 Cascade Mtns., U. S. and Canada, offshoot of Sierra Nevada.
 Cascade Point, New Zealand, on coast of co. Westland. Lat. 44° S.
 Cascade River, tin mining centre, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Cascaes, spt., Portugal, 15 m. W. Lisbon, on Atlantic.
 Cascante, tn., Spain, Navarra, 53 m. S. Pamplona.
 Cascapedia Bay, Quebec, Bonaventure co. Lat. 48° 10' N.
 Cascapedia R., Ct., Quebec, Bonaventure co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
 Cascapedia R., Lt., Quebec, Bonaventure co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
 Cascavel, tn., Brazil, state and 40 m. SW. Ceara.
 Cascia, tn., Italy, in Umbria, 13 m. E. Spoleto.
 Cascina, tn., Italy, Tuscany, on R. Arno. Pop. 22,225.
 Casco, tnsbp., Wisconsin, Kewaunee co.
 Casco Bay, Maine, studded with small isls., favourite resorts.
 Cascumpeque, set., Prince Edward Island, 6 m. from Alberton.
 Caselle, tn., Italy, 3 m. NW. Turin, on the Stura.
 Caselle Landi, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, 19 m. SE. Lodi.
 Casellina, suburb of Florence, Italy, 2 m. W. city. Pop. 15,321.
 Caserta, tn., Italy, cap. Caserta prov., 17 m. NE. Naples. P. 31,349.
 Caserta, prov., Italy, in Campania. 2307 sq. m. Pop. 807,110.
 Caserta Vecchia, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. Caserta.
 Caseville, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Huron co.
 Casey, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Clark co.
 Casey, vil., Iowa, Guthrie co.
 Caseyville, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
 Casheen Bay, between Dinisish and Gormuna Isls., co. Galway.
 Cashel, city, co. Tipperary, 96 m. SW. Dublin. Lat. 52° 31' N.
 Cashel or Dookie South, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Moira.
 Cashel or Croshy's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. York.
 Cashel and Islands, par., SW. co. Longford. 15,859 acres.
 Cashmere. See Kashmir.
 Casigua, tn., Venezuela, in N. of Falcon state, near coast.

Casilda, ry. stn., Argentine Rep., Entre Rios, W. of Rosario.
 Casino, tn., New S. Wales, Rous co. Lat. 28° 53' S., 153° 6' E.
 Casio e Casola, tn., Italy, prov. and 29 m. SW. Bologna.
 Casquets or Casquets, rocks in English Channel, 7 m. W. Alderney.
 Casma, tn., Pern, dep. Ancaes, 186 m. NNW. Lima. Lat. 9° 40' S.
 Casnovia, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Muskegon co.
 Casola, tn., Italy, 3 m. E. Castellamare.
 Casole, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. W. Siena.
 Casoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Chieti.
 Casorate, tn., Italy, in Lombardy, 11 m. NW. Pavia.
 Casoria, tn., Italy, 6 m. N. Naples. Pop. 10,063.
 Caspar, vil., California, Mendocino co.
 Caspe, tn., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 12 m. NE. Alcañiz.
 Caspian Sea, between Europe and Asia. Area 180,000 sq. m.
 Cass, tnsbp., Indiana, Sullivan co.
 Casadoga Lake, New York, Chautauque co.
 Cassala, tn., Nubia. See Kassala.
 Cassano, tn., Italy, prov. and 34 m. N. Cosenza.
 Cassano, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SSW. Bari.
 Cassano Magnago, vil., Italy, Lombardy, 23 m. NW. Milan.
 Cassano sopra-Adda, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, on R. Adda.
 Cassel or Kassel, tn., Prussia, cap. of prov. of Cassel. Pop. 72,086.
 Cassel, tn., France, dep. Nord, 27 m. NW. Lille.
 Casselman, vil., Ontario, Russell co., 33 m. from Ottawa.
 Cassergode, taluk, S. Kanara dist., Madras Presidency.
 Cassergode, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras Presidency, India.
 Cassiar, sub-dist., Brit. Columbia, co. New Westminster.
 Cassila, tn., New South Wales, co. Bligh, 223 m. N. Sydney.
 Cassils, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry., 733 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Cassim-Pasha, suburb of Constantinople, Turkey.
 Cassine, tn., Italy, 14 m. SSW. Alessandria. Lat. 44° 45' N.
 Cassini, Cape, S. Australia, N. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 Cassino con Sant' Angelo. See San Germano.
 Cassiquiare, riv., Venezuela, bifurcation of the Orinoco.
 Cassie, spt., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 10 m. SE. Marseilles.
 Cass Lake, Minnesota, near source of the Mississippi.
 Cassley, riv., Sutherlandshire, trib. of Oykel, 8 m. SW. Lairg.
 Cass-ny-Awin, remarkable rocks, SE. coast Isle of Man.
 Cassolnova, vil., Italy, 104 m. SE. Novara.
 Cassopolis, vil., Michigan, cap. of Cass co. Lat. 41° 56' N.
 Cass River, Michigan, branch of the Saginaw R.
 Cassville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Barry co.
 Cassville, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Grant co.
 Castagna, tn., Italy, prov. Teramo.
 Castagnaro, vil., Italy, 6 m. SE. Verona, on R. Adige.
 Castagneto, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. SE. Salerno.
 Castagneto, vil., Italy, 39 m. SE. Pisa, on the coast.
 Castagnole, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 13 m. NE. Pinerolo.
 Castagnole, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 18 m. S. Casale.
 Castagnole delle Lanze, vil., Italy, 1 m. S. Asti.
 Castalia or St. Joba's Fountain, spring at foot of Parnassus, Greece.
 Castalla, tn., Spain, 24 m. NW. Alicante. Lat. 38° 36' N.
 Castano, tn., Italy, 21 m. WNW. Milan. Lat. 45° 34' N., 8° 47' E.
 Casteggio, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 54 m. NE. Voghera.
 Castel or Kastel, tn., Prussia, gov. Wiesbaden, on R. Rhine.
 Castel Baldo, vil., Italy, 21 m. SW. Padua.
 Castel Belforte, tn., Italy, 7 m. NE. Mantua. Lat. 45° 13' N.
 Castel Bolognese, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SW. Ravenna.
 Castel Bottaccio, tn., Italy, prov. and 144 m. N. Campobasso.
 Castel Buono, tn., Sicily, near Palermo. Mineral springs.
 Castel Cucco, tn., Italy, in Lombardy, 21 m. NW. Treviso.
 Casteldaccia, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo.
 Castel dell' Abate, tn., Italy, Salerno, 12 m. SW. Cappelacio.
 Castel del Piano, tn., Italy, 28 m. NE. Grosseto.
 Castel del Rio, tn., Italy, 33 m. WSW. Ravenna.
 Castel di Sangro, tn., Italy, prov. and 53 m. SE. Aquila.
 Castel Fidardo, tn., Italy, prov. Ancona, near Loreto.
 Castel Fiorentino, tn., Italy, in Tuscany.
 Castel Forte, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 14 m. NE. Gacta.
 Castelfranci, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
 Castel Franco, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. WNW. Bologna.
 Castel Franco, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. W. Treviso. Pop. 11,721.
 Castel Franco, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
 Castel Franco di Sotto, tn., Italy, 26 m. SW. Florence.
 Castel Gandolfo, vil., Italy, 14 m. SE. Rome, on Mt. Albano.
 Castel Goffredo, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Mantua.
 Castel Gomberto, vil., N. Italy, 74 m. NW. Vicenza.
 Castelgrande, tn., Italy, 21 m. NW. Potenza.
 Castelguelfo, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Parma.
 Castel Guglielmo, vil., Italy, 12 m. SW. Rovigo.
 Castel-Jaloux, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne.
 Castellamare, city and spt., Italy, 17 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 29,267.
 Castellamare, spt., Sicily, 20 m. E. Trapani. Pop. 16,563.
 Castellamare, tn., Italy, prov. Teramo, near Adriatic.
 Castellamare della Bruca, vil., Italy, prov. Salerno, on coast.
 Castellamonte, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 12 m. SW. Ivrea.
 Castellana, tn., Italy, prov. and 26 m. SE. Bari.
 Castellane, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 35 m. SE. Digne.
 Castellancheta, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 21 m. NW. Taranto.
 Castell'Arquato, tn., Italy, in Parma, 10 m. S. Piacenza.
 Castellazzo, tn., Italy, prov. and 5 m. SW. Alessandria.
 Castel-Leone, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 16 m. NW. Cremona.
 Castelletto sopra Ticino, vil., Italy, 19 m. N. Novara.
 Castellina, vil., Italy, prov. and 19 m. SSE. Pisa.
 Castellina, vil., Italy, 9 m. NNE. Siena. Lat. 43° 28' N., 11° 17' E.
 Castel-Liuchwer. See Loughor.
 Castello Branco, tn., Portugal, Beira, 64 m. SE. Coimbra.
 Castello de Vide, vil., Portugal, 11 m. N. Portalegre.
 Castello di Quarto, tn., Italy, 4 m. NW. Florence.
 Castellon de Ampurias, tn., Spain, 21 m. NE. Gerona.
 Castellon de la Plana, prov., Spain. 2496 sq. m. Pop. 292,437.
 Castellon de la Plana, city, cap. of above prov., 4 m. from sea. P. 25,193.
 Castellote, tn., Spain, 25 m. N. Teruel. Lat. 40° 48' N., 0° 14' W.

- Castelluccio, vil., Italy, 7½ m. W. Mantua. Lat. 45° 9' N.
 Castellucia, vil., Italy, prov. and 27 m. ESE. Salerno.
 Castelluccio, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 6 m. SW. Sora.
 Castelluccio Aqua Borrana, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
 Castelluccio Inferiore, tn., Italy, 32 m. SW. Tursi.
 Castelluccio Superiore, tn., Italy, NW. of above.
 Castel-Madama, vil., Italy, ENE. Rome.
 Castel-Maggiore, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. Bologna.
 Castelnau de Brassac, tn., France, 2 m. NE. of Brassac.
 Castelnau de Médoc, tn., France, 16 m. NW. Bordeaux.
 Castelnau de Montmirail, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on R. Vère.
 Castelnandery, tn., France, 22 m. W. Carcassonne. Pop. 10,069.
 Castelnau Montratier, tn., France, 12½ m. SW. Cahors.
 Castelnovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. W. Verona.
 Castelnovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Chieti.
 Castelnovo Bocca d'Adda, vil., Italy, 23 m. S. Lodi.
 Castelnovo d'Asi, tn., Italy, 15 m. NW. Asti.
 Castelnovo, spt., Dalmatia, 11 m. W. Cattaro. Lat. 42° 27' N.
 Castelnovo Berardenga, tn., Tuscany, prov. Siena.
 Castelnovo dei Monti, tn., N. Italy, 20 m. SW. Reggio.
 Castelnovo della Dainia, tn., Italy, 24 m. NW. Foggia.
 Castelnovo di Garfagnana, tn., Italy, 43 m. SW. Modena.
 Castelnovo di Magra, tn., Italy, 11 m. E. Spezia.
 Castelnovo di Sotto, tn., N. Italy, 10 m. NW. Reggio.
 Castelnovo Scrivia, tn., Italy, 13 m. NE. Alessandria.
 Casteloro or Kasteloryza, isl., Asia Minor. 36° 8' N., 29° 40' E.
 Castel-Pagano, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Campobasso.
 Castel-Petroso, vil., Italy, prov. and 20 m. W. Campobasso.
 Castel Rodrigo, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, near Spanish border.
 Castel Rotto or Castelrath, vil., Tyrol, 14 m. NE. Botzen.
 Castel Sagrat, tn., France, 23 m. WNW. Montauban.
 Castel San Giorgio, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. N. Salerno.
 Castel San Giovanni, tn., Italy, dist. and 12 m. W. Piacenza.
 Castel San Nicola, tn., Italy, 20 m. NW. Arezzo.
 Castel San Pietro, tn., Italy, 14 m. SE. Bologna. Pop. 12,695.
 Castel-Saraceno, tn., Italy, 23 m. S. Potenza.
 Castel Sardo, spt., Sardinia, 16 m. NE. Sassari.
 Castel Serrasin, tn., France, 12 m. W. Montauban.
 Castel Termini, tn., Sicily, 16 m. N. Girgenti.
 Castelvetro, tn., Italy, Calabria, 47 m. NE. Reggio.
 Castelvetro, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 55' N., 14° 59' E.
 Castelvetro, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento.
 Castelvetro, tn., Sicily, prov. Trapani. Pop. 20,097.
 Castenedolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. Brescia.
 Casterton, tn., Victoria, cos. Follet and Dundas, on Glenelg R.
 Castets, vil., France, in Landes, 22 m. NNW. Dax.
 Castiglione del Lago, tn., Italy, 22 m. W. Perugia. Pop. 11,377.
 Castiglione della Pescaia, tn., Italy, 14 m. W. Grosseto.
 Castiglione, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 11½ m. SE. Lodi.
 Castiglione, tn., Italy, 21 m. NW. Lucca.
 Castiglione, tn., Sicily, 25 m. NE. Catania.
 Castiglione, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. E. Rome.
 Castiglione, tn., Italy, Massa-e-Carrara.
 Castiglione, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. SE. Bologna.
 Castiglione dei Gati, tn., Italy, 26 m. SW. Bologna.
 Castiglione delle Stiviere, tn., Italy, 22 m. NW. Mantua.
 Castiglione d'Orcia, tn., Italy, prov. Siena.
 Castiglione Fiorentino, tn., Italy, 10 m. SE. Arezzo. Pop. 13,012.
 Castiglione Messer Marino, tn., Italy, Chieti, SW. Vasto.
 Castiglione Messer Raimondo, tn., Italy, SE. Teramo.
 Castile, anc. kingdom, Spain. See New and Old Castile.
 Castile, vil., New York, Wyoming co.
 Castillo de las Guardas, tn., Spain, 30 m. NW. Seville.
 Castillo de Locubin, tn., Spain, 18 m. SW. Jaen.
 Castillon, tn., France, Gironde, on the Dordogne.
 Castillonés, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne.
 Castine, pt. of entry, Maine, Hancock co., on Penobscot R.
 Castle, isl., SW. co. Cork, Skull par. 121 acres.
 Castle, co. Down, in Lough Strangford. 112 acres.
 Castle Acre, par. and vil., W. Norfolk. 3249 acres.
 Castlebar, co. tn., co. Mayo, on Lough Castlebar.
 Castlebellingham, vil., co. Louth, 7 m. S. Dundalk.
 Castleblayney, tn., Monaghan, 18 m. NW. Dundalk.
 Castleboy, par., E. co. Down. 1385 acres.
 Castle Cary, tn., Somerset, 12 m. NE. Yeovil.
 Castlecaary, ry. stn. and old cas., Stirlingshire, 6½ m. SW. Falkirk.
 Castle Church, par., W. Staffordshire. 3861 acres.
 Castle Comer, tn. and par., N. co. Kilkenny. Lat. 52° 48' N.
 Castleconnell, vil., Ireland, 8 m. NE. Limerick.
 Castleconor, par., W. co. Sligo. 16,667 acres.
 Castle Cove, bay, Victoria, S. coast co. Polwarth.
 Castle Creek, Victoria, co. Moira, branch of Goulburn R.
 Castle Creek, vil., New York, Broome co.
 Castle Dale, vil., Utah, cap. of Emery co.
 Castle Dawson, vil., S. co. Londonderry. Lat. 54° 46' N., 6° 34' W.
 Castledearg, vil., W. co. Tyrone, 10 m. SW. Strabane.
 Castledermot, tn., S. co. Kildare, 9 m. SE. Athy.
 Castle Donington, tn. and par., N. Leicestershire.
 Castle Douglas, tn., Kirkcubrightshire, SW. Dumfries.
 Castle Eden, par., co. and 9½ m. SE. Durham. 1949 acres.
 Castle Ellis, par., E. co. Wexford. 5603 acres.
 Castle Fin, vil., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Castlefinn, vil., co. Donegal, 17 m. S. Londonderry.
 Castleford, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. SE. Leeds.
 Castlegregory, vil., co. Kerry, on Tralee Bay.
 Castle Hall, eccl. dist., Stockport par., E. Cheshire.
 Castlehaven, par. and vil., co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Skibbereen.
 Castle Hedingham, vil., Essex, 5 m. N. Halstead.
 Castlehill, vil., Lanarkshire, in Carluke par.
 Castle Hill, mt. peak, Victoria. Alt. 4680 ft.
 Castleisland, tn. and par., co. Kerry, 11 m. SE. Tralee.
 Castlejordan, par., NE. King's co. and SW. co. Meath.
 Castlekeeran or Loughan, par., cos. Cavan and Meath. 7772 ac.

- Castle Kennedy, ham. and ry. stn., Wigtownshire, 3 m. SE. Stranraer.
 Castleknock, barony, W. co. Dublin. 21,372 acres.
 Castleknock, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NW. Dublin.
 Castle Law, hill, par., 2 m. SE. Forquandenny, Perth. Alt. 1026 ft.
 Castle Law, summit of Pentlands, Edinburghshire. Alt. 1595 ft.
 Castle Law, hill, NE. Roxburghshire, Yetholm par. Alt. 1873 ft.
 Castlelost, par., S. co. Westmeath, 8 m. S. Mullingar.
 Castleyons, par. and vil., E. co. Cork. 12,718 ac.
 Castlemacadam, par., S. co. Wicklow, 4 m. NW. Arklow.
 Castlemagner, par., N. co. Cork. 7830 acres.
 Castlemaine, vil., co. Kerry, 8 m. S. Tralee, on R. Maine.
 Castlemaine, borough, Victoria, 77 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Castlemartin, hundred, S. Pembrokeshire. 36,817 acres.
 Castlemartyr, vil., E. co. Cork, 1½ m. S. Mogeely ry. stn.
 Castlemore, par., cos. Mayo and Roscommon. 8912 ac.
 Castlemore, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 11 m. from Weston.
 Castle Mountain, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry. 927 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Castle Northwich, tnsph., mid Cheshire, 1 m. SW. Northwich.
 Castle Peak, California, peak of Sierra Nevada. Alt. 13,000 ft.
 Castle Peak, Colorado, highest pt. of Elk Mtns. Alt. 14,115 ft.
 Castle Point, tn., New Zealand, 108 m. NNE. Wellington.
 Castle Point, high rock, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa N.
 Castlepollard, vil., N. co. Westmeath, 12 m. N. Mullingar.
 Castle Precincts, par., in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
 Castlerahan, barony, S. co. Cavan. 69,278 acres.
 Castlerahan, par., in above barony. 19,212 acres.
 Castlereagh, tn., co. Roscommon, on R. Suck. Lat. 53° 47' N.
 Castlereagh, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, on Nepean R.
 Castlereagh Bay, N. Territory, Australia. Lat. 12° S.
 Castlereagh River, New South Wales, trib. of the Darling.
 Castle Rising, vil., Norfolk, 4 m. NE. King's Lynn.
 Castleswood, tnsph., Virginia, Russell co.
 Castleterra, par., co. and 4 m. NE. Cavan. 9980 acres.
 Castleton, par. and tnsph., N. Derbyshire, Peak dist.
 Castleton, tnsph., SE. Lancashire, Rochdale par. 3812 ac. P. 38,566.
 Castleton, par. and vil., Scotland, 21 m. S. Hawick.
 Castleton, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co.
 Castleton, tnsph., Michigan, Barry co.
 Castleton, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson R.
 Castleton, tnsph., New York, on Staten Island.
 Castleton, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Rutland co.
 Castleton Moor, eccl. dist., Rochdale par., SE. Lancashire.
 Castleton of Braemar, vil., SW. Aberdeenshire, on R. Dea.
 Castleton River, Vermont, Rutland co., trib. of the Poultney R.
 Castletown, spt., Isle of Man, in S. of island. Lat. 54° 4' N.
 Castletown, spt., Portland I., Dorsetshire, near Weymouth.
 Castletown, eccl. dist., W. Staffordshire.
 Castletown, vil., Caithness, on Dunnet Bay. Lat. 58° 36' N.
 Castletown, vil., co. Limerick, 7 m. W. Brurey ry. stn.
 Castletownarra, par., NW. co. Tipperary. 6804 acres.
 Castletown Bay, between Scarlet Point and Lang Ness, Isle of Man.
 Castletown Bearhaven, spt., co. Cork, on Bantry Bay.
 Castletownkindalen, par., S. co. Westmeath. 11,349 acres.
 Castletownroche, par. and vil., N. co. Cork.
 Castletownsend, spt., S. co. Cork, 6 m. SE. Skibbereen.
 Castlewella, tn., co. Down, 19 m. NE. Newry.
 Castor, par. and tnsph., Northamptonshire. Lat. 53° 30' N., 0° 19' W.
 Castor, tnsph., Missouri, Madison co.
 Castor, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Castor Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Sounds.
 Castor River, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Castor River, Missouri, unites with the Whitewater R.
 Castra, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Castree, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on R. Agout. Pop. 27,408.
 Castri, vil., Greece, Phocis, 7 m. E. Salona, on Mount Parnassus.
 Castries or Port Castries, pt. of entry, Brit. W. Indies, I. St. Lucia.
 Castries Point, Victoria, E. coast of co. Polwarth.
 Castro, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. S. Frasimone.
 Castro, tn., Asiatic Turkey, cap. Mitylene Island.
 Castro, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo, 85 m. NW. Curitiba. Lat. 24° 46' S.
 Castro, dep. and tn., Chili, prov. and on Chiloe I. Pop. 35,016.
 Castro Daire, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 18 m. SW. Lamego.
 Castro del Rio, tn., Spain, 16 m. SE. Cordova. Pop. 10,261.
 Castro-Giovanni, city, Sicily, 13 m. NE. Caltanissetta. Pop. 19,777.
 Castro-Jeriz, tn., Spain, 18 m. W. Burgos. Lat. 42° 22' N.
 Castro-Marim, tn., Portugal, Algarve, on R. Gnadiana.
 Castro Nuovo, tn., Sicily, 25 m. N. Girgenti.
 Castro Nuovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 34 m. SE. Potenza.
 Castro Pignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 5 m. NW. Campobasso.
 Castropol, spt., N. Spain, 58 m. WNW. Oviedo.
 Castro-Reale, city, Sicily, 12 m. SW. Milazzo.
 Castro-Urdiales, spt., Spain, prov. and 37 m. E. Santander.
 Castro-Verde, tn., Portugal, in Alentejo, 26 m. S. Beja.
 Castro Villari, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 7 m. NW. Cassano. P. 11,743.
 Castrovilla, vil., California, Monterey co., 107 m. SE. San Francisco.
 Castrovilla, vil., Texas, cap. Medina co., on Medina R.
 Castua, tn., Istria, 34 m. SE. Trieste. Pop. dist. 14,536.
 Casuera, tn., Spain, 68 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Casuarina Isls., S. Australia, off S. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 Casute, tn., Chili, prov. Aconcagua. Gold is found here.
 Caswell, tnsph., N. Carolina, Pender co.
 Caswell Bay, S. Glamorganshire, 4½ m. SW. Swansea.
 Caswell Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. Very shallow.
 Catallus, tn. and pt. of entry, Newfoundland, 60 m. NW. St. John.
 Catalonia, former prov., Spain, now divided into 4 provs.
 Catalpa, tnsph., Virginia, Culpeper co.
 Catamaran Bay, New Guinea, SE. coast.
 Catamarca, prov., Argentine Rep. Area 42,085 sq. m.
 Catamarca or San Fernando del Catamarca, cap. of above.
 Catanduanes, isl., Philippine Islands, SE. of Luzon. Length 40 m.
 Catania, prov. of Italy, in Sicily. Area 1970 sq. m. Pop. 564,186.
 Catania, city, Sicily, cap. of above, 54 m. NW. Syracuse. P. 116,000.

Catanzaro, prov., Italy. Area 2307 sq. m. Pop. 432,064.
 Catanzaro, city, Italy, cap. of above, 33 m. SE. Cosenza. P. 24,094.
 Cataracta, prov. of the Congo Free State.
 Cat Arm, Newfoundland, White Bay dist. Lat. 50° 6' N.
 Catarroja, tn., Spain, 6 m. S. Valencia. Lat. 39° 24' N., 0° 21' W.
 Catas Altas, vil., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Catasaqua, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
 Catastrophe, Cape, S. Australia, S. extremity of Eyre Peninsula.
 Catawba, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Catawba co.
 Catawba Island, tnsph., Ohio, Ottawa co.
 Catawba River, N. and S. Carolina, headwater of Wateree R.
 Catawissa, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Catawissa Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
 Cathalogan, tn., Philippine Islands, cap. of Samar Island.
 Cateau-Cambrésis or Le Cateau, tn., France, in Nord.
 Cattel or St. Mary de Castro, par., Guernsey Island.
 Caterham, par. and vil., E. Surrey, 7 m. S. Croydon. 2438 ac.
 Catfield, par., S. Norfolk, 12 m. NE. Norwich. 2393 ac.
 Cat Flak Creek, Ontario, Elgin co., falls into L. Erie.
 Cat Fish River, Wisconsin, joins the Rock R. in Rock co.
 Catharine, tnsph., New York, Schuylkill co.
 Cathay, medieval name for China and E. Tartary.
 Cathcart, par., 3 m. S. Glasgow. Pop. 12,221; contains Old and New Cathcart.
 Cathcart, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellesley, 220 m. S. Sydney.
 Cathcart or Sydenham, vil., Ontario, co. Brant.
 Cathedral Peak, summit, Sierra Nevada, California. Alt. 11,000 ft.
 Catherington, par. and vil., N. Hants, 5 m. N. Havant.
 Cathkin Braes, hills, NW. Lanarkshire, Carmunnock par.
 Cathlapootle River, Washington, trib. of Columbia R.
 Cat Island, Ontario, in Lake Huron.
 Cat Island or Guanahani, Bahamas Islands. Area 340 sq. m.
 Cat Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, traversed by Cat Lake R.
 Cat Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
 Cat Lake River, NW. Territory, Canada. Falls into Severn R.
 Cat Law, summit of Gramians, Forfarshire. Alt. 2196 ft.
 Cattlettsburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Boyd co.
 Catlin, tnsph., New York, Chemung co.
 Catlin, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Vermilion co.
 Catmandoo. See Khatmandu.
 Cato, tnsph., Michigan, Montcalm co.
 Cato, tnsph., New York, Cayuga co.
 Catoche, Cape, N.E. extremity of Yucatan, Mexico. Lat. 21° 33' N.
 Catoctin Creek, Maryland, falls into the Potomac R.
 Caton, vil. and tnsph., New York, Steuben co.
 Catonsville, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
 Caton-with-Littledeale, tnsph., N. Lancashire. 8395 ac.
 Catoce, tn., Mexico, 125 m. N. San Luis Potosi. Pop. 25,000.
 Catrine, tn., Ayrshire, on R. Ayr, 50 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Catsash, hundred, mid. Somerset. 24,093 ac.
 Cat's Cove or New Conception, settlement, Newfoundland.
 Cathall or Chadashill, eccl. dist., E. Worcestershire.
 Catskill, vil., New York, cap. of Greene co.
 Catskill Creek, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
 Catskill Mtns., New York, belong to the Appalachian system.
 Cattaraugus, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Cattaraugus Creek, New York, falls into Lake Erie.
 Cattaro, spt., Austria, prov. Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 23' N., 18° 33' E.
 Cattegat, arm of North Sea between Sweden and Jutland.
 Cattenon, vil., Alsace. See Kattenhofen.
 Catterick, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Cattellica, tn., Sicily, prov. and 14 m. NW. Gergenti.
 Catton, par., E. Riding, Yorks, 64 m. NE. York. 8002 ac.
 Catuama, small spt., Brazil, state Pernambuco, N. of Olinda.
 Catumbela, riv., Lower Guinea, falls into Atlantic.
 Catwater, estuary of R. Plym, at Plymouth, S. Devon.
 Caub, tn., Prussia, co. Wiesbaden, on R. Rhine.
 Cauea, riv., Colombia, trib. of the Magdalena R.
 Caeca, state, Colombia. Area 277,450 sq. m. Pop. 468,000.
 Cauchae, isl., Chili, prov. and NE. Chiloe I.
 Caucasasia, lieutenantancy, Russian Empire, between Black and Caspian Seas. Area 182,453 sq. m. Pop. 7,294,567.
 Caucasus, mtns., Russia, between Black and Caspian Seas.
 Caucasus, Indian. See Hindu Kush.
 Caodan, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 4 m. W. Hennebont.
 Caudebec, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, on the Seine.
 Caudebec-lès-Elbeuf, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure. Pop. 11,290.
 Candéran, vil., France, Gironde, 2 m. W. Bordeaux.
 Candote, tn., Spain, prov. and 50 m. ESE. Albacete.
 Candra, vil., France, in Nord, 10 m. SE. Cambrai.
 Caughnawaga or Saut St. Louis, vil., Quebec.
 Cauidcleach, hill, Roxburghshire, 93 m. SW. Hawick. Alt. 1996 ft.
 Cauidshields, hill and loch, Galashiels par., Roxburghshire.
 Caulfield, tnsph., Victoria, 6 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Caulonia. See Castel Vetere.
 Caumont, tn., France, Calvados, 12 m. SW. Bayeux.
 Caumont, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 4 m. S. Marmande.
 Caunes, Les, tn., France, dep. Aude, 12 m. NE. Carcassonne.
 Caunton, par., S. Notts, 6 m. NW. Newark. 3345 ac.
 Caquesnes, tn., Chili, cap. of prov. Maule, 60 m. S. Chillan.
 Caurnamont, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Stuart, on Murray R.
 Causapscal, vil., Quebec, Rimouski co., 141 m. E. Rivière du Loup.
 Causewayhead, vil., co., and 14 m. NE. Stirling.
 Causey Pike, mtn., W. Cumberland, 5 m. SW. Keswick. Alt. 2030 ft.
 Caussade, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 13 m. NE. Montauban.
 Canterdes, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 25 m. from Tarbes.
 Canterskill Creek, New York, falls into Catskill Creek.
 Caution, Capa, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 9' N., long. 127° 43' W.
 Caution Point, New Guinea, E. coast, S. of Cape Ward Hunt.
 Cautila-Amilpas or Ciudad Morelos, tn., Mexico, state Mexico.
 Caavery, riv., S. India, falls into Bay of Bengal, Tanjore dist.
 Cava, isl., Orkney, 9 m. S. Pomona. Lat. 58° 32' N., 3° 11' W.
 Cava del Tirreni, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Salerno. P. 22,077.

Cavado, riv., Portugal, flows 80 m. WSW. to Atlantic.
 Cavaglia, tn., Italy, 30 m. NE. Turin. Lat. 45° 24' N., 8° 12' E.
 Cavallion, tn., France, Vaucluse, 15 m. SE. Avignon.
 Cavalcante, tn., Brazil, state and 300 m. NE. Goyaz.
 Cavalese, tn., Tyrol, 22 m. NE. Trento, on the Avisio.
 Cavally, vil., Liberia, W. Africa. Exports rice and ivory.
 Cavalier-Maggiore, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 27 m. NE. Coni.
 Cavalli Islands, New Zealand, off coast of Whangaroa.
 Cavan, co., Ulster. Area 746 sq. m. Pop. 111,679.
 Cavan, co. tn., Cavan, 72 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 53° 59' N.
 Cavan, vil., Ontario, Durham co., 65 m. NE. Toronto.
 Cavañas or Cabañas, port, N.W. Cuba, 38 m. SW. Havana.
 Cavarzere, tn., Italy, prov. Venice, on R. Adige. P. with com. 17,280.
 Cavaaso, vil., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NW. Treviso.
 Cavazuechurina, tn., Italy, prov. Venetia, on Lago d'Orta.
 Cave, tnsph., Illinois, Franklin co.
 Cave or Cavi, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 2 m. SE. Palestrina.
 Cave, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
 Cave City, vil., Kentucky, Barren co., 6 m. from Mammoth Cave.
 Cave-in-Rock, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Hardin co.
 Cavendish, par., W. Suffolk, on R. Stour. Area 3354 ac.
 Cavendish, vil., Vermont, Windsor co., 30 m. SE. Rutland.
 Cavendish, tn., Victoria, co. Dundas, 193 m. W. Melbourne.
 Cavendish, co. Queensland, NW. portion of Moreton dist.
 Cave Point, New Zealand, N. extremity of Stewart Island.
 Cavers, par., S. Roxburghshire, 2 m. NE. Hawick. 18,254 ac.
 Caversham, par., S. Oxfordshire, 1 m. N. Reading. 4879 ac.
 Caverswall, par., N. Staffordshire, 5 m. SE. Stoke-on-Trent.
 Cave Spring, vil., Georgia, Floyd co., 16 m. SW. Rome.
 Cave Spring, tnsph., Virginia, Roanoke co.
 Cavezzo, tn., Italy, Emilia, dist. of Mirandola.
 Cavite, spt., Philippines, Luzon Island, 10 m. SW. Manila.
 Cavour or Cavoire, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 7 m. SE. Pinerolo.
 Cavriana, vil., N. Italy, 17 m. NW. Mantua. Lat. 45° 21' N.
 Cawarra, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 105 m. W. Sydney.
 Cawarral, tnsph., Queensland, co. Livingston.
 Caw Caw, tnsph., S. Carolina, Orangeburg co.
 Cawdor, par. and vil., Inverness and Nairnshires. 29,366 ac.
 Cawee, Great and Little, small isls., Quebec, Saguenay co.
 Cawker City, vil., Kansas, Mitchell co.
 Cawndilla Lake, New S. Wales, co. Menindee.
 Cawnpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2370 sq. m.
 Cawnpur City, chief tn. of above, on R. Ganges, 628 m. NW. Calcutta. Lat. 26° 28' N., long. 80° 24' E. Pop. 182,310.
 Cawood, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 43 m. NW. Selby.
 Cawsand Beacon, peak, S. Devon, 33 m. SE. Oakhampton. Alt. 1792 ft.
 Cawston, par. and vil., N. Norfolk, 4 m. SW. Aylsham. 4296 ac.
 Cawthorne, par. and vil., Yorks, 43 m. NW. Barnsley.
 Cax or Kaso, Turkish isl., in Grecian Archipelago.
 Caxamarca or Cajamarca, tn., Peru, 90 m. E. Pacasmayo. P. 12,000.
 Caxamarca, dep., Peru. Area 17,727 sq. m. Pop. 244,895.
 Caxamarquilla, tn., N. Peru, 70 m. S. Caxamarca.
 Caxatambo or Cajatambo, prov., Peru, dep. Junin. Pop. 30,472.
 Caxatambo, tn., Peru, in above prov., 140 m. N. Lima.
 Caxias or Cachias, tn., Brazil, state Maranhão. Pop. 12,000.
 Caxoeira. See Cachoeira.
 Caxton, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. W. Cambridge.
 Cayack Cove, inlet, W. Cornwall, 3 m. SW. St. Agnes Head.
 Cayambe, mtn., Andes of Ecuador, on equator. Alt. 19,535 ft.
 Caycara, tn., Venezuela, state Bolívar, on the Orinoco.
 Cayenne, spt., S. America, cap. of French Guiana. Pop. 11,000.
 Cayes, Les, spt., Haiti, 92 m. WSW. Port Republic.
 Cayes-de-Jacmel, tn., Haiti, on Jacmel R., 20 m. S. Port-au-Prince.
 Cayeux, tn., France, dep. Somme, on English Channel.
 Caylus, tn., France, 25 m. NE. Montauban. Lat. 44° 14' N.
 Caymans, 3 isls., Brit. W. Indies, 150 m. WNW. Jamaica.
 Cayon, tn., Spain, prov. and 9 m. W. Cornuana.
 Cayer or Kayor, maritime state, Senegambia. Pop. 150,000.
 Cayte or Cate, riv., Brazil, flows past Bragança.
 Caythorpe, par. and vil., S. Lincolnshire, 10 m. NE. Grantham.
 Cayuga or Cayuga Bridge, vil., New York, Cayuga co.
 Cayuga, tn., Ontario, Haldimand co., on Grand R.
 Cayuga Creek, New York, headwater of Buffalo Creek.
 Cayuga Lake, New York, 38 m. long, drains to Seneca R.
 Cayuta Creek, New York, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
 Cayuta Lake, New York, Chemung co., abounds with fish.
 Cazalla de la Sierra, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. NE. Seville.
 Cazanbon, tn., France, dep. Gers, 40 m. NW. Auch.
 Cazhla. See Kashla.
 Cazembe's Country, Africa. Lat. 10° S., long. 30° E. Ar. 120,000 sq. m.
 Cazenovia, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Woodhull co.
 Cazenovia, vil. and tnsph., New York, Madison co.
 Cazenovia Lake, New York, in Madison co.
 Cazères, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, on R. Garonne.
 Cazes-Mondenard, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne.
 Cazorla, city, Spain, Andalusia, 41 m. E. Jaen.
 Cazouls-lès-Béziers, tn., France, Hérault, 6 m. NW. Béziers.
 Cea, vil., Portugal, prov. Beira, 28 m. WSW. Guarda.
 Ceara, prov., Brazil. Lat. 5° S. Area 40,251 sq. m. Pop. 721,686.
 Cébazat, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 5 m. N. Clermont Ferrand.
 Cebolla or Cevolla, tn., Spain, 25 m. NW. Toledo.
 Cebreros, tn., Spain, 21 m. SSE. Avila, on the Alberche.
 Ceccano, vil., Italy, 5 m. S. Frosinone, on R. Sacco.
 Cecl, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Cecilton, vil., Maryland, Cecil co., 45 m. E. Baltimore.
 Ceclavia, tn., Spain, 35 m. NW. Cáceres.
 Cedar, tnsph., Iowa, Mahaska co.
 Cedar Berge, mtns., Cape Colony, between Elephant and Doorn Rs.
 Cedarburg, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Ozaukee co.
 Cedar City, vil., Utah, Iron co. Lat. 37° 52' N., long. 113° 4' W.
 Cedar Creek, Alabama, trib. of the Alabama R.
 Cedar Creek, Indiana, trib. of the St. Joseph R.
 Cedar Creek, Iowa, falls into the Des Moines R.

- Cedar Creek, Iowa, falls into the Skunk R.
 Cedar Creek, Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Cedar Creek, Texas, falls into the Trinity R. in Henderson co.
 Cedar Creek, Virginia, trib. of Shenandoah R.
 Cedar Dale, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 3 m. from Oshawa.
 Cedar Falls, city, Iowa, Black Hawk co.
 Cedar Falls, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co.
 Cedar Grove, vil., Georgia, Walker co.
 Cedar Grove, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Orange co.
 Cedar Grove, vil., Wisconsin, Sheboygan co.
 Cedar Hall, vil., Quebec, co. and 54 m. from Rimouski.
 Cedar Is., New York, in Sag Harbour, Long Island, Suffolk co.
 Cedar Keys, spt., Florida, Levy co. Has timber trade.
 Cedar Lake, Ontario, Nipissing District.
 Cedar Lake, Saskatchewan, lies NE. of Lake Winnipegosis.
 Cedar Mt., Virginia, Culpeper co. Confederate victory 1862.
 Cedar Rapids, city, Iowa, Linn co., 98 m. NNW. Burlington. P. 18,000.
 Cedar River, Michigan, trib. of the Grand R.
 Cedar River, Minnesota and Iowa, trib. of the Iowa R.
 Cedar Rock, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Franklin co.
 Cedar Run, Virginia, falls into the Broad Run.
 Cedare, vil., Quebec, Soulanges co., 29 m. SW. Montreal.
 Cedar Springs, vil., Michigan, Kent co., 21 m. from Gd. Rapids.
 Cedar Springs, tnshtp., S. Carolina, Alberville co.
 Cedar Town, vil., Georgia, cap. of Polk co.
 Cedarville, vil., Illinois, Stephenson co.
 Cedarville, vil., New Jersey, Cumberland co.
 Cedarville, vil., New York, Herkimer co.
 Cedarville, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Greene co.
 Cedarville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Warren co.
 Ceded and Conquered Provinces, obsolete term for nucleus of the North-Western Provinces, India.
 Ceded Districts, territory, Decan, India, ceded to British 1800.
 Ceded Districts, territory, comprising 4 dists., Madras Presidency.
 Cefala, tn., Sicily, 44 m. ESE. Palermo. Pop. 14,774.
 Cefni, riv., Anglesey, falls into Mallaeth Bay. Length 14 m.
 Cefullye, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 9 m. SE. Rhayader.
 Cegid, riv., N. Carnarvonshire, falls into Beaumaris Bay.
 Ceglie, city, Italy, prov. Lecce, 27 m. W. Brindisi. Pop. 15,171.
 Cehigia, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. WNW. Murcia.
 Ceira or Elinas, riv., Portugal, trib. of the Mondego.
 Ceira, vil., Portugal, dist. and 2 m. E. Coimbra.
 Celano, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. SSE. Aquila.
 Celbridge, vil., NE. co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Celebes, isl., Malay Archipelago. Area 77,271 sq. m. P. 4,000,000.
 Celebes Sea, N. of Celebes, E. of Borneo, and S. of Philippine Is.
 Celenza, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. WNW. Foggia.
 Celenza, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 17 m. SW. Vasto.
 Celestial Mtns. See Thian-Shan.
 Celina, vil., Ohio, cap. of Mercer co., on Wabash R.
 Cellardye or Nether Kilreany, vil., SE. Fife.
 Celle, tn., Prussia, 23 m. N. Hanover, on R. Aller. Pop. 18,782.
 Celle, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa, 4 m. NE. Savona.
 Cellino, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Teramo.
 Celorico, tn., Portugal, in Beira, 11 m. NW. Guarda.
 Cembra, tn., Austria, 9 m. NE. Trento, on the Avisio.
 Cemmes, par. and vil., W. Montgomeryshire.
 Ceneda, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. N. Treviso.
 Ceneselli, tn., Italy, prov. Rovigo, dist. Massa Superiore.
 Cenia, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 15 m. SW. Tortosa.
 Cenis, Mt., Alps, between Savoy and Italy, pierced by ry. tunnel.
 Cenon-la-Bastide, vil., France, on Gironde, near Bordeaux.
 Centallo, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 7 m. N. Coni.
 Cento, tn., Italy, in Emilia, 16 m. NNW. Bologna. Pop. 19,881.
 Centorbi or Centuripe, tn., Sicily, 19 m. WNW. Catania.
 Central, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Pickens co.
 Central America. See America, Central.
 Central Chebogue, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 2½ m. from Yarmouth.
 Central City, tn., Colorado, cap. of Gilpin co. Lat. 39° 48' N.
 Central City, tn., Dakota, Lawrence co.
 Central City, vil., Illinois, Marion co., 252 m. S. Chicago.
 Central City, vil., Iowa, Linn co.
 Central City, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Merrick co.
 Central Covington, vil., Kentucky, Kenton co.
 Central Falls, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Central Hill, Groote Eylandt, N. Territory, Australia. Alt. 520 ft.
 Centralia, city, Illinois, Marion co., 253 m. S. Chicago.
 Centralia, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Boone co.
 Centralia, borough, Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Centralia City, vil., Wisconsin, Wood co., on Wisconsin R.
 Central India, includes 9 political agencies. 75,000 sq. m. P. 10,139,570.
 Central Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 5 m. W. Chicago.
 Central Provs., chief commissionership, India, extending from Bunkhand S. to Madras. 113,279 sq. m. Pop. 12,932,330.
 Central Village, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
 Centre, vil., Alabama, cap. of Cherokee co. Lat. 34° 7' N.
 Centre, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Ralls co.
 Centre, Mt., S. Australia, part Gawler Range, 10 m. N. co. Robinson.
 Centre Brook, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Centreburg, vil., Ohio, Knox co.
 Centre Cambridge, vil., New York, Washington co.
 Centre Creek, Kansas and Missouri, trib. of Spring R.
 Centredale, vil., Iowa, Cedar co.
 Centre Harbour, tnshtp., New Hampshire, Belknap co.
 Centre Hill, peak, Newfoundland, near Trinity Bay. Alt. over 1000 ft.
 Centre Island, N. Territory, Australia, one of Sir Edward Pellew Is.
 Centre Point, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Howard co.
 Centre Point, vil., Iowa, Linn co.
 Centreport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Centreport Harbour.
 Centreport Harbour, New York, a branch of Long Island Sound.
 Centreton, vil., New Jersey, Salem co.
 Centre View, vil., Missouri, Johnson co.
 Centreville, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, King's co.
 Centreville, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Bibb co.
 Centreville, vil., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Centreville, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Centreville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Wayne co.
 Centreville, vil., Iowa, cap. of Appanoose co.
 Centreville, tnshtp., Kansas, Linn co.
 Centreville, vil., Maryland, cap. Queen Anne co.
 Centreville, vil., Michigan, cap. St. Joseph co., on Prairie R.
 Centreville, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Anoka co.
 Centreville, borough, Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Centreville, vil., Pennsylvania, Elk co.
 Centreville, vil., Rhode Island, Kent co., on Pawtucket R.
 Centreville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Fairfax co.
 Centreville, vil. and tnshtp., W. Virginia, Tyler co.
 Centreville, vil., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
 Centropolis, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Franklin co.
 Cephalonia or Kephallonia, one of Ionian Islands. 315 sq. m. P. 80,957.
 Cephissia or Kephissia, vil., Greece, 12 m. NE. Athens.
 Cephissos or Melas, riv., Greece, falls into L. Topolias.
 Cephissus, riv., Greece, in Attica, falls into Gulf of Egina.
 Ceppaloni, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 6½ m. S. Benevento.
 Ceprano, tn., Italy, 11 m. SE. Frosinone. Lat. 41° 32' N.
 Cera, isl., Malay Archipelago, W. of Timor Laut.
 Ceram or Sirang, isl., Malay Archipelago. 10,000 sq. m. P. 200,000.
 Cerami, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 17 m. W. Bronte.
 Ceram Laut, small isls., off E. end of Ceram.
 Cerano, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 8½ m. ENE. Novara.
 Cerbat, vil., Arizona, Mohave co., 6 m. S. Mineral Park.
 Cerchiara, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 17 m. NE. Castrovillari.
 Cerda, tn., Sicily, 3 m. SE. Termini.
 Cerdyn, riv., SW. Cardiganshire, trib. of the Teifi.
 Cere, riv., France, Cantal and Lot, trib. of the Dordogne.
 Cerea, tn., Italy, 19 m. SSE. Verona. Lat. 45° 11' N., 11° 13' E.
 Ceredo, vil. and tnshtp., W. Virginia, Wayne co., on Ohio R.
 Cerea, vil., Cape Colony, Tulbagh Div., 75 m. NE. Cape Town.
 Ceres, par. and vil., Fife, 2½ m. SE. Cupar.
 Ceres, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 51 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cérét, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 18 m. SW. Perpignan.
 Cerfontaine, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 6 m. WSW. Philippeville.
 Cerialana, vil., Italy, 5 m. N. San Remo. Lat. 43° 53' N., 7° 45' E.
 Cernigola, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. SE. Foggia. Pop. 25,418.
 Cerigo, S. most of Ionian Islands, Greece. Area 116 sq. m. P. 13,259.
 Cerigotto, isl., Greece, between Cerigo and Crete, 5 m. long.
 Cerrilly, tn., France, dep. Allier, 24 m. WNW. Moulins.
 Cerina, tn., Cyprus, on N. coast, 10 m. N. Lefkosia.
 Cerizay, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 12 m. W. Bressuire.
 Cermignano, vil., Italy, prov. Teramo, 12 m. NNW. Peane.
 Cerne-Abbas, tn. and par., mid. Dorset. 3063 ac.
 Cernetz or Zernetz, vil., Switzerland, Lower Engadine.
 Cernilow, vil., Bohemia, Königgrätz, near Smiritz.
 Cernowitz, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. ESE. Tabor.
 Cernusco-Asinario, tn., Italy, 7 m. NE. Milan.
 Cerra-del-Cobre, mtn., Andes of Atacama, Chili, 18,320 ft.
 Cerreto, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento, on the Apennines.
 Cerreto Galdi, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 4 m. NW. Empoli.
 Cerro, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 10 m. NW. Isernia.
 Cerro Azul, tn., Peru, 75 m. SSE. Callao.
 Cerro de la Giganta, highest mtn., Lower California, 5000 ft.
 Cerro del Andevalo, tn., Spain, 26 m. N. Huelva.
 Cerro de Pasco, tn., Peru, dep. Junin, 138 m. NE. Lima.
 Cerro do Roque, mtn., Brazil, W. of Lake Patos.
 Cerro Gordo, mtn. pass between Mexico and Vera Cruz.
 Cerro Gordo, mining camp, California, Inyo co.
 Cerro Gordo, vil., Florida, cap. of Holmes co.
 Cerro Gordo, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Platte co.
 Cerro Gordo de Potosi, metalliferous mtn., Bolivia, nr. Potosi.
 Cerros, isl., Pacific Ocean, off Lower California. 30 m. by 5 m.
 Certa or Sarta, tn., Portugal, 23 m. SE. Coimbra.
 Certaldo, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 13½ m. SW. Florence.
 Cervo, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 22 m. SE. Sora.
 Cervasca, vil., Italy, 5½ m. SW. Coni, on the Stura.
 Cerveira, tn., Portugal, prov. Minho, 16 m. N. Viana.
 Cervera, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. E. Lerida.
 Cervera, tn., Spain, 58 m. N. Palencia.
 Cervera de Rio Alhama, tn., Spain, 18 m. S. Calahorra.
 Cervetere, vil., Italy, in the Campagna, 27 m. W. Rome.
 Cervia, tn., Italy, in Emilia, 13 m. SE. Ravenna.
 Cervicales, isls., Mediterranean, SE. of Corsica.
 Cervin, Mont, Pennine Alps, 12 m. WNW. Monte Rosa. Alt. 14,771 ft.
 Cervinara, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. Avellino.
 Cervione, tn., E. Corsica, 26 m. S. Bastia.
 Cesana, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. SW. Belluna.
 Cesan Maderno, vil., Italy, 10 m. NW. Milan.
 Cesaro, tn., Sicily, 7½ m. NW. Bronte, on a hill.
 Cesena, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Forl. Pop. 39,490.
 Cesenatico, tn., Italy, 9 m. NE. Cesena, on Adriatic.
 Cesl or Ceslo, vil., Italy, 7 m. NNE. Narni.
 Cessbrook, tnshtp., Queensland, 50 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cessenon, vil., France, Hérault, 15 m. E. St. Pons.
 Cessford, vil., Roxburghshire, 6 m. NE. Jedburgh.
 Cesson, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 3 m. E. Rennes.
 Cetona, vil., Italy, prov. Siena, 10 m. SW. Chiusi.
 Cetraro, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. NW. Cosenza.
 Cettie, spt., France, Hérault, 19 m. SW. Montpellier. Pop. 35,517.
 Cettigne, Cettigne, or Zettinge, cap. of Montenegro. Lat. 42° 45' N.
 Cesta, spt., Morocco, opposite Gibraltar, belonging to Spain.
 Ceva, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 26 m. E. Coni, on the Tanaro.
 Cevennes, mtns., S. France, rich in minerals. Greatest alt. 5794 ft.
 Cevico de la Torre, tn., Spain, Leon, 12 m. SE. Palencia.
 Ceylon, isl., separated from India by Gulf of Manaar. Pop. 3,008,239.
 Cezimbra, tn., Portugal, on Atlantic, 18 m. S. Lisbon.
 Chaam, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 10 m. SE. Breda.

Chahanaïs, tn., France, in Charente, 30 m. N.E. Angoulême.
 Chabouil, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 7 m. SE. Valence.
 Chabkan, riv., Chinese Empire, enters L. Ike-Aral-Nor.
 Chablis, tn., France, dep. Yonne, 9 m. E. Auxerre.
 Chabramau. *See Chhibramau.*
 Chabris, tn., France, dep. Indre, 30 m. N. Châteauroux.
 Chacao, tn., Chili, on Chiloe Island, 16 m. N.E. Ancud.
 Chacacilla, vil., Bolivia, dep. La Paz Ayacucho. Copper mines.
 Chacewater, eocl. dist. and vil., W. Cornwall.
 Chach, valley, Rawa Pindi, Punjab, on E. bank of the Indus.
 Chachacamani, peak, Andes of Bolivia. Lat. 13° S. Alt. 20,235 ft.
 Chacháns, petty state, Bombay.
 Chachapoyas, tn., Peru, cap. of Amazonas.
 Chachra, taluk. *See Umariot.*
 Chachra, tn., cap. of Umariot taluk, Bombay.
 Chaco, El Gran. *See El Gran Chaco.*
 Chad, Tschad, or Tsad, lake, Soudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 14° E.
 Chadchat, petty state, Bombay, in Gujarat. 440 sq. m.
 Chadda River. *See Benué.*
 Chadderton, tnsph., SE. Lancashire, on R. Irk.
 Chaddeney-Corbett, par. and vil., W. Worcestershire.
 Chadkirk, eocl. dist. E. Cheshire, Stockport par.
 Chadwell Heath, hamlet and ry. stn., Essex, 10 m. N. of London.
 Chaffey, sub-dist., Ontario, Muskoka co.
 Chagaramas or San Fernando, naval stn., Trinidad, West Indies.
 Chagdah, to., Bengal, Nadiyah dist., on R. Hugli.
 Chagford, par. and vil., S. Devon, 3 m. NW. Moreton-Hampstead.
 Chagga, tribe, E. Equatorial Africa, on Mt. Kilima-Njaro.
 Chagny, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 10 m. NW. Châlons.
 Chagos Archipelago, in Indian Ocean, S. of the Maldivé Islands.
 Chagres, tn., Colombia, N. coast of Isthmus of Panama.
 Chagrin Falls, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Chagrin R.
 Chagrin River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie.
 Chahan or Tchahan, tn., Mongolia, 200 m. NNE. Pekin.
 Chaharbag, tn., Afghanistan, 30 m. N. Cabul.
 Chalbasa, tn., Bengal, cap. of Singhbhum district.
 Challey, par. and vil., W. Sussex, 6 m. N. Lewes. 5944 ac.
 Chaillac, tn., France, in Indre, 17 m. SE. Le Blanc.
 Chailland, tn., France, in Mayenne, 11 m. NW. Laval.
 Chaillé-les-Marais, vil., France, 28 m. SE. La Roche-sur-Yon.
 Chaillevette, spt., France, Charente-Inférieure, 6 m. S. Marennnes.
 Chain of Ponds, tn., S. Australia, co. and 10 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Chainpur, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist. Lat. 22° 5' 15" N.
 Chaitanpur Hill, Bengal, Singbhum district. Alt. 2529 ft.
 Chaitpet, vil., Madras, S. Arcot dist. Scene of battle 1782.
 Chai-ya, tn., Siam, E. side Malay Peninsula. Lat. 9° 30' N.
 Chak, tn., Bombay, Shikarpur dist.
 Chaka, principal vil., on Pemba Island, E. Africa, on W. coast.
 Chaken, tn., India, Rajputana, Jaipur state.
 Chaki River, Punjab, Gurdaspur dist., trib. of the Beas R.
 Chaklasi, tn., Bombay, Kaira district.
 Chakwal, taluk, Punjab, Jhelum dist. 318 sq. m.
 Chakwal, tn., Punjab, hqrs. Jhelum dist. Lat. 32° 55' 50" N.
 Chala, port, Peru, prov. Arequipa. Lat. 15° 50' S.
 Chalabre, tn., France, dep. Aude, 24 m. SW. Carcassonne.
 Chalakkidi River, Madras, Cochin state.
 Chalamont, tn., France, dep. Ain, 19 m. E. Trevoux.
 Chalan Bl, marsh, Bengal, Rajshahi dist. Varies from 20 to 150 sq. m.
 Chalançon, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, 16 m. SW. Tournon.
 Chalanterango, tn. and dep., San Salvador, Central America.
 Chalanthrista, tn., Greece, in the Morea, 12 m. SSE. Patras.
 Chalaval, vil., Chili, prov. Atacama. Copper mines.
 Chalcis, Chalkis, or Negropont, tn., Greece, cap. of Euboea.
 Chalco, tn. and lake, Mexico, 25 m. SE. Mexico.
 Chale, vil. and bay, Isle of Wight, 6½ m. W. Ventnor.
 Chaleur Bay, inlet of Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Chalfont St. Giles, par. and vil., S. Bucks, 3 m. SE. Amersham.
 Chalfont St. Peter, par. and vil., S. Bucks, 5 m. SE. Amersham.
 Chalford, eocl. dist. and vil., E. Gloucestershire.
 Chalgrove, par. and vil., SE. Oxfordshire, 5 m. SW. Tetsworth.
 Chalisgaon, sub-div., Bombay, Khandesh dist.
 Chalisgaon, tn., Bombay, headquarters of above.
 Chalk Farm, stn., N. London ry., 1½ m. NW. Euston.
 Chalk Island, one of the Prince's Islands, Sea of Marmara.
 Chalk River, vil. and stream, Ontario, Renfrew co.
 Chalky Inlet, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Chalky Isl., New Zealand, co. Fiord, at entrance of Chalky Inlet.
 Challans, tn., France, dep. Vendée, in marshy dist.
 Challes, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 11 m. SE. Le Mans.
 Challic, mtn., N.W. Ross-shire, Lochbroom par. Alt. 3483 ft.
 Chalmers, vil., New York, co. Niagara, 7 m. NE. of the Falls.
 Chalounes-sur-Loire, tn., France, on the Loire.
 Châlons-sur-Marne, city, France, cap. dep. Marne. Pop. 23,200.
 Châlons-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire. Pop. 21,618.
 Châlus, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 17 m. SW. Limoges.
 Cham, tn. and riv., Bavaria, 30 m. NE. Ratibson.
 Cham, tn., Siam, on Gulf of Siam, 70 m. SW. Bangkok.
 Chama, vil. and riv., W. Africa, on Gold Coast.
 Chamaltres, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme.
 Chamardi, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat prov.
 Chamariakota, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
 Chamba, hill state, Punjab. Area 3180 sq. m.
 Chamba, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 29' N., long. 76° 10' E.
 Chamba, tn., Bengal, Chittagong dist.
 Chamba R., Central India, trib. of the Jumna. Length 650 m.
 Chambaret, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 21 m. NW. Tulle.
 Chambers' Bay, N. Territory, Australia, off Van Diemen Gulf.
 Chambersburg, tnsph., New Jersey, Mercer co.
 Chambersburg, borough, Pennsylvania, cap. of Franklin co.
 Chambers' Creek, Texas, the divider of Pecan Creek.
 Chambers' Creek, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Bathurst, 158 m. W. Sydney.
 Chambers' Creek, S. Australia, between Taunton co. and L. Frome.
 Chambers' Island, Georgia, U.S., McIntosh co.

Chambers' Island, Wisconsin, in Green Bay, Lake Michigan.
 Chambers' Mt., S. Australia, near Chambers' Creek.
 Chamberlain, famous vineyard, France, Burgundy, near Dijon.
 Chambéry, city, France, cap. of dep. Savoie, SW. Geneva. P. 19,622.
 Chambezi, riv., Central Africa, falls into L. Bangweolo.
 Chamblissburg, tnsph., Virginia, Bedford co.
 Chamblly, tn., France, dep. Oise, 20 m. SSE. Beauvais.
 Chamblly Basin, vil., Quebec, Chamblly co., on Richelieu R.
 Chamblly Canton, vil., Quebec, Chamblly co., on Richelieu R.
 Chambon, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 26 m. E. Guéret.
 Chambon, vil., France, Haute-Loire.
 Chambon-Feugerolles, tn., France, 5 m. SW. St. Etienne.
 Chambord, vil., France, 8 m. E. Blois, with splendid château.
 Chamboulive, vil., France, dep. Corrèze, 12 m. NW. Tulle.
 Chandra Bala, peak, Madras, Malabar dist. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Chamelco, tn., Guatemala, in Alta Vera Paz.
 Chamiani, tn., India, Unao dist., Oudh.
 Chamisso Island, Alaska, in Kotzebue Sound.
 Chamols, vil., Missouri, Osage co., on Missouri R.
 Chamomeril Lake or Iso Moriri, Kashmir. Lat. 32° 55' N.
 Chamounix, val. and vil., France, Savoie, below Mt. Blanc.
 Champa or Chapa, estate, India, Central Provs.
 Champagne, old prov., NE. France. Troyes was the cap.
 Champagny, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 25 m. ENE. Vesoul.
 Champagnole, tn., France, dep. Jura, on R. Ain.
 Champaine, city, Illinois, 128 m. SSW. Chicago.
 Champaran, dist., Bengal, Patna div. Area 5531 sq. m.
 Champdeniers, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres.
 Champeix, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme.
 Champigny, vil., France, dep. Seine, 8 m. ESE. Paris.
 Champion, vil., Michigan, Marquette co.
 Champion, vil. and tnsph., New York, Jefferson co.
 Champlain, vil., New York, Clinton co.
 Champlain, vil., Canada, on St. Lawrence, 64 m. SW. Quebec.
 Champlain, Lake, between New York and Vermont. Area 488 sq. m.
 Champlitt, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 29 m. W. Vesoul.
 Champney's Isl., Georgia, off coast of and included in McIntosh co.
 Champniers, tn., France, Charente, 5 m. NE. Angoulême.
 Champoton, tn., Mexico, 35 m. SSW. Campeachy.
 Champecret, tn., France, Orne, 4½ m. NE. Domfront.
 Champocé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 15 m. SW. Angers.
 Chamrajagur, tn. and taluk, India, Mysore.
 Chamula San Juan, vil., Mexico, state Chiapas.
 Chamundibetta, hill, India, Mysore state. Alt. 3489 ft.
 Chamursi, tn., India, Central Provs., Chanda dist.
 Chamusca, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, 13 m. NE. Santarem.
 Chanac, tn., France, Lozère, 8 m. SW. Mende, on R. Lot.
 Chanak-Kaleisi, spt., Turkey, on Asiatic side of the Dardanelles.
 Chanar, taluk, India, NW. Provs., Mirzapur dist.
 Chanar, fort and tn., India, NW. Provs.
 Chañaral, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama, 48 m. N. Caklera.
 Chañarcillo, tn., Chili, Atacama, 26 m. from Fabellon.
 Chancay, spt., Peru, dep. Lima, on Chancay R.
 Chancellerville, vil., Pennsylvania, Spottsylvania co.
 Chancocon, mining vil., Chili, prov. Atacama.
 Chanda, dist., India, Central Provs. Ar. 10,785 sq. m.
 Chanda, chief tn. and headquarters of above.
 Chandan River, Bengal, Bhagalpur dist., trib. of Ganges.
 Chandarnagar, French settlement, Bengal, Hugli dist.
 Chandauli, taluk, NW. Provs., India. Area 418 sq. m.
 Chandausi, tn., India, NW. Provs., Moradabad dist.
 Chandavolu, tn., Madras, Kistna dist.
 Chandhall, port, India, Orissa, on Baitarani R.
 Chandeleur Bay, Louisiana, N. of mouth of the Mississippi.
 Chandeleur Island, Louisiana, 60 m. NE. mouth of Mississippi.
 Chanderi, dist., India, Gwalior state. Comprises 380 villages.
 Chanderi, tn. and hqrs. of above, 170 m. S. Agra. Lat. 24° 42' N.
 Chandgaon, tn., Bengal, Chittagong dist.
 Chandkhali, vil., Bengal, Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 32' N.
 Chandler R., New South Wales, co. Clarke, trib. of the Macleay R.
 Chanded, vil., India, Gujarat. Place of pilgrimage.
 Chander, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. 385 sq. m.
 Chandor, tn., Chandor, sub-div., Bombay. Lat. 20° 10' 40" N.
 Chandos, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 30 m. from Lakeside.
 Chandpur, tn., India, dist. and 19 m. S. Bijnaur.
 Chandpur, vil., Bengal, at mouth of R. Hugli.
 Chandpur, taluk, India, Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs.
 Chandra, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 129 sq. m.
 Chandragiri, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Chandragiri, tn., in above taluk. Lat. 13° 35' N., long. 79° 21' 30" E.
 Chandragiri River, Madras. Mouth in 12° 20' N., 75° 1' 6" E.
 Chandra-gutti, peak, W. Ghats, Mysore. Alt. 2836 ft.
 Chandrakona. *See Baba-Bkdan.*
 Chandrapur, estate, Central Provs., India. Ar. 300 sq. m.
 Chandra River, Punjab, headwater of the Chenab R.
 Chandur, tn., India, Ellichpur dist., Berar.
 Chandur, taluk, Berar, Aurahi dist. Area 855 sq. m.
 Chandur, tn., Berar, Aurahi dist. Lat. 20° 40' N., long. 78° 1' E.
 Chanduria, vil., Bengal, Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 54' 45" N.
 Chang-Bhakar, native state, Bengal. Area 906 sq. m. Pop. 13,466.
 Chang-Chau, tn., China, prov. Kiang-su. Pop. 200,000.
 Chang-Chau (Chang-Chow), city, China, prov. Fo-Kien. Pop. 1,000,000.
 Changé, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 4 m. ESE. Le Mans.
 Changé, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, 2½ m. N. Laval.
 Change Isls., Newfoundland, 8 m. from Fogo.
 Chang-Mai, tn., Asia, in Laos, on R. Mekong. Lat. 2° 16' N. P. 20,000.
 Chang-Sha, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, on the Heng-Kiang.
 Changli Mtn., Punjab, in Bashahr state. Lat. 31° N., long. 78° E.
 Chang Te, tn., China, prov. Hu-Nan, on L. Long-Ting-Hu.
 Chang-Wa, tn., W. Formosa, opposite Amoy.
 Chantiers, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, 4 m. from Saintes.
 Channagiri, taluk, India, Mysore state. Area 467 sq. m.
 Channahon, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Will co.

- Channapata, tn., India, Mysore state. Lat. $12^{\circ} 38'$ N.
 Channel or Port-à-Basques, port of entry, SW, Newfoundland.
 Channel Isle, in English Chan., belonging to Britain, off French est.
 Chanoury, ancient roy. borough, Ross-shire, now part of Fortrose.
 Chanraypatna, vil., India, Mysore state. Lat. $12^{\circ} 54' 12''$ N.
 Chansama, tn., India, Baroda state. Lat. $23^{\circ} 43'$ N., long. $72^{\circ} 14' 55''$ E.
 Chantada, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. SSE, Lago. Pop. 13,852.
 Chantapilli, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
 Chaostelle, tn., France, in Allier, 9 m. N. Gannat.
 Chaotey, tn., France, Loire-Inf., 2 m. W. Nantes. Pop. 11,808.
 Chaoteny, vil., France, in Nièvre, 15 m. SE. Nevers.
 Chaoteny, vil., France, in Sarthe, 15 m. N. La Flèche.
 Chantibun, tn., Siam, on Gulf of Siam, SE. Bangkok. Pop. 30,000.
 Chantilly, tn., France, dep. Oise, 25 m. NE. Paris.
 Chantocé, France. See Champtocé.
 Chaostonay, tn., France, Vend., 17 m. E. La Roche.
 Chantrigne, tn., France, dep. and 7 m. NE. Mayenne.
 Chantry Island, Canada, on E. coast of Lake Huron.
 Chanry Mtn., Queensland, dists. N. Kennedy and Leichhardt.
 Chanq, vil., France, in Orne, 9 m. N. Domfront.
 Chance, vil., Kansas, Neosho co. Has manufs.
 Chanwarpatha, vil., India, Central Provs.
 Chanyaska River, Minnesota, falls into the Blue East R.
 Chao-Naiman-Sume-Khotov, city, Mongolia, NW. of Pekin.
 Chao-Tchow, city, China, prov. Quang-Tung.
 Chaource, tn., France, in Aube, 16 m. S. Troyes.
 Chapa, vil., India, Central Provs., Bilaspur.
 Chapada, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Chapada, tn., Brazil, state Maranhão, near Tocantins R.
 Chapada, tn., Brazil, state Mato Grosso.
 Chapala, lake, Mexico. Lat. $20^{\circ} 2'$ N., long. $102^{\circ} 25'$ W.
 Chaparral, tn., Colombia, state of Tolima.
 Chapeau, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co.
 Chapeau Rouge, cape, Newfoundland, Burin dist.
 Chapel, vil., co. Wexford, 7 m. SW. Enniscorthy.
 Chapel Allerton, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Leeds.
 Chapel and Stirling Bridge, vil., N. Lanarkshire.
 Chapel-en-le-Friith, tn. and par., N. Derbyshire. 9752 ac.
 Chapelgill, peak, Peebleshire, in Broughton par. Alt. 2282 ft.
 Chapelhall, vil., Lanarkshire, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Airdrie.
 Chapel Hill, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Orange co.
 Chapelized, tn., co. and 3 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
 Chapelle-Basse-Mer, La, tn., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure.
 Chapelle d'Armentières, La, tn., France, dep. Nord.
 Chapelle St. Denis, La, tn., France, dep. Seine. Pop. 17,674.
 Chapel of Garloch, par. and vil., Scotland, 21 m. N. Aberdeen.
 Chapelton of Glassford, par. and vil., N. Lanarkshire.
 Chapelton, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Chapleau, ry. stn., Canada, C. P. Ry., 495 m. W. Ottawa.
 Chaplin, ry. stn., Canada, NW. Territory, 452 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Chapman, sub-dist., Ontario, Muskoka co.
 Chapman, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Snyder co.
 Chapman Sands, shoal, in R. Thames, S. of Canvey I.
 Chapman's Creek, Kansas, tributary of the Kansas R.
 Chapoo, spt., China, prov. Che-Kiang, 30 m. SE. Shanghai.
 Chapora, tn., Portuguese E. Indies, 12 m. NW. Goa.
 Chappel Hill, tnsph., Alabama, Chamber's co.
 Chapra, sub-div., Saran dist., Bengal. Ar. 998 sq. m.
 Chapra, ch. tn., hdqrs., Saran dist., Bengal, on Gogra R. P. 66,980.
 Chaprauli, vil., NW. Provs., India. $28^{\circ} 50' 15''$ N.
 Chapral Island. See Hudson Island.
 Chapultepec, tn., Mexico, 2 m. W. of cap. Old sepulchre of kings.
 Charalao, tn., Colombia, 140 m. NNE. Bogota.
 Charbonnier, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. S. Issoire.
 Charcas, tn., Paraguay, dep. Hernandillo.
 Chard, borough, W. Somerset, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Taunton.
 Charda, *paraguna*, Ondh, Bahraich dist., 206 sq. m.
 Chardon, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, cap. Geauga co.
 Chardwar, fiscal div., Assam, Darrang dist. Area 1120 sq. m.
 Charente, dep., France. Area 2295 sq. m. Pop. 366,408.
 Charente-Inférieure, dep., France, W. of above. Ar. 2635 sq. P. 462,803.
 Charente River, France, flows through Charente and C. Inférieure.
 Charenton, tn., France, on R. Marne, SE. of Paris. Pop. 11,826.
 Charenzat, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 23 m. WNW. Riom.
 Charikar, tn., Afghanistan, 36 m. N. Kabul.
 Charing, par. and vil., E. Kent, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Ashford.
 Charing Cross, vil., Ontario, Kent co., 7 m. from Chatham.
 Charité, La, tn., France, in Nièvre, on the Loire.
 Chariton, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Lucas co., on Chariton R.
 Chariton River, Iowa and Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Charjui, tn. and ry. stn., on Transcaspian Ry., and R. Amu Daria.
 Charkha, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat.
 Charkhari, native state, India, Bundelkhand. Pop. 143,015.
 Charkhari, chief tn. of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 24'$ N., long. $79^{\circ} 47'$ E.
 Charkov. See Kharkov.
 Charlbury, tn., NW. Oxfordshire, 9 m. E. Chipping Norton.
 Charcombe, par., E. Somersetshire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Bath.
 Charleburg Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan, 15 m. E. S. Australian border.
 Charlemagne, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 15 m. from Montreal.
 Charleroi, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Sambre. Pop. 19,310.
 Charles, par. and tnsph., S. Devon.
 Charles, sub-dist., Quebec, Bellechasse co.
 Charles, sub-dist., Quebec, St. Hyacinthe co.
 Charlesbourg, tn., Quebec, cap. of co., 4 m. below Quebec.
 Charles, Cape, Virginia, at entrance to Chesapeake Bay.
 Charles, Cape, Labrador, N. coast. Lat. $52^{\circ} 15'$ N.
 Charles City, Iowa, cap. of Floyd co., on Cedar R.
 Charles de Caplan, sub-dist., Quebec, Bonaventure co.
 Charles Island, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Charles Isl., Canada, Hudson Strait, Lat. $62^{\circ} 44'$ N., long. $74^{\circ} 18'$ W.
 Charles Lake, S. Australia, 52 m. W. of Lake Frome.
 Charles Point, N. Territory, Australia, near Port Darwin.
 Charles River, Massachusetts, enters the sea at Boston.
 Charles Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord, S. of Caswell Sound.
 Charlestown, vil., Ontario, Leeds co., on Charlestown Lake.
 Charleston, tn., Ontario, 41 m. from Toronto.
 Charleston, tn., cap. of Nevis, British West Indies.
 Charleston, city, pt. of entry, S. Carolina. Lat. $32^{\circ} 46'$ N. P. 64,692.
 Charleston, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Coles co.
 Charleston, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Lee co.
 Charleston, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Hopkins co.
 Charleston, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Charleston, vil., Missouri, cap. of Mississippi co.
 Charleston, vil. and tnsph., New York, Montgomery co.
 Charleston, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Swain co.
 Charleston, city, cap. of W. Virginia, on Great Kanawha R.
 Charleston, tn., New Zealand, Butler co., 18 m. SW. Westport.
 Charleston, tnsph., S. Australia, co. and 25 m. E. Adelaide.
 Charlestown Lake, Ontario, Leeds co.
 Charlestown or S. Waratah, tn., New S. Wales, 87 m. N. Sydney.
 Charlestown, spt., Fifehire, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Dunfermline.
 Charlestown, vil., NW. Banffshire, 4 m. NW. Dufftown.
 Charlestown, vil., co. Mayo, 10 m. NW. Ballaghaderreen.
 Charlestown, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Cornwall.
 Charlestown, eccl. dist. and suburb of Manchester, England.
 Charlestown, eccl. dist., N. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Charlestown, vil., Indiana, Clark co.
 Charlestown, former city, now suburb of Boston, U.S.
 Charlestown, tnsph., New Hampshire, Sullivan co.
 Charlestown, tnsph., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Charlestown, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Charlesworth, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Charleville, tn., France, in Ardennes, 1 m. NE. Mézières. Pop. 16,155.
 Charleville, tn., Ireland, co. and 35 m. N. Cork.
 Charleville, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 7 m. from Prescott.
 Charleville, tnsph., Queensland, 483 m. W. Brisbane.
 Charleville, tnsph., Queensland, Warrego dist., on Warrego R.
 Charlevoix, vil., Michigan, cap. of Charlevoix co.
 Charlevoix, tn., France, dep. Loire, 38 m. N. Montbrison.
 Charlois, vil., Netherlands, on R. Maas, 2 m. SW. Rotterdam.
 Charlotte, vil., Michigan, cap. of Eaton co.
 Charlotte, tnsph., New York, Chautauque co.
 Charlotte, vil., New York, on L. Ontario, 7 m. E. Niagara Falls.
 Charlotte, city, N. Carolina, cap. of Mecklenburg co.
 Charlotte, tnsph., Vermont, Chittenden co., 12 m. S. Burlington.
 Charlotte Amalie, tn., St. Thomas I., Danish W. Indies. Pop. 14,000.
 Charlotte Harbour, Florida, shallow inlet, Manatee co.
 Charlotte Lake, New York, in Columbia co.
 Charlottenbrunn, tn., Prussia, Silesia, 42 m. SW. Breslau.
 Charlottenburg, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree, 3 m. W. Berlin. P. 76,873.
 Charlotte River, New York, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
 Charlottesvile, tn., Virginia, cap. Albemarle co.
 Charlottetown, city and cap., Prince Edward Island. Pop. 11,455.
 Charlton, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Frome, 15 m. E. Port Geismie.
 Charlton, tn. and dist., Victoria, 173 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Charlton, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Killara, 500 m. NW. Sydney.
 Charlton, tnsph., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Charlton, vil., New York, Saratoga co.
 Charlton Depot, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Charlton Isl., NW. Territory, Canada, in James' Bay. Lat. 52° N.
 Charlton Kings, par., E. Gloucestershire.
 Charlton-near-Dover, par., E. Kent, mostly in Dover.
 Charlton-next-Woolwich, par., Kent, in Greenwich.
 Charlton, Old, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Kent.
 Charlwood, par. and vil., mid. Surrey, 6 m. S. Reigate.
 Charly, vil., France, Aisne dep., 42 m. SSW. Laon.
 Charmadi, pass, Madras, S. Kanara dist. Lat. $13^{\circ} 4' 30''$ N.
 Charmes-sur-Moselle, tn., France, dep. Vosges.
 Charmey, vil., Switzerland, 14 m. S. Fribourg.
 Charnminster, par. and vil., S. Dorset, 2 m. NW. Dorchester.
 Charm Lake, Victoria, co. Tatchera.
 Charmonth, par. and vil., W. Dorset, 6 m. SE. Axminster.
 Charnumsha, tn., Bengal, Noakhali dist.
 Charneux, vil., Belgium, 10 m. E. Lige.
 Charnwood Forest, barren hill tract, N. Leicestershire.
 Charo, tn., Mexico, state Michoacan.
 Charolles, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 30 m. WNW. Mâcon.
 Charoane, tn., France, E. of and close to Paris. Pop. 22,005.
 Charost, tn., France, dep. Cher, 15 m. SW. Bourges.
 Charpey, tn., France, in Drôme, 9 m. E. Valence.
 Charra, vil., Bengal, Manbhum dist. Interesting ruins.
 Charrette, tnsph., Missouri, Warren co.
 Charroux, tn., France, in Vienne, 30 m. S. Poitiers.
 Charsadda, tn., Punjab, dist. Peshawar. Lat. $34^{\circ} 9'$ N.
 Charter Towers, tnsph., Queensland, co. Davenport.
 Chatham, vil., E. Kent, on R. Stour, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Canterbury.
 Chathawal, tn., India, NW. Provs. Lat. $29^{\circ} 32' 30''$ N.
 Chartiers, borough and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 Chartiers, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Chartiers Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into the Ohio R.
 Chartiersville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 39 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Chartres, city, France, cap. of dep. Eure-et-Loir. Pop. 21,903.
 Chartreuse, La Grande, monastery, France, 14 m. N. Grenoble.
 Chartum. See Khartum.
 Charythia Reef, Fiji, lies N. of Malaki Island.
 Chascomus, tn., Argentine Republic, 200 m. SSE. Buenos Ayres.
 Chaskol, tn., Turkey, 25 m. E. Adrianople.
 Chasland's Mistake, cape, New Zealand, S. point co. Clutha.
 Chasseneuil, tn., France, in Charente, 18 m. SW. Confolens.
 Chata, *tahsil* and tn., India, NW. Provs., Multa dist. Area $25\frac{1}{2}$ sq. m.
 Pop. 84,698; tn., in lat. $27^{\circ} 43'$ N., 6014.
 Chatawa, vil., Mississippi, Pike co., 92 m. N. New Orleans.
 Châteaubriant, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 40 m. NNE. Nantes.
 Châtean-Chinon, tn., France, Nièvre, 37 m. E. Nevers.
 Château-d'Etoe, fort, Alderney Island, NE. Bray harbour.

Château-d'Éx or d'Oyes, vil., Switzerland, 22 m. E. Lausanne.
 Château-du-Loir, tn., France, Sarthe, 23 m. SSE. Le Mans.
 Château-dun, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, 26 m. SW. Chartres.
 Chateaugay, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Franklin co.
 Chateaugay Lake, New York, Clinton co., 1,400 ft. above the Hudson.
 Chateaugay Mtns., New York, extend into Canada.
 Chateaugay R., New York, falls into the St. Lawrence in Canada.
 Château Gonthier, tn., France, 17 m. SE. Laval.
 Chateaugay, vil. and co., Quebec, 24 m. S. Montreal.
 Chateaugay Basin, vil., Quebec, 14 m. from Montreal.
 Chateaugay River. See Chateaugay River.
 Château Landou, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 9' N.
 Châteauin, tn., France, Finistère, 13 m. N. Quimper.
 Châteauellaant, tn., France, in Cher, 21 m. SSE. Bourges.
 Château-neuf-du-Faon, tn., France, 17 m. NE. Quimper.
 Château-neuf-du-Rhône, tn., France, 5 m. S. Montelimar.
 Château-neuf-sur-Charente, tn., France, dep. Charente.
 Château-neuf-sur-Cher, tn., France, 12 m. NW. St. Amand.
 Château-neuf-sur-Loire, tn., France, 14 m. ESE. Orléans.
 Château Ponsat, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 9 m. E. Bellac.
 Château-Renard, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Château-Renard, tn., France, Loiret, 10 m. ESE. Montargis.
 Château-Renaud, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire.
 Château-Richer, tn., Quebec, on St. Lawrence. Lat. 46° 58' N.
 Châteauroux, tn., France, cap. Indre, 83 m. SW. Orléans. P. 21,179.
 Châteaud-Salins, Alsace-Lorraine. See Salzburg.
 Château-Thierry, tn., France, Aisne, on R. Marne.
 Château-Villain, tn., France, Haute-Marne. Lat. 48° 3' N., 4° 55' E.
 Châteaudren, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord. Lat. 48° 34' N., 3° 9' W.
 Châteaudon, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. N. Thiers.
 Châtelet, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on the Sambre. Pop. 10,955.
 Châtelineau, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on the Sambre.
 Châtelleraut, tn., France, dep. and on R. Vienne. Pop. 15,280.
 Châtel-St. Denis, vil., Switzerland, 23 m. SW. Fribourg.
 Chater, riv., Rutlandshire, trib. of the Welland.
 Chater, ry. stu., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 12½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Chatfield, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Chatfield, tnshtp., Ohio, Crawford co.
 Chatham, ft. spt. tn. and bor., Kent, 33 m. SE. London. P. 59,369.
 Chatham, tnshtp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Chatham, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Sangamon co. Lat. 39° 38' N.
 Chatham, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Chatham, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Morris co.
 Chatham, tnshtp., New York, Columbia co.
 Chatham, tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Chatham, vil., Virginia, cap. of Pittsylvania co.
 Chatham, port of entry, New Brunswick, on Miramichi R.
 Chatham, sub-dist., Quebec, Argensteuil co. Lat. 45° 35' N., 74° 36' W.
 Chatham, tn., Ontario, cap. Kent co., 67 m. SW. London.
 Chatham Island, W. of Patagonia, 30 m. S. Wellington I.
 Chatham Island, one of the Galapagos Is., Pacific Ocean.
 Chatham Island, dependency of and 450 m. E. New Zealand.
 Chatham Port, vil., Massachusetts, 90 m. SE. Boston.
 Chatham Village, vil., New York, Columbia co. Lat. 42° 19' N.
 Châtillon, tn., Italy, 15 m. E. Aosta, on Dora Baltea.
 Châtillon-les-Dombes, tn., France, 16 m. NE. Trévoux.
 Châtillon-sur-Indre, tn., France, dep. and on R. Indre.
 Châtillon-sur-Loire, tn., France, 44 m. SE. Orléans.
 Châtillon-sur-Seine, tn., France, Côtes-d'Or, 48 m. NW. Dijon.
 Chat Moss, peat bog, Lancashire, 7 m. W. Manchester.
 Châtonnay, tn., France, in Isère, 15 m. ESE. Vienne.
 Chaton, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 3 m. E. St. Germain.
 Chatra, tn., Bengal, Hazaribagh dist., Lat. 24° 12' 27" N.
 Chatrapur, tn., Madras, Ganjam dist. Lat. 19° 21' N., long. 85° 3' E.
 Châtre, La, tn., France, dep. and on R. Indre.
 Chatsu, tn., India, Jaipur state, Rajputana, 28 m. SE. Jaipur.
 Chatsworth, splendid seat, Derbyshire, on R. Derwent.
 Chatsworth, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Livingston co.
 Chatsworth or Johtown, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 109 m. NW. Toronto.
 Chatsworth, agricultural dist., Victoria, 167 m. W. Melbourne.
 Chatsworth Island, New S. Wales, in month of Clarence R.
 Chattahoochee R., Georgia, unites with the Flint R.
 Chattanooga, city, Tennessee, cap. of Hamilton co. * Pop. 29,113.
 Chattanooga Creek, Georgia, trib. of the Tennessee R.
 Chatteris, tn., Cambridgeshire, 72 m. N. London.
 Chatton, par., N. Northumberland, on R. Till. 17,335 ac.
 Chattoga R., Georgia and Alabama, trib. of the Coosa R.
 Chattoga R., Georgia, headwater of the Savannah R.
 Chaudesalgues, tn., France, 12 m. SSW. Saint Flour.
 Chaudière, lake, Canada, an expansion of the Ottawa R.
 Chaudière Junction, vil., Quebec, Levis co., 9 m. SE. Quebec.
 Chaudière R., Quebec, rises in L. Mégantic, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Chaudes, tn., French Cochinchina, cap. Mangiang prov.
 Chauffailles, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 24 m. WSW. Mâcon.
 Chaugahat, tn., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 10° 35' N.
 Chaika R., Oudh, part of lower course of the Sarda R.
 Chankidanga, coal mine, Bengal, Bardwan dist.
 Chani, tn., Bombay, Kolaba dist. Lat. 18° 33' N.
 Chaumont, tn., France, Haute-Marne, 150 m. from Paris. P. 12,110.
 Chaumont, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
 Chaumna, vil., India, NW. Provs., Mutha dist.
 Chaumon, tn., India, Rajputana. Flourishing place.
 Chauncey, vil., Indiana, Tippecanoe co.
 Chauny, tn., France, Aisne, 21 m. NW. Laon, on R. Oise.
 Chaur, mtn. peak, Punjab, Lat. 30° 52' N. Alt. 11,982 ft.
 Chauradatar, plateau, India, Central Provs., Mandla dist.
 Chausa, vil., Bengal, Shahabad dist., 4 m. W. Bazar.
 Chauss Canal, Bengal, Shahabad dist., part of Son system.
 Chaetaqua, tnshtp., New York, Chautauqua co.
 Chaetaqua L., New York, Chautauqua co., 726 ft. above L. Erie.
 Chaux-de-Fonds, tn., Switzerland, 9 m. NW. Neuchâtel. P. 24,123.
 Chaves, tn., Portugal, 14 m. W. Bragança.
 Chazelles-sur-Lyon, tn., France, in Loire. Lat. 45° 38' N., 4° 22' E.

Chazy, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Clinton co.
 Chazy Lake, New York, Clinton co. 4 m. by 1 m.
 Chazy River, New York, falls into Lake Champlain.
 Cheadle, par., tnshtp., and vil., Cheshire, on the Mersey.
 Cheadle, tn. and par., co. and 13 m. NE. Stafford.
 Cheadle Hulme, eccl. dist., E. Cheshire.
 Cheam, par. and vil., mid. Surrey, 3 m. NE. Epsom.
 Cheat R., W. Virginia and Pennsylvania, trib. of the Monongahela R.
 Chebanse, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Iroquois and Kankakee cos.
 Chebogue, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 2½ m. from Yarmouth.
 Cheboygan, vil., Michigan, cap. of Cheboygan co.
 Cheboygan River, Michigan, falls into Lake Huron. Lat. 45° 18' N.
 Checiny, tn., Poland, 9 m. SW. Kielce, on the Czarna.
 Checkley, par. and vil., N. Staffordshire, 3½ m. SE. Cheadle.
 Checo, vil., Chili, prov. Coquimbo, 6 m. E. Copiapo. Coppermines.
 Chedabucto Bay, Nova Scotia, S. of Gut of Canso.
 Cheddar, par. and vil., Somerset, 2½ m. SE. Axbridge.
 Cheddar, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 30 m. from Lakefield.
 Cheddar, New Zealand, another name for Doyleston, q.v.
 Cheddleton, par., N. Staffordshire, 3½ m. SW. Leeds.
 Cheduba, tn., Lower Burma, on Cheduba I.
 Cheduba I., Burma. Lat. 18° 40' N., long. 93° 30' E.
 Chee-Foo, treaty port, China. See Chi-fu.
 Cheektowaga, tnshtp., New York, Erie co.
 Cheera, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 75 m. ESE. Khotan. Pop. 20,000.
 Cheese Bay, N. Uist I., Outer Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
 Cheesbury, vil., Iowa, Warren co.
 Cheetham, tnshtp., N. dist., Manchester, SE. Lancashire.
 Chegogin, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 8 m. from Yarmouth.
 Chehalis River, Washington, falls into Gray's Harbour.
 Che-Kiang, maritime prov., China. Area 35,669 sq. m. P. 11,685,345.
 Cheliabinsk, tn., Russia, gov. Orenburg.
 Chellapall, tn., Madras, Kistna dist.
 Chelles, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 10 m. E. Paris.
 Chelm, tn., Russian Poland, 42 m. E. Lublin.
 Chelmer River, co. Essex, trib. of the Blackwater.
 Chelmsford, co. tn., Essex, on R. Chelmer.
 Chelmsford, ry. stu., Ontario, C.P. Ry., 335 m. W. Ottawa.
 Chelmsford, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Chelsea, bor., Middlesex, W. London, on R. Thames. Pop. 96,272.
 Chelsea, tnshtp., Maine, Kennebec co.
 Chelsea, city, Massachusetts, Suffolk co., sub. of Boston. P. 27,909.
 Chelsea, vil., Michigan, Washtenaw co. Has manufs.
 Chelsea, tn., Tennessee, Sevier co.
 Chelsea, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, cap. Orange co.
 Chelt, stream, E. Gloucestershire, trib. of the Severn.
 Cheltenham, bor., co. and 7 m. NE. Gloucester. Pop. 49,775.
 Cheltenham, vil., Ontario, Peel co., on R. Credit.
 Cheltenham, vil., Victoria, Bourke co., 13 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Cheltenham, Missouri, former vil., now part of St. Louis.
 Cheltenham, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Chelva, tn., Spain, 42 m. NW. Valencia. Lat. 39° 46' N.
 Chelyuska Peninsula, extreme N. part of Siberia.
 Chemainus, spt., British Columbia, Vancouver I.
 Chembar, tn., Russia, 66 m. WSW. Penza.
 Chemillé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 19 m. SSW. Angers.
 Chemkend, tn., Russia, gov. Turkestan, dist. Syr-Daria.
 Chemnitz, tn., Saxony, 36 m. SW. Dresden. Pop. 138,855.
 Chemong Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co., on R. Otonabee.
 Chemulpo, spt., Corea, W. side of I., open to foreign trade.
 Chemung, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, McHenry co.
 Chemung, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Chemung co.
 Chemung R., New York and Pennsylvania, main feeder of C. Canal.
 Chena Island, New Zealand, one of the D'Haussée group.
 Cheouab R., Punjab, joins the Ghara, in lat. 29° 21' N.
 Chenango, tnshtp., New York, Broome co.
 Chenango R., New York, falls into the Susquehanna R.
 Chonari, vil., Bengal, Shahabad dist.
 Chondia, spt., Bombay, N. Kanara dist., 6 m. S. Karwar.
 Chondwar Hill, Bengal, Nazariagh dist. Alt. 2836 ft.
 Chénée, vil., Belgium, 8 m. SW. Liège. Lat. 50° 37' N., 5° 38' E.
 Cheney's Grove, tnshtp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Chengalpat, dist., Madras. Area 2842 sq. m.
 Chengalpat, taluk, Madras. Area 436 sq. m.
 Chengalpat, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 42' 12" N., long. 80° 1' 13" E.
 Chengama, pass, Madras. Lat. 12° 22' N., long. 78° 50' E.
 Chemier, sub-dist., Quebec, cos. Drummond and Arthabasca.
 Chemit, Le, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on L. Joux.
 Chenoa, vil., and tnshtp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Chenoah, tnshtp., North Carolina, Graham co.
 Chersokhov, tn., Russia, gov. Pskov, on R. Warthe. Pop. 18,567.
 Cheo-Po, spt., China, prov. Fo-Kien, SW. Amoy.
 Chepachet, vil., Rhode Island, U.S., Providence co.
 Chepachet R., Rhode Island, U.S., Providence co.
 Chepo, tn., Colombia, dep. Panama, near the Chepo R.
 Chepstow, tn., port, and par., Monmouthshire, on R. Wye.
 Chepstow, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Walkerton.
 Chepstowe, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 125 m. W. Melbourne.
 Cheputneticook, set., New Brunswick, near border U.S.
 Chepy River, Ontario, trib. of the Albany River.
 Chequest Creek, Iowa, joins the Des Moines R. in Van Buren co.
 Cher, dep., central France. Area 2770 sq. m. Pop. 355,349.
 Cher R., France, trib. of the Loire, 12 m. below Tours.
 Chera, old Kingdom of W. India, position uncertain.
 Cherasco, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 33 m. SSE. Turin.
 Cherat, sanitarium, Punjab, Peshawar district. Lat. 33° 50' N.
 Cheraw, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
 Cherbourg, spt. and naval stn., France, dep. Manche. Pop. 35,691.
 Cherbourg, sub-dist., Quebec, Rimouski co.
 Cherehell, spt., Algeria, 55 m. WSW. Algiers.
 Cherchen, set., Chinese Turkestan, on Upper Cherchen R.
 Cherchen Daria, riv., Chinese Turkestan, all. of Tarim R.
 Cherdyn, tn., Russia, gov. and 162 m. N. Perm.

Cherepovetz, tn., Russia, gov. Novgorod.
 Cherhill, par., N. Wilts, 3 m. SE. Calne.
 Cheriboo, tn., N. Java, 125 m. E. Batavia. Pop. 20,000.
 Cherikov, tn., Russia, in gov. of Mohilev.
 Cheriton, par. and vil., N. Hants, 6½ m. SE. Winchester.
 Cherkasee, tn., Russia, 95 m. SE. Kiev. Pop. 15,742.
 Cherkask, tn., Russia, near mouth of the Don.
 Chernetz, tn., Roumania, on R. Danube, opposite Gladova.
 Chernigov, gov., Russia, E. of R. Dnieper. Area 20,232 sq. m.
 Chernomorsk, gov., Transcaucasia, on Black Sea. 2741 sq. m.
 Chernoysarsk, tn., Russia, on R. Volga.
 Chernyi-Yar, ft. tn., Russia, gov. Astrakhan, on the Volga.
 Cherokee, vil., California, Butte co.
 Cherokee, vil. and tushp., Iowa, cap. Cherokee co.
 Cherokee, vil., Kansas, Crawford co., on Missouri R.
 Cheronji, stn., S. Central Africa, on Shire R. Lat. 17° S.
 Cherpulchari, tn., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 10° 53' N., 76° 22' E.
 Cherra, petty state, Assam, NE. India.
 Cherry Creek, ry. stn., British Columbia, 222 m. W. Donald.
 Cherry Creek, Colorado, joins S. fork of Platte R.
 Cherry Creek, vil., Missouri, Pontotoc co.
 Cherry Creek, vil., Nevada, White Pine co., 5500 ft. above sea.
 Cherry Creek, vil., New York, Chautauqua co.
 Cherryfield, vil. and tushp., Maine, Washington co.
 Cherry Gardens, tushp., S. Australia, co. and 14 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Cherry Hill, tushp., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Cherry Island, Quebec, in Lake St. Francis.
 Cherry Tree, tushp., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Cherryvale, vil., Kansas, Montgomery co.
 Cherry Valley, vil., Illinois, Winnebago co.
 Cherry Valley, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Cherry Valley, vil., New York, Otsego co.
 Cherry Valley, vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, on East Lake.
 Cherryville, vil. and tushp., N. Carolina, Gaston co.
 Cherso, isl. and to., Austria, in Adriatic, 12 m. SW. Fiume.
 Cherson. See Kherson.
 Cherta, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 8 m. from Tortosa.
 Chertsey, par. div., Surrey.
 Chertsey, tn. and par., W. Surrey, on R. Thames.
 Chertsey or St. Theodore de Chertsey, vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm.
 Cherbabusco, vil., Indiana, Whitley co.
 Cherrwell R., trib. of R. Thames, near Oxford, 30 m. long.
 Chesaning, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
 Chesapeake Bay, Maryland and Virginia, largest inlet in U.S.
 Chesapeake City, vil., Maryland, Cecil co.
 Chesham, tn., Bucks, 5 m. SW. Lerkhamstead.
 Cheshire, co., England, on Irish Sea. Ar. 1027 sq. m.
 Cheshire, vil. and tushp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Cheshire, vil., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Cheshire, vil., Ohio, Gallia co., on Ohio R.
 Cheshunt, tn. and par., England, co. Herts, 5½ m. S. Hertford.
 Chesil Bank, off coast of Dorset, 9½ m. long.
 Cheslatta Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 35' N.
 Chesley, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 15 m. from Walkerton.
 Chesley's Corners, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, on R. La Hare.
 Cheslay Hay, par., W. Staffordshire, 4½ m. SE. Penkridge.
 Cheame, vil., Asia Minor, opposite Scio Island.
 Chest, tushp., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Chest Creek, Pennsylvania, joins the Susquehanna R.
 Chestre, tn., Spain, 14 m. W. Valencia.
 Chester, par. and mun. bor., city, and co. in itself, England, locally in W. Cheshire, 16 m. S. Liverpool. Pop. 42,295.
 Chester, vil. and tushp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Chester, city, Illinois, cap. of Randolph co., 76 m. from St. Louis.
 Chester, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Chester, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Eaton co.
 Chester, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Ottawa co.
 Chester, vil. and tushp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Chester, vil. and tushp., New Jersey, Morris co.
 Chester, vil. and tushp., New York, Grange co.
 Chester, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Meigs co.
 Chester, city, Pennsylvania, Delaware co. Pop. 20,167.
 Chester, tushp., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Chester, tushp., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, on Mahone Bay.
 Chester Basin, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
 Chester Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Chester co.
 Chester Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of Delaware R., Delaware co.
 Chester Depot, vil., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Chesterfield, borough, Derbyshire, 11 m. S. Sneffield.
 Chesterfield, par. div., Derbyshire.
 Chesterfield, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Chesterfield Inlet, extends 250 m. W. from Hudson Bay.
 Chesterford, Great, vil., W. co. Essex, on R. Granta.
 Chester Hill, vil., Ohio, Morgan co.
 Chester-le-Street, par. div., co. Durham.
 Chester-le-Street, tn. and par., co. and 5 m. N. Durham. Pop. 50,694.
 Chester, Mount, New Guinea, Sir Arthur Gordon Range.
 Chester R., Delaware and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Chesterton, par. and vil., in co. and NE. suburbs of Cambridge.
 Chesterton, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Staffordshire.
 Chestertown, spt., Maryland, cap. of Kent co., on Chester R.
 Chesterville, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 17½ m. from Morrisburg.
 Chestnut Hill, tushp., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Chestnut Hill, former vil., Pennsylvania, now in Philadelphia.
 Chestnut Ridge, Pennsylvania, branch of the Alleghany Mts.
 Chesuncook Lake, Maine, Piscataquis co., 25 m. by 3 m.
 Cheshwardine, par., N. Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Market Drayton.
 Cheticamp, vil., Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia.
 Cheticamp, set., Nova Scotia, Digby co., 25 m. from Yarmouth.
 Chetmachess L., Louisiana, 40 m. long, by from 1 to 6 m. wide.
 Chetopa, vil., Kansas, Labette co., on Neosho R.
 Chetpat, India, a quarter of Madras city.
 Chetters, tn., Madras, dist. and 5 m. from Ganjam.

Chetval, vil., Madras, Malabar dist. Dutch settlement.
 Chetwynd, tn., Victoria, co. Dundas, 270 m. W. Melbourne.
 Chavening, par. and vil., W. Kent, 3½ m. NW. Sevenoaks.
 Cheverie, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 18 m. from Newport.
 Cheviot, tn. and co., New Zealand, 70 m. N. Christchurch.
 Cheviot Hills, on border between England and Scotland.
 Chevreuse, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 7 m. SW. Versailles.
 Chew Magna, par. and vil., Somerset, 7 m. SW. Bristol.
 Chewton, mining to., Victoria, 2½ m. from Castlemaine.
 Cheyair River, Madras, Cuddapah dist., trib. of the Pennar.
 Cheyair River, Madras, N. Arcot dist., trib. of the Palari.
 Cheyenne City, cap. Wyoming, on Crow Creek. Pop. 11,693.
 Cheyenne River, Wyoming and Dakota, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Cheylard, La, tn., France, Ardèche, 28 m. SW. Tournon.
 Chezettocook, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
 Chhachrauli, tn., Punjab, Kalsia state.
 Chhaliar, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat. Area 11 sq. m.
 Chhalla, petty state, Bombay, Jhalawar, div. of Kathiawar.
 Chhaunya, port, Orissa, Balasor dist. Lat. 21° 32' 30" N.
 Chhapara, tn., India, Central Provs., 22 m. N. Seoni.
 Chhatak, vil., Assam, Sylhet dist., on the Surma R. Lat. 25° 2' N.
 Chhatarpur, native state, Bundelkhand. 1165 sq. m. Pop. 164,376.
 Chhatarpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 54' N., long. 79° 38' E.
 Chhatigarh, div., India, Cent. Provs. Area 39,761 sq. m. 4,612,705.
 Chhatrai, tn., India, in Bengal, Rangpur dist.
 Chhibraman, tushp., India, NW. Provs., Farukhabad dist.
 Chhibraman, tn., India, NW. Provs., Farukhabad dist.
 Chhindwara, dist., India, Central Provs.
 Chhindwara, tushp., in above dist. Area 2827 sq. m.
 Chhindwara, chief tn., Chhindwara tushp. 220 ft. above sea.
 Chhola Mtns., India, separate Sikkim from Bhutan and Tibet.
 Chhota Bhagirathi, riv., Bengal, Maladah dist., branch of Ganges.
 Chhota Nagpur. See Chhota Nagpur.
 Chhota Sinchula, peak, Bengal, Jalpaiguri dist. Alt. 5695 ft.
 Chhota Udaipur, state, India, in Gujarat. 873 sq. m. Pop. 71,218.
 Chhota Udaipur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 20' N., long. 74° 1' E.
 Chhuikadai, vil., India, in Konkani state.
 Chhuri, estate, India, Cent. Provs. Area 320 sq. m.
 Chiajano, vil., Italy, 4 m. NW. Naples.
 Chia Lake, Equatorial Africa, on W. of Lake Nyassa.
 Chiampo, vil., N. Italy, 12 m. W. Vicenza. Pop. 21,357.
 Chianciano, vil., Italy, prov. Siena, 4 m. SE. Montepulciano.
 Chiapas, state, SE. Mexico. Area 21,357 sq. m. Pop. 266,496.
 Chiaramonte, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 33 m. SW. Syracuse. P. 10,014.
 Chiaravalle, tn., Italy, 10 m. W. Ancona, on R. Esino.
 Chiaravalle, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Catanzaro.
 Chiari, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 14 m. W. Brescia. Pop. 10,507.
 Chiaramonte, tn., Italy, 42 m. SE. Potenza. Lat. 40° 6' N.
 Chiasso, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, 4 m. NW. Como.
 Chiavari, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Genoa. Pop. 12,066.
 Chiavenna, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. WNW. Sondrio.
 Chibwe's, vil., Equatorial Africa, S. of Lake Tanganyika.
 Chicacole, taluk, Madras, Ganjam dist. 402 sq. m.
 Chicacole, tn., Madras, Chicacole taluk. Pop. 16,355.
 Chicago, chief city, Illinois, Cook co., on L. Michigan. Pop. 1,099,850.
 Chicago Junction, vil., Ohio, Huron co.
 Chicago R., Illinois, forms the harbour of Chicago.
 Chichagoff Island, Alaska, one of the Alexander group.
 Chichagoff Harbour, Alaska, port of Attou Island.
 Chichea, vil., Mexico, Yucatan, 18 m. SW. Valladolid.
 Chichester, city and bor., Sussex, 28 m. W. Brighton. Lat. 50° 51' N.
 Chichester, par. div., Sussex.
 Chichester, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., on Ottawa R.
 Chichester Harbour, sea inlet, Sussex, close to Hants.
 Chichis Island, Fiji, 20 m. NW. Naian I., 3 m. in diameter.
 Chichli, tn., Central Provs., India, Gadurwara tushp.
 Chikadaadi, tn., Bengal, Chittagong dist.
 Chikahominy R., Virginia, falls into the James R.
 Chikimanga Creek, Georgia, trib. of the Tennessee R.
 Chickasaw, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
 Chickasaw Bayou, Mississippi, from the Yazoo to the Mississippi.
 Chickasaw Creek, Alabama, falls into the Mobile R.
 Chickasawba R., Mississippi, head stream of the Pascagoula.
 Chicken Head, S. extremity of Eye peninsula, Lewis I., Ross-shire.
 Chicken Rock, off SW. coast Isle of Man, 2 m. S. Caif of Man.
 Chick's Springs, tushp., S. Carolina, Greenville co.
 Chiciana, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. SE. Cadiz. Pop. 11,627.
 Chiclayo, city, Peru, cap. of dep. Lambayeque. Pop. 11,325.
 Chico, tn. and tushp., California, Butte co.
 Chicopee, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Hampden co. P. 14,050.
 Chicopee Falls, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Chicopee R., Massachusetts, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 Chicoutimi, t. and co., Quebec, tn. on Saguenay R.
 Chicoutimi R., Quebec, trib. of the Saguenay R.
 Chicova, tn., S. Africa, on Zambesi R., 160 m. W. Tette.
 Chief's Point, Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron.
 Chiem See, lake, Bavaria, 42 m. SE. Munich. 1500 ft. above sea.
 Chieri, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 9 m. SE. Turin. Pop. 13,260.
 Chiese R., Tyrol and N. Italy, trib. of the Oglio.
 Chieti, prov., Italy, on the Adriatic. Area 1105 sq. m. P. 357,962.
 Chieti, tn., Central Italy, 95 m. ENE. Rome. Pop. 22,432.
 Chievely, par., mid. Berks, 4½ m. N. Newberry. 9217 ac.
 Chievree, tn., Belgium, in Hainaut, 11 m. NW. Mons.
 Chifu, treaty port, China, at entrance to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
 Chignecto Bay, Canada, N. extremity of Bay of Fundy.
 Chignecto Cape, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.
 Chignolo, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 16 m. ENE. Pavia.
 Chigonaise River, vil., Nova Scotia, Colchester co.
 Chigrin, tn., Russia, gov. Kiev, 21 m. W. Krilov.
 Chigwell, par. and vil., W. Essex, 13 m. NE. London.
 Chihuahua, state, N. Mexico. Area 88,396 sq. m. Pop. 266,496.
 Chihuahua, city, Mexico, cap. of above state. Pop. 25,000.

Chikald, vil. and sanitarium, Berar, India. Mean temp. 71° F.
 Chikati, estate, Madras, Ganjam dist.
 Chikballapur, taluk, Mysore. Area 379 sq. m.
 Chikballapur, tn., Mysore. Lat. 13° 26' 10" N., long. 77° 46' E.
 Chikhill, petty state, Bombay, Khandesh dist.
 Chikhill, sub-div., Bombay, Surat dist. Area 167 sq. m.
 Chikhill, tn. and ldqrs. of above. Lat. 20° 46' N., long. 73° 9' E.
 Chikhill, taluk, Berar, India, Buldana dist.
 Chikislar, tn., Russia, on E. shore of Caspian Sea.
 Chikmagalur, taluk, Mysore. Area 412 sq. m.
 Chikmagalur, chief tn., K. dur dist., Mysore.
 Chiknayakanhalli, taluk, Mysore, Tumkur dist.
 Chiknayakanhalli, tn. and head-quarters of above.
 Chikole, vil., Mashonal nd, S. Africa.
 Chikori, sub-div., Belgum dist., Bombay. 840 sq. m.
 Chikori, head-quarters tn. of above. Lat. 16° 26' N.
 Chikuse, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa, S. of L. Nyassa.
 Chikambaram, taluk, Madras, S. Arcot dist. 303 sq. m.
 Chikambaram, ldqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 11° 24' 9" N.
 Chilapa, tn., Mexico, state Guerrero, 60 m. NE. Acapulco.
 Chilaw, tn., W. Ce. lon, 45 m. from Colombo.
 Chilca, tn., Peru, 40 m. SE. Lima. Lat. 12° 33' S., long. 76° 35' W.
 Chilchote, vil., Mexico, state Jalisco.
 Chilcoch Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 25' N., 124° 5' W.
 Chilcoch R., British Columbia, drains Chilcoch Lake.
 Chilcotin R., British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Chilcot Island, in Coral Sea, 300 m. E. Trinity Bay, Queensland.
 Childer's Cove, Victoria, on S. coast of co. Heytesbury.
 Child's Hill, ecd. dist., E. Middlesex, 5½ m. from London.
 Childwall, par., SW. Lancashire, 4½ m. E. Liverpool.
 Chilcote, vil., Argentine Rep., La Rioja prov., near Monagasta.
 Chilham, par., E. Kent, 5½ m. SW. Canterbury. 4393 ac.
 Chilli, Repub., W. coast S. America. Area 299,614 sq. m. P. 3,173,000.
 Chilli, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Hancock co.
 Chilli, tnsph., New York, Monroe co., 8 m. SW. Rochester.
 Chi-Li. See Pe-Chi-Li.
 Chilianwala, vil., Punjab, Gujrat dist. Lat. 32° 39' 46" N.
 Chilkla Lake, Orissa and Madras, opening off Bay of Bengal.
 Chillingoe, dist., Queensland, 80 m. W. of Herberton.
 Chilian, tn., Chili, cap. Nuble prov., 113 m. NE. Talcaguana P. 16,000.
 Chillothe, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Peoria co.
 Chillothe, city, Missouri, cap. Livingstone co.
 Chillothe, city, Ohio, cap. of Ross co., on the Scioto R. P. 11,255.
 Chillon, tn., Spain, 56 m. SW. Ciudad Real.
 Chillon, castle, Switz., at E. end of L. of Geneva, 6 m. from Vevay.
 Chiloango R., forms boundary between Congo state and Angola.
 Chiloé, isl. and prov., Chili. 3995 sq. m. Pop. 77,602.
 Chilpancingo, tn., Mexico, cap. of state of Guerrero.
 Chiltern, tn., Victoria, Bogong co., 163½ m. NE. Melbourne.
 Chiltern Hills, Oxfordshire, Bucks, Bedfordshire, and Herts. Alt. 904 ft.
 Chiltern Hundreds, Bucks, include Desborough, Burnham, and Stoke.
 Chilton, tnsph., S. Durham, 6½ m. E. Bishop Auckland.
 Chilton, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Calumet co. Lat. 44° 1' N.
 Chilver's Coton, par. and vil., N. Warwickshire, 1½ m. S. Nuneaton.
 Chilwell and Atherborough, tnsph. co. and 4½ m. SW. Nottingham.
 Chimalteango, tn., Guatemala, 25 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Chimay, tn., Belgium, in Hainaut, 32 m. SE. Mons.
 Chimbo, tn., Ecuador, in Andes, at foot of Chimborazo.
 Chimborazo, mtn., Andes of Ecuador, 90 m. S. Quito. Alt. 21,420.
 Chimborazo, prov., Ecuador, S. of above. 5544 sq. m. Pop. 90,782.
 Chimbote, spt., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 172 m. W. Huaraz. Lat. 9° S.
 Chimgau, vil., British Baluchistan, in Shor Valley.
 Chimey Rock, tnsph., N. Carolina, Rutherford co.
 Chimar, tn., India, Central Provs. Lat. 20° 31' N., long. 79° 25' E.
 China, empire, E. Asia. Area 4,468,863 sq. m. Pop. 402,735,000.
 China, tnsph., Illinois, Lee co.
 China, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Kennebec co.
 China, tnsph., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Chinamadum, tn., Madras, Cuddapah dist.
 Chinaman's Flat, tnsph., Victoria, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Chinaman's Wells, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Cardwell, on R. Coorong.
 Chinandega, tn., Nicaragua, dep. Chinandega.
 China Proper, SE. part of empire of China. Area 1,554,000 sq. m. Pop. 381,564,977. Cap. Peking.
 China Sea, part of Pacific Ocean, S. of China. Area 1,366,600 sq. m.
 China Strait, between New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago.
 Chinchilla Islands, 14 m. off Peru, in lat. 13° 38' S.
 Chinchew, city and spt., China, prov. Fo-Kien. Lat. 24° 57' N.
 Chinchilla, tnsph., Queensland. 121 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Chinchilla, city, Spain, 9 m. SE. Albacete.
 Chinchli, one of the Tang states, India.
 Chinchli, tn., Bombay, Thana dist.
 Chinchon, tn., Spain, 25 m. SSE. Madrid. Lat. 40° 10' N.
 Chin-Chu, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, 80 m. SSE. Kai-Fong.
 Chin-Chu, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, 110 m. WSW. Tong-Ting-Hu.
 Chincoteague Island, Virginia, included in Accomack co.
 Chincoteague Channel, Virginia, between above isl. and mainland.
 Chin Conlee, Alberta, Canada, trib. of Seven Persons R.
 Chindaungao vil., Upper Burma, in Pyin-mana dist.
 Chindwin River, Upper Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
 Chindwin, Upper and Lower, 2 districts, Upper Burma.
 Chingford, par. and vil., W. Essex, near Epping Forest.
 Ching Hai, spt., China, prov. Chiang-Si, 9 m. NE. Ning-Po.
 Ching-Kiang Fu, city, China, prov. Chiang-Si. Pop. 139,000.
 Chingoma Island, E. Africa, at mouth of Zambesi R.
 Ching-To-Fu, city, China, prov. Pe-Chi-Li, 116 m. NNE. Peking.
 Ching Tung, city, China, prov. Pe-Chi-Li, 155 m. SSW. Peking.
 Ching-Ton, city, China, prov. Se-Chuen. Lat. 30° 40' N., long. 104° E.
 Ching-Tu-Fu, city, China, cap. of Se-Chuen, on R. Min. Lat. 30° 40' N.
 Chingacousy, sub. dist., Ontario, Peel co.
 Chiniot, taluk, Punjab, Jhang dist. 2149 sq. m.
 Chiniot, tn., Punjab, Jhang dist. Lat. 31° 43' 32" N.
 Chingley, Bugsworth, and Brownside, tnsph., N. Derbyshire.

Chinnamalpur, peak, E. Ghats, Madras. Lat. 18° 40' N., long. 84° 6' E.
 Chia-Ngan, city, China, prov. Quang-Se. Lat. 23° 20' N.
 Chianor, par. and vil., SE. Oxfordshire, 5 m. SE. Thame.
 Chianon, tn., France, dep. Indre-et-Loire, 25 m. SW. Tours.
 Chinaspa, tnsph., S. Carolina, Lexington co.
 Chinarapatam, tn., India, Mysore. Lat. 12° 54' N., long. 76° 27' E.
 Chinsurah, tn., Bengal, Hugli dist. P. including Hugli tn. 32,130.
 Chintamani-pet, tn., India, Mysore, Kolar dist.
 Chintpurni Mtns., Punjab, Hoshiarpur dist. Alt. 2836 ft.
 Chinttradrapet, a quarter in the city of Madras, India.
 Chinn, tn., Bolivia, prov. Columbia. Lat. 6° 5' N., 75° 20' W.
 Chinyera, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa, W. of Lake Nyassa.
 Chobbe, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, 15 m. SW. Amoy. P. 300,000 (?).
 Chioggia, spt., Italy, on isl., 15 m. S. Venice. Pop. 28,015.
 Chios or Chio, isl., Turkey. See Seio.
 Chipm, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. 670 sq. m.
 Chipm, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 31' 25" N. Pop. 12,065.
 Chipman, vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on Salmon R.
 Chipman's Brook, set., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 3½ m. from Coldbrook.
 Chipola R., Alabama, trib. of the Appalachicola R.
 Chippawa, port of entry, Ontario, Welland co. Lat. 43° 3' N.
 Chippenharn, par., N. Wilts. 7455 ac. Lat. 51° 28' N., long. 2° 6' W.
 Chippenharn, tn. and bor., in above, 13 m. NE. Bath.
 Chippenharn, parl. div., Wilts.
 Chippewa Creek, Ohio, Medina co.
 Chippewa Falls, tn., Wisconsin, cap. of Chippewa co.
 Chippewa R., Michigan, trib. of the Pine R., in Midland co.
 Chippewa R., Minnesota, falls into the Minnesota R., Chippewa co.
 Chipping, par. and tnsph., N. Lancashire, 7 m. SE. Garstang.
 Chipping Barnet, par., Herts, partly in Barnet tn.
 Chipping Campden, tn. and par., Gloucestershire.
 Chipping Norton, bor. and par., NW. Oxford, 12 m. SW. Banbury.
 Chipping Ogar, tn. and par., Essex, 23½ m. NE. London.
 Chipping Sodbury, tn. and par., W. Gloucestershire.
 Chipping Wycombe or High W., bor. and par., co. Bucks.
 Chipurupalle, taluk, Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
 Chapatneticook Lakes, New Brunswick, York co.
 Chapatneticook R., New Brunswick, widening into several lakes
 Chiquimula de la Sierra, tn., Guatemala, prov. Chiquimula.
 Chiquiquira, tn., Colombia, state Boyaca, 31 m. W. Tunja.
 Chiquitos, prov., Bolivia, dep. Santa Cruz.
 Chirakkal, taluk, Madras, Malabar dist. 648 sq. m.
 Chirakkal, tnsph., Chirakkal taluk. Lat. 11° 54' N., long. 75° 29' E.
 Chirala, tn., Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 15° 58' 20" N.
 Chiramcod, div., Nilgiri dist., Madras. Area 41 sq. m.
 Chirang Dwar, tract, Assam, Goalpara dist. 495 sq. m.
 Chirawa, tn., Rajputana, Jaipur state, Shaikhawati div.
 Chirbury, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. NE. Montgomery.
 Chirgaon, tn., India, NW. Provs., 18 m. NE. Jhansi.
 Chiriqui, dep., riv., lagoon, and archipelago, Colombia. Pop. 17,300.
 Chirk, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 9 m. SW. Wrexham.
 Chirside, vil., Berwickshire, 4½ m. NE. Duns.
 Chirton, tnsph., Tynemouth par., Northumberland.
 Chisago Lake, Minnesota, in Chisago co.
 Chisago Lake, tnsph., Minnesota, Chisago co.
 Chisleton, par. and vil., N. Wilts, 3 m. SE. Swindon.
 Chislest, par., E. Kent, 6 m. NE. Canterbury. 6807 ac.
 Chisleharst, par. and vil., Kent, 9 m. SE. London.
 Chistopol, tn., Russia, gov. Kazan, on R. Kama. Pop. 18,193.
 Chisumnia, isl. and University miss. stn., Africa, in Lake Nyassa.
 Chiswick, par. and W. suburb of London, on R. Thames. Pop. 21,964.
 Chitaldrug, dist., India, Mysore state. Area 4871 sq. m.
 Chitaldrug, taluk of above dist. Area 619 sq. m.
 Chitaldrug, chief tn., Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 14° 14' N.
 Chitambo, vil., Africa, on L. Bangweolo. Livingstone died nr. here.
 Chitangali, miss. stn., German E. Africa, 10 m. N. Rovuma R.
 Chitang R., Punjab, ends in the W. Juma Canal.
 Chitanilga Wells, S. Australia, between L. Harris and L. Gairdner.
 Chitra Rewa R., India, Central Provs., trib. of the Shakar R.
 Chitartal R., Orissa, India, falls into the estuary of the Mahanadi.
 Chitor, tn., Rajputana, Udaipur state. Lat. 21° 42' N.
 Chitral, state, Kashmir. Has a cold climate. Slave region.
 Chitral, cap. of above. Lat. 35° 55' N., long. 71° 56' E.
 Chitra R., Bengal, Jessor dist., loses itself in a swamp.
 Chitravati R., Madras, Cuddapah dist., trib. of the Pennar.
 Chittagong, div., Bengal. Area 12,118 sq. m.
 Chittagong, dist., Bengal. Area 2567 sq. m.
 Chittagong, chief tn. in above. Lat. 22° 21' N. Pop. 25,320.
 Chittagong Hill Tracts, dist., E. of Chittagong.
 Chittenango, vil., New York, Madison co.
 Chittenango Creek, New York, falls into L. Oneida.
 Chittenden, tnsph., Vermont, Rutland co.
 Chittivalasa, tn., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
 Chittivalasa R., Madras, falls into the sea near Binlapatam.
 Chittiehampton, par. and vil., England, Devon, 7½ m. SE. Barnstaple.
 Chittur, taluk, Madras, N. Arcot dist. Area 671 sq. m.
 Chittur, tn., Madras, N. Arcot dist. Lat. 13° 13' 20" N.
 Chittur, tn., Madras, Cochín state. Lat. 10° 42' 30" N.
 Chitwall, tn., Madras, Cuddapah dist. Lat. 14° 10' 30" N.
 Chiusa, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 8 m. SE. Cuni.
 Chiusa, tn., Sicily, 30 m. SSW. Palermo. Lat. 37° 42' N., 13° 14' E.
 Chiusan, tn., Italy, 16 m. ENE. Avellino.
 Chiusi, city, Italy, in Tuscany, prov. and 56 m. SE. Siena.
 Chiuta Lake, Equat. Africa, N. of Lake Shirwa; source of the Lujenda.
 Chiuta, tn., Spain, 18 m. W. Valencia. Lat. 39° 28' N., 0° 42' W.
 Chivasso, city, Italy, in Piedmont, 15 m. NE. Turin. Pop. 10,137.
 Chivilcoy, tn., Argentine Republic, 115 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
 Chlorydormes, scl., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 27 m. from Fox I.
 Chlumetz, tn., Bohemia, 46 m. ENE. Prague.
 Chmielnik, tn., Russia, in Podolia, 93 m. NE. Kamienick.
 Chmielnik, tn., Russian Poland, 19 m. SSE. Kielce.
 Choaric Island, NW. Sutherlandshire, in Loch Eriboll.
 Chobe R., S. Africa, trib. of the Zambesi. Long. 25° 30' E.

- Chohham, par. and vil., W. Surrey, 4 m. NW. Woking.
- Choccolocco Creek, Alabama, branch of the Coosa R.
- Chockowinity, tnsph., N. Carolina, Beaufort co.
- Chocktawhatchy R., Alabama and Florida, falls into G. of Mexico.
- Chocoma Mtns., New Hampshire, Carroll co. Alt. 3540 ft.
- Choczim, tn., Russia. See Chotyn.
- Chodziesen, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen, 47 m. WSW. Bromberg.
- Choleseul I., Pacific Ocean, one of the Solomon Is. 7° 20' 10" S.
- Choisy-sur-Seine, tn., France, 6 m. S. Paris.
- Chokampati, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist.
- Chola, ancient div., Dravida, India, N. of the Kaveri.
- Chole Bank, shoal, Channel Islands, 3½ m. S. Alderney.
- Cholen, tn., French Cochinchina, 8 m. WSW. Saigon. Pop. 15,000.
- Cholet, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 37 m. SW. Angers. Pop. 15,916.
- Chollerton, tnsph., Northumberland, 6 m. N. Hexham.
- Cholmondeley, tnsph., Cheshire, 7½ m. W. Nantwich.
- Cholula, Indian tn., Mexico, state and 15 m. WNW. Puebla.
- Chomerac, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, 3½ m. SE. Privas.
- Chong-Ping, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, 120 m. SW. Fu-chu.
- Chonos Archipelago, off Patagonia. Lat. 44° to 46° S.
- Choo-Kiang R., See Canton.
- Choolim R., Siberia, trib. of the Obi, 500 m. long.
- Choomp-Hoon, tn., Siam, on G. of Siam. 11° N., 99° 30' E.
- Chooroom, tn., Asia Minor, 28 m. SW. Osmanjik.
- Choo-Yung, city, China, prov. and 75 m. W. Yun-nan.
- Chope, coalfield, Bengal, Hazaribagh dist., 2000 ft. above sea.
- Choppington, ecd. dist. and vil., S. Northumberland.
- Chopra, sub-dist., Bombay, Khandesh dist., 368 sq. m.
- Chopra, ch. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 15' 15" N., 75° 20' 25" E.
- Choptank R., Delaware and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
- Chopwell, tnsph., Durham, 8½ m. SW. Gateshead. 3846 ac.
- Chorasi, sub-div., Bombay, Surat dist. Area 110 sq. m.
- Chorillos, vil., Peru, 9 m. S. Lima. Bathing-resort.
- Chorley, bor., tn., and par., Lancashire, 9 m. SE. Preston. 23,082.
- Chorley, tnsph., E. Cheshire, 5½ m. NW. Macclesfield. Lat. 53° 38' N.
- Chorley, par. div., N. Lancashire.
- Chorloo, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, 20 m. NE. Rodosto.
- Chorlton-cum-Hardy, tnsph., Lancashire, 3½ m. SW. Manchester.
- Chorlton-npon-Medlock, tnsph., SE. Lancashire. 646 ac.
- Chorostow, tn., Austria, prov. Galicia, SE. Tarnopol.
- Chorrera, tn., Colombia, state Istmo, 12 m. W. Panama.
- Choruk R., Armenia, enters the Black Sea at Batoum.
- Chorzele, tn., Rus. Poland, gov. Plock, 16 m. N. Przasznik.
- Choshi, tn., Japan, prov. Shimosu. Pop. 17,688.
- Chota, tn., Peru, dep. Libertad, in Andes, 130 m. N. Trujillo.
- Chota Nagpur, See Chutia. For other Chotas see Chhota.
- Chotehor, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. SE. Czeslan.
- Chotyn, tn., S. Russia, Bessarabia, on R. Dniester. Pop. 16,183.
- Chotzen, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. E. Chrudin. Lat. 49° 59' N.
- Chouteau Island, tnsph., Illinois, Madison co.
- Chowan R., N. Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
- Chowilla, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Hamley, on the Murray R.
- Chrisman, par., Illinois, Edgar co., 23 m. S. Danville.
- Christ, vil., Haiti I., on NW. coast.
- Christburg, tn., Prussia, 23 m. NE. Marienwerder. Lat. 53° 58' N.
- Christchurch, par. and vil., Monmouthshire. 5757 acres.
- Christchurch, bor., spt., par., S. Hauts. Pop. 53,270.
- Christchurch, tn., N. Zeal., South I., cap. Canterbury prov. P. 30,719.
- Christ Church, tnsph., S. Carolina, Charleston co.
- Christchurch Bay, inlet and harbour, Hauts, on SW. coast.
- Christchurch Head, SW. coast, Hauts, 3½ m. E. Bournemouth.
- Christian, tnsph., Arkansas, Independence co.
- Christiana, vil., Delaware, Newcastle co.
- Christiana, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
- Christiana Creek, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Delaware
- Christiana, cap. city, Norway, on C. Fjord, about 310 m. W. of Stockholm. Lat. 59° 54' N., long. 10° 45' E. Pop. 150,444.
- Christian Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in L. Huron. Lat. 44° 52' N.
- Christian's Amt., prov., S. Norway. Area 10,368 sq. m.
- Christiansand, spt. and naval arsenal, S. Norway. Pop. 12,831.
- Christiansand, stift, S. Norway, 157 m. SW. Christiania. P. 342,672.
- Christiansborg, set., Africa, Brit. Gold Coast, 4 m. E. Accra.
- Christiansburg, tn., Virginia, cap. of Montgomery co.
- Christianburg, height, E. Cumberland. Alt. 1598 ft.
- Christianshaab, Danish set., W. Greenland, SE. Disko Island.
- Christianstad, tn., Sweden, cap. Christianstad len. Pop. 10,334.
- Christianstad, len., Sweden, 265 m. SW. Stockholm. Pop. 223,423.
- Christianstad, tn., cap. of Santa Cruz I., Danish W. Indies.
- Christiansund, ept., Norway, Romsdal Amt. Lat. 63° 10' N.
- Christie Bay, Canada, NW. Ter., in Great Slave Lake.
- Christie's Junction, tnsph., New Zealand, Inangahua co.
- Christinehamn, tn., Sweden, Carlstad len., on L. Wener.
- Christinestad, spt., Finland, 55 m. S. Vasa, on G. of Bothnia.
- Christleton, par. and tnsph., W. Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Chester.
- Christmas Hill, dist., Victoria, co. Evelyn.
- Christmas I. (Brit.), Indian Ocean. Lat. 10° 30' S., long. 105° 30' E.
- Christmas I., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 57' N., long. 157° 27' W.
- Christmas I., Cape Breton I., in Little Bras d'Or.
- Christ's Kirk or Rathmuriel, ancient par., W. Aberdeenshire.
- Christy, tnsph., Illinois, Lawrence co.
- Chrudin, tn., Bohemia, 62 m. ESE. Prague. Pop. 11,886.
- Chryston and Muirhead, vil., Lanarkshire, 7½ m. NE. Glasgow.
- Chrzanow, tn., Austria, prov. Galicia, 27 m. W. Cracow.
- Chuadanga, sub-dist. and tn., Bengal, Nadiya dist.
- Chudleigh, tn. and par., E. Devon, 10 m. SW. Exeter.
- Chudleigh, vil., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland, on Lobster B.
- Chudleigh, Cape, N. Labrador, at entrance to Hudson Strait.
- Chul R., Asiatic Russia, from L. Issyk-Kul.
- Chumleigh, tn., par., N. Devon, on R. Taw, 8 m. SW. of S. Molton.
- Chumulari, peak, Himalayas. Lat. 27° 49' N. Alt. 23,944 ft.
- Chunchungri, hill, Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 1' N., long. 76° 49' E.
- Chung-king, free port, China, prov. Se-Chuan. Pop. 200,000.
- Chunian, tahsil, Punjab, Lahore dist. Area 1227 sq. m.
- Chunian, tn., Punjab, Lahore dist. Lat. 30° 58' N., long. 74° 1' E.
- Chupat R., Patagonia, enters Atlantic in lat. 13° 14' S.
- Chuquibamba, tn. and mtn., Peru. Alt. of mto. 21,000 ft.
- Chquisaca, city, dep., and former cap., Bolivia. Pop. city 12,000 (?).
- Chur, tn., Switzerland, cap. canton Grisons, ESE. Lucerne.
- Chura, tn., petty state, Gujarat, Bombay, India. P. state 13,495.
- Churaman, port, Orissa, India, on the Gammai R., near its mouth.
- Church, tn., Lancashire, 1 m. NW. Accrington.
- Church Coppenhall, tnsph., Cheshire, 1½ m. NW. Crewe.
- Churchdown, par., tnsph., and vil., E. Gloucestershire.
- Churchdown Hill, co. and 3½ m. E. Gloucester. Alt. 2550 ft.
- Church Falls, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 45 m. from Toronto.
- Church Gresley, tnsph., S. Derbyshire, 4½ m. SE. Burton-on-Trent.
- Church Hill, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., 4½ m. NW. Youngstown.
- Churchhill, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Raglan.
- Churchhill, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Barrie.
- Churchhill, Missinippi, or English R., Canada, enters Hudson Bay.
- Churchill Cape, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay. Lat. 58° 47' N.
- Churchill, Fort, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay.
- Church Island, Calry par., N. co. Sligo. Area 41 acres.
- Church Over, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Shelburne.
- Churchstoke, par., Montgomery and Shropshires.
- Churchstoke, tnsph., in above. 8787 acres.
- Church Stretton, tn. and par., S. Shropshire. 10,716 acres.
- Churchtown, par. and vil., co. Cork, 4 m. N. Buttevant.
- Churchtown, par., W. co. Kildare, with part of Athy.
- Churchville, vil., Iowa, Warren co.
- Churchville, vil., Maryland, Harford co., 6 m. NE. Bel Air.
- Churchville, vil., New York, Monroe co., 15 m. SW. Rochester.
- Churchville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on R. Credit, 24 m. from Toronto.
- Churchville, vil., Nova Scotia, 5 m. from New Glasgow.
- Churajira, tn., Bengal, Dacca dist.
- Churn, headstream of R. Thames, E. Gloucestershire.
- Churnet Valley, E. Cheshire and N. Staffordshire.
- Churu, tn., Rajputana, Bikaner state. Lat. 28° 19' 15" N.
- Churwell, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. SW. Leeds.
- Chusan, isl., off E. coast of China, in lat. 30° 15' N. Pop. 200,000.
- Chute à Blondeau, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, on B. Ottawa.
- Chutia Nagpur, div., Bengal. Area 43,020 sq. m.
- Chutia Nagpur, 9 native tributary states, Bengal.
- Chuzu's, vil., Mashonaland, S. Africa.
- Clynahls Point, Cornwall, 5 m. NE. Lizard Head.
- Ciamot, vil., Switzerland, canton Grisons, 3 m. NE. Mt. Baduz.
- Cianciana, tn., Sicily, 15 m. NW. Girgenti.
- Ciholo River, Texas, tributary of the San Antonio River.
- Cieagna, vil., Italy, 11 m. N. Chiavari, foot of Apennines.
- Cicciano, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 5 m. N. Nola.
- Cicero, vil., Indiana, Hamilton co., 22 m. N. Indianapolis.
- Cicero, tnsph., Indiana, Tipton co.
- Cicero, vil. and tnsph., New York, Onondaga co.
- Cicia. See Chichia.
- Ciechanow, tn., Russia, gov. Plock, 14 m. N. Pultusk. Lat. 52° 53' N.
- Cienfuegos, tn., W. Cuba. Long. 81° W. Pop. 65,067.
- Cieplie, vil., Austria, Galicia, 30 m. NNW. Przemyśl. Lat. 50° 18' N.
- Ciezo, tn., Spain, 26 m. NW. Murcia, near the Segura. Pop. 10,910.
- Cigliano, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 18 m. W. Verelli.
- Cilavegna, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 4 m. NE. Mortara.
- Cilly, Cilli, or Zilli, tn., Austria, Styria, on the Save, 58 m. S. Graz.
- Cilyewm, par., Carmarthenshire, on R. Towy, 4 m. N. Llandovery.
- Cimarron or Red Fork of Arkansas R., Indian territory, U.S.
- Cimbrishamn, tn., Sweden, 33 m. SSE. Christianstad.
- Cimenna, tn., Sicily, 18 m. SE. Palermo. Lat. 37° 52' N.
- Cimittle, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 1 m. N. Nola.
- Cimone, mtn., Apennines, prov. Modena. Lat. 44° 13' N. Alt. 6975.
- Cinaloa, state, Mexico, E. Gulf of California. 28,675 sq. m. P. 223,684.
- Cinaloa, tn., in above, 50 m. from Gulf of Mexico. Pop. 17,330.
- Cincinnati, chief city, Ohio, on Ohio R., Hamilton co. Pop. 296,309.
- Cincinnati, vil. and tnsph., New York, Cortland co.
- Cindery Island, Essex, in R. Colne, at Brightlingsea.
- Ciney, tn., Belgium, prov. and 15 m. SE. Namur.
- Cingoli or Cingolo, to., Italy, 14 m. WNW. Macerata. Pop. 12,389.
- Cinigiano, tn., Italy, prov. Grosseto, 28 m. SE. Siena.
- Cinisi, tn., Sicily, 14 m. WNW. Palermo.
- Cinnaminson, tnsph., New Jersey, Burlington co.
- Cinquefrondi, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
- Cinque Hommes, tnsph., Missouri, Perry co.
- Cinque Porte or Five Ports, anc. jurisdiction of Lord Warden, in Essex, Kent, and Sussex, England.
- Cintra, tn., Portugal, 14 m. NW. Lisbon. Lat. 38° 56' N.
- Ciotat or La Ciotat, spt., France, Bouches-du-Rhône. Lat. 43° 12' N.
- Circars, Northern, historical name for tract, Madras. 17,000 sq. m.
- Circassia, dist., W. Caucasus, govts. Kuban and Chernomorsk.
- Circleville, city, Ohio, cap. of Pickaway co., on Scioto R.
- Circleville, tnsph., W. Virginia, Pendleton co.
- Circular Head, Tasmania, on W. side of Sawyer's Bay.
- Circular Road Canal, Bengal, between the Hugh and Salt Water L.
- Cirencester, tn. and par., E. Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 43' N.
- Cirencester, par. div., Gloucestershire.
- Cirio, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 12 m. NNW. Turin. Lat. 45° 13' N.
- Ciro, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 21 m. NNW. Cotrone.
- Cir Vohr, mtns. and peak, Arran I., 5 m. NW. Brodick. Alt. 2618 ft.
- Ciscaucasia, that part of Caucasus N. of the mountains.
- Cisco, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, on C. P. Ry., 308 m. W. Donald.
- Cis-Sutlej States, Punjab, include 4 dists. and 3 states.
- Cisterna, vil., Italy, 8 m. SSE. Velletri. Lat. 41° 34' N., long. 12° 50' E.
- Cisterna, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 23 m. SE. Turin.
- Cisternino, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 17 m. SE. Monopoli.
- Citeaux, hamlet, France, Côte d'Or, 14 m. NE. Beaune.
- Citharon or Elateia, mtn., Greece, Attica and Boeotia. Alt. 4620 ft.
- Cittadella, tn., Italy, 14 m. NE. Vicenza, on the Brentella.
- Citta della Pieve, tn., Italy, in Umbria, 23 m. WSW. Perugia.
- Citta di Castello, tn., Italy, on R. Tiber, 30 m. NW. Perugia.

Cittanova, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria, near Palmi. P. 12,070.
 Citta Vecchia or Notabile, city, Malta, 6 m. W. Valetta. Pop. 22,182.
 Citta Vecchia, spt. of Dalmatia, on I. of Lesina.
 City Island, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Long Island Sound.
 City Point, port of entry, Virginia, on James and Appomattox Rs.
 Ciudad Bolívar, Venezuela. See Angostura.
 Ciudad de Cara, tn., Venezuela, state Guzman Blanco. Pop. 12,198.
 Ciudad de las Casas, tn., Mexico, state Chiapas.
 Ciudadela, spt., Minorca, 25 m. W. Port Mahon. Lat. 40° 0' N., 3° 54' E.
 Ciudad Real, city, Spain, cap. of prov. of same name. Pop. 13,589.
 Ciudad Real, prov., Spain, formerly La Mancha, S. Madrid. P. 232,291.
 Ciudad Rodrigo, city, Spain, 44 m. SW. Salamanca.
 Ciudad Victoria, tn., Mexico, cap. of Tamaulipas state.
 Cividade, tn., Italy, prov. Friuli, 9 m. ENE. Udine.
 Civita Castellana, tn., Italy, prov. Latium, 19 m. SE. Viterbo.
 Civita di Penne, city, Italy, 23 m. SE. Teramo.
 Civita Ducale, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 5 m. E. Rieti.
 Civita Nuova, spt., Italy, prov. and 12 m. W. Macerata. Pop. 10,000.
 Civita Santa' Angelo, tn., Italy, prov. Taramo, near Adriatic.
 Civita Vecchia, spt., Italy, 38 m. NW. Rome. Pop. 11,938.
 Civitella, tn., Italy, prov. Arezzo. Lat. 43° 27' N., long. 11° 42' E.
 Civitella Casanova, tn., Italy, Abruzzo, dist. Penne.
 Civitella del Tronto, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. N. Teramo.
 Clavray, tn., France, in Vienne, on R. Charante. Lat. 46° 10' N.
 Clachan, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 6 m. from Bothwell.
 Clachan Sound, Argyllshire, between Lorne and Seil Island.
 Clachnaharry, in co. and NW. suburb of Inverness.
 Clackamas R., Oregon, Clackamas co., trib. of Willamette R.
 Clackmannan, co. tn., Clackmannanshire, on R. Devon.
 Clackmannanshire, smallest co. of Scotland. 47 sq. m.
 Clackton-on-sea, watering-place, E. Essex, 67 m. NE. London.
 Claddagh, suburb of Galway, chiefly inhabited by fishermen.
 Claeuwen R., joins R. Elan on borders of Radnor and Brecknock.
 Claggan, hill, W. co. Mayo, 6 m. E. Achill Sound. Alt. 1258 ft.
 Clahoguet Sound, British Columbia, W. Vancouver I.
 Claines, par. and tnshtp., W. Worcestershire.
 Clairac, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 16 m. NW. Agen.
 Clair Lake, Quebec, Maurice co. Lat. 47° 5' N., long. 73° 50' W.
 Clair Lake, Quebec, Portneuf co. Lat. 47° 10' N., long. 72° 3' W.
 Clairvaux, vil., France, dep. Aube, 33 m. SE. Troyes.
 Clairvaux, vil., Quebec, Charlevoix co., 9 m. NW. St. Paul's Bay.
 Clamart, vil., France, 5 m. SW. Paris.
 Clamecy, tn., France, in Nièvre, on R. Yonne. Lat. 47° 27' N.
 Clamshell Cove, Staffa I., Argyllshire, 130 ft. long.
 Clanawley, barony, W. co. Fermanagh.
 Clandonagh, barony, Queen's co., 43,733 ac.
 Clandonwn, eccl. dist., Midsummer Norton par., E. Somersetshire.
 Clane, vil. co. Kildare, on R. Liffey, 18 m. W. Dublin. Lat. 53° 18' N.
 Claneke, barony, E. co. Cavan. 64,380 ac.
 Clankelly, barony, Fermanagh. 39,067 ac.
 Clanmahon, barony, S. co. Cavan. 51,460 ac.
 Clanmaurice, barony, Kerry, 120,520 ac.
 Clanmorris, barony, S. co. Mayo. 69,252 ac.
 Clanque Battery, rock fort of SW. part of Alderney.
 Clanwilliam, barony, N. co. Limerick. 55,627 ac.
 Clanwilliam, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 115,060 ac.
 Clanwilliam, municipality, Milledosa co., Manitoba.
 Clanwilliam, div., Cape Colony, watered by Olifant R.
 Clanyard Bay, Wigtownshire, 5½ m. NW. Mull of Galloway.
 Clapham, par. and suburb, SW. London, Mid. Surrey. Pop. 43,699.
 Clapham, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks., 6 m. NW. Settle.
 Clapper Rocks, St. Mary's I., Scilly Isles, Cornwall.
 Clapper Street, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Clapton, dist., NE. London, Middlesex.
 Clara, tn., King's co., Ireland, 6 m. NW. Tullamore. Lat. 53° 21' N.
 Clara or Villa Clara, tn., Cuba, 30 m. NE. Cienfuegos. Pop. 22,791.
 Clarbrough, par. and vil., Notts., 3 m. NE. of E. Retford.
 Clares, eccl. dist., N. Devon, in Tiverton.
 Clares, co., Ireland, prov. Munster. Area 1294 sq. m. P. 123,859.
 Clares, tn. and par., W. Suburb, on R. Stour. Lat. 52° 5' N., 0° 37' E.
 Clares, isl., in Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo. Lat. 53° 48' N., long. 10° 0' W.
 Clares, tn., co. Clare, 2 m. SE. Ennis. Lat. 52° 48' N., long. 8° 58' W.
 Clares, municipality, S. Australia, Stanley co., NW. Adelaide.
 Clares, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Manara, 430 m. W. Sydney.
 Clares, vil., Michigan, Clares co., 49 m. NW. of E. Saginaw.
 Claresabbey, par., mid. co. Clare, containing Clare tn.
 Claregalway, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Galway.
 Claremont, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Sullivan co. Lat. 43° 22' N.
 Claremont, vil., Ontario prov. and co., 6 m. from Stonville.
 Claremont Island, Queensland, 65 m. NW. Cape Melville.
 Claremont Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, on Princess Charlotte Bay.
 Claremorris, tn., S. co. Mayo, 14 m. SE. Castlebar.
 Clarence, dist., NE. New South Wales. Area 5000 sq. m.
 Clarence, vil., Ontario, Russell co., on R. Ottawa.
 Clarence, N.E. co., New South Wales, on the Pacific coast.
 Clarence, vil., Iowa, Cedar co., 47 m. W. of Clinton.
 Clarence, vil., Missouri, Shelby co., 11 m. E. Macon City.
 Clarence, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Erie co., 18 m. ENE. Buffalo.
 Clarence Harbour or Port Clarence, Alaska, on Behring Strait.
 Clarence Ridge, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 Clarence River, New S. Wales, enters Shoal Bay. Lat. 29° 25' S.
 Clarence River, New Zealand, falls into Cook Strait.
 Clarence River Heads or Yamba, tn., N. S. Wales, 307 m. N. Sydney.
 Clarence Strait, Alaska, betw. Prince of Wales and Duke of York Is.
 Clarence Strait, N. Territory, South Australia, S. of Melville I.
 Clarence Town, tnshtp., New S. Wales, 114 m. NNE. Sydney.
 Clarenceville, pt. of entry, Quebec, Mississquoi co., on Richelieu R.
 Clarendon, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. and 18 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Clarendon, tn. and dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 83 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Clarendon, post dist., N. S. Wales, co. Clarendon, 290 m. SW. Sydney.
 Clarendon, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Monroe co., on White R.
 Clarendon, tnshtp., Michigan, Calhoun co.
 Clarendon, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Orleans co.

Clarendon, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Rutland co.
 Clarendon Centre, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., 8 m. NW. Bristol.
 Claridon, tnshtp., Ohio, Marion co., 4 m. S. of Caledonia.
 Clarina, vil., Quebec, Sheffield co., 4 m. SW. Granby.
 Clarinda, tn., Iowa, cap. of Page co., on Nodaway R.
 Clarington, vil., Ohio, Monroe co., on Ohio R. and Sundish Creek.
 Clarion, borough, Pennsylvania, cap. Clarion co.
 Clarion R., Pennsylvania, falls into the Alleghany R.
 Clarke, vil., Ontario, Durham co., 3 m. from Newtonville station.
 Clarke Mt., N. S. Wales, highest peak of Australian Alps, 7256 ft.
 Clarke Range, mts., Queensland, dist. S. Kennedy.
 Clarke River, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, trib. of Burdekin R.
 Clarke River, New Zealand, co. Westland, trib. of the Hoast R.
 Clarke's Point, Massachusetts, on New Bedford Bay.
 Clarke's River, Montana, Idaho, and Washington, 700 m. long.
 Clark's, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 9 m. from Brockville.
 Clark's Beach, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Clarksburg, vil., Indiana, Decatur co., 40 m. SW. of Richmond.
 Clarksburg, vil., Virginia, cap. of Harrison co. Lat. 39° 17' N.
 Clarksburg, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 16 m. from Collingwood.
 Clark's Creek, New South Wales, co. Hardinge.
 Clark's Creek, Kansas, falls into the Kansas R. in Davis co.
 Clarkfield, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Huron co., 44 m. WSW. Cleveland.
 Clark's Fork, tnshtp., Missouri, Cooper co., 7 m. SE. Boonville.
 Clarke's Isl., Maine, in Penobscot Bay, included in Knox co. 200 ac.
 Clark's Island, in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 69° 30' N., long. 118° 40' W.
 Clarkson, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Monroe co.
 Clark's R., Kentucky, falls into Ohio at junction with Tennessee R.
 Clarkson, g. s. par. and vil., forming part of Airdrie, N. Lanarkshire.
 Clarkson Toll and Sheddens, vil., E. Renfrewshire.
 Clarksville, vil., Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi R.
 Clarksville, vil., Tennessee, cap. Montgomery co. Lat. 36° 33' N.
 Clarksville, ry. stn., New Zealand, 8 m. from Dunedin.
 Clarmallagh, barony, Queen's co., Ireland. 43,533 ac.
 Clary, vil., France, 10 m. SE. Cambrai. Lat. 50° 3' N., long. 3° 25' E.
 Clase, tnshtp. and sub. of Swansea, S. Wales.
 Clasharnach, harbour, N. Sutherlandshire, 4 m. E. Cape Wrath.
 Clashmack, hill, NW. Aberdeenshire, 2 m. SW. Huntly. Alt. 1229 ft.
 Clashmore, par. and vil., SW. co. Waterford, 7 m. N. Youghal.
 Clashwan, vil., N. King's co., near Clare. Founded 1873.
 Clatford, Upper, par., N. Hants, 1 m. S. Andover. 2209 ac.
 Clatt, vil., W. Aberdeenshire, 3 m. SW. Kinnethmont.
 Clade, Mt., Tasmania, co. Devon, on the Fort R.
 Clough Onyr, hill, NE. Snae Fell, Isle of Man. Alt. 1808 ft.
 Cloughton-cum-Grange, tnshtp., W. Cheshire, part Birkenhead.
 Clauthal, tn., Prussia, in Harz Mts., 56 m. SE. Hanover.
 Clava, plain, with standing stones, Inverness and Nairnshires.
 Claverack, vil., New York, Columbia co., 4½ m. ESE. Hudson.
 Claverack Creek, New York, Columbia co., joins Kinderhook Creek.
 Claverhouse, vil., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NE. Dundee.
 Clavering, par., Essex, 63 m. SW. Saffron Walden.
 Claverley, par., Shropshire, 5 m. E. Bridgnorth. 8143 ac.
 Clay Centre, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. Clay co.
 Clay City, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Clay co.
 Clay City, vil., Indiana, Clay co.
 Clay Cross, tn., E. Derbyshire, 4½ m. S. Chesterfield.
 Clay Lake, S. Australia, in co. MacDonnell.
 Clayville, vil., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
 Clayton, vil., Lancashire, 3½ m. E. Manchester.
 Clayton, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 3½ m. SW. Bradford.
 Clayton, vil., Alabama, cap. of Barbour co.
 Clayton, vil., Delaware, Kent co., on Duck Creek.
 Clayton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Adams co.
 Clayton, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Gloucester co.
 Clayton, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Jefferson co., on St. Lawrence.
 Clayton, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, Johnston co.
 Clayton, vil., Wisconsin, Polk co.
 Clayton, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 11 m. from Almonte.
 Clayton-le-Moors, tnshtp., Lancashire, 5½ m. NE. Blackburn.
 Clayville, vil., New York, Oneida co., 11 m. S. of Utica.
 Clear Cape, S. point of Ireland, on an island, with lighthouse.
 Clear Creek, California, trib. of the Sacramento in Shasta co.
 Clear Creek, Colorado, rises in Rocky Mts., trib. of Platte R.
 Clear Creek, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi, in Union co.
 Clear Creek, tnshtp., Indiana, Monroe co.
 Clear Creek, tnshtp., N. Carolina, Mecklenburg co.
 Clear Creek, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 28 m. from Simcoe.
 Clearfield, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Clearfield co.
 Clearfield River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
 Clear Lake, Victoria, between Glenelg R. and Morton Creek.
 Clear Lake, Athabasca, Canada. Lat. 58° 30' N., long. 112° E.
 Clear Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co., draining to Bonnechère R.
 Clear Lake, California, 112 m. N. San Francisco, 1500 ft. above sea.
 Clear Lake, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Cerro Gordo co., on Clear L.
 Clear Lake, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Polk co.
 Clear Spring, vil., Maryland, Washington co.
 Clearwater Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada, trib. of Beaver R.
 Clearwater Lake, on the Labrador Peninsula. Lat. 56° 12' N.
 Clearwater Lake, Ontario. Lat. 49° 25' N., long. 94° 25' W.
 Clearwater Lake, British Columbia, in lat. 52° 10' N.
 Clearwater River, Alberta, Canada, trib. of N. Saskatchewan R.
 Clearwater River, Idaho, trib. of the Snake or Lewis R.
 Clearwater River, Minnesota, flows through Wright co.
 Cleator Moor, tn., co. Cumberland, on R. Elen.
 Cleaveland, tn., Tennessee, cap. Bradley co., 83 m. SSW. Knoxville.
 Cleburne, vil., Texas, cap. of Johnson co., 155 m. N. of Austin.
 Cleckheaton, tn., W. Riding, Yorks., 5½ m. SE. Bradford.
 Cledeu-Capalzun, vil., France, dep. Finistère.
 Cleethorpe, vil., N. Lincolnshire, on the Humber.
 Cleft Island, Victoria, one of the Anser group, g. r.
 Cleguere, tn., France, in Morbihan, 6 m. NW. Pontivy.
 Cleland, vil., Lanarkshire, 3½ m. NE. Motherwell.
 Clementsport or Moose River, vil., Nova Scotia, Annapolis Basin.

- Clemeetsvale, vil., Nova Scotia, on Moose R.
 Clemmons, vil., and tnsph., N. Carolina, Davidson co.
 Clendennin, tnsph., W. Virginia, Mason co.
 Cleobury Mortimer, tn., Shropshire, 7½ m. E. Tenbury.
 Clepington Feus, suburb of Dundee, Scotland.
 Clercken, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 20 m. SW. Bruges.
 Clerkenwell, par., in Finsbury parl. bor., London. Pop. 65,885.
 Clerk Point, E. Devon, 1½ m. NE. Teignmouth.
 Clermont, tn., France, dep. Oise, 16 m. SSE. Beauvais.
 Clermont, tnsph., Queensland, 57½ m. NW. Brisbane.
 Clermont, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Fayette co.
 Clermont, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Clermont-Ferrand, city, France, cap. Puy-de-Dôme. Pop. 43,033.
 Clermont-l'Hérault, tn., France, Hérault, 23 m. W. Montpellier.
 Cléry, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 9 m. SW. Orleans, on R. Loire.
 Cles, tn., Tyrol, 19 m. NW. Trent, on the Noce.
 Clett, immense rock in sea, near Holborn Head, Caithness.
 Cleve, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Jervois, 23 m. W. Franklin Harbour.
 Clevedon, par. and vil., Somerset, 16 m. SW. Bristol.
 Cleveland, dist., N. Riding, Yorks. 28 m. long by 15 m. broad.
 Cleveland, parl. div., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Cleveland, tnsph., Indiana, Whitley co.
 Cleveland, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, La Sœur co.
 Cleveland, vil., New York, Oswego co., on L. Oneida.
 Cleveland, city, Ohio, port of entry, cap. of Cuyahoga co. P. 261,546.
 Cleveland, tn., Tennessee, Bradley co.
 Cleveland, Cape, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Cleveland Mountain, Tasmania, co. Russell.
 Cleves, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. NW. Wesel. Pop. 10,170.
 Cleves, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo, 7 m. by 10 m. Lat. 53° 50' N., long. 9° 45' W.
 Clewer, par., E. Berks., on R. Thames, partly in Windsor.
 Cleynext-the-sea, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4½ m. NW. Holt.
 Cligny or Cligny la Gareane, N. suburb of Paris.
 Clifden, spt. of Connemara, W. co. Galway. Lat. 53° 29' N., 10° 1' W.
 Cliffe, par., E. Sussex, near R. Ouse, W. of Lewes. 33 ac.
 Cliffe at Hoo, par. and vil., mid. Kent, 5 m. E. Gravesend.
 Clifton, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Clifford, vil., Ontario, on Red R., Wellington co.
 Clifford-cum-Boston, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks., on R. Wharfe.
 Cliff Sound, channel, between E. and W. Burra Is., Shetland.
 Clifton, watering-place, W. suburb of Bristol, England. Pop. 29,345.
 Clifton, name of several small pars. and vils., Great Britain.
 Clifton, vil., Illinois, Iroquois co., 69 m. SW. Chicago.
 Clifton, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Washington co.
 Clifton, vil., New York, Staatsen L., Richmond co.
 Clifton, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Clifton, vil., Tennessee, Wayne co., on the Tennessee R.
 Clifton, tnsph., Virginia, Alleghany co.
 Clifton, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co.
 Clifton or Suspension Bridge, tn., Ontario, on Niagara R.
 Clifton, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 35 m. S. Sydney.
 Clifton, tnsph., New Zealand, on coast of co. Westland.
 Clifton Heights, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Clifton Hill, Victoria, 3 m. NNE. Melbourne. Pop. 10,000.
 Clifton Park, vil. and tnsph., New York, Saratoga co.
 Clifton Springs, vil., New York, Ontario co.
 Cliftonville, W. suburb of Brighton, E. Sussex.
 Cligga Head, on W. coast of Cornwall, near St. Agnes.
 Clingman's Peak, S. Carolina, summit of Black Mtns., 6660 ft.
 Clinton, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Greene co.
 Clinton, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Clinton, tnsph., Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Clinton, vil., Illinois, cap. of De Witt co.
 Clinton, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Vermillion co.
 Clinton, city, Iowa, cap. Clinton co., on Mississippi. Pop. 13,629.
 Clinton, tnsph., Iowa, Linn co.
 Clinton, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Douglas co.
 Clinton, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Hickman co.
 Clinton, vil., Louisiana, cap. of E. Feliciana parish.
 Clinton, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Kennebec co.
 Clinton, tn., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on the Nashua R.
 Clinton, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Clinton, vil., Mississippi, Hinds co., 9 m. W. Jackson.
 Clinton, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, cap. of Henry co.
 Clinton, bor. and tnsph., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
 Clinton, vil., New York, Oneida co., on the Erie Canal.
 Clinton, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Sampson co.
 Clinton, vil., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co.
 Clinton, tnsph., Wisconsin, Rock co., 78 m. NW. Chicago.
 Clinton, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 13 m. SE. Goderich.
 Clinton, tn., New Zealand, Clutha co., 74 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Clinton, tn., S. Australia, on St. Vincent's Gulf.
 Clinton-Golden Lake, Canada. Lat. 64° N., long. 107° 30' W.
 Clinton Lilloet, sub-dist., Brit. Columbia, Cariboo co.
 Clinton River, Michigan, falls into Lake St. Clair.
 Clintonville, tnsph., Alabama, Coffee co.
 Clintonville, vil., Illinois, Kane co., 39 m. from Chicago.
 Clintonville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Barbour co.
 Clintonville, vil., Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
 Clno, vil., Michigan, Genesee co., 23 m. S. Saginaw City.
 Clnoo, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 11 m. S. Paimbœuf.
 Clippens, vil., Renfrewshire, Kilbarchan par.
 Clipper, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
 Clisoo, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 16 m. SE. Nantes.
 Clitheroe, bor., NE. Lancashire, on R. Ribble.
 Clitheroe, parl. div., NE. Lancashire.
 Clive, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay, 6 m. from Napier.
 Cliviger, tnsph., NE. Lancashire, 3½ m. from Burnley.
 Cloche Mtns., Ontario, Algoma dist.
 Clochnaben, mtn., Kincardineshire, 9 m. SW. Banchory. Alt. 1944 ft.
 Cloch Point, Renfrewshire, opposite Dunoon.
 Clode Sound, Newfoundland, Bonavista Bay.
 Clodock, par. and vil., co. and 13½ m. SW. Hereford.
 Clough, vil., N. co. Kilkenny, 9 m. SW. Carlow.
 Cloughan, vil., W. King's co., 5 m. NE. Banagher.
 Cloughan, par. and vil., W. co. Kerry, on Brandon Bay.
 Cloughton, tn., S. co. Tipperary, 8 m. S. Caher.
 Clougher, par. and vil., co. Tyrone, 9 m. SE. Fintona.
 Clougher, par. and vil., S. co. Louth, 7 m. NE. Drogheda.
 Clougher, par., mid. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SW. Thurles.
 Clougher, barony, S. co. Tyrone. 97,569 ac.
 Clough Head, S. co. Louth, near Clougher.
 Cloughjordan, vil., N. co. Tipperary, 10 m. W. Roscrea.
 Clonagam, par., co. and 9 m. NW. Waterford. 4939 ac.
 Clonaghena and Clononagh, par., mid. Queen's co.
 Clonakilly, spt., S. co. Cork, 15 m. SW. Bandon.
 Clonallan, par., SW. co. Down, 2 m. N. Warrenpoint.
 Clonard, par. and vil., SW. co. Meath, on R. Boyne.
 Clonbeg, par., co. and 4 m. SW. Tipperary. 15,112 ac.
 Clonbern, par., N. co. Galway, 6 m. NE. Tuam. 10,461 ac.
 Clonhoney, par., mid. co. Longford, 4 m. N. Edgeworthstown.
 Clonca, par., NE. co. Donegal. 19,646 ac.
 Cloncurry, tn., Queensland, 1500 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cloncurry R., Queensland, dist. Burke, flows N. into Gilliat R.
 Clondagad and Islands, par., mid. co. Clare. 16,965 ac.
 Clondahorky, par., N. co. Donegal. 30,243 ac.
 Clondalkin, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. W. Dublin.
 Clondavaddog, par., N. co. Donegal, 6 m. N. Milford.
 Clonderalaw, barony, S. co. Clare. 75,878 ac.
 Clonderragh, par., W. co. Londonderry. 21,608 ac.
 Clondrohid, par., W. co. Cork, 4 m. NW. Macroom.
 Clonduff, par., S. co. Down, 8 m. E. Newry. 21,227 ac.
 Clondulane, par. and vil., NE. co. Cork, 1½ m. E. Fermoy.
 Clones, tn., W. co. Monaghan, 39 m. NW. Dundalk.
 Clones, par., SE. co. Fermanagh, and W. co. Monaghan.
 Clones, set., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 15 m. from Gagetown.
 Clonsacle, par., NW. co. Armagh and SE. co. Tyrone.
 Clonsfert, par., N. co. Cork, on R. Allow. 62,109 ac.
 Clongesh, par., co. and 3 m. NW. Longford, on R. Shannon.
 Clonslea, par., E. co. Clare, 5 m. N. Sixmilebridge. 8680 ac.
 Clonslisk, barony, SW. King's co. 49,053 ac.
 Clonsloan, barony, SW. co. Westmeath. 32,099 ac.
 Clonsmacnoise, par., NW. King's co., on R. Shannon. 21,918 ac.
 Clonsmacnowen, barony, W. co. Galway. 35,467 ac.
 Clonsmaoy, par. and vil., NE. co. Donegal. 23,381 ac.
 Clonsmeen, par., N. co. Cork, 5 m. S. Kanturk, on R. Blackwater.
 Clonmel, bor., cos. Tipperary and Waterford, on R. Suir.
 Clonmelina, vil., NE. co. Westmeath, 5 m. NW. Athboy.
 Clonmore, par. and vil., NE. co. Carlow. 6029 ac.
 Clonoe, par., E. co. Tyrone, on L. Neagh and R. Blackwater.
 Clonoulty, par., mid. co. Tipperary, 6 m. NW. Cashel.
 Clonpriest, par., E. co. Cork, 4 m. W. Youghal. 6984 ac.
 Clonrush, par., SE. co. Galway, on L. Dearg. 7410 ac.
 Clonsast, par., E. King's co., 4 m. NE. Portlinton.
 Clonsart, tn., par. and tnsph., co. Dublin, 3 m. NE. of Dublin.
 Clontibret, par., E. co. Monaghan, 2 m. NW. S. Castleblaney.
 Clonturk, par., co. and 1 m. N. Dublin, on R. Tolka.
 Clontuskert, par., W. co. Galway, 5 m. S. Ballinasloe.
 Clonty, Lough, Tullyhunco barony, W. co. Cavan.
 Clonygoose, par., W. co. Carlow, on R. Barrow. 4699 ac.
 Clonyhurry, par., SE. King's co., on R. Barrow. 11,747 ac.
 Cloon, Lough, S. co. Mayo, 10 m. SE. Westport.
 Cloonacleigha, Lough, S. co. Sligo, 3 m. W. Ballinmote.
 Cloonacolly, Lough, W. co. Roscommon, 8 m. NW. Castlereagh.
 Cloonclire, par., N. co. Leitrim, 2 m. E. Manor Hamilton.
 Clooncr. II, par., N. co. Roscommon, on L. Bodrag.
 Cloone, par. and vil., SE. co. Leitrim, 2 m. E. Mohill.
 Clooney, par., W. co. Clare, 1 m. SE. Ennistimon.
 Cloonfinlough, par., E. co. Roscommon. 7814 ac.
 Cloonoghilly, par., S. co. Sligo, 3 m. SW. Ballinmote. 6989 ac.
 Clontuskert, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Roscommon.
 Clonhill, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, on R. Ivel. 2140 ac.
 Clopton, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Dale co.
 Cloquet, R., Minnesota, trib. of the St. Louis R.
 Closeburn, par. and vil., co. and 11½ m. NW. Dumfries.
 Closepet, taluk, Mysore, Bangalore dist. 476 sq. m.
 Closepet, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 12° 40' N., long. 77° 12' E.
 Closter, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., 19 m. N. Jersey City.
 Clötze, vil., Prussian Saxony, 40 m. NW. Magdeburg.
 Cloud Creek, New South Wales, co. Marlborough, W. Cook Strait.
 Cloudy Bay, New Zealand, co. Marlborough, W. Cook Strait.
 Cloudy Bay, New Guinea, on SE. coast.
 Clovelly, par. and vil., Devonshire, 11 m. SW. Bideford.
 Clover Bottom, tnsph., Kentucky, Woodford co.
 Cloverdale, vil. and tnsph., California, Sonora co.
 Cloverdale, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Putnam co.
 Clover Hill, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Chesterfield co.
 Cloverport, vil., Kentucky, Breckenridge co.
 Clovin Creek, Queensland, dist. Burke, branch of Gilliat R.
 Cloyne, tn., SE. co. Cork, 5 m. S. Middleton.
 Cluca Hills, S. Australia, on W. shore of L. Gairdner.
 Clump 1, N. Territory, Australia, in Queen's Channel.
 Clun, tn., S. Shropshire, on R. Clun.
 Clunes, bor., Victoria, Talbot co., 20 m. N. Ballarat.
 Cluny (Clagoy), tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. NW. Macon.
 Cluny, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 776½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Clusone, tn., Italy, 17 m. NE. Bergamo, near the Serio.
 Clutha R., New Zealand, enters Molyneux Bay in Dunedin prov. dist.
 Clutton, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. S. Pensford.
 Clwyd R., N. Wales, Denbighshire, enters sea at Rhyl.
 Clydach, vil., Glamorganshire, 6½ m. NW. Llantrissant.
 Clyde or Dunstan, tnsph., New Zealand, 151 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Clyde, dist., Victoria, 34 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Clyde, vil., Kansas, Cloud co., on Republican R.

Clyde, tnsph., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Clyde, vil., New York, Wayne co., on the Clyde R.
 Clyde, vil., Ohio, Sandusky co., 17 m. SW. Sandusky.
 Clydebank, bor., Dumbartonshire, 5½ m. NW. Glasgow.
 Clydebank, dist., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 137 m. E. Melbourne.
 Clyde Iron Works, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. S. Glasgow.
 Clyde River, Lanarkshire, enters Fifth of Clyde below Dumbarton.
 Clyde River, Tasmania, between cos. Cumberland and Monmouth.
 Clyde River, New York, falls into the Seneca R.
 Clyde River, Vermont, falls into L. Memphremagog, Orleans co.
 Clydesdale, dist., forming Vale of Clyde, Lanarkshire.
 Clydesdale, mining tn., Victoria, 83½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Clydesdale, vil., N. Lanarkshire, near Holytown junction.
 Clydey, par., NE. Pembrokehire, 8120 acres.
 Clyman, tnsph., Wisconsin, Dodge co., 6 m. S. Juneau.
 Clymer, vil. and tnsph., New York, Chautauqua co.
 Clyne, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, 9 m. SW. Helmsdale.
 Clynish Island, co., Mayo, in Kilcennan par., 80 acres.
 Clynog, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. SW. Carnarvon.
 Clythe Ness, cape, Caithness, on North Sea. Lat. 58° 21' N.
 Coagh, vil., NE. co. Tyrone, 5 m. E. Cookstown.
 Coahulla, state, NE. Mexico. Area 59,305 sq. m. Pop. 183,327.
 Coahulla, tn., in above, 150 m. NW. Monterey.
 Coal, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Coal Branch, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent.
 Coalbrookdale, mineral dist., S. Shropshire.
 Coal Castle, hamlet, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Coal City, vil., Illinois, Grundy co., 58 m. SW. Chicago.
 Coal Creek, vil., Tennessee, Anderson co.
 Coaldale, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Clarence, 350 m. NNW. Sydney.
 Coal Island, vil., co. Tyrone, 5 m. NE. Dungannon.
 Coalpit Heath, eccl. dist., W. Gloucestershire, 3 m. SW. Chipping Sodbury.
 Coal River, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, flows S. into Pitt Water.
 Coal River, W. Virginia, falls into the Great Kanawha R.
 Coal River, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
 Coalsnaughton, vil., Clackmannan, par. and 1 m. SE. Tillicoultry.
 Coslton, vil., Fifehire, 2 m. S. Markinch.
 Coslton, vil., SE. Fifehire, 1½ m. N. Wemyss.
 Coal Valley, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Rock Island co.
 Coalville, vil., N. Leicestershire, 5 m. SE. Ashby de la Zouch.
 Coalville, vil., Iowa, Webster co., 5 m. SE. Fort Dodge.
 Coalville, vil., Utah, cap. of Summit co.
 Coamo, tn., Porto Rico, W. Indies. Lat. 18° 3' N., long. 66° 24' W.
 Coanza R., Lower Guinea, falls into Atlantic below São Paulo.
 Coa River, Portugal, flows 90 m. to N. Douro.
 Coary, riv., Brazil, affluent on N. of Amazon. Length 370 m.
 Coast Range, mtns., California, Oregon, and Washington. Alt. 8150 ft.
 Coastbridge, bor., N. Lanarkshire, 8½ m. E. Glasgow. Pop. 30,000.
 Coatsdyke, vil., N. Lanarkshire, 1 m. SW. Airdrie.
 Coates, eccl. dist., Cambridgeshire, Whittlesey par.
 Coatesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., 38 m. W. Philadelphia.
 Coatesville, vil., Indiana, Hendricks co., 10 m. SW. Danville.
 Coatham, East, eccl. dist., N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Tees.
 Coaticook, vil., Quebec, Stanstead co. Lat. 45° 6' N., long. 71° 50' W.
 Cobalt, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co., near Middle Haddam.
 Coban, tn., Guatemala, 9 m. N. of Guatemala city. Pop. 18,000.
 Cobarr, tn., New South Wales, Robinson co., 550 m. W. Sydney.
 Cobargo, tn., New S. Wales, Dampier co., 234 m. S. Sydney.
 Cobbadah, tnsph., New S. Wales, Murchison co., on the Horton R.
 Cobbe or Kobbé, tn., Cent. Africa, cap. of Darfur. Lat. 14° 11' N.
 Cobberas Mountain, Victoria, co. Tambo. Alt. 6025 ft.
 Cobbler, The, mtn., Argylshire. See Ben Arthur.
 Cobbler Mountain, Victoria, co. Delatite. Alt. 5342 ft.
 Cobblers Island, Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
 Cobborra, tn., New S. Wales, co. Bligh, 200 m. W. Sydney.
 Cobb River, Minnesota, joins the Darby Creek in Blue Earth co.
 Cobb's Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Darby Creek.
 Cobden, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 85 m. W. Ottawa.
 Cobden, tn., Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 132 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cobden, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Grey, on the Grey R.
 Cobdo, city, NW. Mongolia, on the Iso. Lat. 48° N., long. 91° E.
 Cobdogla, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Hanley, on R. Murray.
 Cobeguid Bay, the E. reaches of Minas Basin, Nova Scotia.
 Cobham, par. and vil., W. Surrey, 6½ m. W. Epsom.
 Cobham, par. and vil., mid. Kent, 4 m. SE. Gravesend.
 Cobham Lake, New South Wales, co. Yantara.
 Cobija or Puerto la Mar, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama. Lat. 22° 28' S.
 Coble, tnsph., North Carolina, Alamance co.
 Cobleatz, city, cap. Rhenish Pruss., on Rhine and Moselle. P. 31,669.
 Cobleskill, vil. and tnsph., New York, Schoharie co.
 Cobleskill Creek, New York, waters part of Schoharie co.
 Cobcock, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., on the Gill R.
 Cobourg, tn., Ontario, cap. Northumberland co. Lat. 43° 53' N.
 Cobram, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 155 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Cobre or El Cobre, tn., Cuba, 10 m. W. Santiago. Lat. 20° 6' N.
 Cobscok Bay, Maine, W. of Passamaquoddy Bay.
 Cobungra, tnsph., Victoria, co. Dargo, 246 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Coburg, duchy, Germany. Lat. 50° 15' N. Area 217 sq. m. Pop. 69,234.
 Coburg, tn., cap. of above, between Dresden and Manich. P. 16,210.
 Coburg, vil. and penal establishment, Victoria, 5 m. N. Melbourne.
 Coburg Peninsula, N. Territory, Australia, on Van Diemen Gulf.
 Coccagne, vil., New Brunswick, Kent co., 11 m. NW. Shediac.
 Coccagne R., New Brunswick, enters Northumberland Strait.
 Cocanada, sub-div., Godavari dist., Madras. 190 sq. m.
 Coccaada, spt., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 57' N. Pop. 40,680.
 Cocentayna, tn., Spain, 32 m. N. Alicante.
 Cochabamba or Oropesa, city, Bolivia, cap. of C. dep. Pop. 14,705.
 Cochabamba, dep., Bolivia, Lat. 17° 20' S. Area 2664 sq. m. P. 188,403.
 Cocham, tn., Prussia, on R. Moselle, 24 m. SW. Coblenz.
 Cochia, native state, India, Madras Pres. Ar. 1361 sq. m.
 Cochin sub-div. of above. Noted for gold and silver work.

Cochin, tn., Madras, Cochin state. Lat. 9° 58' 7" N., long. 76° 17' E.
 Cochin, *tuluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 2 sq. m.
 Cochio, hldrs. tn. of above. Lat. 9° 57' 7" N., 76° 17' E.
 Cochin China, central prov., Anam. Area 23,088 sq. m. P. 1,916,429.
 Cochituate, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Cochituate L., Massachusetts, 3½ m. long, supplies Boston's water.
 Cochrao, vil., Georgia, Pulaski co., 39 m. SE. Macon.
 Cochrao, vil., Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
 Cochran, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 862 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Cochran, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Cockatoo, tnsph., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, 130 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cockburn Channel, S. America, between Tierra del Fuego and mainland.
 Cockburn L., Ontario, one of the Manitoulin group. Lat. 45° 55' N.
 Cockburn Land, Arctic America, in Gulf of Boothia. Lat. 71° N., 82° W.
 Cockburn Law, hill, par. and 4 m. NW. Dunas, Berwickshire.
 Cockburnspath, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 7 m. SE. Dunbar.
 Cockenzie, spt., Haddingtonshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Cocker R., co. Cumberland, between Buttermere and R. Derwent.
 Cockerham, par. and tnsph., N. Lancashire.
 Cockermonth, tn., Cumberland, 25 m. SW. Carlisle.
 Cockermonth, parl. div., Cumberland.
 Cockerton, tnsph., S. Durham, partly in Darlington.
 Cockfield, par. and tnsph., Durham, 7 m. NE. Barnard Castle.
 Cockle Gat, Norfolk, N. entrance to Yarmouth Roads.
 Cockle Shoal, off Caistor, Norfolk, 3 m. N. Yarmouth.
 Cockpen, par., Scotland, 7½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Coco Islands, in Bay of Bengal, N. of Andaman Is. Lat. 14° N.
 Cocoparra Mtns., New S. Wales, cos. Cooper and Dowling.
 Cocos Islands. See Keeling Islands.
 Cod, Cape, peninsula, Massachusetts, 65 m. long. Lat. 42° 5' N.
 Codash L., New Zealand, W. of Stewart I. Lat. 46° 47' S., 167° 40' E.
 Codicote, par. and vil., Herts., 8 m. SE. Hitchin. 2532 ac.
 Codigore, tn., Italy, 23 m. E. Ferrara, on Po di Volano.
 Codinas de San Pelayo, tn., Spain, 10 m. N. Barcelona.
 Codling Bank, off co. Wicklow, 10 m. NE. Wicklow Head.
 Codnor, tnsph. and vil., Derbyshire, 5½ m. N. Belper.
 Codnor Park, par., Derbyshire, on Erewash R.
 Codnor with Loscoe, eccl. dist., E. Derbyshire.
 Codogno, tn., Italy, prov. Milano, 15 m. SE. Lodi. Pop. 11,600.
 Codorus, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Codorus Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
 Codrington, dist., New South Wales, on Richmond R.
 Codrington, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland.
 Codroipo, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SW. Udine.
 Cod Roy River, Newfoundland, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Codroy Valley, set., Newfoundland, 400 m. W. of St. John's.
 Codshall and Oaken, par., W. Staffordshire. 2580 ac.
 Coedfrank, tnsph. and vil., Glamorganshire, 1 m. N. Neath.
 Coele-Syria, valley, Syria, between Lebanon and Anti-Lebanon.
 Coen R., Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Coepany, tn. and Dutch set., in SW. of Timor I., E. Indies.
 Coesfeld, tn., Prussia, gov. and 18 m. W. Münster.
 Coetivy, isl., Indian Ocean, 550 m. NE. Madagascar. Lat. 7° S.
 Cœur d'Alene Lake, Idaho, 18 m. long.
 Coevorden, tn., Netherlands, 23 m. SSE. Assen.
 Coeymans, vil. and tnsph., New York, Albany co.
 Coeymans Creek, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
 Coffee Creek, Colorado, falls into the Arkansas R. in Bent co.
 Coffesville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Yalabusha co.
 Coffeyville, vil., Kansas, Montgomery co., on Verdigris R.
 Coffin Bay, S. Australia, W. coast of co. Flinders.
 Coffin I., Canada, Magdalen group, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Cogean House, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Coggan, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Phillip, on the Hunter R.
 Coggeshall, tn., co. Essex, 44½ m. NE. London. Lat. 51° 53' N.
 Coggeshall, Great, par., E. Essex, 13 m. NE. Chelmsford.
 Coghill Creek, tn., Victoria, Talbot co., 114 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Cognac, tn., France, dep. Charente, 24 m. W. Angoulême. P. 14,073.
 Cogoleto, vil., Italy, 14 m. W. Genoa. Lat. 44° 23' N., 8° 38' E.
 Cohansey Creek, New Jersey, falls into Delaware Bay.
 Cohasset, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Cohasset Rocks, Massachusetts, reef off Cohasset, q.v.
 Choctah, tnsph., Michigan, Livingston co.
 Choctah, vil. and tnsph., New York, Steuben co.
 Choctaw R., New York, unites with the Tioga to form the Chemung.
 Cohoes, city, New York, Albany co., on Mohawk and Hudson Rs.
 Cohuna, tnsph., Victoria, co. Gunbower, 150 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Colba, isl., Colombia, on S. coast Isthmus of Panama. Lat. 6° 20' N.
 Colbach, dist., Ross and Cromarty, 24 m. NW. Ullapool.
 Colia, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Dampier, 160 m. SSW. Sydney.
 Coliantogla, ford on R. Teith, Perthshire, 2½ m. SW. Callander.
 Colimadal, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 34 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Colimbato, dist., Madras. Area 7842 sq. m.
 Colimbato, chief tn. of above. Lat. 10° 59' 41" N. Pop. 46,360.
 Colimra, city, Portugal, cap. Beira prov. Pop. 13,369.
 Coin, tn., Spain, in Andalusia, 21 m. W. Malaga. Pop. 10,065.
 Coia, vil., Iowa, Page co., 7 m. S. Tarkio.
 Coire, Switzerland. See Chur.
 Colville, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Mahoning co.
 Cojedes, dep., Zamora state, Venezuela. 5086 sq. m. Pop. 83,792.
 Cojatepeque, tn., Cent. America, 15 m. S. San Salvador. P. 10,000.
 Kokato, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Wright co.
 Coker, East, par., mid. Somerset. 2121 ac.
 Cokesburg, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Cokeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Westminster co.
 Colac, tn., Victoria, Polwarth co., 50 m. from Geelong.
 Colac Lake, Victoria, in extreme N. of co. Polwarth.
 Colberg, tn., Prussia, 25 m. W. Coslin. Lat. 54° 10' N. Pop. 10,657.
 Colbinabbin, dist., Victoria, co. Rodney, 143 m. N. Melbourne.
 Colborne, vil., Ontario, 85 m. E. Toronto, on L. Ontario.
 Colchagua, prov., Chili. Area 3787 sq. m. Pop. 165,278.
 Colchester, bor. and spt., Essex, 52 m. NE. London. Pop. 34,659.
 Colchester, vil., Ontario, Essex co., on Lake Erie.

- Colchester, vil. and tnsnp., Connecticut, New London co.
 Colchester, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, McDonough co.
 Colchester, tnsnp., New York, Delaware co.
 Colchester, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Chittenden co.
 Cold Creek, Quebec, Montcalm co., falls into the Rouge R.
 Col de Balme, pass, Alps, Chamounix valley to Switz. Alt. 728 ft.
 Col de Ferret, pass, Alps, from Orsieres to Courmayeur. Alt. 7641 ft.
 Colden, summit, Isle of Man. Alt. 1599 ft.
 Colden, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Erie co., 22 m. SE. Buffalo.
 Cold Harbour, Virginia, scene of battle 1864, near Chickahominy R.
 Coldhurst, eccl. dist. and suburb of Manchester, Lancashire.
 Coldingham, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 3 m. NW. Eyemouth.
 Colditz, tn., Saxony, 25 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Cold Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 50° 48' N., long. 110° W.
 Cold Spring, tnsnp., Illinois, Shelby co.
 Cold Spring, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Campbell co.
 Cold Spring, vil., New York, Putnam co., 52 m. N. New York city.
 Cold Spring, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 30 m. E. Brooklyn.
 Coldstream, par. and tn., Berwickshire, on R. Tweed.
 Coldstream, vil., New Brunswick, Carleton co.
 Coldstream, tnsnp., N. S. Wales, co. Rodney, 350 m. NNE. Sydney.
 Col du Bonhomme, pass, Alps, 10 m. SW. Mont. Blanc. Alt. 8054 ft.
 Col du Julier, pass, Alps, near source of R. Inn, Switz. Alt. 7558 ft.
 Coldwater, city, Michigan, cap. Branch co., on Coldwater R.
 Coldwater R., Missouri, joins the Tallahatchee. Length 140 m.
 Colebrook, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 20 m. W. Kingston.
 Colebrook, vil. and tnsnp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Colebrook, vil. and tnsnp., New Hampshire, cap. of Coos co.
 Colebrookdale, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Colebrook Dale, tnsnp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
 Coleford, tn., W. Gloucestershire, 4 m. SE. Monmouth.
 Coleham, eccl. dist. and suburb of Shrewsbury, Shropshire.
 Cole Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 35 m. from Guysborough.
 Colehour, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on L. Michigan.
 Coleman, vil., Texas, cap. of Coleman co., 150 m. NW. Austin.
 Coleman R., Queensland, dist. Cook, trib. of Kennedy R.
 Coleman's, tnsnp., Alabama, Elmore co.
 Coleman's, tnsnp., S. Carolina, Edgefield co.
 Cole Mount, Victoria, peak of the Great Dividing Range.
 Colerain, tnsnp. and vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Colerain, tnsnp. and vil., N. Carolina, Bertie co., on Chowan R.
 Colerain, tnsnp., Ohio, Belmont co., 10 m. NNW. Bellaire.
 Colerain, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Coleraine, spt., co. Londonderry, on R. Bann.
 Coleraine, barony, NE. co. Londonderry. 85,837 ac.
 Coleraine, tn., Victoria, Dundas co., 236 m. W. Melbourne.
 Coleraine, NE. Liberties of, NE. co. Londonderry. 18,007 ac.
 Coleridge, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 13 m. from Orangeville.
 Coleridge, tnsnp., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, on Lake Coleridge.
 Coleridge Lake, New Zealand, co. Coleridge, 18 m. from Springfield.
 Colerne, par., N. Wilts, 3 m. SW. Chippenham. 2620 ac.
 Coleroon, N. mouth of the Kaveri R., Madras. Lat. 11° 26' N.
 Colerone, tn., Cape Colony, 410 m. N. Port Elizabeth.
 Colerhill, tn. and par., N. Warwickshire, 10 m. NE. Birmingham.
 Coletta Creek, Texas, trib. of the Guadalupe R., Victoria co.
 Coleville, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co., 8 m. NW. Bradford.
 Coley, eccl. dist., N. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Colfax, vil., California, Placer co., 54 m. E. Sacramento.
 Colfax, tnsnp., Illinois, Champaign co.
 Colfax, vil., Indiana, Clinton co., 42 m. NW. Indianapolis.
 Colfax, tnsnp., Iowa, Grundy co.
 Colfax, vil., Iowa, Jasper co., 23 m. E. Des Moines.
 Colfax, tnsnp., Iowa, Page co.
 Colfax, tnsnp., Missouri, Daviess co.
 Colfax, tnsnp., Missouri, De Kalb co.
 Colfax, tnsnp., Missouri, Harrison co.
 Colfax, tnsnp., N. Carolina, Rutherford co.
 Colfax, vil., Washington, cap. of Whitman co.
 Colgang, tn., Bengal, div. and dist. Ahagallpur.
 Colgrave Sound, between Yell and Fethlar Islands, Shetland.
 Colico, vil., Italy, prov. and 26 m. NNE. Como.
 Colima, state, Mexico, Pacific Ocean. Area 2704 sq. m. Pop. 69,547.
 Colima, city, cap. of above, 80 m. E. Manzanilla. Pop. 25,124.
 Colima, volcanoe, Mexico, 30 m. NE. Colima city. Alt. 12,685 ft.
 Colinsburgh, vil., E. Fifehire, 2 m. NW. Kilconquhar.
 Colinton, par. and vil., Midlothian, 4 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Cotinville, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on R. St. Clair.
 Coti, isl. and par., Argyllshire, 9½ m. W. Ardnamurchan Point.
 Coliace, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NE. Perth.
 Colla Firth, Shetland, on E. side of Northmaine Island.
 Collamer, vil., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., 1 m. from Collinwood.
 Collaree, tn., Portugal, 12 m. WNW. Lisbon. Lat. 38° 46' N.
 Collarindabol, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Finch, on Barwan R.
 Colle, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento. Lat. 41° 22' N., long. 14° 51' E.
 Colle, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SSW. Florence. Lat. 43° 25' N.
 Collector or Yarra, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Argyll.
 Cölleda, tn., Prussian Saxony, 5 m. E. Sommerda.
 Colle di val d'Elsa, tn., Italy, 12 m. NW. Siena.
 Collegal, taluk, Madras, Coimbatore dist. Area 1062 sq. m.
 Collegal, chief tn. of above, in lat. 12° 10' N., long. 77° 9' E.
 College, tnsnp., Iowa, Linn co.
 College, tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
 College Hill, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 6 m. N. Cincinnati.
 College Point, vil., New York, Queen's co., 11 m. E. New York.
 College Springs, vil., Iowa, Page co., 13 m. SE. Clarinda.
 Collegeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Collesana, tn., Sicily, 25 m. ESE. Palermo. Lat. 37° 54' N.
 Collesse, par. and vil., Fifehire, 2½ m. NW. Ladybank.
 Colletorto, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 10 m. SSE. Larino.
 Colley, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 58½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Collier, tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Collier Bay, Western Australia. Lat. 16° S., long. 124° 15' E.
 Collier Law, hill, S. Durham, in Weardale Forest. Alt. 1678 ft.

- Collierley, tnsnp., Durham, 9 m. SW. Gateshead. 1998 ac.
 Collier's, tnsnp., S. Carolina, Edgefield co.
 Collersville, vil., Tennessee, Shelby co., 24 m. SE. Memphis.
 Collin, vil., co. and 3½ m. E. Dumfries.
 Collingwood, co., New Zealand, in N. of South Island.
 Collingwood, tnsnp., New Zealand, co. Collingwood, 65 m. NW. cap.
 Collingwood, tnsnp., Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Collingwood, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria. Pop. 34,986.
 Collingwood, tn., Ontario, Simcoe co., on Georg. an Bay.
 Collingwood Bay, New Guinea, between Capes Nelson and Vogel.
 Collin wood R., Tasmania, upper part of the Franklin R.
 Collins, tnsnp., New York, Erie co.
 Collins, tnsnp., Ohio, Colleton co.
 Collin's Bay, Ontario, Algoma dist., inlet of Georgian Bay.
 Collinsfield, tn., S. Australia, co. Daly, 163 m. N. Adelaide.
 Collinsville, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Collin Top, hill, NE. co. Antrim. Alt. 1419 ft.
 Collinubra, tnsnp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Collinwood, vil., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., 7 m. E. Cleveland.
 Collioure, spt., France, Pyrénées-Orientales. Lat. 42° 33' N.
 Colliorene, vil., Alabama, Lourdes co.
 Colliston, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NW. Arbroath.
 Collo, spt., Algeria, 75 m. W. Bona. Lat. 36° 57' N., 6° 28' E.
 Colton, par. and vil., N. Louth, 7 m. NW. Drogheda.
 Coltooney, vil., Irel., co. and 6½ m. S. Sligo.
 Coltyer, vil., Kansas, Trego co., 150 m. W. Salina.
 Coltyhurst, suburb of Manchester, Lancashire.
 Collymangol, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Benarba.
 Colmar, city, Germany, cap. of Upper Alsace. Pop. 23,649.
 Colmenar, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. N. Malaga.
 Colmenar de Oreja, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSE. Madrid.
 Colmenar Viejo, tn., Spain, 17 m. N. Madrid.
 Colmonell, par. and vil., S. Ayrshire, on R. Stinchar.
 Colnbrook, vil., S. Bucks, 2 m. NE. Wraysbury.
 Colne, tn., NE. Lancashire, 26 m. N. Manchester.
 Colne, Earls, par. and vil., E. Essex, 3 m. SE. Halstead.
 Colneia, hundred, E. Suffolk, 18,130 acres.
 Colne River, co. Essex, falls into the North Sea.
 Colne River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Calder.
 Coln River, Herts, Middlesex, and Bucks, trib. of the Thames.
 Coln River, E. Gloucestershire, falls into the Thames.
 Colo, tnsnp., N. S. Wales, co. Cook, 50 m. NW. Sydney, on the Colo R.
 Cologna, tn., Italy, 19 m. SE. Verona. Lat. 45° 17' N.
 Cologne, city, Prussia, cap. of Rhineland, on R. Rhine. Pop. 230,206.
 Cologne, gov., Rhemish Prussia. Area 1535 sq. m.
 Colono, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 6 m. SSE. Bergamo.
 Coloma, California, one of the oldest tns. in the States. Lat. 38° 49' N.
 Coloma, tnsnp., Illinois, Whitesides co.
 Colomba Creek, New South Wales, co. Urana.
 Colombee, vil., France, dep. Seine, 6 m. NW. Paris.
 Colombia, United States of, rep., S. America, on Caribbean Sea.
 Colombier, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 4 m. SW. Neuchâtel.
 Colombo, spt., cap. Ceylon. Lat. 6° 56' N., long. 79° 49' E. P. 110,502.
 Colombo, tnsnp., New S. Wales, Auckland co., 23 m. W. Bega.
 Colon, tn., Cuba, 40 m. SE. Cardenas. Pop. 20,398.
 Colon, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Colon. See Aspinwall.
 Colona, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Henry co., 48 m. N. Monmouth.
 Coloneganj, tn., India, Oudh. Lat. 27° 8' N., long. 81° 44' E.
 Colonella, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NE. Teramo.
 Colongulac Lake, Victoria, in co. Hampden.
 Colonia, dep., Uruguay. Area 1965 sq. m. Pop. 26,000.
 Colonna, Cape, S. point of Attica, Greece. Lat. 37° 38' N., 24° 1' E.
 Colonsay, isl., Argyllshire, 14 m. NW. Port Askaig, Islay, 8 m. by 1½ m.
 Colorado, state, U.S., traversed by Rocky Mtns. 103,925 sq. m. Pop. 412,198.
 Colorado, Rio, Argentine Rep., enters Atlantic in lat. 39° 51' S.
 Colorado River, Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico at Matagorda.
 Colorado River, rises in Wyoming, falls into Gulf of California.
 Colorado Springs, tn., Colorado, cap. of El Paso co.
 Colorno, tn., Italy, 8 m. N. Parma. Lat. 44° 56' N., 10° 23' E.
 Colp, par., E. co. Meath, on R. Boyne, 5417 acres.
 Colpoys Bay, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., on Georgian Bay.
 Colsay, isl., off Mainland, Shetland, 8 m. NW. Sumburgh Head.
 Colthridge, a W. suburb of Edinburgh, 2 m. W. Calton Hill.
 Coltness, par., N. Lanarkshire, with large iron works.
 Colton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 5 m. NE. Ulverston. 14,322 ac.
 Colton, tn., S. Australia, Flinders dist., 320 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Colton, vil., California, San Bernardino co., 55 m. E. Los Angeles.
 Colton, vil. and tnsnp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
 Coltwang, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Taila, on the Murray R.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Arkansas, Randolph co.
 Columbia, vil., California, Tuolumne co., 142 m. N. San Francisco.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Monroe co.
 Columbia, vil., Indiana, Dubois co.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Indiana, Gibson co.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Indiana, Jennings co.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Indiana, Martin co.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Indiana, Whitley co.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Iowa, Wapello co.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Kansas, Ellsworth co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. Adair co.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Michigan, Tuscola co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, cap. of Boone co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Herkimer co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, Randolph co.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, cap. of Tyrrell co.
 Columbia, suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio, on the Ohio R.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Columbia, tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.

Columbia, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co. Pop. 10,597.
 Columbia, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Pender co.
 Columbia, city, cap. of S. Carolina.
 Columbia, city, Tennessee, cap. of Murray co., on Duck R.
 Columbia, vil., Texas, Brazoria co., on Brazos R.
 Columbia, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Fluvanna co.
 Columbia, Cape, N. point of Grant Land, Arctic America.
 Columbia City, tn., Indiana, cap. of Whitley co.
 Columbia, District of. See District of Columbia.
 Columbiana, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, cap. Shelby co.
 Columbiana, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., 42 m. E. Canton.
 Columbia of Oregon River, Brit. Columbia and U.S., falls into Pacific.
 Columbkil, par., co. Longford, 5 m. N. Granard. 18,566 ac.
 Columbus, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6 m. from Oshaka.
 Columbus, city, Georgia, U.S., cap. of Muscogee co.
 Columbus, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Adams co.
 Columbus, city, Indiana, cap. Bartholomew co.
 Columbus, vil., Kansas, cap. of Cherokee co.
 Columbus, vil., Kentucky, Hickman co., on the Mississippi.
 Columbus, tnsbp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Columbus, city, Mississippi, cap. Lowndes co., on Tombigbee R.
 Columbus, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Johnson co.
 Columbus, city, Nebraska, cap. of Platte co.
 Columbus, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., 13 m. SE. Trenton.
 Columbus, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Chenango co.
 Columbus, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, cap. Polk co.
 Columbus, city, Ohio, cap. of state and Franklin co. Pop. 90,393.
 Columbus, bor. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 Columbus, vil., Texas, cap. of Colorado co., on Colorado R.
 Columbus, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Columbus City, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Louisa co.
 Columbus Grove, vil., Ohio, Putnam co., 58 m. SW. Toledo.
 Columbus Junction, vil., Iowa, Louisa co., on the Ohio R.
 Colusa, vil. and tnsbp., California, cap. Colusa co.
 Colvend, par. and vil., SE. Kirkeudbrightshire.
 Colville, tnsbp., Arkansas, Benton co.
 Colville, Cape, New Zealand, N. point of co. Coromandel.
 Colwall, par. and vil. Herefordsh., 34 m. NE. Ledbury.
 Colwich, par., tnsbp., and vil., co. and 6½ m. S. Stafford.
 Colwyn, hundred, S. Radnorshire. 31,335 ac.
 Colwyn, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbigh and Carnarvonshires.
 Colyton, par. and tn., E. Devon, on R. Coly.
 Colyton, hundred, E. Devon. 28,487 ac.
 Comacchio, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. ESE. Ferrara.
 Comaderry, tn., mid. co. Wicklow. Alt. 2268 ft.
 Comanche, vil., Texas, cap. of Comanche co.
 Comara Mt., New South Wales, co. Dudley.
 Comayagua, city, Cent. America, cap. of Honduras. Pop. 10,000.
 Combaconum, taluk, Madras, Tanjore dist. 314 sq. m.
 Combaconum, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 10° 58' 20" N. Pop. 54,000.
 Combahee R., S. Carolina, rises in Barnwell co., falling into Atlantic.
 Combarbala, tn., Chili, prov. Coquimbo.
 Combedown, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Somerset, 2 m. S. Bath.
 Comber, tn. and par., co. Down, 8 m. SE. Belfast.
 Combe St. Nicholas, par. and vil., W. Somerset. 4203 ac.
 Comblin, mtn., Switzerland, E. of Gt. St. Bernard. Alt. 14,163 ft.
 Comblinteghead, par. and vil., Devon, 6 m. N. Torquay.
 Combmartin, par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. E. Ilfracombe.
 Combourg, tn., France, Ile et-Vilaine, 22 m. SE. St. Malo.
 Combs, par., Suffolk, 1 m. S. Stowmarket.
 Comeauville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, 2 m. from Digby.
 Comeragh Mtns., N. co. Waterford. Alt. 2478 ft.
 Comet, tnsbp., Queensland, 140 m. W. Rockhampton.
 Comet R., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, flows N.
 Comillah, cap. Tipperah dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 27' 55" N.
 Comines, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 10 m. SE. Ypres.
 Comines, tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Lys.
 Comino, isl., Mediterranean, between Malta and Gozo.
 Comisa, tn., Dalmatia, in W. of Lissa I.
 Comie Mt., Quebec, Rimouski co.
 Comiso, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 13 m. W. Ragusa. Pop. 20,327.
 Comitán, tn., Mexico, Chiapa state, 40 m. SE. San Christoval.
 Comitè R., Louisiana, doites with the Amite R.
 Commedia, British fort, W. Africa, Gold Coast.
 Commentry, tn., France, in Allier, 9 m. SE. Montluçon. Pop. 12,416.
 Commerce, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Commercial, tnsbp., New Jersey, Cumberland co.
 Commercey, tn., France, in Meuse, 25 m. E. Bar-le-Duc.
 Commitmaen, hundred, SW. Carnarvonshire. 25,788 ac.
 Commondyke, vil., Ayrshire, 3 m. NE. Cunnock.
 Como, city, Italy, in Lombardy, on Lago di Como. Pop. 25,518.
 Como, vil., Quebec, co. Vaudeville, 37 m. from Montreal.
 Como, Lago di, lake, Italy, in Lombardy, expansion of R. Adda.
 Comorin, vil., Madras, Travancore dist. Lat. 8° 4' N.
 Comorin, Cape, Madras, Travancore dist., S. point of India.
 Comorn, tn., Hungary, on the Danube and Waag. Pop. 13,108.
 Comoro Islande, 350 m. NW. of Malagascar. Pop. 60,000.
 Comox, vil., British Columbia, on Vancouver I.
 Company Shops, vil., N. Carolina, Alamance co.
 Compass Berg, mtn., Capo Colony, 30 m. N. Graaf-Reynet. Alt. 6394 ft.
 Compass Hill, Caena I., Argyllshire NW. Cania Harbour.
 Compass Point, Cornwall, S. side of Bude Haven.
 Competine, tnsbp., Iowa, Wapello co.
 Compiègne, tn., France, on R. Oise, 52 m. NE. Paris. Pop. 14,000.
 Compostela, tn., Mexico, former cap. of Jalisco state.
 Compton, hundred, mid. Berks. 15,763 ac.
 Compton, vil., Quebec, on Coaticook R., 114 m. ESE. Montreal.
 Compton Bay, Isle of Wight, 3 m. S. Yarmouth.
 Compton Gifford, tnsbp., S. Devon, mostly included in Plymouth.
 Comrade Bayou, Louisiana, falls into the Calcasien R.
 Comrie, par. and vil., co. Perthshire, on R. Earn, 6½ m. W. Crieff; subject to earthquakes.
 Comstock, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.

Conadilly R., New S. Wales, co. Buckland, trib. of the Namoi.
 Conara, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 98 m. N. Hobart.
 Conarga, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, on Billabong Creek.
 Concarneau, tn., France, Finistère, on island, 12 m. SE. Quimper.
 Conceição-de-Loga, tn., Brazil, on Santa Catherina I.
 Concepcion, tn., Bolivia, dep. Tarija, 240 m. SE. Chuquisaca.
 Concepcion, tn., Bolivia, 145 m. NE. Santa Cruz de la Sierra.
 Concepcion, prov., Chili. Area 3535 sq. m. Pop. 162,724.
 Concepcion, spt., Chili, cap. of above, 270 m. SSW. Santiago. P. 16,000.
 Concepcion, tn., Paraguay, on the Paraguay R.
 Concepcion Bay, E. coast Newfoundland, NW. St. John's.
 Concepcion, Cape, California. Lat. 34° 26' N., long. 120° 25' W.
 Concepcion-de-la-Vega, tn., Haiti, W. Indies.
 Concepcion del Uruguay, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Entre Rios.
 Conchan or Kirk Conchan, par., Isle of Man. 7880 ac. Pop. 16,485.
 Conchaes R., Mexico, trib. of the Rio Grande, 300 m. long.
 Conche, French ste., Newfoundland. Lat. 50° 45' N., long. 56° 10' W.
 Concho R., Texas, falls into the Colorado R., in Concho co.
 Concobello, tn., W. Africa, on R. Congo. Lat. 40° 30' S., long. 10° E.
 Concord, tnsbp., Illinois, Adams co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Morgan co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Morgan co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Indiana, De Kalb co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Indiana, Elkhart co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Iowa, Dubuque co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Lewis co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Dodge co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Missouri, Clinton co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Missouri, Washington co.
 Concord, city, N. Hampshire, cap. of state, on Merrimack R. P. 17,004.
 Concord, tnsbp., New York, Erie co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Cabarrus co.
 Concord, tnsbp., North Carolina, Iredell co.
 Concord, tnsbp., North Carolina, Randolph co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Ohio, Champaign co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Ohio, Delaware co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Ohio, Highland co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Ohio, Ross co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Concord, tnsbp., South Carolina, Sumpter co.
 Concord, tnsbp., Vermont, Essex co.
 Concord, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
 Concord, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales, Cumberland co.
 Concordia, tn., S. Australia, 4½ m. from Gawler.
 Concordia, vil., Kansas, cap. of Cloud co., on Republican R.
 Concordia, La, tn. Argentine Rep., on R. Uruguay. Pop. 10,000.
 Concordia di Qua, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. N. Modena.
 Concord R., Massachusetts, falls into the Merrimack.
 Condaab, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 247 m. W. Melbourne.
 Condaab Lake, Victoria, co. Normanby, 12 m. N. Portland Bay.
 Condamine, tn., Queensland, co. Bulwer, 240 m. W. Brisbane.
 Condamine R., Queensland, a head stream of the Darling R.
 Condat, vil., France, Corrèze, 16 m. NNW. Tulle.
 Condat, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 26 m. W. Clermont-Ferrand.
 Condatshy, vil., Ceylon, 120 m. N. Colombo, on W. coast.
 Condé, tn., France, dep. Nord, 7 m. NNE. Valenciennes.
 Condé, spt., Brazil, state and 85 m. NE. Bahia.
 Condé-sur-Noireau, tn., France, Calvados, 25 m. SSW. Caen.
 Condé-Vieux or Vieux Condé, vil., France, dep. Nord.
 Condino, vil., Austria, Tyrol, 21 m. W. Roveredo.
 Condoabin, tn., New South Wales, Cunningham co.
 Condom, tn., France, in Gers, 25 m. NNW. Auch.
 Condore, isl., China Sea, S. of Cochin China.
 Condowie, dist., S. Australia, co. Stanley, famous for wheat.
 Conoeh R., Alabama, from Pike co. to Pensacola Bay.
 Conodogwin Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
 Conogiano, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. N. Treviso.
 Conemaugh, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Conemaugh, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Conemaugh, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
 Conestoga, vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 8 m. N. Berlin.
 Conestoga, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Conestoga Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
 Conesus, tnsbp., New York, Livingston co.
 Conesus Lake, New York, Livingston co., 9 m. by 1 m.
 Conesville, tnsbp., New York, Schoharie co.
 Conewago, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
 Conewago, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Conewago Creek, Pennsylvania, 2 tribs. of the Susquehanna.
 Conewago, tnsbp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Conewango, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 Conewango Creek, New York and Pennsylvania.
 Conewarre Lake, Victoria, co. Grant.
 Cone Harbour, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Cone Island, at entrance to New York harbour.
 Confienza, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 9 m. SSW. Novara.
 Confiente, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 7 m. N. Nicastro.
 Confiance, bor., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
 Confiance, tn., France, in Charente, on R. Vienne.
 Confusion Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 49° 46' N., long. 55° 50' W.
 Coag, vil., S. co. Mayo, near Lough Corrib.
 Coagare, tnsbp., S. Carolina, Lexington co.
 Coagare R., S. Carolina, headwater of the Santee R.
 Congleton, bor., Cheshire, 26 m. S. Manchester.
 Congo, country, S. Guinea, S. of the Lower Congo.
 Congo Independent State, Africa. Ar. 1,056,200 sq. m. P. 40,000,000.
 Congolgan, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Gwyer, on the Bogan R.
 Congonhas-do-Campo, In., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes.
 Congo R., Africa, enters Atlantic in lat. 6° S., 200 m. N. Loando.
 Congressbury, par. and vil., E. Somersetshire, on R. Yevo.
 Congress, tnsbp., Ohio, Morrow co.

- Congress, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Wayne co.
 Congun, tn., Persia, prov. Pars, 120 m. S.E. Busbire.
 Coni, tn., Italy, 55 m. SSW. Turin. Pop. 12,013.
 Coni, prov., Italy. Area 2756 sq. m. Pop. 664,416.
 Conical Hill, S. Australia, Gawler Range.
 Conic Mountain, Quebec, Rimouski co.
 Conil, tn., Spain, 22 m. SSE. Cadiz. Has fisheries.
 Coningsbeg Rock, one of the Saltee Islands, co. Wexford.
 Coningsby, par., mid. Lincoln, 7 m. SW. Horncastle.
 Coninsbrough, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Don.
 Conishead Frilry, Lancashire, on Morecambe Bay.
 Conister or St. Mary's Rock, Isle of Man, in Douglas Bay.
 Coniston Falls, mtns., N. Lancashire, near Coniston Water.
 Coniston Water, lake, Lancashire, 2½ m. W. Hawkshead.
 Conjevaram, *tahuk*, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Conjevaram, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 12° 49' 45" N.
 Conklin, tnsbp., New York, Broome co.
 Connamalla, tnsbp., Queensland, dist. Warrego, on Warrego R.
 Connaught, prov., W. Ireland. Area 6863 sq. m. Pop. 706,631.
 Connaught, vil., Ontario, Dundas co., 23 m. from Matilda.
 Connaught Range, mtns., N. Territory, on border of W. Australia.
 Conneaut, bor., Ohio, Ashtabula co., on Conneaut Creek.
 Conneaut, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Conneaut, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Conneaut Creek, Ohio and Pennsylvania, falls into L. Erie.
 Connecticut, state, New England, U.S. Ar. 4845 sq. m. P. 746,258.
 Connecticut L., New Hampshire, Coos co., a source of C. River.
 Connecticut R., Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Connection, Mount, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan.
 Connel Ferry, Argyllshire, in L. Etive, 6 m. NE. Oban.
 Connell, barony, mid. co. Kildare. 34,783 acres.
 Connello, Lewer, bar., N. co. Limerick. 47,830 acres.
 Connello, Upper, bar., S. co. Limerick. 61,256 acres.
 Connellville, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 Connemara, mountainous dist., W. co. Galway, with many lakes.
 Connemara, parl. div., co. Galway. Pop. 50,362.
 Cönnern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 16 m. NW. Halle.
 Connersville, city, Indiana, cap. Fayette co.
 Conn Lough, N. co., Mayo, 8 m. by 4 m. and 1838 ft. above sea.
 Connor, par. and vil., co. Antrim, 5 m. S. Ballymena.
 Conocanary, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
 Conococheague, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Washington co.
 Conococheague Creek, Maryland, trib. of Potomac R.
 Conoloway Creek, Maryland and Pennsylvania.
 Conon Bridge, vil., 2 m. S. Dingwall, Ross-shire, on Conon R.
 Conon R., E. Ross-shire, falls into the Cromarty Firth.
 Conoquenessing, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Conoy, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Conquerall, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
 Conquest, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Cayuga co.
 Conrad Hill, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Davidson co.
 Conran Point, Victoria, S. coast co. Croajingolong.
 Conroy, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 6 m. from Stratford.
 Conselice, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. SSE. Ferrara.
 Conselve, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Padua.
 Conselt, tn., N. Durham, on R. Derwent.
 Conshobocken, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Consider-Emtlesley, tnsbp., N. Durham. 2715 ac.
 Constable, tnsbp., New York, Franklin co., on border of Canada.
 Constable Banks, off coast of Denbighshire, 8 m. long.
 Constable Rock, off Lundy I., Devonshire.
 Constableville, vil., New York, Lewis co., on Sugar R.
 Constance, city, Baden, on L. Constance and R. Rhine. Pop. 14,601.
 Constance, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 7½ m. from Seaford.
 Constance, lake of, on borders of Switzerland, Austria, etc.
 Constaadia, dist., Cape Colony, near Rondebosch. Vineyards.
 Constantia, vil., New York, Oswego co., on L. Oneida.
 Constantia, tn., Spain, 40 m. NNE. Seville. Pop. 10,988.
 Constantina, city, Algeria, 54 m. SW. of Philippeville. Pop. 44,960.
 Constantine, E. most of depts., Algeria. Area 40,059 sq. m.
 Constantine, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. SW. Falmouth.
 Constantine, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Constantine Bay, W. coast of I. Cornwall, 1 m. S. Trevoze Head.
 Constantine Island, in above bay.
 Constantinograd, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. ESE. Poltava.
 Constantinople, city, Turkey, cap. Ottoman Empire. Pop. 875,566.
 Constantinov, tn., Russia, gov. Volhynia, 80 m. SSW. Zhitomir.
 Constitucion, tn., Chili, cap. of prov. Maule, on R. Maule.
 Consuegra, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SE. Toledo.
 Contarina, tn., Italy, 29 m. S. Venice, on R. Po.
 Contentnea, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Pitt co.
 Contentnea Creek, N. Carolina, trib. of Neuse R., in Greene co.
 Contentnea Neck, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Lenoir co.
 Contessa, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 9 m. SW. Corleone.
 Conthey, tn., Switzerland, canton Valais, on R. Rhone.
 Contich, vil., Belgium, 6 m. SSE. Antwerp.
 Contin, par. and vil., E. Ross-shire, 4 m. SW. Strathpeffer.
 Contoocook, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Contoocook R., New Hampshire, trib. of Merrimack R.
 Contres, tn., France, in Loir-et-Cher, 14 m. SSE. Blois.
 Costréville, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 14 m. SW. Mirécourt.
 Cotroguerra, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NNE. Teramo.
 Cotursi, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. E. Salerno, on R. Sele.
 Conversano, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. SE. Bari. Pop. 12,370.
 Conway or Aberconway, bor. and spt., Wales, NE. Carnarvonshire.
 Conway, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Faulkner co.
 Conway, vil., Iowa, Taylor co., 27 m. SW. Creston.
 Conway, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Conway, tnsbp., Michigan, Livingston co.
 Conway, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
 Conway, river port, Ontario, co. Lennox, 28 m. from Kingston.
 Conwayborough, vil. and tnsbp., S. Carolina, Horry co.
 Conway Cape, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, N. of Repulse Bay.
- Conway R., Wales, flows 30 m. into the Irish Sea.
 Conway R., New Zealand, S. border of co. Kaikoura.
 Conyers, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Rochdale co.
 Conyngham, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Coobecbia, tn., Africa, in Darfur. See Kokabieh.
 Coobowie, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, on Salt Creek Bay.
 Coogee, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 5 m. S. Sydney.
 Cook, co., New Zealand, E. extremity of North Island.
 Cook, co., Queensland, N. portion of Wide Bay district.
 Cook, co., E. New South Wales, W. of Cumberland co.
 Cook, dist., Queensland, part of Cape York Peninsula.
 Cook, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Cook, Cape, British Columbia, on W. side of Vancouver's Island.
 Cook, Mt., New Zealand, Southern Alps, Canterbury. Alt. 12,349 ft.
 Cook, Mt., Queensland, dist. Cook, near Cooktown. Alt. 1476 ft.
 Cookarindia, tn., New South Wales, co. Goulburn.
 Cookham, par. and vil., Berkshire, 3 m. N. Maidenhead.
 Cookham, hundred, E. Berks. 12,365 ac.
 Cook Inlet, S. Alaska, opposite Kodiak Island.
 Cook Islands, Polynesia, SW. Society Islands. Area 143 sq. m.
 Cookley, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. NE. Kidderminster.
 Cookney, q.s. par., Fetteresso par., Kincardineshire.
 Cook's Bay, Ontario, S. arm of Lake Simcoe.
 Cook's Cairn, mtn., Banffshire. Alt. 2478 ft.
 Cookshire, vil., Quebec, Compton co., 13 m. NE. Lennoxville.
 Cook's Passage, Queensland, through the Great Barrier Reef.
 Cookstown, tn., N.E. co. Tyrone, 53 m. W. Belfast.
 Cook Strait, New Zealand, between North and South Islands.
 Cooksville, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 16 m. SW. Toronto.
 Cooktown, spt., Queensland, on Endeavour R., 1050 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Coole, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Harden, 200 m. SW. Sydney.
 Coolah, tn., New South Wales, co. Napier, 246 m. WNW. Sydney.
 Cooluma, tnsbp., New South Wales, 310 m. from Sydney.
 Coolbanagher, par., N. Queen's co., Ireland, on Grand Canal.
 Coolbaugh, tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Coole, bar., S. co. Fermanagh. 17,301 ac.
 Coolestown, bar., E. King's co., Ireland. 47,882 ac.
 Cooley Point, Louth, on N. side of Dundalk harbour.
 Coolgarra, dist., Queensland, once known as Return Creek.
 Coolidge, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 15 m. W. L. Hamilton.
 Coolin Mtns. See Cuchullin.
 Coolock, barony, E. co. Dublin. 28,197 ac.
 Coolock, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NE. Dublin.
 Cooloolook, tnsbp., New South Wales, 171 m. N. Sydney.
 Cool Spring, tnsbp., Indiana, La Porte co.
 Cool Sprig, tnsbp., North Carolina, Rutherford co.
 Cooma, tn., New South Wales, co. Beresford, 207 m. SSW. Sydney.
 Cooma, dist., New South Wales, co. Beresford. Pop. 13,700.
 Coomacarra, mtn., co. Kerry, 9 m. NE. Cahersiveen. Alt. 2542 ft.
 Coomassie, tn., cap. Ashanti, 120 m. NNW. Cape Coast Castle.
 Coomb and Maiden, eccl. dist., Kingston-on-Thames par., Surrey.
 Coomb's Ditch, hundred, mid. Dorset. 10,748 ac.
 Coomera, tnsbp., Queensland, co. Ward, 39½ m. from Brisbane.
 Coomooroo Dam, settlement, S. Australia, co. Frome.
 Coombabarabran, tnsbp., New South Wales, 267 m. NW. Sydney.
 Coonagh, bar., N.E. co. Limerick. 36,323 ac.
 Coonagh Point, co. and 3 m. below Limerick.
 Coonamble, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Leichhardt, 39 m. NW. Sydney.
 Coonamble Creek, New South Wales, co. Leichhardt.
 Coonatto, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. Frome, on Coonatto Creek.
 Coonbaralba Mtns., New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
 Coondambo, tnsbp., S. Australia, 11 m. N. Lake Gairdner.
 Coondapple, tnsbp., S. Australia, N. of co. Derby.
 Coonong Creek, New South Wales, co. Urana.
 Coonor, tn. and sanitarium, Nilgiri Hills, Madras.
 Cooper, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Black Creek.
 Cooper, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
 Cooper Creek, Queensland and S. Australia, dist. Gregory.
 Cooperdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Cooper Lake, Victoria, co. Rodney.
 Cooper Mt., New South Wales, co. Wellesley.
 Cooper Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, 50 m. N. Rockingham Bay.
 Cooper R., S. Carolina, joins the Ashley to form Charleston harb.
 Cooper's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 116 m. E. Melbourne.
 Cooper's Creek, New Jersey, falls into the Delaware R. at Camden.
 Cooper's Lake, Wyoming, in Albany co.
 Cooperstown, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Brown co.
 Cooperstown, vil., New York, cap. Otsego co.
 Cooperstown, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
 Coopersville, vil., Michigan, Ottawa co., 15 m. W. Grand Rapids.
 Cooranbong, tn., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Coorato Mtns., New South Wales, co. Yungulgra.
 Coorg, prov., S. India. Area 1583 sq. m.
 Coorong, The, arm of sea, S. Australia, 100 m. long by 2 m. wide.
 Coorong Lake, Victoria, co. Karkarook.
 Coorongoola, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Hunter 80 m. NNW. Sydney.
 Cooroonboon, tnsbp., N. S. Wales, co. Townsend, 400 m. SW. Sydney.
 Coosa, R., Alabama and Georgia, a headstream of the Alabama.
 Coosawattee R., Georgia, headstream of the Oostenaula R.
 Coosawathee, tnsbp., S. Carolina, Beaufort co.
 Coos Bay, spt. and bay, Oregon. Lat. 43° 20' 38" N.
 Cootamundra, tn., New South Wales, co. Harden, 253 m. S. Sydney.
 Cootehill, tn., N.E. co. Cavan, 83 m. NW. Dublin.
 Coorum R., Chengalpat dist., Madras, falls into sea at Madras.
 Cooyal, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Phillip, 150 m. NW. Sydney.
 Cooyatong Creek, Victoria, co. Benambra, branch of the Murray.
 Copake, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Columbia co.
 Copan, ruined city, Guatemala, 30 m. S. Chiquimula.
 Copay Isl., in the Sound of Harris, Inverness-shire.
 Cape Cope, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 161 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Copeland, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Gloucester, 167 m. N. Sydney.
 Copeland Island, Mountmorris Bay, N. Territory, Australia.

Copeland Islands, off co. Down, at entrance to Belfast Lough.
 Copenhagen, cap., Denmark, in E. Seeland and on Amager I. P. 312,387.
 Copenhagen, vil., New York, Lewis co., on Deer R.
 Copenhagen, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 28 m. from London.
 Copertino, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SSW. Lecce.
 Coppe's Creek, New South Wales, co. Hardinge.
 Copiapo, tn., Chili, cap. prov. Atacama, on R. Copiapo. P. 10,374.
 Copiapo, spt., Chili, 30 m. W. of above. Also called *Porto Copiapo*.
 Copiapo R., falls into the Pacific 30 m. below Copiapo.
 Copinshay, one of the Orkney Is., off coast of Mainland.
 Coplay, bor., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh R.
 Copie, tnsph., Virginia, Westmoreland co.
 Co. ley, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Summit co.
 Copmanhurst, locality, Sherwood Forest, S. Notts.
 Copmanhurst, vil., New South Wales, Clarence co., on Clarence R.
 Copp, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Garstang.
 Coppato, tn., Italy, 11 m. ENE. Ferrara.
 Coppenbrügge, tn., Germany, 19 m. SSW. Hanover.
 Coppenhall, par., W. Cheshire, 5 m. NE. Nantwich.
 Copper Creek, tnsph., Virginia, Russell co.
 Copperfield, tn., Queensland, co. Clermont, 580 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Copper Harbour, vil., Michigan, Keweenaw co., on L. Superior.
 Coppermine R., Canada, falls into Coronation Gulf. Lat. 66° 30' N.
 Copperopolis, vil., California, Calaveras co.
 Copper R., Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi, Lincoln co.
 Coppet vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
 Copp's Creek, tnsph., Missouri, Barry co.
 Coppel, tnsph., Lancashire, 4½ m. NW. Wigan. 2280 ac.
 Copt Point, headland, Kent, 1 m. NE. Folkestone.
 Coquago, branch of Delaware R., New York and Pennsylvania.
 Coquet I., off coast of Northumberland. Lat. 55° 20' N., 1° 34' W.
 Coquet R., Northumberland, rises in Cheviots and falls into N. Sea.
 Coquille R., Oregon, Cass co., falls into the Pacific.
 Coquimbo, city, Chili, cap. of Coquimbo prov. Pop. 14,000.
 Coquimbo, prov., Chili. Area 12,905 sq. m. Pop. 188,835.
 Coquimbo, spt., Chili, 7 m. from cap. of Coquimbo.
 Cora, tn., Island of Samos, Aegean Sea. Lat. 37° 45' N., 26° 50' E.
 Coraki, tnsph., New S. Wales, on Richmond R., 515 m. N. Sydney.
 Coral, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, McHenry co.
 Coral, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 5 m. SE. Howard.
 Coral Sea, part of Pacific, between Australia and New Guinea.
 Coranga, tnsph., Queensland, dist. Burnett, 160 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Corangamite L., Victoria, co. Hampden, Water salt. Ar. 76 sq. m.
 Corato, city, Italy, prov. Bari, 14 m. SE. Barletta. Pop. 33,258.
 Corbach, tn., Germany, in Waldeck, on R. Itter.
 Corbally, par., King's co. and co. Tipperary. 12,746 acres.
 Corbell, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, on R. Seine.
 Corbetta, tn., N. Italy, 10 m. W. Milan.
 Corbie, tn., France, dep. Somme, 9 m. E. Amiens.
 Corbière, headland, S. Guernsey, Channel Is.
 Corbière Rocks, S. point of St. Owen's Bay, Jersey, Channel Is.
 Corbières, mtns., France, depts. Aude and Pyrénées-Orientales.
 Corbridge, tn., par., and tnsph., Northumberland.
 Corbury, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 20 m. from Digby.
 Corby, par. and vil., S. Lincolnshire, on R. Glen.
 Corcomohide, par., cos. Cork and Limerick. 10,911 acres.
 Corcomroe, par., co. Clare. 61,385 acres.
 Corcoran, tnsph., Minnesota, Hennepin co., 16 m. NW. Minneapolis.
 Corcovado, Gulf of Chili, between Chiloe I. and the mainland.
 Cordangan, par., W. co. Tipperary. 3905 acres.
 Cordillera, Spanish term applied to the Andes chain.
 Cordova, prov., Spain, on R. Guadalquivir. 5300 sq. m. P. 420,714.
 Cordova, city, cap. of above, 86 m. NE. Seville. Pop. 55,614.
 Cordova, tn., Mexico, state and 66 m. WSW. Vera Cruz.
 Cordova, prov., Argentine Rep., on R. Primero. Pop. 310,000.
 Cordova, city, cap. of above, 387 m. NW. Buenos Ayres. P. 66,247.
 Cordova, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Rock Island co.
 Cordovado, vil., N. Italy, 23 m. SW. Udine.
 Corea or Korea, peninsular kingdom, trib. to China. Pop. 10,518,937.
 Cores, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, 360 m. SW. Sydney.
 Coresen, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Hume, 550 m. SW. Sydney.
 Coresen Creek, New South Wales, waters part of co. Denison.
 Corella, tn., Spain, in Navarra, 49 m. SSW. Pamplona.
 Corembu Gooden Hills, Madras, S. Arcot dist. Lat. 12° N.
 Coreutyn R., S. America, between British and Dutch Guiana.
 Corfe Castele, tn. and par., Dorset, 4 m. SE. Wareham.
 Corfu, one of the Ionian Is., Greece. Area 274 sq. m. Pop. 78,024.
 Corfu, city, cap. of above, on E. coast. Pop. 19,025.
 Corfu, nomarchie, consisting of Corfu and other isls. 422 sq. m.
 Corg, Mt., S. Australia, co. Musgrave, N. of Coolidge.
 Cori, tn., Italy, 29 m. SE. Rome.
 Coria, tn., Spain, 47 m. NNW. Cáceres, on the Alagon.
 Coria, tn., Spain, 6 m. S. Seville, on the R. Guadalquivir.
 Corigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 6 m. SW. Rossano. P. 13,878.
 Corigliano, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SSW. Lecce.
 Corinaido, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 25 m. W. Ancona.
 Coriadhaph, dist., Victoria, co. Grenville, 85 m. W. Melbourne.
 Coringa, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. WSW. Catanzaro.
 Coringa, spt., Madras, Godavari dist., on Godavari R.
 Coringa Island, Coral Sea, 40 m. W. of Willis group.
 Corinna, gold centre, Tasmania, co. Russell, 100 m. W. Launceston.
 Corinna, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Corintha, ancient city, Greece, 48 m. W. Athens.
 Corinth, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 20 m. from St. Thomas.
 Corinth, tnsph., Maine, Penobscot co., 20 m. NW. Bangor.
 Corinth, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Alcon co.
 Corinth vil. and tnsph., New York, Saratoga co.
 Corinth, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Orange co.
 Corioth, Gulf of, separates N. Greece from the Morea.
 Corio, tn., Italy, 20 m. NNW. Turin.
 Corisco Bay and Island, French Congo. Lat. 0° 50' N., long. 9° 30' W.
 Cork, maritime co., Ireland. Area 2890 sq. m. Pop. 436,641.
 Cork, city, cap. of above, on R. Lee, 166 m. SW. Dublin. P. 75,070.

Cork, vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 61 m. W. St. John.
 Corkaguiny, peninsular bar., W. co. Kerry. 138,605 ac.
 Corkaree, bar., W. co. Westmeath. 23,869 acres.
 Corkbeg, par., SE. co. Cork, 4 m. SE. Queenstown. 2660 acres.
 Cork Hole, channel between banks, off coast of Sussex.
 Corleone, tn., Sicily, 21 m. S. Palermo. Pop. 16,331.
 Corleto, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 23 m. SE. Potenza.
 Cörlin, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 16 m. SW. Cöslin.
 Corm Creek, Arkansas and Louisiana, trib. of the Ouachita R.
 Cormons, tn., Austria, Trieste, 7 m. W. Görz.
 Cormorants Cove, noted basaltic cavern, Staffa I., Argyll.
 Cornelle Creek, Arkansas and Louisiana, trib. of Bayou d'Arbonne.
 Corner Inlet, natural harbour, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
 Corners, tnsph. and ry June, Tasmania, co. Somerset.
 Corneto, tn., Italy, 12 m. N. Civita Vecchia.
 Cornforth, tnsph., N. Durham, 1 m. E. Ferryhill.
 Corohill, par. and vil., Northumberland, 2 m. E. Coldstream.
 Corniglio, tn., Italy, 25 m. SSW. Parma.
 Corning, tn., New York, Steuben co., on the Chemung R.
 Cornog, vil., Iowa, cap. of Adams co., 21 m. W. Creston.
 Cornish, vil. and tnsph., Maine, York co., on Ossipee R.
 Cornish, tnsph., New Hampshire, Sullivan co., on Connecticut R.
 Cornishville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Mercer co.
 Cornsny, tnsph., Durham, 6 m. NE. Wolsingham. 3038 acres.
 Cornwall, maritime co., SW. point England, E. of Devon.
 Cornwall, eccl. dist., Ontario. Area 120 sq. m. Pop. 23,192.
 Cornwall, tn. and port, Ontario, co. Stormont, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Cornwall, vil., Prince Edward Island, 7 m. from Charlottetown.
 Cornwall, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Cornwall, tnsph., New York, Orange co., 48 m. N. New York.
 Cornwall, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co., 25 m. E. Harrisburg.
 Cornwall, tnsph., Vermont, Addison co., 4 m. SW. Middlebury.
 Cornwall Cape, W. Cornwall, 4 m. N. Land's End.
 Cornwallis, municipality, Manitoba, Brandon co.
 Cornwallis Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 95° W.
 Cornwallis R., Nova Scotia, co. King's, falls into Minas Basin.
 Cornwood, par., vil., S. Devon, on R. Yealme, 8½ m. NE. Plymouth.
 Corny Point, S. Australia, co. Ferguson, on York Peninsula.
 Coro, tn., Venezuela, cap. state Falcon, 155 m. NW. Valencia.
 Corocoro, tn., Bolivia, dep. and 62 m. SW. of La Paz.
 Coromandel, tn., New Zealand, on E. coast of Firth of Thames.
 Coromandel, tn., Madras, Chengalpat dist.
 Coromandel Channel, New Zealand, leads into Hauraki Gulf.
 Coromandel Coast, ill-defined portion of Madras sea-board.
 Coromandel Valley, vil., S. Australia, co. and 9½ m. SE. Adelaide.
 Corroa, vil., N. Italy, 15 m. NW. Verona. Scene of battle 1797.
 Corroa, vil., New York, Queen's co., 9 m. NE. Brooklyn.
 Coronata, isl. of Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 18 m. S. Zara.
 Coronation Gulf, Arctic America, between Wollaston Land and main.
 Coronel, tn., Chili, prov. and 25 m. S. Concepcion.
 Coronil, tn., Spain, 28 m. SE. Seville.
 Corop, vil., Victoria, on L. Cooper, 140 m. N. Melbourne.
 Corowa, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Hume, on Murray R.
 Corozal, tn., British Honduras, in extreme N. point.
 Corpach, vil., Argyllshire, 2½ m. N. Fort William, on L. Eil.
 Corpus Christi, vil., Texas, cap. Nueces co.
 Corpus Christi Bay, Texas, in Laguna del Madre.
 Corpus Christi Inlet, Texas, between above and Gulf of Mexico.
 Corra Linn, waterfall, R. Clyde, co. and 1½ m. S. Lanark.
 Corral de Amaguer, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. SE. Toledo.
 Corran, barony, S. co. Sligo. 45,376 ac.
 Corran, hill, N. co. Cork, 4 m. SE. Castle-townroche. Alt. 1345 ft.
 Corran, pen. and hill (1781 ft.), W. co. Mayo, opposite Achill I.
 Correggio, tn., N. Italy, prov. Modena, 5 m. E. Carpi. Pop. 12,699.
 Correnale, hill range (1621 ft) and forest, Aberdeenshire.
 Corréze, dep., France. Lat. 45° N. Area 2265 sq. m. Pop. 326,494.
 Corrib, Lough, cos. Galway and Mayo. Area 68 sq. m.
 Corrientes, prov., Argentine Rep., E. of R. Paraná. 22,394 sq. m.
 Corrientes, Cape, SW. Mexico. Lat. 20° 22' N., long. 105° 35' W.
 Corrientes, Cape, SE. Africa, 60 m. S. Inhambane.
 Corrieveekcan, whirlpool, between Jura and Scarba, Scotland.
 Corringale L., Victoria, co. Tambo, near mouth of Snowy R.
 Corris, eccl. dist. and vil., Merioneth and Montgomery.
 Corroña, vil., co. Clare, 8 m. NW. Ennis.
 Corry, city, Pennsylvania, Erie co., 37 m. SE. Erie.
 Corryarrick, mtn. range, peak, and pass, Inverness-shire.
 Corryhabbie Hill, Banffshire, 7½ m. SW. Dufftown. Alt. 2563 ft.
 Corryyong, dist., Victoria, 260 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Corryyong Creek, Victoria, co. Benambra, branch of Murray R.
 Corsham, tn., N. Wilts, 4 m. SW. Chippenham.
 Corsica, isl. dep., France, Méditerranéen. 3377 sq. m. P. 278,600.
 Corsicana, city, Texas, cap. of Navarro co.
 Corseley, par., Wilts, 3 m. NW. Warminster.
 Corso, Bape, N. extremity of Corsica. Lat. 43° 1' N., long. 9° 23' E.
 Cosroer, tn., Denmark, in Seeland, on Great Belt.
 Corstorphine, vil., 3½ m. W. Edinburgh.
 Cortale, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. WSW. Catanzaro.
 Corte, tn., Corsica, near its centre, and 31 m. SW. Bastia.
 Cortegana, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NNE. Huelva.
 Cortelliar R., Madras, falls into the Ennur backwater.
 Cortemaggiore, tn., Italy, 15 m. S. Piacenza, on the Larda.
 Cortemarq, tn., Belgium, 15 m. SSW. Bruges.
 Cortemiglia, tn., Italy, to Piedmont, 10 m. SE. Alba.
 Cortes de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 48 m. WSW. Malaga.
 Cortland, vil., New York, cap. Cortland co., 36 m. S. Syracuse.
 Cortland, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., 52 m. SW. Meadville.
 Cortlandt, tnsph., New York, Westchester co.
 Cortlandville, tnsph., New York, Cortland co.
 Cortona, tn., Italy, in Tuscany, 73 m. SE. Florence.
 Coruche, tn., Portugal, 50 m. ENE. Lisbon.
 Corunna, prov., NW. Spain, in Galicia. Area 3051 sq. m. P. 613,792.
 Corunna, city and spt., cap. of above, 320 m. NW. Madrid. P. 37,241.
 Corunna, vil., Michigan, cap. of Shiawassee co.

Corunna, N. and S., mtns., S. Australia, NW. of Lake Giles.
 Corura, isl., largest of the Pelew Is., in N. Pacific.
 Corvallis, vil., Oregon, cap. of Benton co., on Willamette R.
 Corwen, tn., Wales, NE. Merionethshire, on R. Dee.
 Corydon, vil., Indiana, cap. of Harrison co., on Big Indian Creek.
 Corydon, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. Wayne co.
 Corydon, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Henderson co.
 Cos, isl., Asiatic Turkey, in Mediterranean. 21 m. by 5 m.
 Cosala, tn., Mexico, state Cinaloa, 80 m. NE. Mazatlan.
 Cosby, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SW. Leicester. 2550 acres.
 Coseley, local gov. dist., Staffordshire, within Wolverhampton.
 Cosenza, prov., S. Italy, in Calabria. Area 2841 sq. m. P. 474,207.
 Cosenza, city, Italy, cap. of above. Pop. 21,613.
 Cosford, hundred, W. Suffolk. 30,532 ac.
 Coshlea, barony, SE. co. Limerick. 95,232 acres.
 Coshma, barony, S. co. Limerick. 49,018 acres.
 Coshamers and Cosbride, bar., co. Waterford. 82,253 ac.
 Coshocton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Coshocto co., 59 m. NE. Columbus.
 Cöslin, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 7 m. from the Baltic. Pop. 17,277.
 Cosne, tn., France, in Nièvre, 33 m. NNW. Nevers.
 Cossack, port, W. Australia. Lat. 20° 40' S., long. 117° 8' E.
 Cossacks, Country of the Don, gov., Russia, on R. Don. P. 1,633,327.
 Cossé-le-Vivien, tn., France, Mayenne, 13 m. NW. Château Gontier.
 Cossipur, suburb of Calcutta, with government works.
 Costa Rica, most S. Republic of Cent. America. Pop. 214,000.
 Costerfield, tnsph., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 79 m. N. Melbourne.
 Costigliole d'Asti, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria.
 Coswig, tn., Germany, Anhalt, near Zerbst, on R. Elbe.
 Coteau du Lac, vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Coteau Laing, tn., Quebec, co. Soulanges co., on R. St. Lawrence.
 Coteau St. Pierre, vil., Quebec, 4 m. from Montreal.
 Coteau Station, vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, on R. Delisle.
 Côte des Neiges, vil., Quebec, 3 m. from Montreal.
 Côte d'Or, dep., E. France. Area 3383 sq. m. Pop. 381,574.
 Côté St. André, La, tn., France, dep. Isère.
 Côte St. Antoine, dist., Canada, W. of Montreal.
 Côte Sans Desein, tnsph., Missouri, Callaway co.
 Côtes du Nord, dep., NW. France, on English Channel. Pop. 628,256.
 Cöthen, tn., Germany, Anhalt, on R. Zittau. Pop. 17,473.
 Cothi R., Cardigan and Carmarthenshire, trib. of the Towy R.
 Cotignac, tn., France, in Var, 16 m. W. Draguignan.
 Cotignola, tn., Italy, 34 m. SSE. Ferrara.
 Cottinga Hill, S. Australia, between Jervois co. and Lake Giles.
 Cotnamhan, eccl. dist., S. Derbyshire, 1½ m. N. Ilkeston.
 Cotopaxi, volcano, Ecuador, 34 m. SSE. Quito. Alt. 19,493 ft.
 Cotrone, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 6 m. NW. Cape Nau.
 Cotswolds, hills, E. Gloucestershire. Alt. 1134 ft.
 Cottage Grove, tnsph., Kansas, Allen co.
 Cottam, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 7 m. from Kingsville.
 Cottbus, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree, 43 m. SSW. Frankfort. P. 34,620.
 Cottenham, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. N. Cambridge.
 Cotter Hills, between Yorkshire and Westmorland. Alt. 2346 ft.
 Cottlesloe, hundred, N. Bucks. 71,786 ac.
 Cottian Alps, div. of Alps from Mt. Viso to Mt. Cenis.
 Cottingham, tn., E. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. from Hull.
 Cotton, eccl. dist., co. and 2 m. S. Northampton.
 Cotton, tnsph., Indiana, Switzerland co.
 Cottovdale, vil., Alabama, co. and 7 m. E. Tuscaloosa.
 Cotton Grove, tnsph., North Carolina, Davidson co.
 Cotton Grove, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Cotton Hill, tnsph., Alabama, Barbour co.
 Cotton Hill, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Cotton Hill, tnsph., Missouri, Dunklin co.
 Cotton Plant, vil. and tnsph., Arkansas, Woodruff co.
 Cotton Valley, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Macon co.
 Cottonwood, vil., California, Yolo co.
 Cottonwood, tnsph., Illinois, Cumberland co.
 Cottonwood, tnsph., Kansas, Chase co.
 Cottonwood Creek, California, trib. of the Sacramento R.
 Cottonwood Creek, Kansas, trib. of the Neosho R.
 Cottonwood Falls, vil., Kansas, cap. of Chase co., 20 m. SW. Emporia.
 Cottonwood Grove, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Bond co.
 Cottonwood R., Minnesota, falls into the Minnesota R.
 Cottrellville, tnsph., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Conckelaere, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SW. Bruges.
 Conckicbing Lake, Ontario, Simcoe co., 12 m. long.
 Condersport, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Potter co.
 Conedie, Cap de, S. Australia, SW. extremity of Kangaroo Island.
 Coulson, par. and vil., Surrey, 5 m. SW. Croydon. 4314 acres.
 Coulterville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Randolph co.
 Counani, region in extreme NE. of Brazil, claimed by France.
 Council Bluffs, city, Iowa, cap. of Pottawatomie co. Pop. 21,383.
 Council Grove, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. Morris co.
 Coundon, tnsph., Durham, 2 m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Coundon Grange, tnsph., Durham, 1½ m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Countesthorpe, tnsph., co. and 5½ m. S. Leicester.
 Country of the Don Cossacks. See Cossacks, country of the Don.
 County Line, vil., Prince Edward Island, 21 m. from Charlottetown.
 Coupar Angus, tn., Perth and Forfarshire, 15½ m. NE. Perth.
 Coupe, The, headland, extreme NE. point of Jersey, Channel Is.
 Coupée, The, neck of land joining Sark and Little Sark, Chan. Is.
 Coups Leach, Newbaldy, and Hall Car, tnsph., SE. Lancashire.
 Couraille, a N. co. of New S. Wales, traversed by the Gwyder R.
 Couraille R., New South Wales, Couraille co., trib. of the Wan R.
 Courbevoie, tn., France, on R. Seine, 5½ m. NW. Paris. Pop. 15,112.
 Courland, gov., Russia, on Baltic Sea. Area 10,533 sq. m. P. 642,572.
 Cournlaudee Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Yungulgra.
 Courpière, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 22 m. E. Clermont.
 Courrières, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 18 m. ESE. Béthune.
 Cours, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 20 m. WNW. Villefranche.
 Coursan, tn., France, dep. Aude, 3 m. NNE. Narbonne.
 Courtaubeau Bayou, Louisiana, trib. of the Atchafalaya R.
 Courtsals, tnsph., Missouri, Crawford co.

Courtallum, tn. and sanitarium, Madras. Lat. 8° 56' 20" N.
 Courtenay R., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, trib. of the Waimakariri R.
 Courthouse, tnsph., N. Carolina, Camden co.
 Courtbous, tnsph., S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
 Courtland, vil., Alabama, Lawrence co., 44 m. W. Huntsville.
 Courtland, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Courtland, tnsph., Michigan, Kent co.
 Courtland, tnsph., Virginia, Spottsylvania co.
 Courtland, tnsph., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Courtland, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 20 m. from Simcoe.
 Courtrai, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on R. Lys. Pop. 29,307.
 Couthatta Chute, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Red R. par.
 Coussac-Bonneval, tn., France, Vienne, 6 m. E. St. Yrieix.
 Coutances, to., France, dep. Manche, 41 m. S. Cherbourg.
 Coutras, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on R. Dronne.
 Cove, vil., Kmcadineshire, 4 m. S. Aberdeen.
 Cove, vil., S. co. Cork, 1½ m. E. Kinsale.
 Cove and Kilerregan, tn., SW. Dumbartonshire, on R. Clyde.
 Cove Cape, Quebec, Gaspé co. Lat. 48° 27' N.
 Cove Creek, tnsph., N. Carolina, Watonga co.
 Cove Head, vil., Prince Edward Isl., 12 m. from Charlottetown.
 Cove Island, Ontario, Bruce co., at entrance to Georgian Bay.
 Coveolug, vil., Madras, Chengalpat dist. Lat. 12° 46' N.
 Coventry, par. and bor., N. Warwickshire. Pop. bor. 54,743.
 Coventry, vil., Ontario, co. Cardwell, 3 m. from Bolton.
 Coventry, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Tolland co.
 Coventry, vil. and tnsph., New York, Chenango co.
 Coventry, tnsph., Ohio, Summit co.
 Coventry, tnsph., Rhode Island, Kent co.
 Coventry, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Cows of Cork. See Queestown, Ireland.
 Coverdale, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Coverley, set., Ontario, co. Gray, 16 m. from Durham.
 Covert, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 Covert, vil. and tnsph., New York, Seneca co.
 Covey Hill, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 10 m. from Hemmingford.
 Covilhão, tn., Portugal, in Beira, 21 m. SW. Guarda. Pop. 10,986.
 Covington, tn., Georgia, cap. of Newton co., 21 m. SE. Atlanta.
 Covington, vil., Indiana, cap. of Fountain co., on Wabash R.
 Covington, city, Kentucky, Kenton co., on the Ohio R. Pop. 37,375.
 Covington, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. Tammany par.
 Covington, vil. and tnsph., New York, Wyoming co.
 Covington, vil., Ohio, Miami co., 30 m. N. Dayton.
 Covington, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Covington, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Tipton co.
 Covington, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Alleghany co.
 Cowabee Mount, New South Wales, co. Bourke.
 Cowall, peninsular dist., Scotland, between L. Fyne and Firth of Clyde.
 Cowall Lake, New South Wales, co. Gipps. Now dry.
 Cowaneque Creek, Pennsylvania and New York, trib. of the Tioga.
 Cowansbaunock, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
 Cowansville, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 55 m. SE. Montreal.
 Cow Bay, Cape Breton Isl. and co. Has new breakwater.
 Cow Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, on above, 22 m. from Sydney.
 Cowbridges, bor., SE. Glamorganshire, 14 m. SW. Cardiff.
 Cow Castle, tnsph., South Carolina, Orangeburg co.
 Cow Creek, tnsph., Iowa, Clayton co.
 Cowee, tnsph., North Carolina, Macon co.
 Cowee, spt., Isle of Wight, 10½ m. SSE. Southampton (W. Cowes).
 Cowes, vil., Isle of Wight, on R. Medina (E. Cowes).
 Cowes, spt., Victoria, on Phillip Island, 53 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Cowflat, tn., New South Wales, 155 m. W. Sydney.
 Cowfold, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SE. Horsham. 4501 ac.
 Cowhouse Creek, Texas, trib. of the Leon R. in Bell co.
 Cowie's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 49 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cowlairs, ry. stu. and N. suburb of Glasgow, Scotland.
 Cowley, par. and vil., in co. and partly in bor. of Oxford.
 Cowley, a S. co., New South Wales, on the Murrumbidgee R.
 Cowling, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Skipton.
 Cowlitz River, Washington, trib. of the Columbia R.
 Cowpasture River, Virginia, joins Jackson R. to form the James R.
 Cowpen, tnsph., Northumberland, 1 m. NW. Blyth.
 Cowper, a N. central co. of New South Wales, on the Darling R.
 Cowra, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Bathurst, 184 m. W. Sydney.
 Cowsackie, vil. and tnsph., New York, Greene co.
 Cowwarr, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 13½ m. E. Melbourne.
 Cox Blight, Tasmania, in S. coast of co. Kent.
 Coxhos, tnsph., co. and 5½ m. SE. Durham. 1058 acres.
 Coxlodge, tnsph., Northumberland, 2 m. NW. Newcastle.
 Cox River, New South Wales, trib. of the Hawkesbury, co. Cook.
 Cox's Bazaar, sub-div., Chittagong dist., Bengal. 937 sq. m.
 Cox's Bazaar, hldrs. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 26' N., long. 92° 1' E.
 Cox's Point, set., New Brunswick, co. Queen's.
 Coychurch, par., Glamorganshire, 2½ m. NE. Bridgend.
 Coylton, par. and vil., co. and 5½ m. SE. Ayr.
 Coyote, vil., New Mexico, co. and 10 m. NE. Mora.
 Coy's Diggings, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Coytesville, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on the Hudson R.
 Coity, par., Glamorganshire, on R. Ogwr, 1½ m. NE. Bridgend.
 Cozumel Island, E. of Yucatan, 24 m. long by 7 m. wide.
 Crab Orchard, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Williamson co.
 Crab Orchard, vil., Kentucky, Lincoln co., 48 m. SE. Lebanon.
 Crab Orchard, tnsph., N. Carolina, Mecklenburg co.
 Cracow, city, Austria, Galicia, on R. Vistula. Pop. 66,095.
 Cradle Mtn., Tasmania, co. Lincoln. Alt. 5069 ft.
 Cradle Mtn., E. Brecknockshire. Alt. 2545 ft.
 Cradley, par., Herefordshire, 3 m. N. Colwall ry. stu.
 Cradley, tnsph. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. NE. Stourbridge.
 Cradock, div., NE. Prov., Cape Colony. Area 3247 sq. m.
 Cradock, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 228 m. N. Adelaide.
 Crafers, tn., S. Australia, co. and 10 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Craftsbury, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Orleans co.

Cragg's Island, S. Australia, co. Hamley, in the Murray R.
 Craggy I., N. territory, Australia, one of the Sir E. Pellew group.
 Craig, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 1½ m. SW. Moutrose.
 Craig, tushp., Indiana, Switzerland co.
 Craig, vil., Missouri, Holt co., 45 m. NW. St. Joseph.
 Craig Alvie, hill, with Waterloo Cairn, Kineraig, Inverness-shire.
 Craig Bank, vil., Ayrshire, 2 m. SW. New Cumnock.
 Craigdwy, mtn., Merionethshire, 5 m. E. Harlech. Alt. 2100 ft.
 Craiglachie, vil., Banffshire, on R. Spey, SE. of Elgin.
 Craigenputtock, farm, co. and 15 m. NW. Dumfries. Home of Carlyle.
 Craig Gowan, hill, Aberdeenshire, 1 m. from Balmoral.
 Craigie, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 4 m. S. Kilmarnock.
 Craigie, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 109 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Craigleith, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Collingwood.
 Craigmark, vil., SE. Ayrshire, 1 m. NE. Dalmellington.
 Craig-na-Callach, mtn., Perthshire, 3 m. NW. Killin. Alt. 2990 ft.
 Craignuk, tn., Lanarkshire, forming part of Wishaw.
 Craignish, par., Argyllshire, 10 m. NW. Lochgilphead.
 Craigmowlie, *quoad sacra* par., SW. Dumfriesshire.
 Craigs, par., W. co. Antrim, on R. Maine, 5 m. NW. Ballymena.
 Craigs Creek, Virginia, trib. of the James R., in Botetourt co.
 Crall, bor., Fife, 10 m. NE. St. Andrews, on Firth of Forth.
 Crallaheim, tn., Wurtemberg, 13 m. NNE. Elwangen.
 Crake River, Lancashire, between Conistow Water and the Leven.
 Cramlington, vil., Northumberland, 6 m. SE. Morpeth.
 Cramond, vil., 5 m. NW. Edinburgh, on Firth of Forth.
 Cranberry, tushp., Ohio, Crawford co.
 Cranberry, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Cranberry, tushp., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Cranberry Lake, Saskatchewan, NE. of Reed Lake.
 Cranborne, hundred, NE. Dorset. 34,188 acres.
 Cranborne, tn. and par., NE. Dorset, in Cranborne Chase.
 Cranborne Chase, anc. forest, now enclosed, Dorset and Wilts.
 Cranbourne, eccl. dist., Berkshire, 2½ m. SW. Windsor.
 Cranbourne, vil., Victoria, co. Mornington, 27½ m. SSE. Melbourne.
 Cranbourne, vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 45 m. from Quebec.
 Cranbrook, hundred, Scraylathe, mid Kent.
 Cranbrook, tn. and par., mid Kent, on R. Crane.
 Cranbrook, tn., Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 190 m. from Hobart.
 Crane, tushp., Ohio, Paulding co.
 Crane, tushp., Ohio, Wyandot co.
 Cranebury, vil. and tushp., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Crane Creek, Iowa, joins the Turkey R. in Fayette co.
 Crane Island, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence, Montmagny co.
 Crane Lake, Assiniboia. Lat. 50° 10' N., long. 110° W.
 Crane Neck, peninsula, New York, in Long Island Sound.
 Cranes I., Virginia, in Hampton Road, mouth of Elizabeth R.
 Cranfield, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SW. Bedford.
 Cranford, vil. and tushp., New Jersey, Union co.
 Craonagh, bar., co. Kilkenny. 58,075 acres.
 Cranstal Point, N. termination of Ramsey Bay, Isle of Man.
 Cranston, tushp., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Cranston Print Works, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Craon, tn., France, in Mayenne, 18 m. SSW. Laval.
 Crapaed, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Crapandière mtn., Quebec, in Dorchester co.
 Craponne, tn., France, Haute-Loire, 19 m. N. Le Puy.
 Crathie and Braemar, vil., W. Aberdeenshire.
 Crato, tn., Brazil, prov. Amazonas, on Madeira R.
 Crawfish R., Wisconsin, trib. of the Rock R., in Jefferson co.
 Crawford, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 11 m. from Durham.
 Crawford, vil. and tushp., Alabama, Russell co.
 Crawford, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Washington co.
 Crawford, tushp., Kansas, Crawford co.
 Crawford, tushp., Missouri, Buchanan co.
 Crawfordjohn, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 4 m. W. Abington.
 Crawford Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia.
 Crawford River, Victoria, co. Normanby, trib. of the Glenelg.
 Crawfordville, city, Indiana, cap. of Montgomery co.
 Crawfordville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Tallapoosa co.
 Crawley Down, eccl. dist., Worth par., Sussex.
 Cray, vil., co. and 10 m. SW. Brecknock.
 Cray, Foote, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Cray, 5½ m. NW. Bromley.
 Crayford, par. and vil., W. Kent, 8 m. SE. Greenwich.
 Cray, St. Mary, par. and vil., W. Kent, 2 m. S. Foote Cray.
 Cray, St. Paul, par. and vil., W. Kent, close to above. 1654 acres.
 Creagh, par. SW. co. Cork, on R. Hen. 7073 acres.
 Creagh, par. S. co. Roscommon, on R. Suck. 8867 acres.
 Creamwall Island, Barra par., Outer Hebrides.
 Crécy or Cressy, tn., France, dep. Somme, 10 m. N. Abbeville.
 Crediton, tn. and par., N. Devon, on R. Credy.
 Crediton, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 14 m. from Lucan.
 Crediton, parl. div., Devonshire.
 Creech St. Michael, par., W. Somersetshire. 2304 acres.
 Creedy R., N. Devon, falls into the Exe 2 m. above Exeter.
 Creek Town, mission stn., Africa, Niger Protectorate.
 Cree River, S. Ayrshire, falls into Wigtown Bay.
 Creetown, spt., Kirkcubrightshire, on Wigtown Bay.
 Crefeld, tn., Rhinisch Prussia, 12 m. N. Dusseldorf. Pop. 105,371.
 Creggan, par., cos. Armagh and Louth, 6 m. NW. Dundalk.
 Creich, par., Sutherlandshire, on Dornoch Firth.
 Crell, tn., France, in Oise, on R. Oise, 32 m. N. Paris.
 Crema, tn., Italy, 25 m. ESE. Milan.
 Cremona, tn., Prussia, in Brandenburg, 26 m. N. Potsdam.
 Cremona, prov., Italy, on R. Po. Area 632 sq. m.
 Cremona, city, Italy, cap. of above, 48 m. SE. Milan. Pop. 30,202.
 Cremorne, barony, Monaghan. 84,584 acres.
 Crendon, Long, par., mid Bucks, on R. Thame. 3461 acres.
 Crépy, tn., France, in Oise, 13 m. E. Senlis.
 Czeran, Loch, N. Argyllshire, between Appin and Ardochattan.
 Crescent City, vil., California, cap. of Del Norte co.
 Crescent Head, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, N. Port Macquarie.
 Crescenzio, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 18 m. WSW. Vercelli.

Crescent Lake, Tasmania, S. portion of Lake Sorrell.
 Cresco, vil., Iowa, cap. of Howard co., 150 m. SE. St. Paul.
 Crespiaco, tn., Italy, on R. Po, 40 m. SSW. Venice.
 Cressona, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Cressy, France. See Crécy.
 Cressy, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 87 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cressy, vil., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland.
 Crestfloe, vil., Ohio, Crawford co., 63 m. NE. Columbus.
 Creeton, vil., Iowa, Union co., 190 m. W. Burlington.
 Cresswick, tushp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 112 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Crete, isl., Mediterranean, belonging to Turkey. 3327 sq. m. P. 300,000.
 Crete, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Will co., 30 m. S. Chicago.
 Crete, vil. and tushp., Nebraska, Saline co., on Big Blue R.
 Creteil, vil., France, in Seine, on the Marne, 6 m. SE. Paris.
 Creuse, dep., Central France. Area 2150 sq. m. Pop. 284,942.
 Creuse R., France, depts. Creuse and Indre, trib. of the Vienne.
 Creux, Cape, extreme E. point of Spain, on Gulf of Lyons.
 Creuzburg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 40 m. SE. Oels.
 Creuzot, Le, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire. P. 15,105.
 Crevalcore, tn., Italy, Emilia, prov. and 10 m. NW. Bologna.
 Crèvecoeur, vil., France, Nord, on R. Scheldt.
 Crevillette, tn., Spain, Valencia, 18 m. SW. Alicante.
 Crewe, parl. div., Cheshire.
 Crewe, bor., co. and 22 m. SE. Chester. 1336 acres. Pop. 28,761.
 Crowthorne, tn. and par., Somerset, 15 m. SE. Taunton.
 Crickleth, bor. and par., S. Carnarvonshire.
 Crich, vil., par., and tushp., N. Derbyshire, 4 m. SW. Alfreton.
 Crichton, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, 6 m. SE. Dalkeith.
 Crickhowell, tn. and par., co. and 13 m. SE. Brecknock.
 Cricklade, tn., N. Wilts, on R. Thames.
 Cricklade, parl. div., Wilts.
 Crief, tn., co. and 18 m. W. Perth, on R. Earn.
 Crief, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 11 m. from Galt.
 Criffl, mtn., SE. Kirkcubrightshire, near R. Nith. Alt. 1800 ft.
 Criffl, dist., New Zealand, Otago, 4000 ft. above sea.
 Criggelstone, tushp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Crillon, Cape, S. extremity of Saghalien Island.
 Crimble Passage, between Devonport and Mt. Edgecumbe, England.
 Crimea, peninsula, S. Russia, on Black Sea.
 Crimmitschau, tn., Saxony, 10 m. NW. Zwickau. Pop. 13,765.
 Crinae Canal, between Loch Gilp and Atlantic, Argyllshire.
 Crinkill, vil., W. King's co., near Parsosstown.
 Crisfield, vil., Maryland, Somerset co., 19 m. SW. Princess Anne.
 Croagh, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 3 m. E. Rathkeale.
 Croaghnaakela Island, W. co. Galway, Moyrus par. 141 acres.
 Croaghpatrick, mtn., S. co. Mayo, 4 m. SW. Westport. Alt. 2510 ft.
 Croatan Sound, N. Carolina, between Dale co. and Romoke Island.
 Croatia and Slavonia, kingdom, inclusive of Military Frontier, Austria-Hungary. Forms part of Hungary. Pop. 2,184,414.
 Crocker Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., West Kent, 6 m. SE. Bromley.
 Crocker's Cove, set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Crockett, vil. and tushp., Texas, cap. of Houston co.
 Crocodile Island, N. Territory, Australia, E. of Cape Stewart.
 Crofthead, vil., S. Renfrewshire, near Neilston.
 Crofton, tushp., New Zealand, co. Hutt, N. of Wellington.
 Crofton Holy Rood, eccl. dist., Litchfield, par., S. Hants.
 Crogham, vil. and tushp., New York, Lewis co.
 Croisic, Le, spt., France, Loire-Inférieure, 44 m. W. Nantes.
 Croker, Cape, Indian set., Ontario, Bruce co., on Georgian Bay.
 Croker Island, N. Territory, Australia, 5 m. E. Coburg Peninsula.
 Croki, vil., New S. Wales, co. Macquarie, 205 m. N. Sydney.
 Cromar, dist., Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
 Cromarty, bur. and spt., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Cromarty Bay, expansion of Cromarty Firth, near mouth.
 Cromarty Firth, arm of North Sea, Ross and Cromarty, 18 m. long.
 Cromartysire, former co., Scotland. See Ross and Cromarty.
 Cromdale, par., Inverness and Elgin, in Strathspey.
 Cromer, tn. and par., Norfolk, 20 m. N. Norwich.
 Cromford, tn., Derbyshire, 2 m. N. Wirksworth.
 Crompton, tushp., Lancashire, included in Oldham.
 Cromptoe East, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Crompton, High, vil., Lancashire, near Oldham.
 Cromwell, tn., New Zealand, co. Vincent, cap. Kawanar dist.
 Cromwell, vil. and tushp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Cromwell Point, Valentia Island, co. Kerry, Ireland.
 Cronberg, tn., Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, near Homburg.
 Crocherry, vil., Ayrshire, 2 m. NE. Lugar.
 Croodall, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. NW. Farnham.
 Cronstadt, spt., Russia, on Koflin I., Gulf of Finland. Pop. 45,276.
 Crook, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
 Crook and Billy Row, tushp., Brancepeth par., Durham.
 Crooked River, Missouri, trib. of the Missouri in Ray co.
 Crooked River, Saskatchewan, trib. of the Beaver R.
 Crooked River, Quebec, Quebec co., trib. of the St. Maurice R.
 Crookes, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Crookham cum Ewshot, eccl. dist., N. Hants.
 Crookston, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, cap. of Polk co.
 Crookwell, tn., New South Wales, 160 m. SW. Sydney.
 Crookwell R., New South Wales, co. King, trib. of the Lachlan R.
 Croom, tn., co. and 11 m. SW. Limerick.
 Croppenstädt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 7 m. SSE. Oschersleben.
 Croppie's Point, Tasmania, co. Dorset, NE. extremity Anderson Bay.
 Cropredy, tushp. and vil., Oxford and Warwickshires.
 Crosaod, South, tushp., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Colne.
 Cross, g.s. par., Barvas par., Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides.
 Cross and Burness, par., N. Ronaldshay and Sanday, Orkney.
 Crosshy or Crosby, tn., Lancashire, 6½ m. NW. Liverpool.
 Cross Canonby with Maryport, par., W. Cumberland.
 Cross Creek, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Crossco, tn., Prussia, 23 m. SE. Frankfurt-on-Oder.
 Cross Fell, mtn. peak, Cumberland, 12 m. NE. Penrith. Alt. 2930 ft.
 Crossford, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. SE. Carlisle.
 Crossgar, vil., co. Down, 5 m. from Downpatrick.

Crossgates, vil., Fife, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Dunfermline.
 Crosshaven, vil., co. Cork, 4 m. S. Queenstown.
 Crosshill, vil., mid Ayrshire, 3 m. SE. Maybole.
 Crosshill, bor., S. suburb of Glasgow.
 Crosshouse, vil., N. Ayrshire, Kilmaurs par.
 Cross Isle, in Quendal Bay, Shetland Islands.
 Cross Keys, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Macon co.
 Cross Key, vil., Virginia, Rockingham co. Scene of battle, 1862.
 Cross Lake, Canada, source of the Churchill R. 60 m. long.
 Cross Lake, British Columbia, W. of Babine Lake.
 Cross Lake, Kewatin, Canada. Lat. $54^{\circ} 32'$ N., long. 98° W.
 Crosslee, vil., Renfrewshire, 4 m. from Paisley.
 Crossley, tn., Victoria, 175 m. W. Melbourne.
 Crossmaglen, tn., S. co. Armagh, 3 m. NE. Cullville.
 Crossmichael, par. and vil., Kirkcubrightshire.
 Crossmolina, tn. and par., N. co. Mayo, 7 m. W. Ballina.
 Crossmyloof, vil., Renfrewshire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Glasgow.
 Crossover Diggings, tushp., Victoria, 76 m. E. Melbourne.
 Cross Plains, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Cross Point, vil., Quebec, co. Beauport, on Chaleur Bay.
 Cross Roads, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 20 m. from Guysborough.
 Cross Roads, set., Nova Scotia, Inverness co., 16 m. from Mabou.
 Cross Roads, set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, on Chedabucto Bay.
 Cross Roads, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Antigonish.
 Crosthwaite, par., W. Cumberland, around Keswick.
 Croston, par., tushp., and vil., SW. Lancashire.
 Crothersville, vil., Indiana, Jackson co.
 Croton Falls, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Croton R.
 Croton Landing, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
 Croton River, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
 Crouch River, Essex, falls into the North Sea at Foulness.
 Crouse Town, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
 Crown, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. Helston.
 Crowborough, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Sussex, 4 m. NE. Uckfield.
 Crowders Mountain, tushp., N. Carolina, Gaston co.
 Crowdy Bay and Head, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Crowland, tn., par., Lincolnshire, 8 m. NE. Peterborough.
 Crowlands, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 148 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Crowle, tn., N. Lincolnshire, 7 m. E. Thorne.
 Crown Point, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, cap. of Lake co.
 Crown Point, vil. and tnsph., New York, on L. Champlain.
 Crow River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Crow's Nest, tn., Queensland, co. Aubigny, 75 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Crow Sound, between St. Mary and Tresco Islands, Seilly Islands.
 Crowthorne, eccl. dist. and vil., Sandhurst par., Berkshire.
 Crow Wing River, Minnesota, rises in Cass co., trib. of the Mississippi.
 Croxdale, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Durham.
 Croxley Green, eccl. dist. and hamlet, SW. Herts.
 Croy, vil., Nairn and Inverness-shires, 3 m. S. Fort George.
 Croydon, bor., Surrey, 10 m. S. London Bridge. Pop. 102,697.
 Croydon, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
 Croydon, tushp., Queensland, 100 m. E. Normanton.
 Croydon, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Salmon R.
 Croyland. See Crowland.
 Crozet Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. $46^{\circ} 27'$ N., long. $52^{\circ} 14'$ E.
 Crozier Range, mtns., Queensland, in S. of Burke dist.
 Crozon, tn., France, dep. Finistere, 25 m. NW. Quimper.
 Cruch, mtn., Perthshire, Fortingall par. Alt. 2420 ft.
 Cruden, par., NE. Aberdeenshire, near Peterhead.
 Crnikshank, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Owen Sound.
 Crum Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of Delaware R.
 Crunklin, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from London.
 Crummock Water, lake, Cumberland, 7 m. SW. Keswick.
 Crumpeall, tushp., Lancashire, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Manchester.
 Crumstone Island, one of the Farnes group, off Northumberland.
 Cruyshaem, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SW. Ghent.
 Crysal, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 23 m. from Wales.
 Crystal, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Montcalm co.
 Crystal Brook, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria.
 Crystal City, tn., Manitoba, co. Marquette.
 Crystal City, vil., Missouri, Jefferson co.
 Crystal Lake, vil. and lake, Illinois, M'Henry co.
 Crystal Springs, vil., Missouri, Copiah co.
 Csaba, tn., Hungary, 7 m. SSW. Bekes. Pop. 32,616.
 Csakova, tn., Hungary, on R. Temeš, 18 m. S. Temesvár.
 Csarad, tn., Hungary, 24 m. N. Temesvár.
 Csath, tn., Hungary, Borod, 13 m. from Miskolcz.
 Cservenka, tn., Hungary, Baks, 10 m. from Zolabor.
 Csorograd, tn., Hungary, at junction of Theiss and Körös. P. 17,356.
 Cusa Sound, between Seil and Luing Islands, Argyllshire.
 Cuba, largest of W. Indian Islands. Area 1,521,684.
 Cuba, vil., Illinois, Fulton co., 10 m. W. Canton.
 Cuba, vil. and tnsph., New York, Alleghany co.
 Cubacao, tn., Brazil, state Matto Grosso.
 Cubango River, Africa, falls into Lake Ngami.
 Cuba Station, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Sumpter co.
 Cochabas River, Colorado, trib. of the Huafano R. in Huafano co.
 Cochullia Hills, Isle of Skye. Alt. 3183 ft.
 Cuckfield, tn., Sussex, 12 m. NW. Lewes.
 Cockney, vil., Notts, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Worksop.
 Cockold's Point, shoal, in R. Thames, opposite West India Docks.
 Cudli, dist., New South Wales, co. Ashburnham, 221 m. W. Sydney.
 Cuddalore, taluk, Madras, S. Arcot dist. Area 459 sq. m.
 Cuddalore, tn. and hqrs., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Pop. 47,340.
 Coddan Point, cape, W. Cornwall, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Penzance.
 Cuddapah, dist., Madras, India. Area 8745 sq. m.
 Cuddapah, taluk of above. Area 760 sq. m.
 Cuddesdon, par., tnsph., and vil., co. and $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Oxford.
 Cudgee, tushp., Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 158 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cudgong, tushp., New South Wales, co. Wellington.
 Cudgong River, N. S. Wales, co. Wellington, trib. of the Macquarie.
 Cudgwa, vil., Victoria, 259 m. NE. from Melbourne.

Cudham, par. and vil., W. Kent, 4 m. N. Westerham.
 Cudjallagong Lake, New S. Wales, co. Dowling, near Lachlan R.
 Cudworth, tushp., W. Riding, Yorks, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Barnsley.
 Cuenca, prov., Spain, on Huescar R. Area 6639 sq. m. Pop. 244,915.
 Cuenca, tn., Spain, cap. of above. Lat. $40^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 10' W.$
 Cuenca, city, Ecuador, dep. Assuay, 85 m. SSW. Quito. Pop. 30,000.
 Cuernavaca, tn., Mexico, cap. of State Morelos, 40 m. S. Mexico.
 Cuero, vil., Texas, De Witt co., on Guadalupe R.
 Cuers, tn., France, in Var, 11 m. NE. Toulon.
 Cuesmes, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. S. Mons.
 Cuevas de Vera, tn., Spain, on Almanzora R., 42 m. NE. Almeria.
 Cuevas de San Marcos, tn., Spain, 38 m. N. Malaga.
 Cuffey's Cove, vil., California, Mendocino co.
 Cuglieri, tn., Sardinia, 9 m. SE. Bosa.
 Culcach, mtn., Ireland, on NW. border of co. Cavan.
 Culbin, sandy desert, Elginshire, on the Moray Firth.
 Culcheth, tushp. and vil., Lancashire, 9 m. SE. Wigan.
 Culdaff, par. and vil., co. Donegal, 17 m. NE. Buncrana.
 Colebra, spt., Costa Rica. Lat. $10^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $85^{\circ} 38' W.$
 Culfeichtrin, par., co. Antrim, 1 m. E. Ballycastle.
 Culgoa R., New South Wales, trib. of the Darling, flows SW.
 Culiacan, tn., Mexico, 90 m. SE. Cinaloa.
 Cullar de Baza, tn., Spain, prov. and 54 m. N. Almeria.
 Cullen, bor., co. and 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Banff.
 Cullen, par., NW. co. Cork, on R. Blackwater. 13,674 acres.
 Cullenagh, barony, S. Queen's co., Ireland.
 Cullenbone, tu., New South Wales, co. Wellington.
 Cullera, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SSE. Valencia. Pop. 11,049.
 Cullercoats, tushp., Northumberland, NW. Tyne-mouth.
 Cullingworth, eccl. dist. and hamlet, W. Riding, Yorks.
 Cullinan, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, cap. of Cullinan co.
 Culloden Moor, co. and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Inverness. Battle 1746.
 Cullompton, tn., Devon, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Exeter.
 Culpeper, vil., Virginia, cap. of Culpeper co.
 Culross, spt. and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Culsalmond, par., mid Aberdeenshire. 6094 acres.
 Culter, par. and vil., Lanark and Peebles-shires.
 Cultra, par., Fifeshire, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Cupar.
 Calvasin, mtn. peak, Kilinalic par., Inverness. Alt. 5224 ft.
 Cumana, city, Venezuela, cap. of Cumana State. Pop. 12,050.
 Cumana, dep., Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea. 3913 sq. m. P. 78,459.
 Cumbal, mtn., Andes of Colombia, just N. of Equator. Alt. 15,620 ft.
 Cumber, Lower, par., co. and 5 m. E. Londonderry. 14,466 acres.
 Cumber, Upper, par., W. co. Londonderry and N. co. Tyrone.
 Cumberland, co., England, on Irish Sea. Ar. 1416 sq. m.
 Cumberland, vil., Ontario, co. Russell, on Ottawa R.
 Cumberland, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Cumberland, city, Maryland, cap. of Alleghany co.
 Cumberland, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, Sumner co.
 Cumberland, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 12 m. SW. Cambridge.
 Cumberland Bay, New York, in L. Champlain. Battle 1814.
 Cumberland Bay, set., New Brunswick, co. Queen's, on Grand L.
 Cumberland Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of Camden co.
 Cumberland Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy dist.
 Cumberland Mills, set., Quebec, co. Beauce, 18 m. from St. Joseph.
 Cumberland Mtns., in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Virginia.
 Cumberland Peninsula, Canada, W. shore of Davis Strait.
 Cumberland River, Kentucky and Tennessee, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Cumberland Strait, N. Territory, Australia, between the Wessel Is.
 Cumberland Valley, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Bedford co.
 Cumbernauld, par. and vil., Dumbartons-hire.
 Cumberworth, tushp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Cumbræ, par., Buthshire (Great Cumbræ L.).
 Cumbræ, Great, isl., Buthshire, between Buto L. and Ayr.
 Cumbræ, Little, isl., Buthshire, 7 m. S. of Great Cumbræ.
 Cumbræ Mtns., in Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire.
 Cumbum, tn., Madras, Madura dist. Lat. $9^{\circ} 44' 50'' N.$
 Cumbum, tn., Madras, Kamul dist. Lat. $15^{\circ} 34' 15'' N.$, $79^{\circ} 9' 1'' E.$
 Cumbum Valley, fertile tract, Madras, in Madura dist.
 Cumioza, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 7 m. N. Pinerolo.
 Cuminstone, vil., Aberdeenshire, 6 m. E. Turfiff.
 Cummer, par., co. Galway, 4 m. S. Tuam. 9314 acres.
 Cummerrees, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Annan.
 Cumming's Bridge, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton.
 Cummins-ville, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 14 m. from Hamilton.
 Cumnock, tn., co. and 7 m. E. Ayr, on R. Lugar.
 Cumnock, New, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Cumnock.
 Cumnock, Old, par., E. Ayrshire. 14,140 acres.
 Cumnor, par. and vil., N. Berks, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Oxford.
 Cumru, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Cundiacamarca, state, Cent. America, Colombia. Pop. 537,658.
 Cundletown, tushp., New South Wales, 109 m. NW. Sydney.
 Cuneo or Nourse R., Africa, Benguela, falls into the Atlantic.
 Cuneo. See Coni.
 Cunha, tn., Brazil, state and 125 m. ENE. São Paulo.
 Cunnah's Quay, eccl. dist., Northop par., Flintshire.
 Cunnamullah, tn., Queensland, co. Wellington.
 Cunningham, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Chariton co.
 Cunningham's Island, Ohio, in Lake Erie.
 Georgne, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. WSW. Ivrea.
 Cupar, bor. and co. tn. of Fife, 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Edinburgh.
 Cupids, set., Newfoundland, dist. and 2 m. from Brigus.
 Cura, Villa de, tn., Venezuela, 60 m. SW. Caracas. Pop. 11,614.
 Caraca, isl., Dutch W. Indies, 75 m. from Venezuela. Pop. 25,636.
 Curahna, vil., Peru, dep. Apurimac, 15 m. from Alcanay.
 Curaray, riv., Ecuador, flows 370 m. to the Amazon R.
 Curdies River, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, falls into Bay of Martyrs.
 Core, River, Central France, flows 70 m. to the Yonne.
 Curico, prov., Chili. Area 2913 sq. m. Pop. 102,647.
 Curico, city, cap. of above, 116 m. S. Santiago. Pop. 11,000.
 Curische Hafl, lagoon of the Baltic in E. Prussia.
 Curitiba, tn., Brazil, 108 m. W. Paranagua.
 Curragh, plain and camp, co. and 2 m. from Kildare.

Curramulka, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 123 m. W. Adelaide.
 Curran, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 9 m. from Papineauville.
 Curran, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Current River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of Big Black R.
 Currie, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Curria, par., cos. Monaghan and Fermanagh.
 Currituck Inlet, N. Carolina, opens into Currituck Sound.
 Currituck Island, N. Carolina, encloses Currituck Sound.
 Currituck Sound, N. Carolina, between Currituck co. and Island.
 Curry, North, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. NE. Taunton.
 Curry Rivell, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. SW. Langport.
 Curryville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 30 m. from Moncton.
 Curtatone, tn., Italy, 3 m. from Mantua.
 Curtis Channel, Queensland, near Bustard Bay.
 Curtis Island, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis.
 Curtis Island, Victoria, in Bass Strait.
 Curwinstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Curzola, isl., Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 25 m. long. Pop. 21,812.
 Cusano, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. NW. Benevento.
 Cusheadall, vil., co. Antrim, 17 m. NE. Ballynena.
 Cushing, vil., Quebec, Argenteuil co., 55 m. N.W. Montreal.
 Cushing's Island, Maine, in Portland harbour. Area 250 acres.
 Cusset, tn., France, dep. Allier, 36 m. S. Moulins.
 Cusseta, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Chambers co.
 Cusseta, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, U.S., cap. Chattahoochee co.
 Cust, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 33 m. NW. Christchurch.
 Custer, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Custer co.
 Custer City, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Custon, tn., S. Australia, co. Buckingham, 373 m. SSE. Adelaide.
 Cutana Creek, S. Australia, 45 m. E. co. Lytton.
 Cutch, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 6500 sq. m. Pop. 555,810.
 Cutch Gundava, prov., Baluchistan, in NE. Pop. 100,000.
 Cutchoque, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Peconic Bay.
 Cuthbert, vil., Georgia, United States, cap. of Randolph co.
 Cutler Sand, off Suffolk, 2 m. E. mouth of Deben R.
 Cuttaburra Creek, New South Wales, co. Irrara.
 Cuttack, dist., Orissa, Bengal. Area 3533 sq. m.
 Cuttack, city, Bengal, cap. of Orissa. Lat. 20° 29' 4" N. P. 48,780.
 Cuttyhunk Island, Massachusetts, in Buzzard Bay.
 Cuvier Bay, Tasmania, on W. coast of Hunter Island.
 Cuvier River, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, trib. of the Derwent.
 Cavo River, W. Africa, Benguela, 120 m. S. of the Coanza.
 Cuxhaven, spt., Germany, 58 m. WNW. Hamburg.
 Cuyaba, city, Brazil, cap. of state of Mato Grosso. Pop. 16,000.
 Cuyahoga Falls, vil., Ohio, Summit co., on Cuyahoga R.
 Cuyahoga River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie at Cleveland.
 Cayler, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cortland co.
 Cuzco, dep., Peru. Area 23,766 sq. m. Pop. 243,661.
 Cuzco, city, Peru, cap. of above, 200 m. N. Arequipa. Pop. 18,370.
 Cwmamman, eccl. dist. and vil., Carmarthen and Glamorgan.
 Cwmrhedol, tnshp., N. Cardiganshire, on R. Rheidol.
 Cwmda, vil., Glamorganshire, 6 m. NW. Bridgend.
 Cyclades, islands, Greece, in the Egean. Pop. 131,508.
 Cyfarthfa, ironworks, Glamorganshire, N. of Merthyr Tydfil.
 Cyfoeth-y-Brenin, tnshp., Cardiganshire, 5 m. N. Aberystwith.
 Cygnet R., S. Australia, Kangaroo Island, falls into Nepean Bay.
 Cynthiana, city, Kentucky, cap. of Harrison co.
 Cynthiana, tnshp., Ohio, Shelby co.
 Cypress Hill, suburb of New York.
 Cypress Lake, Assiniboia, on Cypress Lake.
 Cypress Lake, Assiniboia. Lat. 49° 30' N.
 Cyprus, isl., belonging to Britain, in E. Mediterranean. P. 186,173.
 Czarnikow, tn., Prussia, 63 m. SW. Bromberg.
 Czeaslau, tn., Bohemia, 46 m. SSE. Prague.
 Czegléd, tn., Hungary, 40 m. SE. Pesth. Pop. 24,872.
 Czenstochow, tn., Poland, prov. and 50 m. SW. Petrikau. Pop. 14,167.
 Czernowitz, tn., Austria, cap. of Bukovina. Pop. 62,000.
 Dabha, petty state, Bombay.
 Dabha, tn., Central Provs., India, Chunda dist. Lat. 19° 38' N.
 Dabhol, tn., Raroda, India. Lat. 20° 10' N., long. 73° 28' E.
 Dahri, guaranteed Thakurate, Central India.
 Dabringhausen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, near Düsseldorf.
 Dacca, div., Bengal, on Bay of Bengal, 15,000 sq. m.
 Dacca, dist., Bengal. Area 2797 sq. m.
 Dacca, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal. 1266 sq. m.
 Dacca, chief tn., Dacca dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 43' N. Pop. 83,760.
 Dacha, tn., Upper Bavaria, 10 m. NNW. Munich.
 Dacre, vil., Ontario, co. and 17 m. from Renfrew.
 Dacre, par. and vil., E. Cumberland, on R. Dacre.
 Dadar, tn., Baluchistan, Kachhi dist. Lat. 29° 28' N.
 Dadeville, vil., Alabama, cap. of Tallapoosa co.
 Dadu, *taluk*, Bombay, Karachi dist. 762 sq. m.
 Dadu, tn., Bombay, Karachi dist. Lat. 26° 43' 30" N., long. 67° 49' E.
 Daer Water, Lanarkshire, head-stream of the Clyde.
 Daffer Island, S. Africa, between Saldanha and Table Bays.
 Daga Creek, Burma, Irawadi dist., branch of Basscin R.
 Dagaun, tn., Senegambia, on R. Senegal.
 Dagenham, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. NW. Rainham.
 Dags's Sound, New Zealand, co. Fjorl, 7 m. long.
 Daghestan, ter., Russia, on Caspian and in Caucasus. Pop. 592,533.
 Dagmersellen or Dammersellen, vil., Switzerland, near Lucerne.
 Dagö, isl., Russia, Esthonia, in Black Sea. Pop. 15,000.
 Dagshoroug, vil. and hundred, Delaware, Sussex co.
 Dagshai, cantonment, Punjab, Simla dist. Lat. 30° 53' 5" N.
 Dagullar Mt., New S. Wales, co. Blaxland, 15 m. N. Merrymerrgal.
 Dagus Mines, tn., Pennsylvania, Elk co.
 Da-gyaing River, Burma, Amherst dist., trib. of the Hlaingbweh.
 Dahanu, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. 634 sq. m.
 Dahanu, spt., Bombay, Thana dist. Lat. 19° 58' N., long. 72° 45' E.
 Dahl, petty state, Central India, in the Bhi Agency.
 Dahira, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Dahlak Islands, Red Sea, opposite Massowah.
 Dahlen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SW. München Gladbach.

Dahlgreen, tnshp., Minnesota, Carver co.
 Dahlonega, vil., Georgia, U.S., Lumpkin co.
 Dahme, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Dahme.
 Dahomey, kingdom, W. Africa, Guinea coast. Pop. 180,000.
 Dalleboub, vil., Quebec, co. Joliette, 46 m. NE. Montreal.
 Dailly, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 52 m. NE. Girvan.
 Daimel, tn., Bengal, Bardwan dist. Lat. 23° 36' 24" N.
 Dai-nippon, native name for Japan.
 Dairis, par., Fifeshire, 3 m. from Cupar. 2555 acres.
 Daisy Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 50° N.
 Dajal, tn., Punjab, Dera Ghazi Khan dist.
 Dakahleh, prov. Lower Egypt. Area 9309 sq. m. Pop. 586,033.
 Dakar, tn., in French Senegal, on Cape Verd.
 Dakatia River, Bengal, trib. of the Meghna R.
 Dakkeh, vil., Nubia, on R. Nile, 40 m. NE. Nerr.
 Dakor, tn., Bombay, Kaira dist. Lat. 22° 45' N.
 Dakota, North, ter., U.S., on Canadian frontier. Pop. 182,719.
 Dakota River, Dakota, trib. of the Missouri.
 Dakota, South, ter., U.S., lies S. of North Dakota. Pop. 328,808.
 Dakshin Shahbazpur, isl., Bengal, in Meghna estuary.
 Dala, suburb of Rangoon, Burma.
 Dala Creek, Burma, Hanthawadi dist., trib. of the Rangoon.
 Dala-nurin River, Burma, Shwe-gyin dist., trib. of the Sittoung.
 Dalat River, Burma, falls into Comberure Hay.
 Dalbeattie, to., Kirkcudbrightshire, 5½ m. E. Castle-Douglas.
 Dalby, tnshp., Queensland, 140 m. W. Brisbane.
 Dale, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
 Dalecarlia, former prov. Sweden, now in Kopparberg Län.
 Dal-Elf, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
 Dalen, vil., Netherlands, 2½ m. NE. Coevorden.
 Dalesville, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil.
 Daleville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Dale co.
 Daleville, vil., Mississippi, Landerdale co.
 Dalfsen, vil., Netherlands, Overysse, 7 m. E. Zwolle.
 Dalgetty, par., Fifeshire, 5 m. SE. Dunfermline.
 Dalhousie, place and castle, 9 m. SE. Edinburgh, on South Esk R.
 Dalhousie, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. Restigouche co.
 Dalhousie, set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 10 m. from West River.
 Dalhousie, tn. and hill stn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist.
 Dalhousie, East, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings.
 Dallas, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. WSW. Almeria.
 Dalhauire, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 127 m. from Rivière du Loup.
 Dallingkot, hill country, Bengal, Darjiling dist.
 Dalkeith, tn. and par., co. and 6½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Dalkey, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Dublin.
 Dalkey, post stn., S. Australia, co. Gawler.
 Dall, Cape, Alaska. Lat. 61° 22' N., long. 166° 25' W.
 Dallas, vil., Elginshire, on R. Lossie, 8½ m. SE. Forres.
 Dallas, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Marion co.
 Dallas, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Gaston co.
 Dallas, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, cap. of Polk co.
 Dallas, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Dallas, city, Texas, cap. of Dallas co., on Trinity R. Pop. 38,140.
 Dallas Centre, vil., Iowa, Dallas co., 21 m. NW. Des Moines.
 Dallas City, vil., Illinois, Hancock co.
 Dallastown, bor., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Dalles, city, Oregon, cap. of Wasco co., on C. Jumbia R.
 Dallington, par., Northamptonshire, on Grand Union Canal.
 Dallsburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Owen co.
 Dallya, tn., Austria-Hungary, in Slavonia.
 Dalmally, vil., Argyllshire, near head of Loch Awe.
 Dalma Mtns., Bengal, Manbhum dist. Alt. 3407 ft.
 Dalmatia, prov., Austria, on Adriatic. 4954 sq. m. Pop. 524,107.
 Dalman, *taluk*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. 479 sq. m.
 Dalman, *pargana* of the above. Area 253 sq. m.
 Dalman, tn., Oudh, Rai Bareli dist. Lat. 26° 3' 45" N.
 Dalmellington, vil. and par., co. and 1½ m. SE. Ayr.
 Dalmeny, vil., Liphithgowshire, 8½ m. NW. Edinburgh.
 Dalmorton, tn., New South Wales, co. Gresham.
 Dalmuir, vil., Dumbartonshire, 9½ m. NW. Glasgow.
 Dalreuch, par., Dumbartonshire, near Cardross.
 Dalriada, ancient kingdom, now Argyllshire.
 Dalry, vil., Kirkcudbrightshire, 8 m. NW. New Galloway.
 Dalry, tn. and par., co. and 17½ m. NW. Ayr.
 Dalrymple, vil., co. and 4 m. SE. Ayr.
 Dalrymple, pastoral dist., Queensland.
 Dalsef, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. Hamilton.
 Daleton, par., Cumberland, 4½ m. from Carlisle.
 Daleton, dist., in NE. part of London.
 Dalton, tn., New South Wales, co. King, 163 m. SW. Sydney.
 Dalton, city, Georgia, U.S., cap. of Whitfield co.
 Dalton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Dalton, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 51 m. S. Cleveland.
 Daltonganj, headquarters, Palamau sub-div., Bengal.
 Dalton-in-Furness, tn. and par., co. and 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
 Dalton-le-Dale, par. and tnshp., N. Durham.
 Daly, mtn., Colorado, peak of Elk Range. Alt. 13,193 ft.
 Daly, municipality, Manitoba, Brandon co.
 Daly Head, cape, South Australia, W. coast of co. Fergusson.
 Daly River, N. Territory, Australia, falls into Anson Bay.
 Dalziel, par., N. Lanarkshire. Pop. 13,863. Mineral dist.
 Damaghas, tn., Persia, in Khorassan, 50 m. SSE. Astrabad.
 Damau, Portuguese tn. and set., Gujarat, India. Pop. 49,084.
 Damanehor, tn., Egypt, 38 m. SSE. Alexandria. Pop. 23,353.
 Damar-i-Koh, hill tract, Bengal. 1366 sq. m. Pop. 363,413.
 Damar, tn., Arabia, in Yemen, 120 m. NNW. Aden. Pop. 26,000.
 Damara Land, country of SW. Africa, on the coast.
 Damariscotta, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Lincoln co.
 Damariscotta River, Maine, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 Damascus, city, Asiatic Turkey, cap. of Syria. Pop. 160,000.
 Damascus, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 7 m. from Arthur.
 Damascus, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Wayne co.

- Dambach, tn., Alsace, 4 m. N. Schlettstadt.
- Dambelung, salt lake, Western Australia, 175 m. SE. Perth.
- Damboul, vill., Ceylon, 45 m. NW. Kandy, and 70 m. NE. Colombo.
- Dambu, tn., Central Africa, Bornu, in the Soudan.
- Damer, dist. and tn., Egypt, Nubia, on R. Nile.
- Damgarten, tn., Prussia, 25 m. from Stralsund.
- Damietta, tn., Egypt, 113 m. N.E. Cairo, on branch of Nile. P. 34,044.
- Damodar River, Bengal, trib. of the Hughli, 350 m. long.
- Damoh, dist., Jabalpur div., Central Provs., India.
- Damoh, *tahsil* of above. Area 1792 sq. m.
- Damoh, chief tn., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Dampier Archipelago, off NW. Australia. Lat. 21° S., long. 116° E.
- Dampier Mt., S. Australia, on E. border of co. Robinson.
- Dampremy, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, E. of Charleroi.
- Damsay Island, one of the Orkney Is., 4 m. NW. Kirkwall.
- Damuggoo, tn., Africa, on R. Niger. Lat. 7° N.
- Dana Inlet, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
- Danakil, country, E. Africa, between 12° and 15° N.
- Dana River, E. Africa, falls into Formosa Bay.
- Danbury, par. and vil., Essex, 4½ m. SE. Chelmsford.
- Danbury, bor., Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Still R.
- Danby, par. and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. NW. Egton.
- Danby, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 14 m. W. Richmond.
- Danby, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Ionia co., on Grand R.
- Danby, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Rutland co., on Ottawa Creek.
- Dandaloo, tn., New South Wales, co. Narramine, 350 m. W. Sydney.
- Dandenoog, vil., Victoria, 18½ m. SE. Melbourne.
- Dandridge, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Jefferson co.
- Dandry Creek, New South Wales, co. Baradine, branch of Baradine R.
- Dane, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Dane co.
- Dane Bridge, eccl. dist., mid Cheshire.
- Danehill, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. NE. Cuckfield.
- Danemora, vil., Sweden, 24 m. NNE. Upsala.
- Dane's Quarter, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Somerset co.
- Danevirke, Danish set., New Zealand, 83 m. from Napier.
- Danforth, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Iroquois co.
- Dangerous Archipelago, Pacific Ocean, in Low Archipelago.
- Dangerous Point, New South Wales, co. Rous, N. of Brunswick R.
- Dangerous Reef, S. Australia, in Spencer's Gulf.
- Danger Point, Queensland, extreme SE. point of colony.
- Danger Point, Victoria, between Nelson and Portland Bays.
- Danga, The group of 15 petty states, Bombay. Area 1000 sq. m.
- Danielsonville, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
- Danilov, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. NNE. Yaroslav.
- Dankar, vil., Punjab, Kangra dist., Lat. 32° 5' N., long. 78° 15' E.
- Dankara, tn., Africa, 47 m. W. Coomassie.
- Dankaur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 21' N., 77° 36' E.
- Dankia Mt., Bengal, Chola Range. Alt. 23,176 ft. Lat. 27° 57' N.
- Dannebrog, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Howard co.
- Dannemora, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Clinton co.
- Dan River, N. Carolina and Virginia, head-stream of the Roanoke.
- Dansville, vil., Michigan, Iugham co., 67 m. NW. Detroit.
- Dausville, vil., New York, Livingston co., on Canasaga Creek.
- Danta, state, Gujarat, India. Includes 78 vils. P. 17,456.
- Dantzic, city and spt., W. Prussia, on R. Vistula. Pop. 120,459.
- Dantzic, gov., W. Prussia. Area 3068 sq. m.
- Danube River, rises in Black Forest and falls into Black Sea.
- Danubian Principalities. See Roumania, Servia, Bulgaria.
- Danvers, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, McLean co.
- Danvers, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
- Danvers Port, vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
- Danville, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, 88 m. NE. Montreal.
- Danville, city, Illinois, cap. of Vermillion co.
- Danville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Hendricks co.
- Danville, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Des Moines co.
- Danville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Boyle co.
- Danville, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, cap. of Montgomery co.
- Danville, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Montour co.
- Danville, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Caledonia co.
- Danville, vil., Virginia, Pittsylvania co. Pop. 10,286.
- Da-nwun, tidal creek, Burma. Lat. 16° 25' N., long. 95° 12' E.
- Daolatabad, vil., Afghanistan. See Daolatabad.
- Daphia Hills, Assam, occupied by independent tribes.
- Daphna, vil., Alabama, cap. of Baldwin co., on Mobile Bay.
- Dapoli, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
- Dapsang, mtn., Karakorum Range, Tibet. Alt. 28,278 ft.
- Dapto, vil., New South Wales, 74 m. S. Sydney, in co. Camden.
- Darab, tn., Persia, in Fars, 130 m. SE. Shiraz. Pop. 10,000.
- Dar-al-Belda, spt., Morocco, 46 m. NE. Azamor. Pop. 10,000.
- Darayanj, suburb of Allahabad, India.
- Darbello, tn., Bombay, Haidarabad dist.
- Darbhanga, dist., Behar, India. Area 3665 sq. m.
- Darbhanga, sub-div., Darbhanga dist.
- Darbhanga, tn., Darbhanga dist. Lat. 26° 10' N. Pop. 73,320.
- D'Arbonne Bayou, Louisiana, trib. of the Ouachita R.
- Darby, bor., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
- Darcy Lever, tnsbp., Lancashire, 1 m. E. Bolton.
- Dardanelle, vil. and tnsbp., Arkansas, Yell co.
- Dardanelle, strait, between Europe and Asia.
- Dardanup, dist., W. Australia, 124 m. S. Perth.
- Darent, par., W. Kent, 2 m. SE. Dartford.
- Darent River, W. Kent, trib. of the Thames below Erith.
- Dar-es-Salaam, spt., German East Africa, 25 m. S. Zanzibar.
- Darfield, par., vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SE. Bamsley.
- Darfur, country, E. Soudan. Lat. 10° 16' N. Area 160,000 sq. m.
- Dargalong, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Dargaville, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Hobson.
- Dargle, glen and waterfall, N. co. Wicklow. Fine scenery.
- Dargo River, Victoria, co. Dargo, trib. of the Mitchell R.
- Darien, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of McIntosh co.
- Darien, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Genesee co.
- Darien, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
- Darien, Isthmus of. See Panama, Isthmus of.
- Darjeeling. See Darjiling.
- Darjiling, dist., Bengal. Area 1164 sq. m. Pop. 223,020. Lat. 27° N.
- Darjiling, tn., Bengal, in above. Lat. 27° 2' N., long. 88° 18' E.
- Dark Corners, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
- Darkehmen, tn., Prussia, 15 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
- Darkley, tn., co. and 11 m. from Armagh.
- Darlston, tn., par. E. Staffordshire, 122 m. NW. London.
- Darley, par., Derbyshire, on R. Derwent. 7149 acres.
- Darling, dist., New S. Wales, in SW. of colony. Area 50,000 sq. m.
- Darling Downs, dist., Queensland, on border of New South Wales.
- Darlingford, tn., Victoria, co. Wimmera.
- Darling Range, mtns., W. Australia, 50 m. from coast.
- Darling River, New South Wales, trib. of the Murray R.
- Darling's Lake, vil., Nova Scotia, 10 m. from Yarmouth.
- Darlington, bor., Durham, 36 m. S. Newcastle. Pop. 38,060.
- Darlington, ward, S. Durham. 255,571 acres.
- Darlington, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
- Darlington, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 123 m. SW. Melbourne.
- Darlington, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
- Darlington, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., on Sugar Creek.
- Darlington, vil., Maryland, Harford co., on Deer Creek.
- Darlington, bor. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
- Darlington, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, cap. of Lafayette co.
- Darlington Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Darlington co.
- Darman, tn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist.
- Darmstadt, tn., Germany, cap. Hesse and Starkenburg. P. 56,931.
- Darnall, eccl. dist., S. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Darnettall, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 2 m. E. Rouen.
- Darngaber, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. S. Hamilton.
- Darnick, vil., Roxburghshire, 1 m. W. Melrose.
- Darnley, isl., Queensland, in Torres Straits.
- Dare, vil., Bombay, Karachi dist.
- Darragh, par., co. Limerick, 9 m. SE. Kilmallock.
- Darrang, dist., Assam, India. Area 3418 sq. m.
- Darrel, set., Ontario, co. Kent, 4 m. from Chatham.
- Darsi, tn., Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 15° 48' N.
- Darsi, sub-div., Nellore dist., Madras. Area 616 sq. m.
- Dartford, tn., West Kent, 17 m. E. London.
- Dartford, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland.
- Dartmoor, upland tract, Devonshire. Alt. 2050 ft.
- Dartmouth, bor. and spt., S. Devon, on R. Dart.
- Dartmouth, spt., Prince Edward Island, on Richmond Bay.
- Dartmouth, tn., Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
- Dartmouth River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Gaspé Bay.
- Darton, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NW. Barasley.
- Dartree, barony, co. Monaghan. 59,611 acres.
- Dart River, S. Devon, falls into the English Channel.
- Darvar, tn., Hungary, 32 m. NW. Pösega.
- Darvel, tn., Ayrshire, 9 m. E. Kilmarnock.
- Darville's, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Dinwiddie co.
- Darwa, *taluk*, Berar, Wun dist., India. 1062 sq. m.
- Darwa, tn. and hqrs. of above. Lat. 20° 18' N., long. 77° 49' E.
- Darwen, parl. div., NE. Lancashire.
- Darwen, Lower, tnsbp., NE. Lancashire, in Blackburn.
- Darwen, Over, bor., NE. Lancashire, 3½ m. from Blackburn.
- Darwin, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Clarke co., on Wabash R.
- Darwin, Mt., Tierra del Fuego. Alt. 6800 ft.
- Daryabad, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. 214 sq. m.
- Daryabad, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 53' N.
- Daryapur, *taluk*, Berar, India. Area 505 sq. m.
- Daryapur, tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 56' N.
- Dasal, tn., Gwalior, Central India, 10 m. N. of Amjhara.
- Dasara, petty state, Bombay. Area 265 sq. m. Pop. 16,971.
- Dasarazupalli, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
- Dasher River, Tasmania, co. Devon, trib. of the Mersey R.
- Dashkova, tn., Russia, gov. and 12 m. S. Mobiliev.
- Daska, *tahsil*, Punjab, Sialkot dist.
- Daska, tn., Punjab, Sialkot dist. Lat. 32° 20' N.
- Daakrol, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. 348 sq. m.
- Dasna, tn., India, NW. Provs., Meerut dist.
- Daspalla, state, Bengal, Orissa. Area 568 sq. m. Pop. 41,608.
- Dasuya, *tahsil*, Punjab, Hoshiapur dist.
- Dasuya, tn., Punjab, Hoshiapur dist. Lat. 31° 49' N.
- Dataganj, *tahsil*, Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Dataganj, tn., Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Datchet, vil., Bucks, on R. Thames, 2 m. E. Windsor.
- Datha, petty state, Bombay. Area 51 sq. m.
- Dathweh-kyauk, vil., Burma, Prome dist. Lat. 18° 4' N.
- Datia, native state, Central India. Area 836 sq. m. Pop. 182,595.
- Datia, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 40' N., long. 78° 30' E. P. 28,346.
- Dativre, spt., Bombay, Thana dist. Lat. 19° 17' N., long. 72° 50' E.
- Datschitz, tn., Moravia, 15 m. S. Iglaun.
- Dattaw River, Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
- Daubeny, Mount, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
- Daubhill, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 1½ m. SE. Bolton.
- Dandnagar, tn., Bengal, Gaya dist. Lat. 25° 2' N.
- Dauletabad, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 19° 57' N.
- Dauletabad, vil., Afghanistan. Lat. 36° 30' N., long. 64° 50' E.
- Daundia Khara, *pargana*, Oudh, Unao dist.
- Daunt Rock, off coast of co. Cork. Lat. 51° 43' N., long. 8° 17' E.
- Dauphin, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
- Dauphin Islands, Alaska, in Mobile Bay and co.
- Dauphiny, old prov. of SW. France.
- Dauria, country of Asia, in Transbaikalia.
- Dausa, tn., Jaipur state, India, in Rajputana.
- Dayaar Island, in Campbeltown Loch, Kintyre, Argyllshire.
- Davangere, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 662 sq. m.
- Davangere, tn., Mysore, Shimoga dist. Lat. 14° 28' N.
- Davenport, city, Iowa, cap. of Scott co., on Mississippi. Pop. 26,872.
- Davenport, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Delaware co.
- Davenport Point, S. Australia, between Sturt and Foul Bays.
- Davenport Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia, near centre.

Daventry, bor. and par., South Northamptonshire.
 Davey River, Tasmania, co. Arthur, falls into Payne Bay.
 Daveyston, tn., South Australia, co. Light, 4½ m. N. Adelaide.
 David, tn., Colombia, state and 115 m. W. by S. Panama.
 David City, vill., Nebraska, cap. of Butler co.
 David, Fort St., ruined fort, Madras. Lat. 11° 44' N.
 David's Island, New York, in Long Island Sound. Area 300 acres.
 Davidsoe's Main, vill., co. and 3 m. NW. Edinburgh.
 Daviot, par. and *quoad sacra* par., E. Aberdeenshire.
 Daviot and Dunlichty, par., Nairn and Inverness-shires.
 Davis, vill., Illinois, Stephenson co., 90 m. S.W. Racine.
 Davis Strait, between Greenland and Cumberland Peninsulas.
 Davisville, vill. and tnsbp., Alabama, Calhoun co.
 Davisville, vill., California, Yolo co., 77 m. N.E. San Francisco.
 Davos, par. and vil., Switzerland, canton Grisons.
 Dawa, estate, Central Provinces, India, Bhandara dist.
 Dawdoo, tnsbp., N. Durham, 6½ m. SE. Sunderland.
 Dawfuskle Island, S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co.
 Dawley, tn., Shropshire, 4 m. from Wellington.
 Dawlish, tn., Devonshire, at mouth of R. Dawlish.
 Dawna Mtns., Burma, Aioherst dist. Lat. 26° 5' N., long. 98° 42' E.
 Dawoon, vill., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Terrell co.
 Dawson, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 Dawson Island, Tierra del Fuego, in Strait of Magellan.
 Dawson River, Queensland, at foot of Denham Range.
 Dawson Settlement, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Dax, tn., France, dep. Landes, on R. Adour. Pop. 10,218.
 Daxaboa, tn., St. Domingo, 39 m. ESE. Cape Haiti.
 Daxlandea, vill., Baden, 4 m. W. Carlsruhe, on R. Rhine.
 Dayang River, Assam, trib. of Dhamewari R. Lat. 26° 26' N.
 Daya River, Orissa, between Koyakhai R. and L. Chilka.
 Daylesford, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 76 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Dayton, vill., Alabama, Marengo co., 8 m. NE. Linden.
 Dayton, vill. and tnsbp., Iowa, Webster co.
 Dayton, vill., Kentucky, Campbell co., on the Ohio R.
 Dayton, vill. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Hennepin co.
 Dayton, vill. and tnsbp., Missouri, Newton co.
 Dayton, vill. and tnsbp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Dayton, city, Ohio, cap. of Montgomery co., on Mad. R. P. 61,220.
 Dayton, vill., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
 Dayton, vill., Washington, cap. of Columbia co.
 Dazard Point, on W. coast of Cornwall.
 Deadman Bay, Newfoundland, 18 m. from Green's Bend.
 Dead River, New Hampshire, trib. of the Maragalloway R.
 Dead Sea, salt lake, Palestine, 25 m. E. Jerusalem, 1312 ft. below sea.
 Dead Stream, Maine, trib. of the Penobscot R.
 Deadwood, vill., Dakota, cap. of Lawrence co.
 Deal, bor., Kent, 82 m. from London.
 Deale Islands, Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay, Somerset co.
 Dean, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Dean, dist. and vil., in W. of Edinburgh, on Water of Leith.
 Dean, Forest of, W. Gloucestershire. Area 200 sq. m.
 Dean, West, par., W. Gloucestershire. 10,935 acres.
 Deane, par. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Deane Mt., Queensland, dist. Cook, peak of Gilbert Range.
 Dean's Channel, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 10' N., long. 127° W.
 Deane's Marsh, vill., Victoria, 81 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Deansdon, vill., Perthshire, on R. Teith, 1 m. W. Doune.
 Dearborn, vill. and tnsbp., Michigan, Wayne co.
 Dearborn River, Montana, from Rocky Mtns. to Missouri R.
 Dearham, par. and tnsbp., W. Cumberland.
 Dease Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 50° N.
 Dease Strait, channel, Canada. Lat. 68° 50' N., long. 108° W.
 Death Valley, desert, California, 159 feet below sea level.
 Deba, tn., Arabia, 100 m. NW. Muscat.
 Deba, tn., Tibet, near Upper Sutlej R., 14,918 ft. above sea.
 Debar Lake, Udaipur, Rajputana. Lat. 24° 18' N., long. 74° 4' E.
 Debbah, tn., Nubia, on great bend of R. Nile.
 De Beavor Town, ecd. dist., London, W. Hackney.
 Debenham, tn. and par., Suffolk, 84 m. NE. London.
 Deben River, Suffolk, falls into North Sea, 5 m. NE. Harwich.
 Deberg Point, S. Australia, between Conway Point and Daly Head.
 Debert, vill., Nova Scotia, Colchester co., 12 m. from Truro.
 Debe Lake, Africa, an expansion of R. Niger.
 Deboyne Island, New Guinea, due W. of St. Agman I.
 Debreccin, tn., Hungary, 116 m. E. Pesth. Pop. 57,463.
 Decatur, vill., Alabama, Morgan co., on Tennessee R.
 Decatur, vill., Georgia, U.S., cap. of De Kalb co.
 Decatur, city, Illinois, cap. of Macon co. Pop. 16,841.
 Decatur, vill., Indiana, cap. of Adams co.
 Decatur, vill. and tnsbp., Iowa, Decatur co.
 Decatur, vill. and tnsbp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 Decatur, vill. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Burt co.
 Decatur, vill. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Millin co.
 Decatur, vill., Texas, cap. of Wise co.
 Decazeville, vill., France, in Aveyron, 10 m. NE. Villefranche.
 Decan, track, India, S. of Vindhya Hills. Not an official name.
 Deception Bay, New Guinea, off Gulf of Papua.
 De Cewsville, vill., Ontario, co. Haldimand.
 Decies-within-Drum, bar., S. co. Waterford. 57,325 ac.
 Decies-without-Drum, bar., mid co. Waterford. 131,193 ac.
 Decize, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, 18 m. SE. Nevers.
 Decorah, city, Iowa, cap. of Winneshiek co.
 Dedan, petty state, Bombay. Area 30 sq. m.
 Deddington, tn. and par., Oxfordshire, 6 m. S. Banbury.
 Dede Agatch, tn., Turkey, on Egean Sea, 92 m. W. Adrianople.
 Dedham, par. and vil., E. Essex, on R. Stour.
 Dedham, vill., E. Gloucestershire, 1 m. NE. Cheltenham.
 Deese, Lower, barony, S. co. Meath. 20,013 acres.
 Deese, Upper, barony, S. co. Meath. 28,763 acres.
 Deegoa, tn., Bornou, Cent. Africa, 60 m. S. Kuka. Pop. 10,000.
 Deel Elver, eos. Cork and Limerick, trib. of the Shannon.
 Deep Bottom, Virginia, point on James R., scene of battles.

Deep Brook, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Annapolis.
 Deep Cove Creek, New Jersey, trib. of the Walkill R.
 Deeping Market, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SE. Bourn.
 Deeping St. James, par., S. Lincolnshire, on R. Welland.
 Deeping St. Nicholas, par. and vil., S. Lincolnshire.
 Deep River, vill., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Deep River, vill. and tnsbp., Iowa, Poweshiek co.
 Deep River, N. Carolina, a head-stream of Cape Fear R.
 Deep River, vill. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
 Deep Water, vill., New South Wales, 397 m. N. Sydney.
 Deep Water Creek, Missouri, trib. of the Grand R.
 Deer Creek, Indiana, trib. of the Wabash R.
 Deerfield, vill. and tnsbp., Illinois, Lake co., 24 m. N. Chicago.
 Deerfield, vill. and tnsbp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
 Deerfield, vill. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Deerfield, vill. and tnsbp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Deerfield, vill. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Deerfield, vill. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Cumberland co.
 Deerfield, vill. and tnsbp., New York, Oneida co.
 Deerfield River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 Deerina, mtn., New South Wales, co. Yanda, 20 m. S. Darling R.
 Deer Island, Massachusetts, in Boston harbour.
 Deer Isle, vill., tnsbp., and group of isles, Maine, in Penobscot Bay.
 Dee River, from L. Bala, Wales, to Irish Sea, 20 m. below Chester.
 Dee River, from Cairngorm Mtns. to North Sea at Aberdeen.
 Dee River, W. Kirkcudbrightshire, from L. Dee to Kirkcudbright Bay.
 Dee River, co. Louth, falls into Dundalk Bay.
 Dee River, Tasmania, co. Cumberland, trib. of the Derwent.
 Deer Lodge City, vill., Montana, cap. of Deer Lodge co.
 Deer Lodge Creek, Montana, trib. of Hell Gate R.
 Deer Mount, Alberta, on border of Athabasca.
 Deerness, g.s. par., St. Andrews par., Orkney.
 Deer, New, par. and vil., E. Aberdeenshire.
 Deer, Old, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 9½ m. W. Peterhead.
 Deer Pond, expansion of R. Humber, Newfoundland.
 Dees, tn., Transylvania, on R. Szamas.
 Dees Sound, natural harbour, Orkney, E. Mainland.
 Defiance, tn. and tnsbp., Ohio, cap. of Defiance co.
 Defiance Mt., United States, overlooking Lake Champlain.
 De Forest, vill., Minnesota, Nobles co.
 Degau, spt., Bombay, Breach dist. Lat. 22° 11' N.
 Deggen Dorf, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube, 29 m. NW. Passau.
 Degh River, Punjab, trib. of Ravi. Lat. 31° 2' N., long. 73° 24' E.
 Deglia, tn., Sicily, 11 m. SSW. Caltanissetta.
 Degnizli, tn., Asia Minor, 53 m. SE. Ala-Shehr. Pop. 20,000.
 De Graff, vill., Ohio, Logan co., on the Miami R.
 Deheb, spt., Bombay, Breach dist. Lat. 21° 42' N.
 Dehkeragan, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, 28 m. SSW. Tabriz.
 Deh-pet Lake, Burma, Henzada dist. Area 1 sq. m.
 Dehra, *tahsil*, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Dehra, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India. Pop. 26,630.
 Dehra Dun, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1193 sq. m.
 Deldesheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 4 m. SSE. Dürkheim.
 Deir-el-Kamer, tn., Syria, on slope of Mount Lebanon.
 De Kaap, gold-fields, Transvaal, 120 m. from Delagoa Bay.
 De Kalb, vill. and tnsbp., Illinois, De Kalb co.
 De Kalb, vill. and tnsbp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Dekorro, vill. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Delafield, vill. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
 Delagoa Bay, inlet, Indian Ocean, SE. Africa. Lat. 26° S.
 Delamere, par. and tnsbp., co. and 10 m. NE. Chester.
 Delance, vill., New York, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
 Deland, vill., Illinois, Piatt co., 37 m. NE. Lincoln.
 Delaney, mining dist., Queensland, near Georgetown.
 Delano, vill., Minnesota, Wright co., 30 m. W. Minneapolis.
 De Lassus, vill., Missouri, St. Francois co.
 Delatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Pruth.
 Delavau, vill. and tnsbp., Illinois, Tazewell co.
 Delavau, vill. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
 Delaware, state, U.S. Lat. 39° N. Area 2050 sq. m. Pop. 168,493.
 Delaware, vill. and tnsbp., Indiana, Ripley co.
 Delaware, city, Ohio, cap. of Delaware co.
 Delaware, vill., Ontario, Middlesex co.
 Delaware Bay, Delaware and New Jersey, at mouth of Delaware R.
 Delaware City, tn., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Delaware River, rises in Catskill Mtns. and enters Delaware Bay.
 Delaware Station, vill., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Delaware Water Gap, vill., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Deleau Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay district.
 Delegate, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellesley, 366 m. S. Sydney.
 Delegate Mount, Victoria, in N. of co. Croajingoloug.
 Delémont, tn., Switzerland, 29 m. N. Bern.
 Delft, tn., Holland, on R. Schie, NW. Rotterdam. Pop. 28,537.
 Delftshaven, tn., Holland, on R. Maas, 2 m. SW. Rotterdam. P. 13,138.
 Delftzyl, tn., Netherlands, 16 m. ENE. Groningen.
 Delgado, Cape, E. Africa. Lat. 10° 41' S., long. 58° 47' E.
 Delgany, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, 5 m. S. Bray.
 Delhi, div., Punjab. Area 5610 sq. m.
 Delhi, dist., Punjab. Area 1277 sq. m.
 Delhi, *tahsil* of above. Area 434 sq. m.
 Delhi, city, Punjab, Delhi dist. Lat. 28° 38' N. Pop. 193,080.
 Delhi, vill., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Rowan R.
 Delhi, vill. and tnsbp., Iowa, ap. of Delaware co.
 Delhi, vill. and tnsbp., New York, cap. of Delaware co.
 Delhi, vill. and tnsbp., Ohio, Hamilton co., on Ohio R.
 Dell, dist., E. Sumatra. Belongs to the Dutch.
 Deltale River, Ontario, trib. of St. Lawrence at Coteau du Lac.
 Delitzsch, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Lober.
 Deliverance Island, New Guinea, 40 m. SW. of mouth of Baxter R.
 Dell Roy, vill., Ohio, Carroll co., 7 m. SW. Carrollton.
 Delye, spt., Algeria, 49 m. E. Algiers.
 Delmar, vill., Iowa, Clinton co., 37 m. N. Davenport.
 Delmenhorst, tn., Germany, 18 m. WNW. Oldenburg.

- Delmont, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Del Norte, vil., Colorado, cap. of Rio Grande co.
 Deloraine, tn., Tasmania, cos. Westmoreland and Devon.
 Delow, tn., Soudan, 20 m. SE. Boussa. Pop. 10,000.
 Delphi, vil., Indiana, cap. of Carroll co., on Deer Creek.
 Delphos, vil., Ohio, Allao and Van Wert cos.
 Delta, vil., Iowa, Keokuk co., 50 m. E. Knoxville.
 Delta, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Eaton co., on Grand R.
 Delta, vil., Ohio, Fulton co., 46 m. E. Butler.
 Delting, par., Shetland. 36,964 acres. Includes several isls.
 Delvin, barony, NE. co. Westmeath. 39,062 acres.
 Delvin, par. and vil., co. Westmeath, 8 m. N. Killucan.
 Delvino, to., European Turkey, prov. Albania.
 Demavend, mtn., Persia, highest peak of Elburz Mtns. Alt. 21,000 ft.
 Dembea, Lake, Abyssinia, source of the Blue Nile, 60 m. long.
 Demer, River, Belgium, Limbourg, and S. Brabant, trib. of Dyle R.
 Demerara River, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic at Georgetown.
 Demir-Hissar, tn., Turkey, 15 m. NW. Seres.
 Demirkapı, mtn.-pass, between Hungary and Wallachia.
 Demmin, to., Prussia, 25 m. S. Stralsund. Pop. 10,546.
 Demonte, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SW. Coni.
 Demopolis, vil., Alabama, cap. of Marengo co.
 Demorestville, vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward.
 Demotica, tn., Turkey, 25 m. S. Adrianople, on R. Maritza.
 Dempsey's Corner, vil., Nova Scotia, 2 m. from Aylesford.
 Den, The, vil., N. Ayrshire, Dalry par.
 Denaby, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, 6½ m. SW. Doncaster.
 Denaikankotai, tn., Madras, Salem dist. Lat. 12° 31' N.
 Deosin, tn., France, in Nord, 14 m. E. Deuail. Pop. 17,202.
 Denbigh, bor. and co. to., Denbighshire, 25 m. W. Chester.
 Denbigh, set., Ontario, Addington co., 80 m. from Napanee.
 Denbigh, Cape, Alaska, on Norton Sound.
 Denbighshire, co., Wales, on Irish Sea. 644 sq. m.
 Denby, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Derby.
 Denby, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dearne.
 Dender River, Belgium, trib. of the Scheldt at Dendermonde.
 Dender River, Nubia, trib. of the Blue Nile, 40 m. N. Sennaar.
 Dendermonde, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 16 m. E. Ghent.
 Denekamp, vil., Netherlands, in Overysel.
 Denham, par. and vil., Bucks, 2 m. NW. Uxbridge.
 Denham Range, mtns., Queensland, S. border of Leichhardt dist.
 Denholm, vil., Roxburghshire, 5 m. NE. Hawick.
 Denholme Gate, tn., West Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. W. Bradford.
 Deula, spt., Spain, prov. Alicante, 13 m. ESE. Oliva.
 Deniliquin, to., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, on Edward R.
 Denio, par., SW. Carnarvonshire, in Pwllheli tn.
 Denison, dist., Queensland, 30 m. NE. Launceston.
 Denison, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, cap. of Crawford co.
 Denison City, tn., Texas, Grayson co., 73 m. N. Dallas. Pop. 10,959.
 Denison Lake, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, near the sea.
 Denison Range, mtns., Tasmania, near the Denison R.
 Denison River, Tasmania, co. Franklin, trib. of Gordon R.
 Denison's Mills, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Richmond.
 Denison Town, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Bligh, 244 m. N. Sydney.
 Denman, vil., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 165 m. NW. Sydney.
 Denman Lake, New South Wales, co. Irrara, W. of Irrara R.
 Denmark, kingdom of Europe, on Baltic Sea. Pop. 2,172,205.
 Denmark Hill, eccl. dist., Surrey, in S. London.
 Denn, par., mid co. and 4 m. from Cavan.
 Denning, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Ulster co.
 Dennington, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 174 m. W. Melbourne.
 Denison, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., 101 m. NE. Columbus.
 Dennisport, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Dennistown, E. suburb of Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
 Denny, tn. and par., co. and 7 m. S. Strirling.
 Denishw, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Denismore's, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants.
 Dent, tnsbp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dent.
 Dent du Midi, mtn., in Alps of Valais and Savoie. 10,778 ft.
 Denton, to., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. SE. Manchester.
 Denton, vil., Maryland, cap. of Caroline co.
 Denton, vil., Texas, cap. of Denton co., 36 m. NE. Fort Worth.
 Denton Holme, eccl. dist., Carlisle, St. Mary par., Cumberland.
 D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago, SE. of New Guinea.
 D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tasmania, W. of S. Bruni I.
 Denver, city, cap. Colorado, Arapahoe co., on S. Platte R. P. 106,713.
 Denver, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Newago co.
 Denwa River, Central Provinces, India, trib. of the Tawa.
 Deoband, tahsil, Sabarapur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Deoband, to., NW. Provs., India, Sabarapur dist.
 Deodangar, peak, Madras, Ganjam dist. Alt. 4534 ft.
 Deodar, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 440 sq. m. Pop. 24,061.
 Deogaon, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 45' N.
 Deogarh, tn., Udaipur State, Rajputana.
 Deogarh, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
 Deogarh, to., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Lat. 24° 29' N.
 Deolali, cantonment, Bombay, Nasik dist.
 Deoli, cantonment, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 46' N.
 Deoli, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 20° 39' N.
 Deonthal Hill, Punjab, Hindustan State. Lat. 31° 11' N., long. 77° 2' E.
 Deora Kot, tn., India, Oudh, Faizabad dist.
 Deori, to., Central Provs., India. Lat. 23° 23' N., long. 79° 4' E.
 Deorlis, tahsil, NW. Provs., India, Gorakhpur dist.
 Deotigarh Range, mtns., Assam. Alt. 8804 ft.
 Depere, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
 De Peyster, vil. and tnsbp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Deposit, vil. and tnsbp., New York, on Delaware R.
 Deptford, bor., cos. Kent and Surrey, on R. Thames. Pop. 101,326.
 Deptford, tnsbp., New Jersey, Gloucester co.
 Deptford St. Nicholas, par., W. Kent, in Greenwich.
 Deptford St. Paul, par. within Deptford bor. (q.v.).
 Dera, tahsil, Punjab, Kangra dist. Area 502 sq. m.
 Dera Ghazi Khan, dist., Punjab. Area 4517 sq. m.
 Dera Ghazi Khan, cf. tn. of dist. of Dera Ghazi Khan. Pop. 27,840.
 Dera Ismail Khan, dist., Punjab. Area 9266 sq. m.
 Dera Ismail Khan, tahsil of above. 1673 sq. m.
 Dera Ismail Khan, tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist. Pop. 27,130.
 Derajat, div., Punjab. Area 17,681 sq. m.
 Dera Nanak, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 2' N., long. 75° 4' E.
 Derapur, tahsil, NW. Provs., India, Cawnpur dist.
 Derapur, headquarters of above.
 Derayah, tn., Arabia, in Nedjed.
 Derband, vil., Punjab. Lat. 34° 18' N., long. 72° 55' E.
 Derband, to., Russia, cap. of Daghestan, on Caspian Sea. P. 14,750.
 Derby, bor., cap. of Derbyshire, on R. Derwent. Pop. 94,146.
 Derby, W. Anstralia, cap. of Kimberley district.
 Derby, vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland.
 Derby, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Derby, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Orleans co., on the Clyde R.
 Derby Line, vil., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Derbyshire, co., England, S. of Yorks. Area 1029 sq. m.
 Dereham, East, tn. and par., Norfolk, 16 m. NW. Norwich.
 Dereham, West, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. SE. Downham.
 Derg, Lough, expansion of R. Shannon, co. Tipperary.
 Derg, Lough, S. co. Donegal, 4 m. NW. Pettigoe.
 Deritend, dist., E. Birmingham, Warwickshire.
 Derna, spt., Africa, in Barca, 140 m. NE. Bengazi.
 Derconner, vil., Ayrshire, 2½ m. NE. Auchinleck.
 Dero Mohbat, taluk, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Deronte, The, English Channel, between Jersey and Guernsey.
 Derr, to., Nubia, on R. Nile. Lat. 22° 44' N.
 Derrick City, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Derry, Ireland. See Londonderry.
 Derry, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Derry, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Derryaghy, par., S. co. Antrim, 2 m. N. Lisburn. 12,466 acres.
 Derryboush, par., mid co. Fermanagh. 7172 acres.
 Derrykeighan, par., N. co. Antrim, on R. Busk. 7676 acres.
 Derryloran, par. and vil., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone.
 Derrylossary, par., co. Wicklow. 45,964 acres.
 Derrynoose, par., W. co. Armagh, 4 m. NW. Keady.
 Derryvullan, par., co. Fermanagh, 3 m. NW. Bellanamallard.
 Dersingham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 8½ m. NE. Lynn.
 Derwent, River, W. Cumberland, falls into Solway Firth.
 Derwent, River, Derbyshire, trib. of R. Trent, 60 m. long.
 Derwent, River, Northumberland and Durham, trib. of R. Tyne.
 Derwent, River, Yorkshire, tributary of R. Ouse.
 Derwent, River, Tasmania, falls into Loos and Ralph Bays.
 Derwent Water, lake, Cumberland, near Keswick.
 Desaguadero River, Argentine Rep., from Andes to Urre Languen.
 Desaguadero River, Bolivia, falls into Lake Aullagas.
 Desaignes, tn., France, Ardèche, on R. Dour.
 Des Arc, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Prairie co., on White R.
 Des Arc Bayou, Arkansas, tributary of the White R.
 Desborough, par. and vil., N. Northampton.
 Deschambault, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on St. Lawrence R.
 Des Chutes River, Oregon, tributary of the Columbia R.
 Descoose, vil., Nova Scotia, on Isle Madame, co. Richmond.
 Desemboque, to., Brazil, on Rio das Velhas.
 Desenzano, tn., Italy, on Lago di Garda.
 Desertas, isls., in Atlantic, 30 m. off Madeira.
 Deslier, vil., Oregon, Henry co., 38 m. W. Tiffin.
 Desio, tn., Italy, 11 m. N. Milan.
 Désirade, isl., French W. Indies, 4 m. E. Guadeloupe.
 Desford, par. and vil., Banffshire, 4 m. S. Cullen.
 Deslodge Lead Mines, vil., Missouri, St. Francois co.
 Des Moines, city, Iowa, cap. of State and of Polk co. Pop. 50,067.
 Des Moines River, Minnesota and Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Desmond, set., Ontario, co. Addington, 13 m. from Napanee.
 Desna River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper, opposite Kiev.
 Desolation Sound, British Columbia. Lat. 50° N.
 De Soto, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Jackson co.
 De Soto, vil., Missouri, Jefferson co., on Joachim Creek.
 De Soto, vil., Wisconsin, Vernon co., on the Mississippi.
 Despair Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
 Des Plaines, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Des Plaines R.
 Des Plaines River, Illinois, headwater of the Illinois R.
 Despojado, uninhabited plateau in the Cordillera of Peru.
 Despoto Dagh, mtns., Turkey, branch of the Balkans.
 Dessau, to., Germany, cap. of Anhalt, on R. Mulde. Pop. 34,626.
 D'Estaing, Cape, South Australia, North coast of Kangaroo I.
 Desterro, city, Brazil, cap. of state Santa Catharina. Pop. 14,000.
 D'Estree Bay, South Australia, S. coast of Kangaroo I.
 Desvres, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 11 m. ESE. Boulogne.
 Detention River, Tasmania, co. Wellington, falls into Sayer's Bay.
 Dethick and Lea, tnsbp., Derbyshire, on Cromford Canal.
 Detmold, to., Germany, cap. of Lippe, on Werre R.
 Detroit, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Pike co., on Illinois R.
 Detroit, city, cap. of Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit R. Pop. 205,669.
 Detroit Junction, vil., Michigan, Wayne co.
 Detroit River, U.S., from L. Superior to L. Erie.
 Dettoa, tn., Hungary, 20 m. E. Altschl. Pop. 10,320.
 Dena River, New S. Wales, between cos. St. Vincent and Dampier.
 Deulgaon Raja, to., Berar, India. Lat. 20° N., long. 76° E.
 Deulghat, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 20° 31' N., long. 76° 10' E.
 Deutsch-Krone, tn., Prussia, on Lake Radun, 61 m. NW. Posen.
 Dentz, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on Rhine, opposite Cologne. P. 17,737.
 Deux-Ponts, tn., Bavaria, 50 m. W. Speyer. Pop. 10,657.
 Deux-Sèvres, dep., France, E. Vendée. Area 2315 sq. m. P. 853,766.
 Devala, tn., Madras, Nilgiri dist. Lat. 11° 28' N., long. 76° 26' E.
 Devanahalli, tahsil, Bangalore dist., Mysore.
 Devanahalli, tn., Bangalore dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 15' N.
 Devarayapalli, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
 Devaranya, tn., Hungary, comitat Heves. Pop. 10,184.
 Devenish, tn., Victoria, 137½ m. NE. Melbourne.

- Devenish, par., N. co. Fermanagh. 30,601 acres.
 Devenport, suburb of Auckland, New Zealand.
 Deventer, city, Netherlands, Overysseel. Pop. 23,220.
 Deveron River, Aberdeen and Banff, falls into sea at Banff.
 Devdigh, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
 Devgadhi, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 22' N.
 De View, vil. and tnshtp., Arkansas, Woodruff co.
 Devikola, tn., Madras, Madras dist.
 Devil's Lake, Assiniboia. Lat. 51° 5' N., long. 107° W.
 Devil's Peak, mtn., S. Australia, co. Newcastle and Frome.
 Devile Tower, isl., Victoria, in Bass Strait.
 Devizes, bor., Wilts, 21 m. NW. Salisbury.
 Devizes, par. div., Wilts.
 Devizes, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 17 m. from Toronto.
 Devosport, spt., S. Devon, near Plymouth. Pop. 70,238.
 Devon River, trib. of the Forth, 24 m. from Alloa.
 Devonshire, co. England, E. of Cornwall.
 Devonshire, vil., Clackmannanshire, Tillocultry par.
 Devoraa, spt., Cornwall, 5 m. SW. Truro.
 Devra Tabour, tn., Abyssinia, 35 m. E. Lake Dembea.
 Devynock, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. W. Brecknock.
 Dewa, *pargana*, Oudh, Bara Banki dist. 141 sq. m.
 Dewa, tn., Oudh, dist. and 8 m. from Bara Banki.
 Dewala, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Chanda dist. Lat. 20° 6' N.
 Dewalgaon, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Chanda dist. Lat. 20° 23' N.
 Dewalla, petty state, Bombay, in Kathiawar.
 Dewas, native state, Cent. India. Area 289 sq. m. Pop. 75,647.
 Dewas, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 58' N., long. 76° 6' E.
 De Witt, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, De Witt co.
 De Witt, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Clinton co.
 De Witt, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Clinton co.
 De Witt, vil., Missouri, Carroll co., on the Missouri R.
 Dewittville, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 45 m. S. Montreal.
 De Wolf Corner, set., New Brunswick, 12 m. from St. Stephen.
 Dewebary, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Calder. Pop. 72,983.
 Dewsbury Moor, ecd. dist., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
 Dexter, tn., Iowa, Dallas co., 104 m. NE. Council Bluffs.
 Dexter, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Dexter, vil., Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Huron R.
 Dexter, vil., Missouri, Stoddard co., 48 m. SW. Cairo.
 Dexter, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
 Dezful, tn., Persia, 32 m. WNW. Shuster. Pop. 15,000.
 Dezima, isl., Japan, opposite Nagasaki.
 Dhadhar River, India, falls into Gulf of Cambay.
 Dhalak, isl., Red Sea, 9 m. off Abyssinia.
 Dhamda, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 27' N., long. 81° 23' E.
 Dhami, hill state, Punjab. Area 26 sq. m.
 Dhampar, *tahsil*, Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Dhampur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 29° 18' N., long. 78° 32' E.
 Dhamra River, India, falls into Bay of Bengal, in lat. 20° 47' N.
 Dhamtari, *tahsil*, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Dhamtari, tn., Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 42' N.
 Dhana, vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Dhanaura, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 58' N.
 Dhaudhuka, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
 Dhaudhuka, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 21' N.
 Dhanori, vil., Warda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Dhanu River, Bengal, Maimansingh dist., trib. of Meghna.
 Dhaola Dhar Mtns., Punjab, Punjab dist. Alt. 15,956 ft.
 Dhapowara, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Dhar, native state, Cent. India. Area 1740 sq. m. Pop. 149,244.
 Dhar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 36' N., long. 75° 4' E. Pop. 15,224.
 Dharakot, estate, Madras, Ganjam dist. Area 125 sq. m.
 Dharampur, native state, Gujarat. Area 794 sq. m. Pop. 101,289.
 Dharampur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 34' N., long. 73° 14' E.
 Dharampuri, *pargana*, Dhar state, Cent. India.
 Dharampuri, tn., Dhar state, Cent. India. Lat. 22° 10' N.
 Dharaogao, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist.
 Dharamapur, *tahsil*, Madras, Coimbatore dist.
 Dharamapur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 10° 44' N.
 Dharia River, Bengal, trib. of the Brahmaputra R. Lat. 25° 40' N.
 Dharampur, *pargana*, Oudh, Bahraich dist.
 Dharmapatam, tn., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 11° 46' N.
 Dharmapatam River, Madras, falls into sea 3 m. N. Tellicherry.
 Dharmapuri, *tahsil*, Madras, Salem dist.
 Dharmapuri, tn., Madras, Salem dist. Lat. 12° 9' N.
 Dharmavaram, *tahsil*, Madras. Area 1192 sq. m.
 Dharmavaram, chief tn. of above. Lat. 14° 24' N., long. 77° E.
 Dharmkot, tn., Punjab, Ferozpur dist. Lat. 30° 56' N.
 Dharmpur, vil., Oudh, Haridwar dist.
 Dharwar, British dist., S. Maratha country, Bombay.
 Dharwar, sub-div. of above. Area 425 sq. m.
 Dharwar, chief tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 27' N. P. 32,670.
 Dhasan River, Central India, trib. of the Betwa.
 Dhaulagiri Mtn., Nepal, India. Lat. 29° 11' N., long. 82° 59' E.
 Dhaurahra, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 261 sq. m.
 Dhaurahra, tn., Oudh, Kheri dist. Lat. 28° 31', long. 81° 9' E.
 Dhaurahra, tn., Oudh, Faizabad dist.
 D'Haussez Islands, New Zealand, E. coast of Co. Coromandel.
 Dheokanal, trib. state, Orissa, Bengal. Ar. 1463 sq. m. P. 208,316.
 Dhoja Mtn., Madras, Ganjam dist. Lat. 20° N., long. 84° 23' E.
 Dholera, spt., Bombay, Ahmadabad dist. Lat. 22° 15' N.
 Dholka, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. 665 sq. m.
 Dholka, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 43' N., long. 72° 28' E.
 Dholpur, native state, Rajputana. 1200 sq. m.
 Dholpur, cap. of above. Lat. 26° 42' N., long. 77° 56' E. P. 15,833.
 Dhonegon, tn., Berar, India, Buldana dist.
 Dhoraji, tn., Bombay, Gujarat. Lat. 21° 45' N., long. 70° 37' E.
 Dhrifa, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat. Comprises 24 vils.
 Dhrangadra, native state, Bombay, Gujarat. Pop. 99,686.
 Dhrangadra, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 55' N. Pop. 12,304.
 Dhrol, native state, Bombay, Gujarat. 400 sq. m. Pop. 21,777.
 Dhrol, chief tn. of above.
 Dhabri, sub-div., Goalpara dist., Assam.
 Dhabri, chief tn., Goalpara dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 2' N.
 Dhulla, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. 759 sq. m.
 Dhulla, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 54' N., long. 74° 46' E.
 Dhuma, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Seoni dist.
 Diablerets, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 10,190 ft.
 Diablo, mtn., California, Coast Range. Alt. 3856 ft.
 Diakover, tn., Hungary, Slavonia, 22 m. SW. Eszsek.
 Diamantina, city, Brazil, Minas Geraes. Pop. 12,000.
 Diamantina River, Queensland and South Australia.
 Diamantino, tn., Brazil, Mato Grosso, 70 m. NNW. Cuyabo.
 Diamond, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 9 m. from Fukeham.
 Diamond, vil., Illinois, Grundy co.
 Diamond, Cape, on St. Lawrence R., with citadel of Quebec.
 Diamond Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 164 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Diamond Creek, Kansas, trib. of the Cottonwood Creek.
 Diamond Harbour, sub-div., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Diamond Harbour, port and headquarters of above. Lat. 22° 11' N.
 Diamond Hill, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 66 m. N. Melbourne.
 Diamond Island, Pegu, Lower Burma, off mouth of Bassein R.
 Diamond Island, Tasmania, off E. coast co. Glamorgan.
 Diamou, fort and ry. stn., Africa, French Soudan, on R. Senegal.
 Diarbekir, vilayet, Turkey in Asia, traversed by I. Tigris.
 Diarbekir, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 37° 55' N. Pop. 10,000.
 Dibai, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 12' N.
 Dibrugarh, sub-div., Lakhimpur dist., Assam.
 Dibrugarh, chief tn., Lakhimpur dist., Assam.
 Dibru River, Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Dickson City, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
 Dick's River, Kentucky, trib. of the Kentucky R.
 Diddaur, tn., India, in Oudh, Rai Bareilly dist.
 Didsburg, tnshtp. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Die, tn., France, in Drôme, on R. Drôme, 37 m. ESE. Valance.
 Dieburg, tn., Germany, Hessen, 9 m. ENE. Darmstadt.
 Diedenhofen, tn., Lorraine, on R. Moselle. French name, Thionville.
 Diego Garcia, isl., Chagos Archipelago, Indian Ocean.
 Dieppe, spt., France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Chan. Pop. 22,003.
 Diest, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, on R. Demer.
 Dieulefit, tn., France, Drôme, 17 m. E. Montélimar.
 Diez, tn., Prussia, 10 m. N. Nassau.
 Dig, tn. and fort, Bhartpur state, India. Lat. 27° 28' N.
 Digbajaganj, *tahsil*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Digby, port of entry, Nova Scotia, cap. of Digby co.
 Digby, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 254 m. W. Melbourne.
 Digge's Rest, tn., Victoria, co. W. Bourke, 204 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Digges, Cape, Canada. Lat. 62° 45' N., long. 79° W.
 Dighori, vil., Central Provinces, India, Bhandara dist.
 Dighton, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 Dignaao, tn., Austria, in Istria, 48 m. SSE. Trieste.
 Digne, tn., France, cap. of Basses-Alpes, 55 m. NE. Aix.
 Digoins, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. W. Charolles.
 Digras, tn., Berar, India, Wun dist. Lat. 20° 6' N.
 Digra River, Assam, trib. of the Kalang R.
 Digsar, *pargana*, Oudh, Gonda dist.
 Dih, tn., India, in Oudh, Rai Bareilly dist.
 Dijon, city, France, cap. of Côte-d'Or, 197 m. SE. Paris. Pop. 60,855.
 Dildo Cove, set., Newfoundland, 35 m. from Heart's Content.
 Dilhorae, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. W. Cheadle.
 Diligent River, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
 Dillenborg, tn., Prussia, 40 m. NE. Nassau, on R. Dille.
 Dilli, tn., Timor isl., on NW. coast, cap. of Portuguese set.
 Dillingen, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube, 30 m. NW. Augsburg.
 Dillanton, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 12 m. from Waterloo.
 Dilman, tn., Persia, Azerbaijan prov.
 Dilo Lake, S. Central Africa, source of the Zambesi.
 Dimboola, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Borung, 216 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Dimock, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Dinajpur, dist., Bengal. Area 4118 sq. m.
 Dinajpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 38' N., long. 88° 40' E.
 Dinaz, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 14 m. S. St. Malo.
 Dinanagar, tn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist.
 Dinaat, tn., Belgium, prov. and 15 m. S. Namur.
 Dinapur, sub-div., Patna dist., Bengal.
 Dinapur, cantonment, Patna dist., Bengal.
 Dinic Alpe, mtns., S. Croatia, Dalmatia and Herzegovina.
 Dinas Head, cape, N. coast of Pembrokehire.
 Dinas Mowddwy, tn., Merioneth, 10 m. SE. Dolgelly.
 Dindigal, *tahsil*, Madras dist., Madras. 1132 sq. m.
 Dindigal, tn., Madras, Madras dist. Lat. 10° 21' N.
 Dindings, The, isla., Straits Settlement. Lat. 4° N.
 Diodivaram, *tahsil*, S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Diadori, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
 Diadori, chief town, Dindori sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
 Dingle, spt., W. co. Kerry, on Dingle Bay.
 Dingle, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 274 m. from Palmerston.
 Dingo Hill, S. Australia, between Lakes Eyre and Gairdner.
 Dingwall, burgh, Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Dinkelbühl, tn., Bavaria, 40 m. NW. Donauwörth.
 Dinneh, g.s. par., Aberdeenshire, 44 m. W. Aboyne.
 Dinnington, par. and inshp., S. Northumberland.
 Dinting Vale, ecd. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Diomedes Isles, in Behring Strait. Uninhabited.
 Dipalpar, *tahsil*, Montgomery dist., Punjab. 956 sq. m.
 Dipalpur, *hikra*, tn. of above. Ancient city, now small village.
 Dipia, *tahsil*, Thar and Parkar dists., Bombay.
 Dipper Harbour, set., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
 Dippoldswalde, tn., Saxony, 11 m. S. Dresden.
 Direction, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 110 m. NW. Cape Melville.
 Direction, Mount, Tasmania, in Montgomery co.
 Direction, Mount, Tasmania, co. Dorset, near Port Dalrymple.
 Dirk Hartog Island, Australia, off Shark Bay. Lat. 25° 28' S.
 Drieton, par. and vil., N. Huddingtonshire.
 Drouilles, reef, 4 m. off NE. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands.

- Dirsebau, tn., Prussia, on R. Vistula, 20 m. SSE. Dantzic. P. 11,146.
 Dirt Lake, Alberta, Canada. Lat. 53° 40' N., long. 115° 10' W.
 Disa, tn., Palanpur dist., Gujarat, India. Lat. 24° 13' 30" N.
 Disappointment, Mount, Victoria, Great Dividing Range.
 Disaster Bay, New South Wales, co. Anckland.
 Disaster Inlet, Queensland, S. portion of Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Disco Island, off W. coast of Greenland. Lat. 69° 11' N.
 Discovery Bay, Victoria, in co. Normanby.
 Discovery Harbour, Fiji, Numia Island. Good anchorage.
 Disley-Stanley, tnsbp., E. Cheshire.
 Dismal Swamp, Virginia and N. Carolina. Area 300 sq. m.
 Dina, tn., Russia, gov. and 143 m. NE. Vilna.
 Dison, tn., Belgium, 2 m. NNW. Verviers. Pop. 12,216.
 Dispersion Mount, New South Wales, co. Talla.
 Disa, tn. and par., S. Norfolk, on R. Waveney.
 Distant Hill, Queensland, dist. Cook. Alt. 3573 ft.
 Distington, par. and vil., W. Cumberland.
 District of Columbia, territory, U.S., containing cap. Pop. 230,392.
 Ditchingham, par., S. Norfolk, on R. Waveney.
 Ditchling, par. and vil., E. Sussex, 6 m. N. Brighton.
 Ditton, tnsbp., SW. Lancashire, on R. Mersey.
 Ditton, Long, par. and vil., Surrey, 2 m. SW. Kingston-on-Thames.
 Dia, isl., India, Portuguese possession. Lat. 20° 43' N., long. 71° 2' E.
 Dividing Creek, vil., New York, Cumberland co., on Dividing Creek.
 Dividing Range, The Great, mtns., Victoria and New South Wales.
 Divi Point, Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 15° 57' N., long. 81° 14' E.
 Dixcoote, tn. (British), Africa, on Gold Coast. Lat. 4° 48' N.
 Dix Island, Maine, off Rockland co. Area 50 acres.
 Dixmont, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Dixmude, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on R. Yser.
 Dixon, vil., California, Solano co., 69 m. NE. San Francisco.
 Dixon, city, Illinois, cap. of Lee co., on Rock R.
 Dixon, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Webster co.
 Dixon, vil., Missouri, Pulaski co., 93 m. NE. Springfield.
 Dixon Entrance, between Alaska and Queen Charlotte Islands.
 Dixon's Mills, vil., Alabama, Marengo co.
 Dying River, Assam, N. Cachar, trib. of the Kopili R. Flows N.
 Dizful. See Dezful.
 Djokjakarta, Java, Dutch Residency. Area 1191 sq. m. P. 501,043.
 Djokjakarta, tn., cap. of above, in S. of Java. Pop. 60,000.
 Dmitrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 45 m. N. Moscow.
 Dmitrovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. SW. Orel.
 Dnieper River, Russia, falls into Black Sea near Kherson.
 Dnieprovsk, tn., Russia, gov. Tauris, on R. Dnieper.
 Dniester, River, Austria and Russia, falls into Black Sea.
 Doab, tract, NW. Provs., India, between the Ganges and Jumna.
 Doaba Dandzal, tahsil, Punjab, Peshawar district.
 Doagh, Grange of, par., co. Antrim, 10 m. NW. Belfast.
 Doaktown, set., New Brunswick, 43 m. from Newcastle.
 Dobay's Island, Georgia, U.S., included in McIntosh co.
 Dobbo, tn., Aru Is., Dutch New Guinea. Lat. 5° 45' S.
 Dobross, tn., S. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Döbeln, tn., Saxony, 35 m. ESE. Leipzig. Pop. 11,972.
 Doberan, tn., Germany, Mecklenburg, 40 m. NNE. Schwerin.
 Dobbi, vil., Central Provs., India, Narsinghpur district.
 Dobling, suburb and 3 m. N. of Vienna, Austria.
 Dobrudja, dist., Roumania, between Danube and Black Sea.
 Dobschau, tn., Hungary, 21 m. NNE. Gomor Sajo.
 Dobson, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, cap. of Surry co.
 Doce River, Brazil, Minas Geraes, 60 m. N. Victoria.
 Dochart, Loch, Perthshire, at head of Glen Dochart.
 Dochart, River, Perthshire, between Lochs Dochart and Tay.
 Dochart, Loch, co. and 5 m. from Inverness, on R. Ness.
 Docking, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. SW. Burnham Westgate.
 Doctor's Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne.
 Dodabetta Mtn., Madras, Nilgiri Mtns. Alt. 8760 ft. Lat. 11° 25' N.
 Dod-ballaup, taluk, Bangalore dist., Mysore.
 Dod-ballaup, tn., in above. Lat. 13° 13' 40' N.
 Dodbrooke, par. and vil., Devon, near Knightsbridge.
 Dodder Hill, par. and tnsbp., E. Worcestershire.
 Dodderi, taluk, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 851 sq. m.
 Dodderi, vil., in above. Lat. 14° 17' N., long. 76° 45' E.
 Dodder River, S. co. Dublin, falls into Dublin Bay.
 Doddington, par. and vil., N. Cambridgeshire.
 Dodge Centre, vil., Minnesota, Dodge co., on Zumbro R.
 Dodge City, vil., Kansas, cap. of Ford co., on Arkansas R.
 Dodgeville, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, cap. of Iowa co.
 Dodworth, tnsbp. and vil., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Dos Lake, set., Ontario, Parry Sound dist., 32 m. N. Rosseau.
 Doersburg, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Yssel.
 Dofrines. See Dofreld.
 Dogger Bank, bank, North Sea, 36 m. E. Flamborough Head.
 Dog Island, Florida, in St. George's Sound. Lat. 29° 43' N.
 Dog Lake, Manitoba, E. of Lake Manitoba.
 Dog Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist., 24 m. N. Lake Superior.
 Degliani, tn., Italy, prov. Coni, 11 m. NE. Mondovì.
 Dog River, Ontario, falls into Michipicoten Bay.
 Dogs, Isle of, bend of the R. Thames, SE. Middlesex.
 Dohab, sub-div., Panch Mahals dist., Bombay.
 Dohab, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 53' N., long. 74° 19' E.
 Pop. 12,394.
 Doharigbat, tn., NW. Provs., India, Azamgarh dist.
 Doherty's Mills, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent.
 Dokkum, tn., Netherlands, in Friesland.
 Dol, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 15 m. SE. St. Malo.
 Dôle, tn., France, dep. Jura, on R. Doubs. Pop. 13,190.
 Dôle, mtn., Switzerland, Jura Mtns., 16 m. N. Geneva. Alt. 5509 ft.
 Dolgelly, tn., Wales, cap. of Merionethshire.
 Dolina, tn., Austria, Galicia, 22 m. SSE. Stry.
 Dolls, tn., Hungary, 40 m. WNW. Pesth.
 Dollar, tn. and par., Clackmannanshire, under Ochil Hills.
 Dollar Law, mtn., co. and 9½ m. SW. Peebles. Alt. 2680 ft.
 Dollart, gulf of North Sea at estuary of the Ems.
 Dollova, vil., Hungary, 21 m. ENE. Belgrade.
 Dolmatov, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on R. Iset.
 Dolo, tn., Italy, 13 m. W. Venice, on the Brenta.
 Dolomien Bay, Tasmania, E. coast of Tasman Peninsula.
 Dolonour. See Chao-Naiman-Sume.
 Dolores, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. and 120 m. SSE. Buenos Ayres.
 Dolores River, Colorado and Utah, tributary of the Grand R.
 Dolphin Bank, shoal, off W. coast of Isle of Wight.
 Dolphin's Nose, cape, Madras. Lat. 17° 41' N., long. 83° 17' E.
 Dolton's Station, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 25 m. S. Chicago.
 Dolwyddelan, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire.
 Doma Munji, dist., Victoria, co. Bogong, 172 m. E. Melbourne.
 Domariaganj, tahsil, Basti dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Dombey, Cape, South Australia, co. Robe, S. of Guichen Bay.
 Dombey, Cape, N. Territory, South Australia, on W. coast.
 Dombovitz River, Roumania, tributary of R. Danube.
 Domba, tn., Africa, Bornu, on route to Mnzuk.
 Domeli, tn., Punjab, Jhelum dist. Lat. 33° 1' N., long. 73° 24' E.
 Domel Island, Mergui Archipelago. Lat. 11° 25' N., long. 98° 5' E.
 Domett, Mount, New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
 Domfront, tn., France, dep. Orne, near the Varenne.
 Dominica, negro republic, Haiti, West Indies. Pop. 417,000.
 Dominica, isl. (British), Leeward Is., West Indies. Pop. 28,840.
 Dominion City, tn., Manitoba, 56 m. S. of Winnipeg.
 Dominionville, vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry.
 Domitz, tn., Germany, Mecklenburg, 33 m. SSW. Schwerin.
 Dommassundra, tn., Mysore, Bangalore dist., India.
 Dommel River, Netherlands, N. Brabant, tributary of the Maas.
 Domo d'Ossola, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, SE. of the Simplon.
 Don, tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Don, River, Russia, falls into the Sea of Azov.
 Don, River, Yorkshire, trib. of the Ouse at Goule.
 Don, River, Aberdeenshire, falls into the North Sea, N. of R. Dee.
 Don, River, France, Maine-et-Loire, trib. of the Vilaine.
 Donabyn, tnsbp., Burma, Thungwa dist.
 Donabyn, tn., in above. Lat. 17° 15' N., long. 95° 40' E.
 Donacavey, par., S. co. Tyrone. 23,050 acres.
 Dona Francisco, German set., S. Brazil, prov. Santa Catharina.
 Donagh, par., N. co. Donegal. 25,259 acres.
 Donagh, par., co. and 6 m. N. Monaghan. 16,205 acres.
 Donaghadee, spt. and par., NE. co. Down.
 Donaghlone, par. and vil., W. co. Down.
 Donaghedy, par., co. and 5 m. NE. Tyrone.
 Donagherry, par., E. co. Tyrone. 7154 acres.
 Donaghmore, par., co. and 13 m. NW. Cork.
 Donaghmore, par., SE. co. Donegal. 46,366 acres.
 Donaghmore, par., W. co. Down, 4 m. N. Newry.
 Donaghmore, par., N. co. Kilkenny. 5270 acres.
 Donaghmore, par., mid co. Meath. 3955 acres.
 Donaghmore, par. and vil., S. co. Tyrone, 2 m. NW. Dungannon.
 Donaghmore, par., E. co. Wexford, 6 m. SE. Gorey.
 Donaghmore, par., W. co. Wicklow, on R. Slaney.
 Donaghmore, par., S. co. Monaghan. 25,504 acres.
 Donaghpatrik, par., N. co. Galway, 2 m. NE. Headford.
 Donald, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 175 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Donaldson, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Donaldson Estate, set., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Donaldsonville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Ascension par.
 Donateschingen, tn., Germany, in Baden.
 Donaustrauf, tn., Bavaria, in Upper Palatinate.
 Donauwörth, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on R. Danube.
 Don Benito, tn., Spain, 60 m. W. Badajoz. Pop. 15,000.
 Donbour Islands, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Doncaster, bor. and par., W. Riding, Yorks. P. 25,936.
 Doncaster, parl. div., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
 Doncaster, tn., Victoria, co. S. Bourke, 10 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Doncaster, vil., Ontario, co. York, 2 m. from Toronto.
 Donchery, tn., France, Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
 Dondi Lohara, estate, Central Provs., India. 364 sq. m.
 Donegal, co., Ulster, Ireland, on Atlantic Ocean. Pop. 186,211.
 Donegal, spt., co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay.
 Donegal, bor. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Donegal Bay, Ireland, between cos. Donegal and Sligo.
 Donegore, par., co. and 3 m. NE. Antrim.
 Donerail, tn., N. co. Cork, on R. Awbeg.
 Donetz, River, Russia, trib. of R. Don, from gov. Kursk.
 Dongargarh, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 21° 11' N.
 Dongarra, tn., W. Australia, 254 m. N. Perth. Lat. 29° 17' S.
 Dongea, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 8 m. ENE. Saint-Nazaire.
 Dongola, prov., Upper Nubia. Lat. 17° 50' N. Pop. 20,000.
 Dongola, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Union co.
 Donibristle, vil., Fife, Fife, Aberdeen par.
 Donington, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NW. Spalding.
 Donipbau, vil., Kansas, Doniphan co., on Missouri R.
 Donaldsonville, vil. and tnsbp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Donnelly's Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 135 m. E. Melbourne.
 Donner Lake, California, in the Sierra Nevada; summer resort.
 Donnington, tn., Shropshire, 3½ m. SW. Newport.
 Donnington, Cape, S. Australia, co. Flinders, on Port Lincoln.
 Donnington Wood, eccl. dist., N. Shropshire.
 Donnybrook, par., co. Dublin, on R. Dodder.
 Donnybrook, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 20½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Donnybrook, tnsbp., Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
 Dotchill, par., co. and 7 m. N. Tipperary.
 Donyland, East, par. and vil., E. Essex, on R. Colne.
 Donzy, tn., France, in Nièvre, 10 m. ESE. Cosne.
 Doobaunt Lake and River, Canada, drain to Chesterfield Inlet.
 Doobosary, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson.
 Doobovka, tn., Russia, gov. and 180 m. SSW. Saratov. Pop. 12,737.
 Doonen, tn., Victoria, 220½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Doosh Mt., N. co. Donegal, barony Kilmacrennan. Alt. 2143 ft.
 Doon, par. and vil., W. co. Tipperary and E. co. Limerick.
 Doon, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 6 m. W. Berlin.

Doonfeeny, par., N. co. Mayo. 37,251 acres.
 Doon River, Ayrshire, from L. Doon to Firth of Clyde.
 Doorak, tn., Persia, 200 m. SW. Isfahan.
 Doostee River, Baluchistan, falls into Arabian Sea.
 Dora Baltea River, Italy, Piedmont, trib. of the Po.
 Dorama, tn., Arabia, Nedjid, 30 m. NE. Derayah.
 Dora Riparia River, Italy, trib. of the Po, near Turin.
 Dorat, Le, tn., France, dep. Haute-Vienne.
 Dorchester, bor., cap. of co. Dorset, on R. Frome.
 Dorchester, par., tnsnp., and vil., co. and 9 m. SE. Oxford.
 Dorchester, port of entry, New Brunswick, 116 m. NE. St. John.
 Dorchester, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Dorchester, ward of Boston, Massachusetts.
 Dorchester Station, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex.
 Dordogne, dep., SW. France. Area 3545 sq. m. Pop. 492,205.
 Dordrecht. See Dort.
 Doree, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SW. Inverness, on Loch Ness.
 Dorking, tn., Surrey, 25 m. SW. London.
 Dorland, set., Ontario, co. Lennox, 18 m. from Japanee.
 Dornach, vil., Germany, Alsace, 2½ m. NW. Mulhausen.
 Dornai Ghat, pass, Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 14° 41' N.
 Dornbirn, tn., Austria, Vorarlberg, 8 m. S. Lake Constance.
 Dorno, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 3 m. SE. Mortara.
 Dornoch, tn., cap. of Sutherlandshire, on Dornoch Firth.
 Dornoch Firth, inlet of North Sea, between Ross and Sutherland.
 Dornock, par. and vil., Dumfries, on Solway.
 Dorogh, tn., Hungary, 20 m. NNW. Debreczin.
 Dorogobuj, tn., Russia, gov. and 55 m. ENE. Smolensk.
 Dorogol, tn., Roumania, 75 m. NW. Yassy. Pop. 10,000.
 Dorosma, vil., Hungary, 6 m. WNW. Szegedin.
 Dorp, tn., Prussia, on the Wipper, 17 m. NE. Cologne. Pop. 13,285.
 Dorpat, tn., Russia, gov. Livonia, 157 m. NE. Riga. Pop. 30,643.
 Dorset, co., S. coast England, E. of Devon.
 Dorset, set., Ontario, 30 m. from Gravenhurst.
 Dorset, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Bennington co.
 Dorsten, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 35 m. SW. Münster.
 Dort, tn., Netherlands, on R. Maas, 12 m. SE. Rotterdam. P. 32,423.
 Dortmund, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Einster. Pop. 89,618.
 Dorval, vil., Quebec, co. Jacques Cartier, on Lake St. Louis.
 Dorval Island, Quebec, co. Nicolet, in mouth of Becancour R.
 Dosa, tn., Rajputana, Jaipur state. Lat. 26° 51' N.
 Doe Barrios, tn., Spain, Ocaña dist., Toledo.
 Doe Hermanas, tn., Spain, prov. and 6 m. SSE. Seville.
 Dotle, tn., Hungary, 12 m. SE. Comorn.
 Douai, tn., France, in Nord, on R. Scarpe, 20 m. S. Lille. P. 29,172.
 Douarnenez, tn., France, Finistère, 13 m. NW. Quimper.
 Double Bay, vil., New South Wales, sub. and 3 m. S. Sydney.
 Double Island, Burma, off Auberst Point. Lat. 15° 52' N.
 Double Mt., S. Australia, spur of the Gawler Range.
 Double Shoal, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, Cleveland co.
 Doubooka, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Volga. Pop. 13,443.
 Doube, dep., E. France, on border of Switzerland. Pop. 310,827.
 Doubtful Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Doubtless Bay, New Zealand, E. coast co. Mongonui.
 Doué, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 10 m. WSW. Saumur.
 Douera, tn., Algeria, 10 m. SW. Algiers.
 Douglas, spt., cap. of Isle of Man, 80 m. NW. Liverpool.
 Douglas, par. and vil., Lanarkshire.
 Douglas, vil., co. and 2 m. SE. Cork.
 Douglas, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 45 m. S. Sydney.
 Douglas, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, Butler co.
 Douglas, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Douglas, vil., Michigan, Allegan co., on L. Michigan.
 Douglas, vil. and tnsnp., Texas, Nacogdoches co.
 Douglas City, vil. and tnsnp., California, Trinity co.
 Douglasfield, set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
 Douglas Harbour, set., New Brunswick, Queen's co.
 Douglstown, spt., New Brunswick, 3 m. N. Chatham.
 Douglas Water, riv., Lanarkshire, trib. of R. Clyde.
 Doullens, tn., France, on Somme, 20 m. N. Amiens.
 Doune, vil., S. Perthshire, on R. Teith, 8½ m. NW. Stirling.
 Douar, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 9 m. WSW. Mons. Pop. 10,213.
 Doura, mining vil., Ayrshire, 3 m. SSE. Kilwinning.
 Douro River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic at Oporto.
 Douze River, France, trib. of the Midou at Mont de Marsan.
 Dovadola, tn., Italy, 10 m. SW. Terra del Sole.
 Dove River, Derby and Staffordshires, trib. of R. Trent.
 Dover, spt. and bor., E. Kent, 76 m. SE. London. Pop. 33,418.
 Dover, vil. and tnsnp., Arkansas, cap. of Pope co.
 Dover, vil., Delaware, cap. of state and of Kent co.
 Dover, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Bureau co.
 Dover, vil., Kentucky, Mason co., on the Ohio R.
 Dover, vil. and tnsnp., Maine, cap. of Piscataquis co.
 Dover, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, Lafayette co.
 Dover, city, New Hampshire, cap. of the State. Pop. 12,790.
 Dover, tn., New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway R.
 Dover, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Dutchess co.
 Dover, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on L. Erie.
 Dover, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
 Dover, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Union co.
 Dover, bor. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Dover, set., New Brunswick, Westmorland co.
 Dover, Strait of, between England and France.
 Dovercourt, par., E. Essex, in S. dist. of Harwich.
 Dovey. See Dyff.
 Dovrefield, mtn. range, Norway. Lat. 62° 63' N. Alt. 4200 ft.
 Dowagiac, vil., Michigan, Cass co.
 Dowanhill, suburb of Glasgow, in W. end.
 Dowials, dist., S. Wales, NE. part of Merthyr Tydfil.
 Dowlahavaram, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
 Down, co., Ireland, Ulster. Area 957 sq. m. Pop. 266,893.
 Downend, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Gloucestershire.
 Downer, vil., Kansas, Trego co.

Downer's Grove, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Du Page co.
 Downham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 2½ m. NW. Ely.
 Downham Market, tn. and par. W. Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
 Downsville, vil., California, cap. of Sierra co.
 Downingtown, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Downpatrick, spt., cap. of co. Down, on R. Quoile.
 Downs, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Downs, vil., Kansas, Osborne co.
 Downs, North and South, hills, Hants, Surrey, Kent, and Sussex.
 Downs, The, roadstead, off E. Kent, at Deal and Goodwin Sands.
 Downsville, vil. and tnsnp., Maryland, Washington co.
 Downsville, vil., New York, Delaware co., 17 m. S. Delhi.
 Downton, tn. and par., S. Wilts, on R. Avon.
 Doyle, set., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 25 m. from Pembroke.
 Doyle, set., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche.
 Doylestown, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 14 m. SW. Akron.
 Doylestown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Bucks co.
 Dracent, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Drachenfels, mtn. of the Siebengebirge, Germany, 10 m. SE. Bonn.
 Dragon Bay, fishing stu., Newfoundland, on Hermitage Bay.
 Dragon Creek, Kansas, trib. of the Osage R.
 Dragulgan, tn., France, cap. of dep. Var, 40 m. NE. Toulon.
 Drainie, par., Elginshire. 6940 acres.
 Drake, post stu., New South Wales, 561 m. N. Sydney.
 Drakenberg Mtns., SE. Africa, Transvaal, Natal, Basuto Land.
 Dramburg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 50 m. SSW. Coslin.
 Drammen, spt., Norway, on R. Drammen. Pop. 20,684.
 Dranesville, vil. and tnsnp., Virginia, Fairfax co.
 Draperstown, vil., S. co. Londonderry, 8 m. NW. Magherafelt.
 Drave River, trib. of the Danube, 14 m. E. Eszek.
 Dravosburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Draw Bridge, vil. and tnsnp., Maryland, Dorchester co.
 Drayton, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 32 m. NW. Guelph.
 Drayton, tnsnp., Queensland, 100 m. W. Brisbane.
 Drayton, West, par., W. Middlesex, 5 m. E. Slough.
 Drayton-in-Hales, par., cos. Salop and Stafford.
 Drayton Island, Florida, in L. George; winter resort.
 Drayton, Market, tn., N. Shropshire, on R. Tern.
 Drayton Peak, mtn., Fiji, Vanua Levu I.
 Dregghora, par. and vil., N. Ayrshire, 5 m. W. Kilmarnock.
 Drem, vil., Haddingtonshire, 16½ m. ENE. Edinburgh.
 Drenthe, prov., Netherlands, on Prussian border. Pop. 131,671.
 Dreden, dist., Staffordshire, in Stoke-on-Trent.
 Dreden, city, cap. Saxony, on R. Elbe, 103 m. SE. Berlin. P. 276,085.
 Dreden, prov., Saxony. Area 1288 sq. m.
 Dreden, vil., Ontario, Bothwell co., on R. Sydenham.
 Dreden, vil., Ohio, Muskingum co., on Muskingum Creek.
 Dreux, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, 21 m. N. Chartres.
 Drewenz River and Lake, Prussia, 3 m. E. Thorn.
 Drevyville, vil. and tnsnp., Virginia, Southampton co.
 Drew's Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, on R. Coaticook.
 Driburg, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 12 m. W. Brakel.
 Driel, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 6 m. SE. Bommel.
 Driesen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 64 m. NE. Frankfurt.
 Driffield, tn., E. Riding, Yorks, 27 m. E. York.
 Drifting River, Manitoba, falls into Dauphin Lake.
 Drighlington, vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SE. Bradford.
 Drina River, between Bosnia and Servia, trib. of the Save.
 Drin River, Turkey, Albania, falls into the Adriatic.
 Drisa, tn., Russia, Vitebsk, on R. Duna.
 Driver, Cape, S. Australia, co. Jervoise, on Spencer's Gulf.
 Driver River, S. Australia, co. Jervoise, falls into Spencer's Gulf.
 Dröbak, spt., Norway, on Christiania Fjord.
 Drogheda, bor. and spt., co. Louth, on R. Boyne. Pop. 12,297.
 Drohobicz, tn., Austria, Galicia, 18 m. SE. Sambor.
 Droitwich, bor., co. and 7 m. NE. Worcester.
 Dromana, tn., Victoria, 47 m. S. Melbourne.
 Drôme, dep., SE. France. Area 2599 sq. m. Pop. 314,615.
 Dromedary Cape, New South Wales, co. Dampier.
 Dromedary Mt., New S. Wales, co. Dampier, 180 m. SW. Sydney.
 Drôme River, France, trib. of R. Rhone, 12 m. SSW. Valence.
 Dromore, tn., W. co. Down, on R. Laggan.
 Dromore, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Mt. Forest.
 Dromtariff, par., N. co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Drouero, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. WNW. Coni.
 Dronfield, tn., E. Derbyshire, 6 m. NW. Chesterfield.
 Drouge, The, rocks, St. Magnus Bay, Shetland Is.
 Dronne River, France, Gironde, trib. of the Isle.
 Drontheim. See Trondhjem.
 Dropmore, eccl. dist., S. Bucks.
 Droszen, tn., Prussia, 14 m. NE. Frankfort-on-Oder.
 Drouilles, The, reef, off Jersey, Channel Is.
 Drouin, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 56 m. E. Melbourne.
 Droxford, par. and vil., N. Hants. 6500 acres.
 Droylesden, tn., Lancashire, 3½ m. E. Manchester.
 Druent, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. Turin.
 Drug, tahsil, Cent. India, Raipur dist. 1104 sq. m.
 Drug, tn., hdqrs. of above. Lat. 21° 17' N. long. 81° 21' E.
 Druid Mt., New South Wales, co. Clyde, 40 m. ENE. Bourke.
 Drum, par., S. co. Mayo, 4 m. SE. Castlebar.
 Drum, par., S. co. Roscommon, 4 m. S. Athlone.
 Drumahaire, bar., mid co. Leitrim. 110,146 acres.
 Drumatemple, par., cos. Roscommon and Galway.
 Drumballyrone, par., W. co. Down, on R. Bann.
 Drumbeg, par., cos. Antrim and Down, on R. Lagan.
 Drumbo, vil., Ontario, Oxford co., 23 m. ESE. Stratford.
 Druncannon, par., co. and 3 m. S. Waterford.
 Drumcar, par., S. co. Louth, on R. Glyde.
 Drumliff, par., S. co. Clare. 9937 acres.
 Drumliff, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NW. Sligo.
 Drunclog, moor, Lanarkshire, 6 m. SW. Strathaven.
 Drumcondra, par. and vil., N. co. Meath.
 Drumcree, par., co. Armagh, on R. Bann.

Drumreeby, par., N. co. Clare. 6285 acres.
 Drumculen, par., mid King's co., 6 m. NW. Parsonstown.
 Drumelzier, par. and vil., co. and 95 m. SW. Peebles.
 Drungath, par., W. co. Down. 5329 acres.
 Drunglass, par., S. co. Tyrone.
 Drungooland, par., mid co. Down, 5 m. NE. Rathfryland.
 Drumgon, par., NE. co. Cavan. 15,510 acres.
 Drumhome, par. S. co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay.
 Drumkeeran, par., N. co. Fermanagh.
 Drumlane, par., N. co. Cavan, near Belturbet.
 Drumlargin, par., S. co. Meath, 4 m. N. Killeck.
 Drumlease, par., mid co. Leitrim. 14,772 acres.
 Drumlithe, vil., Kincardineshire, 7½ m. SW. Stonehaven.
 Drumlumman, par., S. co. Cavan, 3 m. E. Granard.
 Drummaul, par., W. co. Antrim, on L. Neagh.
 Drummond, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 68 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Drummond Island, Canada, one of the Manitoulin Is.
 Drummond Lake, Virginia, in the middle of the Dismal Swamp.
 Drummond Mt., S. Australia, in NW. corner of co. Flinders.
 Drummond Point, S. Australia, Musgrove co.
 Drummond Range, mtus., New South Wales, co. Courallie.
 Drummond's Range, mtus., Queensland, dist. S. Kennedy.
 Drummondville, East, tn., Quebec, cap. Drummond co.
 Drummondville, West, vil., Ontario, co. Welland.
 Drummossie Moor, Inverness-shire, includes Culloden.
 Drummoyn, New South Wales, sub. of Sydney.
 Drummully, par., cos. Fermanagh and Monaghan.
 Drumore, vil., Wigtownshire, 5 m. NW. Mull of Galloway.
 Drumragh, par., mid co. Tyrone.
 Drumraney, par., W. co. Westmeath, 9 m. NE. Athlone.
 Drumreilly, par., cos. Cavan and Leitrim.
 Drumshanbo, vil., co. Leitrim, 9 m. N. Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Drumsna, vil., co. Leitrim, 5 m. SE. Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Drumsnat, par., co. and 3 m. SE. Monaghan.
 Drung, par., co. and 5 m. NE. Cavan. 12,047 acres.
 Drury, post stn., New Zealand, co. Manukau.
 Druten, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Waal.
 Dryander Mt., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. Alt. 2395 ft.
 Dryburgh Abbey, rum, on R. Tweed, 4½ m. SE. Melrose.
 Dry Creek, gold-field, Victoria, 140 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Dry Creek, tn., S. Australia, co. Yatala.
 Dryden, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
 Dryden, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Tompkins co.
 Dryfesdale, par., Dumfriesshire.
 Dryfe Water, Dumfriesshire, trib. of the Annan.
 Drymen, par. and vil., co. and 23½ m. SW. Stirling.
 Drynock, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, C. P. Railway, 286 m. W. Donald.
 Drypool, par. and tnsbp., E. Riding, Yorks.
 Drysdale, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 53 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Dry Tortugas, Florida, 10 low barren isls., off Monroe co.
 Dry Town, vil. and tnsbp., California, Amador co.
 Duaneburg, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Schenectady co.
 Duart, vil., Ontario, co. and 14 m. SE. Bothwell.
 Dubari, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 11' N., long. 83° 49' E.
 Dubbo, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Lincoln, 226 m. NW. Sydney.
 Dub-chi, pass and valley, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 45' N., long. 75° E.
 Düben, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Mulde.
 Dubeuka, tn., Russia, gov. Lublin, on R. Bug, 16 m. SE. Chełm.
 Dubicza, tn., Croatia, on R. Unna.
 Dublin, co., Ireland, prov. Leinster, on Irish Sea. Pop. 429,111.
 Dublin, city, cap. Ireland, on R. Liffey and Dublin Bay. P. 254,709.
 Dublin, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, on R. Carron.
 Dublin, vil., Indiana, Wayne co., 51 m. E. Indianapolis.
 Dublin, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Harford co.
 Dublin, vil., Pennsylvania, cap. of Laurence co.
 Dublin, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Washington co.
 Dublin Bay, inlet of Irish Sea, co. Dublin, S. of Howth Head.
 Dublin Shore, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
 Dubleca, tn., Bulgaria, 22 m. S. Sophia.
 Dubno, to., Russia, gov. Volhynia, 70 m. NE. Lemberg.
 Dubois, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Washington co.
 Dubois, bor., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Dubolstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Dubossary, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Dniester.
 Dubrovna, tn., Russia, on R. Dnieper, 47 m. NNE. Mohilev.
 Dubuque, city, Iowa, cap. of Dubuque co., on Mississippi. P. 30,147.
 Duchray Water, Scotland, headwater of R. Forth.
 Duchy of Lancaster, hundred, W. Gloucestershire.
 Duck Creek, hundred, Delaware, Kent co.
 Duck Islands, Maine, lie South of Mount Desert Island.
 Duck River, Tennessee, falls into sea opposite Perkin's Island.
 Duck River, Tennessee, falls into the Tennessee R., Humphrey's co.
 Ducketown, vil., Tennessee, Polk co.
 Duddleston St. Anne, eccl. dist., N. Warwickshire.
 Duddleston St. Matthew, eccl. dist., N. Warwickshire.
 Duddington, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Duddon River, Cumberland and Lancashire, falls into Irish Sea.
 Duderstadt, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 15 m. SE. Göttingen.
 Dudgeon Shoal, in North Sea, 21 m. NE. of Wells, Norfolk.
 Dudingon, vil., Switzerland, canton and 3 m. NNE. Fribourg.
 Dudley, bor., E. Worcestershire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham. P. 90,223.
 Dudley, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Duedeller, vil., Prussia, circle Saarbrücken.
 Duesas, tn., Spain, prov. and 5 m. S. Palencia.
 Dueru or Kakibbi River, Equatorial Africa, not fully explored.
 Due West, vil. and tnsbp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Dufel, vil., Belgium, 10 m. SE. Antwerp.
 Dufferin, barony, mid co. Down. 17,214 acres.
 Dufferin, vil., Manitoba, in extreme S. of province.
 Duffield, tn., co. and 4 m. N. Derby, on R. Derwent.
 Duff Reef, Fiji, lies W. of Wellagitala.
 Dufftown, tn., Banffshire, 4 m. SE. Craigellachie.
 Duffus, par. and vil., co. and 5½ m. NW. Elgin.

Dufle, stn., on R. Nile, in Emin Pasha's former prov.
 Dugdemona, River, Louisiana, headwater of the Little R.
 Duhallow, barony, N. co. Cork. 232,328 acres.
 Duida Mtn., Venezuela, 20 m. NE. R. Cassiquiare. Alt. 8500 ft.
 Duirinsb, par. W. Skye I. 80,041 acres.
 Duirinish Island, in Loch Etive, Argyllshire.
 Duisburg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. N. Düsseldorf. Pop. 59,300.
 Duiveland, isl., Holland, between Rivers Maas and Scheldt.
 Duvels Kantoort, gold field, S. Africa. Lat. 26° 20' S., long. 30° 50' E.
 Dujana, native state, Punjab. Area 114 sq. m.
 Duke Centre, bor., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Duketown, Brit. factory, W. Africa, 40 m. mouth of Old Calabar R.
 Dinkfield, tnsbp., Cheshire, within Staleybridge.
 Dukla, tn., Austria, Galicia, 17 m. SE. Jaslo.
 Dulce, lake, NE. Guatemala, communicating with Atlantic.
 Dulcigno, spt., Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
 Duleek, vil., E. co. Meath, 5 m. SW. Drogheda.
 Duleek, Lower, and Upper, 2 bars, E. co. Meath.
 Dulhi, tn., India, in Oudh, Kheri dist.
 Dülken, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. E. Düsseldorf.
 Dull, par. and vil., Perthshire, 3½ m. W. Aberfeldy.
 Dülmen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 17 m. S.W. Münster.
 Dulsan River, NE. Inverness-shire, trib. of the Spey.
 Duluth, city, Minnesota, cap. St. Louis co., on L. Superior.
 Pop. 33,115.
 Dulverton, tn., W. Somersetshire, 21 m. W. Taunton.
 Dulwich, South suburb of London.
 Dumagudiem, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
 Damagas, tn., Panay I., Philippine Is. Pop. 25,000.
 Damareque River, New South Wales, trib. of the McIntyre R.
 Dumbarton, spt. and bor., co. tn. of Dumbarton, on Clyde. P. 16,908.
 Dumbartonshire, co., Scotland, on R. Clyde. 242 sq. m.
 Dumbowitza River, Romania, unites with the Arjis R.
 Dum Dum, sub-div., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Dum-Dum, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist.
 Dumfries, co. tn. of Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith. Pop. 17,861.
 Dumfriesshire, co., Scotland, on Solway Firth. Pop. 74,307.
 Dumraon, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist.
 Düna or South Düna River, Russia, rises in gov. Tver.
 Düna, tn., Russia, gov. Vitebsk, on R. Düna. Pop. 69,033.
 Dunbar, spt., Haddingtonshire, 29½ m. E. Edinburgh.
 Dunbar, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 Dunbar, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 12 m. from Morrisburg.
 Dunbarton. See Dumbarton.
 Dunbeath, vil., Caithness-shire, 20 m. SW. Wick.
 Dunblane, tn., South Perthshire, on Allan Water.
 Dunboe, par., N. co. Londonderry, 4 m. W. Coleraine.
 Dunboro, set., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 4½ m. from Sweetburg.
 Dunboyne, par., SE. co. Meath. 16,781 acres.
 Dunboyne, par. and vil., co. Meath, 11 m. N. Dublin.
 Dunbrody and St. James, par., S. co. Wexford.
 Dunbulloge, par., co. and 7 m. N. Cork. 16,782 acres.
 Duncannon, vil., S. co. Wexford, on Waterford Harbour.
 Duncannon, bor., Pennsylvania, Perry co.
 Duncansbay Head, Caithness-shire. Lat. 58° 39' N., long. 3° 1' W.
 Duncansburgh, g.s. par., N. Inverness-shire.
 Dunchurch, par. and vil., N. Warwickshire.
 Dundalk, spt. and co. tn. of Louth, on R. Castletown. P. 13,207.
 Dundalk, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, N. co. Louth.
 Dundalk Bay, E. co. Louth, 9 m. by 10 m.
 Dundas, tn., Ontario, co. Wentworth, on Lake Ontario.
 Dundas Island, British Columbia, 40 m. NE. Queen Charlotte Is.
 Dundas Mt., Tasmania, co. Montagu. Alt. 3022 ft.
 Dundas Mt., Victoria, co. Dundas, 20 m. NNW. Hamilton.
 Dundas Strait, N. Ter., Australia, entrance to Van Diemen Gulf.
 Dundee, city, Forfarshire, on R. Tay, 2½ m. E. Perth. Pop. 169,434.
 Dundee, port of entry, Quebec, Huntingdon co.
 Dundee, set., New Brunswick, 11 m. from Dalhousie.
 Dundee, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Kane co.
 Dundee, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Monroe co.
 Dundee, vil., New York, Yates co., 26 m. S. Geneva.
 Dunderrow, par., S. co. Cork, on B. Bandon. 6433 acres.
 Dundonald, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 5 m. SW. Kilmarnock.
 Dundonald, par. and vil., N. co. Down, 4 m. NW. Comber.
 Dundernau, vil., co. and 5 m. from Kirkcudbright.
 Dunderum, spt., co. Down, on Dunderum Bay.
 Dunderum, vil., co. and 5 m. S. Dublin.
 Dunderum Bay, co. Down, inlet of Irish Sea.
 Dunderwasganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 43' N.
 Dunesane, par., W. co. Antrim, on Lough Neagh.
 Dunedin, city, New Zealand, Otago, co. Taieri. Pop. 42,794.
 Dunsellen, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Dunfanagby, spt., co. Donegal, 40 m. NW. Strabane.
 Dunfermline, bor., Fifeshire, 16 m. NW. Edinburgh. Pop. 22,365.
 Dungegall, sanitarium, Punjab, Hazara district.
 Dunganon, tn., co. Tyrone, 40 m. W. Belfast.
 Dunganon, Lower, bar., E. co. Tyrone. 82,795 acres.
 Dunganon, Middle, bar., E. co. Tyrone. 87,770 acres.
 Dunganon, Upper, bar., E. co. Tyrone. 85,996 acres.
 Duganstown, par., co. and 3 m. SW. Wicklow.
 Dugarpur, native state, Rajputana. 1000 sq. m. Pop. 153,381.
 Dugarpur, chief town of above. Lat. 23° 52' N., long. 73° 49' E.
 Dugarvan, par. and spt., S. co. Waterford.
 Dugarvan River, New Brunswick, trib. of the Renous R.
 Dungen, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant.
 Dunge Ness, headland, S. Kent, 10½ m. from Rye.
 Dungeness, port, Queensland, 935 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Dungen, ta., co. Londonderry, 9 m. from Limavady.
 Dungle, promontory, on R. Clyde, 2½ m. from Dumbarton.
 Dungle, vil., W. co. Donegal, 34 m. NW. Stranorlar.
 Dungle, tnsbp., New South Wales, 130 m. N. Sydney.
 Dunham Massey, tnsbp., Cheshire, 2 m. W. Altrincham.
 Dunhill, par., E. co. Waterford, 5 m. from Kilmachthomas.

- Dunl, tn., Rajputana, Jaipur state. Lat. 25° 52' N.
Dunpace, tn. and par., E. Stirlingshire.
Dunkard, tn. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Green co.
Dunkeld, tn., co. and 15½ m. N.W. Perth, on R. Tay.
Dunkeld, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. W. Melbourne.
Dunkeld, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Tuaepeka, on Clutha R.
Dunkeld, Little, par., E. Perthshire, on R. Tay.
Dunkellin, bar., co. Galway. 83,371 acres.
Dunkerrin, par. and vil., King's co., 6 m. SW. Roscrea.
Dunkerron, North, bar., S. co. Kerry. 72,414 acres.
Dunkerron, South, bar., S. co. Kerry. 96,289 acres.
Dunkerton, par. and vil., Somerset, 5 m. SW. Bath.
Dunkirk, spl., France, dep. Nord, 45 m. E. Dover. Pop. 38,025.
Dunkirk, vil., Indiana, Jay co., 69 m. SE. Logansport.
Dunkirk, port of entry, New York, Chautauque co., on L. Erie.
Dunkirk, vil., Ohio, Hardin co., 61 m. W. Mansfield.
Dunkitt, par. and vil., co. Kilkenny, on R. Suir.
Dunlap, vil., Iowa, Harrison co., on the Boyer R.
Dunlavin, tn. and par., W. co. Wicklow.
Dunleary, former name for Kington, co. Dublin.
Dunleckay, par., W. co. Carlow, on R. Barrow.
Dunleer, par. and vil., S. co. Louth, on White R.
Dunleith, city, Illinois, Jo Daviess co., on the Mississippi.
Dun-le-Roy, tn., France, Cher, 11 m. N. St. Amand.
Dunloe, Gap of, pass, co. Kerry, near Lakes of Killarney.
Dunlop, par. and vil., Renfrew and Ayrshires.
Dunlop Place, vil., Lanarkshire, Dalserf par.
Dunlop Range, mtns., New South Wales co. Yanda.
Dunluce, par., N. co. Antrim, on coast. 9370 acres.
Dunluce, Lower, barony, NW. co. Antrim. 30,575 acres.
Dunluce, Upper, barony, NW. co. Antrim. 52,789 acres.
Dunmanus Bay, SW. co. Cork, 16 m. by 4 m.
Dunmanway, tn., co. and 30 m. W. Cork, on R. Banden.
Dunmore, vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Stirling, on R. Forth. Potteries.
Dunmore, tn. and par., N. co. Galway.
Dunmore, barony, N. co. Galway. 71,011 acres.
Dunmore, bor., Nova Scotia, Lackawanna co.
Dunmore, set., Nova Scotia, 13 m. from Bayfield.
Dunmore, East, vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Waterford.
Dunmore Town, Harbour I., Bahamas, N. point of Eleuthera.
Dunmow, Great, tn. and par., W. Essex, on R. Chelmer.
Dunmow, Little, tn. and par., W. Essex, on R. Chelmer.
Dunmoylan, par., W. co. Limerick. 6829 acres.
Dunmurry, vil., co. Antrim, 5 m. SW. Belfast.
Dunmaglas, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. from Antigonish.
Dunnet, par., Caithness-shire, 9 m. SE. Thurso.
Dunnet Head, Caithness-shire, N. point of Scotland.
Dunnichea, par., co. and 3½ m. SE. Forfar.
Dunning, par. and vil., co. and 9½ m. SW. Perth.
Dunnottar, coast tn. and par., Kincardineshire.
Dunville, port of entry, Ontario, Monck co., on Grand River.
Dunolly, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 107 m. NW. Melbourne.
Dunoon, tn., Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Dunoon and Kilman, par., Cowall, Argyllshire.
Dunrossness, par. and peninsula, Mainland, Shetland.
Duna, tn. and par., Berwickshire, 55 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Dunsandel, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn.
Dunscore, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Dumfries.
Dunshalt, vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. N. Falkland.
Dunshaughlin, par. and vil., S. co. Meath.
Dunsinane Hill, in the Siddlows, 8½ m. from Perth. Alt. 1012 ft.
Doustable, bor., co. and 18 m. S. Bedford.
Dunster, tn., W. Somerset, 5 m. W. Watchet.
Dunston, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 2 m. SW. Gateshead.
Dunsyre, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 8½ m. NE. Carstairs.
Dunthaml River, Burma, trib. of the Kyaukse-sarit, in 16° 59' N.
Duntocher, tn., Dumbartonshire, 9 m. from Glasgow.
Duntroon, tn., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 107 m. from Dunedin.
Dunvegan, vil., Isle of Sky, Inverness-shire.
Dunvegan Loch, Isle of Sky, Inverness-shire.
Dunwich, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. SW. Southwold.
Duperre Island, between New Guinea and Louisiana Archipelago.
Du Plain, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Clinton co., on Maule R.
Düppel, vil., Prussia, Schleswig, near Sonderburg.
Duquoin, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Perry co.
Dura Den, vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. from Cupar.
Durance River, France, trib. of Rhône, near Avignon.
Durand, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Winnebago co.
Durango, tn., Spain, prov. Biscay, 13 m. SE. Bilbao.
Durango, state, Mexico, E. of Cinaloa. 42,527 sq. m. Pop. 198,862.
Durango, vil., Iowa, Dubuque co., 9 m. NW. Dubuque.
Durango, city, Colorado, La Plata co. Mineral dist.
Durant, vil., Iowa, Cedar co., 19 m. NW. Davenport.
Durant, vil., Mississippi, Holmes co., on Big Black R.
Durazzo, spt., Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
Durban, tn., Africa, Natal. Lat. 29° 30' S. Pop. 13,300.
Durban Mtns., New South Wales, co. Yanda, 18 m. S. Darling R.
Durcal, vil., Spain, 15 m. S. Granada.
Duren, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. S. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Durgarajapatnam, tn., Madras, Nellore dist.
Durham, co., England, on North Sea. 1012 sq. m.
Durham, city, co. tn. of Durham, 12 m. S. Newcastle. Pop. 15,372.
Durham, vil., Ontario, Grey co., on Saugen R.
Durham, vil., Ontario, Chateaugay co., 40 m. SW. Montreal.
Durham, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Androscoggin co.
Durham, vil. and tnsbp., North Carolina, Orange co.
Durham Lead, dist., Victoria, 110 m. N.W. Ballarat.
Durham Ox, dist., Victoria, 154 m. NW. Melbourne.
Durhamville, vil., New York, Oneida and Madison cos.
Dürkheim, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. from Neustadt.
Durlach, tn., Germany, Baden, 3 m. ESE. Carlsruhe.
Durness, par., NW. Sutherlandshire.
Durnholz, tn., Moravia, 25 m. SW. Brünn.

- Dürnten, vil., Switzerland, canton and 16 m. SE. Zurich.
Dürrenroth, vil., Switzerland, canton and 22 m. NE. Bern.
Dürrenstein, tn., Lower Austria, on R. Danube.
Durrin, par. and vil., N. Kincardineshire.
Durriseader, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, 6 m. N. Thornhill.
Durrow, tn. and par., Queen's co. and co. Kilkenny.
Durrow, par., King's co. and co. Westmeath. 9771 acres.
Durnas, par. and vil., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Bantry.
Durey Island, co. Cork. 1402 acres.
Dursley, tn. and par., co. and 15 m. SW. Gloucester.
Durtal, tn., France, 10 m. NNW. Bange, on R. Loire.
D'Urville Island, New Zealand, off co. Sound, Cook Strait.
Dusky Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. 22 m. long.
Düsseldorf, gov., Rhenish Prussia. 2110 sq. m.
Düsseldorf, tn., cap. of above, on R. Rhine. Pop. 145,738.
Duston, par., in co. and partly in bor. of Northampton.
Dutch Creek, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Washington co.
Dutch Flat, vil., California, Placer co., 67 m. NE. Sacramento.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Dutch colony, NE. S. America. Pop. 66,037.
Dutch Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.
Dethill, par., Limerick-shire, 7 m. SW. Grantown.
Dettalur, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
Dutton, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 19 m. from St. Thomas.
Dutton Bay, S. Australia, between Driver R. and Dutton R.
Dutton Cape, S. Australia, on N. coast of Kangaroo I.
Dutton Lake, S. Australia, between Lakes Torrens and McFarlane.
Dutton River, Queensland, dist. Burke, trib. of the Fünders R.
Dutton River, S. Australia, falls into Spencer Gulf.
Dux (Duchs), tn., Bohemia, 18 m. WNW. Leitmeritz.
Duxbury, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Duya Lakes, Burma, Henzada dist.
Duyfen Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, 22 m. S. Coen R.
Dwarka, spt., Bombay, Baroda. Lat. 22° 14' 20" N.
Dwars, Eastern, dist., Assam. 1570 sq. m.
Dwars, Western, dist., Bengal, Jalpaiguri dist.
Dwarwick Head, N. Caithness-shire, on Dummet Bay.
Dwight, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Livingston co.
Dwina, Northern River, Russia, falls into White Sea.
Dwina, Southern River. See Düna.
Dwygyffylch, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire.
Dyberry, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
Dyce, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
Dyeshurg, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Crittenden co.
Dyersburg, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Dyer co.
Dyer's Hill, eccl. dist., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
Dyer's Station, vil. and tnsbp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
Dyereville, vil., Iowa, Dubuque co., on Beaver Creek.
Dyffryn, vil., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. SW. Llandaff.
Dyffrynelydach, tnsbp., Glamorgan, 2 m. NW. Neath.
Dyâ, River, N. Wales, falls into Irish Sea at Aberdovey.
Dyke Ackland Bay, New Guinea, 37 m. wide by 12 m. deep.
Dyke and Moy, united par., Nairn and Elginshires.
Dykehead, vil., Lanarkshire, ½ m. W. Shots.
Dyle River (Dyl), Belgium, trib. of R. Nethe.
Dymock, par. and vil., W. Glamorganshire.
Dyngia, volcano, central Iceland.
Dysart, bor. and par., Fifeshire, 2½ m. NE. Kirkcaldy.
Dysart, par., N. co. Kilkenny, on R. Dinin. 7938 acres.
Dysart, par., co. Roscommon, 8 m. NW. Athlone.
Dysart, vil., Iowa, Iowa co., 39 m. NW. Cedar Rapids.
Dysartgallen, par., Queen's co., 2 m. SE. Abbeyleix.
Dysert, par., co. Clare, 5 m. NW. Ennis.
Dzalaszoie, tn., Russia, gov. Kiele, on R. Warta.
Dzungaria. See Soungaria.
- Eagle, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, on L. Erie.
Eagle, vil. and tnsbp., Indiana, Boone co.
Eagle, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Clinton co.
Eagle, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
Eaglehawk, bor., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 106 m. from Melbourne.
Eagle Island, NW. co. Mayo, 3 m. SW. Erris Head.
Eagle Isle, Maine, in Penobscot Bay, Hancock co.
Eagle Lake, Assiniboia, Canada, in the Great Plains.
Eagle Lake, Canada, N.W. Territory. Lat. 53° 30' N., long. 94° 45' W.
Eagle Lake, Ontario. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 94° W.
Eagle Lake, vil., Texas, Colorado co., 67 m. SW. Houston.
Eagle Mills, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Iredell co.
Eagle Pass, vil., Texas, cap. of Maverick co.
Eagle River, Kentucky, trib. of the Kentucky R.
Eagle River, vil., Michigan, cap. of Keweenaw co.
Eagle River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi.
Eagle River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Wisconsin R.
Eaglesfield, vil., Dumfriesshire, Middlebie par.
Eaglesham, par. and vil., SE. Renfrewshire.
Eagleville, vil., Missouri, Harrison co., 20 m. S. Botany.
Ealing, tn. and par., Middlesex. Pop. 11,23,978.
Earlestown, tn., Lancashire, 5 m. N. Warrington.
Earlington, vil., Kentucky, Hopkins co., 53 m. S. Evansville.
Earl's Barton, par., N. Northamptonshire.
Earls Court, 2 eccl. dists., Middlesex.
Earlsferry, roy. bur. and vil., Fifeshire, Kilcomanhar par.
Earls Heaton, eccl. dist., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
Earleton, tn., Berwickshire, 31 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Earlville, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 74 m. SW. Chicago.
Earlville, vil., Iowa, Delaware co., 37 m. W. Dubuque.
Earn River, S. Perthshire, trib. of R. Tay.
Earsdoe, par. and tashp., S. Northumberland.
Easdale, isl. and vil., Argyllshire, 11 m. SW. Oban.
Easdale Sound, natural harbour, Argyllshire, at Easdale vil.
Easchourne, par. and vil., Sussex, 5 m. NW. Petworth.
Easington, ward, N. Durham. 79,053 acres.
Easington, par., tnsbp., and vil., co. and 9 m. E. Durham.
Easington, par. and tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorks., 9 m. NE. Guisbrough.
Easingwold, tn., par. and tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorks.

Eashy, par. and vil., co. Sligo, on R. Easky.
 Easley, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Pickens co.
 East, ward, NE. Westmorland.
 Easta Boga, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Talladega co.
 East Allentown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
 East Andover, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 East Arthabaska, vil., Quebec, 12 m. SE. Stanfield.
 East Aurora, vil., New York, Erie co., 17 m. SE. Buffalo.
 East Barnard, vil., Vermont, Windsor co., 10 m. N. Woodstock.
 East Bay, set., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., on East Bay.
 East Bend, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Yadkin co.
 East Berlin, bor., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
 East Berne, vil., New York, Albany co., 18 m. SW. Albany.
 East Bethlehem, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 East Bloomfield, vil. and tnsph., New York, Ontario co.
 East Boothbay, vil., Maine, 15 m. SSE. Wiscasset.
 East Boston, Massachusetts, part of Boston city.
 Eastbourne, bor., Sussex, 3 m. E. Beachy Head. Pop. 34,977.
 Eastbourne, park div. of Sussex.
 East Brady, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co., on Allegheny R.
 East Brookfield, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 East Buckie, part of Buckie, Banffshire.
 East Cambridge, Massachusetts, dist. of Cambridge city.
 East Canaan, vil., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 East Cape, most E. point of Asia. Lat. 66° 6' N., long. 169° 50' W.
 East Cape, New Guinea, on Milne Bay.
 East Charleston, vil., Vermont, Orleans co., on Clyde R.
 East Chester, vil. and tnsph., New York, Westchester co.
 East Cleveland, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on L. Erie.
 East Clifton, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 5½ m. from Sawyerville.
 East Conemangh, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 East Coventry, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 East Cowes, eccl. dist., Isle of Wight.
 East Duquesne, vil., Illinois, Jo Daviess co.
 Eastern Archipelago, region between Asia and Australia.
 Eastern Roumelia, prov., Bulgaria, S. of Balkans.
 East Farnham, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 49 m. ESE. Montreal.
 Eastfield, vil., Lanarkshire, 1 m. E. Rutherglen.
 East Fishhill, vil. and tnsph., New York, Dutchess co.
 East Flanders, prov., Belgium. 1158 sq. m. Pop. 952,635.
 East Friesland, dist., Prussia, part of Hanover.
 East Germantown, vil., Indiana, Wayne co.
 East Greenbush, vil. and tnsph., New York, Rensselaer co.
 East Greenwich, vil. and tnsph., Rhode Island, cap. of Kent co.
 East Grinstead, tn., Sussex, 32 m. S. London.
 Eastham, par. and tnsph., Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
 East Ham, tn. and par., Essex, 13 m. SW. Barking.
 East Hamburg, vil. and tnsph., New York, Erie co.
 East Hampstead, par. and vil., W. Berks.
 East Hampton, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 East Hampton, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 East Hampton, vil. and tnsph., New York, Suffolk co.
 East Hanover, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
 East Hartford, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 East Harwich, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 East Haven, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 East Head, New Zealand, E. coast of Stewart I.
 East Hempfield, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 East Holidaysburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 East Humboldt Mtns., Nevada, Elko co. Alt. 15,000 ft.
 East Huntingdon, tnsph., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 East Indies, name vaguely applied to India, Indo-China, and Malaysia.
 East Island, New Guinea, N.W. of St. Aidan I.
 East Jaffray, vil., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 East Kilbride, tn., Lanarkshire, 12 m. S. Glasgow.
 East Killingly, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
 East Kingston, vil., New York, Ulster co.
 Eastland, vil., Texas, cap. of Eastland co., 165 m. NW. Austin.
 East Langrigg, vil., Lanarkshire, New Monkland par.
 Eastleigh, eccl. dist., S. Hants.
 East Linton, bor., Haddingtonshire, 5½ m. W. Dunbar.
 East Livermore, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 East Liverpool, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., on the Ohio R. P. 10,947.
 East London, sp., Cape Colony, on SE. coast.
 East Looe, fishing vil., Cornwall, on Looe estuary.
 East Lothian, co., Scotland, otherwise Haddingtonshire.
 East Machias, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Washington co.
 East Magdala, set., Quebec, 6 m. from Lyster.
 East Main River, Labrador, falls into James' Bay. 400 m. long.
 East Malling, par. and vil., mid Kent, 4 m. NW. Maidstone.
 Eastman, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Crawford co.
 East Manch Chunk, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
 East Melrose, vil., Iowa, Monroe co., 16 m. E. Chariton.
 East Millstone, vil., New Jersey, Somerset co., 39 m. SW. New York.
 East New York, vil., state and 6 m. SE. New York.
 Easton, eccl. dist., W. Gloucestershire.
 Easton, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Easton, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Leavenworth co.
 Easton, vil., Maryland, cap. of Talbot co.
 Easton, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 Easton, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Northampton co. Pop. 14,185.
 Easton-in-Gordano, par., W. Somerset, on R. Avon.
 East Orange, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Essex co.
 East Otto, tnsph., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Eastover, eccl. dist., W. Somerset.
 East Palestine, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co.
 East Pepperell, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 East Pittston, vil., Maine, Kennebec co., 15 m. SE. Augusta.
 Eastport, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Washington co.
 East Portland, vil. and tnsph., Oregon, Multnomah co. Pop. 10,481.
 East Port Medway, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
 East Port Medway River, Nova Scotia, flows through Queen's co.
 East Plain, vil., co. and 5½ m. SE. Stirling.

East Prussia, prov., NE. Prussia. Pop. 1,958,132.
 Eastington, par., E. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Howden.
 East River, Nova Scotia, falls into Chester Bay.
 East River, strait, New York, Long I. Sound to New York Bay.
 East Rochester, vil., New Hampshire, Stafford co.
 East Rockaway, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 East Saginaw, city, Michigan, Saginaw co.
 East St. Louis, tn., Illinois, St. Clair co. Pop. 15,156.
 East Sangus, vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 East Setanket, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 48 m. E. New York.
 East Shetland, set., Quebec, 3 m. from St. Helens.
 East Side Chezzetcooh, set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
 East Stoughton, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 East Stroudsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 East Syracuse, vil., New York, Onondaga co.
 East Tawas, vil., Michigan, Iosca co., on L. Huron.
 East Templeton, vil., Quebec, co. and 8 m. from Ottawa.
 East Templeton, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 East Troy, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Walworth co., on Honey Creek.
 East Vale, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. SE. Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Eastville, dist., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 90 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Eastville, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Northampton co.
 East Wemyss, vil., Fifeshire, 3 m. E. Thornton Junction.
 East Weymouth, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 East Wilton, vil., Maine, Franklin co.
 Eastwood, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Eastwood, par., E. Renfrewshire, near Glasgow.
 Eaton, tnsph., Cheshire, 4 m. S. Chester, on R. Dee.
 Eaton, vil. and tnsph., New York, Madison co.
 Eaton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Preble co., on Seven Mile Creek.
 Eaton Bray, par., SW. Bedfordshire. 2417 acres.
 Eaton, Long, tn., co. and 7 m. SE. Derby.
 Eaton Mt., New South Wales, co. Gipps, 10 m. SW. Cowal Lake.
 Eaton Rapids, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Eaton co.
 Eatonton, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Putnam co.
 Eatontown, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Eanabalong, tnsph., New South Wales, 351 m. W. Sydney.
 Eau Claire, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Eau Claire co. Pop. 17,438.
 Eau Claire River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Chippewa R.
 Eau Galle, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Dunn co.
 Eau Galle River, Wisconsin, falls into the Chippewa R. in Pepin co.
 Eaux Bonnes, Les, vil., France, Basses Pyrenées.
 Eauxmortes River, Quebec, flows through Portneuf co.
 Eaux-Vives, suburb of Geneva, Switzerland.
 Eauxze, tn., France, Gers, 15 m. SW. Condom.
 Ebbw Vale, ironworks, Monmouth and Brecknockshires.
 Ebchester, par. and vil., N. Durham, on R. Derwent.
 Ebeleben, tn., Germany, 9 m. W. Sondershausen.
 Ebensburgh, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Cambria co.
 Eberbach, vil., Baden, on R. Neckar, 23 m. E. Mannheim.
 Ebersbach, tn., Germany, Saxony, Badisinn circle.
 Ebervale, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Ebingen, tn., Württemberg, 10 m. ESE. Balingen.
 Eholi (Evoli), tn., Italy, 44 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 11,536.
 Ehoulemens, Les, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence R.
 Ebro River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean in Tarragona.
 Ebwy River, Monmouthshire, trib. of the Usk.
 Ecusoines, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Seine.
 Ecclefechan, vil., Dumfriesshire, 20 N.W. Carlisle.
 Eccles, tn., Lancashire, 4 m. W. Manchester, on R. Irwell.
 Eccles, par. div., SE. Lancashire.
 Eccles, par. and vil., S. Berwickshire.
 Ecclesall Bierlow, tnsph., SW. Sheffield.
 Ecclesfield, par., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. N. Sheffield.
 Eccleshall, tn., par., and tnsph., co. and 7 m. NW. Stafford.
 Eccleshill, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Bradford.
 Eccles, Mt., Victoria, co. Normanby, 27 m. NE. Portland.
 Eccleston, par. and tnsph., N. Lancashire, on R. Yarrow.
 Echamamish River, Canada, Kewatin, trib. of the Nelson R.
 Echinos, tn., Greece, nom. of Acarnania and Ætolia.
 Echmiedzin, tn., Russia, gov. Erivan.
 Echo, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Dale co.
 Echo Lake, Tasmania, co. Cumberland. Area 8500 acres.
 Echona Island, Fiji, between Oneta and Lagumba.
 Ecbt, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. W. Aberdeen.
 Ecbternaeb, tn., Netherlands, prov. and 19 m. NE. Luxemburg.
 Ecbuca, bor., Victoria, co. Rodney, 156 m. N. Melbourne.
 Echunga, tnsph., S. Australia, cos. Adelaide and Hindmarsh.
 Ecija, tn., Spain, on R. Xenil, prov. and 45 m. NE. Seville.
 Pop. 24,955.
 Eck, Loch, Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Holy Loch.
 Eckartsberga, tn., Prussian Saxony, 25 m. SW. Merseburg.
 Eckernförde, tn., Prussia, 10 m. ESE. Schleswig.
 Eckford, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 6 m. S. Kelso.
 Eckhart Mines, vil., Maryland, Alleghany co., 10 m. W. Cumberland.
 Eckington, par. and vil., E. Derbyshire, on R. Rother.
 Eckley, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 4 m. W. Drifton.
 Ecluse, L', fort, France, dep. Ain, 14 m. SW. Geneva.
 Economy, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit R.
 Encadar, rep., S. America, on Equator. 118,625 sq. m. P. 1,004,651.
 Eureville, Les, port, Quebec, on St. Lawrence R.
 Eda, tn., Sweden, 60 m. NW. Carlstadt.
 Edam, tn., Netherlands, 12 m. NE. Amsterdam.
 Edar, state, Gujarat, India. 4699 sq. m. Pop. 258,429.
 Edar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 50' N., long. 73° 4' E.
 Edawanna, vil., Madras, Malabar dist.
 Eday Island, one of the Orkney Is.
 Ed Damer, tn., Nubia, on the Nile and Athara.
 Eddington, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 99 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Eddisbury, par. div., Cheshire.
 Eddlestons, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. N. Peebles.
 Eddrachillis, par., Sutherlandshire, on W. coast.

Eddystone Lighthouse, on Eddystone Rocks, 14 m. SW. Plymouth.
 Eddystone Point, Tasmania, co. Dorset, on Bay of Fires.
 Eddyville, vil., Iowa, Wapello co., 67 m. S. Marshall.
 Eddyville, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Lyon co.
 Eddyville, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Rondout Creek.
 Ede, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 11 m. WNW. Arnhem. Pop. 11,955.
 Eden, tn., New South Wales, co. Auckland, 202 m. SW. Sydney.
 Eden, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Fayette co., on Crane Creek.
 Eden, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Erie co.
 Eden, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co.
 Eden, River, Westmorland and Cumberland, to the Solway.
 Eden, River, Fifehire, falls into St. Andrews Bay.
 Eden, River, Berwick and Roxburghshires, trib. of the Tweed.
 Edenbridge, par. and vil., Kent, 30 m. SE. London.
 Edenburg, vil., Virginia, Shenandoah co.
 Edenderry, tn., King's co., 37½ m. W. Dublin.
 Edenfield, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Edenhope, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan, 260 m. W. Melbourne.
 Edenkoben, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 7 m. N. Landau.
 Edensor, par. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Edensor, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
 Edenton, port of entry, N. Carolina, on Albemarle Sound.
 Eden Valley, tn., South Australia, 4½ m. NE. Adelaide.
 Edesville, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Kent co.
 Edna (Edfoo), tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile.
 Edgar, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Edgar co.
 Edgar, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Clay co.
 Edgard, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. John Baptist par.
 Edgar Lake, Tasmania, co. Buckingham, S. of Mt. Anne.
 Edgartown, port of entry, Massachusetts, Duke's co.
 Edghaston, par. and dist., in W. of Birmingham. Pop. 22,760.
 Edgecumbe Bay, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Edgecumbe, Mt., New Zealand, co. Whakatane. Alt. 2575 ft.
 Edgefield Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Edgefield co.
 Edgehill, ridge, South Warwickshire. Scene of battle. 1642.
 Edgeley, dist., E. Cheshire, within Stockport.
 Edgerton, vil., Ohio, Williams co., on St. Joseph's R.
 Edgerton, vil., Wisconsin, Rock co., 25 m. SE. Madison.
 Edgett's Landing, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Edgware, par. and vil., Middlesex, 1½ m. NW. London.
 Edgewater, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten I.
 Edgeworth, tnsbp., SE. Lancashire, 7½ m. NW. Bolton.
 Edgeworthstown, tn., co. Longford, 67½ m. NW. Dublin.
 Edgington, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Rock Island co.
 Edgmond, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2 m. W. Newport.
 Edina, vil., Missouri, cap. of Knox co., on S. Fabius R.
 Edinborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Edinburg, vil. and tnsbp., Mississippi, Leake co.
 Edinburg, city, cap. of Scotland, S. of Firth of Forth. Pop. 261,261.
 Edinburg, vil., Illinois, Christian co., 13 m. SE. Springfield.
 Edinburg, vil., Indiana, Johnson co., on fork of White R.
 Edinburgshire (Midlothian) co., Scotland, on Firth of Forth. Pop. 444,058.
 Edinkille, par., Elginshire, 8½ m. S. Forbes.
 Edisto Island, South Carolina, in mouth of the Edisto R.
 Edisto River, South Carolina, falls into the Atlantic.
 Edithburg, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 217 m. W. Adelaide.
 Edith River, New Guinea, falls into Reisdar Bay.
 Edlesborough, par. and vil., Bucks, 5½ m. SE. Leighton Buzzard.
 Edmeston, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Otsego co., 30 m. S. Utica.
 Edmonton, tn. and par., Middlesex, 7½ m. N. London. Pop. 36,350.
 Edmonton, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Metcalfe co.
 Edmore, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 10 m. N. Stauton.
 Edmunston, vil., New Brunswick, on St. John R.
 Ednam, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 2½ m. NE. Kelso.
 Edneyville, tnsbp., N. Carolina, Henderson co.
 Edon, vil., Ohio, Williams co., 7 m. N. Egerton.
 Elrom, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 3 m. NE. Duns.
 Edwardabad, hdqrs. tn., Bannu dist., Punjab.
 Edward River, New South Wales, co. Wakool, trib. of the Wakool R.
 Edwards, vil. and tnsbp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Edwards, Mt., New South Wales, co. Gipps, 16 m. SE. Cowal Lake.
 Edwardsburg, vil., Michigan, Cass co., 87 m. SE. Charlotte.
 Edwardsburg, vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 8 m. NE. Prescott.
 Edward's Depot, vil., Mississippi, Hinds co.
 Edwardsport, vil., Indiana, Knox co., on fork of White R.
 Edward's River, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Edwardstown, sub. of Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Edwardsville, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Madison co.
 Edwardville, set., Ontario, co. Perth, on Maitland R.
 Edwinstowe, par. and vil., N. Notts, 7 m. NE. Mansfield.
 Edzell, vil., Forfarshire, on the N. Esk, 5½ m. N. Brechin.
 Eekeren, tn., Belgium, 4 m. N. Antwerp.
 Eecloo (Eecloo), tn., Belgium, 10 m. NW. Ghent. Pop. 11,164.
 Eel Lake, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Yarmouth.
 Eel Pio Island, Middlesex, in R. Thames, at Twickenham.
 Eel River, California, falls into the Pacific in Humboldt co.
 Eel River, Indiana, trib. of the Wabash R.
 Eel River, Indiana, falls into W. Fork of the White R.
 Eel River, vil., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche.
 Eerneghan, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 9 m. WSW. Bruges.
 Effia, par., co. Limerick, 3 m. SW. Kilmallock.
 Effingham, vil., Illinois, cap. of Effingham co.
 Effingham Station, vil., S. Carolina, Marion co.
 Ega, tn., Brazil, on R. Teffe, 1150 m. above Para.
 Eganville, vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., on Bouvachère R.
 Ega, kingdom, W. Africa, S. of Yoruba. Pop. 209,000.
 Egea de los Caballeros, tn., Spain, 34 m. NNW. Saragossa.
 Egein, tn., Prussian Saxony, 16 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Eger, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger. Pop. 11,781.
 Eger, River, Bohemia, trib. of the Elbe, 33 m. NNW. Prague.
 Egerdir, tn. and lake, Asia Minor, 15 m. NE. Isbarta.
 Egeröe Island, off SW. Norway, 40 m. SSE. Stavanger.

Egersund, tn., Norway, 38 m. S. Stavanger.
 Egerszeg, vil., Hungary, on the Zala, 70 m. SSW. Raab.
 Egg, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 9 m. from Zurich.
 Egga, tn., Africa, Yoruba, on R. Niger. Pop. 16,000.
 Egg Backland, par., S. Devon, 2½ m. NE. Plymouth.
 Eggebe, tn., W. Africa, 80 m. SW. Kano. Pop. 14,000.
 Eggegrund, vil., Norway, prov. Norrland. Lat. 60° 43' N.
 Eggenstein, vil., Baden, near Karlsruhe.
 Egg Harbour City, tn., New Jersey, Atlantic co.
 Egg Island, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Egg Island, New Jersey, in Delaware Bay.
 Egg Lake, Canada, Athabasca. Lat. 56° N., long. 114° W.
 Egg Lake, Canada, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 45' N., long. 104° 40' W.
 Egglecliffe, par. and tnsbp., S. Durham.
 Egg River, Canada, Kewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Egham, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Thames.
 Egilshay, isl., Orkney Is., 11 m. N. Kirkwall.
 Eglington, par., Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Alnwick.
 Eglington, vil., Ontario, co. York, 4 m. from Toronto.
 Eglington Iron Works, vil., Ayrshire, 2½ m. from Irvine.
 Eglish, barony, W. King's co., Ireland.
 Eglish, par., King's co., 3 m. NE. Parsonstown.
 Eglish, par., co. and 3 m. W. Armagh, on Ulster Canal.
 Egloshayle, par. and vil., Cornwall, on Camel R.
 Eglwysfach, par. and vil., Denbigh and Carnarvon.
 Eglwysilan, par., Glamorganshire.
 Eglwysnewydd, eccl. dist. and vil., Cardiganshire.
 Eglwys, Rhos, par., Carnarvonshire, 2 m. NE. Conway.
 Egmondville, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 2 m. from Seaford.
 Egmont Bay, estuary, S. coast of Prince Edward Island.
 Egmont, Cape, New Zealand, W. point of North Island.
 Egmont, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
 Egmont, Cape, Prince Edward I. Lat. 46° 48' N., long. 65° 55' W.
 Egmont, Mt., New Zealand, co. Taranaki. Alt. 8270 ft.
 Egmore, suburb of Madras, India.
 Egremont, tn., Cheshire, 2 m. NW. Birkenhead.
 Egremont, tn., Cumberland, 6 m. SE. Whitehaven.
 Egremont, parl. div., Cumberland.
 Egton, tnsbp. and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. from Whitby.
 Egyek, vil., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 15 m. NW. Nadudvar.
 Egypt, NE. Africa and Sinai Peninsula, Asia. 394,345 sq. m. P. 6,817,265.
 Ehen River, Cumberland, falls into the Irish Sea.
 Ehingen, tn., Württemberg, 15 m. SW. Ulm.
 Ehningen, vil., Württemberg, 7 m. from Urach.
 Ehrenberg, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
 Ehrenbreitstein, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Ehrenfeld, tn., Prussia, suburb of Cologne. Pop. 18,243.
 Ehrenfriedersdorf, tn., Saxony, 44 m. SW. Dresden.
 Elbenschtz, tn., Moravia, 12 m. SW. Brunn.
 Elbenstock, tn., Saxony, 16 m. SSE. Zwickau.
 Elbergen, vil., Netherlands, prov. Gelderland.
 Eichstädt, tn., Bavaria, 30 m. S. Nuremberg.
 Elder, River, Prussia, falls into North Sea, on border of Holstein.
 Eldsvold, tn., Norway, 42 m. NNE. Christiania.
 Eifel, hills, Rhenish Prussia, branch of the Ardennes.
 Elfaon, parl. div., Carnarvonshire.
 Elger, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 13,045 ft.
 Elgg, isl., 5 m. off Sleat Point, Isle of Skye.
 Eighton Banks, eccl. dist., N. Durham.
 El Loch, Argyll and Inverness-shires, 18 m. long.
 Eliau, tn., Prussia, 35 m. SE. Marienburg.
 Eliau, tn., Prussia, 23 m. S. Königsberg.
 Eldon Hills, Roxburghshire, near Melrose.
 Eilean Donan, isl., SW. Ross-shire, in Loch Alsh.
 Eilean-na-Roan, N. Sutherlandshire, in Kyle of Tongue.
 Ellenburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Mulde. Pop. 11,032.
 Elmbeck, tn., Prussia, 38 m. SSE. Hanover.
 Elmo, isl., Society Islands, Pacific Ocean, NW. of Tahiti.
 Elndhoven, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant.
 Einnasleigh River, Queensland, tributary of Van Diemen's R.
 Einsiedeln, tn., Switzerland, canton and 9 m. ENE. Schwytz.
 Eisenach, tn., Germany, cap. of Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach. P. 19,743.
 Eisenach, principality, Germany, Thuringia. Pop. 91,118.
 Eisenberg, tn., Germany, Sachsen-Altenburg.
 Eisenstadt, tn., Hungary, 7 m. NNW. Oldenburg.
 Eisfeld, tn., Germany, on R. Werra, 23 m. ESE. Meiningen.
 Elagrub, tn., Moravia, 25 m. SSE. Brunn.
 Eisleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. W. Halle. Pop. 23,003.
 Ekaterinburg. See Yekaterinburg.
 Ekaterinodar. See Yekaterinodar.
 Ekaterinograd. See Yekaterinograd.
 Ekaterinoslavl. See Yekaterinoslavl.
 Ekersund, tn., Norway, amt Stavanger.
 Eke's Hill, S. Australia, between cos. Granville and Dalhousie.
 Ekeajo or Ekejö, tn., Sweden, 23 m. ESE. Jonköping.
 Eketahuna, tn., New Zealand, 91 m. NE. Wellington.
 Ekinäs, spt., Finland, on Gulf of Finland.
 El Ahaa. See Lahea.
 Elaine, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Grant, 80½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Elaine, Mount, New South Wales, co. Clarence, 17 m. SE. Grafton.
 Elan River, S. Wales, trib. of R. Wye, 4½ m. SW. Rhayader.
 El Arafish, spt., Morocco, 45 m. SSW. Tangier.
 El Arish, vil., Egypt, at mouth of Wadi-el-Arish.
 El Arouch, vil., Algeria, 20 m. S. Philippeville.
 El Atef, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 32° 28' N., long. 2° 18' E.
 Elba, isl., Italy, in Mediterranean, off coast of Tuscany. P. 21,755.
 Elba, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
 El Bacharieth, oasis, Libya Desert. Lat. 28° N.
 Elbe, River, Germany, falls into North Sea, in lat. 53° 50' N.
 Elberfeld, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Wipper. Pop. 125,830.
 Elberton, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Elbert co.
 Elbe-Teinitz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 19 m. W. Chrudim.
 Elbeuf, tn., France, Seine-Inferieure, 13 m. SSW. Rouen. P. 23,512.

Elbing, spt., Prussia, 34 m. ESE. Dantzic. Pop. 40,821.
 Elbing, River, Prussia, falls into the Frische-Haff.
 Elbingerode, tn., Prussia, in the Harz, 20 m. E. Clausthal.
 Elbogen, tn., Bohemia, 74 m. NW. Prague.
 El Boshan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 40 m. NW. Marash.
 Elbow Lake, Minnesota, source of the Red River of the North.
 Elbridge, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Edgar co.
 Elbridge, vil. and tnsph., New York, Onondaga co.
 Elbruz, highest peak of Caucasus. Alt. 18,526 ft.
 Elburg, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on Zuyder Zee.
 Elburz, Mtns., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Alt. 21,000 ft.
 El Carpio, tn., Spain, 22 m. from Toledo, 62 m. SE. Hamburg.
 Elche, tn., Spain, 13 m. SW. Alicante. Pop. 19,636.
 Elcho island, N. Territory, Australia, one of the Wessel Islands.
 Elda, tn., Spain, 26 m. NW. Alicante, on the Elda.
 Eldagsen, tn., Prussia, prov. and 15 m. SSW. Hanover.
 El Dahna (El Hammed), desert, NE. border of Arabia.
 El Dakhel, oasis, Egypt. Lat. 25° 30' N., long. 29° E.
 Elde River, trib. of the Elbe at Domitz, 62 m. SE. Hamburg.
 Elderslie, *quail socra* par. and vil., Renfrewshire.
 Elderslie and Fardlehill, vil., Ayrshire, Kilmaurs par.
 Elder's Mills, set., Ontario, co. York, on R. Hamber.
 Eld Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
 Eldon, tnsph., Durham, 3½ m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Eldon Mtns., Tasmania, co. Montague, N. of Eldon R.
 Eldon River, Tasmania, co. Montague, trib. of the King R.
 Eldora, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Hardin co.
 El Dorado, old Spanish name for Guiana, *q. v.*
 El Dorado, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 162 m. NE. Melbourne.
 El Dorado, vil. and tnsph., Arkansas, cap. of Union co.
 El Dorado, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Saline co.
 El Dorado, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Butler co.
 Eldred, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Elek, vil., Hungary, 15 m. NW. Simand.
 Elema Mt., New Guinea, S. of the Albert Mountains.
 Elemar, vil., Hungary, 9 m. NW. Nagy-Becserek.
 Elena, tn., Bulgaria, 18 m. SE. Tirnova.
 Elephanta, isl., Bombay harbour, India. Lat. 18° 57' N., long. 73° E.
 Elephantine, isl., Egypt, in R. Nile, opposite Assouan.
 Elephant Mt., S. Australia, 50 m. WSW. Wellington.
 Eleuthera, isl., Bahama Islands, opposite Abaco.
 Eleven Points River, Missouri and Arkansas, joins Spring R.
 El Farafrah. See Farafrah.
 El Fasher, tn., Africa, cap. of Darfur, 225 m. W. El Obeid. P. 12,000.
 Elfdal (Elfdalen, Elfdal), vil., Sweden, 72 m. NW. Falun.
 Elfeld, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Elfkärlaby, tn., Sweden, 50 m. N. Upsala.
 Elfsborg (Wenersborg), lan. SW. Sweden. 4948 sq. m. Pop. 277,125.
 Elgg, tn., Switzerland, canton, and 18 m. NE. Zurich.
 El Ghor. See Arabah.
 Elgin, bur., cap. of Elginshire, on R. Lossie.
 Elgin, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 24 m. from Brockville.
 Elgin, city, Illinois, Kane co., 37 m. NW. Chicago. P. 17,429.
 Elgin, vil., Iowa, Fayette co., on Turkey R.
 Elgin, New, vil., co. and S. vicinity of Elgin.
 Elgin Corners, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Elginfield, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 14 m. from London.
 Elgin Road, vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, 62 m. E. Quebec.
 Elginshire (Moray), co., Scotland, on Moray Firth.
 El Golea, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 30° 35' N.
 El Gran Chaco, plain, Bolivia and Argentine Rep. Lat. 18° 28' S.
 Elham, par. and vil., Kent, 6½ m. from Folkestone.
 El Hejaz, region, Arabia, on the Red Sea.
 Elle, bur. and par., Fifeshire, 5 m. SE. Largo.
 Eling, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. W. Southampton.
 Eliogarty, bur., co. Tipperary, 90,257 acres.
 Elia, Greece, Morea, part of Achaia.
 Ellsabetgrad. See Yelisabetgrad.
 Elizabeth, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Jo Daviess co.
 Elizabeth, city, New Jersey, cap. of Union co. Pop. 37,653.
 Elizabeth, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 Elizabeth, Cape, Maine. See Cape Elizabeth.
 Elizabeth, Cape, N. extremity of Saghalien Island.
 Elizabeth, Cape, S. Australia, co. Daly, on Spencer Gulf.
 Elizabeth City, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Pasquotank co.
 Elizabeth Island, Fiji, Hea E. of Mbenga.
 Elizabeth Islands, Massachusetts, in Vinegar Sound.
 Elizabeth Point, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Elizabeth River, Virginia, falls into Norfolk harbr., mouth of James R.
 Elizabeth River, S. Australia, joins the Pernatty Lagoon.
 Elizabeth River, Tasmania, trib. of the Macquarie R.
 Elizabethton, vil. and tnsph., Tennessee, cap. of Carter co.
 Elizabethtown, vil., Illinois, cap. of Hardin co.
 Elizabethtown, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Hardin co.
 Elizabethtown, vil. and tnsph., New York, cap. of Essex co.
 Elizabethville, vil., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Elizavetopol. See Yelisavetpol.
 Ellzaville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Fleming co.
 Eljas River, Portugal, trib. of the Tagus near Alcantara.
 El Kah, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile, 40 m. SSE. Thebes.
 Elkader, vil., Iowa, cap. of Clayton co., on Turkey R.
 El Kasr, tn., Egypt, cap. of El Dakhel oasis. Lat. 21° 45' N.
 El Katif, spt., Arabia, Larsa, on Persian Gulf.
 Elk Creek, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Spencer co.
 Elk Creek, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Elk Falls, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Elk co., on Elk R.
 Elk Garden, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Russell co.
 Elk Grove, vil., California, Sacramento co.
 El Khalil (ane. Hebron), tn., Palestine, Asiatic Turkey. Pop. 18,000.
 El Khargeh (Great Oasis), Libyan Desert, Egypt. Lat. 25° 30' N.
 Elkhart, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Logan co.
 Elkhart, tn., Indiana, Elkhart co., on Elkhart R. Pop. 11,370.
 Elkhart River, Indiana, trib. of the St. Joseph R., Elkhart co.

Elk Head River, Wyoming and Colorado, falls into the Yampa R.
 Elkhorn, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Walworth co.
 Elkhorn River, Nebraska, trib. of the Nebraska or Platte R.
 Elkland, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Cowanesque Creek.
 Elk Lick, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
 Elk Mt., Pennsylvania, Elk co. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Elk Mts., Pennsylvania, near the Grand R.
 Elko, vil., Nevada, cap. of Elko co., on Humboldt R.
 Elk Point, vil., Dakota, cap. of Union co., 40 m. SE. Yankton.
 Elk Ridge Landing, vil., Maryland, Howard co.
 Elk River, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Clinton co., on Mississippi.
 Elk River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Elk River, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, cap. of Sherburne co.
 Elk River, Missouri, trib. of the Neosho, in Indian Territory.
 Elk River, Pennsylvania and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Elk River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee R. in Alabama.
 Elk River, W. Virginia, trib. of the Great Kanawha R.
 Elkton, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Washington co.
 Elkton, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Todd co.
 Elkton, vil., Maryland, cap. of Cecil co., on the Elk R.
 Ellacombe, eccl. dist., E. Devon.
 Ellalong, tn., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Elland, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
 Elland, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Elland with Greetland, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Ellangowan Island, New Guinea, in the Fly R.
 Ellastone, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 5 m. SW. Ashborne.
 Ellen, tnsph., co. and 4 m. SE. Lancaster. 5814 acres.
 Ellenabad, tn., Punjab, Sirsa dist. Lat. 29° 26' N., long. 75° 54' E.
 Ellenborough and Ewanrigg, tnsph., W. Cumberland, 996 acres.
 Ellenburg, vil., New York, Clinton co., 87 m. NE. Ogdensburg.
 Ellen River, W. Cumberland, falls into Solway at Maryport.
 Ellen's Isle, in Loch Katrine, near foot of loch.
 Ellenville, vil., New York, Ulster co., 30 m. W. Hudson R.
 Ellershouse, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 36 m. from Halifax.
 Eilerslie, tnsph., Victoria, co. Hampden, 142½ m. SW. Melbourne.
 Eilerslie, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, near Alberton.
 Ellery, vil. and tnsph., New York, Chautauqua co.
 Ellery, Mt., Victoria, co. Croajingolong, 25 m. E. Snowy R.
 Ellesmere, tn., Shropshire, 11 m. SW. Whitechurch.
 Ellesmere Lake, New Zealand, prov. Canterbury, near sea.
 Ellesmere Land, Arctic N. America, W. Smith's Sound. Lat. 78° N.
 Ellesmere Port, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Cheshire.
 Elleszelles, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 16 m. NE. Tournay.
 Ellettsville, vil., Indiana, Monroe co., 7 m. N. Bloomington.
 Ellice, Fort, Manitoba. Lat. 50° 32' N., long. 101° 30' W.
 Ellice Isles, Polynesia, Mulgrave Archipelago, S. Pacific.
 Ellichpur, dist., Berar, India. Area 2523 sq. m.
 Ellichpur, taluk of above. Area 469 sq. m.
 Ellichpur, chief tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 15' N. P. 36,150.
 Ellicott City, vil., Maryland, cap. of Howard co.
 Ellicottville, vil. and tnsph., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Ellijay River, Georgia, U.S., trib. of the Coosawattee, Gilmer co.
 Ellington, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Tolland co.
 Ellington, vil. and tnsph., New York, Chautauqua co.
 Ellinwood, vil., Kansas, Barton co., on the Arkansas R.
 Elliot, vil. and tnsph., Maine, York co., on Piscataqua R.
 Elliot, Mt., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. Alt. 4122 ft.
 Elliot Cove, inlet, Tasmania, co. Arthur, 20 m. NW. Port Davey.
 Elliott, tn., Queensland, co. Leonora, 20 m. N. Brisbane.
 Elliott, vil. and tnsph., California, San Joaquin co.
 Ellis, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Ellis co., on Big Creek.
 Ellsburg, vil. and tnsph., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
 Ellis Island, New York, in New York Harbour. Govt. Magazine.
 Ellison, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Warren co., 6 m. SW. Leaox Stn.
 Eliston, tn., S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 317 m. W. Adelaide.
 Elloe, wapentake, S. Lincolnshire. 133,840 acres.
 Elton, par. and vil., E. Aberdeenshire, on R. Ythan.
 Ellora, vil., India, Haidarabad, Deccan. Lat. 20° 2' N.
 Ellore, taluk, Godavari dist., Madras. 729 sq. m.
 Ellore, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 32' N. Pop. 29,369.
 Ellrich, tn., Prussian Saxony, 7 m. NW. Nordhausen.
 Ellsworth, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Ellsworth co.
 Ellsworth, city, Maine, cap. of Hancock co., on Union R.
 Ellsworth, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, cap. of Pierce co.
 Elm, par., Cambridgeshire, 210. SE. Wisbech.
 Elma, vil. and tnsph., New York, Erie co., 12 m. SE. Buffalo.
 El Meharrez, tn., Arabia, 33 m. S. Lahsa. Pop. 10,000.
 Elm Hall, vil., Michigan, Gratiot co., 13 m. NW. Itasca.
 Elmham North, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wensum.
 Elmham South, group of 6 parishes, E. Sussex.
 Elmhurst, vil., Illinois, Du Page co., 16 m. W. Chicago.
 Elmira, British spt., W. Africa, on Gold Coast. Pop. 15,030.
 Elmira, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 12 m. from Berlin.
 Elmira, city, New York, cap. Chemung co. P. 29,708.
 El Monte, vil. and tnsph., California, Los Angeles co.
 Elmore, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 128½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Elmore, vil., Ohio, Ottawa co., on Pottage R.
 Elmshorn, tn., Prussia, 18 m. NW. Hamburg.
 Elm springs, vil. and tnsph., Arkansas, Washington co.
 Elmsville, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 Elmwood, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Peoria co.
 Elmwood, vil., Michigan, Leelanaw co.
 Elmwood, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Saline co.
 Elne, tn., France, 8 m. SSE. Perpignan.
 Elora, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 14 m. NW. Guelph.
 El Paso, city, Illinois, Woodford co., 18 m. N. Peoria.
 El Paso, vil., Texas, cap. of El Paso co., on Rio Grande.
 Pop. 10,836.
 El Paso del Norte, set., Mexico, Chihuahua, on Rio Grande.
 Elphin, tn., co. Roscommon, 9 m. SW. Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Elphinstone, vil., Haddingtonshire, 2 m. SW. Tranent.
 Elphinstone, tnsph., Victoria, co. Talbot, 70½ m. NNW. Melbourne.

El Quad (El Wad), vil., Algerian Sahara, 119 m. SE. Biskara.
 El Rosario, tn., Mexico, Chimala, 55 m. ENE. Mazatlan.
 Elroy, vil., Wisconsin, Janesville co., 74 m. NW. Madison.
 Elsie, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Jersey co., on Mississippi R.
 Elsass, German name for Alsace, *q.v.*
 Elsdon, par. and vil., Northumberland, 6½ m. SW. Rothbury.
 Elsecar, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Elsie, tn., Germany, Oldenburg, on R. Weser.
 Elsinore, tn., Denmark, Island of Zealand, on the Sound.
 Elson, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Hants, 1 m. NW. Gosport.
 Elster, Black, riv., Germany, trib. of the Elbe, in Prussia.
 Elster, White, riv., Germany, trib. of the Saale, near Halle.
 Elsterberg, tn., Saxony, 6 m. SSW. Greitz, on White Elster.
 Elsternwick, vil., Victoria, sub. and 6 m. S. of Melbourne.
 Elstow, vil., co. and 1½ m. S. Bedford.
 Elstree, par. and vil., S. Herts, 7 m. S. St. Albans.
 Elswick, tnsph., Northumberland, W. of Newcastle.
 Eltham, tnsph., Kent, 7 m. ESE. London.
 Eltham, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 14 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Elton, tnsph., Lancashire, within Bury.
 Elton Lake (salt), Russia, Samara, 90 m. ENE. Volga R.
 Eltz River, Baden, trib. of the Rhine, 20 m. S. Strassburg.
 Elvan Water, Lanarkshire, trib. of the Clyde.
 Elvas, tn., Portugal, 12 m. W. Badajoz. Pop. 11,206.
 Elvend, mts., W. Persia. Lat. 34° 50' N.
 Elverum, tn., Norway, amt. Hedemarken, on R. Glommen.
 Elvet, tnsph., N. Durham, partly in Durham city.
 El Viso, vil., Spain, Andalusia, 40 m. N. Cordova.
 Elwangen, to., Württemberg, on R. Jaxt.
 Elwood, vil., Indiana, Madison co., on Duck Creek.
 Elworth, eccl. dist. and vil., mid Cheshire.
 Elwy River, Denbighshire, trib. of the Clwyd.
 Ely, city, Cambridgeshire, on R. Ouse.
 Ely, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Orange co.
 Ely, Isle of (Cambridgeshire Fens), Cambridgeshire, on R. Ouse.
 Ely River, SE. Glamorganshire, falls into Severn estuary.
 Elyria, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, cap. of Lorain co., on Black R.
 Elysian, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, La Sueur co.
 Elyton, vil., Alabama, Jefferson co., 45 m. NE. Tuscaloosa.
 Elze, tn., Hanover, 9 m. WSW. Hildesheim, on the Saale.
 Emanas, bor., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., 5 m. S. Allentown.
 Ematria, par., N. co. Monaghan, 12,300 acres.
 Emba or Djem River, Asia, falls into the Caspian Sea.
 Embleton, par. and vil., Northumberland, near Alnwick.
 Embo, vil., Sutherlandshire, 2½ m. NE. Dornoch.
 Embro, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 21 m. E. London.
 Embrun, tn., France, Hautes-Alpes, on R. Durance.
 Embay with Eastby, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Emden, spt., Hanover, E. Friesland, on Dollart Bay. Pop. 14,019.
 Emerald, tn., Queensland, 165 m. W. Rockhampton.
 Emerald Hill, Australia, old name for South Melbourne.
 Emerson, city, Manitoba, co. Provencher.
 Emerson, vil., Iowa, Mills co., 41 m. SE. Council Bluffs.
 Emilia, div., Italy, S. of Lombardy, 7920 sq. m. Pop. 2,261,660.
 Emily, Mt., S. Australia, Flinders Range, co. Taunton.
 Eminabad, tn., Panjab, Gujranwala dist. Lat. 32° 2' N.
 Eminence, vil., Kentucky, Henry co., 26 m. W. Frankfort.
 Emishof, par., S. co. Sligo, 9309 acres.
 Emlestan, bor., Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Alleghany R.
 Emley, par., tnsph., and vil., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
 Emly, par. and vil., SW. Tipperary.
 Emuville, tn., New South Wales, co. Gough, 403 m. N. Sydney.
 Emmeodding, tn., Baden, on the Elz R.
 Emmenthal, valley, Switzerland, canton Bern.
 Emmerich, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 49 m. NNW. Düsseldorf.
 Emmetsburg, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Palo Alto co.
 Emmett, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Emmitsburg, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Emmons, Mt., New York, Adirondack Mts. Alt. 3824 ft.
 Emseth, par., Norfolk, 2 m. SE. Wisbech.
 Empedrado, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Corrientes.
 Emperor William's Land, E. Greenland. Lat. 76° 40' N.
 Emperor William's Land, German New Guinea, including isls.
 Empire City, tn., Kansas, Cherokee co., 9 m. SE. Columbus.
 Empire Prairie, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Andrew co.
 Empoli, tn., Italy, 16 m. W. Florence, on R. Arno.
 Emporia, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Lyon co.
 Emporium, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Cameron co.
 Ems (Bad Ems), watering-place, Prussia, on R. Lahn.
 Ems, River, Westphalia and Hanover, falls into North Sea.
 Emscote, eccl. dist., in co. and bor. of Warwick.
 Emsworth, spt., Hants, 2 m. SE. Havant.
 Emu, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Cook, 37 m. W. Sydney.
 Emu, Mt., Victoria, co. Ripon, NW. of Linton.
 Emu Bay, Tasmania, between cos. Wellington and Devon.
 Emu Bay, S. Australia, N. coast of Kangaroo I.
 Emu Downs, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Emu Park, watering-place, Queensland, 29 m. E. Rockhampton.
 Emu Plains, dist., Tasmania, co. Lincoln.
 Emu River, Tasmania, flows N. and falls into Emu Bay.
 Emuval, vil., co. and 6 m. N. Monaghan.
 Enara Lake, Russian Lapland. Lat. 65° N., long. 28° E.
 Enarea, country of the Gallas, Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
 Encina-Sola, tn., Spain, 60 m. NNE. Huelva.
 Encounter Bay, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
 Encounter Bay, tnsph., S. Australia, 83 m. S. Adelaide.
 Enderbury, Lake, Upper Burma, Bhamo dist. Lat. 25° 5' N.
 Endeavour Opening, through Great Barrier Reef, off Queensland.
 Endeavour Strait, Queensland, N. of Cape York Peninsula.
 Enderbury, isle, Denmark, in Cattegat.
 Enderbury, par. and vil., Cornwall, 9 m. NW. Bodmin.
 Enderbury Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 9' S., long. 171° 8' W.
 Enderby, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. SW. Leicester.

Enderby Land, isl., on Antarctic Circle. Long. 50° E.
 Endermo, spt., Japan, Yesso. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 138° 38' E.
 Endingen, tn., Baden, 12 m. NNW. Fribourg.
 Endon, vil. and tnsph., N. Staffordshire.
 Endrick Water, Stirlingshire, falls into Loch Lomond.
 Endröd, vil., Hungary, 92 m. ESE. Pesth, on the Körös.
 Enfield, tn., par., Middlesex, on New R., 10 m. N. London. P. 31,352.
 Enfield, parl. div., Middlesex.
 Enfield, tn., New South Wales, co. Cook, 39 m. NW. Sydney.
 Enfield, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 28 m. from Halifax.
 Enfield, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Enfield, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, White co.
 Enfield, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, on Swift R.
 Enfield, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Halifax co.
 Enfume, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
 Engadine, valley, Switzerland, canton Grisons, on R. Inn.
 Engañó, Cape, NE. extremity of Luzon, Philippine Islands.
 Engelberg, vil., Switzerland, canton Unterwalden.
 Engelholm, spt., Sweden, on the Ronne-Aa, near the Cattegat.
 Engen, tn., Baden, on R. Aach.
 Enghein, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 16 m. NNE. Mons.
 Enghein-les-Bains, tn., Seine-et-Oise, 9 m. N. Paris.
 Engineer Islands, New Guinea, 6½ m. E. Moresby Island.
 England, forms, with Wales, S. part of Gt. Britain. Area (exclusive of Isle of Man and Channel Is.) 68,625 sq. m. Pop. 29,001,018.
 Englefield Green, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Surrey.
 Englewood, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 7 m. S. Chicago.
 Englewood, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Bergen co.
 English Bazar, hqrs. tn., Maldah dist., Bengal.
 English Channel, between France and England.
 English Company Is., N. Ter., Australia, off Buckingham Bay.
 English Corner, set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
 English Grounds, shoal, S. side Bristol Channel.
 English Harbour, vil., Newfoundland, on Trinity Bay.
 English Harbour, West, tn., Newfoundland, 4 m. from Bellefleur.
 English River, Canada. See Churchill River.
 English River, Iowa, trib. of the Iowa R.
 English River, Iowa, trib. of the Red Cedar R.
 English Settlement, set., New Brunswick, co. Queens.
 English Town (or St. Ann), spt., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria.
 Eng-rai, tn., Lower Burma, Bassein dist., on the Daga R.
 Eng-rai-gyi, lake, Lower Burma, Bassein dist.
 Enguera, tn., Spain, 47 m. SW. Valencia.
 Enikale. See Yenikale.
 Enkaha Island, Fiji, 2 m. long, by 1 m. wide. Uninhabited.
 Enkhuizen, tn., Holland, on the Zuider Zee.
 Enkirch, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on the Moselle.
 Enköping, tn., Sweden, 50 m. NW. Stockholm.
 Ennenda, vil., Switzerland, canton and 1 m. SE. Glarus.
 Ennerdale Water, lake, Cumberland, 7½ m. SW. Whitehaven.
 Ennis, co. tn., of co. Clare, on R. Fergus.
 Ennis, vil., Texas, Ellis co., 20 m. NW. Corsicana.
 Ennisceorby, tn., co. Wexford, on R. Slaney.
 Enniskeen, par., cos. Cavan and Meath, 20,863 acres.
 Enniskeea, vil., co. Cork, on R. Bandon.
 Enniserry, vil., N. co. Wicklow, 3 m. SW. Bray.
 Enniserry Islands, off W. coast co. Clare.
 Enniskeen, co. tn., co. Fermanagh, on R. Erne.
 Enniskeen, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 8 m. NW. Bowmanville.
 Ennismore, vil., Ontario, co. and 10 m. from Peterborough.
 Ennistemoor, tn., W. co. Clare, 14 m. NW. Ennis.
 Ennistrahl, isle, off co. Donegal, 7 m. NE. Malin Head.
 Enns, tn., Austria, on R. Enns, 10 m. SE. Linz.
 Enns (Ems), River, Austria, trib. of the Danube.
 Enos, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Bullock co.
 Enos Valley, vil., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co.
 Enos River, N. Carolina, trib. of the Neuse R., Granville co.
 Enos, tn., Turkey, 75 m. SW. Adrianople.
 Enosburg, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Franklin co.
 Enosburg Falls, vil., Vermont, Franklin co., on Missisquoi R.
 Enotah, Mount, Georgia, U.S., one of the highest peaks in State.
 Enrage, Cape, New Brunswick, on Chignecto Bay.
 Ensala, tn., Soudan, Tuat country, 35 days from Timbuctoo.
 Ensay, tn., Victoria, on Little R., 223 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Essay Island, Inverness-shire, in Sound of Harris.
 Eschede, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, 5 m. SE. Delden.
 Esenada, spt., Argentine Rep., 35 m. SE. Buenos Ayres.
 Eselsheim, tn., Alsace, on the Ill, 15 m. S. Colmar.
 Esival, vil., Belgium, Liège, sub. of Verviers.
 Estane, par., Oxfordshire, 4 m. SE. Chipping Norton.
 Estahetachuck Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 10' N.
 Estall, Bengal, suburb of Calcutta.
 Estelbach, vil., Switzerland, canton and 13 m. WSW. Lucerne.
 Esterprize, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Jackson's Creek.
 Esterprize, vil., Florida, cap. of Volusia co., on St. John's R.
 Esterprize, vil., Kansas, Dickinson co., on Kansas R.
 Esterprize, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Clark co.
 Entre Douro et Minho. See Minho.
 Entre Rios, prov., Argentine Rep. Area 32,000 sq. m. Pop. 180,000.
 Entry Island, original English name for Kapiti Island.
 Envidado, tn., Colombia, prov. Antioquia.
 Enz (Eatz), River, Württemberg and Baden, trib. of the Neckar.
 Enzelli, spt., Persia, on Caspian Sea, 18 m. NW. Reshd.
 Enzie, par., Banffshire, 2 m. S. Port Gordon.
 Eora Island, in Loch na Keal, Mull Island, Argyllshire.
 Epanomeria, tn., Santorini Island, Grecian Archipelago.
 Epe (Eep), vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 26 m. N. Arnhem.
 Eperies, tn., Hungary, on the Tarca, 143 m. NE. Pesth. P. 10,822.
 Epernay, tn., France, cap. of dep. Marne, on R. Marne. Pop. 16,388.
 Ephesus, ruined city, Asia Minor, 35 m. SSE. Smyrna.
 Ephraim, vil. and tnsph., Utah, San Pete co.
 Ephratah, vil. and tnsph., New York, Fulton co.

- Ephratah, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Epila, tn., Spain, 22 m. W. Saragossa, on the Jalon R.
 Epinae, vil., France, Saône-et-Loire, 11 m. ENE. Autun.
 Epinal, tn., France, cap. dep. Vosges, on R. Moselle. Pop. 16,446.
 Eppendorf, vil., in territory, and 3 m. N. Hamburg.
 Epping, tn. and par., W. Essex, 16 m. NE. London.
 Epping, parl. div., Essex.
 Epping, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Burke, 12½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Epping, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Epsom, tn. and par., W. Surrey, 16½ m. SW. London.
 Epsom, parl. div., Surrey.
 Epsom, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 104½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Epworth, tn. and par., N. Lincolnshire, 9 m. N. Gainsborough.
 Epworth, vil., Iowa, Dubuque co., 17 m. W. Dubuque.
 Equality, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Gallatin co., on Saline R.
 Equan River, Canada, NW. Territory, falls into James' Bay.
 Eramosa, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 5 m. from Guelph.
 Erandol, sub-div., Kandesh dist., Bombay. 460 sq. m.
 Erandol, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 56' N., long. 75° 20' E.
 Pop. 11,501.
 Erbach, tn., Hessen, 22 m. SE. Darmstadt.
 Erccall Magna, par. and vil., N. Shropshire. 11,988 acres.
 Ercildoune, old name for Earlstoun, Berwickshire.
 Ercsi, vil., Hungary, Stuhlweissenburg, on R. Danube.
 Erdholms, isls., Denmark, Baltic Sea.
 Erding, tn., Upper Bavaria, 20 m. NE. Munich.
 Erdington, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, in NE. Birmingham.
 Eregli, tn., Asia Minor, on Black Sea.
 Erembodegem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 24 m. SE. Ghent.
 Erft, River, Prussia, trib. of the Rhine, rises in Eifel Hills.
 Erfurt, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Gera. Pop. 72,371.
 Erfurt, gov., Prussian Saxony. Area 1363 sq. m.
 Ergasteria, tn., Greece, SE. Attica.
 Er-Riad, chief tn. of the Wahabites, Central Arabia. Pop. 28,000.
 Erich, Loch, on borders of Perth and Inverness-shires.
 Ericht, River, E. Perthshire, trib. of the Isla, near Coupar Angus.
 Erie, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Neosho co.
 Erie, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Monroe co., on Lake Erie.
 Erie, port of entry, and cap. of Erie co., Pennsylvania. P. 40,634.
 Erie, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 9000 sq. m.
 Erie Canal, U.S., between L. Erie and Hudson R.
 Erin, Celtic name for Ireland.
 Erin, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on the Credit R.
 Erin, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Chemung co.
 Erin, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Houston co., 27 m. SW. Clarksville.
 Erin, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Washington co.
 Eriskay, isl., Hebrides, off S. Uist.
 Erith, tn. and par., W. Kent, on R. Thames, 14 m. E. London.
 Erith Island, Australia, Bass Strait, one of the Kent Is.
 Erivan, gov., Russia, Transcaucasia. 10,745 sq. m. Pop. 667,464.
 Erivan, Lake. See Göktöke Dagh.
 Erke, par., co. Kilkenny and Queen's co. 18,584 acres.
 Erkelenz, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. NNE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Erlangen, tn., Bavaria, Franconia, on the Regnitz. Pop. 15,823.
 Erlau, tn., Hungary, Heves, 67 m. NE. Pesth. Pop. 20,669.
 Ermelo, tn., in E. dist., S. African Republic.
 Ermine Street, ancient British road from Evesham to York.
 Ermington, par. and vil., S. Devon, 2 m. NW. Modbury.
 Ermsleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. E. Ballenstadt.
 Ernad, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. 811 sq. m.
 Ernakolam, tn., Madras, Cochín state. Lat. 9° 58' N.
 Erne, River, Ireland, falls into Donegal Bay near Ballyshannon.
 Erne, tn., France, Mayenne, 17 m. NNW. Laval.
 Ernia, taluk, Travancore state, Madras.
 Ernia, tn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 8° 12' N.
 Ernsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, go. of Breslau.
 Ernstadt, tn., Saxony, 12 m. NE. Zwickau.
 Erode, taluk, Coimbatore dist., Madras. 599 sq. m.
 Erode, tn., Madras, Coimbatore dist. Lat. 11° 20' N.
 Er Ress, tn., Arabia, Nedjed, 225 m. ENE. Medina. Pop. 18,000.
 Erriholl, Loch, sea-arm, N. Sutherlandshire, 10½ m. long.
 Errigal, par., mid co. Londonderry. 10,625 acres.
 Errigal Keerogue, par., S. co. Tyrone, on R. Blackwater.
 Errigal Trough, par., cos. Monaghan and Tyrone.
 Erringden, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. from Halifax.
 Erris, barony, NW. co. Mayo. 230,452 acres.
 Erris Head, N. co. Mayo, 6 m. N. Belmullet.
 Errol, par. and vil., Perthshire, on R. Tay.
 Erromango, isl., New Hebrides. Lat. 18° 50' S., long. 160° 10' E.
 Erok-Udjour (Renhansel), tn., Hungary, on R. Neutra. Pop. 10,534.
 Erskine, par., Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde. 7535 acres.
 Erskine River, New South Wales, trib. of the Macquarie R.
 Erstein, tn., Alsace, on R. Ill, 12 m. SSW. Strasburg.
 Ernvald, tn., Madras, Tinnevelly dist.
 Ervin, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Howard co.
 Erwash River, Derby and Nottinghamshires, trib. of the Trent.
 Erzenan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates.
 Erzgebirge, mtns., between Saxony and Bohemia.
 Erzroum, city, Turkish Armenia, on branch of Euphrates. P. 60,000.
 Erzroum, vilayet, Turkish Armenia.
 Esashi, tn., Japan, on Yesso I.
 Escambia River, Alabama and Florida, falls into Pensacola Bay.
 Escanaba, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Delta co.
 Escanaba River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Escape River, Queensland, in N. part of dist. Cook.
 Escandain, vil., France, Nord, 8 m. SW. Valenciennes.
 Esch, tn., Grand Duchy and 10 m. SW. Luxembourg.
 Escholzmatt, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne.
 Eschwege, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 28 m. SE. Cassel.
 Eschweiler, tn., Rhenish Prussia, NNE. Aix-la-Chapelle. Pop. 16,889.
 Eclusham Above, tnshtp., Wrexham par., Denbighshire.
 Eclusham Below, tnshtp., Wrexham par., Denbighshire.
 Escomb, tnshtp. and vil., S. Durham, on R. Wear.
 Escoumains, vil., Quebec, 24 m. from Tadoussac.
 Escoumains, River, Quebec, co. Saguenay, trib. of St. Lawrence.
 Escuminac, set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland.
 Escorial or El Escorial, tn., Spain, 26 m. NW. Madrid.
 Esdraelon, plain, Palestine, near Mts. Gilboa, Carmel, etc.
 Esens, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 26 m. NE. Emden.
 Esh, tnshtp. and vil., co. and 5 m. NW. Durham.
 Esler, par. and vil., Surrey, 14½ m. SW. London.
 Esh Sham, Arabic name for Syria and Damascus.
 Esk, tn., Queensland, 67 m. from Brisbane.
 Esk, River, N. Riding, Yorks, falls into North Sea at Whitby.
 Esk, River, Dumfriesshire, falls into the Solway Firth.
 Esk, River, Mid-Lothian, falls into the Firth of Forth.
 Esk, River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, trib. of the Waimakiriri R.
 Eskdale, ward, E. Cumberland. 196,225 acres.
 Eskdale, parl. div., Cumberland.
 Eskdaleside, tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Esk.
 Eskilstuna, tn., Sweden, 57 m. W. Stockholm.
 Esaki-Sagha, tn., Roumelia, 50 m. NE. Philippopolis. Pop. 20,000.
 Esk River, North, Forfarshire, falls into the North Sea near Montrose.
 Esk River, South, Forfarshire, falls into North Sea at Montrose.
 Esk River, South, Cumberland, falls into Irish Sea at Ravenglass.
 Esia River, Spain, trib. of the Douro, below Zamora.
 Esmeralda River, Ecuador, falls into the Pacific Ocean.
 Esmeraldas, tn., Ecuador, at mouth of Esmeralda R.
 Esmeraldas, prov., Ecuador. Area 7439 sq. m.
 Eneh, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 25° 19' N. Pop. 12,000.
 Esnaps, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Ulster co.
 Espalion, tn., France, Aveyron, on R. Lot.
 Esparraguera, tn., Spain, 14 m. NW. Barcelona.
 Espejo, tn., Spain, 25 m. SE. Cordova.
 Esperance, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Schoharie co.
 Esperanza, German colony, Argentine Rep., on R. Salano.
 Esperanza Inlet, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
 Espichel, Cape, Portugal, 21 m. SW. Lisbon.
 Espinal, tn., Colombia, prov. Tolima.
 Espirito Santo, Serra do, mtns., Brazil, Bahia to Uruguay.
 Espirito Santo, state, Brazil. 17,312 sq. m. Pop. 121,562.
 Espirito Santo, isl., New Hebrides, farthest W. of group.
 Espirito Santo, tn., Cuba, 202 m. ESE. Havannah. Pop. 32,608.
 Esprit, Cap d', Quebec, on Chaleur Bay.
 Espry, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co., 54 m. SW. Scranton.
 Esquesing (Stewart Town), vil., Ontario, co. Halton.
 Esquimalt, spt., British Columbia, on Vancouver Island.
 Esquimaux, the inhabitants of Greenland and Arctic America.
 Esquimaux Cape, Canada, NW. Territory. Lat. 61° 5' N.
 Esquimaux Island, Canada, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Esquimaux Point, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence R.
 Esquimaux River, Quebec, Saguenay co. Also called North West R.
 Essen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. NE. Düsseldorf. Pop. 73,723.
 Essendon, par. and vil., S. Herts, on R. Lea.
 Essendon, sub. and 6 m. NW. Melbourne, Victoria.
 Essequibo, River, S. America, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic.
 Essex, co., England, S. Cambridgeshire. 987,032 acres.
 Essex, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Essex, vil., Iowa, Page co., on the Nishnabotna R.
 Essex, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Essex, tnshtp., Michigan, Clinton co.
 Essex, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Essex co., on L. Champlain.
 Essex, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Chittenden co., on Winoski R.
 Essex Centre, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 16½ m. W. Detroit, U.S.
 Essex Junction, vil., Vermont, Chittenden co.
 Es Siwah, oasis, Libyan Desert, 310 m. WSW. Cairo.
 Esslingen, to., Württemberg, 9 m. ESE. Stuttgart.
 Essonnes, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 1 m. SW. Corbeil.
 Estagel, tn., France, 13 m. W. Perpignan.
 Estaires, tn., France, dep. Nord, 13 m. W. Lille, on R. Lys.
 Estavayer, tn., Switzerland, on Lake Neuchâtel.
 Ete, tn., Italy, 17 m. SSW. Padua. Pop. 10,543.
 Estella, city, Spain, prov. Navarra, on R. Ega.
 Estepa, tn., Spain, prov. and 60 m. from Seville.
 Estepona, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 23 m. NNE. Gibraltar.
 Esterhazy, vil., Hungary, 41 m. SE. Pressburg.
 Estersnow (Eastermow), par., N. co. Roscommon.
 Estevan Island, British Columbia. Lat. 53° N.
 Esthonia (Revel), gov., Russia, on Gulf of Finland. Pop. 395,979.
 Esthwaite Water, lake, N. Lancashire, near Hawkshead.
 Estillville, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Scott co.
 Eston, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Estrella, Serra da, mtns., Portugal, in Beira. Alt. 7524 ft.
 Estremadura, old prov., Spain, now Badajoz and Caceres.
 Estremadura, prov., Portugal, drained by R. Tagus. Pop. 946,472.
 Estremoz, tn., Portugal, prov. Alentejo.
 Eszek, tn., Hungary, cap. of Slavonia, on R. Drave. Pop. 18,201.
 Etahles, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, on English Channel.
 Etah, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1738 sq. m.
 Etah, taluk of above, Area 401 sq. m.
 Etah, tn., India, Etah dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 27° 35' N.
 Etain, tn., France, dep. Meuse, on R. Orne.
 Etalapuram, tn., Madras, Tinnevelly dist.
 Etampes, tn., France, 31 m. SSW. Paris.
 Etang de Berre, lagoon, France, E. of mouth of Rhône.
 Etang de Thau, lagoon, France, Hérault, on coast.
 Etang de Valcares, salt lagoon, France, in Rhône delta.
 Etaples, spt., France, 15 m. S. Boulogne.
 Etawah, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1693 sq. m.
 Etawah, taluk of above. 425 sq. m.
 Etawah, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 45' N. Pop. 37,460.
 Etchemin Lake, Quebec, co. Dorchester. Lat. 46° 21' N., long. 70° 37' W.
 Etchemin River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Etchingham, par. and vil., W. Sussex, on R. Rother.
 Eten, tn., Peru, prov. Chiclayo, near coast.
 Eternity, Cape, Quebec, on the Saguenay R., 1890 ft. high.

- Eternity Bay, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
 Ethel, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 5 m. from Brussels.
 Ethel River, New Guinea, reaches sea opposite Yule Island.
 Etheridge, gold-field, Queensland, near Georgetown.
 Etherley, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
 Ethiopia, ancient name for countries S. of Egypt.
 Etive, Loch, sea-arm, Argyllshire, 3 m. N. Oban.
 Etive River, Argyllshire, falls into Loch Etive.
 Etna, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Licking co.
 Etna, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Alleghany R.
 Etua, Mt., volcano, Sicily, near Catania. Alt. 10,874 ft.
 Etou, tn. and par., Buckinghamshire, on R. Thames.
 Eton, tn., Queensland, 23 m. from Mackay.
 Etowah River, Georgia, U.S., upper branch of the Coosa R.
 Etruria, anc. country of Europe, now Tuscany and part of Umbria.
 Etruria, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Staffordshire.
 Etsch, German name for R. Adige.
 Ettelbrück, vil., Luxembourg, 3 m. SW. Diekirch.
 Etten, vil., Holland, prov. N. Brabant, 8 m. WSW. Breda.
 Ettenheim, tn., Baden, 13 m. N. Fribourg.
 Etterbeek, vil., Belgium, Brabant, E. from Brussels. Pop. 13,829.
 Ettingshall, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Staffordshire.
 Ettlingea, tn., Baden, 4½ m. S. Karlsruhe.
 Ettrick, par., co. and 18 m. SW. Selkirk.
 Ettrick, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co.
 Ettrick Forest, remains anc. forest, Selkirk, Peebles, and Edinburgh.
 Ettrick Water, trib. of the Tweed, Selkirkshire.
 Et Tyh, desert, Arabia, N. of Sinai Peninsula.
 Eu, tn., France, Seine-Inferieure, 20 m. ENE. Dieppe.
 Eubœa (Negropont), isl., Greece, in Egean Sea. Pop. 95,136.
 Euclid, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on L. Erie.
 Endora, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Douglas co., on Kansas R.
 Eufaula, city, Alabama, Barbour co., on the Chattahoochee R.
 Eugene, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Vermilion co.
 Eugene City, vil., Oregon, cap. of Lane co., on Willamette R.
 Eogowra, tn., New South Wales, 247 m. W. Sydney.
 Eoiaun, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. N. Aussegg.
 Eumeralla River, Victoria, between cos. Villiers and Normanby.
 Eupatoria, tn., Russia, Crimea, 38 m. WNW. Simferopol. P. 13,416.
 Eupen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. S. Aix-la-Chapelle. Pop. 15,441.
 Ephraïm, riv., Asiatic Turkey, joins the Tigris.
 Eurambere River, New South Wales, co. Wallace, trib. of Snowy R.
 Eure, dep. France, Normandy. Area 2300 sq. m. Pop. 355,823.
 Eure-et-Loire, dep. France, S. of above. Area 2268 sq. m. P. 283,719.
 Eureka, city, California, cap. of Humboldt co.
 Eureka, vil., Illinois, Woodford co., 34 m. E. Peoria.
 Eureka, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Greenwood co.
 Eureka, vil., Nevada, cap. of Eureka co.
 Eureka City, tn., S. African Republic, in the Shebaberg.
 Eureka Springs, vil., Arkansas, Carroll co.
 Euroa, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 44 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Euroombah Creek, Queensland, branch of the Dawson R.
 Europe, one of the great divs. of the world, W. of Asia. 3,900,000 sq. m.
 Eurotas (Vastili Potamo), River, Greece, in the Morea.
 Euskirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, SW. Cologne.
 Euston, railway terminus, London, NW. district.
 Euston, tn. and port of entry, New South Wales, on Murray R.
 Entwaw, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Greene co.
 Entwaw Springs, S. Carolina, branch of the Santee R.
 Entla, tn., Germany, 18 m. N. Lübeck, Oldenburg.
 Euxine Sea. See Black Sea.
 Euxton, tnshtp., Lancashire, 7½ m. N. Wigan.
 Evandale, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. N. Hobart.
 Evans, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Erie co., 20 m. SW. Buffalo.
 Evans, Mt., New Zealand, co. Fiord, at head of Dark Cloud Inlet.
 Evans, Mt., Fiji, Viti Levu Island.
 Evansford, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 128 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Evans' Mills, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Pleasant Creek.
 Evaston, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
 Evanston, vil., Wyoming, cap. of Uintah co., on Bear R.
 Evansville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Randolph co.
 Evansville, city, Indiana, cap. of Vanderburg co. Pop. 50,674.
 Evansville, vil., Wisconsin, Rock co., 22 m. SE. Madison.
 Evaotou, vil., Ross-shire, 6½ m. NE. Dingwall.
 Evarard L., S. Australia, S. part of L. Harris, 13 m. W. L. Gairdner.
 Ewart, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Osceola co.
 Eve Hill, eccl. district, E. Worcestershire.
 Eveleen Mias, tnshtp., N. Territory, Australia.
 Eveawood, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
 Eveawood and Barooy, tnshtp., S. Durham.
 Everard, Cape, Victoria, S. coast of co. Croajingalong.
 Evercreech, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3½ m. SE. Shepton Mallet.
 Everest, Mt., India, Himalayas. Alt. 29,002 ft. Lat. 27° 59' N.
 Everett, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 52 m. NE. Georgetown.
 Everett, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Everett, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Cass co.
 Everett, bor., Pennsylvania, Bedford co., 8 m. E. Bedford.
 Everghem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. N. Ghent.
 Everglades, extensive marshes, Florida, towards S.
 Evergreen, vil., Alabama, cap. of Cuneesh co.
 Everton, tnshtp., Lancashire, NE. dist. Liverpool.
 Everton, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Bogong, 161 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Evesham, bor., Worcestershire, on R. Avon.
 Evesham, parl. div., Worcestershire.
 Evie and Roodall, par., Mainland, Orkney.
 Evina River, Fiji, Viti Levu Islands, flows E.
 Evora, tn., Portugal, cap. Alentejo, 73 m. E. Lisbon. Pop. 13,461.
 Evreux, city, France, cap. of Eure, 67 m. WNW. Paris. Pop. 15,847.
 Evrou, tn., France, Mayenne, 17 m. ENE. Laval.
 Ewell, par. and vil., Surrey, 16 m. SW. London.
 Ewhurst, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. NE. Battle.
 Ewing, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Franklin co.
 Exe River, flows through Devonshire.
 Exeter, city and co. tn., Devonshire, 10 m. NW. Exmouth. P. 50,570.
 Exeter (Francistown), vil., Ontario, co. Huron.
 Exeter, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Monroe co.
 Exeter, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, cap. of Rockingham co.
 Exin, tn., Prussia, Posen, 24 m. WSW. Bromberg.
 Exira, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Audubon co.
 Exminster, par. and vil., Devon, 3½ m. SE. Exeter.
 Exmoor, par., Devon and Somersetshires. Wild tract.
 Exmouth, spt., E. Devon, on R. Exe, 10 m. SE. Exeter.
 Exmouth, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gowan, Alt. 3000 ft.
 Exmouth Gulf, Australia, on W. coast. Lat. 22° S.
 Exning, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. NW. Newmarket.
 Expedition Range, mtns., Queensland, district Leichhardt.
 Exploits, Bay of, Newfoundland, Fogo district.
 Exploits Burnt Island, set., Newfoundland, on Exploits R.
 Exploits River, Newfoundland, falls into Bay of Exploits.
 Exploring Islands, Fiji, a NE. group.
 Extou, tnshtp., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland.
 Exumas Islands, Bahamas, consist of several large islands.
 Eyam, par. and vil., N. Derbyshire, 5 m. N. Bakewell.
 Eye, bor., Suffolk, 19 m. N. Ipswich.
 Eye, par., N. Northamptonshire, 2670 acres.
 Eye, parl. div., Suffolk.
 Eye (Knock or Uie), q.s. par., Lewis Island, Hebrides.
 Eyemouth, tn. and par., Berwickshire, on Eye Water.
 Eye Water, Haddington and Berwickshires, falls into North Sea.
 Eygnières, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 22 m. E. Arles.
 Eythorne, hundred, Kent, 46,528 acres. Pop. 14,435.
 Eymoutiers, tn., France, Haute-Vienne.
 Eymouth, par., Huntingdonshire, near St. Neots.
 Eynsford, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Darent.
 Eynsford, hundred, N. Norfolk.
 Eynsham, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NW. Oxford.
 Eyota, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Olmsted co.
 Eyre, Lake, Australia. Lat. 28° S., long. 137° E. Area 4000 sq. m.
 Eyrecourt, tn., co. Galway, 12 m. SE. Ballinasloe.
 Eyre Mtns., New Zealand, in N. of co. Southland.
 Eyre's Peninsula, S. Australia, on Spencer Gulf.
 Ezcaray, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. WSW. Logroño.
 Faaborg, tn., Denmark, on S. coast Fünen Island.
 Fabara, tn., Spain, 68 m. SE. of Saragossa.
 Fabbrica di Roma, tn., Italy, 11 m. ESE. Viterbo.
 Fabbriaco, tn., Italy, in dist. of Guastalla.
 Fabbriaz, tn., Italy, in dist. of Monteleone.
 Fabbro, vil., Italy, in dist. of Orvieto.
 Fabbiano, city, Italy, prov. and 45 m. SW. Ancona. Pop. 17,865.
 Facativata, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca.
 Facing Island, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis.
 Facit, vil. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 3½ m. N. Rochdale.
 Facone, a sacred lake, Japan, 57 m. WSW. Tokio.
 Factory or Athlumney, vil., Ireland, Meath, near Navan.
 Factory Dale, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., on South River.
 Factory Island, W. Africa, 75 m. NW. Sierra Leone.
 Fad, Loch, Scotland, Bute Island, near Rothesay.
 Fadd, vil., Hungary, on R. Danube, 2 m. from Tolna.
 Fadvieskol, island, Russia, gov. Yakutsk, in Arctic Ocean.
 Fadel, small island, in Kei group, Dutch East Indies.
 Faedis, tn., Italy, dist. Cividale, on R. Griva.
 Faemoe, island, Denmark, in Maribo amt.
 Faemund, lake, Norway, 85 m. SE. Trondhjem, 37 m. long.
 Faengoe, island, Sweden, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 58° 19' N.
 Faenza, city, Italy, 31 m. SW. Ravenna. Pop. 36,111.
 Faeto, vil., Italy, district of Bovino.
 Faf, vil., Somal Land, E. Africa. Lat. 6° 30' N.
 Fagersanna, vil., Sweden, in Skaraborgs Lan.
 Fahamore, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, on Brandon Bay.
 Fahan, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Donegal, 3 m. S. Buncrana.
 Fahlun, tn., Sweden, 54 m. WSW. Gellef.
 Falchlo, vil., Italy, dist. Cerreto Sannita.
 Faifley, vil., Scotland, Dumbartonshire, near Duntocher.
 Fai-Fo, tn., Anam, prov. Quang-Nam, 15 m. S. Tooran.
 Falloworth, tnshtp., Lancashire, 4½ m. NE. Manchester.
 Fairburn, tnshtp. and vil., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NE. Pontefract.
 Fairbury, vil., Illinois, Livingston co., 34 m. NE. Bloomington.
 Fair Cape, Queensland, Cook dist., on S. side of Temple Bay.
 Fairrest, vil., Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Sheffield.
 Fairfield, mtn., England, 2½ m. SE. Helvellyn. Alt. 2863 ft.
 Fairfield, vil., England, Derbyshire, 1 m. NE. of Buxton.
 Fairfield, vil., Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
 Fairfield, city, Iowa, 28 m. SSW. Washington.
 Fairfield, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Somerset co., on Kennebec R.
 Fairfield, vil., Prince Edward Island, 57 m. E. Charlottetown.
 Fairfield, set., New Brunswick, 8 m. from St. Martins.
 Fairfield, vil., Ontario, Leeds co., 5 m. from Brockville.
 Fairfield or Krawarree, tn., New South Wales, 226 m. S. Sydney.
 Fairfield, vil., Vermont, Franklin co., 28 m. NE. Burlington.
 Fairford, municipality, Fairfield co., Manitoba, Canada.
 Fairhaven, vil., New Brunswick, in Passamaquoddy Bay.
 Fair Haven, vil., Vermont, co. and 20 m. W. Rutland.
 Fair Haven, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, on New Bedford Harb.
 Fair Haven, vil., New York, on Little Sodas Bay, Lake Ontario.
 Fair Head or Benmore, prom., Ireland, on N. coast co. Antrim.
 Fairhill, vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 8 m. N. Oughterard.
 Fair Island, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
 Fair Isle, Scotland, midway between Orkney and Shetland.
 Fairlie, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, on Firth of Clyde.
 Fairlie Creek, tnshtp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
 Fairlight, coast par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. NE. Hastings.
 Fairmount, vil., W. Virginia, cap. Marion co., on Monongahela R.
 Fairmount, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 7 m. from Meaford.
 Fair Play, vil., Colorado, cap. of Park co., 976 ft. above sea.
 Fairport, vil., New York, co. Monroe, on Erie Canal.
 Fair View, gold-field, S. African Republic, in the Shebaberg.

- Fairview, vil., Kentucky, Christian co. Birthplace of Jefferson Davis.
 Fairville, vil., New Brunswick, 3 m. from St. John.
 Fairweather, Mount, Alaska. Alt. 14,782 ft.
 Fairweather's Island, Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Long Isl. Sound.
 Fairy Bridge, place, Scotland, Skye I., 3 m. N.E. Dunvegan.
 Fairy Lake, Nova Scotia, between Annapolis and Queen's cos.
 Fairy Mount, New South Wales, co. Rous.
 Fairy Port, bay, Victoria, on S. coast co. Villiers.
 Faisans, Ile des, isl., bet. France and Spain, formed by R. Bidassoa.
 Fala Island, in W. of Caroline Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Faizabad, div., Oudh. Area 7305 sq. m.
 Faizabad, cap. tn. of above, 78 m. E. Lucknow. Pop. 79,500.
 Faizpur, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay, 72 m. N.E. Dhulia.
 Fajardo, tn., Porto Rico, on E. coast.
 Fakaao, coral isl., Pacific Ocean, in Union group.
 Fakarava or Wittgenstein, isl., Paumotu group, Low Archipelago.
 Fakenham, mkt. tn., Norfolk, on R. Wensum.
 Fakhripur, vil., Oudh, dist. and 10½ m. from Bahraich.
 Fakirganj, commercial vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Fakirhat, vil., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist. Lat. 22° 23' N.
 Fal, riv., Cornwall, flows 23 m. to English Channel.
 Fala and Soutra, par., Edinburghshire and Haddingtonshire.
 Falaba, tn., Senegambia, 220 m. N.E. Freetown.
 Falaise, tn., France, Calvados, 35 m. SSE. Caeu.
 Falalep, isl., Caroline Islands, Ussui group.
 Falaron, spt. and watering-place, Sweden, Stockholm Län.
 Falces, tn., Spain, Navarra, 11 m. SW. Tafalla.
 Falcu, vil., Roumania, in Moldavia, on R. Pruthi.
 Falcon, state, Venezuela. Area (with Zulia) 36,222 sq. m. P. 200,898.
 Falcon, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 145 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Falcon, Cape, Algeria, 8 m. NW. Oran. Alt. 184 ft.
 Falconara Marittima, vil., Italy, 6 m. WNW. Ancona.
 Falconer, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Sandon, 270 m. N. Sydney.
 Falconera, isl., in Cyclades, Greece, 28 m. WNW. Milo.
 Falemeb, riv., Senegambia, flows 200 m. to the Senegal.
 Fairfield, vil., England, Gloucestershire, 2 m. NE. Thornbury.
 Falinge, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 1 m. W. Rochdale.
 Falkenau, tn., Bohemia, on R. and 14 m. NE. Eger.
 Falkenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 14 m. WSW. Oppeln.
 Falkenberg, spt. tn., Sweden, on Cattegat, 21 m. NNW. Halmstad.
 Falkenbrg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 9 m. E. Dramburg.
 Falkenstein, tn., Saxony, 10 m. E. of Plauen.
 Falkingham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 10 m. E. Grantham.
 Falkirk, tn., Scotland, Stirlingsh., 25½ m. NW. Edinburgh. P. 17,307.
 Falkland, royal burgh, Scotland, Fifehire, at foot E. Lomond.
 Falkland Islands, group, S. Atlantic Ocean, forming a British Crown colony. Area 6500 sq. m.
 Falkland Mount, S. Australia, a spur of Flinders range.
 Falkland Range, mtns., Tasmania, in co. Arthur.
 Falkland Road, ry. stn., Scotland, Fife, 3½ m. SW of Ladybank.
 Falköping, tn., Sweden, 38 m. SSW. Mariestad.
 Fall Brook, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co. Coal mines.
 Fallersleben, tn., Prussia, 10 m. SE. Gifhorn.
 Falloch, riv., Scotland, flows 10 m. to head of Loch Lomond.
 Fallowfield, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 3 m. S. Manchester.
 Fall River, city, Massachusetts, 49 m. S. Boston. P. 74,398.
 Fall River, Tasmania, co. Devon, falls into Forth R.
 Fallsburg, vil., New York, 97 m. NNW. New York.
 Falls Church, tnsph. and vil., Virginia, Fairfax co.
 Falls City, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, cap. of Richardson co.
 Fallside, ry. stn., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 8 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Falls Station, Congo Free State. Lat. 0° 25' N., 25° 30' E.
 Fallston, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver R.
 Falls View, ry. stn., Ontario, 1 m. from Niagara Falls.
 Falmer, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. NE. Brighton.
 Falmouth, spt., England, Cornwall, 15 m. NE. Lizard Head.
 Falmouth, tn., Jamaica, co. Cornwall, on N. coast.
 Falmouth, spt., Antigua Island, W. Indies.
 Falmouth, vil., Nova Scotia, 47 m. NNW. Halifax.
 Falmouth, vil., Kentucky, co. Pendleton, on Licking R.
 Falmouth, tn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 144 m. from Hobart.
 Faloro, vil., Equatorial Africa, near right bank of Nile.
 False Bay, large bay at SW. angle of Cape Colony.
 False Bay, Spencer Gulf, Eyre's Peninsula, S. Australia.
 False Point, harbour, Bengal, on delta of Mahanadi R.
 Falset, tn., Spain, 29 m. W. of Tarragona.
 Falster, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Area 181 sq. m. Pop. 24,000.
 Falsterbo, spt. vil., Sweden, 15 m. SSW. Malmö.
 Falstone, par. and vil., Northumberland, 8 m. NW. Bellingham.
 Falta, vil., 24 Parganas district, Bengal, on R. Hughli.
 Falterona, Monte, mtn., Italy, source of R. Arno. Alt. 5406 ft.
 Falticeni, tn., Roumania, in Moldavia, 65 m. WNW. Jassy.
 Faltai. See Falcu.
 Falun, tn., Sweden. See Fahlun.
 Famagusta, spt. tn., Cyprus, on E. coast.
 Famaka, vil., Soudan, on Blue Nile, 358 m. SSE. Khartum.
 Famatina, Sierra, mtn. chain, Argentine Republic. H. pt. 20,664 ft.
 Fan, tribe in W. Equatorial Africa, in highlands round Gabun.
 Fanad Point, on W. side of entrance to Lough Swilly.
 Fanal Island, New Zealand, close to Moko-Hinou I.
 Fanano, vil., N. Italy, 30 m. SW. Modena.
 Fane River, Ireland, flows 20 m. SE. to Dundalk Bay.
 Fang-Ling-Tao Island, Japan, E. of Corea.
 Fannohhas, par., Ireland, co. Cork, contains Dunmanway.
 Fannich, Loch, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 6½ m. long.
 Fanning Island, N. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 53' N., long. 158° 23' W.
 Fano, spt., Italy, 30 m. NW. Ancona. Pop. 21,737.
 Fanoë, isl., Denmark, off W. coast of Jutland.
 Fanti, dist. and negro tribe, Gold Coast, W. Africa.
 Faouet, vil., France, Morbihan, 31 m. W. Pontivy.
 Faraday, sett., Ontario, Hastings co., 41 m. from Madoc.
 Faraday, Mount, New Zealand, in Buller co.
 Faraday, Mount, Queensland, in Leichhardt dist.
 Faradnagar, vil., Noakhali dist., Bengal, India.
 Farafra, oasis, Egyptian Sahara. Lat. 27° 8' N., long. 28° E.
 Farah, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India, 22 m. NW. Agra.
 Farahy, par., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. Mitchelstown.
 Farbana, tn., Senegambia, on an affluent of the Falemeb.
 Farceet, tnsph., Huntingdonshire, 2½ m. SE. Peterborough.
 Farcennes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 6 m. E. Charleroi.
 Fardapur, vil., Haidarabad, India, 4 m. from Ajanta Pass.
 Fareham, spt. and mkt. tn., England, S. Hants.
 Farewell, Cape, S. extremity of Greenland. Lat. 50° 40' N.
 Farewell, Cape, extreme N. point of South Island, New Zealand.
 Farewell Spit, prom., New Zealand, co. Collingwood, 17 m. long.
 Farg, riv., Scotland, flows 10 m. through Glen Farg to R. Tay.
 Fargo, vil., Dakota, cap. of Cass co.
 Farhabad, tn., Persia, prov. Mazenderan, on Black Sea.
 Faribault, tn., Minnesota, cap. Rice co., on Cannon R.
 Faridabad, tn., Delhi dist., Punjab, 16½ m. S. Delhi.
 Faridkot, state, Punjab, India. Area 612 sq. m. Pop. 115,040.
 Faridkot, tn. and cap. of above. Lat. 30° 45' N., long. 74° 55' E.
 Faridpur, dist., Dacca div., Bengal. Area 2267 sq. m.
 Faridpur, tn., in above dist., 115 m. NE. Calcutta.
 Farigliano, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 12 m. NNE. Mondovì.
 Farilhão Islands, group off coast of Estremadura, Portugal.
 Farim, Portuguese stn., Senegambia, on the Cacheo.
 Farina, tn., S. Australia, 407½ m. N. Adelaide.
 Farington, mkt. tn., England, Berks, 70 m. NW. London.
 Farington, tnsph., Lancashire, 4 m. S. of Preston.
 Farini d'Olimo, vil., Italy, 28 m. S. of Piacenza.
 Farlam, par., Cumberland, 2½ m. SE. Braughton.
 Farleigh, East, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. SW. Maidstone.
 Farley Green, vil., Surrey, 5½ m. SE. Guildford.
 Farlington, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. W. Havant.
 Farmborough, par., England, Somerset, 6½ m. SW. Bath.
 Farmersville, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 14 m. from Brockville.
 Farmington, vil., tnsph., Connecticut, co. Hartford, on F. River.
 Farmington, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, in Foulton co.
 Farmington, vil., Maine, co. Franklin, 34 m. NNW. Augusta.
 Farmington, vil., New Hampshire, 25 m. ENE. Concord.
 Farmville, tnsph. and vil., Virginia, Prince Edward co.
 Farnboro, vil., Quebec, Brome co., 4½ m. from W. Sheffield.
 Farnborough, par. and vil., Hants, 33 m. SW. London.
 Farnborough, par. and vil., England, Kent, 4 m. SE. Bromley.
 Farncombe, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, Godalming par.
 Farndon, par. and vil., Cheshire, 7½ m. S. Chester.
 Farnon, par. and vil., England, Notts, 2 m. SW. Newark.
 Farne Islands, England. See Fern Islands.
 Farnell, par. and castle, Scotland, E. Forfarshire.
 Farnham, tn., Quebec, 41 m. SE. of Montreal.
 Farnham, mkt. tn., Surrey, on Wey, 35 m. SW. London.
 Farnham Royal, par. and vil., Bucks, 4 m. N. Windsor.
 Farningham, par. and vil., Kent, 12 m. W. Rochester.
 Farnley, tnsph., Yorkshire, in SW. of bor. of Leeds.
 Farnsfield, par. and vil., Notts, 4 m. NW. Southwell.
 Farnworth, tnsph., Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Bolton.
 Faro, spt., Portugal, 20 m. SW. Tavira.
 Farøe Islands, group belonging to Denmark in N. Atlantic, 185 m. NW. Shetland. Area 514 sq. m. Pop. 12,954.
 Farøe or Farø, isl., Sweden, in Baltic Sea.
 Farquhar Inlet, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Farquhar's Islands, group, Indian Ocean, NE. Madagascar.
 Far Rockaway, vil. and bathing resort, New York, Queen's co.
 Farr, mtnous, par., Scotland, N. Sutherlandshire.
 Farrar River, Scotland, unites with the Glass to form the Beaully.
 Farrell's Flat, tn., S. Australia, 87½ m. NE. Adelaide.
 Farres Point, Ireland, on E. side of entrance to Lough Larne.
 Farrington, par. and vil., Devon, 5½ m. SE. of Exeter.
 Fars or Farsistan, prov., Persia, cap. Shiraz. Pop. 1,700,000.
 Farsan Islands, 2 isls., in E. of Red Sea. Lat. 16° 30' N.
 Farsley, tn., Yorkshire, 4 m. NE. Bradford.
 Farsund, vil., Norway, 22 m. W. of Mandal.
 Fartash, Fartak, or Saif, spt. on W. coast of Arabia.
 Farukhabad, dist., Agra div., NW. Provs., India. Area 1719 sq. m.
 Farukhabad, city, in above dist., 83 m. NW. Cawnpur. Pop. 78,180.
 Farukhnagar, tn., Gurgaon dist., Punjab.
 Farview Mount, S. Australia, Gawler Range.
 Fasano, city, Italy, 8 m. SE. Monopoli. Pop. 15,563.
 Fashoda, tn., Africa, on White Nile, in Shilluk country.
 Faskadale, landing-place, Argyllshire, 6 m. NE. Ardmurchan Pt.
 Faskine and Palace Craig, vil., Scotland, 14 m. S. Airdrie.
 Fastnet, rocks off coast co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Cape Clear.
 Fastov, tn., Russia, gov. Kiev. Lat. 50° 6' N., long. 26° 58' E.
 Fatatanda, tn., Senegambia, on right bank of R. Gambi.
 Fatehabad, tn., Punjab, dist. and 30 m. NW. Hissar.
 Fatehabad, tn., NW. Provs., India, dist. and 21 m. SE. Agra.
 Fatehganj, East, vil., NW. Provs., India, 23 m. SE. Bareilly.
 Fatehganj, West, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 25' N.
 Fatehgarh, tn., India, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs.
 Fatehgarh, tn., India, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
 Fatehjang, tn., India, Punjab, Rawal Pindi dist.
 Fatehkheda, tn., India, Buldana dist., Berar.
 Fatehpur, dist., Allahabad div., NW. Provs., India.
 Fatehpur, tn., cap. of above dist., 70 m. NW. Allahabad. Pop. 21,328.
 Fatehpur, tn., India, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 10' N.
 Fatehpur, tn., Ruyputana, state and 145 m. NW. Jaipur.
 Fatehpur-Chaurasi, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, 6 m. W. Salipur.
 Fatehpur-Sikri, tn., Agra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Fatesh, tn., Russia, in gov. of Kursk.
 Father Point, vil., Quebec, on S. shore of R. St. Lawrence.
 Fatigue, Mount, Victoria, in co. Buln-Buln.
 Fatiko, vil., Equatorial Africa, 150 m. S. of Lado.
 Fatteconda, tn., Senegambia, Bambuk, on the Falemeb.
 Fatuahu, French set., Tahiti, Society Islands.

Fatwa, tn., India, dist. and 8 m. from Patna.
 Faughalstown, par., Ireland, co. Westmeath, on Lough Derveragh.
 Faughan, riv., co. Londonderry, flows 16 m. to Lough Foyle.
 Faughanvale, par., Ireland, co. and 3 m. E. Londonderry.
 Faughart, par., Ireland, co. Louth, 3 m. NE. Dundalk.
 Fauglia, vil., Italy, 11 m. E. of Leghorn.
 Fauldhouse, tn., Scotland, SW. Lighthgowshire.
 Faulhorn, mtn., Switzerland, 32 m. SE. Bern. Alt. 8802 ft.
 Faulkland, vil., Delaware, Newcastle co. Has mineral spring.
 Fauremth, vil., Orange Free State, near Bloemfontein.
 Favara, tn., Sicily, 5 m. SE. Girgenti. Pop. 16,842.
 Favarsham, spt., Kent, 8 m. NW. Canterbury.
 Favignana, spt., Mediterranean, W. coast of Sicily.
 Fawley, par. and vil., Hants, 5½ m. SE. Southampton.
 Fawndale, vil., Alabama, Marengo co., 35 m. W. Selma.
 Faxe, vil., Denmark, Zealand, Prosto Amt.
 Fayal, isl., Azores group, Atlantic. Pop. 26,264.
 Fayette, vil., Missouri, cap. Howard co., on Bonne Femme Creek.
 Fayetteville, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Washington co.
 Fayetteville, city, North Carolina, on Cape Fear R.
 Fayetteville, vil., New York, co. Onondaga, on Erie Canal.
 Fayetteville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Lincoln co., on Elk R.
 Fay-le-Froid, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 22 m. ESE. Puy-en-Velay.
 Fayoum, prov., Mid Egypt, 40 m. SW. Cairo. Pop. 234,691.
 Fayt-lez-Seneffe, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 4½ m. S. Seneffe.
 Fazakerly, tnsph., Lancashire, Walton-on-the-Hill par.
 Fazeley, tnsph., England, Staffordshire, S. Tamworth.
 Fazilka, tn., Punjab, Sirsa dist., on B. Sutlej.
 Fazokhe, country, Africa, on Blue Nile. Cap. Adasse.
 Feakle, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Clare, 15 m. NW. Killaloe.
 Feale or Casheo, riv., Ireland, affluent of Shannon, 37 m. long.
 Fear, Cape, N. Carolina, on Smith I. Lat. 33° 50' N.
 Fearn, par. and vil., Ross and Cromarty, 4½ m. SE. Tain.
 Feather River, California, flows 250 m. to Sacramento R.
 Featherston, tn., New Zealand, 44 m. NE. Wellington.
 Featherstone, par. and tnsph., Yorkshire, 2½ m. SW. Pontefract.
 Featherthorp, Mount, Victoria, in co. Bogong.
 Fécamp, spt., France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Chan. P. 12,299.
 Fechenheim, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 7 m. W. Hanau.
 Feckenham, par., Worcestershire, 7 m. SE. Droitwich.
 Fedala, spt., Morocco. See Fidala.
 Fedamore, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, 5 m. NW. Croom.
 Federación, tn., Argentine Republic, 34 m. N. Concordia.
 Feeder, ry. stn., Ontario, 45 m. SE. Brantford.
 Feering, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. SE. Coggeshall.
 Fégréac, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 4 m. SSE. St. Nicolas-de-Redon.
 Fegyvernek, vil., Hungary, 16 m. ENE. Szolnok.
 Fehertemplom, Hungary. See Welskichea.
 Fehervar (Gyula, Karlsburg), free tn., Hungary, Also-Fehér co.
 Fehmarn, isl., Holstein, in Baltic. Area 71 sq. m.
 Felding, tn., New Zealand, 100 m. from Wellington.
 Felra, tn., Portugal, 2 m. NNE. Aveiro.
 Feltria, vil., Brazil, state Rio Negro, on Amazon R.
 Felaniche, tn., Spain, Majorca, 28 m. ESE. Palma. Pop. 11,018.
 Felbach, vil., Württemberg, 6 m. ENE. Stuttgart.
 Feldberg, mtn., Baden, highest peak Black Forest, 4900 ft.
 Feldheilen, steamer stn., Switzerland, on L. Zurich, near Küssnacht.
 Feldkirch, tn., Tyrol, 20 m. SSW. Bregenz.
 Feldsberg, tn., Lower Austria, 40 m. NNE. Vienna.
 Feleghyaza, vil., Hungary, 82 m. SE. Pesh. Pop. 23,912.
 Felicity, vil., Ohio, Clermont co.
 Felicudi, isl., Lipari Islands, S. Italy.
 Felinfeol, mining vil., Wales, 1½ m. NE. Llanclly.
 Felino, vil., Italy, 9 m. SSW. Parma.
 Felixtowe, par. and vil., Suffolk, 12½ m. SE. Ipswich.
 Felizzano, vil., Italy, 8 m. WSW. Alessandria.
 Felkirk, par., Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Barmley.
 Felletin, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 6 m. S. Ambusson.
 Felita, tn., Russia, Livonia, 110 m. NNE. Riga.
 Fellag, tn., Durham, 1½ m. SE. Gateshead.
 Felltagabro, vil., Sweden, Örebro Län.
 Felmersham, par. and vil., England, 6 m. NW. Bedford.
 Felmingham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2 m. SW. North Walsham.
 Felpham, par. and vil., Sussex, 1 m. NE. Bognor.
 Felső-Apea, vil., Hungary, 6 m. NNE. Szegedin.
 Felső-Banya, tn., Hungary, 7 m. NE. Nagy-Banya.
 Felstead, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. SE. Dunmow.
 Feltham, par. and vil., Middlesex, 15 m. SW. London.
 Felton, par. and vil., Northumberland, 9 m. S. Alnwick.
 Felton, vil., Ontario, co. Russell, 30 m. from Morrisburgh.
 Felton, West, par. and vil., Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Oswestry.
 Feltré, tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. Belluno. Pop. 12,566.
 Feluy, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. NNW. Senette.
 Femés, lake, Norway, united by a canal with L. Wener.
 Fenagh, par., Ireland, Leitrim, 3 m. SW. Ballinamore.
 Fenaaghvale, set., Ontario, co. Prescott, 20 m. from Calumet stn.
 Fenain, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. S. Marchiennes.
 Fenechouses, ry. stn., China, prov. Co. and 5½ m. NE. Durham.
 Foa chow, tn., China, prov. Shan-si, 60 m. S. Tai-yuan.
 Foea, vil., Spain, prov. Coruna, 3 m. N. Puenteumea.
 Foenella, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 15 m. from Cobourg.
 Foenelon Falls, vil., Ontario, 14 m. N. Lindsay.
 Fenerife, spt. tn., Madagascar, 25 m. N. Foulpointe.
 Feneestrelles, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 20 m. NW. Pinerolo.
 Feniscowles, vil., England, Lancashire, 2 m. SW. Blackburn.
 Fennagh, par., Ireland, co. Carlow, on R. Slaney.
 Penny Compton, par., England, 12 m. SE. Warwick.
 Penny Stratford, tn., Bucks, 4½ m. NW. London.
 Fens, The, England. See Bedford Level.
 Fentastont, vil., Huntingdonshire, 2 m. S. of St. Ives.
 Fenton, local gov. dist., Stoke-upon-Trent par., Staffordshire.
 Fenton, Port, Tasmania, at mouth of Forth R.
 Fenwick, par., Scotland, Ayrshire, 3½ m. NE. Kilmarnock.

Fenyszaru, vil., Hungary, 10 m. WNW. Jasz-Bereeny.
 Feodosia. See Kafa.
 Ferhane, vil., Ireland, King's co., 9 m. NE. Banagher.
 Fère, La, tn., France, dep. Ain, on R. Oise.
 Fère-Champenoise, tn., France, 22 m. S. Epemay.
 Fère-en-Tardenois, tn., France, 12 m. NNW. Chateau-Thierry.
 Ferajlik, tn., Roumelia, 66 m. SSW. of Adrianople.
 Ferentino, tn., Italy, 6 m. NW. Frosinone. Pop. 10,474.
 Ferghana, gov., Asiatic Russia, Area 28,229 sq. m. Pop. 720,000.
 Fergus, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on Grande R.
 Fergus, Lake, Tasmania, in E. co. Lincoln.
 Fergushill, mining vil., Scotland, Ayr, 1½ m. E. Kilwinning.
 Ferguson Island, New Guinea, 32 m. long by 24 m. broad.
 Fergus River, Ireland, Clare, flows 25 m. to Shannon.
 Feria, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, 10 m. NW. Zafra.
 Feriana, vil., Tunis, 30 m. NNW. of Gafsa.
 Ferintosh, barony, Scotland, Nairnshire, at head of Cromarty Firth.
 Ferla, vil., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 22 m. NNW. Noto.
 Fermanagh, co. Dist. r., Ireland. Area 714 sq. m. Pop. 74,037.
 Fermeuse, vil., Newfoundland, 51 m. S. of St. John's.
 Ferme, city, Italy, 34 m. SE. of Ancona. Pop. 18,726.
 Fermoselle, to., Spain, 26 m. SW. Zamora.
 Fermoy, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Cork, 161 m. SW. Dublin.
 Fermoy, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 40 m. from Kingston.
 Fernandez, tn., Mexico, Potosi state.
 Fernandina, tn., Florida, cap. of Nassau co., on Amelia I.
 Fernando de Noronha, isl., S. Atlantic, 125 m. from Brazil.
 Fernando Po, isl., Africa, Bight of Biafra. Area 1185 sq. m. P. 35,000.
 Fernan Nuñez, tn., Spain, 11 m. SSE. Cordova.
 Fernan Vaz, estuary and district, W. Africa, in Gabon district.
 Ferndale, vil. and ry. stn., Wales, 6 m. NW. Pontypridd Junction.
 Ferneho, tn., Sweden, 28 m. SSW. of Gelle.
 Ferney, vil., France, dep. Ain, 4 m. NW. Geneva.
 Fernhill, tnsph. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Fernhill Heath, vil. and ry. stn., England, 3 m. NE. Worcester.
 Fernhurst, par. and vil. Sex-sex, 4½ m. NE. Midhurst.
 Ferniegair, mining vil., Scotland, 1 m. SE. Hamilton.
 Fern Islands or Staples, 17 islets off coast of Northumberland.
 Fernmonat, vil., New South Wales, co. Raleigh, 337 m. N. Sydney.
 Ferns, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, on R. Bann.
 Ferns, tnsph., S. Australia, 11 m. NW. Franklin Harbour.
 Fernshawe, tn., Victoria, 45 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Fern-Tree Gully, pbasure resort, Victoria, 21 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Ferrozahad, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 63 m. S. Shiraz.
 Ferradina, tn., Italy, 36 m. ESE. Potenza.
 Ferrara, ft. city, Italy, 26 m. NNE. Bologna. Pop. 76,421.
 Ferrazzano, vil., Italy, 1½ m. S. Campobasso.
 Ferreira, tn., Portugal, 16 m. W. Beja.
 Ferreira-de-Aves, tn., Portugal, 15 m. NE. Viseu.
 Ferrerías, vil., Minorca, Balearic Islands, Spain.
 Ferrière-la-Grande, tn., France, Nord, 1½ m. S. Maubeuge.
 Ferrières, tn., France, Loiret, 8 m. NNE. Montargis.
 Ferrières, vil., France, dep. Allier, on R. Allier.
 Ferriñafe, tn., Peru, 10 m. N. of Lambayeque.
 Ferro Island, SW. most of Canary Is. Area 46 sq. m. The conventional meridian of Ferro is 17° 40' W. Greenwich.
 Ferrol, spt. and arsenal, Spain, 12 m. NE. Corunna. Pop. 23,811.
 Ferrybank, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 1 m. N. Waterford.
 Ferrybridge Junc., ry. stn., Yorkshire, 1½ m. NW. Knottingley stn.
 Ferryden, fishing vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, opposite Montrose.
 Ferry Hill, tnsph., England, 6 m. S. of Durham.
 Ferryhill, dist., in SW. of city of Aberdeen, Scotland.
 Ferryland, tn., Newfoundland, 40 m. S. of St. John's.
 Ferryside, vil., Wales, 6 m. SW. Carmarthen.
 Ferté-Bernard, La, tn., France, Sarthe, on R. Huisein.
 Ferté-Macé, La, tn., France, Orne, 13 m. E. Domfront.
 Ferté-sous-Jouarre, La, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne.
 Fertit, Dar, country, Soudan, S. of Darfur and Kordofan.
 Fertö, Lake. See Neusiedl.
 Ferwerderadeel, vil., Netherlands, 9 m. NNE. Leenwarden.
 Ferzahn, tn., Afghanistan, 30 m. NW. Kabul.
 Fesa, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 78 m. SE. Shiraz. Pop. 18,000.
 Feshie, riv., Scotland, Inverness, flows 23 m. to R. Spey.
 Festenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 12 m. WNW. Wartenberg.
 Festinlog, tn., Wales, 16 m. SW. Llanrwst.
 Feteira, vil., Fayal Island, Azores Islands.
 Fethard, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, on R. Eay.
 Fethard, tn., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 8 m. N. Clonmel.
 Fethar, isl., Shetland, 31 m. NE. Lerwick.
 Fettes, vil., Switzerland, 34 m. ESE. Chur. Alt. 5000 ft.
 Fetterangus, vil., Scotland, Old Deer par., Banffshire.
 Fettercairn, vil., Kincardineshire, 4½ m. NW. Laurencekirk.
 Fetteresso, coast par., Kincardineshire, includes part of Stonehaven.
 Feuchtwangen, tn., Bavaria, 17 m. SW. Ansbach.
 Fendenheim, vil., Germany, Baden, 4 m. WNW. Ladenburg.
 Feuchbach, vil., Württemberg, 2½ m. NW. Stuttgart.
 Feerteveatura Island, Canary Islands. Area 663 sq. m. Pop. 11,600.
 Fough, Water of, Scotland, flows 19 m. to R. Dee.
 Feurs, tn., France, on Loire, 14 m. NE. Montbrison.
 Fewston, par., England, Yorkshire, 6 m. N. Otley.
 Fez, cap. city of Morocco, 100 m. E. of the Atlantic. Pop. 100,000.
 Fezzaa, kingdom, N. Africa, bounded N. by Tripoli. Pop. 100,000.
 Fezzarah, lake, Algeria, 30 m. SSW. Bona.
 Forest Fawr, mtns., Wales, containing Brecknock Van, 2631 ft.
 Fiambala, tn., Argentine Republic, 50 m. NW. Tucuman.
 Fianarantsoa, tn., Madagascar, 180 m. S. of Antananarivo.
 Ficlaro, vil., Italy, 19 m. WSW. Ravenna, on Po.
 Fichtel Gehirge, mtn. range in NE. Bavaria. H. pt. 3460 ft.
 Ficksburg, tn., Orange Free State, 56 m. NE. Bloemfontein.
 Fida or Hida, prov. Jharkhand, 1. Pop. 98,378.
 Fidala, spt. tn., Morocco, 64 m. SW. Rabat, on Atlantic.
 Fiddich, riv., Scotland, flows 18½ m. to Spey at Craigellachie.

- Fiddichow, tn., Pomerania, 21 m. SW. Stettin.
 Fiddleford, vil., Dorset, 1 m. E. Sturminster Newton.
 Fiddler's Ferry, ham., Lancashire, on Mersey, 2½ m. SW. Warrington.
 Fiddown, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, on R. Suir.
 Fidemin, vil., Egypt, 4 m. NW. Medinet-el-Fayoum.
 Fidra, isl., Scotland, Firth of Forth, 2½ m. NW. North Berwick.
 Fiego, spt., Japan, Hondo I., 24 m. SSW. Osaka.
 Field, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 972 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Field Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, in Van Diemen Gulf.
 Field of Mars, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 13 m. W. Sydney.
 Fieldstown, vil., Ireland, co. Dublin, 4 m. NW. Swords.
 Fiery Creek, Victoria, co. Ripon, branch of Hopkins R.
 Fiesole, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 4 m. N. Florence. Pop. 14,105.
 Fife, maritime co., E. Scotland. Area 492 sq. m.
 Fife-Keith, tn., Scotland, part of Keith, Banffshire.
 Fife Ness, the E. extremity of Fife, Scotland.
 Figeac, tn., France, dep. Lot, 40 m. NE. Cahors.
 Fighig, tn., Morocco, S. of Mount Atlas, 165 m. ESE. Fez.
 Fighting Cocks, ry. stn., Durham, 4 m. SE. Darlington.
 Figline, tn., Italy, 25 m. SE. of Florence.
 Figo or Higo, prov., Japan, Kiu-Siu I. Pop. 935,037.
 Fig Tree Pocket, vil., Queensland, 9 m. from Brisbane.
 Figueira, tn., Portugal, at mouth of R. Mondego.
 Figueiro-dos-Vinhos, tn., Portugal, 67 m. NE. Lisbon.
 Figueiras, ft. tn., Spain, 21 m. NNE. Gerona. Pop. 11,739.
 Fiji Islands, Brit. colony, Pacific Ocean. Area 8048 sq. m. P. 125,441.
 Eik, vil., Syria, 13 m. E. of E. shore of Lake Tiberias.
 Eikone, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, on Lake Oiz.
 Eiladella, tn., Italy, 13 m. S. of Nicastro.
 Elbly, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. NW. Yarmouth.
 Ellehne, tn., Prussia, prov. and 45 m. NW. Posen.
 Elley, watering-place, Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Scarborough.
 Ellas, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, 22 m. NW. Krjova.
 Filinovskaya, vil., Russia, gov. of the Don Cossacks.
 Filipești, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, on R. Prahova.
 Filipstad, tn., Sweden, 35 m. NE. Carlstad.
 Fille Fjeld, mtn. range, Norway, part of Dovrefjell, 6043 ft.
 Fillmore City, tn., Utah, 120 m. SW. Salt Lake City.
 Fillongley, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6½ m. SW. Nuneaton.
 Finalborgo, tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, 12 m. NNE. Albenga.
 Finale Marina, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
 Finale nell' Emilia, tn., Italy, on R. Po, 22 m. NE. Modena. P. 12,979.
 Fiñana, tn., Spain, 28 m. NW. Almeria.
 Fincaastle, tn., Virginia, Botetourt co., 43 m. W. by N. Lynchburg.
 Fincaastle, N.E. section of Dull par., Perthshire, Scotland.
 Fincham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. NE. Downham Market.
 Finchingfield, par. and vil., Essex, 8 m. NW. Braintree.
 Finchley, par. and ry. stn., 7½ m. NW. King's Cross stn., London.
 Findera, tushp. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SW. Derby.
 Findhora, riv., Scotland, flows 62 m. to Moray Firth.
 Findhora or Invererne, vil., Scotland, co. and 12 m. NW. Elgin.
 Findlay, tn., Ohio, Hancock co., 37 m. SW. Fremont.
 Findochty, fishing vil., Scotland, Banffshire, 3½ m. NE. Buckie.
 Findøe, island, Norway, in Bukke Fjord, 15 m. NE. Stavanger.
 Findo Gask, par., Scotland, co. and 8 m. SW. Perth.
 Findoo, tn., S. Australia, 3½ m. from Adelaide.
 Findoo, par. and vil., England, Sussex, 4 m. SW. Steyning.
 Findon, fishing village, Scotland, 6 m. S. Aberdeen.
 Finedon, par. and vil., Northamptonsh., 3½ m. NE. Wellingborough.
 Finestrat, vil., Spain, 6 m. NE. Villajoyosa.
 Fingal, tushp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. NE. Hobart.
 Fingal, tushp., Victoria, at SW. extremity of co. Mornington.
 Fingal, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 7 m. from St. Thomas.
 Fingal's Cave. See Staffa.
 Fingask, ry. stn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 1½ m. W. Old Meldrum.
 Finglas, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. W. Dublin.
 Fingö Island, Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia.
 Fingola, tushp., Victoria, co. Rodney.
 Fingola, region in NE. part of Cape Colony.
 Fingringhoe, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. SE. Colchester.
 Finish, island, Ireland, Galway, off Kilkerran Bay.
 Finish, island, Ireland, co. Clare, at mouth of R. Fergus.
 Finistère, dep., W. France. Area 2595 sq. m. Pop. 707,820.
 Finistère, Cape, western point of France, gives name to dep.
 Finistère, Cape, western point of Spain, on coast of Galicia.
 Finke Bay, N. Australia, E. division of Van Diemen Gulf.
 Finkeowarder, island and free tn., Germany, in Elbe R.
 Finland, Grand Duchy of, country, Russia. Area 144,250 sq. m. Pop. 2,305,916. Cap. Helsingfors.
 Finland, Gulf of, E. arm of Baltic, S. of Finland.
 Finlay's River, British Columbia, flows 300 m. to Peace River.
 Finmark, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 37 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Finmarken, a N. amt of Norway. Area 18,643 sq. m.
 Finn, riv., Ireland, Donegal, flows 25 m. to R. Foyle.
 Finnea, vil., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 2 m. E. Ballywillan.
 Finneröja, vil., Sweden, in Skaraborgs Län.
 Finningham, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 8 m. SW. Eye.
 Finningley, tushp. and vil., Yorkshire, 7½ m. SE. Doncaster.
 Finnis, Cape, S. Australia, the farthest W. point of co. Musgrave.
 Finnis Vale, S. Australia, included in Second Valley, q.v.
 Finnoe, par., Ireland, Tipperary co., 2 m. SW. Borrisokane.
 Finshury, parl. bor., England, in N. London. Pop. 182,109.
 Finshhafen, harbour and stn., Kaiser Wilhelm Land, New Guinea.
 Finstall, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. SE. Bromsgrove.
 Finster-Aarhorn, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 14,026 ft.
 Finsterwalde, tn., Prussia, 40 m. N. Dresden.
 Finstown, spt. vil., Scotland, Orkney, 6½ m. NW. Kirkwall.
 Fintona, tn. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 7 m. S. Omagh.
 Fintray, par. and vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, near R. Don.
 Fintray Bay, Scotland, on W. of Great Cumbrae Island.
 Fintry, par. and vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, on Eodrick Water.
 Finuge, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 2 m. SW. Listowel.
 Flinoy, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, 4 m. SW. Ballymoney.
 Flonn, Loch, Scotland, in NW. Ross and Cromarty.
 Florenzuola, tn., Italy, 16 m. SE. of Piacenza.
 Flipa or Uipa, country, Equat. Africa, on E. side L. Tanganyika.
 Firan, island, in Red Sea, 18 m. from Arabian coast.
 Firenze, Italian name for Florence, q.v.
 Firenzuola, tn., Italy, 31 m. N. Florence. Pop. 10,905.
 Firle, West, par. and vil., Sussex, 4½ m. SE. Lewes.
 Firminy, vil., France, Loire, 6 m. SW. St. Etienne. Pop. 13,707.
 Firmy, vil., France, Aveyron, 4 m. N. Aubin.
 Firozabad, tn., India, NW. Provs., 24 m. E. Agra.
 Firozabad, pargana, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 163 sq. m.
 Firozpur, dist., Lahore div., Punjab.
 Firozpur, tn., in above dist. Lat. 30° 57' N., long. 74° 38' E.
 Firozpur, tn., Gurgaon dist., Punjab.
 Firozshah, battle-field, Firozpur dist., Punjab.
 First Three-Mile Opening, through Great Barrier Reef, Queensland.
 First Tower, ry. stn., Jersey, Channel Is., ¾ m. NW. St. Helier.
 Firth and Stennes, par., Mainland, Orkney.
 Fir Tree Moss, tract, S. Northumberland, near Kielder station.
 Fischbach, vil., Prussian Silesia, 6 m. ESE. Hirschberg.
 Fischel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2½ m. SE. Crefeld.
 Fischenthal, vil., Switzerland, cant. Zurich, 4 m. NE. Hinweil.
 Fischhausen, spt., Prussia, 20 m. W. Königsberg.
 Fischingen, vil., Switzerland, Thurgau, 8 m. SW. Tobel.
 Fisciano, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NNE. Salerno.
 Fish Bay, Gt., Portuguese W. Africa, N. of mouth of Cunene R.
 Fishbourne, New par. and vil., Sussex, on Chichester harbour.
 Fishcross and Sauchie, vil., Scotland, 2 m. N. Allon.
 Fisher Crag, eminence, Cumberland, on W. side Thirlmere.
 Fisherie, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 8 m. NE. Torril.
 Fisherrow, W. part of tn. of Musselburgh, Scotland.
 Fisher's Graot, vil., Nova Scotia, 2 m. from Pictou.
 Fishers Island, Bismarck Archipelago, E. of Neu Mecklenburg.
 Fisher's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 1 m. from Hespeler.
 Fishersville, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Fishersville, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 7 m. from Cayuga.
 Fishguard or Abergwaen, spt., Pembrokesh., 13 m. N. Haverfordwest.
 Fish Holm, island, Shetland, 2½ m. S. of Yell.
 Fishkill, vil., New York, 58 m. above New York.
 Fishkill Mtns., New York, name for the Highlands of the Hudson.
 Fishlake, par. and tushp., Yorkshire, 2 m. W. Thorne.
 Fishpounds, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., England, W. Gloucestershire.
 Fish Pool, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from Hopewell.
 Fish River, New South Wales, affluent of the Macquarie R.
 Fish River, SW. Africa, enters Atlantic by Angra Pequena Bay.
 Fish River, Tasmania, tributary of the Mersey R.
 Fish River, Great, Cape Colony, flows 220 m. to Indian Ocean.
 Fish River, Great, Namaqualand, Africa, affluent of Orange R.
 Fish River, Great, Canada, flows N. to the Arctic Ocean.
 Fishtoft, par., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. SE. Boston.
 Fiskeby, vil., Sweden, in Oestergötlands Län.
 Fiskerö, peninsula and harbour, Norway, Finnmark amt.
 Fismes, tn., France, Marne, 17 m. WNW. Reims.
 Fissata, coast tn., Tripoli, N. Africa.
 Fistard, vil. and headland on SW. coast Isle of Man.
 Fitch Bay, vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, on L. Memphremagog.
 Fitchburg, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Worcester co. Pop. 22,037.
 Fitero, tn., Spain, prov. Navarra, 12 m. W. Tudela.
 Fitful Head, Shetland, 6 m. NW. Sumburgh Head.
 Fittleworth, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. SE. Petworth.
 Fitto di Cecina, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, dist. Volterra.
 Fittri, dist. and lake, Soudan, 140 m. E. of Lake Chad.
 Fitzhugh Sound, British Columbia, in lat. 51° 3' N.
 Fitzroy, tushp. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 60 m. SW. Sydney.
 Fitzroy, tn. and suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
 Fitzroy, riv., Queensland, dist. Port Curtis, falls into Keppel Bay.
 Fitzroy, riv., Victoria, co. Normanby, falls into Portland Bay.
 Fitzroy Downs, Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
 Fitzroy Harbour, vil., Ontario, on R. Ottawa, 12 m. E. Ampprior.
 Fitzroy Island, Queensland, between Gt. Barrier Reef and Cook dist.
 Fitzwilliam Islands, Ontario, in Lake Huron.
 Flume, spt. tn., Austria-Hungary, on G. of Quarnero. Pop. 20,981.
 Flume, tn., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. ESE. Portonovo.
 Flume di Nisi, vil., Sicily, 18 m. SSW. Messina.
 Flume-Freddo, vil., Sicily, 14 m. N. Acireale.
 Flume-Freddo Bruzio, vil., Italy, 10 m. S. Paola.
 Flumicello, vil., Austria, Gradisca, 6 m. SE. Cervignano.
 Flumicino, spt. vil., Italy, 17 m. SW. Rome.
 Fluminata Castello, com., Italy, 12 m. WNW. Camerino.
 Five Dock, tn., New South Wales, 8 m. W. Sydney.
 Five Forks, battle-field, Virginia, in Dinwiddie co. Battle April 1865.
 Five Islands, Nova Scotia, in Minas Basin.
 Five Lanes, vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SW. Launceston.
 Five Mile River, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co. P.O. called Rowayton.
 Five Mile River, vil., Nova Scotia, in co. Hants.
 Five Mile Town, vil., Ireland, Tyrone, 9 m. E. Fintona.
 Five Oaks, vil., Jersey, Channel Is., 1½ m. NE. St. Helier.
 Fives, vil., France, dep. Nord, north part of Lille.
 Fivizzano, tn., Italy, 34 m. NW. Lucca. Pop. 15,819.
 Fixby, tushp., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NW. Huddersfield.
 Fizen or Hizen, prov., Japan, Kiu-Siu I. Pop. 1,074,461.
 Fjæretøft, isl., Norway, Romsdal amt. Has fisheries.
 Fjellbacka, tn., Sweden, on Christiania Fjord.
 Fiaach, vil., Switzerland, 15 m. NNE. Zürich.
 Fladbury, vil. and ry. stn., Worcestershire, on R. Avon.
 Fladda, isl., Treshnish Is., Mull I., Argyllshire.
 Fladda, isl., Outer Hebrides, adjacent to Rona.
 Fladda, isl., Outer Hebrides, 2 m. S. of Vatersay.
 Fladda Lighthouse, on isl. at N. end of Scarla Sound, Argyllshire.
 Flagstaff Rock, Ireland, co. Kerry, in the Skelligs. Lighthouse.
 Flakstadö, isl., Norway, in the Lofoden Islands.
 Flamborough, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. NE. Bridlington.

Flamborough Head, prom., Yorkshire, 2 m. E. of Flamborough.
 Flametead, par. and vil., Herts, 7 m. NW. St. Albans.
 Flanders, former country, Europe, now included in Netherlands, Belgium, and France.
 Flanders, vil., New Jersey, in Morris co.
 Flanders, East, prov., Belgium. Area 1158 sq. m. Pop. 952,635.
 Flanders, French, old prov., France, now depts. Nord and Ardennes.
 Flanders, West, prov., Belgium. Area 1249 sq. m. Pop. 741,837.
 Flannan Islands or Seven Hunters, Scotland, off NW. coast of Lewis.
 Flat Bay, set., Newfoundland, at head of St. George's Bay.
 Flatbush, vil. and tshp., New York, on Long Island.
 Flat Head, New Zealand, co. Mongonui, on Doubtless Bay.
 Flathead Lake, Montana, Missoula co., 30 m. long by 13 m. wide.
 Flathead Pass, Montana, Gallatin range, Rocky Mtns. 6769 ft.
 Flatholm, isl., England, in Bristol Channel, 8 m. NW. Uphill.
 Flat Island, group, Newfoundland, on W. side Placentia Bay.
 Flat Islands, group, Newfoundland, on W. side Bonavista Bay.
 Flatlands, set., New Brunswick, 3 m. from Matapedia.
 Flatow, tn., W. Prussia, 84 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
 Flat Rock, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Flat Rock, fishing set., Newfoundland, 12 m. N. St. John's.
 Flattery, Cape, N.E. extremity Washington, U.S.
 Flattery, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 25 m. N. of Cape Bedford.
 Flavy-le-Martel, vil., France, Aisne, 24 m. SE. St. Simon.
 Flavione, vil., Belgium, 4 m. W. Namur.
 Flawyl, vil., Switzerland, cant. St. Gall, on R. Glatt.
 Flaxley, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2 m. N. Newnham.
 Flaxman's Hill, Victoria, co. Heytesbury. Height 262 ft.
 Flaxton, tshp., New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Flaxton-on-the-Moor, tshp. and ry. stn., England, 9 m. NE. York.
 Flayosc, tn., France, dep. Var, 5 m. W. Draguignan.
 Flèche, La, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 24 m. SW. Le Mans.
 Fleckney, par., Leicestershire, 7 m. NW. Market Harborough.
 Fleeming, Cape, N. Australia, on N. of Melville I.
 Fleet, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. SE. Huddersbach.
 Fleet, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., Hants, 23 m. SW. Farnborough.
 Fleet, riv., Scotland, Sutherlandshire, flows 164 m. to Moray Firth.
 Fleet, Water of, Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire, falls into Fleet Bay.
 Fleetwood, spt. tn., Lancashire, 13 m. NW. Preston.
 Fleetwood, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 2 m. from Franklin.
 Fleims Thal, val., Tyrol, drained by R. Avisio.
 Flekkeford, spt., Norway, 34 m. WNW. Mandal.
 Flekkerø, isl., Norway, in Lister and Mandal amt.
 Flemalle, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, on R. Meuse.
 Fleming, ry. stn., Assisiola, 211 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Flemingsburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Fleming co.
 Flemington, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Hunterdon co.
 Flemington, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 3 m. NW. of city.
 Flemington, mining vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, near Cambuslang.
 Flenburg, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 20 m. N. Schleswig. Pop. 36,873.
 Fleau, vil., Belgium, in canton of Mons.
 Fléron, vil., Belgium, prov. and 5 m. E. Liège.
 Fliers, tn., France, dep. Orne, 13 m. NNE. Domfront. Pop. 12,304.
 Flesherton, or Artemesia, vil., Ontario, 36 m. SE. Owen Sound.
 Fleshwick, vil., Isle of Man, 1½ m. N. of Port Erin.
 Fleck, riv., co. Kerry, flows 20 m. to lower Killarney Lake.
 Fletcher Range, mtns., Queensland, in S. part of N. Kennedy.
 Fletching, par. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. N. Lewes, on the Onse.
 Fletton, par., Huntingdonshire, mostly in SE. Peterborough.
 Fleuraace, tn., France, dep. Gers, 7 m. SSE. Lectoure.
 Fleurant, set., Quebec, on Bay des Chaleurs, 3½ m. from Dalhousie.
 Fleurbaix, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 4 m. NE. Laventie.
 Fleurie, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 6 m. NE. Beaujeu.
 Fleurier, vil., Switzerland, canton and 18 m. SW. Neuchâtel.
 Floorus, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 7 m. NE. Charleroi.
 Fleury, vil., France, dep. Aude, 4 m. E. Coursan.
 Fligely, Cape, Franz-Josef Land, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 82° 5' N.
 Flimby, coast par. and vil., Cumberland, 2 m. SE. Maryport.
 Flinders, watering-place, Victoria, 61 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Flinders Isles, Queensland, dist. Cook, 14 m. N. Bathurst Head.
 Flinders Passage, through Great Barrier Reef, Queensland.
 Flinders Point, Tasmania, co. Devon, W. side Port Dalrymple.
 Flinders Range, mtns., S. Australia, G. of St. Vincent to Taunton co.
 Flinders River, Queensland, flows N. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Flines-lès-Raches, tn., France, Nord, 6 m. NE. Douai.
 Flint, spt. and mkt. tn., Wales, on SW. shore of R. Dee.
 Flint, city, Michigan, cap. of Genesee co., 34 m. SSE. Saginaw.
 Flintham, par. and vil., England, Notts, 6½ m. SW. Newark.
 Flint River, Georgia, flows 400 m. to the Chattahoochee R., with which it unites to form the Appalachicola.
 Flintshire, maritime co., N. Wales. Area 253 sq. m.
 Flint Stoe, vil. and tshp., Maryland, Allegany co.
 Flisby, place with ry. stn., Sweden, Jönköpings Lan.
 Flitsch, vil., Austria, circle of Görz, 15½ m. NW. Tolmein.
 Flitton, par. and vil., England, Bedfordshire, 2½ m. SE. Ampthill.
 Flitwick, par. and vil., England, Bedfordshire, 2½ m. SW. Ampthill.
 Flitz, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 15 m. NE. Gandesa.
 Flizécourt, vil., France, Somme, 6 m. NW. Piegny.
 Flitton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 7 m. SW. Manchester.
 Flobecq, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 8½ m. N. Ath.
 Flockton, tshp., Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Wakefield.
 Flodda, isl., Scotland, Invernesshire, in Sound of Rausay.
 Flodden, battlefield, Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Wooler.
 Flöha, vil., Saxony, 6 m. E. of Chemnitz.
 Floing, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 1 m. NNW. Sedan.
 Flood's Creek, New South Wales, co. Farnell, NW. of Stanley Range.
 Flookburgh, fishing vil., England, Lancashire, 5½ m. SE. Ulverston.
 Floore, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 5½ m. SE. Daventry.
 Flora, vil., Illinois, Clay co., 95 m. E. St. Louis.
 Flora, Mount, Queensland, on border of S. Australia.
 Florac, tn., France, Lozère, 25 m. SSE. Mende.
 Floreana, isl., Galapagos Is., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 16' S.
 Floreffe, vil., Belgium, Namur, 4 m. NE. Fosses.

Florence, city, Italy, 208 m. by rail NNW. Rome. P. com. 185,000.
 Florence, place, Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Florence, vil., Alabama, cap. of Lauderdale co., on Tennessee R.
 Florence, vil., Arizona, cap. of Pinal co., on Gila R.
 Florence, vil., Kansas, Marion co., on Cottonwood Creek.
 Florence, vil., Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Mill R.
 Florence, vil., S. Carolina, Darlington co., 102 m. N. Charleston.
 Florence, Victoria, or Zone Hills, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton.
 Florenceville, vil., New Brunswick, 85 m. NW. Fredericton.
 Floreunes, vil., Belgium, Namur, 5 m. NE. Philippeville.
 Florençin, tn., France, Hérault, 15 m. ENE. Béziers.
 Florentin, vil., France, Aveyron, 6 m. SSW. St. Amans.
 Florentin, ft. tn., Bulgaria, dist. Wildin, near the Danube.
 Florentine, riv., Tasmania, tributary of the Derwent R.
 Flores, the westernmost of the Azores Islands. Area 62 sq. m.
 Flores, isl., Malay Archipelago, NW. of Timor. Pop. 300,000.
 Flores, isl., British Columbia, off W. coast of Vancouver Island.
 Flores, group of 2 isls., Uruguay, 17 m. E. Montevideo.
 Flores, tn., Brazil, state of Goyaz, 276 m. NE. Goyaz.
 Flores, tn., Brazil, state Pernambuco, 251 m. W. Recife.
 Flores, vil., Bolivar, 115 m. SW. Pamplona.
 Florea or Itza, tn., Guatemala, on an island in Lake Peten.
 Flores, Las, vil., Argentine Republic, 100 m. SSW. Buenos Ayres.
 Flores Sea, part of Pacific, N. of Flores and S. of Celebes.
 Floresta, vil., Brazil, state Pernambuco, 68 m. WSW. Taracatu.
 Floresta, vil., Colombia, state Boyaca, 31 m. NE. Tunja.
 Florey, vil., S. African Republic, dist. Middelburg, on Stelpoort R.
 Florian or Floriana, tn., Malta, near Valetta.
 Florida, a SE. state of U.S. Area 58,680 sq. m. Pop. 391,422.
 Florida, tn., Uruguay, cap. of F. dep., 56 m. N. Montevideo.
 Florida Keys, Florida, isls., extending 200 m. S. of Cape Florida.
 Florida Strait, between Florida and Bahama Islands.
 Florida, tn., Sicily, 9 m. W. Syracuse. Pop. 10,807.
 Floridsdorf, tn., Lower Austria, 4 m. N. Vienna.
 Florinas, vil., Sardinia, 12 m. S. Sassari.
 Florø, isl., Norway, in Nordre Bergenhus Amt.
 Florsheim, vil., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau, 4 m. E. Hochheim.
 Floss, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. E. Neustadt-am-der-Waldnaab.
 Flotta, isl., Scotland, Orkney, between Hoy and S. Ronaldshay.
 Flotte, La, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure, in Ile de Ré.
 Flower Cove, fishing set., Newfoundland, on SW. coast.
 Flower's Island, Newfoundland, on N. side of Bonavista Bay.
 Fluëlen, vil., Switzerland, canton Uri, 1 m. N. Altdorf.
 Fluhi, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, 5 m. S. Schupfheim.
 Flame, The, New Hampshire, cleft in Franconia Mtns.
 Flumendosa, riv., Sardinia, flows 46 m. to Tyrrhenian Sea.
 Fluminimaggiore, vil., Sardinia, 14 m. N. Iglesias.
 Flams, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 6 m. NW. Sargans.
 Flatern, vil., Switzerland, canton and near Zurich.
 Flash, vil., England, Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. Dewsbury.
 Flashing, ft. spt., Netherlands, at mouth of Scheldt. Pop. 10,056.
 Flashing, spt., England, co. Cornwall, on Falmouth Harbour.
 Flashing, vil. and tshp., Michigan, Genesee co., on Flint R.
 Flashing, vil., New York, Queen's co., 9 m. E. New York.
 Fluted Cape, Tasmania, S. Brunel I., S. of Adventure Bay.
 Flynn's Creek, tn., Victoria, 106 m. ESE. Melbourne.
 Fly River, New Guinea, falls into Gulf of Papua.
 Foa, isl., Tonga Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Fohbing, par. and vil., Essex, 7½ m. SE. Billericay.
 Fochabers, vil., Scotland, co. and 64 m. SE. Elgin.
 Fodderty, par., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 4½ m. W. Dingwall.
 Fochazk, vil., England, Lancashire, 64 m. N. Bury.
 Foogle, small isl., Russia, in S. of Alands Islands.
 Fogara, tn., Abyssinia, prov. of Beghauneder.
 Fogarac, tn., Transylvania, 55 m. E. Hermannstadt.
 Fog Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, W. coast, beyond Cape Blazé.
 Foggia, tn., Italy, cap. of F. prov., 112 m. ENE. Naples. P. 40,648.
 Foglizzo, vil., Italy, prov. and 22 m. NNE. Turin.
 Fogni, dist., W. Africa, on S. side of Lower Gambia R.
 Fogni, vil., W. Soudan, in Segu, on right bank of R. Niger.
 Fogo, isl., Cape Verde Islands, W. of Santiago. Area 170 sq. m.
 Fogo, isl. and tn., Newfoundland, 122 m. from St. John's.
 Fogo, isl., Primeiras group, Mozambique Channel, E. Africa.
 Fohnsdorf, vil., Austria, Styria, 3 m. N. Judenburg.
 Föhr, isl., Prussia, off W. coast Schleswig.
 Foinne Bheola (Foloven), mtn., NW. Sutherlandshire, 2980 ft.
 Follat, vil., France, dep. Ain, 3 m. NNE. Montrevel.
 Folz, tn., France, Ariège, 4½ m. SSE. Toulousc.
 Fojaao della Chlaaa, vil., Italy, 10 m. S. Arezzo.
 Fojaao di Val Fortore, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. San Bartolomeo in Galdo.
 Fojtozta, tn., Bosnia, circle of Serajevo.
 Fokla (anc. Phocæa), spt. vil., Asia Minor, 30 m. NW. Smyrna.
 Foklea, maritime prov., China. Area 45,759 sq. m. Pop. with Formosa 23,502,794.
 Foktchaay, tn., Roumania, on the Milkova, 103 m. S. Jassy.
 Fokumba, tn., Senegambia, Futa Jalon, 25 m. NW. Timbo.
 Folda, vil., Norway, Nordland amt, on Folden Fjord.
 Foldse, vil., Hungary, 18 m. SE. Debreczin.
 Folds, vil., England, Lancashire, 5½ m. E. of Chorley.
 Földvár or Marienburg, vil., Transylvania, 12 m. from Kronstadt.
 Földvár (Duna Földvár), tn., Hungary, on Danube, 32 m. NNE. Szeged. Pop. 12,720.
 Földvár, Tisza, vil., Hungary, on Theiss, 4 m. S. O-Becse.
 Földvár, Tisza, vil., Hungary, on Theiss, 13 m. SSE. Szolnok.
 Folembay, vil., France, dep. Aisne, 2½ m. NW. Coméy-le-Château.
 Foleshill, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 2 m. NE. Coventry.
 Folaria, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 6 m. ENE. Roveredo.
 Folgefonna Fjeld, plateau and mtns., Norway, near W. est., 5790 ft.
 Follignano, vil., Italy, 4 m. SE. Ascoli Piceno.
 Folligno, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. SE. Perugia. Pop. 23,202.
 Follketone, spt. tn., England, Kent, 71 m. SE. London. Pop. 23,703.
 Follkigham, Lincolnshire. See Falkingham.
 Follketone, tshp., Tasmania, in co. Kent.

- Follina, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 9 m. W. Vittorio.
 Folio, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 6 m. NNE. Spezia.
 Folly Hall, vil., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Bradford.
 Folly Island, S. Carolina, in Atlantic, lying off co. Charleston.
 Folly Village, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Folly R.
 Folsom City, vil., California, Sacramento co., on the American R.
 Fomana, tn., W. Africa, Ashanti, 28 m. SSE. Coomassie.
 Fombio, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 16 m. SE. Lodi.
 Fonda, vil., New York, cap. of Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
 Fond des Nègres, vil., Haiti, 54 m. WSW. Port Haïtien.
 Fondettes, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 5 m. WNW. Tours.
 Fondi, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NW. Gaeta.
 Fondo, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 6 m. NNE. Cles.
 Fondo, tn., Japan, on N. coast of Amakuro I.
 Fondon, vil., Spain, 8 m. WSW. Canjaro.
 Fondouk, Le, vil., Algeria, prov. and 20 m. SE. Algiers.
 Fond-du-Lac, city, Wisconsin, on L. Winnebago, 60 m. NW. Milwaukee. Pop. 12,024.
 Fond-du-Lac, ham., Minnesota, on L. St. Louis, 14 m. SW. Duluth.
 Fond-du-Lac, riv., N.W. Ter., Canada, falls into L. Athabasca.
 Fongyan or Fonhoan, tn., Manchuria, on border of Corea.
 Fonmoa, vil., Wales, Glamorgan, 5 m. S. Cowbridge.
 Fonnì, vil., Sardinia, 34 m. NNE. Cagliari.
 Fonsagrada, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. ENE. Lugo. Pop. 15,916.
 Fonseca, vil., Colombia, 46 m. SSW. Rio Hacha.
 Fonseca, Gulf of, Cent. America, between Honduras and Nicaragua.
 Font, riv., Northumberland, flows 17 m. SE. to the Wansbeck.
 Fontainebleau, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 37 m. SSE. Paris.
 Fontaine-Française, vil., France, Côte-d'Or, 24 m. NE. Dijon.
 Fontaine-l'Évêque, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 6 m. W. Charleroi.
 Fontanafredda, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 8 m. WNW. Pordenone.
 Fontanarosa, vil., Italy, 14 m. SW. of Ariano.
 Fontanelia, vil., Italy, 12 m. E-E. Treviglio.
 Fontanello, vil., Italy, 7 m. WNW. Parma.
 Fontanelle, com., Italy, circle and 4 m. NW. Oderzo.
 Fontanetto d'Agogna, vil., Italy, 16 m. NNW. Novara.
 Fontanetto da Po, vil., Italy, 15 m. SW. Verelli.
 Fontaniva, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 24 m. SW. Cittadella.
 Fontarabia, tn., Spain, Biscay, 10 m. E. San Sebastian.
 Fonte, com., Italy, prov. Treviso, 1 m. W. Asolo.
 Fonteboa, tn., Brazil, state Amazonas, on R. Amazon.
 Fontenais, vil., Switzerland, cant. Bern, 2 m. S. Porrentruy.
 Fontenay-aux-Roses, tn., France, dep. Seine, 1 m. N. Sceaux.
 Fontenay-le-Comte, tn., France, Vendée, 35 m. SE. La Roche-sur-Yon.
 Fontenay-sous-Bois, tn., France, Seine, 4 m. E. Vincennes.
 Fontenay, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 18 m. N. Valenciennes. French victory over British, Dutch and Austrian Allies, 11th May 1745.
 Fontenoy, vil., Quebec, on Black R., 6 m. from Richmond.
 Fontes, tn., Portugal, in dist. of Villa Real.
 Fontestorbe, intermittent spring, France, dep. Ariège, near Belèsta.
 Fontevivo, vil., Italy, 6 m. SSE. Borgo San Donnino.
 Fontevault, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 10 m. SE. Saumur.
 Fonthill, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, at source of S. Esk R.
 Fonthill, vil., Ontario, co. Monck, 5 m. from Port Robinson.
 Fontmell Magna, par. and vil., Dorset, 4 m. S. Shaftesbury.
 Fontstown, par., Ireland, co. Kildare, 5 m. NE. Athy.
 Fontvieille, vil., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 5 m. NE. Arles.
 Fonzaso, vil., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SW. Belluno.
 Foo. For names in China, Japan, etc., beginning thus, see under Fu.
 Foots Cray, par. and vil., England, Kent, 5½ m. NE. Bromley.
 Footscray, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 4 m. W. Melbourne. P. 19,116.
 Footpachy, landing-place, Inverness shire, on S. of Beaulie Firth.
 Forbach, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 38 m. ENE. Metz.
 Forbes, vil., Nova Scotia, 25 m. from Pictou.
 Forbes, tn., New South Wales, co. Ashburnham, 250 m. W. Sydney.
 Forbes, Lough, Irel., R. Shannon, cos. Antrim, Longford, Roscommon.
 Forbes, Mount, Queensland, Burke and N. Gregory dists.
 Forbes Island, Queensland, Cook dist., off coast of Temple Bay.
 Forcabobolina, vil., Italy, circle and 4 m. N. Chieti.
 Forcados, Rio de, arm of the Niger delta, W. Africa.
 Forcall, tn., Spain, dist. and 6 m. NW. Morella.
 Forcalquier, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 33½ m. SW. Digne.
 Forcarey, vil., Spain, dist. and 8 m. SE. Tabeiros.
 Force, tn., Italy, 13 m. NNW. of Ascoli Piceno.
 Forcett, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Pembroke, 22 m. NE. Hobart.
 Forchheim, tn., Bavaria, 16 m. SSE. Bamberg.
 Forchies-la-Marche, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 2 m. N. Fontaine-l'Évêque.
 Ford, tnsph., England, Durham, 3 m. W. Sunderland.
 Ford, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. Till, 6½ m. NW. Wooler.
 Ford, par. and ry. stn., Sussex, on R. Arun, 2½ m. SW. Arundel.
 Ford, vil. and pier, Scotland, at head of Loch Awe, Argyllshire.
 Ford, vil., Scotland, co. and 10½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Fordel, mining vil., Scotland, Fife shire, 3 m. SE. Crossgates.
 Forden, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 2 m. N. Montgomery.
 Fordham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. N. Newmarket.
 Fordham, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. NW. Colchester.
 Fordingbridge, mkt. tn., Hants, on R. Avon, 12½ m. S. Salisbury.
 Fordon, tn., E. Prussia, on Vistula, 7 m. NE. Bromberg.
 Fording, par., ry. stn., Kincardineshire, 3½ m. NE. Laurencekirk.
 Forda, tn. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 39 m. NNE. Adelaide.
 Ford's Bridge, New South Wales, co. Gundeebrook, on the Warrego R.
 Fordsville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, in Ohio co.
 Fordwich, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Stour, 2 m. NE. Canterbury.
 Fordwich, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 56 m. SE. Orangeville.
 Fordyce, par. and vil., Scotland, Banffshire, 2½ m. SW. Portsoy.
 Fordyce, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 18 m. from Goderich.
 Foreland, North, headland, N.E. coast Kent, 2½ m. SE. Margate.
 Foreland, South, headland, S.E. coast Kent, 3 m. NE. Dover.
 Foreland, The, headland, Devon, in Bristol Channel.
 Forenza, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza, 20 m. SE. Melfi.
 Forest, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 Forest, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 146 m. W. Toronto.
 Forest, tnsph., Michigan, in Genesee co.
 Forest, vil., Ohio, co. Hardin, 32 m. W. Bucyrus.
 Forestan, vil., Illinois, co. Ogle, 120 m. W. by N. Chicago.
 Forest Cantons, Switz., are Lucerne, Schwytz, Uri, Unterwalden.
 Forest Grove, tnsph. and vil., Oregon, Washington co. Seat of Pacific University.
 Forest Grove, tn., Queensland, co. Portland, 850 m. from Brisbane.
 Forest Hill, vil., California, Placer co., 50 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Forest Hill, eccl. dist., ry. stn., W. Kent, in SE. suburbs of London.
 Forestier, Cape, Tasmania, S. extremity Shonin Bay.
 Forestier's Peninsula, Tasmania, N. part of Tasman Peninsula.
 Forest Port, vil. and tnsph., New York, Oneida co., on Black R.
 Forest Reefs, tnsph., New South Wales, 184 m. W. of Sydney.
 Forest Row, vil. and ry. stn., Sussex, 3½ m. SE. East Grinstead.
 Forestville, vil., Connecticut, co. and 15½ m. WSW. Hartford.
 Forestville, vil., Ontario, Norfolk co., 14 m. from Simcoe.
 Forêt, vil., Belgium, prov. and 7 m. SE. Liège.
 Forfar, co. tn., Forfarshire, Scotland, 14 m. NE. Dundee. P. 12,844.
 Forfar, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 32 m. from Brockville.
 Forfarshire, an E. maritime co., Scotland.
 Forgh, tn., Persia, prov. Laristan, on Persian Gulf.
 Forgandenny, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 3½ m. SW. Perth.
 Forgaria, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 11 m. N. Spilimbergo.
 Forges-les-Eaux, vil., France, Seine-Inférieure, 12 m. SE. Neufchâtel.
 Forglan, par., Scotland, Banffshire, 2 m. W. Turiff.
 Forgney or Concall, par., Irel., co. Longford, 1 m. SE. Ballymahon.
 Fergie, par., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 7½ m. NE. Huntly.
 Ferino, tn., Italy, dist. and 6 m. SW. Avellino.
 Fero, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, on W. side Ischia.
 Forked Deer River, Tennessee, falls into Mississippi in Tipton co.
 Forkill, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Armagh, 6 m. SW. Newry.
 Forkland, tnsph., Alabama, in Greene co.
 Forlì, tn., Italy, 16 m. SW. of Ravenna. Pop. 40,934.
 Forlì del Sannio, vil., Italy, 11 m. N. of Isernia.
 Forlimpopoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. Forlì.
 Formby, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire, 7 m. SW. Southport.
 Formby, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 192 m. from Hobart.
 Formentera, isl., Spain, Balearic Is., 6 m. S. Ivica. Area 37 sq. m.
 Formentor, Cape, the N. point of Majorca, Balearic Is.
 Formia or Mola di Gaeta, tn., Italy, 4 m. NNE. Gaeta.
 Formiche, small isl., Agades Is., off W. coast of Sicily.
 Formiche di Grosseto, isl., Italy, at mouth of the Ombrone.
 Formicola, vil., Italy, 13 m. NNW. Caserta.
 Formiga, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 37 m. E. Piumby.
 Formigine, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SW. Modena.
 Formigny, vil., France, d.p. Calvados, 2 m. N. Trévières.
 Formosa, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 177 m. SW. Ouro Preto.
 Formosa, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. SW. Walkerton.
 Formosa or Tai-wan, isl., China Sea, belonging to prov. Fo-kien. Area 14,982 sq. m. Pop. 3,000,000. Cap. Tai-wan.
 Formosa, isl., Bissagos Islands, Senegambia, W. Africa.
 Formosa, Cape, W. Africa, at mouth of R. Niger.
 Formosa, Strait of, between Formosa I. and the Pescadores Is.
 Fornäs, most easterly point of Jutland, Denmark.
 Forncett, vil. and ry. stn., Norfolk, 7½ m. SE. Wymondham.
 Fornella, bay and fl. harb., Balearic Is., on N. coast Minorca I.
 Fornelli, vil., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 4 m. NW. Isernia.
 Forno di Rivara, com., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Turin.
 Forno di Zoldo, com., Italy, 8 m. NW. Longarone.
 Forno di Taro, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SW. Parma.
 Forbes, mkt. tn., Scotland, on R. Findhorn, 12 m. W. Elgin.
 Forbes, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 615 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Forrest City, vil., Arkansas, cap. of St. Francis co.
 Forst, vil., Germany, in Baden, 3 m. NNW. Bruchsal.
 Forst, vil., Bavaria, 6 m. NNE. Neustadt. Drachenfels in vicinity.
 Forst, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 23 m. WNW. Sorau. Pop. 23,542.
 Forster, tnsph., New South Wales, 193 m. N. of Sydney.
 Forsyth, vil., Georgia, cap. of Monroe co.
 Forsyth, vil., Missouri, cap. of Taney co., 40 m. SE. Springfield.
 Forsyth Island, New Zealand, off N. coast co. Sounds.
 Fort Abercrombie, vil., Dakota, co. Richmond, on Red River of the N.
 Fort Abraham Lincoln, Dakota, Morton co., on Mississippi R.
 Fort-à-la-Corne, Saskatchewan, on Saskatchewan R.
 Fort Alamo, vil., Texas, Bexar co., near San Antonio.
 Fortaleza, tn., Brazil, state Ceara, on Atlantic. Pop. 35,000.
 Fort Ann, vil., New York, Washington co., 67 m. NE. Albany.
 Fort Atkinson, vil., Iowa, Winneshiek co., on Turkey R.
 Fort Atkinson, vil., Wisconsin, Jefferson co., on Rock R.
 Fort Augustus, vil., Scot., on Caledonian Canal, at head of Loch Ness.
 Fort Augustus, vil., Prince Edward I., 16 m. from Charlottetown.
 Fort Barrancas, Florida, on Pensacola Bay, defends navy yard at Warrington.
 Fort Bascom, military post, New Mexico, San Miguel co.
 Fort Bayard, military post, New Mexico, 65 m. NW. Mesilla.
 Fort Beaufort, tn., Cape Colony, 42 m. NE. Grahamstown.
 Fort Benton, vil., Montana, cap. of Choteau co., on Missouri R.
 Fort Bidwell, vil., California, Modoc co., 175 m. NE. Shasta.
 Fort Bridger, military post, Wyoming, Uintah co.
 Fort Buford, military post, Dakota, Wallowa co., on Mississippi R.
 Fort Camron, military post, Utah, in co. and near Beaver.
 Fort Chippewyan, NW. Territory, Canada, at W. end L. Athabasca.
 Fort Clark, military post, Texas, Kinney co., 43 m. N. Eagle Pass.
 Fort Clinch, Florida, on Amelia I., for protection of Ferdinandina.
 Fort Collins, vil., Colorado, Lorimer co., on Cache la Poudre Creek.
 Fort Concho, military post, Texas, Tom Green co., on Concho R.
 Fort Confidence, NW. Territory, Canada, at N. end Gt. Bear Lake.
 Fort Cooper, tnsph., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, on Funnell Creek.
 Fort Coulouze, vil., Quebec, in co. Pontiac.
 Fort Covington, vil., tnsph., New York, Franklin co., on Salmon R.
 Fort Craig, vil. and military post, New Mexico, Socorro co.
 Fort Custer, vil., military post, Montana, co. Custer, on Big Horn R.
 Fort Dade, vil., Florida, Hernando co., on Withlacoochee R.
 Fort Davis, vil. and military post, Texas, cap. of Presidio co.

Port-de-France, tn., Martinique I., West Indies. Pop. 15,529.
 Fort Delaware, Delaware, on Pea Patch I., in Delaware Bay.
 Fort Dodge, vil., tushp., Iowa, cap. Webster co., on Des Moines R.
 Fort Donelson, fort, Tennessee, Stewart co., on Cumberland R.
 Fortean Bay, inlet, Labrador, near SW. extremity Strait of Belle Isle.
 Fort Edmooton, Alberta. See Edmooton.
 Fort Edward, vil., tushp., New York, Washington co., on Hudson R.
 Fort Ellis, military post, Montana, in Gallatin co.
 Fort Enterprise, NW. Territory, Canada, 150 m. N. of St. Slave Lake.
 Fort Erie, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, on Lake Erie.
 Forteviot, par. and vil., Scotland, 7 m. SW. Perth.
 Fort Fairfield, vil. and tushp., Maine, in co. and on Aroostook R.
 Fort Fettermae, military post, Wyoming, Albany co., on N. Platte R.
 Fort Foote, Maryland, Prince George's co., on Potomac R.
 Fort Gaines, Alabama, on Dauphin I., at entrance to Mobile Bay.
 Fort Gain-e, vil., Georgia, cap. of Clay co., on Chattahoochee R.
 Fort Garland, vil., Colorado, Costilla co., 108 m. SW. Pueblo.
 Fort Garry, Manitoba. See Winnipeg.
 Fort George, fortress, on E. coast of Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 Fort George, fort and ry. sta., Scotland, Inverness, on Moray Firth.
 Fort George, British possession, on R. Gambia, W. Africa.
 Fort Gratiot, vil. and tushp., Michigan, St. Clair co., on L. Huron.
 Forth, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 14 m. SW. Wilsontown station.
 Forth, riv., Scotland, flows from Ben Lomond 56 m. to Alloa, thence gradually expands into Firth of Forth.
 Forth, Cause of, dist., Scotland, on R. Forth, Gartmore to Bo'ness.
 Forthampton, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2½ m. W. Tewkesbury.
 Forth Bridge, ry. viaduct, spanning Firth of Forth at Queensferry.
 Fort Hamilton, vil. and fort, New York, King's co., on Long Island.
 Fort Hastings, Kunnaw dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Fort Howard, city, Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
 Fort River, Tasmania, enters sea on W. side of Point Fenton.
 Fort Independence, Massachusetts, Castle I., defends Boston harb.
 Fortingall, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 8 m. W. Aberfeldy.
 Fort Isle aux Noix or Fort Lennox, Quebec, in R. Richelieu.
 Fort Jackson, ry. sta., Cape Colony, on the Eastern line.
 Fort Jackson, Louisiana, on Mississippi, 78 m. below New Orleans.
 Fort James, British possession on Gambia R., W. Africa.
 Fort Jefferson, fort, Florida, on Garden Key, one of the Dry Tortugas.
 Fort Johnston, fortress, North Carolina, on Cape Fear R.
 Fort Kent, vil. and tushp., Maine, Aroostook co., on St. John R.
 Fort Lafayette, New York, on Narrows, defends New York harb.
 Fort Laramie, vil. and reservation, Wyoming, on Laramie R.
 Fort Leavenworth, vil. and military post, Kansas, on Missouri R.
 Fort Lee, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on Hudson R.
 Fort Macartie, Upper Burma, dist. and 10 m. S. Bhamo.
 Fort Mackeson, Punjab, in dist. and S. of Peshawar.
 Fort McLeod, tn., Alberta, on Belly R., Ranching centre.
 Fort Madison, city, Iowa, cap. of Lee co., on Mississippi R.
 Fort Monroe, fortifications, Virginia, on Point Comfort.
 Fort Munro, in E. of Brit. Baluchistan. Lat. 29° 53' N
 Fort Niagara, Ontario, at mouth of Niagara R.
 Fort Okonago, British Columbia, on E. bank of Okonagon R.
 Fort Pelly, Assiniboia. Lat. 51° 36' N., long. 101° 57' W.
 Fort Pitt, Assiniboia, on Saskatchewan R., Lat. 51° 30' N.
 Fort Plain, vil., New York, on Mohawk R. and Erie Canal.
 Fort Pulaski, Cockspur I., Georgia, occupied by Confederates 1861.
 Fortrossa, tushp., New Zealand, co. Southland, on Toetoes Bay.
 Fortrose, tn., Ross and Cromarty, on W. side Inver Moray Firth.
 Fort St. David, ruined fort, S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 44' 20" N.
 Fort St. George. See St. George, Fort.
 Fort Scott, city, Kansas, cap. Bourbon co., Marmaton R.
 Fort Simpson, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 62° N., long. 121° 30' W.
 Fort Smith, vil., Arkansas, cap. Sebastian co., Arkansas R. P. 11,231.
 Fort Snelling, ham., Minnesota, co. Hennepin, on Mississippi R.
 Fort Steadman, Upper Burma, Nyangyue dist.
 Fort Sumter, S. Carolina, brick fort defending Charleston harbour.
 Fortuna, tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, 15 m. E. S. Cieza.
 Fortune Bay, spt., Newfoundland, 57 m. from Burin.
 Fortune Harbour, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Bay of Exploits.
 Fort Union, military post, New Mexico, Mora co. State arsenal here.
 Fort Usage, tushp., Missouri, in Jackson co.
 Fort Valley, vil. and tushp., Georgia, Houston co.
 Fort Victoria, vil., India, at mouth of Savitri R., 73 m. SE. Bombay.
 Fort Wayne, city, Indiana, cap. of Allen co., on St. Mary and St. Joseph Rs. Pop. 35,349.
 Fort White, Lushall Hills, Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 15' N.
 Fort William, tn., Scotland, Inverness-shire, at foot of Ben Nevis.
 Fort William or Prince Arthur's Landing, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist. on Thunder Bay, Lake Superior, 1000 in. by rail NW. Montreal.
 Fort Wills, tushp., Queensland, S. Gregory dist., on Cooper's Creek.
 Fort Worth, vil., Texas, cap. of Tarrant co.
 Fort Yuma, military post, California, San Diego co., on Colorado R.
 Fosnaes, vil., Norway, 90 m. NNE. Trondhjem.
 Foss, river, England, Yorkshire, flows 16 m. to the Ouse at York.
 Fossaccia, vil., Italy, circle and 4 m. E. Lanciano.
 Fossalto, vil., Italy, 11 m. NW. Campobasso.
 Fossano, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NE. Cuneo. Pop. 18,585.
 Fossato di Calabria, vil., Italy, 20 m. SSE. Reggio di Calabria.
 Fossdyke, par., England, Lincolnshire, 74 m. SW. Boston.
 Fosse, tn., Belgium, prov. and 11 m. SW. Namur.
 Fossombrone, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. E. Urbino.
 Fossoway and Tulliebole, par., Scotland, Perthshire and Kinross-shire.
 Fossam, vil., Norway, Bratsberg amt. Has a gun-factory.
 Fosseoy Timahoe, par., Ireland, Queen's co., 4 m. SW. Stra-thally.
 Foster, vil., Quebec, Brome co., on Yamaska R.
 Foster or Stockyard Creek, tn., Victoria, 180 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Foster, tushp., Rhode Island, in Providence co.
 Foster, Moat, New South Wales, in Gregory co.
 Foston, tushp., N. S. Wales, co. Gloucester, 50 m. N. Newcastle.
 Foston-on-the-Wolds, par., England, Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Driffield.
 Fostoria, vil., Ohio, Seneca co., 21 m. SW. Tremont.
 Potcha, tn., Herzegovina, 464 m. E. Mostar, on R. Drina.

Fotheringhay, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, on R. Nen. Mary, Queen of Scots, was beheaded in Fotheringhay Castle in 1587.
 Fonesant, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 9 m. SE. Quimper.
 Fongeray, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 20 m. ENE. Redon.
 Fougères, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 30 m. NE. Rennes. P. 14,325.
 Fongerolles, vil., France, Haute-Saône, 16 m. NNW. Lure.
 Foul, isl., Shetland, 16 m. SW. Mainland, 3 m. long by 1½ m.
 Foul Bay, South Australia, opening off Investigator Strait.
 Foulden, par. and vil., Scotland, 5 m. NW. Berwick.
 Foul Island, Lower Burma, off coast of Sandoway. Lat. 18° 3' N.
 Foulmire, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 5½ m. NE. Royston.
 Foulness, isl., England, Essex, at mouth of R. Crouch.
 Foulridge, tushp., England, Lancashire, 2 m. N. of Colne.
 Foulsham, vil., England, Norfolk, 8 m. NE. Dereham.
 Foulwied, Cape, New Zealand, S. extremity of Kaimeka Bight.
 Fountain, tushp. and vil., Minnesota, in Fillmore co.
 Fountain City, vil., Wisconsin, Buffalo co., on Mississippi R.
 Fountain Green, tushp. and vil., Illinois, in Hancock co.
 Fountainhall, ham. and ry. sta., Edinburghshire, 4½ m. NW. Stow.
 Fountain Head Mice, South Australia, in Taunton co.
 Fourchambault, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, on R. Loire.
 Fourchn, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on SE. coast.
 Fourcroy, Cape, SW. extremity of Bathurst I., N. Australia.
 Four Hummocks, isls., S. Australia, in Great Australian Bight.
 Fourmilehouse, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 4 m. N. Dundee.
 Four Mile House, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Halifax.
 Four-Mile-Water, vil., Ireland, Waterford, 6 m. SW. Clonmel.
 Fousseret, Le, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 22 m. SW. Muret.
 Fovant, par., England, Wilts, on R. Avon, 7 m. SW. Wilton.
 Foveaux Strait, New Zealand, between South and Stewart Is.
 Foveran, coast par., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 5 m. SE. Ellon.
 Fowey, spt., England, Cornwall, near mouth of R. Fowey.
 Fowler, vil., Illinois, co. Adams, 11 m. ENE. Quincy.
 Fowler, vil., Indiana, cap. of Benton co., 28 m. NW. Lafayette.
 Fowler, Lake, S. Australia, in S. part of York's Peninsula.
 Fowler's Bay, vil., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 565 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Fowler's Corners, set., Ontario, co. and 7 m. from Peterborough.
 Fowlerville, vil., Michigan, Livingston co., on Red Cedar R.
 Fowlerville, vil., New York, Livingston co., 22 m. SSW. Rochester.
 Fowls, ry. sta., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 4½ m. NE. Dingwall.
 Fowls, Easter, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 5½ m. NW. Dundee.
 Fowls, Wester, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 4½ m. NE. Crieff.
 Fownhope, par. and vil., England, co. and 6 m. SE. Hereford.
 Fox or Neenah, riv., Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
 Fox or Plishtaka, riv., Wisconsin and Illinois, flows 250 m. to Illinois.
 Foxborough, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co., 22 m. SSW. Boston.
 Foxburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Clarion co., 47 m. S. Oil City.
 Fox Channel, the N. part of Hudson Bay, Canada.
 Foxcroft, tushp. and vil., Maine, co. and on Piscataquis R.
 Foxe Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
 Foxford, tn., Ireland, co. Mayo, 11 m. NE. Castlebar.
 Fox Hill, tushp., New Zealand, co. Waimea.
 Foxhow, tushp., Victoria, co. Grenville, on L. Corangamite.
 Fox Island, New Brunswick, in Miramichi Bay.
 Fox Islands. See Aleutian Islands.
 Fox Islands, Michigan, co. Manitow, in L. Michigan.
 Fox Lake, tushp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Dodge co.
 Fox Land, S. part of Baffin Land, on Fox Channel.
 Fox River, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Foxton, tn., New Zealand, co. Manawatu, 75 m. from Wellington.
 Foyers, Falls of, Scotland, on R. Foyers, near Loch Ness.
 Foyle, riv., Ireland, flows 16 m. NE. to Lough Foyle.
 Foyle, Lough, N. Ireland, between Donegal and Londonderry.
 Foynes, vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 Foyran, par., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 2 m. E. Ballywillan.
 Foz, spt., Spain, prov. Lugo, 11 m. NNE. Mondovio.
 Frabosa, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 10 m. S. Mondovio.
 Frackville, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Has coal mines.
 Frades, vil., Spain, prov. Coruna, 6 m. ESE. Orenses.
 Frades, isl., Brazil, in the Bahia de Todos os Santos.
 Fraga, tn., Spain, prov. Huesca, 12 m. SW. Lerida.
 Fragnanoo, vil., Italy, circle and 18 m. E. Taranto.
 Fragneto, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. N. Benevento.
 Fralles, vil., Spain, 6 m. E. of Alcalá la Real.
 Fralesus, vil., France, dep. Jura, on R. Doubs.
 Fraize, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 10 m. SSE. Saint-Dié.
 Frameries, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 2 m. E. Pâturages. Pop. 10,139.
 Framfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 1½ m. SE. Uckfield.
 Framingham, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Framlingham, mkt. tn., Suffolk, 21 m. NE. Ipswich.
 Framlingham, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 155 m. W. by S. Melbourne.
 Framlington, Loag, tushp., Northumberland, on R. Coquet.
 Frampton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. S. Boston.
 Frampton, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R. Thames.
 Frampton or St. Edouard, vil., Quebec, 13 m. S. Quebec.
 Frampton Cotterell, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, on R. Frome.
 Frampton apud-Severa, vil., Gloucestershire, 7 m. NW. Stroud.
 Framsdan, par. and vil., Suffolk, 3 m. SE. Debenham.
 Framwellgate, tushp., England, partly in city of Durham.
 Francaloe, La, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 10 m. NW. Montauban.
 Francavilla, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NE. Chieti.
 Francavilla, tn., Sicily, 22 m. SSW. Castrolibate.
 Francavilla, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 34 m. E. Lagonegro.
 Francavilla, tn., Italy, circle and 19 m. W. Brindisi. Pop. 18,838.
 France, republic, W. Europe. Area 207,107 sq. m. Pop. 38,218,903
 France, Isle of. See Mauritius and Ile de France.
 Frances, tn., S. Australia, 260 m. E. of Adelaide.
 Francesville, vil., Indiana, Pulaski co.
 Francesville, stn., French Congo, on Upper Ogowe R.
 Franche-Comté, old prov. of France of which Besançon was cap.
 Francis Joseph Land. See Franz-Josef Land.
 France, El, com., Spain, prov. Oviedo, on the Atlantic.
 Francoforte, tn., Sicily, 38½ m. NW. Syracuse.

Franconia, 3 circles, Bavaria, Unter, Ober, and Mittel Franken.
 Franconia, tnsbp. and vil., Minnesota, in Chisago co.
 Franconia, tnsbp. and vil., New Hampshire, in Grafton co.
 Frändefors, vil. with ry. stn., Sweden, in Elfsborgs Län.
 Franeker, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. W. Leeuwarden.
 Franekeradeel, com., Netherlands, dist. Leeuwarden.
 Frankenau, tn., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau, 7 m. ENE. Frankenberg.
 Frankenberg, tn., Hesse-Nassau, 37 m. SW. Cassel.
 Frankenberg, tn., Saxony, 7 m. NNE. Chemnitz. Pop. 10,893.
 Frankenburg, vil., Upper Austria, 7 m. N. Frankenuarkt.
 Frankenhause, tn., Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, on R. Wipper.
 Frankenmarkt, tn., Upper Austria, 10 m. W. Vöcklabruck.
 Frankenmuth, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Saginaw co., on Cass R.
 Frankenstein, tn., Prussian Silesia, 36 m. SSW. Breslau.
 Frankenthal, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 17 m. SW. Speyer. Pop. 10,907.
 Frankford, tn., Ireland, King's co., 11 m. SW. Tullamore.
 Frankford or Cole's Creek, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Belleville.
 Frankford, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., 60 m. S. Dover.
 Frankford, former bor., now a suburb of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Frankfort, tnsbp. and vil., Illinois, in Franklin co.
 Frankfort, tnsbp. and vil., Illinois, in Will co.
 Frankfort, vil., Indiana, cap. of Centre co.
 Frankfort, tn., Kentucky, cap. of state, 70 m. SW. Cincinnati.
 Frankfort, tnsbp. and vil., Maine, Waldo co., on Marsh Stream.
 Frankfort, vil., Michigan, Benzie co., on L. Michigan.
 Frankfort, tnsbp. and vil., New York, Herkimer co., on Mohawk R.
 Frankfort-on-Main, tn., Germany, 20 m. E. Wiesbaden. Pop. 179,850.
 Frankfort-on-Oder, tn., Prussia, 50 m. ESE. Berlin. Pop. 55,489.
 Frankland Is., Queensland, between Gt. Barrier Reef and Cook dist.
 Franklin, municipality, Manitoba, in Manchester co.
 Franklin, tn., Indiana, cap. Johnson co., 20 m. S. Indianapolis.
 Franklin, isl. in Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 76° 8' S., long. 168° 12' E.
 Franklin, tnsbp., vil., Kentucky, cap. Simpson co., on Drakes Creek.
 Franklin, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. Mary's parish, on Bayou Teche.
 Franklin, tnsbp. and vil., Massachusetts, in Norfolk co.
 Franklin, vil., New Hampshire, in co. and on Merrimack R.
 Franklin, tnsbp. and vil., New Jersey, in Essex co.
 Franklin, vil., New Jersey, co. Sussex. P.O. called F. Furnace.
 Franklin, tnsbp. and vil., New York, in Delaware co.
 Franklin, vil., New York, Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek.
 Franklin, vil., Ontario, Warren co., 16 m. SW. Dayton.
 Franklin, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 28 m. N. Port Hope.
 Franklin, city, Pennsylvania, cap. Venango co., on Alleghany R.
 Franklin, tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Kent, 30 m. SW. Hobart.
 Franklin, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Williamson co., on Harpeth R.
 Franklin, Mount, New Zealand, co. Amuri. Alt. 10,000 ft.
 Franklin, Port, Victoria, on E. coast of co. Polwarth.
 Franklin Bay, NW Territory, Canada, inlet of Arctic Ocean.
 Franklin City, vil., Virginia, Accomack co., on Chincoteague Sound.
 Franklinford, tn., Victoria, 85 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Franklin Harbour, sheet of water, S. Australia, co. Jervois.
 Franklin Mtns., New Zealand, at head of Lake Te Anau.
 Franklin River, Tasmania, trib. of Gordon R.
 Frankstadt, tn., Moravia, 10 m. SSW. Mistek.
 Frankston, tn., Victoria, 27 m. SSE. Melbourne.
 Frankstown, tnsbp. and vil., Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
 Frankton, tnsbp., New Zealand, co. Lake, on Kawarau R.
 Frankton, par., England, Warwickshire, 6 m. SW. Rugby.
 Frankton, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Ellesmere.
 Frant, vil., England, Sussex, 3 m. S. Tunbridge Wells.
 Franyova, vil., Hungary, 22 m. SW. Nagy-Kikinda.
 Franzdorf, vil., Carniola, Upper Austria, 10 m. SW. Ober-Laiibach.
 Franzensbad, vil., Bohemia, 5 m. N. of Eger.
 Franzensfeste, fort, Tyrol, in district of Brixen.
 Franzfeld, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 5 m. SW. Neudorf.
 Franz Josef Land, isl. grp., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 82° 5' N., long. 50° 70' E.
 Frascarolo, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 13 m. S. Mortara.
 Frascati, tn., Italy, 12 m. SE. of Rome.
 Frascineto, vil., Italy, 4 m. NE. Castrovillari.
 Fraserburg, div. and tn., Cape Colony, Middle prov.
 Fraserburgh, spt., Aberdeenshire, 17½ m. NW. Peterhead.
 Fraserpet, tn., Coorg, India, 20 m. E. Merkar.
 Fraser River, British Columbia, flows 1000 m. to Gulf of Georgia.
 Frasertown, tnsbp., New Zealand, in co. and on Wairoa R.
 Fraserville, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 23 m. N. Port Hope.
 Fraserville or Rivière-du-Loup, vil., Quebec, Temiscouata co.
 Frasnée-lez-Buissenois, tn., Belgium, 12 m. NE. Tournai.
 Frasnée-lez-Gosselies, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, dist. Charleroi.
 Frassineto, com., Italy, prov. Turin, 17 m. WSW. Ivrea.
 Frassineto Po, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 4 m. E. Casale-Monferrato.
 Frassinoro, vil., Italy, prov. Modena, 21 m. W. Pavullo nel Frignano.
 Frasso, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. ENE. Caserta.
 Frateeti, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, 5 m. N. Gurghevo.
 Fratta Maggiore, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 4 m. N. Casoria. P. 11,313.
 Fratte Rosa, vil., Italy, 35 m. S. of Pesaro.
 Frauenau, vil., Lower Bavaria, 9 m. ENE. Regen.
 Frauenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 6 m. WSW. Braunsberg.
 Frauenfeld, tn., Switzerland, Thurgau, on R. Murg.
 Fraureuth, vil., Germany, Reuss, 7 m. NE. Greiz.
 Fraustadt, tn., Prussia, 56 m. SSW. Posen.
 Fray Bentos, tn., Uruguay, 68 m. SSW. Paysandu.
 Frazer's Creek, New South Wales, joins Severn R. near Ashford.
 Fraigh, fishing stn., co. Clare, between Liscannor and Dnnbeg Bays.
 Frechen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. WSW. Cologne.
 Freckleton, tnsbp., Lancashire, 7½ m. W. Preston.
 Fredelsia, spt. tn., Denmark, Jutland, 13 m. SE. Veile.
 Frederick, tnsbp. and vil., Illinois, Schuyler co., on Illinois R.
 Frederick, city, Maryland, 60 m. W. by N. Baltimore.
 Frederick-Hendrik island, off SW. coast New Guinea.
 Frederick River, Cape, Tasmania, N. Brunni Island.
 Frederick Henry Bay, Tasmania, bet. Tasman Pen. and co. Monmouth.
 Frederick Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
 Fredericksburg, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 25 m. from Brantford.

Fredericksburg, city, Virginia, Spottsylvania co.
 Fredericksburg, tn., Cape Colony, Bathurst div., on Golana R.
 Fredericks town, vil., Missouri, cap. of Madison co.
 Fredericton, tn., New South Wales, co. Dudley, 301 m. N. Sydney.
 Fredericton, cap. city, New Brunswick, 60 m. NNW. St. John.
 Fredericton, ry. stn., Prince Edward I., 14 m. from Charlottetown.
 Frederiksberg, tn., Denmark, forming a W. suburb of Copenhagen.
 Frederiksberg, vil., Denmark, 21 m. NNW. Copenhagen.
 Frederiksdal, vil., Greenland, NW. of Cape Farewell.
 Frederiksbaa, vil., Greenland, on W. coast. Lat. 62° N.
 Frederikshald, spt. tn., Norway, 59 m. SSE. Christiania.
 Frederiksbamn, fortified tn., Finland, 62 m. WSW. Viborg.
 Frederikstavn, tn., Denmark, 21 m. E. Hjørring.
 Frederiksholm, place with lighthouse, Denmark, on Bornholm I.
 Frederikstad, spt. tn., Norway, 13 m. WNW. Frederikshald.
 Frederiksted, tn., Santa Cruz Island, Danish West Indies.
 Frederikssund, vil., Denmark, Zealand, on the Roeskilde Fjord.
 Frederiksvaerk, vil., Denmark, Zealand, on Roeskilde Fjord.
 Frederiksvaern, fortified tn., Norway, Christiania, 5 m. S. Laurvig.
 Fredonia, vil., Colombia, dep. Cauca, 12 m. SSW. Medellin.
 Fredonia, vil., New York, Chautauqua co., 3 m. S. Dunkirk.
 Fredriksburg, vil. and ry. stn., Sweden, in Kopparbergs Län.
 Freiburg, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co.
 Freiburg, borough, Pennsylvania, in Snyder co.
 Freeburgh, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 205 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Freeburn, hamlet, Scotland, co. and 15 m. SE. Inverness.
 Freedom, tnsbp. and vil., Maine, in Waldo co.
 Freedom, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Ohio R.
 Freehold, tnsbp. and vil., New Jersey, cap. of Monmouth co.
 Freeling, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 36½ m. N. Adelaide.
 Freeling Range, mtns., S. Australia, 10 m. S. Gawler Range.
 Freels, Cape, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula.
 Freels, Cape, Newfoundland, Bonavista district.
 Freelon, vil., Ontario, 15 m. from Hamilton.
 Freeman, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 7 m. from Hamilton.
 Freeman's Peak, mtn., Colorado, Alt. 39° 16' N. Alt. 10,600 ft.
 Freeport, city, Illinois, cap. Stephenson co. Pop. 10,159.
 Freeport, vil., Maine, co. Cumberland, on Casco Bay.
 Freeport, vil., New York, Queen's co., 24 m. ESE. Brooklyn.
 Freeport, borough, Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R.
 Freestone Creek, S. Australia, in Kangaroo Island.
 Freetown, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Sierra Leone. Pop. 20,000.
 Freetown, vil., Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Summerside.
 Freetown, tnsbp. and vil., Massachusetts, 8 m. NNE. Fall River.
 Regenal de la Sierra, tn., Spain, 39 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Fregona, vil., Italy, 3 m. NE. of Vittorio.
 Freiberg, tn., Moravia, 9 m. ENE. Neutitschein.
 Freiberg, tn., Saxony, 21 m. WSW. of Dresden.
 Freiberg, city, Germany, 75 m. SSW. Carlsruhe.
 Freiburg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 36 m. WSW. Breslau.
 Freiburg, vil., Prussia, in Hanover, 16 m. NNW. Stade.
 Freiburg-an-der-Strut, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. SW. Merseburg.
 Freienbach, vil., Switzerland, dist. Hohe, near Lake of Zürich.
 Freienhagen, tn., Germany, in Waldeck, 8 m. S. Arolsen.
 Freienwalde, tn., Prussia, 32 m. NE. Berlin.
 Freienwalde, Neu, tn., Prussia, 15 m. NE. Stargard.
 Freigné, vil., France, Maine-et-Loire, 4 m. WSW. Candé.
 Freinsbam, vil., Bavaria, 11 m. N. of Neustadt.
 Freirina, tn., Chili, prov. Atacama, 93 m. SSW. Copiapo.
 Freising, tn., Upper Bavaria, on R. Isar, 20 m. NE. Munich.
 Freistadt, Hungary. See Galgocz.
 Freistadt, tn., Upper Austria, dist. and 20 m. NNE. Linz.
 Freistadt, tn., Silesia, 45 m. NW. of Liegnitz.
 Freistadt, tn., Austrian Silesia, 11 m. N. Teschen.
 Freistett, vil., Germany, Baden, 8 m. N. of Kork.
 Freiston, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. E. of Boston.
 Freixo de Espada à Cinta, vil., Portugal, Bragança dist.
 Freiwaldau, tn., Austrian Silesia, 40 m. NW. Troppau.
 Fréjns, tn., France, dep. Var, 18 m. SE. Dragignan.
 Freilighsburg, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike R.
 Freilighien, vil., France, Nord, 2½ m. NE. Armentières.
 Freimansborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co., Lehigh R.
 Fremantle, tn., W. Australia, 12 m. from Perth.
 Fremington, spt. vil., England, Devonshire, 3 m. W. Barnstaple.
 Fremont, city, Nebraska, cap. of Dodge co., on Platte R.
 Fremont, city, Ohio, cap. of co. and on Sandusky R.
 Fremont, tnsbp. and vil., New Hampshire, in Rockingham co.
 Fremont, tnsbp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Wapaca co., on Wolf R.
 Fremont Centre, vil., Michigan, in Newaygo co.
 Fremont Peak, Wyoming, in Wind River Mtns. Alt. 13,576 ft.
 Frenchay, eccl. dist. and ham., Gloucestershire, 4 m. NE. Bristol.
 French Broad River, N. Carolina, flows 250 m. to Holston R.
 French Corral, ham., California, Nevada co., on Yuba R. Gold mines.
 French Creek, riv., Pennsylvania, affl. of Alleghany R. at Franklin.
 French Guiana, colony, S. America. Area 46,877 sq. m. Pop. 26,796.
 French Island, Victoria, co. Mornington, 11 by 7½ m.
 French Lick, tnsbp. and vil., Indiana, in Orange co.
 Frenchman's Bay, vil., Ontario, on L. Ontario, 21 m. from Toronto.
 Frenchman's Cap, mtn., Tasmania, co. Franklin. Alt. 4756 ft.
 Frenchpark, vil., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 8 m. SW. Boyle ry. sta.
 French Pass, New Zealand, between mainland and D'Urville I.
 French River, Ontario, from L. Nipissing 55 m. to Georgian Bay.
 French Rocks, Mysore. See Hirode.
 French Shore, part of the NE. and W. coasts of Newfoundland.
 Frenchtown, bor., New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
 Frenda, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 28½ m. SW. Tiarret.
 Fresham, par. and vil., Surrey, 3½ m. S. Farnham.
 Freshfield, ham. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Southport.
 Freshford, par. and vil., Somerset, 4½ m. SE. Bath.
 Freshford or Aghoura, tn., Ireland, co. and 8 m. NW. Kilkenny.
 Freshwater, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 1½ m. SW. Yarmouth.
 Freshwater, fishing vil., Newfoundland, 2 m. from Carbonear.

Freshwater Bay, New Guinea, at outfall of Heath R.
 Freshwater Bay, Newfoundland, Bonavista district.
 Freshwater Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 55 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Fresnais, La, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 7 m. S. Cancale.
 Fresnay, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 19 m. WSW. Mamers.
 Fresno, tn., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. SW. Condé.
 Fresno River, California, flows 100 m. to the San Joaquin R.
 Fresno-le-Grand, tn., France, Aisne, 3 m. SSW. Bohain.
 Freshingfield, par. and vil., Suffolk, 23 m. W. Halesworth.
 Freshwick, vil., Scotland, Caithness, 12 m. N. Wick.
 Frethin, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. NNE. Font-à-Marg.
 Freuchle, par. and vil., Scotland, Fife, 1 m. N. Falkland Road stn.
 Freudenberg, tn., Westphalia, circle and 6 m. NW. Siegen.
 Freudenstadt, tn., Württemberg, 37 m. W. Reutlingen.
 Freudenthal, tn., Austrian Silesia, 17 m. WNW. Troppau.
 Frévent, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. NE. Auxy-le-Château.
 Freyberg. See Freiberg and Fribourg.
 Freycinet Peninsula, Tasmania, Glamorgan co.
 Freystadt, tn., W. Prussia, 8 m. SSW. Rosenberg.
 Friar Rocks, Tasmania, off S. coast of Bruny Island.
 Friars Crags, rock, Cumberland, on NE. of Derwent Water.
 Friar's Point, vil., Missouri, cap. of Coahoma co., on Mississippi R.
 Fribourg, a W. canton, Switzerland. Area 644 sq. m. Pop. 119,562.
 Fribourg or Freiburg, tn., Switzerland, 17 m. SW. Bern. P. 12,195.
 Friday Harbour, vil., Washington, cap. of San Juan co., on Puget Sound.
 Fridaythorpe, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. W. Driffield.
 Friedberg, tn., Upper Bavaria, 35 m. NW. Munich.
 Friedberg, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 17 m. SSE. Giessen.
 Friedeberg, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 41 m. NE. Frankfurt.
 Friedeberg-am-Queis, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. SW. Löwenberg.
 Friedeck, tn., Austrian Silesia, 16 m. WSW. Teschen.
 Friedland, tn., Bohemia, 39 m. N. Jung-Bunzlau.
 Friedland, tn., Moravia, dist. and 6 m. S. of Mistek.
 Friedland, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 16 m. NE. Stargard.
 Friedland, Märkisch, tn., W. Prussia, 16 m. WNW. Deutsch-Krone.
 Friedland, Preussisch, tn., W. Prussia, 11 m. SSW. Schlochau.
 Friedland-an-der-Alle, tn., E. Prussia, 26 m. SE. Königsberg.
 Friedrichroda, tn., Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 3 m. S. Tenneberg.
 Friedrichsdorf, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 23 m. NE. Homburg.
 Friedrichsfelde, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, 4 m. E. Berlin.
 Friedrichshafen, frimly, Buchhorn, tn., Württemberg, on L. Constance.
 Friedrichshagen, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, 8 m. SE. Berlin.
 Friedrichshof, vil., E. Prussia, 13 m. SE. Ortelburg.
 Friedrichstadt, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 34 m. SW. Schleswig.
 Friedrichstadt, tn., Russia, Courland, on R. Duna.
 Friedrichsthal, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. NE. Saarbrück.
 Friedrichswalde, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 75 m. N. Adelaide.
 Friendly Islands. See Tonga Islands.
 Friendship, tnshp. and vil., New York, Alleghany co.
 Friendship, tnshp. and vil., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
 Friendship, tnshp. and vil., Tennessee, Crockett co.
 Friesach, tn., Carinthia, 13 m. NNE. Sanct Veit.
 Friesack, tn., Prussia, 22 m. N. Brandenburg.
 Friesenheim, vil., Baden, 24 m. N. Lahr.
 Friesenheim, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 12 m. N. Speyer.
 Friesland, prov. of the Netherlands. Area 1282 sq. m. Pop. 337,507.
 Friesoythe, tn., Germany, duchy and 16 m. SW. Oldenburg.
 Frigoito, vil., Italy, 14 m. NNW. Sant' Angelo del Lombardi.
 Frigillana, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 5 m. NE. Torrox.
 Frignano-Maggiore, vil., Italy, 13 m. SW. Caserta.
 Frimley, tnshp. and vil., Surrey, 9 m. W. Woking ry. stn.
 Fringford, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 44 m. NE. Bicester.
 Frio, Cape, E. coast of Brazil, 80 m. E. Rio Janeiro.
 Frie, Cape, on SW. coast of Africa. Lat. 18° 20' S.
 Frio, Rio, Costa Rica, falls into Lake Nicaragua.
 Frickehelm, par. and vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 63 m. NW. Arbroath.
 Friol, tn., Spain, Galicia, 12 m. W. Lugo.
 Friaanco, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 3 m. N. Maniago.
 Frische Hafl, large lagoon, on Baltic coast of E. Prussia.
 Frische Nehrung, tongue of land, separating above from the sea.
 Frisco, vil., Utah, Beaver co. Silver and lead smelting.
 Friskney, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SW. Wainfleet.
 Fritenden, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NE. Cranbrook.
 Frittlar, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 17 m. SW. Cassel.
 Friville-Escarbotin, vil., France, Somme, 5 m. SSE. Aut.
 Frizinghall, ry. stn. and vil., Yorkshire, 2 m. N. Bradford.
 Frizington, vil. and ry. stn., Cumberland, 3 m. SE. Whitehaven.
 Frobiher Bay, inlet, Canada, N. of Hudson Strait.
 Frodingham, vil., Lincolnshire, 6 m. NW. Gt. Marlow Brigg.
 Frodsham, mkt. tn., Cheshire, 10 m. NE. Chester.
 Frøen, isl., Norway, in Nordre Bergenhus Amt.
 Frogmore, mansion and manseum, in Little Park, Windsor, Berks.
 Frogmore, tnshp., New South Wales, 223 m. S. of Sydney.
 Frohburg, tn., Saxony, 22 m. SSE. Leipzig.
 Frome, mkt. tn., Somerset, 11 m. S. of Bath.
 Frome, riv., Gloucestershire, flows to R. Avon at Bristol.
 Frome, riv., Gloucestershire, flows 16 m. to the Severn.
 Frome, riv., Herefordshire, flows 20 m. to the Lugg.
 Frome, riv., Somersetshire, flows 20 m. to the Avon at Freshford.
 Frome, Lake, South Australia, 52 m. E. of Lake Torrens.
 Fronteira, vil., Portugal, 20 m. SW. Portalegre.
 Frontenac, vil., Minnesota, Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
 Frontenay, vil., France, Deux-Sèvres, 6 m. SW. Niort.
 Frontera de Tabasco, spt., Mexico, 53 m. SSE. San Juan Bautista.
 Frontignan, tn., France, Hérault, 13 m. SSW. Montpellier.
 Front Royal, tnshp. and vil., Virginia, cap. of Warren co.
 From, riv., Dorset, flows 35 m. to Poole Harbour.
 Froeschwiller, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 1 m. W. of Worth.
 Froisnone, tn., Italy, 54 m. SE. Rome. Pop. 10,125.
 Fröes, isl., Sweden, united by a bridge with tn. of Oestersund.
 Frosolone, vil., Italy, Campobasso, 13 m. E. Isernia.
 Frostburg, vil., Maryland, Alleghany co., 9 m. W. Cumberland.
 Frost Reef, Fiji, NW. of Mago I. Lat. 17° 25' S., long. 175° 20' W.

Fronard, vil., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 6 m. NW. Nancy.
 Froxfield, par. and vil., England, Hants, 3 m. NW. Petersfield.
 Froxfield, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 3 m. W. Hungerford.
 Frozen Strait, N. America, bet. Southampton I. and Melville Pen.
 Froges, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 19 m. ENE. Montreuil.
 Frula Water, Scotland, Dumbartonshire, falls into Loch Lomond.
 Fruitport, tnshp. and vil., Michigan, Muskegon co., on Spring Lak.
 Frutigen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 26 m. ESE. Bern.
 Fryeburg, tnshp. and vil., Maine, Oxford co., on Saco R.
 Fryer's Barnet, par., Middlesex, 3 m. SE. Barnet.
 Fryerning, par., England, Essex, 6 m. SE. Chelmsford.
 Fryerstown, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot. Mining centre.
 Fubine, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 15 m. SSW. Casale.
 Fucechio, tn., Italy, Florence, 4 m. NW. San Miniato. Pop. 11,105.
 Fu-ching, tn., China, prov. Fo-kién, 26 m. S. Fu-chow.
 Fu-chow, spt. tn., China, prov. Fo-kién, on R. Min. Pop. 635,000.
 Fu-chow, tn., China, prov. Kiang-si, 53 m. SE. Nan-chang.
 Fu-chu, tn., Japan, prov. Bingo, Hondo I.
 Fucino or Celano, former lake, now drained, Italy, prov. Aquila.
 Fuencarral, vil., Spain, prov. Madrid, 12 m. S. Colmenar Viejo.
 Fuen-chow-fu, tn., China, prov. Shan-si, near right bank of Fuen-ho.
 Fuengirola, vil., Spain, Malaga, 14 m. E. Marbella.
 Fuenmayor, vil., Spain, dist. and 8 m. W. Logroño.
 Fuensalida, vil., Spain, prov. Toledo, 6 m. NE. Torrijos.
 Fuensanta, tn., Spain, prov. Albacete, on R. Júcar.
 Fuente-Alamo, vil., Spain, Murcia, 11 m. NW. Cartagena.
 Fuente de Caños, tn., Spain, 60 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Fuente de la Higuera, vil., Spain, 14 m. W. Outencente.
 Fuente del Fresno, vil., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real.
 Fuente del Maestre, tn., Spain, 7 m. NNW. Zafra.
 Fuente-Guinaldo, tn., Spain, Salamanca, 15 m. SW. Ciudad Rodrigo.
 Fuenteovejuna, tn., Spain, 58 m. NW. Cordova.
 Fuente Palmera, vil., Spain, prov. Cordova, 6 m. S. Posadas.
 Fuenterrabia, Spain. See Fontarabia.
 Fuentes-de-Andalucia, tn., Spain, 14 m. SW. Ecija.
 Fuentes-de-Ebro, tn., Spain, Saragossa, 5 m. W. Pina.
 Fuentes de Leon, tn., Spain, 12 m. SE. Frejalde de la Sierra.
 Fuentes de Oñoro, vil., Spain, 17 m. W. Ciudad-Rodrigo. Battle, 1811.
 Fuerte, tn., Mexico, Sinaloa, 136 m. NNW. Culiacan.
 Fuerte, Rio del, riv., Mexico, falling into Gulf of California.
 Fuerteventura, isl., in E. part of Canary Is. Area 664 sq. m.
 Fuerty, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. W. Roscommon.
 Fuga, tn., German E. Africa, 37 m. NW. Pangani.
 Fuga, isl., Philippine Islands, N. of Luzon.
 Fuglō, isl., Norway, in Nordlands amt.
 Fuglō, isl., in extreme E. of Faro Is., Denmark.
 Fuhsee, riv., Prussia, affluent of the Aller at Celle.
 Fujikoka, tn., Japan, prov. Kozuke, Yesso I.
 Fujisawa, tn., Japan, prov. Sagami.
 Fukabori, tn., Japan, prov. Iizen. Pop. 11,463.
 Fukaye, tn., Japan, in prov. Iizen. Pop. 17,837.
 Fu-kiang, tn., China, prov. Kansu, on the Kin-ho.
 Fuko, tn., China, prov. Shan-si, on the Hoang-ho.
 Fukuchigama, tn., Japan, in Tamba prov.
 Fukul, tn., Japan, prov. Echizen. Pop. 40,863.
 Fokuoka, tn., Japan, prov. Chikuzen. Pop. 22,347.
 Fukura, tn., Japan, prov. Aichi.
 Fukushima, tn., Japan, prov. Chikugo.
 Fukushima, tn., Japan, prov. Shinano, Yesso I.
 Fukushima, tn., Japan, prov. Iwashiro.
 Fukuyama, tn., Japan, prov. Bingo.
 Fukuyama, tn., Japan, prov. Ozumi.
 Fukuyama Matsumaye, tn., Japan, prov. Oshima, Yesso I. P. 16,092.
 Fuladugn, dist., Senegambia, between Basing and Kokoro.
 Fulahs (Fulbe, Fellani, Fellata), large tribe in Niger dist., W. Africa.
 Fulanga Island, in the Fiji Islands. Well timbered.
 Fulbourn, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SE. Cambridge.
 Fulda, riv., Prussia, unites with the Werra to form the Weser.
 Fulda, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 57 m. SE. Cassel. Pop. 12,284.
 Füle, vil. and ry. sta., Hungary. Lat. 48° 17' N., long. 19° 51' E.
 Fulford, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 4 m. from Waterloo.
 Fulham, parl. bor., England, in W. of London. Pop. 21,640.
 Fulham, tn., S. Australia, suburb of Adelaide.
 Fullarton, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 6 m. from Mitchell.
 Fullarton, suburb of Irvine, Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
 Fullerton Cove, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Fulneck, vil., England, Yorkshire, 54 m. E. Huddersfield.
 Fulnek, tn., Moravia, 10 m. N. of Neutitschein.
 Fulstoe, tnshp., Yorkshire, 54 m. SE. Huddersfield.
 Fulton, vil., Arkansas, Hempstead co., on Red R.
 Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, in Whitesides co., on Mississippi R.
 Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, in Fulton co.
 Fulton, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Itawamba co., on Tombigbee R.
 Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Missouri, cap. of Callaway co.
 Fulton, vil., New York, Oswego co., on Oswego R.
 Fulton, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 17 m. from Hamilton.
 Fulton, vil., Texas, co. Aransas, on Aransas Bay.
 Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, Rock co., on Catfish R.
 Fultonville, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
 Fulwood, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Sheffield.
 Fumane, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 24 m. N. San Pietro Incariano.
 Fumay, tn., France, Ardennes, 10 m. NE. Rocroi.
 Fumel, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 17 m. NE. Villeneuve.
 Funagata, spt. tn., Madeira, on S. coast. Pop. 19,752.
 Fundão, tn., Portugal, 25 m. N. Castelo Branco.
 Fundy, Bay of, inlet between Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
 Fune, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Area 1220 sq. m. Pop. 246,454.
 Fungkirchen, city, Hungary, 105 m. SSW. Buda.
 Fung-huang-ching, tn., China, prov. Liao-tong. Pop. 20,000.
 Fung-thiang, Manchuria. See Mukden.
 Fung-wah, tn., China, in province of Che-kiang.
 Fungyal, spt., Siam, on the Gulf of Fungyal.

Fung-yang, tn., China, prov. Ngan-hoi, 167 m. N. Ngan-king.
 Fu-ning, spt. tn., China, 84 m. NNE. Fu-chow.
 Fu-ni-eban, mtus., Central China. Lat. 33° 40' N., 112° E.
 Funkstown, tnsph. and vil., Maryland, Washington co.
 Funnel Creek, Queensland, in N. part of Leichhardt district.
 Funtington, par. and vil., Sussex, 44 m. SW. Chichester.
 Funza or Bogota, riv., Colombia, in Cundinamarca, affl. of Magdalena.
 Fure, riv., France, dep. Isère, flows 25 m. to R. Isère.
 Fured, Balaton, vil., Hungary, 21 m. E. Tapolca.
 Fured, Tisza, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss.
 Fure Lake, Denmark, Zealand, NW. of Copenhagen.
 Furka, pass, Switzerland, in Bernese Alps. Lat. 46° 35' N., 8° 25' E.
 Furnace, vil., Scotland, on Loch Fyne, 8 m. SW. Inveraray.
 Furnari, vil., Sicily, prov. Messina, 4 m. SW. Castrolibale.
 Furnas, vil., São Miguel I., Azores Islands.
 Furneaux Islands, group, Tasmania, in Bass Strait.
 Furneaux Felham, par. and vil., Herts, 5½ m. NW. Bishop Stortford.
 Furnell Lake, Victoria co., Croajingolong.
 Furnes or Veurne, tn., Belgium, 27 m. SW. Bruges.
 Furness, dist., NW. Lancashire, part of Lake district.
 Furness Abbey, ruins and ry. stu., Lancashire, 1 m. S. Dalton.
 Fürstenberg, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 12 m. SE. Strelitz.
 Fürstenberg, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 16 m. N. Guben.
 Fürstenfeld, tn., Austria, Styria, 12 m. NE. Feldbach.
 Fürstenfelde, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 26 m. N. Frankfurt.
 Fürstenwalde, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 20 m. WSW. Lebus.
 Fürth, tn., Bavaria, 23 m. NE. of Anspach.
 Fürth, tn., Bavaria, on R. Cham, 10 m. NE. Cham.
 Furtwangen, tn., Baden, 1 m. ENE. of Freiburg.
 Furukawa, tn., Japan, in prov. of Rikuzen.
 Fury and Hecla Strait, N. America, S. of Cockburn I.
 Fusagasuga, tn., Colombia, 25 m. SW. Bogota.
 Fusan, spt., Corea, open to foreign trade, on Strait of Corea.
 Fusaro, lake, Italy, W. of Naples. The Achéron of the ancients.
 Fuscald, tn., Italy, circle and 4 m. N. Paola.
 Fuseno Bay, on W. of Hondo I., Japan. Lat. 37° N.
 Fushlebridge, vil., Scotland, co. and 12½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Fushigano, vil., Italy, prov. Ravenna, 4 m. NE. Lugo.
 Fusi-yama, mtn., Japan, Nippon Island. Alt. 12,303 ft.
 Fussen, tn., Bavaria, 57 m. S. of Augsburg.
 Futa-Jalon, mtous. country in interior of Senegambia.
 Futa-toro, Fulah state in Senegambia. Cap. Medina.
 Futtak, O., tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, 6 m. WSW. Neusatz.
 Fuur, isl., Denmark, in Lim Fjord, Viborg amt.
 Fuveau, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 7 m. SE. Aix.
 Füzes-Gyarmath, tn., Hungary, co. Bekes, 6 m. N. Szeged.
 Fyansford, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 48 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Fyne, Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Argyllshire, 40½ m. long.
 Fyvie, par. and ry. stu., on R. Ythan, 31½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Gaarden, vil., Schleswig-Holstein, suburb of Kiel.
 Gaasterland, par., Netherlands, 10 m. W. Sneek.
 Gabarus, vil., Nova Scotia, 28 m. S. of Sydney.
 Gabber, vil., England, Devonshire, 6 m. SE. Plymouth.
 Gaba Shambi, E. Africa, on Bahr-el-Jebel. Lat. 7° 6' N.
 Gabel, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. NNW. Jung-Bunzlau.
 Gabes, Tunis. See Gabes.
 Gabil la Grande, tn., Spain, prov. Granada, 6 m. SE. Santa Fé.
 Gabilano, vil., Italy, 13 m. W. Casale Monferrato.
 Gable, Great, mtn., England, W. Cumberland. Alt. 2949 ft.
 Gable End Foreland, New Zealand, E. coast co. Cook.
 Gablenz, par., Saxony, circle of Zwickau, 1 m. E. Chemnitz.
 Gablonz, vil., Bohemia, 26 m. NNE. Jung-Bunzlau.
 Gabo, isl., Victoria, Croajingolong co., 1½ m. long.
 Gaboon. See Gabon.
 Gabriel's Mount, Ireland, SW. co. Cork. Alt. 1339 ft.
 Gabrova, tn., Bulgaria, 22 m. SW. of Tirnova.
 Gabon or Gabon, French possession, W. Africa, on Gabun R.
 Gabun River, W. Africa, enters the Atlantic near the Equator.
 Gadadhar, riv., NE. Bengal, tributary to the Brahmaputra.
 Gadames, tn. and oasis, in the Sahara, 307 m. SW. Tripoli.
 Gadawara, tn., India, Narsinghpur dist., Central Provs.
 Gadderbaum, vil., Westphalia, circle of Bielefeld.
 Gaddesden, Gt., par. and vil., Herts, 3 m. NW. Hemel Hempstead.
 Gaddesden, Little, par. and vil., Herts, 5 m. N. Gt. Berkhamstead.
 Gade, riv., England, Herts, flows 16 m. to R. Colne.
 Gadebusch, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 12 m. NW. Schwerin.
 Gadhall, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gadhia, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gadhi Dabhar, vil., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Gadhka, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gadhula, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gadiatch, tn., Russia, gov. and 74 m. N. Poltava.
 Gadhkhali, tn. and police stu., Jessor dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 5' N.
 Gador, vil., Spain, dist. and 7 m. NNW. Almería.
 Gadra, tn., Thar and Parkar dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Gadra, tn., Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Gadsden, tnsph. and vil., Alabama, cap. of Etowah co., on Coosa R.
 Gadsden, tnsph. and vil., Tennessee, co. Crockett.
 Gad's Hill, eminence, England, co. Kent, 3 m. SE. Gravesend.
 Gaeta, ft. tn., Italy, prov. and 38 m. NW. Caserta. Pop. 17,377.
 Gaffney's Creek, tn., Victoria, 122 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Gafsa, tn., in S. of Tunis, 76 m. NW. Gabes.
 Gagar, mtn. range, Kumann, NW. Provs., India. Alt. 7-8000 ft.
 Gagetown, tn., New Brunswick, 28 m. SE. Fredericton.
 Gaggiano, vil., Italy, Milan, 6 m. E. Abbiategrasso.
 Gaggio-Montano, vil., Italy, Bologna, 13 m. SW. Vergato.
 Gaglia, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° N., long. 89° 40' E.
 Gagliano, vil., Sicily, prov. Catania, 8 m. SE. Nicosia.
 Gagliano del Capo, vil., Italy, 30 m. SE. Gallipoli.
 Gagny, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 10 m. SE. Gonesse.
 Gagraan, ft. tn., Jhalawar state, Rajputana.
 Gahaz, tn., Arabia, in Hedjaz, on Gulf of Arabia.
 Gahmar, tn., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.

Gaibandha, sub-div., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Gailey, ham. and ry. stu., England, co. and 6 m. S. Stafford.
 Galliac, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. WSW. Albi.
 Gaillon, tn., France, dep. Eure, 9 m. SE. Louviers.
 Gainesborough, tnsph. and vil., Tennessee, cap. of Jackson co.
 Gainesville, tnsph. and vil., Alabama, Sumpter co., on Tombigbee R.
 Gainesville, vil., Florida, cap. of Alachua co. Invalid resort.
 Gainesville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Hall co. Health resort.
 Gainesville, tnsph. and vil., New York, Wyoming co.
 Gainesville, city, Texas, cap. of Cook co.
 Galford, par. and vil., England, Durham, 7½ m. NW. Darlington.
 Gainsborough, tn., England, 17 m. NW. Lincoln.
 Gair, Loch, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire, Scotland.
 Gairach, vil., Austria-Hungary, Styria, 6 m. SSE. Cilli.
 Gairdner, Lake, S. Australia, N. of the Gawler Range.
 Gairdner, Mount, S. Australia, in Gawler Range.
 Gair Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Ross-shire, 3½ m. broad at entrance.
 Gairloch, par. and vil., Ross-shire, 28 m. NW. Achmasheen.
 Gairloch, ham., Scotland, Inverness-shire, at foot of Loch Lochy.
 Gairn, riv., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, flows 20 m. to the Dee.
 Gairney Water, Perth and Kinross-shires, flows 8 m. to Loch Leven.
 Gairray, isl., Orkney, 1½ m. NW. Shapinsay.
 Gals, vil., Switzerland, 4 m. NE. Appenzel.
 Galsburg, vil., Wurtemberg, 2½ m. ESE. Stuttgart.
 Galserswald, com., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 4 m. E. Gossau.
 Galsin, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, on R. Sob.
 Galapatinagar, tn., Vizagapatnam, Madras. Lat. 18° 16' N.
 Gajar, vil., Hungary, 24 m. NNW. Presburg.
 Gajarine, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 9 m. E. Conegliano.
 Gajendragad, tn., Bombay, dist. and 51 m. SE. Kalaadgi.
 Gajghanta, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° N., long. 89° 10' E.
 Gajole, vil., Italy, prov. and 17 m. NNE. Siena.
 Galabat, region, Soudan, on borders of Abyssinia.
 Galam or Fort St. Joseph, tn., W. Africa, on Senegal R.
 Galanta, vil., Hungary, co. Presburg, 21 m. SSE. Tyrnau.
 Galaothi, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Galapagos, islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 0° 56' S., long. 91° 0' W.
 Galargambone, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Gowen, on G. Creek.
 Galarzo, vil., Spain, prov. Huelva, 7 m. NW. Aracena.
 Galasbiels, tn., Scotland, 33½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Galata, suburb of Constantinople, on N. side of Golden Horn.
 Galatea, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Whakatane, on Rangitiki R.
 Galati Mamertino, vil., Sicily, 21 m. SW. Patti.
 Galatina, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. S. of Lecce. Pop. 14,620.
 Galatista, vil., Turkey, 18 m. ESE. Salonika.
 Galatone, vil., Italy, prov. Lecce, 11 m. NE. Gallipoli.
 Galatz, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, 115 m. S. of Jassy. Pop. 80,000.
 Gala Water, river, Scotland, affluent of Tweed, 2½ m. W. Melrose.
 Galaxidi, tn., Greece, in Phocis, 10 m. S. Salona.
 Galbally, par. and vil., Ireland, Limerick, 9 m. SW. of Tipperary.
 Galbiate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 4 m. S. Lecco.
 Galdar, tn., Canary Islands, on NW. coast of Gran Canaria.
 Galdrhöppigen, mtn., Norway, in Hamar. Alt. 8544 ft. Lat. 61° 40' N.
 Galeana, tn., Mexico, state and 124 m. NNW. Chihuahua.
 Galeata, vil., Italy, prov. Florence, 30 m. SW. Ravenna.
 Galega Islands, group small isls., Indian Ocean, 340 m. S. Seychelles.
 Galena, vil., Dakota, Lawrence co. Gold and silver mines.
 Galena, city, Illinois, cap. of Jo Daviess co., on Galena R.
 Galena, vil., Kansas, Cherokee co. Has lead mines.
 Galena, vil., Nevada, Lander co., 70 m. N. Austin.
 Galera, vil., Spain, 4 m. S. of Huescar.
 Galera, island, Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Galera-Zamba, bay, Colombia, on N. coast, off Caribbean Sea.
 Galesburg, city, Illinois, cap. Knox co. Pop. 15,212.
 Galeville, vil., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co., on Beaver Creek.
 Galletta, settlement, Ontario, co. Carleton, on Mississippi R.
 Galey, par., Ireland, co. Kerry, 2 m. NW. Listowel, on R. Galey.
 Galgate, hamlet and ry. stu., England, 4 m. S. Lancaster.
 Galgocz (Freistadt), tn., Hungary, 13 m. NW. Nentra.
 Galicia, old prov., Spain, now provs. Coruna, Lugo, Orense, and Pontevedra. Area 11,256 sq. m. Pop. 1,893,895.
 Galleia, crownland, Austria-Hungary. Ar. 30,321 sq. m. P. 6,573,364.
 Gallikonda, hill range, Vizagapatnam dist., Madras, 2800-5000 ft.
 Gallilee, most N. prov. of ancient Palestine, on W. side of R. Jordan.
 Gallilee, Sea of. See Lake of Tiberias.
 Gallinas, island, in Bissagos group, W. Africa, at mouth Rio Grande.
 Gallio, city, Ohio, Crawford co. Has railway works, etc.
 Gallitcb, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. NE. Kostroma.
 Gallarate, tn., Italy, prov. and 26 m. NW. Milan.
 Gallas, tribe, occupying large tract E. Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
 Gallatin, vil., Missouri, cap. of Daviess co., on Grande R.
 Gallatin, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Sumner co.
 Gallatin River, Montana, head-stream of the Missouri R.
 Galle or Point de Galle, spt. tn., on SW. coast Ceylon. Pop. 48,500.
 Gallego, river, Spain, prov. Huesca, flows 108 m. to the Ebro.
 Gallegos, river, falling into the Atlantic, on E. coast of Patagonia.
 Gallen, par., Ireland, King's co., 3 m. NE. Banagher.
 Gallenstock, mtn., Switzerland, cant. Uri and Valais. Alt. 11,000 ft.
 Gallerus, vil., Ireland, W. co. Kerry, near Smerwick.
 Galley Head Lighthouse, Ireland, co. Cork, Rossacbery Bay.
 Galleywood, vil., England, Essex, 3 m. S. Chelmsford.
 Galliate, vil., Italy, prov. and 4 m. NW. Novara.
 Galliano, vil., Italy, Emilia, on R. Serchio.
 Gallico, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 5 m. W. Reggio.
 Galliera, tn., Italy, circle and 18 m. N. Bologna.
 Galliera Veneta, vil., Italy, 2½ m. ENE. Cittadella.
 Gallina, vil., Italy, 2½ m. E. of Reggio.
 Gallions, ry. stu., Essex, Royal Albert Dock, 1 m. NE. N. Woolwich.
 Gallipoli, tn., Italy, 22 m. SW. Lecce. Pop. 14,066.
 Gallipoli, spt. tn., Turkey, at entrance to Sea of Marmora. P. 20,000.
 Gallipolis, city, Ohio, cap. Gallia co., on Ohio R.
 Gall Junction, ry. stu., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., S. of Medicine Hat.

Gallo, island, Ecuador, on W. coast, SW. of mouth of the Patia.
 Gallo, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 21 m. NW. Piedimonte d'Alife.
 Gallo, Cape, S.W. Greece, W. extremity of Gulf of Koron.
 Galloon, par., Ireland, Fermanagh, contains Newtown Butler.
 Galloper Sand, sandbank, North Sea, opposite mouth of It. Thames.
 Galloway, ancient dist., in extreme SW. of Scotland.
 Galloway, Mull of, promontory, Wigtonshire, most S. point Scotland.
 Galloway, New, tn., Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire, on It. Ken.
 Galloway, Rhinns of, pen., Wigtonshire, bet. L. Ryan and Luce Bay.
 Galuzzo, vil., Italy, circle and 2½ m. SW. Florence. Pop. 14,995.
 Galofaro (anc. *Charydis*), whirlpool, Sicily, outside Messina harbour.
 Galore, The, mtn., New South Wales, co. Urana.
 Galston, tn., Scotland, Ayrshire, 5 m. SE. Kilmarnock.
 Galzece, vil., Hungary, co. Zemplin, 21 m. N. Satoralya-Ujhely.
 Galt, tn., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 25 m. NNW. Hamilton.
 Galtee Mtns., Ireland, Tipperary and Limerick, rising to 3008 ft.
 Galva, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, co. Henry.
 Galveston, spt., Texas, cap. of co. and on G. Bay. Pop. 29,118.
 Galway, maritime co., Connanght, Ireland. 2542 sq. m. P. 214,256.
 Galway, spt. tn. and cap. of above co., on G. Bay, 130 m. W. Dublin.
 Galway, tnshp. and vil., New York, Saratoga co.
 Galyorm, vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2 m. W. Ballymena.
 Galzignano, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 4 m. N. Monselice.
 Gambara, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 13 m. SE. Verolanova.
 Gambargara, mtn., Equatorial Africa. See Gordon Bennett.
 Gambargara, Mount, New South Wales, co. Hume.
 Gambat, tn., Khairpur state, Sind, Bombay.
 Gambatesa, vil., Italy, circle and 19 m. E. of Campobasso.
 Gambellara, vil., Italy, in Venetia, 6 m. NNW. Lonigo.
 Gambbar, riv., India, in Punjab, flows 40 m. to the Sutlej.
 Gambra, riv., Senegambia, rises in Futa Jalon and flows to Atlantic.
 Gambia, Brit. col., at mouth of above riv. Area 69 sq. m. P. 14,150.
 Gambler, Cape, S. extremity of Melville I., N. Australia.
 Gambler, Mount, S. Australia, co. Grey.
 Gambler Islands, group, S. Australia, at entrance to Spencer Gulf.
 Gambler Islands, grp., in Low Arch., Pacific Ocean. Area 10 sq. m.
 Gambila, riv., Baunni dist., Punjab, India, falls into R. Kuram.
 Gambolo, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 6 m. E. Mortara.
 Gamla-Karleby, spt. tn., Finland, 68 m. NE. Vasa.
 Gamleby, vil., Sweden, 86 m. N. Kalmar, on a gulf off the Baltic.
 Gamlings, par. and vil., England, co. and 13½ m. SW. Cambridge.
 Gammerages, vil., Belgium, Brabant, on R. Marçq.
 Gampola, tn., Ceylon, in central province.
 Gamrie, coast par., Scotland, Banffshire, containing Macduff.
 Gamtoos, riv., Cape Colony, flows 186 m. to sea, nr. Port Elizabeth.
 Gan, vil., France, Basses-Pyrenees, 5 m. S. Pau.
 Gananoque, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, on St. Lawrence R., co. Leeds, 18 m. NE. Kingston.
 Gananoque River, Ontario, rises in G. Lake and flows to St. Lawrence R.
 Gand, Gent, French and Flemish names of Ghent, *q.v.*
 Gandai, estate, Raipur dist., Central Provs., India. Area 203 sq. m.
 Gandak, Great, riv., NW. Provs. and Behar, India, affl. of Ganges.
 Gandak, Little, riv., NW. Provs., affl. of Gogra, at Sunaria, Bengal.
 Gandava, cap. of Kachhi prov., Baluchistan.
 Gander Bay, Foad, lake, Newfoundland, connected by Gaeder Bay with the Atlantic. Length 30 m.
 Ganderkeese, vil., Germany, Oldenburg, 3 m. WSW. Delmenhorst.
 Gandersheim, tn., Germany, 35 m. SW. Brunswick.
 Ganderi, sub-div. and tn., Baroda, Gujarat, Bombay.
 Gandgarh, hill range, Rawal Pindi and Hazara dists., Punjab.
 Gandha Madan, peak, Kunjhar state, Orissa, Bengal. Alt. 3479 ft.
 Gandhol, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Gandi, tn., Sokoto, Soudan, 32 m. WSW. Sokoto.
 Gandia, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. SSE. Valencia.
 Gandino, tn., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 11 m. SSW. Clusone.
 Gandiole, tn., Senegal, W. Africa, 12 m. SSE. St. Louis.
 Ganda, kingdom, Soudan, traversed by the Niger. Area 82,000 sq. m. P. 5,800,000. Cap. Ganda, in prov. of Kebbi, on affl. of Niger.
 Ganda, harbour, Canary Islands, on E. coast.
 Gandra, tn., Russia, in gov. and SE. of Tiflis. Pop. 12,000.
 Ganeswar, riv., Assam, India, in Garo Hills district.
 Gangakadapur, tn., Madras, in Trichinopoly dist. Lat. 11° 13' N.
 Gangapur, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Gangawali, spt., Bombay, India, N. Kanara dist., at mouth of G. R.
 Ganges, tn., France, Herault, 28 m. NNW. Montpellier.
 Ganges, great river, India, flowing from the Himalayas 1509 m. to the Bay of Bengal.
 Gangi, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 25 m. SSE. Cefalu. Pop. 12,565.
 Gangru, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 18' N.
 Gaogoh, tn., NW. Provs., India, 23 m. SW. Saharanpur. P. 12,089.
 Gangotri, mtn. temple, India, Garhwal, on R. Ganges, nr. its source.
 Gangpur, native state, Chutia Nagpur, Bengal. Area 2484 sq. m.
 Gangrov, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Gaeguria, vil., Bardhaman dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 12' N., 88° 9' E.
 Gantly, Great and Little, two of the Scilly Is., Cornwall, England.
 Ganja, vil., Nepal, India. Lat. 28° 33' N., long. 82° 3' E.
 Ganjam dist. and taluk, Madras, India. Area 8311 sq. m. Pop. 1,893,810. *taluk* 553 sq. m. Pop. 78,813. Cap. Berhampur.
 Ganjam, tn. and former cap. of above, 315 m. SW. Calcutta.
 Gannat, tn., France, dep. Allier, 36 m. SSW. Moulins.
 Gannet Rock, isl., with lighthouse, off NE. coast of Maine, U.S.
 Gantang, mtn. pass, Bashahr state, Punjab, India. Alt. 18,235 ft.
 Gantheaume, Cape, S. Australia, southmost point of Kangaroo I.
 Ganton, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 8 m. SW. Scarborough.
 Ganutia, tn., Birbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 52' N., long. 87° 52' E.
 Gao, tn., W. Sahara, in Ganda, on left bank of R. Niger.
 Gap, tn., France, Hautes-Alpes, 456 m. SE. Paris. Pop. 10,765.
 Gap, the, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bourke, 22 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Gara, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 13 m. SSE. Baja.
 Gara, Long, Ireland, eos. Mayo, Sligo, and Roscommon.
 Garachico, tn., Canary Is., on N. coast of Tenerife.
 Garachine, Punta, cape, Colombia, on S. side of Gulf of Panama.
 Gara Fails, New South Wales, Sandon co., on Gyra R.

Garaña, tn., Canary Is., on NW. of Palma I.
 Garag, sub-div. and tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Garal, name of upper part of Madhumati R., Jessor, Bengal.
 Garami Moti, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Garami Nani, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Garanhuns, tn., Brazil, state Pernambuco, 168 m. SW. Recife.
 Garaspur, tn., Gwalior state, Central India. Lat. 23° 40' N.
 Garboldisham, par. and vil., England, Norfolk, 8½ m. E. Thetford.
 Garches, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 4 m. NNW. Sevres.
 Gard, riv., S. France, flows 85 m. to the Rhone at Comps.
 Gard, a S. dep. of France. Area 2253 sq. m. Pop. 417,099.
 Garda, Lago di, lake, N. Italy, discharges by R. Mincio to It. Po.
 Gardafui, Cape. See Guardafui.
 Gardala or Ghardaya, tn., Algeria, 102 m. SE. Laghouat.
 Gardanne, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 6 m. SSE. Aix.
 Garde, La, vil., France, dep. Var, 5 m. E. Toulon.
 Garde-Freyet, La, vil., France, dep. Var, 6 m. NW. Grimaud.
 Gardelegen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 31 m. NNW. Magdeburg.
 Garden City, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island.
 Garden Grove, tnshp. and vil., Iowa, Decatur co.
 Garden Island, Ontario, in R. St. Lawrence, opposite Kingston.
 Garden Reach, suburb, and 3 m. S. of Calcutta, on R. Hugli, Bengal.
 Garden River, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist., 12 m. from Saint Ste. Marie.
 Gardenstown, fishing vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. E. of Banff.
 Gardiki, vil., Greece, dist. Phthiotis, 22 m. ENE. Lamia.
 Gardiner, city, Maine, co. Kennebec, 6 m. S. Augusta.
 Gardiner's Island, New York, included in Suffolk co. Area 3300 ac.
 Garding, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 7 m. W. of Tönning.
 Gardner, tnshp. and vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Gardner Channel, inlet of the Pacific Ocean, British Columbia.
 Gardner's Island, New York, one of the Thousand Is., in St. Lawrence.
 Gardone, vil., Italy, circle and 13 m. N. Brescia.
 Gardur, vil., Iceland, on the Axar Fjord.
 Gare Loch, Scotland, right arm of Firth of Clyde, Dumbartonshire.
 Gareloch Head, vil. with pier, Dumbartonshire, at head Gare Loch.
 Garesio, vil., Italy, circle and 30 m. SE. Mondovi.
 Garforth, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 7 m. E. Leeds.
 Gargaliani, vil., Greece, Morea, 28 m. W. Kalamata.
 Gargano, mtn. penin., Italy, on Adriatic. Monte Calvo 5114 ft.
 Garglesse, vil., France, dep. Indre, 6 m. NNE. Eguzon.
 Gargano, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 10 m. NE. Salò.
 Grave, par. and vil., Yorkshire, on R. Aire, 4 m. NW. Skipton.
 Garh, native state, Rewa Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 128 sq. m.
 Garha, tn., Jabalpur, Central Provinces, India, 90 m. SE. Sagar.
 Garha Kalan, vil., Banda dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Garhakota, tn., Sagar dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Garhwal, rural tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Garhbeta, tn., Midnapur dist., Bengal, India.
 Garhbori, *pargana* and tn., Chanda dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Garhechroll, tn., Chanda dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Garhdiwala, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab, India.
 Garhgaon, ruined tn. and fort, Sibsagar dist., Assam, India.
 Garhi, guaranteed thakurate, Dhar state, Bheel Agency, Cent. India.
 Garhi-Ada-Shah, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Garhi-Yasin, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Garhmukhtesar, tn., India, NW. Provinces, Meerut dist., on Ganges.
 Garhshankar, *taluk* and tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
 Garhvi, riv., Cent. Provinces, India, flows 150 m. to the Wainganga.
 Garhwal, dist., India, NW. Provinces, Kumaun div.
 Garhwal, native state, India, adjoining above. Area, 4180 sq. m.
 Gariep, riv., South Africa. See Orange River.
 Garigliano, riv., Italy, flows 92 m. to Gulf of Gaeta.
 Garloch, dist., Scotland, mid Aberdeenshire. Contains 15 parishes.
 Garlaid, vil., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 Garlasco, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 8 m. SE. Mortara.
 Garleton Hills, Scotland, co. and 13 m. N. Haddington. Alt. 600 ft.
 Garlston, spt., Scotland, on G. Bay, 91 m. SE. Wigtown.
 Garlogie, vil., Scotland, co. and 10 m. W. Aberdeen.
 Garmisch, vil., Upper Bavaria, 50 m. SSW. Munich.
 Garmouth, spt., Scotland, co. and 8½ m. E. of Elgin.
 Garmel, "burning land," dist., in SW. Afghanistan. Pop. 45,000.
 Garnant, mining place, Wales, with ry. stn., 17 m. NE. Llanely.
 Garnett, vil., Kansas, cap. of Anderson co.
 Garnkirk, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 5½ m. NE. Glasgow.
 Garrook, riv., Ayrshire, flows 21 m. to Firth of Clyde at Irvine.
 Garroqueen, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2½ m. NW. Coatbridge.
 Garro Hills, dist., Assam, India. Area 3146 sq. m. Pop. 121,220.
 Garol, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay, India.
 Garola, estate, Sagar dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Garonne, riv., S. France, enters Bay of Biscay as Gironde, 400 m.
 Garotha, *taluk*, Jhansi dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Garpenberg, place with copper mines, Sweden, Kopparberg lan.
 Garpuri, one of the Maldiv Is., N. of Mal Atoll.
 Garrahost, vil., Scotland, Lewis Island, 7 m. E. Stornoway.
 Garrahan, mining vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 2 m. SW. Cumnock.
 Garret, vil., Indiana, in De Kalb co.
 Garrigill, mining dist., England, Cumberland, 3 m. SE. Alston.
 Garrison, vil., Ireland, co. Fermanagh, 5 m. S. Belleek.
 Garrison's, vil., New York, Putnam co., on Hudson R.
 Garristown, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Dublin, 9 m. SW. Balbriggan.
 Garroch Head, S. point Bute Island, Scotland, in Firth of Clyde.
 Garros, vil., Scotland, Skye I., 14 m. N. of Portree.
 Garrovillas, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. NNW. Caeceres.
 Garry, riv., Scotland, Inverness-shire, flows 10½ m. to Loch Oich.
 Garry, riv., Scotl., Perth, flows through Glen Garry to R. Tummel.
 Garry Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, on Great Fish R.
 Garrycloyne, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. NW. Cork.
 Garryvoden, par., Ireland, co. Cork, on Ballycotton Bay.
 Garraeden, vil., Dumbartonshire, 11 m. SW. Bearsden.
 Garscube, vil., Scotland, Dumbartonshire, 1 m. W. Maryhill.
 Garsdale, tnshp., Yorkshire, on R. Clough, 8 m. SE. Selbergh.
 Garsington, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SE. Oxford.
 Garetag, mkt. tn., England, on R. Wye, 10 m. S. Lancaster.

- Garsten, vil., Upper Austria, on R. Enns, 1 m. S. Steyer.
 Garston, coast tn., Lancash., on Mersey, 4 m. SE. Liverpool.
 Gartan, par., Ireland, Donegal, 6 m. NW. Letterkenney.
 Gartcosh, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2½ m. NW. Coatbridge.
 Garthorpe, tnsbp., Lincolnshire, 6½ m. NE. Crowle.
 Gartly, par., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 5 m. S. Huntly.
 Gartmore, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, Perthshire, 2½ m. S. Aberfoyle.
 Gartness, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2 m. SE. Airdrie.
 Gartness Station, ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 22 m. SW. Stirling.
 Gartok, tn., W. Tibet, 15,000 ft. above sea. Summer trading mart.
 Garton-on-the-Wolds, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NW. Driffield.
 Gartz, tn., Prussia, on R. Oder, 17 m. SSW. Stettin.
 Garu, tn., W. Soudan, on an island in the Niger, NW. of Say. |
 Garvagh, tn., Ireland, Londonderry, 12½ m. S. Coleraine.
 Garvaghy, par., Ireland, co. Down, on R. Lagan, 4 m. S. Dromore.
 Garvald, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. SE. Haddington.
 Garve, ham. and ry. stn., Scotland, Ross-shire, 11½ m. W. Dingwall.
 Garve Island, Scotland, N. Sutherlandshire, 4½ m. SE. Cape Wrath.
 Garvelloch Isles, Scotland, Argyllshire, in Firth of Lorne.
 Garvoc, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 11½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Garvolin, tn., Russia, gov. and 32 m. SW. Siedlec.
 Garwa, tn., India, Lohardaga dist., Bengal.
 Garz, tn., Prussia, on Rügen I., 8 m. SSW. Bergen.
 Garzon, tn., Colombia, state Tolima, 46 m. SSW. Neiva.
 Garzweller, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. SW. Düsseldorf.
 Gascoigne, riv., W. Australia, flows 300 m. to Indian Ocean.
 Gasconade River, Missouri, flows 80 m. to the Missouri.
 Gascony, old prov., in SW. France, of which Auch was the cap.
 Gaspar, isl., E. Indies, on G. Strait, between Banca and Billiton.
 Gaspé, penin., Quebec, between G. of St. Lawrence and Chaleur Bay.
 Gaspé, port of entry, Quebec, 450 m. by sea from Quebec.
 Gaspé, Cape, Quebec, forms E. extremity of Gaspé Peninsula.
 Gaspé Bay, inlet of Gulf of St. Lawrence, Quebec, 16 m. long by 5 m.
 Gaspereau Lakes, chain of 4 lakes, Nova Scotia, King's co.
 Gaspereaux, vil., New Brunswick, Queen's co., 81 m. from St. John.
 Gasperina, vil., Italy, circle and 20 m. S. Catanzaro.
 Gaspoldshofen, vil., Upper Austria, circle and 12 m. SE. Ried.
 Gasport, vil., New York, Niagara co., on Erie Canal.
 Gassen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 3 m. NW. Soran.
 Gassi-guma, tn., W. Soudan, in Masina, 24 m. WNW. Yowara.
 Gassino, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NE. Turin.
 Gastein, val., Austria, prov. Salzburg. Contains Wildbad-Gastein.
 Gistel, New and Old, 2 vils., Netherlands, 13 m. W. Breda.
 Gaster, region, canton St. Gall, on Linth canal.
 Gasteren, val., Switzerland, canton Bern, W. of Blümlisalp.
 Gaston, tnsbp. and vil., North Carolina, Northampton co.
 Gastonville, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, 14 m. S. Philippeville.
 Gastuni, riv., Greece, flows to Gulf of G., Ionian Sea.
 Gastuni, tn., Greece, near mouth of above, 13 m. NW. Pyrgos.
 Gata, vil., Spain, prov. Alicante, 6 m. S. Denia.
 Gata, vil., Spain, prov. Cáceres, 9 m. NE. Hoyos.
 Gata, Cape, on S. coast of Spain, 25 m. SE. Almería.
 Gata, Sierra de, mtns., Spain and Portugal, between Tagus and Douro.
 Gateacre, vil. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Liverpool.
 Gatehead, mining vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 2½ m. SW. Kilmarnock.
 Gatehouse of Fleet, riv.-port, Scotland, 9 m. NW. Kirkcubright.
 Gatehead, bor., spt., and par., Northumberland, on R. Tyne, opposite Newcastle, 263 m. NW. London. Pop. 65,712.
 Gatesville, vil., North Carolina, cap. Gates co.
 Gatesville, vil., Texas, cap. of Cuyler co., on Leon R.
 Gathar, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Gatico, spt., Bolivia, prov. Atacama, 3 m. N. Cobija.
 Gatineau, riv., Quebec, flows 400 m. to Ottawa R., near Hull.
 Gatrun, oasis, Fezzan, Tripoli, 80 m. SSE. Murzuk.
 Gatchina, tn., Russia, 30 m. SSW. St. Petersburg. Pop. 10,063.
 Gattatico, com., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NW. Reggio.
 Gattinara, vil., Italy, prov. Novara, 20 m. N. Verelli.
 Gattton, tn., Queensland, co. Stanley, 60 m. W. Brisbane.
 Gattsonide, vil., Scotl., Roxburghshire, on Tweed, 1 m. NW. Melrose.
 Gausalgesheim, tn., Germany, in Hessen, circle of Bingen.
 Gauthre, La, vil., France, Vendée, 6 m. SW. Mortagne-sur-Sèvre.
 Gaurin, tn., Spain, prov. and 53 m. WSW. Malaga.
 Gandenzdorf, vil., Austria, suburb of Vienna. Pop. 12,377.
 Gauhall, state, Khandesh dist., Bombay, India.
 Gauhati, cap. of Kamrup dist., Assam, India.
 Gaudry, vil., Fifehire, Scotland, 4 m. SW. Newport.
 Gauley Bridge, vil., W. Virginia, at head of navigation on Kanawha R.
 Gauley Mtns., W. Virginia, part of the Cumberland Range.
 Gauley River, W. Virginia, falls into Great Kanawha R.
 Gaultois, port of entry, Newfoundland, 13 m. SW. Harbour Britain.
 Gaur, ruins of anc. cap., Bengal. Lat. 24° 52' N., long. 88° 10' E.
 Gaurain-Ramecroix, com., Belgium, 6 m. W. Louze.
 Gaura Jamun, *argana*, Sultanpur dist., Omdh, India. Ar. 93 sq. m.
 Gauriac, vil., France, dep. Girond, 3 m. NW. Bourg.
 Gaurihar, petty state, Bundelkhand, Central India. Area 73 sq. m.
 Gauripur, vil., Goalpara dist., Assam, India.
 Gaurisankar, Mount, Himalayas. See Everest.
 Gauritz, River, Cape Colony, flows S. 210 m. to Indian Ocean.
 Gausdal, East and West, 2 places, Norway, Kristians amt.
 Gantlan, spt. tn., Mexico, state of Jalisco.
 Gavarado, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 6 m. SW. Salò.
 Gavarnie, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 12 m. S. Luz.
 Gave, generic name for streams in the Pyrénées.
 Gave de Pau, riv., S. France, flows 110 m. to the Adour.
 Gavello, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 8 m. ENE. Polesella.
 Gavenry, riv., Monmouthshire, flows to the Usk at Abergavenny.
 Gavi, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 6 m. SSE. Novi Liguria.
 Gavião, vil., Portugal, prov. Alentejo, 13 m. NW. Portalegre.
 Gavierra Mtns., Portugal, in extreme N. Highest pt. 4726 ft.
 Gavillanes, mining place, Mexico, in Durango state.
 Gavin Duffy, tnsbp. and ry. stn., Victoria, 36 m. N. Melbourne.
 Gavinton, vil., Berwickshire, Scotland, 2 m. SW. Duns.
 Gavipur, vil., Bangalore district, Mysore, Madras.

- Gavirate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 6 m. W. Varese.
 Gavrnø, isl., Denmark, Praestø amt, in Gulf of Nestved.
 Gavori, vil., Italy, prov. Sassari, 13 m. SSW. Nuori.
 Gavorrano, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. Grosseto.
 Gavidar, petty state, Halar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gavrilovka, vil., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, 80 m. NE. Alexandrovsk.
 Gavrilovka, vil., Russia, gov. Tambov, 17 m. N. Kirsanov.
 Gavrilovsk, vil., Russia, gov. Riazan, 2½ m. N. Spask.
 Gavrilovsk, vil., Russia, gov. Vladimir, 16 m. NW. Susdal.
 Gavrilevsk, vil., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, 110 m. NE. Barnaul.
 Gawber, eccl. dist. and hamlet, Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. Barusley.
 Gawilgarh, hill range, Berar, India. Highest pt. 3987 ft.
 Gawler, tushp. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 24½ m. NE. Adelaide.
 Gawler, River, Tasmania, co. Devon, flows N. to the sea.
 Gawler Range, mtns., S. Australia, head of Eyre's Peninsula.
 Gaya, tn., Austria, in Moravia, 16 m. W. Hradisch.
 Gaya, dist., Bengal, in lat. 25° N. Area 4712 sq. m.
 Gaya, chief tn., in above. Lat. 24° 49' N., long. 85° 3' E.
 Pop. 79,920.
 Gaylesville, vil., Alabama, Cherokee co., on Chattanooga R.
 Gayndah, tn., Queensland, 200 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Gayoso, tushp. and vil., Missouri, cap. of Pemisot co.
 Gaysport, borough, Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
 Gay's River, vil., Nova Scotia, 6 m. from Shubenacadie.
 Gayton, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7½ m. E. King's Lynn.
 Gaya, tn., Soudan, in Gaudu, on left bank of R. Niger.
 Gaywood, par. and vil., Norfolk, on G. R., 1 m. E. King's Lynn.
 Gaz, Le, ry. stn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 3 m. from Bayonne.
 Gaza, city, Palestine, 48 m. SW. Jerusalem. Pop. 16,000.
 Gazaland, country, Mozambique, SE. Africa. Lat. 22° 30' S., 34° 20' E.
 Gazuwa, tn., Soudan, in Hansa, 46 m. NE. Katsena.
 Gazeley, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4½ m. E. of Newmarket.
 Gazzalhatti, pass, Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 33' N.
 Gazzaniga, vil., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 10 m. SSW. Clusone.
 Gazzo, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 4 m. SW. Cittadella.
 Gazzo-Veronese, vil., Italy, 5 m. SW. Sanguinetto.
 Gazuolo, vil., Italy, prov. Mantua, 5 m. ESE. Bozzolo.
 Gdov, tn., Russia, gov. and 143 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
 Gdow, vil., Austria, Galicia, 7 m. SE. Wieliczka.
 Geashill, par. and vil., Ireland, King's co., 8½ m. NW. Portlinton.
 Geha (Jeha), riv., Senegambia, falls into Atlantic, opposite Bissagos Is.
 Geha, vil., W. Africa, on left bank of R. Niger.
 Gehensdorf, vil., Switzerland, Aargau, 4 m. W. Baden.
 Gebesee, tn., Prussian Saxony, 9 m. SW. Weissensee.
 Gebhardt's Lagoon, S. Australia, in co. Kimberley.
 Gebweiler, tn., Germany, Alsace, 15 m. SSW. Kolmar. P. 12,388.
 Geddes, tnsbp. and vil., New York, Oneudaga co.
 Geddington, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. NE. Kettering.
 Gedeh, active volcano, Java, E. Indies. Alt. 763 ft.
 Gedi, petty state, Jhalawar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gedling, par. and vil., England, co. and 3 m. NE. Nottingham.
 Gedney, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3½ m. SE. Holbeach.
 Geelong, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 45 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Geelvink Bay, large inlet on NW. coast of New Guinea.
 Geelvink Chan., W. Australia, between mainland and Abrolhos Is.
 Geera, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Clyde, on Darling R.
 Geerttruidenberg, tn., Netherlands, 8 m. NNE. Breda.
 Geestemünde, spt. tn., Hanover, on Weser, suburb of Bremerhaven.
 Geestendorf, tn., Hanover, on R. Geeste, 3 m. S. of Lehe.
 Geerres Town, tn., Tasmania, co. Kent, 40 m. SW. Hobart.
 Gef, tn., E. Africa, Nubia, opposite Suakin.
 Gefell, tn., Prussian Saxony, 15 m. SE. Ziegenrück.
 Gefle, spt. tn., Sweden, 100 m. NNW. Stockholm. Pop. 22,643.
 Gefleborg, maritime lan, Sweden. Area 7419 sq. m. Pop. 204,666.
 Gefrees, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. NE. Berneck, on White Main.
 Gehren, tn., Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, 15 m. S. Arnstadt.
 Geilsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 4 m. W. Lauban.
 Geiersberg, tn., Bohemia, 4 m. SE. Seiftenberg.
 Geigersville, ham. and coal mine, Kentucky, Carter co.
 Geilenkirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. N. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Geisa, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 26 m. SW. Eisenach.
 Geiselfeld, vil., Upper Bavaria, 12 m. NE. Pfaffenhofen.
 Geisenheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 2 m. E. Rudesheim.
 Gelsing, tn., Saxony, 24 m. SE. Freiberg.
 Geisingen, tn., Baden, 10 m. E. Donaueschingen.
 Geislingen, tn., Württemberg, 16 m. NNW. Ulm.
 Geispolzhelm, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 8 m. SE. Strasburg.
 Geistingen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SW. Siegburg.
 Geisweid, vil., Prussia, circle of Siegen, Clafeld par.
 Gelthain, tn., Saxony, circle Leipzig, 4 m. W. Rochlitz.
 Gelderland, prov., Netherlands. Area 1962 sq. m. Pop. 615,026.
 Geldermalsen, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. W. Tiel.
 Geldern, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 32 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
 Geldeston, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2½ m. NW. Beccles.
 Geldrop, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. SE. Eindhoven.
 Geleen, vil., Netherlands, 10 m. NE. Maastricht.
 Gelenau, vil., Saxony, circle Zwickau, 9 m. N. Annaberg.
 Gelert, vil., Ontario, Haliburton co., 84 m. NE. Toronto.
 Gelldi, tn., E. Africa, W. of Magadoxo. Lat. 2° 15' N.
 Gelles, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 10 m. NNW. Rochefort.
 Gellibrand River, Victoria, in Polwarth co.
 Gelligaar, par. and vil., Glamorgan, 14 m. N. Cardiff.
 Gellivare, vil., Sweden, Norrbotten, 100 m. NNW. Pitea. Iron work.
 Gelnhäusen, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 87 m. SSW. Cassel.
 Gelsa, com., Dalmatia, circle Spalato, 11 m. E. Lesina.
 Gelsenkirchen, vil., Westphalia, 4 m. NW. Bochum.
 Gembloux, vil., Belgium, prov. and 10 m. NW. Namur.
 Gemert, vil., Netherlands, 12 m. NE. Eindhoven.
 Gemmano, vil., Italy, prov. Forlì, 12 m. S. Rimini.
 Gemmi Pass, Switzerland, over Alps, between Bern and Valais.
 Gemona, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NNW. Udine.
 Gemoze, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, 13 m. S. Saintes.
 Gemünd, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. NNE. Schleiden.

Gemünden, tn., Bavaria, 25 m. NNW. Würzburg.
 Gemüsh-hany, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Trebizond.
 Genadental, vil., Cape Colony, 4 m. NW. Caledon.
 Genappe, tn., Belgium, Brabant, 4 m. ENE. Nivelles.
 Genaro, Monte, mtn., Italy, 21 m. NE. Rome. Alt. 4162 ft.
 Genazzano, vil., Italy, prov. and 35 m. E. Rome.
 Genck, vil., Belgium, Limburg, 6 m. N. Bilsen.
 Gendbrugge, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 2 m. E. Ghent.
 Gendringen, vil., Netherlands, 22 m. ESE. Arnhem.
 Genemuiden, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, dist. Zwolle.
 Générac, tn., France, dep. Gard, 6 m. NW. St. Gilles.
 General's Island, Georgia, one of the Sea Is., McIntosh co.
 Generalskintol, vil., Hungary, in Croatia, dist. Ogulin.
 Genesee, tnshp. and vil., Michigan, in Genesee co.
 Genesee, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Waukesha co.
 Genesee River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario.
 Genesee, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, Henry co., on Mississippi R.
 Genesee, tnshp. and vil., New York, cap. of Livingston co.
 Geneva, vil., Alabama, cap. of Geneva co.
 Geneva, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, cap. of Kane co., on Fox R.
 Geneva, canton, Switzerland. Area 108 sq. m. Pop. 107,000.
 Geneva, largest city, Swiss, cap. above, 99 m. SW. Bern. P. 71,807.
 Geneva, vil., New York, Ontario co., on Seneca Lake.
 Geneva, tnshp. and vil., Nebraska, cap. of Fillmore co.
 Geneva, bor., Pennsylvania, in Crawford co.
 Geneva, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
 Geneva, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 3 m. from Lachine.
 Geneva, Lake of (Lac Lemán), between Swiss and France. Ar. 82 sq. m.
 Genevois, Le, former prov., Savoy, now part dep. Savoie, France.
 Genève, Mont, pass in Cottian Alps, France. Alt. 6114 ft.
 Genga, vil., Italy, prov. and 48 m. WSW. Ancona.
 Gengenbach, tn., Germany, Baden, 5 m. SE. Offenburg.
 Genil or Jendil, riv., Spain, flows 136 m. to the Guadalquivir.
 Genillé, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 6 m. NW. Montreuil.
 Gonnargente, Monte, highest peak of Sardinia. Alt. 6114 ft.
 Gonnep, tn., Netherlands, Limburg, 17 m. N. Hoort.
 Gonnereath, Lake of. See Tahariyah.
 Genoa, ft. spt. city, N. Italy, 75 m. SE. Turin. Pop. 210,000.
 Genoa, prov. Liguria, N. Italy. Area 1538 sq. m. Pop. 777,411.
 Genoa, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Genoa, tnshp. and vil., New York, Cayuga co.
 Genoa, vil., Ohio, in Ottawa co.
 Genoa, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean Sea, N. Italy.
 Genoa Peak, mtn., Victoria, in Croajingolung co.
 Genoa River, Victoria, flows SE. to Pargagoolah Lakes.
 Genola, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 8 m. SE. Saluzzo.
 Genzan, spt., Corea, open to foreign trade.
 Gent, vil., Netherlands, on R. Waal, 7 m. S. Arnhem.
 Gentlin, tn., Prussian Saxony, 30 m. NE. Magdeburg.
 Gentilly, vil., Quebec, Nicolet co., 15 m. below Three Rivers.
 Gentilly, tn., France, dep. Seine, 4 m. S. of Paris. Pop. 12,396.
 Gentryville, vil., Missouri, Gentry co., on Grand R.
 Genzano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. NE. Potenza.
 Genzano di Roma, to., Italy, 15 m. SE. Rome.
 Geographie Bay, SW. Australia, co. Sussex, 35 m. wide. Lat. 33° S.
 Geographie Strait, Tasmania, between Schouten I. and Freycinet Pen.
 Geok Tepe, fort and ry. stn., on Transcaspien Railway.
 Geonkhail, vil., Bengal, on Hughli R., 40 m. below Calcutta.
 George Bay, inlet, on S. coast, New Guinea.
 George Bay, Tasmania, between cos. Dorset and Cornwall.
 George Creek, New South Wales, in Clarke co.
 George IV. Lake, Newfoundland, at source of Exploits R.
 Georgegarh, vil., India, Punjab, in Rohtak district.
 Georgeham, coast par., N. Devon, 8 m. NW. Barnstaple.
 George Inn, ry. sto., NE. border Glamorgan, 43 m. SE. Rhymney.
 George Lake, New South Wales, co. Murray, 25 m. long by 8 m.
 George or Horicon Lake, New York, SW. of Lake Champlain.
 George Lake, South Australia, in co. Grey.
 Georgemas Junction, ry. sto., Cathness, 14 m. NW. Wick.
 Georgenthal, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 5 m. NE. Rumburg.
 Georgiaci, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, circle Tekuth.
 George's Island, Falkland Islands, SW. of E. Falkland.
 Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., California, El Dorado co.
 Georgetown, vil., Colorado, cap. of Clear Creek co.
 Georgetown, vil. and hundred, Delaware, cap. of Sussex co.
 Georgetown, port of entry, Dist. of Columbia, U.S., on Potomac R.
 Pop. 12,578.
 Georgetown, vil., Georgia, cap. of Quitman co. Cotton exports.
 Georgetown, vil., W. Indies, on W. coast of Grand Cayman I.
 Georgetown or St. George's, tn., on SW. coast Grenada I., W. Indies.
 Georgetown, tn., on E. coast St. Vincent I., W. Indies.
 Georgetown or King George, tn., on SE. coast Tobago I., W. Indies.
 Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, Vermilion co.
 Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, cap. of Scott co.
 Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Georgetown, vil., New Mexico, Grant co. Silver mines.
 Georgetown, vil., Ohio, cap. of Brown co., on White Oak Creek.
 Georgetown, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Ohio R.
 Georgetown, port of entry, S. Carolina, cap. G. co., on Winyaw Bay.
 Georgetown, vil., Ontario, Hastings co., 26 m. from Belleville.
 Georgetown, vil., Ontario, 29 m. by rail from Toronto.
 Georgetown, spt., Prince Edward I., 30 m. E. Charlottetown.
 Georgetown or Demerara, spt. and cap., British Guiana. Pop. 47,000.
 Georgetown, tn., Queensland, co. Gilbert, 1100 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Georgetown or Haddlestone, tnshp., S. Australia, 202 m. N. Adelaide.
 Georgetown, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, at mth. Waitangi R.
 Georgetown, watering-place, Tasmania, 160 m. NW. Hobart.
 Georgetown, tn., Cape Colony, 125 m. E. Zwelendand.
 Georgetown, spt. and cap. of Petaig I., Malacca Strait. Pop. 30,000.
 Georgetown, vil., Texas, cap. of Williamson co.
 Georgeville, vil., Quebec, on E. side of Lake Memphremagog.
 Georgia, a SE. state, United States. Area 59,475 sq. m. P. 1,837,303.
 Georgia or Grusie, country, Transcaucasia, now gov. Tiflis, q.v.

Georgia, Gulf of, Br. Columbia, between mainland and Vancouver I.
 Georgian Bay, Ontario, the NE. part of Lake Huron.
 Georgievsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perek, 96 m. SE. Stavropol.
 Georgina or Sutton, vil., Ontario, 56 m. N. Toronto.
 Georgwalde, tn., Bohemia, circle Leitmeritz, 5 m. E. Schluckenau.
 Gera, tn., Germany, Reuss-Schleitz, 34 m. ESE. Weimar.
 Gera, River, Thuringia, joins the Unstrut, 12 m. N. Erfurt.
 Gerace, tn., Italy, circle and 36 m. NE. Reggio.
 Geraci-Siculo, tn., Sicily, 19 m. SSE. Cefalu.
 Geraldine, tn., New Zealand, 81 m. SW. Christchurch.
 Geraldton, port, W. Australia, 290 m. NW. Perth.
 Gerard, Mount, New South Wales, in Clive co.
 Gerardmer, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 18 m. SSW. St. Dié.
 Gerardstown, tnshp. and vil., W. Virginia, Berkeley co.
 Gerbéviller, tn., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 8 m. S. Lunéville.
 Gerbstedt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 84 m. NE. Mansfeld.
 Gerdaone, tn., E. Prussia, 41 m. SE. Königsberg.
 Gereca, vil., Spain, prov. and 22 m. NW. Seville.
 Gergal, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NNW. Almería.
 Gergjevec, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 13 m. SE. Belovar.
 Geringswalde, tn., Saxony, circle Leipzig, 5 m. ENE. Rochlitz.
 Gerki, tn., Soudan, in Sokoto, 50 m. NE. Kano. Pop. 15,000.
 Gernade, com., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NW. Lugo.
 Gernakovka, vil., Austria, Galicia, 27 m. SE. Czortkov.
 German Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 4 m. from Harrisburg.
 German Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 3 m. from Berlin.
 German Ocean. See North Sea.
 Germanton or Ten Mile Creek, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Goulburn.
 Germantown, set., New Brunswick, on Shedepay Bay.
 Germantown, vil., Illinois, in Vermilion co.
 Germantown, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, Bracken and Mason cos.
 Germantown, tnshp. and vil., New York, Columbia co.
 Germantown, vil., Ohio, Montgomery co.
 Germantown, former bor., Pennsylvania, now a ward of Philadelphia.
 Germany or German Empire, Central Europe. Area 208,654 Pop. 49,422,928.
 Gernela Bay, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, cos. Frome and Victoria.
 Gernersheim, ft. tn., Bavaria, on Rhine, 8 m. S. Speyer.
 Gernoe, par. and vil., Cornwall, 54 m. NW. Helston.
 Gerode, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 4 m. W. Ballenstädt.
 Gernsbach, tn., Germany, duchy and 5 m. E. Baden.
 Gernsheim, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 8 m. NW. Bensheim.
 Gerogery, tn. and ry. stn., New South Wales, co. Goulburn.
 Gerolzhofen, tn., Bavaria, 20 m. ENE. Würzburg.
 Gerona, prov., Spain, in Catalonia. Area 2264 sq. m. Pop. 305,039.
 Gerona, tn., Spain, on R. Ter, 52 m. NE. Barcelona. Pop. 15,015.
 Gerpinnes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 6 m. SE. Charleroi.
 Gerrans, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SE. Truro.
 Gerrard's Cross, eel. dist. and vil., Bucks, 3 m. SE. Beaconsfield.
 Gerresheim, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. E. Düsseldorf.
 Gerringong, vil. and dist., New South Wales, 99 m. S. Sydney.
 Gerryvard, vil., Scotland, Lewis I., on S. side of Loch Erisort.
 Gere, a SW. dep., France. Area 2455 sq. m. Pop. 274,391.
 Gere, riv., SW. France, flows 105 m. to the Garonne.
 Gersan, vil., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. WSW. Schwytz.
 Gersfeld, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 64 m. S. Cassel.
 Geretungen, vil., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 11 m. W. Eisenach.
 Gersweiler, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 3 m. W. Saarbrück.
 Gerzat, tn., France, Pay-de-Dôme, 5 m. NNE. Clermont-Ferrand.
 Geseke, tn., Westphalia, 7 m. ESE. Lipstadt.
 Gesenke Mtns., Austria, the SE. part of the Sudetic Mtns.
 Geshader, vil., Scotland, Lewis I., 29 m. from Stornoway.
 Gespunsart, tn., France, Ardennes, 8 m. NE. Charleville.
 Gessate, vil., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NE. Milan.
 Gessopalena, vil., Italy, 14 m. S. Lanciano.
 Gesté, vil., Maine-et-Loire, 6 m. WSW. Bennepréau.
 Gestingthorpe, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. SW. Sudbury.
 Gesualdo, vil., Italy, 14 m. NNW. Sant'Angelo dei Lombardi.
 Getafe, tn., Spain, prov. and 7 m. S. Madrid.
 Gethsemane, vil., Kentucky, Nelson co. Trappist religious house.
 Gettysburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Adams co.
 Gevelsberg, vil., Westphalia, circle and 6 m. WSW. Hagen.
 Gewitsch, tn., Moravia, circle and 31 m. N. Brünn.
 Gex, tn., France, dep. Ais, 67 m. ENE. Bourg-en-Bresse.
 Geyer, tn., Saxony, circle Zwickau, 5 m. NW. Annaberg.
 Geyser Springs, summer resort, California, 90 m. NW. San Francisco.
 Ghadames, tn. and oasis, Tripolitan Sahara. See Gadames.
 Ghagar, river, Faridpur dist., Bengal, affluent of Mathurati.
 Ghagar, riv., Punjab and Rajputana, loses itself in Bhatner deserts.
 Ghaib Dero, tn., Larkhana sub-div., Shikarpur, Sind, Bombay.
 Ghamda, tn., Tibet, E. of Lassa.
 Ghanous, tn., Turkey, prov. Adrianople, on Sea of Marmara.
 Gharbi, island, Tunis, in Kerkenna group, 23 m. from Sfax.
 Gharbieh, prov., Egypt, in Nile Delta. Ar. 2340 sq. m. Pop. 936,276.
 Gardeia, tn., Algeria, 102 m. SE. Laghouat. Pop. 12,000.
 Ghar-el-Malah (Porto Farina), tn., Tunis, mouth of Mejerda. P. 10,000.
 Gharo, vil., Karachi dist., Sind, Bombay, India.
 Gharra, petty state, Guna sub-agency, Central India.
 Ghatat, tn., Bengal, Midnapur dist., on Silai R.
 Ghatampur, tn., India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
 Ghatampur Kalan, tn., India, Oudh, dist. and 18 m. SE. Unao.
 Ghatkul, purgana, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India. Ar. 368 sq. m.
 Ghats, two coast ranges, supporting the tableland of S. India;
 E. Ghats, average height, 1500 ft., and W. Ghats 3000 ft.
 Ghazilabad, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Ghazipur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 1473 sq. m.
 Ghazipur, city, in above, on Ganges, 44 m. NE. Benares.
 Ghazipur Khaz, tn., India, NW. Provs., Fatehpur dist.
 Ghazni, ft. tn., Afghanistan, 85 m. SW. Kabul.
 Gheao Creek, New South Wales, co. Jamison.
 Gheel, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 6 m. W. Moll.
 Gheira, vil., Asiatic Turkey, prov. Aidin, 18 m. from Denizli.
 Gheila, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 32 m. SE. Ismid.

Ghelandjik, spt., Transcaucasia, on N.E. coast of Black Sea.
 Gbelawa, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, dist. Ypres.
 Ghemek or Ghio, tu., Asiatic Turkey, on Sea of Marmara.
 Ghemme, vil., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NW. Novara.
 Ghenichensk, vil., Russia, gov. Taurida, 56 m. SSW. Melitopol.
 Ghent, ft. city, Belgium, E. Flanders, 31 m. NW. Brussels. **P. 152,391.**
 Ghent, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Carroll co., on Ohio R.
 Ghent, tnsph. and vil., New York, Columbia co.
 Gheria, tn., Murshidabad dist., Bengal, S. of Suti. **Lat. 24° 30' N.**
 Gheringhap, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 55½ m. SW. Melbourne.
 Ghaa, estate, Central Provs., India, 43 m. W. Sambalpur.
 Ghilan, prov., Persia, on Caspian Sea. **A. 4252 sq. m. P. 150,000.**
 Giliarza, vil., Sardinia, 24 m. NE. of Oristano.
 Ghlght. *See* Ghlght.
 Ghlpaigan, tn., Persia, prov. Irak-Ajemi, 110 m. NW. Isfahan.
 Ghilzai, tribal clan, Afghanistan, occupying plateau, N. Kandahar.
 Ghio, spt., Asiatic Turkey. *See* Ghemlek.
 Ghrisk, ft. tn., Afghanistan, 80 m. W. Kandahar.
 Ghistelles, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 11 m. SSW. Bruges.
 Ghistendil or Kostendil, tn., Bulgaria, 65 m. ENE. Uskup.
 Ghizeb, tn., Egypt, on Nile, 4 m. SW. Cairo. **P. 10,500; prov. 253,833.**
 Ghlin, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. WNW. Mons.
 Ghogbaro, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Gholwad, tn., Thana dist., Bombay, India.
 Ghorahari, *tabak*, Karachi dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Ghorasar, petty state, Mahi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay.
 Ghorbandar, port, Thana dist., Bombay, 10 m. NW. Thana.
 Ghorika, Nepal. *See* Gurkha.
 Ghotana, tn., Haidarabad dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Ghotki, to., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Ghugus, vil., Chaada dist., Central Provs., India.
 Ghumurdjina, tn., Turkey. *See* Gumurjina.
 Ghusal, mtn. pass, Bashahr state, Punjab, across Himalayas.
 Ghursi, manufacturing vil., Howrah district, Bengal.
 Ghusatan Devi, hill pass, Sirmur state, Punjab. **Lat. 30° 31' N.**
 Gbwalari, pass, Afghanistan, across the Sulaiman range.
 Giabar, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Diarbekr. **P. 10,000.**
 Giacciano, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 4 m. SW. Badia.
 Giant's Causeway, basaltic formation on N. coast Antrim, Ireland.
 Giant's Knp, peak of the Drakenberg, Natal. **Alt. 9656 ft.**
 Giant's Lake, set., Nova Scotia, 24 m. from Antigonish.
 Giard, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, in Clayton co.
 Giardini, tn., Sicily, prov. Messina, 20 m. S. Castorcale.
 Giarratana, vil., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 16 m. N. Modica.
 Giarre, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 9 m. N. Acireale. **P. 21,433.**
 Giarre Riposto, spt., Sicily. *See* Riposto.
 Giarrata or Simeto, riv., Sicily, flows 92 m. SE. to Ionian Sea.
 Giave, vil., Sardinia, prov. Sassari, 2 m. SE. Alghero.
 Giaveno, to., Italy, prov. Turin, 24 m. ESE. Susa. **P. 10,281.**
 Gibbistown, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 3 m. NW. Bankfoot.
 Gibbon, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, cap. of Buffalo co.
 Gibb's Island, Ireland, in Lough Strangford, co. Down.
 Gibbstown, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Meath, 4 m. N. Navan.
 Gibellina, vil., Sicily, prov. Trapani, 12 m. S. Alcamo.
 Gibraleon, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. N. Huelva.
 Gibraltar, tn. and ft. rock, S. Spain, on Gibraltar Bay, belonging to Britain. **Height 1467 ft. P. 19,859, besides garrison 5896.**
 Gibraltar, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 9 m. from Collingwood.
 Gibraltar, Strait of, between Spain and Morocco, connects Atlantic Ocean with Mediterranean Sea.
 Gibson, vil., Georgia, cap. of Glascock co.
 Gibson, vil., New York, Steuben co., on Chemung R.
 Gibson, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, in Susquehanna co.
 Gibson, vil., Tennessee, in Gibson co.
 Gibsonburg, vil., Ohio, in Sandusky co.
 Gibson City, vil., Illinois, in Ford co.
 Gibsonville, vil., California, Sierra co. Gold mines.
 Gibsonville, vil., North Carolina, in Guilford co.
 Gidaa, stn. of the Royal Niger Company, W. Africa.
 Giddings, vil., Texas, cap. of Lee co.
 Gidhaur, tn., Monghyr dist., Bengal. **Lat. 24° 51' 20" N.**
 Gidhaur Galla, pass, Punjab, on road from Peshawar to Attock.
 Gidu-jo-Tando, tn., Haidarabad dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Giebichenstein, vil., Prussian Saxony, 1 m. N. Halle. **P. 10,798.**
 Gieboldehausen, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 10 m. S. Osterode.
 Gielarowa, vil., Austria, in Galicia, circle of Cracovia.
 Ginn, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 39 m. SE. Orléans.
 Gingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 6 m. SE. Heidenheim.
 Glens, peninsula, S. France, dep. Var, 4 m. long.
 Giesenkirchen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, circle of Gladbach.
 Giessen, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 50 m. N. Darmstadt.
 Giesseendam, vil., S. Holland, 16 m. ESE. Rotterdam.
 Giesmannsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 5 m. S. Bolkenhain.
 Giesmannsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 8 m. SW. Buntzlau.
 Giffard, set., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Merriman's Creek.
 Giffnock, ham. and ry. stn., Renfrewshire, 4½ m. S. Glasgow.
 Giffone, vil., Italy, 22 m. ENE. Palmi.
 Giffoni-a-el-Casali, vil., Italy, 14 m. NE. Salerno.
 Giffoni-Vallepiana, vil., Italy, 17 m. NE. Salerno.
 Gifford, vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. SE. Haddington.
 Giffordtown, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 1½ m. NW. Ladybank Junc.
 Gifford Water, Haddingtonshire, flows 1½ m. to the Tyne.
 Gifhorn, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 50 m. S. Lüneburg.
 Gigalum, isl., Scotland, Argyllshire, between Gigha and Cara.
 Gligasaran, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Giggleswick, vil., Yorkshire, on R. Ribbles, 8 m. SE. Ingleton.
 Gigha, isl., Scotland, Argyllshire, 3 m. W. of W. coast of Kintyre.
 Gighay, isl., Outer Hebrides, in Sound of Barra.
 Giglio, isl., Italy, in Tyrrhœan Sea, W. of Argentario Peninsula.
 Gignac, tn., France, Hérault, 14 m. SE. Lodève.
 Gignan, island, Philippine Islands, SE. of Samar Island.
 Gigoongan, tnsph., Queensland, 130 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Gignola, riv., Spain, New Castile, flows 120 m. to R. Guadiana.

Gijgarh, to., Jaipur, Rajputana, India.
 Gijon, to., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NE. Oviedo. **P. 30,591.**
 Gila, riv., New Mexico and Arizona, flows 650 m. to Rio Colorado.
 Gibe, Mount, Queensland, Mitchell district.
 Giberdike, tnsph. and vil., Yorkshire, 5½ m. NE. Howden.
 Gilbert, ry. stn., Ontario, 250 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Gilbert Gold Field, Queensland, dist. Cook, on Gilbert R.
 Gilbert Islands, group, Pacific Ocean, on Equator, in long. 174° E.
 Gilberton, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Gilberton, tn., Queensland, 870 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Gilbert Range, mtns., Queensland, run N. from S. of Cook dist.
 Gilbert River, Queensland, flows NW. to Van Diemen R.
 Gilbert's, vil., Illinois, in Kane co.
 Gilbert's Mills, vil., New York, in Oswego co.
 Gilbertville, vil., New York, in Otsego co.
 Gilbertville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Montgomery co.
 Gilbert Town, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia, 2 m. from city.
 Gilbertville, vil., Iowa, Hawk Hawk co., on Cedar R.
 Gilbertville, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Ware co.
 Gilboa, vil., Ohio, Putnam co., on Blanchard's Fork.
 Gilboa, tnsph. and vil., New York, in Schoharie co.
 Gilcrux, par. and vil., Cumberland, 5½ m. NW. Cockermouth.
 Gildersleeve's Landing, vil., Connecticut, in Middlesex co.
 Gildersome, tnsph. and vil., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Leeds.
 Gilead, mtn., Syria, 25 m. NNE. of the Dead Sea.
 Gilead, vil., Indiana, in Miami co.
 Gilead, tnsph. and vil., Maine, in Oxford co.
 Gileas, Lake, S. Australia, between Gawler Range and Spencer Gulf.
 Gilees' Quay, harbour, Ireland, on N. side Dundalk Bay, co. Louth.
 Giffach Coch, vil., Wales, Glamorgan, 9 m. NE. Bridgend.
 Gifford, tn., Ireland, co. Down, 4 m. NW. Banbridge.
 Gifford, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 49 m. from Toronto.
 Gifford, tnsph. and vil., Michigan, in Tuscola co.
 Gifford, tnsph., New Hampshire, in Belknap co.
 Gifford Island, British Columbia, in Queen Charlotte Sound.
 Gildandra, to., New South Wales, 290 m. NW. Sydney.
 Gighit, val. and dist., Kashmir state, Punjab, in the Himalayas.
 Gighi, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Gipps, within 15 m. of Lake Cowal.
 Gighil River, New South Wales, affluent of the MacIntyre R.
 Gill, Mount, New Guinea, between Sir Arthur Gordon R. and Aird R.
 Gillelan, isl., Scotland, Ross-shire, at W. entrance to Loch Alsh.
 Gillespie, tnsph. and vil., Illinois, in Macoupin co.
 Gillespie's Beach, New Zealand, coast of co. Westland.
 Gilliat River, Queensland, affluent of Flinders R.
 Gillies Hill, Scotland, NW. of Bannockburn, and 2 m. SW. Stirling.
 Gilling, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. NW. New Malton.
 Gilling, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Richmond.
 Gillingham, mkt. tn., England, Dorset, 4 m. NW. Shaftesbury.
 Gillingham, par. and tnsph., Kent, mostly in par. bor. of Chatham.
 Gillsland, isl., Antarctic Ocean, lying NE. of Spitzbergen.
 Gill Lough, Ireland, co. and 2 m. E. Sligo; 3 m. long.
 Gilman, vil., Illinois, in Iroquois co.
 Gilman, vil., Iowa, in Marshall co.
 Gilmanston, tnsph. and vil., New Hampshire, in Belknap co.
 Gilmer, vil., Texas, cap. of Upshur co.
 Gilmerston, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, 4 m. by road SE. Edinburgh.
 Gilmerton, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 2 m. NE. Crieff.
 Gilnockie, ry. stn., Dumfriesshire, 4½ m. SE. Langham.
 Gilolo or Halmahera, isl., Malay Arch., on Equator. Area 6500 sq. m.
 Gilp, Loch, Scotland, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire.
 Gilpin, vil., Pennsylvania, in Indiana co.
 Gilroy, city, California, in Santa Clara co.
 Gilsland, spt. vil., Cumberland, 7 m. NE. Brampton.
 Gilsium, ham. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 Gilze-en-Rijen, vil., Holland, 3 m. SE. Breda.
 Gimignano, tn., Italy, 9 m. E. of Nicasastro.
 Gimino, tn., Austria-Hungary, 6 m. S. Pisino.
 Gimli, tn., Manitoba, on W. shore of Lake Winnipeg.
 Gimont, tn., France, dep. Gers, 16 m. E. Auch.
 Gingham Gap, New South Wales, co. Gordon.
 Gin Gin, tn. and ry. stn., Queensland, 28 m. from Bundaberg.
 Gin Gin, tn., W. Australia, 54 m. N. Perth.
 Ginneken, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 2 m. S. Breda.
 Ginosca, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 25 m. NW. Taranto.
 Ginzio-di-Limia, tn., Spain, 24 m. SSE. Orense.
 Gioja, tn., Italy, circle and 20 m. E. Altamura. **P. 13,078.**
 Gioja del Marsi, tn., Italy, circle and 20 m. SE. Avezzano.
 Gioja Sannitica, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7 m. SE. Piedimonte.
 Gioja-Tauro, vil., Italy, circle and 7 m. NE. Palma.
 Gioiosa Ionica, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. NE. Gerace. **P. 10,145.**
 Gioiosa Mare, vil., Sicily, circle and 5 m. NW. Patti.
 Giovinazzo, tn., Italy, 11 m. WNW. Bari. **P. 10,371.**
 Giovo, com., Tyrol, dist. and 6 m. from Trent.
 Gipping, riv., England, Suffolk, flows 11½ m. SE. to form the Orwell.
 Gipping, tnsph., England, Suffolk, 4 m. NE. Stowmarket.
 Gippeland, coast dist., SE. Victoria, 250 m. E. to W.
 Gipsy Hill, ecd. dist., England, Surrey, 8½ m. S. London Bridge.
 Girao Falls, Brazil, on Madeira R. **Lat. 9° 30' S.**
 Girard, tnsph. and vil., Illinois, in Macoupin co.
 Girard, vil., Kansas, cap. of Crawford co., on Mississippi R.
 Girard, tnsph. and vil., Michigan, in Branch co.
 Girard, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on Mahoning R.
 Girard, tnsph. and vil., Pennsylvania, on Lake Erie.
 Girardeau, Cape, Missouri. **Lat. 37° 19' N., long. 89° 31' W.**
 Girard Manor, vil., Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Girardville, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Girdle Ness, Scotland, NE. extremity Kincardineshire, on N. side Nigg B.
 Giregh, to., Egypt, on Nile, 60 m. NW. Thebes.
 Girgenti, city, Sicily, 83 m. by rail SSE. Palermo. **P. 22,244.**
 Gir Hills, range, 40 m. long, in Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Girifalco, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. SW. Catanzaro.
 Girilambone, tn. and ry. stn., New S. Wales, 407 m. W. Sydney.

Giremagny, tn., France, Haut-Rhin, 10 m. NNW. Belfort.
 Girenda, a SW. dep., France. Area 2761 sq. m. Pop. 775,845.
 Gire River, New South Wales, affluent of the Manning R.
 Girangoorung, tnsph., N. S. Wales, co. Bourke, on Murrumbidgee R.
 Girthen, par. Scotland, Kircudbrightshire, 2 m. SE. Gathcouse.
 Girton, par. and ham., Notts, on R. Trent, 6 m. SE. Tuxford.
 Girvan, spt. tn., Scotland, and 21½ m. SW. Ayr.
 Girvan, Water of, Ayrshire, flows 35 m. to the sea at Girvan.
 Gisborne, tn. and port, New Zealand, 250 m. SE. Auckland.
 Gisborne, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 40 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Gisburn, par. and vil., Yorkshire, on R. Ribbles, 7 m. NE. Clitheroe.
 Gisligham, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 4½ m. SW. Lowestoft.
 Gisors, tn., France, dep. Eure, 18 m. ENE. Andelys.
 Gisel, tn., Italy, circle and 10 m. SW. Vasto.
 Glesing, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4½ m. NE. Diss.
 Gîte, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 15 m. NE. Ypres.
 Gitschia, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. NE. Prague.
 Gittenhah, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Mitchell, on Murrumbidgee R.
 Gittisham, par. and vil., Devonshire, 2 m. SW. Honiton.
 Gladacca, Isl., Italy, in the lagoons, 1 m. from Venice.
 Gliagiane, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 6 m. W. Casoria. Pop. 12,821.
 Gliaglano, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. SE. Chieti.
 Giulia or Giulianova, tn., Italy, 16 m. ENE. Teramo.
 Giuliana, vil., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 12 m. SSW. Corleone.
 Giurgo, tn., Roumania, Wallachia, 40 m. S. Bucharest. P. 20,866.
 Glusano, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 9 m. NNW. Monza.
 Given, vil., Iowa, in Mahaska co. Has coal mines.
 Givet, ft. tn., France, Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
 Givers, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 13 m. SSW. Lyons. Pop. 11,470.
 Givral, vil., Haidarabad, India, dist. and NW. Bhil.
 Givry, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 6 m. W. Châlon-sur-Saône.
 Glacier House, ry. stn., British Columbia, 35 m. W. Donald.
 Gladbach, Bergisch, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 6 m. ENE. Mülheim.
 Gladbach, Münch., tn., Prussia, 16 m. W. Düsseldorf. Pop. 44,230.
 Gladbeck, vil., Westphalia, 9 m. WSW. Recklinghausen.
 Glade City, vil., Pennsylvania, in Somerset co.
 Glade City, vil., Pennsylvania, in Warren co.
 Glads Mills, vil., Pennsylvania, in Butler co.
 Gladsmore Heath, England, Middlesex, 2 m. NE. Barnet.
 Glade Spring, tnsph. and vil., Virginia, in Washington co.
 Gladsville or Tarhan, vil., New South Wales, 7 m. W. Sydney.
 Gladewater, vil., Texas, in Gregg co.
 Gladova, tn., Servia, on R. Danube, 25 m. N. Negotin.
 Gladsmuir, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. W. Haddington.
 Gladstone, mining tnsph., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Gladstone, spt., Queensland, 354 m. NE. Brisbane.
 Gladstone, tn., New South Wales, 277 m. NNE. Sydney.
 Gladstone, tnsph., New Zealand, in co. Vincent.
 Gladstone, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 134 m. N. Adelaide.
 Gladstone, vil., Manitoba, 35 m. W. Portage la Prairie.
 Gladstone, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Dorchester.
 Gladstone, ry. stn., Ontario, co. Grenville, 3 m. from Prescott.
 Gladvale, tnsph. and vil., Yorkshire, 9½ m. SW. Whitby.
 Gladhammer, tn., Bavaria, suburb of Nuremberg.
 Glajebo, tn., W. Africa, on Niger, between Raba and Busan. P. 20,000.
 Glamis, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. SW. Forfar.
 Gammis, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Lake Huron.
 Glamorgan, maritime co., S. Wales. Area 808 sq. m. Pop. 687,147.
 Glamorgan, set., Ontario, co. Durham, 65 m. from Toronto.
 Glanbehy, par. and ham., Ireland, co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. Killorglin.
 Glاندore, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. E. Skibbereen.
 Gländwr, vil., Wales, Carmarthenshire, 4 m. SW. Lampeter.
 Glanford, vil., Ontario, Wentworth co., 11 m. from Hamilton.
 Glanford Brigg, tnsph., N. Lincolnshire, contains part of Brigg, q. v.
 Glang, harbour, Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
 Glamfrie, tnsph., New South Wales, 117 m. W. Sydney.
 Glamfrie, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 23 m. from Madoc.
 Glamfrie, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 4 m. E. Cork.
 Glamfrie, New, vil., Ireland, co. and 6 m. E. Cork.
 Glamfrie, The, riv., Ireland, co. Cork, flows 12 m. to R. Lee.
 Glanogwen, eccl. dist. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. SE. Bangor.
 Glanrhydy, ry. stn., Carmarthenshire, 4 m. NE. Llandilo.
 Glantane, vil., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Mallow.
 Glanton, tnsph. and vil., Northumberland, 8 m. W. Alnwick.
 Glaworth, par. and vil., co. Cork, 4 m. NW. Fermoy.
 Glapwell, tnsph., Derbyshire, 5½ m. NW. Mansfield.
 Glaramara, mtn., W. Cumberland. Alt. 2560 ft.
 Glarnisch, mtn., Switzerland, 5 m. SW. Glarus. Alt. 9555 ft.
 Glarryford, ry. stn., co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Ballymena.
 Glarus, a central canton of Switzerland. Area 266 sq. m. P. 33,800.
 Glarus, tn. and cap. of above canton, 133 m. E. Bern.
 Glas Bheinn (Glasven), mtn., Sutherlandshire. Alt. 2541 ft.
 Glasbury, par. and vil., Brecknock and Radnor, 4 m. SW. Hay.
 Glasco, vil., Kansas, in Cloud co.
 Glasco, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Hudson R.
 Glasford, vil., Illinois, in Peoria co. Coal mine.
 Glasgow, city, par. and royal bur., Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire
 on R. Clyde, 47½ m. W. Edinburgh. P. with suburbs 792,728.
 Glasgow, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 2 m. N. Berlin.
 Glasgow, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 22 m. from Whitby.
 Glasgow, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 26 m. from Toronto.
 Glasgow, vil., Delaware, in Newcastle co.
 Glasgow, vil., Illinois, in Scott co.
 Glasgow, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Barren co.
 Glasgow, vil., Missouri, Howard co., on Missouri R.
 Glasgow, vil., Ohio, in Tuscarawas co.
 Glasgow, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
 Glasgow Junction, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Barren co.
 Glasier, ry. stn., New Brunswick, 4 m. from Fredericton.
 Glaslongh, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. NE. Monaghan.
 Glas Mael or Meal, mtn., NW. Forfarshire. Alt. 3502 ft.
 Glasnevin, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. N. Dublin.

Glasiev, tn., Russia, gov. and 140 m. E. of Viatka.
 Glass, par., Banff and Aberdeenshire, 6 m. W. Huntly.
 Glass, Loch, Ross-shire, at NE. base of Ben Wyvis.
 Glass, Mount, New South Wales, co. Yanda.
 Glass, River, Inverness-shire, joins the Farrar to form the Beauly.
 Glassalt Shield, Aberdeenshire, 10 m. S. Balmoral.
 Glassary or Kilmichael-Glassary, par., Argyllsh., contains Lochgilphead.
 Glassaugh, ry. stn., Banffshire, 2 m. SW. Portsoy.
 Glasbereigh, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Gloucester co.
 Glassel, ry. stn., Kincardineshire, 4½ m. NW. Banochry.
 Glasserton, coast par., SE. Wigtownshire.
 Glassford, par. and ry. stn., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. N. Strathaven.
 Glass Houghton, tnsph., Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. Pontefract.
 Glass Island, Outer Hebrides, at mouth of E. Loch Tarbert.
 Glasson, ry. stn., Cumberland, 1½ m. SE. Port Carlisle.
 Glasson, river-port, Lancashire, on R. Lune, 5 m. SW. Lancaster.
 Glasson, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 5 m. NE. Athlone.
 Glassville, set., New Brunswick, 8 m. from Kent.
 Glascriaw, ry. stn., Forfarshire, 3 m. NE. Frickheim.
 Glaschale, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. SE. Dublin.
 Glasdonbury, mun. bor., Somerset, 5 m. S. of Wells.
 Glasdonbury, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 40 m. from Napanee.
 Glasdonbury, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Glaven. See Glas Bheinn.
 Glattfelden, vil., Switzerland, canton Zurich, 4 m. NW. Bülach.
 Glatton, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 3 m. SW. Holme stn.
 Glatz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 57 m. S. Breslau. Pop. 13,558.
 Glauhan, tn., Saxony, circle and 7 m. N. Zwickau.
 Glazebrook, ham. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 6 m. NE. Warrington.
 Glazebrook, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 10 m. W. Manchester.
 Gladless, vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Sheffield.
 Gleaston, place, N. Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. Dalton.
 Glebe, borough and NW. suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 Glebetown, suburb of Hobart, Tasmania. Presbyterian College.
 Glehn, vil., Rhinish Prussia, 5 m. WSW. Neuss.
 Gleichen, ruins of 2 castles, Prussia, near Göttingen.
 Gleichen, ry. stn., Alberta, 78½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Gleinik, vil., Upper Austria, 2½ m. N. Steyr.
 Gleiustätten, vil., Austria, in Styria, 5 m. NNW. Weiz.
 Gleiwitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 42 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Glemford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2½ m. W. Long Melford.
 Glen, settlement, Nova Scotia, 57 m. from New Glasgow.
 Glen, vil. and tnsph., New York, Montgomery co.
 Glen, River, Lincolnshire, flows 36 m. to the Welland.
 Glens, bay, co. Kerry, at S. end of Lough Leane, Killarney Lakes.
 Glen Adelaide, settlement, Assiniboia, on South Anlier R.
 Glen Affric, valley of R. Affric, Inverness-shire.
 Glenageary or Sally Noggin, hamlet and ry. stn., 7½ m. SE. Dublin.
 Glen Aldyn, valley, Isle of Man, from R. Barrule mtn. to Raucsey.
 Glenallan, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 28 m. from Guelph.
 Glenalmond, valley of R. Almond, Perthshire, 4 m. NW. Methven.
 Glenannan, vil., Ontario, in N. of Huron co.
 Glenanne, vil., co. Armagh, 3 m. S. Market Hill.
 Glenarm, spt. tn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 11 m. NW. Larne.
 Glenarm, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 13 m. from Lindsay.
 Glen Artney, valley, Perthshire, on Ruchill Water, above Courie.
 Glen Avon, valley of the R. Avon, Banffshire, Scotland.
 Glenavy, par. and vil., co. Antrim, 15 m. W. Belfast.
 Glenhervie, par., Scotland, mid Kincardineshire.
 Glenholz, vil., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. N. Coatbridge.
 Glenboro, ry. stn., Manitoba, 105 m. SW. Winnipeg.
 Glenhuck, vil. and ry. stn., Ayrshire, 3½ m. NE. Muirkirk.
 Glenhuck, par., Scotland, on W. border of Aberdeenshire.
 Glenburnie, vil., Fifeshire, par. and 1½ m. SE. Newburgh.
 Glenburnie, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 6 m. from Kingston.
 Glencairn, par., W. Dumfriesshire, contains Moniaive.
 Glencairn, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 22 m. SE. Collingwood.
 Glen Cannich, valley of R. Cannich, Inverness-shire.
 Glencaple, vil., Scotland, co. and 5 m. S. Dumfries.
 Glen Carbon, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Glencarron, ry. stn., Ross and Cromarty, 36 m. SW. Dingwall.
 Glencarse, hamlet and ry. stn., Scotland, 6 m. E. of Perth.
 Glen City, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Glen Coe, val., Argyllshire, on R. Coe. Scene of massacre, 1692.
 Glencee, place with post-office, Argyllshire, 1½ m. E. Ballachulish.
 Glencee, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on I. Michigan.
 Glencee, tnsph. and vil., Kentucky, in Gallatin co.
 Glencee, vil., Maryland, in Baltimore co.
 Glencee, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, cap. of McLeod co.
 Glencee, vil., Ohio, in Belmont co.
 Glencee, vil., Ontario, 30½ m. SW. London.
 Glencee, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 6 m. from Fort Hood.
 Glencee, cattle stn., N. Australia, 7 m. from Port Darwin Camp.
 Glencee, tnsph., New South Wales, 100 m. N. Sydney.
 Glencolumbkille, par. and ham., co. Donegal, 17 m. NW. Killybegs.
 Glenceore, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, 14½ m. S. Edinburgh.
 Glen Cove, manufacturing vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Glencres, river and valley, co. Wicklow, 6 m. SW. Bray.
 Glen Cree, valley, Argyllshire, descending SE. to Loch Long.
 Glendale, vil., Kentucky, in Hardin co.
 Glendale, vil., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Glendale, vil., Montana, Beaver Head co.
 Glendale, vil., Ohio, in Hamilton co.
 Glendale, vil., Rhode Island, in Kent co.
 Glendale, vil., South Carolina, Spartanburg co.
 Glendale, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Monroe co.
 Glendale Station, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Glendaleugh and "Seven Churches," valley, Ireland, co. Wicklow, 8 m. NW. Rathfrum. Contains ecclesiastical ruins.
 Glendarus, valley, Argyllshire, 8 m. N. Tighnabruich.
 Glendevon, par., S. Perthshire, in Ochil Hills.
 Glen Dochart, valley, Perthshire, falls NE. to Loch Tay.
 Glen Docherty, valley, Ross-shire, falls NW. to Loch Marce.

Glenower, vil., Ontario, 30 m. from Kingston.
 Glendockie, vil., Fifeshire, 3 m. E. Newburgh.
 Glenealy, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 4½ m. SW. Wicklow.
 Glenelg, par. and vil., Inverness-shire, 7 m. SW. Lochalsh.
 Glenelg, vil., Ontario, in Grey co.
 Glenelg, spt., S. Australia, 6½ m. SW. Adelaide.
 Glenelg, tushp., Queensland, 115 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Glenelg River, NW. Australia, flows 70 m. to Doubtful Bay.
 Glenelg River, Victoria, flows 200 m. SW. to Discovery Bay.
 Glen Esk, valley of R. South Esk, Forfarshire, Scotland.
 Glenfalloch, vil., Nova Scotia, 5½ m. from New Glasgow.
 Glenfarne, ry. stn., co. Leitrim, 7 m. E. Manor Hamilton.
 Glenfield, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Ohio R.
 Glenfield, par. and tushp., England, 3½ m. NW. Leicester.
 Glenfield, place, Bedfordshire, 1½ m. E. Paisley.
 Glenfinnan, hamlet, Inverness-shire, at head of Loch Shiel.
 Glen Gardner, vil., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
 Glengarriff, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. NW. Bantry.
 Glengarnock, vil. with ironworks, Ayrshire, 2½ m. NE. Dalry.
 Glen Garry, valley of R. Garry, N. Perthshire.
 Glen Garry, valley, Inverness-shire, descends to Loch Oich.
 Glengarry, vil., Nova Scotia, 14 m. from New Glasgow.
 Glengary, vil. and tushp., Nebraska, Fillmore co.
 Glengower or Campbelltown, vil., Victoria, 9½ m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Glenham, vil., New York, in Dutchess co.
 Glenhinnisdal, vil., I. of Skye, Scotland, 12 m. NW. Portree.
 Glenhovan, vil., Scotland, co. and 5 m. SE. Dumfries.
 Glen Huron, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 10 m. from Collingwood.
 Gleniffer, Braes of, hills, Scotland, 3 m. SW. Paisley.
 Glenila, vil., Ontario, in Parry Sound district.
 Glen Innes, tn., New South Wales, 373 m. NNW. Sydney.
 Glen Isla, valley of R. Isla, Forfarshire, Scotland.
 Glenkeed, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. SW. Templemore.
 Glenlivet, g.s. par., Banffshire, 5½ m. SE. Ballindalloch.
 Glenlogan, vil. with ironworks, Scotland, Ayrshire, 3 m. E. Catrine.
 Glenlogie, tushp., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 10 m. S. Avoca.
 Glenluce, vil., Wigtownshire, 8½ m. SE. Stranraer.
 Glen Lyon, valley, Perthshire, 30 m. long, falls to R. Tay.
 Glen Lyon or Balaklava, vil., Ontario, in co. Bruce.
 Glenlyon, tn., Victoria, 75 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Glenmaggie, tn., Victoria, 128 m. E. Melbourne.
 Glen Major, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6½ m. from Myrtle.
 Glen Meyer, vil., Ontario, 21 m. from Simcoe.
 Glen Mills, ham., Pennsylvania, in Delaware co.
 Glen Moore, vil., Pennsylvania, in Chester co.
 Glen More van Albin or Great Glen of Scotland, extends 60½ m. NE. and SW. from Loch Linnhe to Moray Firth.
 Glen Moriston, val., Ross and Inverness, falls E. to Loch Ness.
 Glen Morris, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 6 m. from Galt.
 Glen Muick, valley, Aberdeenshire, trends NE. to R. Dee.
 Glen Murray, vil., Quebec, 50 m. from Quebec.
 Glennamaddy, vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 9 m. SE. Dunmore.
 Glen Nevis, valley, Inverness, trends to Loch Eil.
 Glen Nevis, vil., Ontario, 26 m. from Cornwall.
 Glennie Island, Great, Victoria, off SW. coast of co. Bula-Bula.
 Glenn Magna, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Leicester.
 Glenn Magna, tushp. and ry. stn., 4 m. SW. Leicester.
 Glenn Springs, vil. and tushp., S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
 Glen Oak, set., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 3 m. from Longwood.
 Glen Ogle, rocky pass., Perthshire, at head of Loch Eara.
 Glenogra, par., Ireland, co. Limerick, 3 m. NW. Bruff.
 Glenora, vil., British Columbia, at head of Stickeen R.
 Glen Orchard, set., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 21 m. from Gravelhurst.
 Glen Orchy, Scotland I., Argyllshire, trends SW. to lower Loch Awe.
 Glenorchy, tushp., New Zealand, co. Lake.
 Glenorchy, tn., Tasmania, 5 m. from Hobart.
 Glenorchy, tushp., Victoria, 189 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Glenore, tn., Tasmania, 28½ m. SW. Launceston.
 Glen Osmond, vil., S. Australia, 4 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Glenpark, tushp., Victoria, 116 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Glen Prosen, valley, Forfarshire, falls to R. South Esk.
 Glen Quail, valley, Perthshire, on R. Quail, falls to L. Freuchie.
 Glen Quail, valley, Aberdeenshire, on Quail Water.
 Glen Quail, valley, Inverness-shire, falls to Loch Quail.
 Glen Eiddle, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co., on Chester Creek.
 Glen Road, set., Nova Scotia, 7 m. from Antigonish.
 Glen Robertson, vil., Ontario, 20 m. by rail from Lancaster.
 Glen Rock, vil. and tushp., Nebraska, Nemaha co.
 Glen Rock, borough, Pennsylvania, in York co.
 Glen Rosa, valley, Arran Island, Scotland, descends to Brodick Bay.
 Glen Rose, vil., Texas, cap. of Somerville co.
 Glenrowan, tushp., Victoria, 130 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Glen Roy, valley, Inverness-shire, E. of Loch Lochy.
 Glenroy, tushp., S. Australia, 50 m. due E. of Lake Hawdon.
 Glen Sandfield, set., Ontario, 16 m. from Lancaster.
 Glen Sannox, valley, Scotland, Arran Island, below Goat Fell.
 Glenax Burn, troutling stream, Peeblesshire, flows 7 m. to R. Tweed.
 Glen's Falls, tn., New York, 60 m. N. Albany.
 Glen Shee, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 2 m. from Erie.
 Glen Shee, valley, NE. Perthshire, falls to Erich Water.
 Glen Shiel, narrow valley, Ross-shire, on R. Shiel.
 Glen Small, set., Ontario, co. Grenville, 3 m. from Spencerville.
 Glen Stewart, set., Ontario, co. Dundas, 9 m. from Iroquois.
 Glen Sutton, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 8 m. NE. Richford.
 Glen Tarke, valley, Perthshire, on N. side of Loch Eara.
 Glen Tay or Adamsville, vil., Ontario, 3 m. from Perth.
 Glenham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NW. Market Rasen.
 Glen Thompson, tushp., Victoria, 108½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Glenties, vil., Ireland, co. Donegal, on R. Owenca.
 Glen Tilt, valley, Perthshire, falls to R. Garry at Blair Athol.
 Glen Union, vil., Pennsylvania, in Clinton co.
 Glenurquhart, place, Inverness-shire, 7 m. W. Drumadrochit.
 Glenvale, tushp., Victoria, 28 m. NE. Melbourne.

Glenville, vil. and tushp., Alabama, in Russell co.
 Glenville, vil., Connecticut, in Fairfield co.
 Glenville, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. Rathcormac.
 Glenville, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, in Adair co.
 Glenville, vil., Maryland, in Harford co.
 Glenville, ham. and tushp., Nebraska, in Clay co.
 Glenville, vil. and tushp., New York, Schenectady co.
 Glenville, vil., New York, in Westchester co.
 Glenville, vil., Ohio, in Cuyahoga co.
 Glenwherry, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, 6 m. E. Ballymena.
 Glenwood, tn., Iowa, cap. of Mills co.
 Glenwood, vil., Illinois, in Cook co.
 Glenwood, vil., Indiana, in Rush co.
 Glenwood, vil., Kansas, in Johnson co., on Missouri R.
 Glenwood, vil., Maryland, Howard co.
 Glenwood, vil., Massachusetts, in Middlesex co.
 Glenwood, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, cap. of Pope co.
 Glenwood, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Schuyler co.
 Glenwood, vil., New Jersey, in Sussex co.
 Glenwood, vil., New York, in Erie co.
 Glenwood, vil., New York, in Queen's co.
 Glenwood, vil., Pennsylvania, in Alleghany co.
 Glenwood, vil., Pennsylvania, in Susquehanna co.
 Glenwood, vil. and tushp., Utah, in Sevier co.
 Gletness, North and South, 2 isls., Shetland, 6 m. N. of Lerwick.
 Glimåkra, vil., Sweden, in Christianstads lan.
 Glin, spt. vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, 8 m. SW. Foynes.
 Glin, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 30 m. ESE. Karlstadt.
 Gliniaay, vil., Austria, Galicia, 15 m. W. Zloczow.
 Gliniaay, small tn., Russia, in gov. of Radow.
 Glink, vil., Russia, gov. Podolia, 35 m. N. Vinnitza.
 Glink, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 10 m. SW. Romny.
 Glatton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. SE. Market Deeping.
 Globe, vil., Arizona, in Pinal co. Silver and copper mines.
 Globe Village, vil., Massachusetts, co. Worcester.
 Glogau, Gross, ft. tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. N. Liegnitz. P. 20,027.
 Glogau, Ober, to., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. ENE. Neustadt.
 Glogovatz, tn., Hungary, 4 m. E. of Arad.
 Glomel, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 4 m. WSW. Rostrennen.
 Glommen, riv., Norway, flows 280 m. to the Skager Rack.
 Glons, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, on R. Geer.
 Gloppen, vil., Norway, 100 m. NNE. Bergen.
 Glossop, mun. bor., Derbyshire, 13 m. SE. Manchester.
 Gloucester, city and port, Engl., on R. Severn, 114 m. NW. London. Pop. 39,444.
 Gloucester, tn., New South Wales, 154 m. N. Sydney.
 Gloucester, spt. city, Massachusetts, 28 m. NNE. Boston. P. 24,651.
 Gloucester City, vil., New Jersey, Camden co., on Delaware R.
 Gloucester or Cunningham's Station, vil., Ontario, 10 m. from Ottawa.
 Gloucester, Cape, Queensland, N. Kennedy district.
 Gloucester House, Ontario, on R. Albany.
 Gloucester Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy.
 Gloucester River, New South Wales, falls into the Manning R.
 Gloucestershire, a W. co. of England. Area 1,225 sq. m. Pop. 599,971.
 Glover, vil. and tushp., Vermont, in Orleans co.
 Gloversville, tn., New York, 53 m. NW. Albany. Pop. 13,796.
 Glozsan, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 14 m. W. Neusatz.
 Gloghev, tn., Russia, 130 m. ENE. Chernigov. Pop. 16,440.
 Glückstadt, tn., Prussia, on R. Elbe, 29 m. NW. Hamburg.
 Gluiars, vil., France, Ardèche, 6 m. NE. St. Pierreville.
 Glushuro, tushp. and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Skipton.
 Glass Isle, penin., on Mainland, Shetland, E. side of Glass Voe.
 Glycorrwg, par. and tushp., Glamorgan, 8 m. NE. Neath.
 Glyde, River, Ireland, co. Louth, flows E. to Dundalk Bay.
 Glyder-fach and Glyder-fawr, 2 peaks, Wales, 3,250 and 3,275 ft.
 Glydyfrwy, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., Merioneth, 3 m. E. Corwen.
 Glyme, River, Oxfordshire, flows 8 m. to the Evenlode.
 Glyn, place with slate quarries, Carmarthensh., 3 m. NW. Llanberis.
 Glyn, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 m. SE. Lewes.
 Glynodon, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, Clay co.
 Glynn, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. S. Larne.
 Glyn Neath, vil. and ry. stn., Glamorgan, 12 m. NE. Neath.
 Glyntaf, eccl. dist. and ham., Glamorgan, 5 m. W. Caerphilly.
 Glyn-Traian, tushp., Denbighshire, 3½ m. SE. Llangollen.
 Gmünd, tn., Württemberg, 20 m. SW. Ellwangen. Pop. 15,321.
 Gmunden, tn., Upper Austria, on Lake of Traun.
 Gnadenhutten, vil., Ohio, co. and on R. Tuscarawas.
 Gnarpurt, Lake, Victoria, N. of Lake Corangamite.
 Gnesen, tn., Prussia, 44 m. SSW. Bromberg. Pop. 15,757.
 Gnezdá, free tn., Hungary, dist. and 21 m. N. Leutschau.
 Gnigl, vil., Austria, in Salzburg, on R. Gnigl.
 Gnoles, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 25 m. NE. Güstrow.
 Gnocall, par. and vil., England, co. and 6 m. SW. Stafford.
 Gnorutah Lake, New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
 Goa, Portuguese set., W. coast India, 250 m. SSE. Bombay. Area 1062 sq. m. Pop. 445,449. Cap. New Goa. Pop. 8440.
 Goa or Gok, tn., Celebes Island, 15 m. E. Macassar.
 Goa Island, Fiji, 8½ m. SW. Nairai, 11½ m. long by 6 m. wide.
 Goaland, tn. and ry. terminus, Faridpur dist., Bengal.
 Goalpara, the W. most dist. of Assam. Area 3897 sq. m.
 Goalpara, tn. and former cap. of above, on Brahmaputra.
 Goanra, tushp., New South Wales, 350 m. NW. Sydney.
 Goarapurim, tn., Brazil, state of Espirito Santo.
 Goat Fell, mtn., Scotland, Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Alt. 2866 ft.
 Goathland, tushp. and vil., Yorkshire, 9½ m. SW. Whitby.
 Goat Island, one of the Fiji group, lying off Tivuni.
 Goat Island, New York, in river, at Falls of Niagara, q.v.
 Goat Island, Rhode Island, in Newport harbour.
 Goatsdown, vil., Ireland, Taney par., SE. co. Dublin.
 Goave, Great and Little, 2 tns. of Haiti, on Bay of Gonaives.
 Gobardanga, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist., on R. Jamuna.
 Gobardhan, ancient tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.

Gohardhangiri, ft. hill, between Mysore and S. Kanara dist., Madras.
 Gobbins, The, basaltic cliffs, in E. of Magee I., co. Antrim.
 Gobi or Shamo, great desert, E. Turkestan and Mongolia, 1500 m. long.
 Gobles, vil., Michigan, in Van Buren co.
 Gobowen, ry. sta., Shropshire, 2½ m. NE. Oswestry.
 Gobra, vil., Bengal, in Khulna portion of the Sundarbans.
 Gobra, vil., Rajpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Gobur or Godfrey's Creek, tnsph., Victoria, 90 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Goch, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. S. Cleves.
 Gochsheim, vil., Germany, Baden, 5 m. N. Bretten.
 Gochsheim, vil., Bavaria, 2½ m. SE. Schweinfurt.
 Godagari, vil., Rajshahi dist., Bengal, on R. Ganges.
 Godalming, mun. bor., Surrey, on R. Wey, 34½ m. SW. London.
 Godano, Sesta, tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, 15 m. N. Spezia.
 Godavari, maritime dist., Madras. Area 7345 sq. m.
 Godavari, riv., Central India, flows 98 m. to Bay of Bengal.
 Godbout River, Quebec, flows 250 m. to R. St. Lawrence.
 Godda, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Area 966 sq. m.
 Godega di Sant' Urbano, vil., NE. Italy, 11 m. E. Conegliano.
 Godegård, place with ry. stn., Sweden, Östergötland län.
 Goderich, port of entry, Ontario, on Lake Huron.
 Godesberg, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SSE. Bonn.
 Godfrey, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Madison co.
 Godhavn, Danish col. on SW. coast of Disco I., Greenland.
 Godhra, tn., Bombay, 52 m. NE. Baroda.
 Göding or Hodonin, tn., Moravia, 24 m. SW. Hradisch.
 Godmanchester, vil., England, co. and suburb of Huntingdon.
 Godmanstone, par. and vil., Dorset, 2½ m. S. Cerne Abbas.
 Godmersham, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. NE. Ashford.
 Godna or Revelganj, tn., Saran dist., Bengal.
 Gödöllő, vil., Hungary, 15 m. NE. of Pesth.
 Godolphin, eccl. dist. and ham., W. Cornwall, Breage par.
 Godrevy, isl. and vil., Cornwall, on N. side of St. Ives Bay.
 Godshill, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 5½ m. SE. Newport.
 God's Lake, Kewatin, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 54° 20' N.
 Godstone, par. and vil., Surrey, 6½ m. NNE. Reigate.
 Godstow, vil., England, co. and 3½ m. NW. Oxford.
 Godthaab, vil., Greenland, on Davis Strait. Lat. 63° 50' N.
 Goeree, isl., S. Holland, in the delta of the Meuse.
 Goes or Ter Goes, tn., Netherlands, on S. Beveland I.
 Goes, tn., Portugal, dist. and 18 m. E. Coimbra.
 Goffstown, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Gogar, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, 5½ m. W. Edinburgh.
 Göggingen, vil., Bavaria, 2½ m. SW. Augsburg.
 Goghat, vil., Hindi district, Bengal. Lat. 22° 53' N.
 Goginlan, lead mines, Cardiganshire, 7½ m. NE. Aberystwith.
 Gog Magog Hills, England, 4 m. SE. Cambridge.
 Gogo or Gogha, spt., Bombay, on Gulf of Cambay.
 Gogolev, vil., Russia, gov. Cherguigov, 35 m. SE. Oster.
 Gogolin, vil., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. W. Gross-Strelitz.
 Gogra, riv., India, flows 600 m. to the Ganges at Chapra.
 Gogunda, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, 2750 ft. above sea.
 Gohad, tn., Gwalior state, Central India, 60 m. SE. Agra.
 Gohana, tn., Rohatk dist., Punjab, India.
 Gohelwar, div., Kathiawar, Bombay, on Gulf of Cambay.
 Gohfeld, vil., Westphalia, circle and 6 m. ENE. Herford.
 Gohlis, a N. suburb of Leipzig, Saxony. Pop. 12,996.
 Goll, Loch, Argyllshire, left arm of Loch Long.
 Golsern, vil., Upper Austria, 23 m. SW. Gmünd.
 Goltio, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, 4 m. S. Volta.
 Goltam, dist. of S. Abyssinia, in Amhara. Lat. 10-11° N.
 Goltana, tn., Brazil, state of Parahiba.
 Gokak, tn., Bombay, dist. and 42 m. NE. Belgaum.
 Gokarna, tn., Bombay, N. Kanara dist., 10 m. N. Kumta.
 Goktchal-Sevan, lake, Transcaucasia, NE. Erivan, 47 m. by 12 m.
 Gokal, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India, on Jumna R.
 Gola, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Golaghat, vil., Sibsagar dist., Assam, India.
 Gola Island, NW. co. Donegal, near Gweedore Bay.
 Golborne, par. and vil., Lancashire, 5½ m. SE. Wigan.
 Golear, tnsph. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Huddersfield.
 Golconda, ruined city, Nizam's Doms., India, 7 m. W. Haidarabad.
 Golconda, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Pope co.
 Golecowa, vil., Austria, Galicia, 6 m. N. Brzozov.
 Goldap, tn., E. Prussia, 23 m. S. Gumbinnen.
 Goldau, vil., Switzerland, 6 m. WNW. Schwytz, at foot of Rossberg.
 Goldberg, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 16 m. SSW. Güstrow.
 Goldberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. SW. Liegnitz.
 Gold Coast, British colony, W. Africa, on Gulf of Guinea. Area 29,401 sq. m. Pop. 1,405,450. Cap. Accra.
 Golden, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. W. Cashel.
 Golden, tn., Colorado, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Golden Bay, New Zealand. See Massacre Bay.
 Golden City, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Barton co.
 Goldeedale, vil., Washington, Klilkitat co.
 Golden Gate, entrance to San Francisco Bay, California.
 Golden Gate, vil., Minnesota, in Brown co.
 Golden Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Burslem.
 Golden Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co. Lat. 45° 36' N.
 Golden's Bridge, vil., New York, Westchester co.
 Golden Valley, vil., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. W. Cheltenham.
 Goldenville or Sherbrooke Gold Mines, vil., Nova Scotia.
 Goldfield, vil., Iowa, in Wright co.
 Gold Fields, vil., Nova Scotia, 9 m. from Stewiacke.
 Goldhanger, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Maldon.
 Gold Hill, vil., Colorado, in Boulder co.
 Gold Hill, tn., Nevada, 1 m. S. Virginia City. Rich mines.
 Gold Hill, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, in Rowan co.
 Golding, tn., Russia, Conrland, 85 m. WNW. Mitau.
 Golding, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 3 m. N. Utznach.
 Goldington, par. and vil., England, co. and 1½ m. NE. Bedford.
 Goldkronach, tn., Bavaria, 5 m. SSE. Berneck.
 Gold Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Mount Uniacke.

Gold Mountains, British Columbia, in lat. 50° N.
 Gold River, British Columbia, in Vancouver Island.
 Gold River, Nova Scotia, flows 30 m. to Chester Bay.
 Gold Run, vil., California, in Placer co.
 Goldborough, par. and tnsph., Yorkshire, 2½ m. E. Knaresborough.
 Goldsborough, vil., Georgia, in Pulaski co.
 Goldsborough, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. Wayne co.
 Goldsborough, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Westland.
 Goldsborough, tnsph., Queensland, 26 m. from Cairns.
 Goldsboro' Reef, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 129 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Goldsmith, set., Ontario, 7 m. from Essex Centre.
 Goldsmith, vil., Indiana, Tipton co.
 Goldstone, vil., Ontario, 23 m. by rail from Guelph.
 Golega, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, 70 m. NNE. Lisbon.
 Golese, tn., Italy, prov. and 3 m. N. of Parma.
 Goleta, vil., California, in Santa Barbara co.
 Goletta, spt., Tunis, 11 m. by rail N. of Tunis city.
 Golfe, Isle de, Tasmania, off S. coast of Kent co.
 Golfo Dulce, lake, Guatemala, connected with Caribbean Sea.
 Golgo, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Wentworth, on border of Victoria.
 Goll, tn., Seorgambia, on R. Jeha, 5 m. NE. Bissao.
 Goliad, vil., Texas, cap. of Goliad co., on San Antonio R.
 Golagudem, vil., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 39' N., long. 81° 1' E.
 Gölle, vil., Hungary, dist. and 7 m. SSE. Igal.
 Gollnow, tn., Pomerania, 15 m. SW. Naugard, on R. Thna.
 Gollub, tn., W. Prussia, circle and 18 m. SW. Strasburg.
 Gollnitz, tn., Hungary, co. Zips, 23 m. SE. Leutschau.
 Golo, largest riv. of Corsica, flows 50 m. NE. to Mediterranean.
 Golodalyevka, 2 vils., Russia, in prov. of the Army of the Don.
 Gologory, vil., Austria, in Galicia, on R. Lika.
 Golovanevsk, vil., Russia, gov. Podolia, 62 m. NE. Balta.
 Golepie, spt. tn., Sutherlandshire, 84½ m. NE. Inverness.
 Golsen, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, 11 m. NNW. Luckau.
 Golubincze, vil., Austria-Hungary, 23 m. SE. Peterwardein.
 Goma, mtuous. dist., Equat. Africa, on E. shore of L. Tanganyika.
 Gomalara Lake, S. Australia, 30 m. from Lake Frome.
 Gomar, tn., Algerian Sahara, 9 m. NW. El Wad. Lat. 33° 29' N.
 Gomba or Gombe, tn., Central Soudan, Lat. 10° 49' N., long. 10° 27' E.
 Gombin, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Warsaw, on R. Vistula.
 Gomburn, spt., Persia. See Bender Abbas.
 Gomet, tn., Russia, gov. and 130 m. S. Mouilev, on R. Soj.
 Gomeria, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 28° 5' 40" N., long. 17° 7' 37" W.
 Gomersal, tnsph., Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Bradford.
 Gomesende, com., Spain, prov. Orense, on R. Deva.
 Gometra, vil. and fishing stn., Argyllshire, on W. side of Ulva I.
 Gommegnies, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. NE. Quesnoy.
 Gommern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 9 m. E. Magdeburg.
 Gomsahl, vil., England, Surrey, 5 m. SW. Dorking.
 Gornul Pass and River. See Gornul.
 Gonaives, Lee, spt. tn., Haiti, W. Indies. Lat. 19° 27' N., 72° 45' W.
 Gonars, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. W. Palmanova.
 Gonave, La, isl., W. Indies, depend. of Haiti. Lat. 19° N., long. 73° W.
 Gondal, dist., Faizabad div., Oudh, India.
 Gondal, chief tn., hdqrs. of above. Lat. 27° 7' N., long. 82° E.
 Gondal, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh, India, 2 m. from Bela.
 Gondal, native state, Kathiawar, Bombay. Ar. 687 sq. m. P. 135,604.
 Gondal, cap. of above state. Lat. 21° 57' 30" N., long. 70° 53' E.
 Goadar, tn. and cap. of Abyssinia. Lat. 12° 36' 10" N., long. 32° 49' E.
 Godelsheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 4 m. NW. Bretten.
 Gondiswyl, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 6 m. SE. Aarwangen.
 Goudokoro, ruined vil., Soudan, on R. Nile, 12 m. S. Lado.
 Goadomar, com., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 9 m. S. Vigo.
 Goad-umri, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India.
 Goadwana, tract of country, Central Provs., India.
 Gonerby, Great, par. and vil., Engl., Lincolnsh., 2 m. NW. Grantham.
 Gonesse, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 11 m. NE. Paris.
 Gonfaro, tn., France, dep. Var, 8 m. SE. Besse.
 Gonnarth, vil., Scotland, Mainland, Shetland, 3 m. SW. Voe.
 Gongozon, tnsph., New South Wales, 464 m. W. Sydney.
 Gonskoppal, tnsph., Coorg, India, 10 m. from Verajendrapett.
 Goniondz, tn., Russia, gov. Grodno, 32 m. NW. Bialystok.
 Goon, tnsph., New South Wales, on borders of Victoria.
 Gooanofanadiga, vil., Sardinia, 21 m. NE. Iglesias.
 Gooabitz, vil., Austria, in Styria, 11 m. NE. Cilly.
 Goor, ry. stn., Manitoba, Canada, 15 m. E. Winnipeg.
 Goutschwyl, vil., Switzerland, Aargau, 24 m. S. Kulm.
 Gonzaga, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. S. Mantua.
 Gonzales, vil., California, in Monterey co.
 Gonzales, vil., Texas, cap. of Gonzales co., on Guadalupe R.
 Goobong, tnsph., N. S. Wales, co. Ashburnham, on Goobong Creek.
 Gooburum, set., Queensland, 4½ m. N. Bundaberg.
 Good Corner, vil., New Brunswick, 16 m. from Woodstock.
 Goodell, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co. Also called State Line.
 Goodenough Bay, New Guinea, between Cape Vogel and East Cape.
 Goodenough Island, New Guinea, in D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.
 Gooderham, vil., Ontario, co. and 14 m. from Haliburton.
 Good Grouad, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Shinnecock Bay.
 Good Hope, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, in Walton co.
 Good Hope, vil., Illinois, in McDonough co.
 Good Hope, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, in Walton co.
 Good Hope, Cape of, S. Africa. Lat. 34° 22' S., long. 18° 29' E.
 Gooding's Grove, vil., Illinois, Will co., 22 m. SW. Chicago.
 Goodland, vil., Indiana, Newton co., 40 m. W. Logansport.
 Goodlettsville, vil., Tennessee, Davidson co., 12 m. N. Nashville.
 Goodman, vil., Mississippi, Holmes co., 51 m. NNE. Jackson.
 Goodmanham, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 1½ m. NE. Market Weighton.
 Goodna, ry. stn., Queensland, 14 m. W. Brisbane.
 Goodnestoe, par. and vil., England, Kent, 6 m. SE. Sandwich.
 Goodooga, tnsph., New South Wales, 548 m. N. Sydney.
 Goodradigbee, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Buccleuch, on G. R.
 Goodradigbee River, New South Wales, flows N. to Murrumbidgee R.
 Good River, Kansas, falls into the Arkansas R., in Sumner co.
 Goodshaw, eccl. dist. and vil., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Haslingden.

- Good's Island, N. Australia, in the Torres Strait.
 Goodson, tn. and tnsip., Virginia, in Washington co.
 Goodspeed's Landing, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Good Thunder's Ford, vil., Minnesota, in Blue Earth co.
 Goodville, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co., 18 m. SW. Reading.
 Goodwater, vil. and tnsip., Alabama, in Coosa co.
 Goodwin, vil. and tnsip., Arkansas, in St. Francis co.
 Goodwin Sands, dangerous shoal, lying 5 m. off E. coast of Kent.
 Goodwin's Mills, vil., Maine, York co., 6 m. W. by N. Biddeford.
 Goodwin's Peak, mtn., Tasmania, between Jane and Franklin Rs.
 Goodwood, vil., Ontario, 35 m. by rail NE. Toronto.
 Goodwood, ricecourse, England, Sussex, 3 m. NNE. Chichester.
 Goodwood, S. Australia, suburb and 2½ m. S. Adelaide.
 Goodyear's Bar, vil., California, Sierra co. Has gold mines.
 Goodyer, tnsip., Queensland, 170 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Goolagoog, tn., New South Wales, 223 m. W. Sydney.
 Goole, mkt. tn. and port, Yorkshire, on R. Ouse, 23 m. SW. Hull.
 Goolwa, tn. and port, S. Australia, 60 m. S. Adelaide.
 Gooma, tn., E. Turkistan, 40 m. NW. of Khelen.
 Goombalga, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Barron, on Warrego R.
 Goonish-Khanah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 100 m. W. Erzurum.
 Goona, dist. and tn., Gwalior, India. Lat. 24° 40' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Goonambia Hill, New South Wales, in Ashburnham co.
 Goonbell, vil., England, W. Cornwall, 1 m. SE. St. Agnes.
 Goondiwindi, tnsip., Queensland, 200 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Goonhavern, vil., England, Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Penzance.
 Goonumbil, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Urana, on Billabong Creek.
 Goor, tn., Netherlands, prov. Overijssel, 9 m. SW. Almelo.
 Gooramada, tnsip., Victoria, co. Bogong, on Murray R.
 Goornong, tn., Victoria, 118 m. N. of Melbourne.
 Gooseberry Islands, Newfoundland, on E. coast of Bonavista Bay.
 Goose Cove, fishing stn., Newfoundland, on French shore.
 Goose Creek, vil., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
 Goose Island, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Alexander co., on Mississippi R.
 Goose Lake, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 528½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Goose Lake, Oregon, in Jackson co. Length 30 m. by 10 m.
 Goose's Hill, S. Australia, in NW. part of co. Buckingham.
 Goosnargh with Newsham, tnsip., Lancashire, 6½ m. N. Preston.
 Gooty, tn., Madras, India. Lat. 15° 6' 53" N., long. 77° 41' 32" E.
 Gopalganj, tn., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° N., long. 89° 52' E.
 Gopalgarh, tn., Bhartpur state, Rajputana, 40 m. NW. Muttra.
 Gopainagar, tn., Nadiad dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 4' N., long. 88° 49' E.
 Gopalpur, spt. tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 21' N., 85° 1' E.
 Gopalswami-betta, peak of the W. Ghats, Mysore, India. Alt. 4500 ft.
 Gopaman, tn., Haridoli dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 27° 32' N.
 Göppingen, tn., Württemberg, 27 m. NW. Ulm. Pop. 12,102.
 Gor, tn., Spain, prov. Granada, 12 m. ENE. Guadix.
 Gora, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 33' N.
 Gorabazar, a S. suburb of Berhampur, Bengal. Lat. 24° 5' 15" N.
 Goraghat, ruined city, Dinajpur, Bengal. Lat. 25° 15' N., 89° 20' E.
 Gorakhpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 4598 sq. m.
 Gorakhpur, city and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 26° 41' N., long. 83° 24' E.
 Goram, isl., E. Indies, SE. of Ceram. Lat. 3° 56' N., long. 126° 58' E.
 Gorbatov, tn., Russia, gov. and 47 m. W. Nijni Novgorod.
 Gordale Scar, wild ravine, Yorkshire, 6½ m. E. Settle.
 Gordon, vil. and tnsip., Alabama, Henry co., on Chattahoochee R.
 Gordon, vil., Georgia, in Wilkinson co.
 Gordon, vil., Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
 Gordon, post set., Ontario, Essex co., 16 m. from Windsor.
 Gordon, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 1½ m. SW. Duns.
 Gordon, tnsip. and ry. stn., Victoria, 95 m. W. Melbourne.
 Gordon, vil. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 236 m. S. Adelaide.
 Gordon Arms Inn, Scotland, Yarrow par., 13 m. SW. Selkirk.
 Gordon Bay, N. Australia, on W. coast of Bathurst Island.
 Gordon Bennett, Mt., Equat. Africa, N. end Albert Edw. Nyanza.
 Gordon Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on R. Trent.
 Gordon River, Tasmania, flows NW. to Macquarie Harbour.
 Gordonstown, vil., Aberdeenshire, 3 m. W. Fyvie Station.
 Gordonstown, vil., Scotland, Banffshire, 3 m. from Cornhill station.
 Gordonsville, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, in Logan co.
 Gordonsville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Lancaster co.
 Gordonsville, vil., Tennessee, Smith co., on Caney Fork R.
 Gordonsville, vil., Virginia, in Orange co.
 Gore, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 16 m. from Shubenacadie.
 Gore, vil., Ohio, in Hocking co. Coal and iron mines.
 Gore, tn. and ry. stn., New Zealand, in co. Southland.
 Gore, Mount, New Zealand, co. Inangahua, on Grey R.
 Gore Bay, New Zealand, in co. Chelviot.
 Gorebridge, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 12 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Gores, French colony and tn., W. Africa, 1 m. SE. Cape Verd.
 Goresbridge, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 5 m. SW. Bagenalstown.
 Gore's Island, in Lough Strangford, co. Down, Ireland.
 Gore's Landing, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, on Rice Lake.
 Gorey, vil. and harb., Jersey, Channel Islands, 4½ m. NE. St. Helier.
 Gorey, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Wexford, 10 m. SW. Arklow.
 Gorgie, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, in SW. suburbs of Edinburgh.
 Gorgo, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 4 m. E. Oderzo.
 Gorgonzola, vil., Italy, 12 m. ENE. Milan.
 Gorgue, La, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. E. Merville.
 Gorham, vil. and tnsip., Maine, in Cumberland co.
 Gorham, vil. and tnsip., New Hampshire, in Coos co.
 Gorham, vil. and tnsip., New York, Ontario co., on Flint Creek.
 Gorhghamar, tn., Sagar dist., Central Provs., India.
 Gori, tn., Russia, gov. and 58 m. NW. Tiflis.
 Gori-bidnur, taluk and vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
 Goriganga, riv., Kumaun, NW. Provs., India, headwaters of Gogra.
 Gorinda Parsaadan, pargana, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Goring, vil. and ry. stn., Oxford, on R. Thames, 10 m. NW. Reading.
 Goring Heath, vil., Oxfordshire, 4 m. NE. Goring.
 Görzitz and Gradiska, dist., Austria, Küstenland, E. of Venetia.
 Görzitz or Görz, city and cap. of above dist., 22 m. NNW. Trieste.
 Görzitz, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 12 m. NNE. Frankfurt.
 Gorki, tn., Russia, gov. Mohilev, 30 m. SE. Orsha.
 Gorkum or Gorinchem, ft. tn., S. Holland, on R. Mense. P. 10,500.
 Gorla, vil., Italy, 4 m. from Milan.
 Gorleston, coast par., E. Suff. I., a S. suburb of Gt. Yarmouth.
 Gorlice, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 25 m. S. ENE. Neu-Sandec.
 Görzitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 52 m. W. Liegnitz. Pop. 61,963.
 Germanstown, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Meath, 2½ m. NW. Balbriggan.
 Gormley, vil., Ontario, co. York, 23 m. from Toronto.
 Gorbobov, tn., Russia, gov. Vladimir, on Petersburg and Warsaw Ry.
 Gorodetskoi, Cape, on W. coast of White Sea. Lat. 67° 41' 1" N.
 Gorodnia, tn., Russia, gov. and 35 m. SE. Chernigov.
 Gorodok, tn., Russia, gov. and 20 m. NNW. Vitebsk.
 Goro Island, Fiji Islands, between Viti Levu and Taviumi.
 Goro, tn., Victoria, 275 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Gorontalo, residency and vil., in N. of Celebes Island, E. Indies.
 Goro Sea, Fiji, between Viti Levu and the Eastern Group.
 Gorran, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. SE. Tregony.
 Gorran Haven, coast vil. with pier, Cornwall, 1½ m. NE. Dodman Pt.
 Gorrie or Howick, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, on Mattland R.
 Gorriti, isl., Uruguay, at entrance to Maldonado Bay.
 Gorsias, ecd. dist., Wales, in Carmarthenshire.
 Gorsiel, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. N. Zutphen.
 Gort, tn., Ireland, co. Galway, 17½ m. S. S. Athlery.
 Gortia, vil., Ireland, co. Tyrone, on R. Nagle.
 Gorton, tnsip., Lancashire, a SE. suburb of Manchester.
 Gortree, par., Ireland, co. Cork, 3 m. SE. Rathernack.
 Gorumna, isl., Ireland, co. Galway, in Kilkieran Bay.
 Götz, tn., Austria. See Göritz.
 Gorze, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 12 m. SW. Metz.
 Gosalinganj, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh, India, 14 m. from Lucknow.
 Gosaldo, com., Italy, prov. Belluno, 6 m. SW. Agordo.
 Gosherton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. NE. Spalding.
 Goshen Island, British Columbia, in Hecate Strait.
 Goshen Strait, New Guinea, between Normanby I. and East Cape.
 Gosfield or Albertville, vil., Ontario, 31 m. from Windsor.
 Gosfield, par. and vil., England, Essex, 2 m. SW. Halstead.
 Gosford, seat, Scotland, Aberlady par., Haddingtonshire.
 Gosford, tnsip., New South Wales, 48 m. N. Sydney.
 Gosforth, par. and vil., Cumberland, 6½ m. SE. Egremont.
 Gosforth, par., Northumberland, 2 m. N. Newcastle.
 Goshen, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, in Litchfield co.
 Goshen, city, Indiana, cap. of Elkhart co., on Elkhart R.
 Goshen, vil., New Jersey, in Cape May co.
 Goshen, vil. and tnsip., New York, in Orange co.
 Goshen, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, in Clermont co.
 Goshen, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 8 m. from Annagance.
 Goshen, set., Nova Scotia, 18 m. from Antigonish.
 Goshen, set., Nova Scotia, 24 m. from Truro.
 Goshen, vil., Texas, in Henderson co.
 Goshen, vil., Texas, in Walker co.
 Goshen, vil., Utah, in Utah co.
 Goshenville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Chester co.
 Goslar, tn., Germany, Hanover, 7 m. S. Liebenburg. Pop. 11,736.
 Gosmore, vil., Herts, 2 m. S. Hitchin, Ippolitts par.
 Gosport Oak, ry. stn., N. London, on London and N.-W. Ry.
 Gosport, it. spt. tn., S. Hants, opposite Portsmouth. Lat. 50° 46' N.
 Gosport, vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 13 m. from Napane.
 Gosport, vil., Indiana, Owen co., on White R.
 Gossau, vil., Swiss, 6 m. W. St. Gall. Lat. 47° 25' N., long. 9° 14' E.
 Gosselies, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 4 m. N. Charleroi.
 Gosselt, tn., Germany, Saxe-Altenburg. Lat. 50° 53' N., 12° 26' E.
 Gosselengo, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SW. Piacenza.
 Gostanadi, irrigation riv., Godavari dist., Madras.
 Gosthani, riv., Madras, flows 48 m. to the sea at Konada.
 Gostyn, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen, 7 m. N. Kröben, on R. Obra.
 Gostynin, vil., Russia, gov. Warsaw, 12 m. N. Kutno.
 Göta Canal, Sweden, unites Lakes Wener and Wetter with Baltic.
 Göta Elv, Sweden, flows from Lake Wener to the Cattagat.
 Gotardi, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay, India. Area 1½ sq. m.
 Göteborg and Bohus, lan. S. Sweden. Area 1965 sq. m. Pop. 297,130.
 Gotha, tn., Germany, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Lat. 50° 57' N.
 Gotha, duely, Germany, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 543 sq. m. P. 147,095.
 Gothail, Eilean na, isl., Stormoway Harbour, Lewis I., Scotland.
 Gotham, par. and vil., England, co. and 7 m. SW. Nottingham.
 Gothenburg (Göteborg), spt. city, Sweden, at mouth of Göta R., in Cattagat. Lat. 57° 41' 18" N., long. 11° 54' 31" E. P. 102,782.
 Gothic, vil., Colorado, in Gunnison co.
 Gothland (Göta-Rike), former great div. of S. Sweden. Ar. 38,300 sq. m.
 Goto, isl. grp., off W. coast Kiu-siu, Japan. Lat. 32° 30' to 33° 20' N.
 Gotska-Sandöe, isl., Sweden, in Baltic. Lat. 58° 22' N., long. 19° 17' E.
 Gottenheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 6 m. NE. Alt-Breisach.
 Göttesberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, circle and 3 m. W. Waldenburg.
 Göttesgab, tn., Bohemia, in the Erzgebirge, 6 m. NNW. Joachimsthal.
 Göttingen, city, Prussia, 21 m. NE. Cassel. Lat. 51° 32' N.
 Gottleuba, tn., Saxony, circle Dresden, 9 m. S. Pirna.
 Gottschee, tn., Austria-Hungary, Carniola, 9 m. SE. Laibach.
 Gotzias, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 9 m. N. Feldkirch.
 Gonda, tn., Holland, 11 m. NE. Rotterdam. Lat. 52° N. P. 18,844.
 Godelin, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 6 m. N. Plouagat.
 Goudhurst, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NW. Cranbrook. Area 9800 ac.
 Goudine, tract in Cape Colony, Worcester div., on Breede R.
 Gouezec, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 6 m. S. Pleyben.
 Gouganebarra Lough, co. Cork, at source of R. Lee.
 Gough or Diego Alvarez, isl., Atlantic. Lat. 40° 19' S., 9° 45' 17" W.
 Goulburn, city, New S. Wales, 134 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 34° 36' S.
 Goulburn Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, off Wellington Hills.
 Goulburn River, Victoria, flows 230 m. N. to Murray R.
 Gould, vil., Quebec, on Salmon R., 38 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Gouldsborough, vil. and tnsip., Maine, in Hancock co.
 Gouldsborough, loc., Pennsylvania, in Lackawanna co.
 Gould's Country, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset. Lat. 41° 15' S., 148° 12' E.
 Gould's Green, vil., W. Middlesex, 2 m. SE. Uxbridge.
 Gould's Landing or Horton Corners, vil., Ontario, on Ottawa R.

Gouldsboro, vil., Vermont, in Washington co.
 Gourdon, tn., France, dep. Lot, 29 m. NNW. Cahors. Lat. 44° 44' N.
 Gourdon, spt. and fishing vil., Kincardineshire, 1 m. S. Bervie.
 Gourn, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 34 m. WNW. Pontivy.
 Gournay-en-Bray, vil., France, Seine-Inférieure. Lat. 49° 29' N., 1° 42' E.
 Gourock, tn. and g.s. par., on Firth of Clyde, 2 m. below Greenock.
 Gourick, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 4 m. from Guelph.
 Goust, ham., France, Basses-Pyrénées, Laruns com. Independent.
 Gousta, mtn., Norway, Langfjeld Range. Lat. 60° N. Alt. 6534 ft.
 Gouveia, tn., Portugal, dist. and 15 m. WSW. Guarda.
 Gouverneur, vil. and tushp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Gouvieux, vil., France, dep. Oise, on R. Nonette.
 Gony-lez-Piéton, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 5 m. SE. Seneffe.
 Gouzeaucourt, tn., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. SSW. Marcoing.
 Govan, tn. and par., Scotl., W. suburb of Glasgow. Pop. tn. 61,364.
 Govan, parl. div., Lanarkshire, Iyng S. of Clyde.
 Govanhill, police burgh, Lanarkshire, S. suburb of Glasgow.
 Govanstown, vil., Maryland, in Baltimore co.
 Government Road, ry. stn., Ontario, 99 m. W. Ottawa.
 Government's Island, Illinois, in Mississippi. Area 960 acres.
 Governor's Island, Massachusetts, in Boston Harbour.
 Governor's Island, New York, in New York Harbour.
 Goveton, vil., S. Devon, 2 m. SE. Kingsbridge.
 Govilon, vil., Monmouthshire, 3 m. W. Abergavenny.
 Govindgarh, fortress, Punjab. Lat. 31° 40' N., long. 74° 45' E.
 Govindpur, sub-div., Manbhum dist., Bengal. Area 83 sq. m.
 Govone, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. NNE. Alba.
 Gowa, Livingstonia miss. stn., Africa, S. of Lake Nyassa.
 Gowan, ry. stn., Ontario, Simcoe co., 5 m. from Barrie.
 Gowanbank, vil., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NW. Arbroath.
 Gowanda, vil., New York, Cattaraugus and Erie cos.
 Gowanstown, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 48 m. from Guelph.
 Gowen, vil., Michigan, in Montcalm co.
 Gowen Range, mtns., Queensland, district Mitchell.
 Gower, vil., Missouri, in Clifton co.
 Gower or Gwyr, peninsula, forming W. part of Glamorgan.
 Gower Point, vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on R. and 75 m. from Ottawa.
 Gowhaty. See Gauthi.
 Gowkhall, vil., Fifeshire, Carnock par., 3 m. W. Dunfermline.
 Gowna Lough, Ireland, on borders of cos. Cavan and Longford.
 Gowan, tn. and par., Ireland, co. and 8 m. E. Kilkenny.
 Gowrie. See Carse of Gowrie.
 Gowrie, vil. and tushp., Iowa, in Webster co.
 Goxhill, par. and vil., N. Lincolnshire, 10 m. NE. Barnetby stn.
 Goxhill, par. and ry. stn., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. Ilornsea.
 Goxo or Goxzo, isl., belonging to Britain, 4 m. NW. Malta.
 Goya, tn., Argentine Republic, par. and 125 m. S. Corrientes.
 Goyana, tn., Brazil, Pernambuco. 7° 28' S., 35° 40' W. Pop. 15,000.
 Goyave, La, tn., Guadeloupe, 12 m. NE. Basses-Terre.
 Goyaz, central state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 288,537 sq. m. P. 211,721.
 Goyaz, tn. and cap. of above state. Lat. 16° 20' S., long. 50° 34' 8" W.
 Goyck, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, arrond. of Brussels.
 Goyt, River, Derbyshire and Cheshire, flows to the Mersey.
 Goytre, par., Monmouthshire, 5 m. S. of Abergavenny.
 Gozier, Le, spt. tn., Guadeloupe. Lat. 16° 17' N., long. 61° 27' W.
 Gozon, com., Spain, prov. Oviedo, 8 m. NE. Aviles.
 Gozzano, vil., Italy, 24 m. NNW. Novara. Lat. 45° 45' N., long. 8° 26' E.
 Graaf-Beynet, tn., Cape Colony, 145 m. NW. Grahamstown.
 Grabacz, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 6 m. N. Hatfield.
 Grabben Gullen, tushp., New South Wales, 120 m. SW. Sydney.
 Graben, vil., Germany, in Baden, 11 m. NNE. Carlsruhe.
 Grabow, tn., Germany, circle and 25 m. S. Schwerin, on R. Elbe.
 Grabow, tn., Prussia, NE. part of Stettin. Pop. 14,600.
 Grabs, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, at foot of Grabsberg.
 Gracacz, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 30 m. SE. Gospić.
 Gracanitz, tn., Bosnia, circle and 11 m. WSW. Zvornik.
 Gracay, tn., France, dep. Cher, 31 m. WNW. Bourges.
 Grace, tn. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 40 m. N. Adelaide.
 Grace-Berleur, tn., Belgium, Liège, 14 m. NE. Hologne-aux-Pierres.
 Gracem, vil., Maryland, in Frederick co.
 Gracehill or Ballykenedy, vil., co. Antrim, 2 m. NW. Ballymena.
 Gracia, tn., Spain, forms NW. suburb of Barcelona.
 Gracías-a-Dios, vil., Honduras, W. Comayagua.
 Gracías-a-Dios, Cape, Central America. Lat. 15° N., long. 83° 12' W.
 Graciosa, isl., Azores Islands. Lat. 39° N., long. 28° 5' W.
 Graciosa, barren isl. in Canary Is. Lat. 29° 22' N., long. 13° 32' W.
 Gradacabatz, tn., Bosnia, circle and 46 m. NW. Zvornik.
 Graddy Landing, vil., Arkansas, Deosha co., on Mississippi R.
 Grade, coast par. and ham., W. Cornwall, near Lizard Point.
 Gradenitz, vil., Russia, gov. Kherson, 38 m. WNW. Odessa.
 Gradignan, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 23 m. SSE. Pessac.
 Gradinau, vil. and ry. stn., Tunis, 118 m. WSW. of Tunis.
 Gradisca, tn., Austria-Hungary, 23 m. NW. Trieste. Lat. 45° 53' N.
 Gradisca, tn., Austria-Hungary, Bosnia, 28 m. NNE. Banialuka.
 Gradisca, Nova, tn., Croatia-Slavonia, 14 m. WSW. Pozega.
 Gradišh, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 20 m. NW. Kremenichug.
 Gradiste, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 37 m. E. of Brod.
 Grado, tn., Austria-Hungary, circle Goritz, on Gulf of Trieste.
 Grado, tn., Spain, prov. Oviedo, 8 m. S. Pravia, on the Cuba.
 Gradua, vil., Austria-Hungary, in circle of Petrinja.
 Gradmay, isl., Scotl., Orkney, in Hoy Sound, 1 m. S. of Stromness.
 Grafenau, tn., Lower Bavaria, 61 m. NE. Landshut. Lat. 48° 51' N.
 Grafenheichen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. NE. Bitterfeld.
 Gräfeuroda, vil., Germany, in Gotha, 6 m. SSE. Ohrdruf.
 Gräfenstein, vil., Austria-Hungary, Carinthia, 8 m. E. Klagenfurt.
 Gräfenenthal, tn., Germany, Saxe-Meiningen, 10 m. SSW. Saalfeld.
 Graffham, par. and ry. stn., co. and 6 m. SW. Huntingdon.
 Graffnana, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 9 m. S. Lodi.
 Gräfrath, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. NE. Solingen.
 Grafton, vil. and tushp., California, Yolo co., on Sacramento R.
 Grafton, vil., Dakota, cap. of Walsh co.
 Grafton, vil., Illinois, Jersey co., on Mississippi R.
 Grafton, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.

Grafton, vil., Michigan, in Monroe co.
 Grafton, vil. and tushp., Nebraska, in Fillmore co.
 Grafton, tushp., vil., with mica quarries, New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Grafton, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Lorain co., on Black R.
 Grafton, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 40 m. from Liverpool.
 Grafton, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 36 m. from Windsor.
 Grafton, vil., New Brunswick, on St. John R., 1 m. from Woodstock.
 Grafton or Haldimand, vil., Ontario, 77 m. E. Toronto.
 Grafton, vil., Pennsylvania, in Huntingdon co.
 Grafton, vil. and tushp., Vermont, in Windham co.
 Grafton, vil. and tushp., West Virginia, cap. Taylor co., on Valley R.
 Grafton, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, in Ozaukee co.
 Grafton, city, New South Wales, 350 m. NE. Sydney.
 Grafton, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, on S. side of Trinity Bay.
 Grafton, East, eccl. dist. and ham., Great Bedwin par., S. Wilts.
 Grafton Regis, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 4½ m. SE. Towcester.
 Grafsversors, vil., Sweden, in Oestergötlands lan.
 Graglia, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, 5 m. W. Biella, on R. Ingagno.
 Gragnano, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 2 m. E. Castellamare.
 Graham, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 590 m. E. of Albany.
 Graham, vil., Missouri, in co. and on Nodaway R.
 Graham, vil. and tushp., North Carolina, cap. of Alamance co.
 Graham, vil., Texas, cap. of Young co., on Brazos R.
 Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
 Graham Land, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 63° 68' S., long. 61° 68' W.
 Graham's, ry. stn., Canada, Ontario, 95 m. W. Ottawa.
 Graham's Dyke, Scotland. See Antoninus' Wall.
 Graham's Road, vil., Prince Edward Island, 5 m. from Freetown.
 Grahamston, tn. and ry. stn., Scotland, part of Falkirk, q.v.
 Grahamston, vil., Kentucky, Meade co., on Otter Creek.
 Grahamstown, tushp., New Zealand, 50 m. SE. Auckland.
 Graham's Town, tn., Cape Colony, 116 m. from Port Elizabeth.
 Graham's Turnout, vil., South Carolina, Barnwell co.
 Gramhamsville, vil., New York, in Sullivan co.
 Gramhamsville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 15 m. from Toronto.
 Gramhamsville, vil., South Carolina, in Beaufort co.
 Grabovo, com., Austria-Hungary, circle Goritz, 7 m. WSW. Tolmein.
 Graigue or Graigueamanagh, tn. and par., in E. of co. Kilkenny.
 Grain, Isle of, or St. James, par. and vil., Kent, 14 m. E. Rochester.
 Grain Coast, W. Africa, from Cape Palmas to Sierra Leone.
 Grainger's Lagoon, S. Australia, near centre of Kangaroo Island.
 Grainthorpe, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 8 m. NE. Louth.
 Grainville, vil., Iowa, in Wayne co.
 Graissessac, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 8 m. NW. Bédarieux.
 Graithwaite, vil., on N. border of Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Windermere.
 Graivoron, tn., Russia, gov. and 126 m. S. Kursk.
 Gramang, vil., Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 33' N., long. 78° 33' E.
 Gramastetten, vil., Upper Austria, circle of Muhl, 8 m. NW. Linz.
 Gramat, tn., France, dep. Lot, 19 m. ENE. Gourdon. Lat. 44° 47' N.
 Grammah Hill, Isle of Man, between Port Erin and Fleshwick Bay.
 Grammichele, tn., Sicily, par. Catania, 7 m. E. Caltagirone.
 Grammont, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. SW. Alost.
 Gramplan Range, Victoria. Lat. 37° S. Mt. William 5600 ft.
 Gramplains, The, mtn. range, Scotland, stretching across country SW. and NE., separating the Highlands from the Lowlands.
 Grampsound, mkt. tn. and tushp., W. Cornwall, 7 m. SW. St. Austell.
 Gramsbergen, vil., Netherlands, Overijssel, 29 m. ENE. Zwolle.
 Gramzow, vil., Prussia, in Brandenburg, 12 m. N. Angermünde.
 Gran, city, Hungary, on Danube, 24 m. NW. Buda.
 Granada, prov., Spain, on Mediterranean. Ar. 4929 sq. m. P. 434,341.
 Granada, city, Spain, cap. of above. 27° 13' N., 3° 41' W. P. 73,006.
 Granada, tn., Nicaragua. Lat. 11° 55' 49' N., long. 85° 57' W.
 Granada, New, name formerly given to Colombia, q.v.
 Granadella, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. S. Lerida.
 Granadilla, tn., Spain, prov. and about 60 m. NNE. Caceres.
 Granadilla, vil., at N. end of Tenerife, Canary Islands.
 Granaglione, vil., Italy, prov. Bologna, 18 m. SW. Vergato.
 Granard, tn., Ireland, co. Longford, 3 m. W. Ballywillan.
 Granarolo dell' Emilia, com., Italy, 14 m. NE. Bologna.
 Granatula, tn., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real, 6 m. S. Almagro.
 Granboro or Nell's Corners, vil., Quebec, in co. Shefford.
 Granbury, vil., Texas, cap. of Hood co., on Brazos R.
 Granby, par. and vil., S. Notts, 24 m. NE. Elton station.
 Granby, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, on Yamaska R.
 Granby, vil. and tushp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Granby, vil. and tushp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 Granby, vil. and tushp., Missouri, Newton co. Lead mines.
 Granby, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, Nicollet co.
 Gran Canaria, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 27° 45' N., long. 16° 25' W.
 Gran Chaco. See El Gran Chaco.
 Grandas de Salime, vil., Spain, prov. and 62 m. WSW. Oviedo.
 Grand Aunce, vil., New Brunswick, on Chaleur Bay.
 Grand Bahama, island, Bahama group, 70 m. long.
 Grand Bank, tn. and port of entry, on S. of Fortune Bay.
 Grand Bank of Newfoundland, submarine plateau lying off W. coast.
 Grand Bay, vil., New Brunswick, 10 m. by rail from St. John.
 Grand Bay, vil., Alabama, in Mobile co.
 Grand Blanc, vil. and tushp., Michigan, in Genesee co.
 Grand Bornand, vil., France, Haute-Savoie, 9 m. NE. Thônes.
 Grandborough, par. and vil., N. Bucks, 10 m. NW. Aylesbury.
 Grandborough, par. and vil., E. Warwickshire, 5 m. S. Rugby.
 Grand Bourg, tn., Marie-Galante I., W. Indies. Lat. 15° 25' N.
 Grand Caillou Bayou, Louisiana, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Grand Calumet, island, Ontario, in R. Ottawa.
 Grand Canal, Ireland, between Dublin and R. Shannon, 80 m. long.
 Grand Cayman, largest island of the Cayman Islands, W. Indies.
 Grand Chain, vil. and tushp., Illinois, in Pulaski co.
 Grandchamp, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 6 m. NW. Chapelle-sur-Erdre.
 Grandchamp, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 12 m. NW. Vannes.
 Grand Chenier, vil., Louisiana, in Cameron parish.
 Grand-Combe, La, tn., France, dep. Doubs, 24 m. S. Morteau.
 Grand Combe, La, com., France, dep. Gard, 8 m. NNW. Alais.
 Grand Coteau, vil., Louisiana, St. Landry parish.

Grand Coulee, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 366 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Grand-Couronne, tn., France, Seine-Inferieure, 7 m. SW. Ronen.
 Grand-Croix, La, tn., France, dep. Loire, on R. Gier.
 Grand Crossing, vil., Illinois, Cook co., forms part of Hyde Park.
 Grand Detour, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Ogle co., on Rock R.
 Grande-Anse, tn., on S. coast Desirade I., French W. Indies.
 Grande-Anse, vil., on N. coast, Martinique I., West Indies.
 Grande-Bergeronne, set., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on St. Lawrence.
 Grande-Capucin, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 39 m. from Matane.
 Grande-Etang, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 86 m. from Ste. Anne des Monts.
 Grande-Grève, vil., Quebec, on N. side of Gaspé Bay.
 Grande-Joggin, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 2 m. from Digby.
 Grande-Ligne or Colebrook, vil., Quebec, 33 m. from Montreal.
 Grande-Pabos, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., 30 m. from Percé.
 Grande Ronde River, Oregon, falls into the Snake or Lewis R.
 Grande Ronde, The, valley, Oregon, Union co. Fine scenery.
 Grande Terre, part of Guadeloupe I., French W. Indies.
 Grande Terre Island, Louisiana, in Barataria Bay.
 Grande-Vallee, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Grand Falls, New Brunswick, on St. John R., 225 m. from sea.
 Grand Falls or Colebrook, tn., New Brunswick, on St. John R.
 Grand Falls Portage, set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from above.
 Grandfather Mountain, N. Carolina, Watauga co., 5900 ft.
 Grand Forks, vil., Dakota, cap. of Grand Forks co., on Red R.
 Grand Friere, set., Quebec, in Two Mountains co.
 Grand Glade, vil., Illinois, in Crawford co.
 Grand Gorge, vil., New York, Delaware co.
 Grand Gulf, vil., Mississippi, on Mississippi R. Lat. 32° N., 91° W.
 Grand Harbour, vil., Grand Maan I., New Brunswick.
 Grand Haven, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on L. Michigan.
 Grand Havre, bay, on NW. coast of Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 Grandholm, vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don, near Woodside.
 Grandigne, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 7 m. from Shediac.
 Grandigne Ferry, set., Nova Scotia, in co. Richmond.
 Grandisole, vil., Shetland, on W. coast of Bressay Island.
 Grand Island, vil. and tnshtp., California, on Sacramento R.
 Grand Island, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Hall co., on Platte R.
 Grand Island, New York, in R. Niagara, above the Falls.
 Grand Island, Quebec, Soulanges co., in R. St. Lawrence.
 Grand Isle, vil., Louisiana, on Grande Terre Island.
 Grand Isle, Michigan, in Lake Michigan, 15 m. by 7 m.
 Grand Junction, vil., Iowa, in Greene co.
 Grand Junction, hamlet, Michigan, in Van Buren co.
 Grand Junction, tnshtp. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 6 m. N. Adelaide.
 Grand Junction, vil., Tennessee, in Hardeman co.
 Grand Junction Canal, unites Oxford Canal with Thames, 90 m. long.
 Grand Lac Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Montmorency co.
 Grand Lake, Quebec, whence issues the Bastonnais R.
 Grand Lake, Newfoundland. Length 60 m. by 5 m.
 Grand Lake, Nova Scotia, 23 m. N. of Halifax, 8 m. long.
 Grand Lake, New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 25 m. by 6 m.
 Grand Lake, vil., Arkansas, in Chicot co.
 Grand Lake, vil., Colorado, in Grand co.
 Grand or Schoodie Lake, Maine, bordering on New Brunswick.
 Grand Lake Ha! Ha!, Quebec, in Chicoutimi co.
 Grand Lake Stream, vil., Maine, in Washington co.
 Grand Ledge, vil., Michigan, Eaton co., on Grand R.
 Grand-Lien, lake, France, Loire-Inferieure, 9 m. SW. Nantes.
 Grand Manan, isl., New Brunswick, lying off NE. coast of Maine.
 Lat. 44° 42' N., long. 66° 50' W. Length 20 m. by 5 m.
 Grand Manitoulin, isl., Ontario, in N. of Georgian Bay.
 Grand Meadow, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, in Mower co.
 Grand Mira North, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co.
 Grand Mound, vil., Iowa, in Clinton co.
 Grand Narrows, set., Nova Scotia, in Victoria co.
 Grandola, tn., Portugal, dist. Lisbon, on R. Corona.
 Grand Piles, ry. stn., Quebec, 30 m. N. Three Rivers.
 Grand Portage, vil., Minnesota, in Cook co.
 Grand Prairie, vil., Kansas, in Brown co.
 Grand Prairie, vil., Louisiana, in Plaquemines parish.
 Grand Pré or Lower Horton, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co.
 Grand Rapids, city, Michigan, cap. Kent co., on Grand R. P. 60, 273.
 Grand Rapids, vil., Ohio, in Wood co.
 Grand Rapids, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Wood co., on Wisconsin R.
 Grand Ridge, vil., Illinois, in La Salle co.
 Grandrien, vil., France, dep. Lozere, 30 m. NNE. Mende.
 Grandris, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 25 m. SSW. La Mure.
 Grand River, Colorado and Utah, affluent of Green R.
 Grand River, Dakota, falls into the Missouri R.
 Grand River, Michigan, falls into L. Michigan, at Grand Haven.
 Grand River, Mississippi, falls into Missouri R., at Brunswick.
 Grand River, vil., Mississippi, Gentry co., on Grand R.
 Grand River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie at Fairport.
 Grand River, Ontario, flows 130 m. SE. to Lake Erie.
 Grand River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
 Grand River, set., New Brunswick, co. Victoria.
 Grand River, set., Nova Scotia, in co. Richmond.
 Grand River City, vil., Michigan, in Eaton co.
 Grandson or Grandsee, vil., Switz., on L. of Neuchâtel. Lat. 46° 48' N.
 Grand Surrey Canal, from the Thames at Rotherhithe to Camberwell.
 Grand Tower, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Jackson co., on Mississippi.
 Grand Traverse Bay, Michigan, opening off Lake Michigan.
 Grand Trunk Canal, Cheshire, Stafford, and Derby, 93 m. long.
 Grandtully, ry. stn., Perthshire, on R. Tay, 43 m. NE. Aberfeldy.
 Grand Union Canal, Leicestershire and Northamptonshire, 45 m. long.
 Grand Valley, vil., Pennsylvania, in Warren co.
 Grand View, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Edgar co.
 Grand View, vil., Indiana, Spencer co., on Ohio R.
 Grand View, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, in Louisa co.
 Grand View, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Washington co., on Ohio R.
 Grand View, vil., Texas, in Johnson co.
 Grandvillars, vil., France, Haut-Rhin, 3 m. NW. Delle.

Grandville, vil., Michigan, Kent co., on Grand R.
 Grand Western Canal, Devon and Somerset, 23 m. long.
 Grane, spt., Arabia, near N. extremity of Persian Gulf.
 Graney, par., Ireland, co. Kildare, 1 m. SE. Castledermot.
 Grangårde, iron-mining place, Sweden, Kopparberg lan.
 Grange, vil., Dorset, in Purbeck Isle, 34 m. SW. Wareham.
 Grange or Greuch, tnshtp., Kent, 2½ m. NE. Chatham.
 Grange, local gov. dist., Lancashire, on Morecambe Bay.
 Grange, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 16½ m. SW. Banff.
 Grange, par., Ireland, co. and 2 m. N. Armagh.
 Grange, vil., S. co. Cork, in Carrigaline parish.
 Grange, vil. and ry. stn., co. Kilkenny, 7½ m. NW. Waterford.
 Grange, par., mid Galway, 5 m. S. Woodlawn ry. stn.
 Grange, vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. N. Sligo, on R. Banduff.
 Grange or Lisgeenan, par., co. Waterford, 7 m. NE. Youghal.
 Grange Court Junction, ry. stn., co. and 7½ m. SW. Gloucester.
 Grangeford, par., N. co. Carlow, 4 m. NW. Tullow.
 Grange Lane, ry. stn., Yorkshire, 5½ m. N. Sheffield.
 Grangemouth, spt., Scotland, on Firth of Forth, 3 m. NE. Falkirk.
 Granger, vil., Minnesota, in Fillmore co.
 Granger, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, in Medina co.
 Granger, vil., Wisconsin, in Dunn co.
 Grange Road, ry. stn., E. Sussex, 3 m. SW. East Grinstead.
 Granges, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 6 m. SW. Corcieux.
 Grangesilvia, par., E. co. Kilkenny, on R. Burrow.
 Grange Town, ry. stn. and SW. suburb of Cardiff, Glamorgan.
 Grangeville, vil., California, in Tulare co.
 Granite, vil., Colorado, cap. of Chaffee co.
 Granite, vil., Virginia, Chesterfield co., on James R.
 Granite Creek, tin-mining dist., Queensland. Lat. 19° 32' S., 146° 16' E.
 Granite Falls, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Yellow Medicine co.
 Graniteville, vil., California, in Nevada co.
 Graniteville, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Graniteville, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Graniteville, vil., South Carolina, Aiken co.
 Graniti, vil., Sicily, prov. Messina, 15 m. S. Castoreale.
 Granja, tn., Brazil, state Ceara, 200 m. WNW. Fortaleza.
 Granja de Torrehermos, tn., Spain, 35 m. S. Badajoz.
 Granollers, tn., Spain, 18 m. NE. Barcelona.
 Granozzo con Monticelli, vil., Italy, 8 m. S. Novara.
 Gran Sasso d'Italia, mtn., Italy, in Apennines. Alt. 9581 ft.
 Gransden, great, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 7 m. SE. St. Neots.
 Granssee, tn., Prussia, 43 m. NNE. Potsdam.
 Gransmoor, tnshtp., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Driffield.
 Grant, vil., Ontario, co. and 13 m. from Russell.
 Grant, tn., Victoria, co. Dargo, 220 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Grant, vil., Colorado, Park co. Has silver mines.
 Grant, vil., New York, in Herkimer co.
 Grant or Cherry Tree, borough, Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Grant, Point, Victoria, Philip I., at entry to Western Port.
 Granchester, par. and vil., England, co. and 2½ m. SW. Cambridge.
 Grant City, vil., Iowa, Sac co., on Raccoon R.
 Grant City, vil., Missouri, cap. of Worth co.
 Grant Fork, vil., Illinois, Madison co.
 Grantham, par. and mun. bor., co. and 25 m. SW. Lincoln.
 Grantham and Nottingham Canal, England, 30 m. long.
 Grant Island, N. Ter., S. Australia, off De Courcy Head.
 Grant Isle, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Arrostook co., on St. John R.
 Grantley, tnshtp., Yorkshire, 5½ m. SW. Ripon.
 Grantley, vil., Alabama, in Cleburne co.
 Grantley, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 11 m. from Aultsville.
 Granton, spt., on Firth of Forth, 2½ m. NW. Edinburgh.
 Granton, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 108 m. W. Toronto.
 Granton, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Anglesey, on Acherson R.
 Grantown, mkt. tn., Elginshire, 2½ m. S. Forres.
 Grant Park, vil., Illinois, in Kankakee co.
 Grant River, Wisconsin, falls into the Mississippi.
 Grantsburg, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Burnett co.
 Grantshouse, ham., Berwickshire, 16 m. NW. Berwick-on-Tweed.
 Grant's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 7 m. from Spencerville.
 Grantsville, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Garrett co.
 Grantsville, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Linn co.
 Grantsville, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Calhoun co.
 Grantville, vil., Alabama, Cherokee co.
 Grantville, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Grantville, vil., Georgia, Coweta co. Gold mining.
 Grantville, vil., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Grantville, tnshtp., Victoria. Lat. 38° 2' S., long. 145° 25' E.
 Granville, tn., France, dep. Manche. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 1° 36' W.
 Granville, vil., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 2 m. S. Dungannon.
 Granville, vil., Pr. Edward I., Queen's co., 18 m. from Summerside.
 Granville, vil., British Columbia, on Burrard Inlet.
 Granville, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Washington co.
 Granville, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Licking co., on Raccoon Creek.
 Granville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, in Putnam co.
 Granville, vil., Indiana, in Delaware co.
 Granville, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
 Granville, tnshtp. and ry. sta., New South Wales, 13 m. W. Sydney.
 Granville Centre, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Granville Corners, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Granville Ferry, vil., Nova Scotia, opposite Annapolis.
 Granya, tn., Victoria. Lat. 36° 15' S., long. 147° 20' E.
 Grao de Valencia, spt., Spain, at mouth of the Guadalquivir.
 Grapeland, vil., Texas, in Houston co.
 Grapevine, vil., Texas, in Tarrant co.
 Graphite City, set., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 9 m. from Buckingham.
 Grappenhall, par. and tnshtp., mid Cheshire, on Bridgewater Canal.
 Grashy, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. NW. Caistor. Lat. 53° 32' N.
 Graslitz, vil., Bohemia, city and 21 m. NE. Eger. Lat. 50° 21' N.
 Grasmere, lake and vil., Westmorland, 34 m. NW. Ambleside.
 Grass, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, in Spencer co.
 Grassano, vil., Italy, 26 m. W. Matera. Lat. 40° 38' N., 16° 16' E.
 Grasscroft, vil., Yorkshire, in Rochdale parish.

Grasse, tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes. Lat. $43^{\circ} 39' 28''$ N., $6^{\circ} 54' E.$
 Grassendale, eccl. dist., Lancashire, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Liverpool.
 Grasset, ry. stn., Ontario, 590 m. W. Ottawa.
 Grase Holm, isl., Orkney, off W. coast of Shapinsay I.
 Grassington, tnsup., Yorkshire, on R. Wharfe, $8\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Skipton.
 Grase Lake, vil. and tnsup., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Grassmoor, hill, Cumberland, on E. side of Crummock Water.
 Grasse Valley, vil. and tnsup., California, Nevada co. Gold mines.
 Grateful Creek, Queensland, in Burke district.
 Grately, par. and vil., N. Hants, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Andover Junction.
 Grate's Cove, set., Newfoundland, at entrance to Trinity Bay.
 Gratiot, vil., Ohio, Licking and Muskingum cos.
 Gratiot, vil. and tnsup., Wisconsin, Lafayette co.
 Gratschanitz, tn., Bosnia, circle of Svrnik.
 Grattana, vil. and tnsup., Michigan, in Kent co.
 Gratteri, vil., Sicily, circle and 9 m. SW. of Cefalu.
 Gratz, Styria. See Graz.
 Grätz, tn., Prussia, in Posen, 12 m. SW. Buk.
 Gratz, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, Owen co., on Kentucky R.
 Gratz, borough, Pennsylvania, in Dauphin co.
 Graubünden, canton, Switzerland. See Grisons.
 Graudenz, tn., W. Prussia, 18 m. SSW. Marienwerder.
 Grand-d'Grignon, isl., France, in dep. Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Graulhet, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. NE. Lavaur.
 Grann, vil., Tyrol, 30 m. SSW. Imst. Alt. 4500 ft. above sea.
 Graupen, tn., Bohemia, 4 m. W. Teplitz, in Erzgebirge.
 Graus, vil., Spain, prov. Huesca, 17 m. NE. Barastro.
 Grave, ft. tn., Netherlands, 22 m. ENE. Bois-le-Duc.
 Gravelines, tn., France, dep. Nord, 12 m. WSW. Dunkirk.
 Gravelona, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 6 m. NE. Mortara.
 Gravelly Hill, ry. stn., Warwickshire, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Birmingham.
 Gravelotte, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 8 m. W. Metz. Battle 18th Aug. 1870.
 Gravel River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Gravedeel, vil., S. Holland, 4 m. SSW. Dordrecht.
 Graveney, par., E. Kent, 2 m. NE. of Faversham.
 's Gravenhage, Dutch name of the Hague, *q.v.*
 Gravenhanger, vil., Shropshire, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Market Drayton.
 Gravenhurst, vil., Ontario, on L. Muskoka, 51 m. from Barrie.
 's Gravesend, vil., S. Holland, 8 m. W. Delft. Lat. $52^{\circ} 0' 17''$ N.
 Gravesend, bor. and spt., Kent, 24 m. E. London.
 Gravelle, vil., France, Seine-Inférieure, 2 m. E. Havre.
 Gravina, city, Italy, prov. Bari, 8 m. W. Altamura.
 Gravina, spt., Alaska, in lat. $60^{\circ} 44' N.$, long. $145^{\circ} 46' W.$
 Gravois, Point à, cape, Haiti. Lat. $18^{\circ} 1' 3'' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 55' 19'' W.$
 Gravone or Gravona, riv., Corsica, falls into Gulf of Ajaccio.
 Gravosa, vil., Dalmatia, on Adriatic. Lat. $42^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $18^{\circ} 7' E.$
 Gray, tn., France, Haute-Saône. Lat. $47^{\circ} 27' N.$, long. $5^{\circ} 36' E.$
 Gray, vil. and tnsup., Maine, Cumberland co.
 Gray, vil., New York, in Herkimer co.
 Graycroft River, Tasmania, tributary of Huon R.
 Grayev, tn., Russia, in gov. of Lomza.
 Gray's Harbour, bay, Washington. Lat. $46^{\circ} 53' N.$, long. $124^{\circ} W.$
 Grayson, vil., California, Stanislaus co., on San Joaquin R.
 Grayson, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Carter co., on Little Sandy R.
 Grayson Spring Station, vil., Kentucky, Grayson co.
 Gray's Peak, Colorado, in the Rocky Mountains. 14,340 ft. high.
 Grays Pier, R. Thames, at Fiddlers Reach and Northfleet Illoe.
 Gray's Ridge, vil., Missouri, Stoddard co.
 Graye Thurock, mkt. tn., Essex, $19\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. London; ry. stn. Graye.
 Graystock, set., Ontario, co. and 6 m. from Peterborough.
 Graystone, vil., Forfarshire, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Arbroath.
 Graystown, par., Ireland co. Tipperary, 2 m. SW. Killenaule.
 Grayville, vil., Georgia, in Catooosa co.
 Grayville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Huntingdon co.
 Grayville, vil., Virginia, in Floyd co.
 Graytown, tn., Victoria. Lat. $36^{\circ} 45' S.$, long. $144^{\circ} 59' E.$
 Graytown, vil., Ohio, in Ottawa co.
 Graytown, vil., Texas, Wilson co., on San Antonio R.
 Grayville, vil., Illinois, White co., on Wabash R.
 Graz or Gratz, tn., Austria, cap. of Styria, on R. Mur, 90 m. SSW. Vienna. Lat. $47^{\circ} 4' N.$, long. $15^{\circ} 26' E.$ Pop. 106,946.
 Grazelema, tn., Spain, prov. and 55 m. ENE. Caliz.
 Grazzanise, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. W. Caserta.
 Grean, par., Ireland, in E. of co. Limerick.
 Greasbrough, tn. and tnsup., Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. Rotherham.
 Greasley, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Great. For many places with this adjective, see principal names.
 Great Barltbog River, New Brunswick, falls into Miramichi Bay.
 Great Barrier Island, New Zealand. Lat. $36^{\circ} 10' S.$, long. $175^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Great Barrier Reef, Queensland, from Port Bowen to Torres Strait.
 Great Barrington, vil. and tnsup., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Great Basin, Nevada, Utah, California, Wyoming, Idaho, and Oregon, an inland drainage basin with an area of about 105,000 sq. m.
 Great Bear Lake, Canada, on Arctic circle. Area 14,000 sq. m.
 Great Belt, vil., Pennsylvania, in Butler co.
 Great Bend, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Black R.
 Great Bend, borough and tnsup., Pennsylvania, on Susquehanna R.
 Great Bend Village, vil., Pennsylvania, on Susquehanna R.
 Great Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Staffordshire, 2 m. NE. Dudley.
 Great Bridge, vil., Virginia, Norfolk co.
 Great Bridgeford, ry. stn., England, co. and 5 m. NW. Stafford.
 Great Britain. See England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Isle of Man, Channel Islands, etc.
 Great Butte des Morts, lake expansion of R. Neenah, Wisconsin.
 Great Cacapon, vil. and tnsup., W. Virginia, Morgan co.
 Great Captain's Islands, 3 islands, New York, in Long Island Sound.
 Great Castle Head, on N. side of Milford Haven, Pembrokehire.
 Great Central Lake, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.
 Greatconnell, par., Ireland, mid co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Great Egg Harbour, New Jersey, between Atlantic and Cape May co.
 Great Exhibition Bay, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Great Falls, vil., New Hampshire, Stafford co., on Salmon R.
 Great Fish River, Canada, flows to Arctic Ocean in $67^{\circ} 7' 31'' N.$

Greatford, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, on R. Glen, 6 m. NE. Stamford.
 Great Forester River, Tasmania, falls into Anderson Bay.
 Great Grimsby. See Grimsby.
 Greatham, par. and tnsup., Durham, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. West Hartlepool.
 Great Harbour Deep, fish. stn., Newfoundland, on French shore.
 Great Harwood, tn. and tnsup., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Blackburn.
 Great Haywood, vil., England, co. and 5 m. E. Stafford.
 Great Island, Ireland, in Cork Harbour. Contains Queenstown.
 Great Island, New Hampshire, in Portsmouth Harbour.
 Great Kanawha River, W. Virginia, falls into the Ohio R.
 Great Lake, Tasmania, co. Westmorland, 3822 ft. above sea.
 Greatlaw, vil., Northumberland, 12 m. NE. Hexham.
 Great Malvern. See Malvern.
 Greatman's Bay, Galway, between Gormuna I. and mainland.
 Great Marton, vil., Lancashire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Blackpool.
 Great Neck, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Great North-East Channel, New Guinea, Gulf of Papua.
 Great Ormes Head, Carnarvonshire, on E. side of Beaumaris Bay.
 Great Paradise, set., Newfoundland, on W. of Placentia Bay.
 Great Point, cape, Massachusetts. $41^{\circ} 23' 22'' N.$, $70^{\circ} 2' 5'' W.$
 Great St. Lawrence, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Placentia Bay.
 Great Salt Lake, Utah, in NE. part of Great Basin, 70 m. long.
 Great Salt Lake District, S. Australia, Eyre's Peninsula.
 Great Sandy or Fraser I., Queensland. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' S.$, $153^{\circ} 10' E.$
 Great Sea Reef, Fiji, from Viti Levu to Vanna Levu.
 Great Shemogue or Bristol, vil., New Brunswick, 20 m. from Shediac.
 Great Slave Lake, Canada. Lat. $60^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $110^{\circ} W.$
 Great Slave River, Canada, flows 300 m. to Great Slave Lake.
 Great South Bay, New York, extending 50 m. along coast of Long I.
 Great Swan Port, inlet, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan.
 Great Village, spt., Nova Scotia, on Cobequid Bay.
 Great Western, vil., Victoria, 168 m. WNW. Melbourne. Lat. $37^{\circ} 10' S.$
 Great Western, Queensland. See Watsonville.
 Great Western Mountains, Tasmania, in centre of island.
 Great Whale River, Labrador Peninsula, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Great Wheraside, min., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Alt. 2310 ft.
 Grebenstein, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Esse.
 Greber Head, prom., E. Cornwall, 2 m. W. of Povey.
 Greble, vil., Pennsylvania, in Lebanon co.
 Grebow, vil., Austria, in Galicia. Lat. $50^{\circ} 37' N.$, long. $24^{\circ} 57' E.$
 Grecl, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino, 9 m. NE. Ariano.
 Grecian Archipelago, name given to the islands in the Aegean Sea.
 Greco Milanese, vil., Italy, circle and $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Milan.
 Greeba, mtn., Isle of Man, 6 m. NW. Douglas. Alt. 1382 ft.
 Greece, kingdom, SE. Europe. Area 24,976 sq. m. Pop. 2,187,208.
 Greece, vil. and tnsup., New York, in Monroe co.
 Greeley, vil., Colorado, cap. of Weld co., on Cache la Poudre R.
 Greeley, vil., Iowa, in Delaware co.
 Greeley, vil., Kansas, in Anderson co.
 Green, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, Mahoning co. P.O. called Greenford.
 Green, vil., Yorkshire, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Sheffield.
 Greenalgh with Thistleton, tnsup., N. Lancashire, 3 m. NW. Kirkham.
 Greenbackville, vil., Virginia, Accomack co.
 Greenbank, vil., Westmorland, in par. and 3 m. W. Kendal.
 Green Bay, Wisconsin, off Lake Michigan, 100 m. long by 15 to 20 m.
 Green Bay, vil. and tnsup., Iowa, in Clarke co.
 Green Bay, city Wisconsin, cap. of Brown co.
 Green Bay, Newfoundland, arm of Notre Dame Bay.
 Green Bay, set., Ontario, Algoma dist., $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Sheguindah.
 Greenburg, vil. and tnsup., New York, Westchester co.
 Greenbush, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, in Warren co.
 Greenbush, vil. and tnsup., Michigan, Alcona co.
 Greenbush, vil. and tnsup., New York, Rensselaer co.
 Greenbush, vil. and tnsup., Wisconsin, Sheboygan co.
 Greenbush, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 12 m. from Brockville.
 Greenbushes, tin-fields, W. Australia, co. Nelson, N. of Bridgetown.
 Greencastle, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, in Marion co.
 Green Cape, New South Wales, protects Disaster Bay on the N.
 Greencastle, tn., Indiana, cap. of Putnam co.
 Greencastle, vil., Iowa, Marshall co.
 Greencastle, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, Warren co., on Big Barren R.
 Greencastle, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Franklin co.
 Greencastle, vil. and ry. stn., co. Antrim, 3 m. N. Belfast.
 Greencastle, vil., S. co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
 Green Cove Springs, vil., Florida, cap. of Clay co., on St. Johns R.
 Green Creek, vil., New Jersey, in Cape May co.
 Greencroft, tnsup., Durhamshire, 1 m. N. Lancaster.
 Greendale, tnsup., Victoria, 50 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. $37^{\circ} 32' S.$
 Greene, vil., Iowa, in Butler co. Has trade in grain.
 Greene, vil. and tnsup., New York, Chenango co.
 Greene, vil., Pennsylvania, in Mercer co.
 Greene's Landing, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Greenville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Meriwether co.
 Greenville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Greene co.
 Greendfield, vil., N. Staffordshire, 1 m. NW. Burslem.
 Greendfield, vil. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Oldham.
 Greendfield, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, in Greene co.
 Greendfield, vil., Indiana, cap. of Hancock co.
 Greendfield, vil. and tnsup., Iowa, Adair co.
 Greendfield, vil., Massachusetts, cap. of Franklin co.
 Greendfield, vil. and tnsup., Michigan, in Wayne co.
 Greendfield, set., New Brunswick, 28 m. from Woodstock.
 Greendfield, vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, on R. Delisle.
 Greendfield, vil. and tnsup., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Greendfield, vil. and tnsup., New York, Saratoga co.
 Greendfield, vil., Ohio, Highland co., on Sugar Creek.
 Greendfield, Lake, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 10 m. long by 3 m.
 Greendford, Great, par. and vil., Middlesex, 4 m. NW. Brentford.
 Greengairs, mining vil., Lanarkshire, 4 m. NE. Airdrie.
 Green Garden, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Will co.
 Greenham, tnsup., Berks, partly in borough of Newbury.
 Green Hammerton, tnsup. and vil., Yorks, 8 m. E. Knaresborough.
 Green Harbour, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Trinity Bay.

Green Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, 17 m. from Shelburne.
 Greenhead, vil. and ry. stn., Northumberland, 3 m. NW. Haltwhistle.
 Greenhead, vil., Scotland, co. and 8½ m. SE. Dumfries.
 Greenhead, vil., Fife, 4½ m. NW. Kirkcaldy.
 Greenhill, vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. S. of Sheffield.
 Greenhill, vil., Dumfriesshire, 3½ m. SW. Lockerbie.
 Greenhill, ry. stn., in W. Falkirk par., 15 m. NE. Glasgow.
 Greenhills, vil., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SW. Dublin.
 Greenhithe, vil., W. Kent, on R. Thames, 2½ m. N.E. Dartford.
 Greenholm, isl., Shetland, 4½ m. NE. Lerwick.
 Greenhow Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorks, 3½ m. NE. Pateley Bridge.
 Greenish, isl., Limerick, in Shannon estuary, at mouth of R. Deel.
 Green Island, vil., New York, Albany co., on island in Hudson R.
 Green Island, tn. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Taieri.
 Green Island, New Zealand, off S. coast of co. Fiord.
 Green Island, Queensland, 10 m. N. Cape Grafton.
 Green Island Cove, Newfoundland, near Catalina.
 Green Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 30' N., long. 121° 10' W.
 Greenland, large isl., N. America, belonging to Denmark. Estimated area 850,000 sq. m. Area free of ice 34,015 sq. m. Pop. 10,220.
 Greenland, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Ontonagon co.
 Greenland, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Green Lane, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Greenlaw, tn., Berwickshire, on Blackadder Water, 7½ m. SW. Duns.
 Greenlaw, Edinburghshire, old name for Glencorse, *q.v.*
 Greenleaf, vil., Kansas, in Washington co.
 Greenleaf, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Meeker co.
 Greenleaf, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Brown co.
 Greenloaning, vil. with ry. stn., Perthshire, 5½ m. NE. Dunblane.
 Greenly, Lake, S. Australia, in W. of co. Flinders.
 Greenly Islands, S. Australia, 20 m. SW. Cape Whidbey.
 Greenmount, vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. SE. Dumfries.
 Greenmount, ry. stn., Lancashire, 3½ m. NW. Bury.
 Green Mts., range from Canada through Vermont to Massachusetts.
 Green Oak, set., Nova Scotia, on Shubenacadie R.
 Greenock, spt. tn., Scotl., on R. Clyde, 22½ m. NW. Glasgow. P. 63,498.
 Greenock, tnsph., S. Australia, 45 m. N. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 30' S.
 Greenock, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Walkerton.
 Greenod, vil. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Ulverston.
 Greenore, fishing vil. and ry. stn., co. Louth, on S. of Carlingford L.
 Greenore, headland, Ireland, on S. side of Wexford Bay.
 Greengough, tn., W. Australia, 25½ m. N. Perth. Lat. 28° 26' S., 114° 42' E.
 Greengough Group, mtns., New South Wales, co. Rankin.
 Greengough Point, Ontario, in Lake Huron. Lat. 44° 59' N., 81° 34' W.
 Green Pond, vil., Alabama, in Bibb co., 28 m. SW. Birmingham.
 Greenport, port of entry, New York, on Shelter Island Sound.
 Green Ridge, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, in Pettis co.
 Green Ridge, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten I. Sound.
 Green River, Colorado and Utah, afl. of Colorado River of the W.
 Green River, Illinois, flows 120 m. to the Rock R.
 Green River, Kentucky, passes Mammoth Cave and falls into Ohio R.
 Green River, Massachusetts, rises in Vermont and joins Deerfield R.
 Green River, Massachusetts and New York, falls into Housatonic R.
 Green River, N. Brunswick, falls into R. St. John, below Edmundston.
 Green River, vil., New Brunswick, Victoria co., on St. John R.
 Green River, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 16 m. from Whitby.
 Green River City, vil., Wyoming, cap. of Sweetwater co.
 Greensborough, vil., Alabama, cap. of Hall co.
 Greensborough, vil., Georgia, cap. of Green co.
 Greensborough, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Henry co.
 Greensborough, vil., Maryland, Caroline co., on Choptank R.
 Greensborough, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, Sumner co.
 Greensborough, bor., Pennsylvania, on Monongahela R.
 Greensborough, tn., N. Carolina, cap. of Guilford co.
 Greensborough, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Greensburg, vil., Indiana, in Decatur co.
 Greensburg, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Green co.
 Greensburg, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. Helena parish.
 Greensburg, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, in Knox co.
 Greensburg, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Mercer co., on Delaware R.
 Greensburg, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on Mosquito Creek.
 Greensburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Westmoreland co.
 Greens Farms, vil., Connecticut, in Fairfield co.
 Greenside, lead mines, W. Cumberland, 2 m. W. Ullswater.
 Greenside, vil., Durham, 3 m. SW. Ryton.
 Greens Norton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2 m. NW. Towcester.
 Green's Pond, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
 Green'sport, vil., Alabama, St. Clair co., on Coosa R.
 Green Spring, vil., Ohio, in Seneca and Sandusky cos.
 Greentead, par., W. Essex, 1 m. NW. Ongar.
 Greentreet Green, vil., W. Kent, 3½ m. SW. Northfleet.
 Greentown, vil., Ohio, Stark co. Coal mines.
 Greenup, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, in Cumberland co.
 Greenup, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Greenup co.
 Greenvale, vil., Prince Edward I., 12 m. from Charlottetown.
 Greenview, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Menard co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, cap. of Butler co.
 Greenville, vil., California, Plumas co. Gold mines.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsph., Florida, in Madison co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Bond co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, in Floyd co.
 Greenville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Moshlenburg co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Piscataquis co., on Moosehead L.
 Greenville, city, Michigan, Montcalm co., on Flat R.
 Greenville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Washington co.
 Greenville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Wayne co., on St. Francis R.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsph., New York, in Green co.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, cap. of Pitt co.
 Greenville, ry. stn., New Brunswick, 4 m. from Debec Junction.
 Greenville, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Darke co., on Greenville Creek.
 Greenville, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., on Shenango R.
 Greenville, vil., Rhode Island, in Providence co.

Greenville, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, cap. G. co., on Reedy R.
 Greenville, vil., Texas, cap. of Hunt co.
 Greenway, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 5½ m. from Parkhill.
 Greenwich, bor., Kent, on Thames, 4 m. SE. London Bridge. Pop. 78,131. Observatory from which meridians are calculated.
 Greenwich, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Fairfield co. Pop. 10,120.
 Greenwich, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Swift R.
 Greenwich, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, in Cumberland co.
 Greenwich, vil. and tnsph., New York, Washington co.
 Greenwich Hill, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., on R. St. John.
 Greenwich Station, vil., Ohio, in Huron co. Lumber trade.
 Greenwood, vil., tnsph., Illinois, McHenry co., Nippersink Creek.
 Greenwood, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Franklin co.
 Greenwood, vil., Kentucky, in Pulaski co. Coal mines.
 Greenwood, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Le Flore co., on Yazoo R.
 Greenwood, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, Cass co., on Salt Creek R.
 Greenwood, vil. and tnsph., New York, Steuben co.
 Greenwood, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Greenwood, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 9 m. from Whitby.
 Greenwood Furnace, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Greenwood Iron Works, hamlet, New York, in Orange co.
 Greenwood Lake, vil. and summer resort, New York, Orange co.
 Greenyards, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 1 m. E. of Bannockburn.
 Greese River, Ireland, affluent of R. Barrow, S. co. Kildare.
 Greetland, tn. and eccl. dist., Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Halifax.
 Grefrath, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. W. Kempen.
 Greg Greg, tnsph., New South Wales, in co. Selwyn.
 Gregoriano, dep., Venezuela, in state of Barcelona. Pop. 20,000.
 Gregory, postal centre, Queensland. Lat. 15° 59' S., long. 144° 16' E.
 Gregory, Cape, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay district.
 Gregory, Lake, S. Australia. Lat. 29° 20' S., long. 139° 40' E.
 Gregory, North and South, inland and pastoral dist., in W. Queensland.
 Greifenberg, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 43 m. NE. Stettin.
 Greifenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 11 m. SW. Löwenberg.
 Greifendorf, vil., Austria, in Moravia, 4 m. S. Zwittau.
 Greifenhagen, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 11 m. S. Stettin.
 Greifswald, tn., Prussia. Lat. 54° 15' N., long. 13° 25' E.
 Greiz, vil. and tnsph., New York, Lewis co., on Black R.
 Grein, tn., Arabia, in Hadramaut, near Makallah.
 Grein, tn., Upper Austria, on R. Danube, 11 m. E. Perg.
 Greiz, tn., Germany, in Reuss-Greiz, 48 m. S. Leipzig.
 Grembergen, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. ESE. Zele.
 Gremsa, isl., Orkney. See Gramsay.
 Grenaa, tn., E. coast, Jutland, Denmark, 31 m. NE. Aarhus.
 Grenada, isl., British W. Indies. Lat. 12° 8' N., long. 61° 42' W.
 Area 133 sq. m. Pop. including Grenadines 50,393.
 Grenada, tn., Mississippi, cap. of G. co., on Yellabusha R.
 Grenade, tn., France, dep. Landes, 9 m. SSE. Mont-de-Marsan.
 Grenade, tn., France, Hante-Garonne, 15 m. NNW. Toulon.
 Grenadines, grp. isls., W. Indies, lying NE. Grenada. Ar. 33 sq. m.
 Grenagh, par., mid co. Cork, 5 m. NW. Blarney.
 Grenchen or Grange vil., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. WSW. Solothurn.
 Grendon Underwood, par. and vil., Engl., co. and 8 m. S. Buckingham.
 Grenelle, tn., France, within fortifications, Paris. Artesian well.
 Grenfell, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 279 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Grenfell, tn., New South Wales, 233 m. W. Sydney. Lat. 33° 53' S.
 Grenfell, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 7 m. from Barrie.
 Genna, tn., Sweden, län and 22 m. NNE. Jönköping.
 Grenoble, tn., France, cap. of Isère, and formerly cap. of Dauphiné prov. Lat. 45° 12' 12" N., long. 5° 44' E. Pop. 52,484.
 Grenoside, vil., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NW. Sheffield.
 Grenouilles, uninhabited isl. group, W. Indies, near Jamaica.
 Grenville, vil., Quebec, on R. Ottawa, 56 m. NW. Montreal.
 Grenville, tnsph., Victoria, 70 m. W. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 46' S.
 Grenville, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, on N. of Temple Bay.
 Grenville Channel, British Columbia, between Pitt I. and mainland.
 Grenville Harbour, Prince Edward I., Queen's co., on N. coast.
 Gresford, tn., New South Wales, 121 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 28' S.
 Gresham, vil., Ontario, 20. Bruce, 8 m. from Paisley.
 Greshornish, Loch, Skye I. Scotland, at head of Loch Snizort.
 Gressenhall, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2½ m. NW. Dereham.
 Gressenich, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. ENE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Greta, vil., New South Wales, 107 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 40' S.
 Greta, ry. stn., Manitoba, 70 m. S. of Winnipeg.
 Greta and Greta Green, par. and vil., Dumfries, on Solway Firth.
 Grettton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 10 m. S. Oakham.
 Gressen, tn., Germany, dist. and 10 m. S. Sondershausen.
 Greve, vil., Italy, circle and 16 m. SSE. Florence.
 Grevelingen, mouth of R. Maas, between Schouwen and Goeree Is.
 Greven, vil., Westphalia, circle and 10 m. NW. Münster.
 Grevenmacher, tn., in grand duchy and 12 m. NE. Luxemburg.
 Greveasmühlen, vil., Germany, dist. and 18 m. NNW. Schwerin.
 Grewelthorpe, tnsph. and vil., Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Wath ry. stn.
 Grewley, vil., Middlesex, 1 m. SE. Uxbridge.
 Grey or Cranbrook, vil., Ontario, co. Huron. Lat. 43° 42' N.
 Grey, Monnt, peak, Tasmania, in co. Buckingham.
 Grey Abbey, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Greybeard, mtn., N. Carolina, Buncombe co., 548 ft. above sea.
 Grey Bull River, Wyoming, flows 100 m. to Big Horn R.
 Greylock, mtn., Massachusetts, peak of the Saddle Mtns., 2505 ft.
 Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Dumfries, on Tail Burn, NE. Moffat par.
 Greymouth, spt., New Zealand, 190 m. from Nelson. Lat. 42° 45' S.
 Grey Point, Nova Scotia, N. Cape Breton Island.
 Grey Point, Victoria, on E. coast of co. Polwarth.
 Grey Range, mtns., New South Wales, in Poole co.
 Grey's Mills, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., 21 m. from St. John.
 Greysouthen, tnsph., Cumberland, 3½ m. SW. Cockermouth.
 Greystead, set., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Ailsa Craig.
 Greystoke, par. and vil., Cumberland, 5 m. W. Penrith.
 Greystone, vil., Cape Colony, in Jansenville div.
 Greystones, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 4 m. SE. Bray.
 Grey Town, vil., S. Australia, on Rivoli Bay.

Greytown, tnsph. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Taieri.
 Greytown, North, tnsph. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa.
 Lat. $46^{\circ} 1' S$, long. $170^{\circ} 18' E$.
 Greytown, tn., Natal, Umvoti valley, 36 m. N. Pietermaritzburg.
 Greytown or San Juan, spt., on E. coast of Nicaragua.
 Grez-Doiceau, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, 4 m. NE. Wavre.
 Grezzana, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. N. Verona.
 Gribbin, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Kleinburg.
 Gridley, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, McLean co.
 Gries, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. ENE. Brumath.
 Gries, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 7 m. W. Bozen.
 Grier's Corners, set., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 17 m. from Sand Point.
 Griesbach, vil., Germany, in Baden, 8 m. SE. Oberkirch.
 Griesbach, vil., Lower Bavaria, 50 m. E. Landsht.
 Griesheim, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 4 m. W. Darmstadt.
 Griesheim, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 3 m. E. Höchst.
 Grieskirchen, tn., Upper Austria, dist. and 11 m. NW. Wells.
 Griffen, vil., Austria, in Carinthia, 5 m. NE. Volkermarkt.
 Griffestown, vil., Moorea Island, Tahiti Archipelago.
 Griffin, city, Georgia, cap. of Spalding co. Lat. $33^{\circ} 11' N$, $84^{\circ} 17' W$.
 Griffin Lake, ry. stn., British Columbia, 66 m. W. Donald.
 Griffin's Corners, vil., New York, Delaware co., in Catskill Mtns.
 Griffin's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 24 m. from Vienna.
 Griffin's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 19 m. from Owen Sound.
 Griffin's Cove or Anse au Griffon, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé.
 Griffith, set., Ontario, co. and 37 m. from Renfrew.
 Griffith's Point, tn., Victoria, 65 m. SE. Melbourne. Lat. $39^{\circ} 8' S$.
 Grif Skerry, isl., Shetland, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. E. Whalsay.
 Griggsville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, in Pike co.
 Grignan, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 16 m. SE. Montélimar.
 Grignano, vil., Italy, Venetia, 4 m. SW. Rovigo.
 Grigno, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 8 m. SE. Strigno.
 Grignon, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 20 m. W. Paris.
 Grigny, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 23 m. NNE. Givors.
 Grigoriopol, vil., Russia, gov. Kherson, 27 m. NW. Tiraspol.
 Grignot, fishing stn., Newfoundland, on French shore.
 Grijalva, riv., S. Mexico. See Tabasco.
 Grijó, tn., Portugal, 10 m. SSE. Gaia, and 4 m. from sea. Lat. $40^{\circ} 57' N$.
 Grijskerk, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 10 m. WNW. Groningen.
 Grim, Cape, NW. extremity of Tasmania. Lat. $41^{\circ} 40' S$, $144^{\circ} 45' E$.
 Grimaldi, vil., Italy, 12 m. SW. Cosenza. Lat. $39^{\circ} 10' N$, $16^{\circ} 15' E$.
 Grimbbergen, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant. Lat. $50^{\circ} 56' N$, $4^{\circ} 22' E$.
 Grimbister, Holm of, isl., Orkney, in Bay of Firth.
 Grimesthorpe, vil., Yorkshire, in par. and 2 m. N. Sheffield.
 Grimsdale Point, N.W. extremity of N. Uist, Outer Hebrides.
 Grimsay Island, Outer Hebrides, between N. Uist and Benbecula.
 Grimsa, tn., Saxony, circle and 16 m. SE. Leipzig. Lat. $51^{\circ} 13' N$.
 Grimmer, tn., Prussia, 15 m. S. Stralsund. Lat. $54^{\circ} 8' N$, $13^{\circ} 3' E$.
 Grimbolby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. NE. Louth.
 Grimsargh with Brockholes, tnsph., Lancashire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NE. Preston.
 Grimsby, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, on Lake Ontario.
 Grimsby, Great, spt. tn., N. Lincoln, on R. Humber. Pop. 58,603.
 Grimsby, New and Old, 2 m. of the Scilly Islands, Cornwall.
 Grimsel, pass, Switz., 7103 ft. high, between Aar and Rhône Valleys.
 Grimsdhar, Loch, on E. side of Lewis I., 44 m. S. Stornoway.
 Grimsdø, spt., Norway, on Skager Rack. Lat. $58^{\circ} 20' N$, $8^{\circ} 41' E$.
 Grimsdon, par., Leicestershire, 5 m. NW. Melton-Mowbray.
 Grimsdon, coast hamlet, Yorkshire, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. NE. Hedon.
 Grimsstone, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. NE. Kings Lynn.
 Grinager, vil., Norway, 33 m. NNW. Christiania.
 Grindal Island, South Australia, at entrance to Spencer Gulf.
 Grindelwald, val. and vil., Switzerland, 8 m. SE. Interlaken.
 Grindleton, tnsph. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Clitheroe.
 Grindoo, par. and tnsph., Durham, 4 m. NW. Stockton-on-Tees.
 Grindstone City, vil., Michigan, in co. and on Lake Huron.
 Grindstone Island, New Brunswick. Lat. $45^{\circ} 43' N$, long. $64^{\circ} 37' W$.
 Grindstone Island, Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Magdalen Islands.
 Grindstone Island, New York, in Thousand Is., St. Lawrence R.
 Gringley on the Hill, par. and vil., Nottingham, 6 m. SE. Bawtry.
 Grinnell, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Poweshiek co.
 Grinnell Land, region, Arctic America. Lat. $82^{\circ} 0' N$, long. $63^{\circ} 0' W$.
 Grinnell's Island, New York, Thousand Is., in R. St. Lawrence.
 Grinstead, West, par. and vil., Sussex, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. S. Horsham.
 Grinton, par. and tnsph., Yorks, on R. Swale, 9 m. SW. Richmond.
 Gripsholm, royal castle, Sweden, on S. coast of Lake Malar.
 Grigalund East, dist. of Cape Colony, S. of Natal.
 Grigalund West, dist., Cape Colony, W. of Orange Free State.
 Grigra Town, cap. of above dist., 175 m. W. Bloemfontein.
 Grigquet Bay, Newfoundland, in White Bay district.
 Grieddale Pike, mtn., W. Cumberland. Alt. 2593 ft.
 Griesnau, tn., Austria-Hungary, Istria, 12 m. S. Capadistria.
 Griesham, spt. tn., Sweden, 55 m. N. Stockholm. Lat. $60^{\circ} 5' N$.
 Gria-Nez, Cape, France, Pas-de-Calais, nearest point to England.
 Grisleria, com., Italy, prov. Venice, on R. Piave.
 Grisolia, vil., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 28 m. N. Paola.
 Grisollis, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 13 m. SSW. Montauban.
 Grison Island, one of the Grenadines, W. Indies.
 Grisons, a SE. canton, Switzerland. Area 2754 sq. m. Pop. 96,291.
 Griesch, spt. tn., Java, dist. and 9 m. NNW. Soerabaya.
 Gristhorpe, coast tnsph., Yorkshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. SE. Scarborough.
 Griewood, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, in New London co.
 Griswoldville, vil., Pennsylvania, Jones co. Battle, Nov. 22, 1864.
 Grita, La, tn., Venezuela, 34 m. NE. San Cristobal. Lat. $7^{\circ} 51' N$.
 Grivegnée, tn., Belgium, on R. Ourthe, 2 m. SE. Liège.
 Griyasovetz, tn., Russia, gov. Vologda, on the Ryavetz.
 Groais Island, Newfoundland, White Bay district.
 Groat's Island, Newfoundland, on N. of Bonavista Bay.
 Groay, isl., Outer Hebrides, in Sound of Harris.
 Grobin, tn., Russia, gov. Courland, 117 m. W. Mitau.
 Groby, vil., England, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Leicester.
 Gröbzig, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 6 m. SW. Cöthen.
 Grodek, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 10 m. WSW. Lemberg.
 Grodick, vil., Russian Poland, in gov. of Warsaw.

Grodno, gov. of W. Russia. Area 14,930 sq. m. Pop. 1,373,384.
 Grodno, tn. and cap. of above. Lat. $53^{\circ} 40' 31'' N$, $23^{\circ} 50' E$. P. 39,826.
 Groede, vil., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 9 m. SSW. Middelburg.
 Groens-Kloof, tn., Cape Colony, 50 m. N. of Capetown.
 Groenlo, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 19 m. SE. Zutphen.
 Groesbeck, vil., Texas, cap. of Limestone co.
 Groesbeck, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. SSE. Nimeguen.
 Grogport, vil., on E. coast of Kintyre, Argyllshire.
 Groitzsch, tn., Saxony, circle of Leipzig, on R. Elster.
 Groix, isl., off W. coast of France. Lat. $47^{\circ} 38' 53'' N$, $3^{\circ} 30' 36'' W$.
 Grole, set., Newfoundland, on E. of Hermitage Bay.
 Gronau, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 8 m. SW. Hildesheim.
 Grondines, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Groningen, NE. prov., Netherlands. Area 887 sq. m. Pop. 277,224.
 Groningen, tn., cap. of above. Lat. $53^{\circ} 13' N$, long. $6^{\circ} 34' E$. P. 56,215.
 Groningen, vil., Dutch Guiana, at mouth of Saranama R.
 Grönåund, strait, Denmark, between Moen and Falster Islands.
 Grotardo, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. NE. Cremona.
 Groombridge, vil., Kent and Sussex, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SW. Tunbridge Wells.
 Groomsport, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Down, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. E. Bangor.
 Groote Eylandt, isl., N. Australia, in G. of Carpentaria. Lat. $13^{\circ} 45' S$.
 Grootegast, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 12 m. W. Groningen.
 Grootfontyn, vil., S. Africa, in Great Namaqualand.
 Grootzundert, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 9 m. SW. Breda.
 Gropello Lonellino, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 14 m. ESE. Mortara.
 Gropparello, vil., Italy, prov. Piacenza, 14 m. SW. Fiorenzuola.
 Grose Island, N. Australia, Port Patterson, S. of Onail I.
 Grosio, vil., Italy, Lombardy, 25 m. ENE. Sondrio.
 Grosmont, par. and vil., England, co. and 10 m. NW. Monmouth.
 Gros-Morne, mtn., Reunion Island, Indian Ocean. Alt. 787 ft.
 Gros-Morne, vil., Martinique Island, French West Indies.
 Grosse or Grossen. For names not given here, see principal names.
 Grossa, uninhabited isl., Dalmatia. Lat. $44^{\circ} N$, long. $15^{\circ} 4' E$.
 Grossalmerode, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 12 m. ESE. Cassel.
 Grosse-Auheim, tn., Prussia, circle of Hanau, on R. Main.
 Grosse-Bitesch, ft. tn., Moravia, 31 m. N. Znayn. Lat. $49^{\circ} 18' N$.
 Grossebotwar, tn., Württemberg, 5 m. from Marbach. Lat. $49^{\circ} N$.
 Grossebüchern, vil., Prussia, on R. Oder, circle of Oppeln.
 Grosse-Dombrovka, vil., Prussia, circle of Benthien.
 Grosse Isle, Quebec, Kamouraska group, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Grosseendort, vil., Westphalia, 9 m. N. Lübbecke.
 Grosseengottern, vil., Germany, in Prussia, circle of Langensalza.
 Grosseenhain, tn., Saxony, 19 m. NNW. Dresden. Pop. 11,544.
 Grosse Point, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, on Lake St. Clair.
 Grosse Coques, set., Nova Scotia, on St. Mary's Bay.
 Grossees Haff, bay in Pomerania, at the mouth of the Oder.
 Grossees Roches, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 18 m. from Matane.
 Grosseto, tn., Italy, 80 m. S. Florence. Lat. $42^{\circ} 46' N$, $11^{\circ} 7' E$.
 Grogartach, vil., Württemberg, on R. Lein. Lat. $49^{\circ} 9' N$, $9^{\circ} 8' E$.
 Groggerad, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 9 m. NW. Darmstadt.
 Grosse Glockner, mtn., Hohen Tauern, Tyrol. Alt. 12,458 ft.
 Grosse Meseritsch, tn., Austria, in Moravia. Lat. $49^{\circ} 23' N$, $16^{\circ} 1' E$.
 Grosseosheim, tn., Bavaria, circle Aschaffenburg. 49' 55' N, $9^{\circ} 3' E$.
 Grosseotterleben, vil., Prussia, circle Wanzleben, dist. Magdeburg.
 Grosseotto, vil., Italy, circle and 23 m. ENE. Sondrio.
 Grosse Peterwitz, vil., Prussia, Upper Silesia, circle Ratibor, on Zinna.
 Grosse Reken, vil., Prussia, circle of Borken, in Westphalia.
 Grosse-Röhrsdorf, vil., Saxony, 4 m. S. Pulsnitz. Lat. $51^{\circ} 9' N$, $14^{\circ} 1' E$.
 Grosse-Salze, tn., Prussia, 10 m. SE. Magdeburg. Lat. $52^{\circ} N$, $11^{\circ} 44' E$.
 Grossevenediger, mtn., Austria, in Hohen Tauern. Alt. 12,048 ft.
 Grossewangen, vil., Switzerland, cant. Lucerne, dist. Sursee.
 Grossewardein or Nagy Várád, ft. city, Hungary, on R. Körös, -37 m. ESE. Buda. Lat. $47^{\circ} 3' N$, long. $21^{\circ} 53' E$. Pop. 31,324.
 Grosvenor Dale, vil., Connecticut, Windham co., on French R.
 Grosvenor Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. S. Kennedy.
 Grotenburg, hill, Germany, in principality and SW. of Detmold. - Alt. 1280 ft. Crowned by Hermann's statue.
 Groton, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
 Groton, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Groton, vil. and tnsph., New York, Tompkins co.
 Groton, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Caledonia co., on Wells R.
 Grotaka, vil., Serbia, dist. and 21 m. SSE. Belgrade. Lat. $44^{\circ} 39' N$.
 Grotta del Cane, 'Dog's Cave,' mephitic cave, 2 m. W. Naples.
 Grottaglie, tn., Italy, circle and 13 m. NE. Taranto. Lat. $40^{\circ} 32' N$.
 Grottamare, vil., Italy, 18 m. SSE. Fermo, at mouth of R. Tescino.
 Grottaminarda, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. Ariano, on R. Ufita.
 Grottau, tn., Bohemia, 810 m. NW. Kratzau, on Schwarze Neisse.
 Grotte, tn., Sicily, 12 m. NE. Girgenti. Lat. $37^{\circ} 24' N$, $13^{\circ} 42' E$.
 Grotte di Castro, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 21 m. NNW. Viterbo.
 Grotterla, vil., Italy, 8 m. NNE. Gerace, on R. Lucano.
 Grottkau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 26 m. W. Oppeln. Lat. $50^{\circ} 42' N$.
 Grottolo, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza, 24 m. WSW. Matera.
 Grotton, vil. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 3 m. E. Oldham.
 Grötzingen, vil., Germany, in Baden, on R. Pfäz, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Durlach.
 Groville, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands, 3 m. E. St. Helier.
 Grove, vil., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 4 m. SW. Cambados.
 Grove City, vil., Illinois, in Christian co.
 Grove City, vil., Minnesota, in Meeker co.
 Grove City, vil., Ohio, in Franklin co.
 Grove Ferry, ham., E. Kent, on R. Stour, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. NE. Canterbury.
 Grove Hill, vil., Alabama, cap. of Clark co.
 Grove Hill, tnsph., N. Australia, 2 m. from Port Darwin Camp.
 Groveland, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, in Tazewell co.
 Groveland, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, McPherson co.
 Groveland, vil., tnsph., Massachusetts, Essex co., on Merrimack R.
 Groveport, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., on Ohio Canal.
 Grover, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, in Johnson co.
 Grovesend, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 10 m. from Aylmer.
 Groveton, vil., New Hampshire, Coos co., on Amonosuck R.
 Grower, small isl., Cornwall, opposite Boscawen.
 Groyce, tn., Russia, gov. Warsaw. Lat. $51^{\circ} 52' N$, long. $20^{\circ} 59' E$.
 Grubieszow, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 65 m. SE. Lublin.
 Grublanopolje, vil., Croatia, dist. and 21 m. SE. Belovar.

Grustil, vil. and Swiss colony, Tennessee, Grundy co.
 Grunard Bay, Ross-shire, between L. Ewe and Lit. L. Broom.
 Grunart or Grunard, sea-loch, N.W. Islay I., Argyllshire.
 Grussian, spt., France, dep. Aude. Lat. 43° 17' N., long. 3° 6' E.
 Grulich, tn., Bohemia, 46 m. ESE. Königgrätz. Lat. 50° 5' N.
 Grumello, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. N.W. Cremona.
 Grumello del Monte, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. ESE. Bergamo.
 Grumford, vil., England, E. Suffolk, 3 m. S. Saxmundham.
 Grumo, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 16 m. NNE. Altamura.
 Grumo, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 2½ m. W. Casoria.
 Gruna, vil., Saxony, circle of Zwickau, 6 m. W. Chemnitz.
 Gruna Skerries, isls., Shetland, in Out Skerries group.
 Grünberg, vil., Austria-Hungary, Bohemia, 2 m. NNW. Graslitz.
 Grünberg, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 12 m. E. Giessen.
 Grünberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 59 m. NNW. Liegnitz. Pop. 14,335.
 Grundsburg, par. and vil., E. Suffolk, 3 m. NW. Woodbridge.
 Grundy, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Buchanan co.
 Grundy Centre, vil., Iowa, cap. of Grundy co., on Black Hawk Creek.

Grünstadt, tn., Bavaria, 25 m. NNE. Landau. Lat. 49° 33' N.
 Grunthal, ry. stn., South Australia, 16½ m. E. Adelaide.
 Grünwald, vil., Bohemia, circle of Bunzlau. Lat. 48° 3' N.
 Grussbach, vil., Austria, in Moravia, 15 m. E. Znaym.
 Grütli, meadow, Switzerland, Uri, on W. of Lake of Lucerne.
 Grutness Voe, sea-loch, Mainland, Shetland, near Sumburgh Head.
 Gruver, vil., Scotland, Lewis Island, 16 m. S. of Stornoway.
 Grayères, tn., Switzerland, canton and 16 m. S. Fribourg.
 Gryfe Water, Renfrewshire, flows 16 m. SE. to Black Cart.
 Grzymalow, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 24 m. SE. Tarnopol.
 Gabatsk, tn., Russia, gov. Smolensk. Lat. 55° 33' N., long. 35° 0' E.
 Gateig, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. and 7 m. S. Saanen.
 Gabata, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 118 m. SW. Pamplona.
 Guaca, tn., Colombia, state Santander, 38 m. SW. Pamplona.
 Guacamayas, vil., Colombia, state Boyaca, 63 m. NE. Tunja.
 Guacara, vil., Venezuela, state Carabobo, 11 m. E. Valencia.
 Guacari, tn., Colombia, state Cañaca, 96 m. N. Popayan.
 Guacharo, cave, Venezuela, state and 34 m. NNW. Maturin.
 Guachaves, vil., Colombia, state Cañaca, 115 m. SW. Popayan.
 Guacheta, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 50 m. N. Bogota.
 Guadaluajara, a central province, Spain. Area 4676 sq. m. P. 201,496.
 Guadaluajara, city, Mexico, cap. of Jalisco state. Pop. 95,000.
 Guadaluajara, tn., Spain, 34 m. NE. Madrid, on R. Henares.
 Guadaluavir, riv., Spain, flows 130 m. to the sea near Valencia.
 Guadaluacanal, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NNW. Seville.
 Guadalucaor, isl., Solomon Islands. Lat. 9° 45' S., long. 160° E.
 Guadalucazar, tn., Mexico, prov. and 40 m. NE. San Luis Potosi.
 Guadalete, riv., Spain, Andalusia, flows 75 m. to Bay of Cadiz.
 Guadallmar, riv., Spain, flows 90 m. to the Guadalquivir.
 Guadalupe, vil., California, in Santa Barbara co.
 Guadaluquivir, riv., S. Spain, flows 260 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
 Guadalupe, vil., Graciosa Island, Azores Islands.
 Guadalupe, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 18 m. SW. Socorro.
 Guadalupe, vil., Colombia, state Tolima, 55 m. SW. Neiva.
 Guadalupe, vil., NE. Mexico, in E. of Nuevo Leon prov.
 Guadalupe, vil., Mexico, prov. and 20 m. NNW. Tlaxcala.
 Guadalupe, vil., Peru, dep. Libertad, 7 m. N. Pascamayo.
 Guadalupe, colony, Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fé.
 Guadalupe Hidalgo, vil., Mexico, prov. and 3 m. NNE. Mexico.
 Guadalupe Island, in Pacific. Lat. 28° 54' N., long. 118° 20' W.
 Guadalupe Mito, vil., California, Santa Clara co. Quicksilver mine.
 Guadalupe River, Texas, a branch of the San Antonio R.
 Guadalupe San Juanele, vil., Mexico, state Durango.
 Guadalupe y Calvo, vil., Mexico, 173 m. SSW. Chihuahua.
 Guadarrama, vil., Spain, prov. and 32 m. NW. Madrid.
 Guadeloupe, isl., French West Indies. Lat. 16° 12' N., long. 61° 40' W. Area, with dependencies, 721 sq. m. Pop. 165,164.
 Guadlaca, riv., Spain and Portugal, flows 380 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
 Guadiaro, riv., Spain, falls into Mediterranean, N. of Gibraltar.
 Guadiato, riv., Spain, flows 80 m. to the Guadalquivir.
 Guadix, tn., Spain, prov. and 38 m. ENE. Granada.
 Guaduas, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 52 m. NW. Bogota.
 Guafu, isl., Chili, SW. of Chiloe I. Lat. 43° 41' S., long. 74° 42' W.
 Guaguaeo, vil., Italy, prov. and 19 m. S. Brindisi. Lat. 40° 25' N.
 Guagno, vil., France, in Corsica, on R. Grosso.
 Guaball, one of the Scilly Islands, W. Cornwall, 2 m. W. Bryher.
 Guajiro, penin., Colombia, mtns. and inhabited by the Guajiro.
 Gualan, tn., Guatemala, 83 m. ENE. Guatemala.
 Gualaquiza, vil., Ecuador, 93 m. SE. Cuenca.
 Gualecho, tn., Spain, prov. Granada, 12 m. E. Motril.
 Gualdo, vil., Italy, prov. Perugia, 15 m. NW. Spoleto.
 Gualdo Tadino, tn., Italy, circle and 22 m. N. Foligno.
 Gualguay, tn., Argentine Republic, 125 m. SE. Parana.
 Gualguay, tn., Argentine Republic, 140 m. SE. Parana.
 Guallian, vil., Argentine Republic, 53 m. NNW. San Juan.
 Gualliloe, pass, bet. Bolivia and Peru, over the Andes. Alt. 13,850 ft.
 Gualtieri, vil., Italy, circle and 2½ m. SW. Guastalla.
 Gualtieri, vil., Sicily, circle and 11 m. WSW. Messina.
 Guam, isl., Ladrones, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 20' N., long. 144° 35' E.
 Guama, vil., Venezuela, prov. Yaracuy, 7 m. SW. San Felipe.
 Guamal, vil., Colombia, state Magdalena, 150 m. S. Santa Marta.
 Guamaoca, tn., Peru. See Ayacucho.
 Guambila or Socoro, isl., Chonos Archipelago. Lat. 44° 56' S., 75° 12' W.
 Guamini, vil., Argentine Republic, 293 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
 Guamo, tn., Colombia, state Tolima, 65 m. N. Neiva.
 Guana, island, West Indies, in the Virgin Islands.
 Guasabacoa, tn., Cuba, 4 m. ESE. Havana. Pop. 30,000.
 Guasabo, vil., Cuba, 31 m. E. of Havana, on R. Guanabo.
 Guasacache, Laguna de, Argentine Rep. Lat. 32° 32' S., long. 68° 30' W.
 Guanacevi, vil., Mexico, 130 m. NNW. Durango.
 Guanaja or Bonaca, isl., Honduras. Lat. 16° 50' N., 85° 30' W.
 Guanaja, La, spt. vil., Cuba, 34 m. N. Puerto Principe.
 Guacajay, tn., Cuba, 20 m. WSW. Havana.
 Guanajuato, state, Mexico. Area 10,990 sq. m. Pop. 1,007,116.

Guacajaato, tn. and cap. of state of G., 160 m. NW. Mexico. P. 52,112.
 Guacape, vil., Venezuela, prov. and 62 m. WSW. Barcelona.
 Guacape, group of isls., Peru. Lat. 8° 32' S., long. 79° 56' W.
 Guanare, tn., Venezuela, 205 m. SW. Caracas. Lat. 8° 34' N.
 Guacarito, vil., Venezuela, 46 m. SE. Guanare. Lat. 8° 15' N.
 Guadacol, vil., Argentine Republic, 93 m. WSW. Rioja.
 Guane, vil., Colombia, 71 m. SW. Pamplona.
 Guacenta, dep., Colombia, in Santander state.
 Guagamarca, vil., Peru, in dep. Libertad.
 Guanica, spt., Porto Rico, 62 m. WSW. San Juan.
 Guaguanico, island group, off NW. coast of Cuba.
 Guanillos, spt. vil., Peru, 70 m. S. of Iquique.
 Guao, tn., Ecuador, prov. Chimborazo, 7 m. N. Riobamba.
 Guantano, spt., on SE. coast of Cuba. Pop. 17,200.
 Guanzate, tn., N. Italy, circle and 8 m. SW. Como.
 Guapal, riv., Bolivia, flows 550 m. to the Mamore.
 Guapi, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 105 m. SW. Buenaventura.
 Guapore, riv., between Brazil and Bolivia, affluent of the Mamore.
 Guapota, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 11 m. SSW. Socorro.
 Guapulo, vil., Ecuador, prov. Pichincha, 3 m. NE. Quito.
 Guarchita, tn., Mexico, prov. Michoacan, dist. Jicuilpan.
 Guaranda, vil., Ecuador, prov. Chimborazo, 31 m. W. Riobamba.
 Guarapary, vil., Brazil, state Espirito-Santo, 31 m. S. Victoria.
 Guarapaava, tn., Brazil, state Parana, 174 m. W. Curitiba.
 Guarare, vil., Colombia, state and 93 m. SW. Panama.
 Guaratingueta, tn., Brazil, state and 100 m. NE. São Paulo.
 Guaratuba, bay, Brazil, Parana state. Lat. 25° 50' S.
 Goarino, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 11 m. N. Frosinone.
 Guarda, ft. tn., Portugal, 209 m. NE. Lisbon.
 Guardafui, Cape, most easterly pt. of Africa. Lat. 11° 47' N., 51° 20' E.
 Guardamar, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. SSW. Alicante.
 Guardamiglio, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 17 m. SSE. Lodi.
 Guardavalle, tn., Italy, prov. and 31 m. S. Catanzaro.
 Goarda Veneta, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 2½ m. NE. Polesella.
 Guardia, La, tn., Spain, prov. Alava, 13 m. SSE. Victoria.
 Guardia, La, vil., Spain, prov. and 6 m. SE. Jaen.
 Guardia, La, spt., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 14 m. SW. Tuy.
 Guardia, La, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. ESE. Toledo.
 Guardiagrele, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. S. Chieti.
 Guardiastiera, vil., Italy, 12 m. WSW. of Larino.
 Guardia Lombardi, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi.
 Guardia, isl., Ionian Isls., Greece. Lat. 38° 8' N., long. 20° 26' E.
 Guardiastiera, tn., Italy, 25 m. SE. Isernia.
 Guardiella, tn. and suburb of Trieste, Austria.
 Guareña, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, 11 m. SW. Don Benito.
 Guaremas, vil., Venezuela, prov. Bolivar, 19 m. E. Caracas.
 Guarene, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 4 m. N. Alba.
 Gaari, tn., Hanssa, Soudan, W. Africa.
 Guarico, dep., Venezuela, in Guzman Blanco state.
 Gaaricura, island, Brazil, in R. Maranhão.
 Guariaamey, vil., Mexico, in NW. of Durango state.
 Guarne, tn., Colombia, state of Antioquia.
 Gaaro, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 6 m. WSW. Coin.
 Gaarromao, vil., Spain, prov. Jaen, 20 m. NE. Andujar.
 Gaasavas, vil., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 72 m. NE. Ures.
 Gaasayan, vil., Argentine Republic, 38 m. N. Santiago.
 Guasca, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 19 m. NE. Bogota.
 Guasdalito, vil., Venezuela, prov. and on R. Apure.
 Gastalla, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. N. Reggio.
 Gastatoya, tn., Guatemala, Lat. 14° 53' N., long. 90° 12' W.
 Gasimba, riv., Bengal, falls into sea in lat. 21° 38' N., long. 88° 54' E.
 Guataque, tn., Colombia, in Boyaca state.
 Gaataro, navigable riv., Trinidad, West Indies.
 Guatavita, tn., Colombia, 25 m. NE. Bogota.
 Guatemala, rep., Central America. Area 43,300 sq. m. P. 1,460,017.
 Guatemala, cap. of above. Lat. 14° 41' N., 90° 35' W. Pop. 70,000.
 Guatemala, Old, tn., Guatemala, 18 m. WSW. Guatemala.
 Guatire, tn., Venezuela, prov. Bolivar, 26 m. ESE. Caracas.
 Guatoque, tn., Colombia, Boyaca state, 17 m. NW. Tunja.
 Guatula, vil., Chili, prov. Coquimbo, 18 m. SE. Ovalle.
 Guatulco, place with pearl fishery, Mexico, in Oajaca state.
 Guaviare, riv., Colombia, flows 450 m. to the Orinoco.
 Guay, riv., Equatorial Africa, trib. of the Zambesi.
 Guay, ry. stn., Perthshire, 5½ m. NW. Dunkeld.
 Guayabal, vil., Colombia, in Boyaca state.
 Guayabal, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca.
 Guayabal, vil., Colombia, state Tolima, 18 m. N. Ambalema.
 Guayacan, spt., Chili, 1½ m. S. Coquimbo.
 Guayama, tn., Porto Rico, 4 m. from S. coast.
 Guayana, E. state of Venezuela. Area 149,035 sq. m. Pop. 35,000.
 Guayaneco Islands, Chili, N. of Wellington Is. Lat. 47° 38' S.
 Guayanilla, spt., Porto Rico, 56 m. SW. San Juan.
 Guayaquil, spt. tn., Ecuador, cap. of Guayas prov. Pop. 40,000.
 Guayaquil, Gulf of, on W. coast of Ecuador. Lat. 3° S.
 Guayas, maritime prov., Ecuador. Area 11,504 sq. m. Pop. 95,640.
 Guayata, tn., Colombia, Boyaca state, 38 m. S. Tunja.
 Guaybamba, vil., Ecuador, 25 m. N. of Quito.
 Guaymas, spt. to, Mexico, prov. Sonora, 102 m. SSW. Ures.
 Guayra, La, spt., Venezuela, 10 m. N. Caracas. Pop. 14,000.
 Guayra, Gran Saito de, falls on R. Parana, NE. Paraguay.
 Guba Casbel Point, co. Mayo, on W. of entrance to Broad Haven.
 Gubat, vil., Soudan, on R. Nile, 93 m. below Khartum.
 Gubbi, tn., Mysore state, India, 13 m. W. Tumkur. 13° 13' 40" N.
 Gubbio, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. NNE. Perugia.
 Guben, tn., Prussia, 31 m. S. Frankfurt-on-the-Oder.
 Gubulwayo, tn. and miss. stn., Matabeleland. 20° 10' S., 28° 0' E.
 Gudalur, pass, Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 11° 9' N.
 Gudalur, tn., Wainad dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 30' N., long. 76° 34' E.
 Gudea Aa, riv., Denmark, flows 80 m. to the Cattagat.
 Guderu, tn., W. Abyssinia. Lat. 10° 50' N., long. 36° 57' E.
 Gudiatham, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 57' 20" N.
 Gudibaada, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 41' N.
 Gudifia, La, vil., Spain, prov. Orense, 9 m. S. Viana del Bollo.

Gudiwara, *taluk* and vil., Kistna dist., Madras.
 Gudur, *taluk* and vil., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 8' 43" N.
 Gudur, tn., Karnul dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 43' N., long. 78° 35' E.
 Gnédo, settlement, Senegambia, West Africa.
 Guégen, vil., New Brunswick, 14 m. from Shediac.
 Guélat-Bu-Sba, vil., Algeria, 7 m. NNE. Guelma.
 Guelas, The, group of rocks, W. Cornwall, near Land's End.
 Guelma, tn., Algeria, prov. and 62 m. ENE. Constantine.
 Guelph, port of entry, Ontario, 48½ m. W. Toronto.
 Guemar, tn., Algerian Sahara, 12 m. N. of El Wad.
 Guéméné-Penfao, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 34 m. NW. Nantes.
 Guérouet, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 4 m. E. St. Gildas-des-Bois.
 Guéspa, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 6 m. E. Velez.
 Guer, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 12 m. ESE. Ploërmel.
 Guérande, tn., France, Loire-Infér., 12 m. NW. St. Nazaire.
 Guérna, tn., Algeria, 120 m. SE. of Laghat.
 Guérche, La, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 12 m. S. Vitre.
 Guérche-sur-l'Aubois, tn., dep. Cher, 32 m. NE. St. Amand-Mont-Rond.
 Guéret, tn., France, dep. Creuse. Lat. 46° 16' N., long. 1° 52' E.
 Guérigny, tn., France, dep. Nièvre. Lat. 47° 5' N., long. 3° 15' E.
 Guern, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 6 m. SW. Pontivy.
 Guernica, tn., Spain, prov. Biscaya, 12 m. ENE. Bilbao.
 Guernsey, isl., Channel Islands. Lat. 49° 29' N., long. 2° 35' W.
 Guerrero, state, Mexico. Area 25,666 sq. m. Pop. 331,827.
 Guesalaz, vil., Spain, prov. Navarre, 13 m. ENE. Aoiz.
 Guestwick, par. and ry. stn., Norfolk, 4 m. S. Melton Constable.
 Guetaria, spt. vil., N. Spain, 11 m. WSW. San Sebastian.
 Guéthary, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 4 m. NE. St. Jean-de-Luz.
 Guet-N'Dar, vil., Senegal, a W. suburb of St. Louis.
 Guengon, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire. Lat. 46° 36' N., long. 4° 4' E.
 Gugera, *taluk*, Montgomery dist., Punjab. Ar. 1498 sq. m.
 Gugera, tn., in above. Lat. 30° 58' N., long. 73° 21' E.
 Guggisberg, com., Switz., cant. Bern. Lat. 46° 46' N., long. 7° 19' E.
 Guglionesi, vil., Italy, prov. Campobasso. Lat. 41° 56' N., 14° 57' E.
 Guhrau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 49 m. NNW. Breslau.
 Gula, tn., Gran Canaria, Canary Islands.
 Gula, tn., on S. coast, Tenerife, Canary Islands.
 Gula, tn., Brazil, state Paraíba, on Atlantic Ocean.
 Gulan, tn., Philippine Islands, on SE. of Samar Island.
 Gulan, region, S. America, comprises Brit., Dutch, French G., q.v.
 Guichen Bay, S. Australia, co. Robe, 8 m. broad by 2½ m.
 Guiclan, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 6 m. SW. Taulé.
 Guide Bridge, ham. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. NE. Stockport.
 Guidel, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 6 m. SW. Pontscoriff.
 Guide Rock, vil. and tashp., Nebraska, Webster co.
 Guidizzolo, vil., Italy, prov. Mantua. Lat. 45° 18' N., long. 10° 34' E.
 Guienne, old prov., France, on Lower Garonne R.
 Guiglia, tn., Italy, prov. Modena, 11 m. NE. Pavullo del Frignano.
 Guigneu, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 5 m. NE. Guichen.
 Gujla, lake, Central America, between San Salvador and Guatemala.
 Guilden Morden, par., Cambridgeshire, 6 m. NW. Royston.
 Guilderland, vil. and tashp., New York, Albany co.
 Guildford, bor. and co. tn., Surrey, on R. Wey.
 Guildford, tashp., W. Australia, 9 m. NE. Perth. Lat. 31° 53' S.
 Guildford, tn., Victoria, 8½ m. NW. by N. Melbourne.
 Guildhall, vil. and tashp., Vermont, cap. of Essex co.
 Guilds, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 5 m. from Harwich.
 Guildtown, vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. N. Perth.
 Guildford, bor., Connecticut, New Haven co., on Long Island Sound.
 Guildford, vil. and tashp., Maine, in co. and on Pisquataquis R.
 Guildford, vil. and tashp., New York, Chenango co.
 Guildford, set., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 7 m. from Minden.
 Guildford, tashp. and vil., Vermont, Windham co.
 Gullsborough, par., tashp., and vil., co. and 10 m. NW. Northampton.
 Gullfield, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, partly in Welshpool.
 Gulkar, tn., Teeriff, Canary Islands, near the coast.
 Guimarães, spt. tn., Brazil, Maranhão. Lat. 1° 50' S., long. 44° 51' W.
 Guimarães, tn., Portugal, 34 m. NE. Oporto. Lat. 41° 28' N.
 Guimarães, isl., Philippine Islands, lying S. of Panay.
 Guinach, Loch, Inverness-shire, 14 m. NW. Kingussie.
 Guindy, vil., India, a SW. suburb of Madras city.
 Guinea, great maritime region, W. Africa, from Sierra Leone Bay to the Bight of Biafra, divided into Upper and Lower Guinea.
 Guinea, Gulf of, inlet of Atlantic Ocean, on W. coast of Africa.
 Guinea, New. See New Guinea.
 Guinecar Creek, New South Wales, co. Argyle.
 Guines, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais. Lat. 50° 54' N., long. 1° 50' E.
 Guines, tn., Cuba, West Indies. Lat. 22° 47' N., long. 82° 1' W.
 Guingamp, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord. Lat. 48° 34' N., long. 3° 9' W.
 Gulona, mtn., in N. div. of Greece. Alt. 2240 ft.
 Gulongville, vil., Indiana, in Dearborn co.
 Gulpavas, tn., France, Finistère, 6 m. ENE. Brest.
 Gulpuzcoa, prov., Spain, Bay of Biscay. Area 728 sq. m. P. 181,856.
 Guiria, spt. tn., Venezuela, 117 m. W. Cumana. Lat. 10° 34' N.
 Gulsbrough, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Middlesbrough.
 Gulscliff, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 8 m. WNW. Faouet.
 Gulse, tn., France, dep. Aisne, on R. Oise.
 Gulseley, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 2 m. S. of Otley.
 Gulating Power or Lower Gulating, par. and vil., E. Gloucestershire.
 Gualini, vil., Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 8' N., long. 77° 42' E.
 Gujan, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 9 m. E. Teste-de-Buch.
 Gujarat, N. maritime prov., Bombay. Lat. 20° to 24° 45' N., long. 66° to 74° 20' E. Total area 70,038 sq. m.
 Gujar Khan, *taluk*, Rawal Pindi, Punjab. Ar. 565 sq. m.
 Gujranwala, dist., Punjab. Area 2587 sq. m.
 Gujranwala, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 9' 30" N., 74° 14' E.
 Gujrat, dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 10' to 33° N. Ar. 1973 sq. m.
 Gujrat, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 35' N., long. 74° 7' E.
 Gulanare, South, tashp., S. Australia, 110 m. N. Adelaide.
 Gulariba, tn., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 24' N., long. 81° 1' E.
 Gulberwick, ancient par. and vil., Shetland, 3 m. SW. Lerwick.
 Guibin, riv., Inverness-shire, flows 6 m. to R. Spean.
 Guibranddal, val., Norway, prov. Hamar, 155 m. long.

Guledgarh, tn., Kalandgi dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 3' N., long. 75° 50' E.
 Guleri, pass across Sulaiman Hills, Afghanistan.
 Gulf The, set., New South Wales, co. Wallace.
 Gulf Shore, set., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
 Gulf Stream, an Atlantic Ocean current, issues from Gulf of Mexico.
 Gulgoon, mining tashp., New South Wales, 198 m. W. Sydney.
 Gulikalmala, mtn., Madras. Lat. 11° 14' 20" N., long. 76° 29' 50" E.
 Gullane, vil., Haddingtonshire, 4 m. SW. North Berwick.
 Gulleghem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 2 m. W. Courtrai.
 Gulligal, tashp., New South Wales, co. Nandewar.
 Gull Island, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Gull Islands, 2 isls., New York, in Long Island Sound.
 Gulliver Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, 15 m. from Digby.
 Gull Lake, Alberta. Lat. 52° 30' N., long. 114° W.
 Gull Lake, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 51° N., long. 93° 35' W.
 Gull Lake, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 545 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Gull River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nipigon.
 Gullspång, vil., Sweden, in Skaraborgs lan.
 Gull Stream, Kent, between Goodwin Sands and the Brake.
 Gulpen, vil., Netherlands, 9 m. ESE. Maestricht.
 Gulval, par. and vil., W. Cornwall, 1 m. NE. Penzance.
 Guma, an E. dvar of Goalpara dist., Assam, India.
 Guma, vil., Mandi state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 57' N., long. 76° 24' E.
 Gumani, riv., Santal Parganas, Bengal, affl. of Ganges.
 Gumber, The, dist., W. Sussex, 2 m. NW. Arundel.
 Gumbinnen, tn., E. Prussia, 69 m. E. Königsberg. Lat. 54° 34' 37" N.
 Gum City, vil., Missouri, in Cass co.
 Gum Creek, set., South Australia, 50 m. NE. Gulf St. Vincent.
 Gumeracha, tashp., S. Australia, 23 m. NE. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 50' S.
 Gungaoon, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India. Lat. 21° 1' N.
 Gumiel, vil., Spain, prov. Burgos, 6 m. N. Aranda de Duero.
 Gumishkhana, tn., Turkey, 30 m. S. of Trebizond.
 Gum Log, vil. and tashp., Arkansas, Pope co.
 Gummersbach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 26 m. ENE. Cologne.
 Gumnayakan-palya, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 48' N.
 Gumpoldskirchen, vil., Lower Austria, 3 m. N. Baden.
 Gumri, tn., Russia. See Alexandropol.
 Gumsaw Inlet, Queen Charlotte Island, British Columbia.
 Gumsur, *taluk* and tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 50' N., long. 84° 42' E.
 Gumti, riv., India, NW. Provs. and Ondh, flows 590 m. to Ganges.
 Gumti, riv., Bengal, joins Meghna R. in lat. 23° 32' N., 90° 44' E.
 Gumuch-Tepe, spt., on E. shore of Caspian Sea, at mouth of Gurgan.
 Gumuljina, tn., Turkey, 80 m. SW. Adrianople. Lat. 41° 7' N.
 Guna Agency, tract of country, Gwalior, Central India.
 Ganas, pass, Bashahr state, Punjab. Elev. 16,026 ft.
 Ganbar Lake, New South Wales, co. Nicholson.
 Ganbowser, tashp., Victoria, in co. of same name.
 Gand, petty hill state, Punjab, India.
 Gandabouli, tashp., New South Wales, co. Finch, on Moonie R.
 Gandagal, tn. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 251 m. SW. Sydney.
 Gandamoria Bar, sea-opening, Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 31' N.
 Gundaumuck, vil., Afghanistan, 28 m. W. Jalalabad.
 Gundaydhi, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Gundaroo, tn., New South Wales, 171 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 35° 1' S.
 Gundar River, Madras, falls into sea in lat. 9° 8' N., long. 78° 33' E.
 Gundava, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of Cutch Gundava.
 Gundelfingen, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. W. Dillingen.
 Gundiali, petty state, Jhalawar dist., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Gundikamma, riv., Madras, falls into Bay of Bengal in lat. 15° 40' N.
 Gundlamaru, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 64 sq. m.
 Gundlupet, *taluk* and vil., Mysore, India. Lat. 11° 50' N., 76° 44' E.
 Gudurum, vil., Indiana, in Pulaski co.
 Gundurimba, tashp., New South Wales, co. Rous.
 Gundwa, *pargana*, Hardol dist., Oudh. Area 140 sq. m.
 Guneral, tashp., New South Wales, co. Burnett, on Gwydir R.
 Gunfeet Light, off coast of Essex, 12 m. S. Harwich.
 Guni, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Sind, Bombay. Area 989 sq. m.
 Gunieh, vil., Turkey, prov. Trebizond, on Black Sea.
 Gunna Island, Argyllshire, between Coll and Tyree.
 Gunnaur, *taluk* and tn., Budau dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Gunnedah, tashp., New S. Wales, 265 m. NW. Sydney. Lat. 31° S.
 Gunness with Burringham, eccl. dist., Lincolnsh., 41 m. W. Frodingham.
 Gunning, tashp., New S. Wales, 165 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 34° 35' S.
 Gunningha Creek, New South Wales, co. Gregory.
 Gunning Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, 10 m. from Shelburne.
 Gunnislake, vil. and mining dist., W. Cornwall, 4 m. SW. Tavistock.
 Gunnison, vil., Colorado, cap. of co. and on Gunnison R.
 Gunnison River, Colorado, falls into Grand R.
 Gunnister Island, Mainland, Shetland, at mouth of Gunnister Voe.
 Gunpowder River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Güns, tn., Hungary, 57 m. SSE. Vienna, on R. Guns.
 Guns Island, Ireland, co. Down, SW. entrance to Lough Strangford.
 Gunson, Mount, South Australia, on Pernatty Lagoon.
 Guntauwang, tn., New S. Wales, 184 m. W. Sydney. Lat. 32° 21' S.
 Gutersblum, tn., Hesse, circle and 4 m. S. Oppenheim.
 Gütersdorf, vil., Austria, in Bohemia, 2½ m. N. Königshof.
 Gunterville, vil., Alabama, cap. of Marshall co., on Tennessee R.
 Gunton, com., Spain, prov. and 10 m. SSW. Lugo.
 Gunton, coast par., E. Suffolk, 2½ m. N. Lowestoft.
 Guntramadorf, tn., Lower Austria, 4 m. NE. Baden.
 Guntur, tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 17' 42" N., long. 80° 29' E.
 Gunwalloe, coast par. and fishing ham., Cornwall, 5 m. S. Helston.
 Gunyawaraldi, tashp., New South Wales, co. Burnett.
 Gunyulka Lake, New South Wales, co. Werunda.
 Günzburg, tn., Bavaria, circle and 30 m. W. Augsburg.
 Gunzenhausen, tn., Bavaria, 15 m. SE. of Ansbach.
 Gunzwyl, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, 3 m. NE. Sursee.
 Guptaasar, sacred cave, Shahabad dist., Bengal, 18 m. from Sasseram.
 Gupworthy, iron works, Somerset, 8 m. NW. Wiveliscombe.
 Gurahmora, vil., Austria-Hungary, Bukovina, 16 m. SW. Suczawa.
 Guraro, vil., Transylvania, 8 m. SW. Hermannstadt.
 Gurdaspur, dist., Auritsar div., Punjab. Area 1822 sq. m.

- Gurdaspur, chief tn. of dist. of Gurdaspur. Lat. $32^{\circ} 2' 40''$ N
 Gurgaon, dist., Punjab, Delhi div. Area 1938 sq. m.
 Gurgaon, hdqrs. tn. of above dist. Lat. $28^{\circ} 27' 30''$ N, long. $77^{\circ} 4' 1''$ E.
 Gurguchba, tn., Malwa, India. Lat. $23^{\circ} 46' 30''$ N, long. $75^{\circ} 35' 5''$ E.
 Gurguela, riv., Brazil, state Piauhay, affluent of the Paranahyba.
 Guriezo, com., Spain, prov. Santander, dist. Laredo.
 Gurjipara, trading vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Gurkfeld, tn., Austria-Hungary, in Carniola, 52 m. E. Laibach.
 Gurkha, vil., Nepal, N. India. Lat. $27^{\circ} 52' 1''$ N, long. $84^{\circ} 28' 1''$ E.
 Gur Lough, Ireland, co. Limerick, 2 m. N. Bruff.
 Gurnard, vil. and bay, Isle of Wight, 13 m. W. Cowes.
 Gurnet Point, Massachusetts, prom. at entrance to Plymouth harb.
 Gurramkonda, tn., Cuddapah, Madras. Lat. $13^{\circ} 46' 1''$ N, long. $78^{\circ} 38' 1''$ E.
 Gursai, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. $25^{\circ} 37' 1''$ N.
 Gurupa, tn., Brazil, state Para, 217 m. W. Belem.
 Guruvayur, vil., Malabar, Madras. Lat. $10^{\circ} 36' 1''$ N, long. $76^{\circ} 4' 1''$ E.
 Gusmango, vil., Peru, dep. Cajamarca, 7 m. from Contumaza.
 Guso, vil., Prussia, circle and 12 m. NW. Lebus.
 Guspini, tn., Sardinia, 19 m. NNE. Iglesias. Lat. $39^{\circ} 32' 1''$ N.
 Gussago, com., Italy, 6 m. NW. Brescia.
 Gussola, vil., Italy, prov. Cremona, 4 m. WNW. Casalmaggiore.
 Gustavavärn, fortress, Finland, on small isl., 25 m. SW. Ekenäs.
 Gustavus, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, in Trumbull co.
 Güstebiese, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Oder.
 Güsten, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 6 m. W. Bernburg.
 Gaston, par. and vil., E. Kent, 2½ m. N. Dover.
 Güstrow, tn., Germany, 34 m. ENE. Schwerin.
 Gütersloh, tn., Westphalia, 6 m. NE. Wiedenbrück.
 Guthni, tn., Saran dist., Bengal. Lat. $26^{\circ} 6' 45''$ N, long. $54^{\circ} 5' 1''$ E.
 Guthrie, par. and ry. sto., Forfarshire, 7½ m. NW. Arbroath.
 Guthrie, vil., Oklahoma, Indian Ter., U.S.
 Guthrie Centre, vil., Iowa, cap. of Guthrie co.
 Gut of Canso, separates Nova Scotia from Cape Breton I.
 Gutstadt, tn., E. Prussia, 13 m. SW. Heilsberg.
 Gatta, vil., Hungary, dist. and 12 m. NW. Komoro.
 Gattaring, vil., Austria-Hungary, Carinthia, 12 m. NE. Sanct-Weit.
 Gattenburg, vil., Iowa, Clayton co., on Mississippi R.
 Gattenburg, vil., New Jersey, in co. and on Hudson R.
 Gatteatag, tn., Prussia, Silesia, 12 m. NW. Lubinitz.
 Gützkow, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 11 m. S. Greifswald.
 Gawareh, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh. Area 267 sq. m.
 Goyandotta, vil. and tnsip., W. Virginia, Cabell co., on Ohio R.
 Guyandotte River, W. Virginia, affluent of Ohio R.
 Guy Fawkes River, New South Wales, cos. Clarke and Gresham.
 Guyhirne, vil. and ry. stn., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. NW. March June.
 Gayotville, vil., Algeria, canton and 9 m. WNW. Algiers.
 Gaysborough, spt., Nova Scotia, 24 m. S. Port Mulgrave.
 Gaysborough, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 23 m. from Rogersoll.
 Gayton Point, Tasmania, on E. coast Robbin's Island.
 Guzman Blanco, state, Venezuela. Area 33,908 sq. m. Pop. 517,503.
 Gwesnygor, par. and vil., Wales, Flintshire, 3½ m. NE. Rhyl.
 Gwalchmai, vil., Wales, Anglesey, 5 m. W. Llaogefai.
 Gwallor, native state, Cent. India. Ar. 29,046 sq. m. P. 3,115,857.
 Gwalior, cap. of above state. Lat. $26^{\circ} 13' 1''$ N, long. $78^{\circ} 12' 1''$ E.
 Gweal Island, one of the Scilly Islands.
 Gwe-chyo, river, Lower Burma, Pegu div., flows to Nawin R.
 Gwebarra River, co. Donegal, flows 18 m. SW. to Gwebarra Bay.
 Gweedore Bay, Ireland, co. Donegal, at Bunbeg.
 Gweek, spt. vil., co. Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Helston.
 Gwenddwr, par. and tnsip., Brecknockshire, 5½ m. SE. Builth.
 Gwennap, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Redruth.
 Gwernafael, eccl. dist. and vil., Flintshire, 2 m. N. Mold.
 Gwersyllt, tnsip. and vil., Denbighshire, 3 m. NW. Wrexham.
 Gwinear, par. and vil., W. Cornwall, 6 m. SW. Redruth.
 Gwithian, par. and vil., W. Cornwall, 7 m. W. Redruth.
 Gwddelwern, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 2½ m. N. Corwen.
 Gwnnwa, 2 tnsips., Cardiganshire, 12 m. SE. Aberystwith.
 Gwydir River, New South Wales, flows N. to St. George's Creek.
 Gwydir, dist., along N. boundary of New South Wales.
 Gwynhill and Gwynhillveor, 2 of the Scilly Islands.
 Gwytheria, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 5½ m. SE. Llanrwst.
 Gy, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 12 m. ESE. Gray.
 Gyaing Attaran, tnsip., Lower Burma, Tenasserim. Lat. $16^{\circ} 1''$ N.
 Gyaing River, Lower Burma, Tenasserim, flows 45 m. to R. Salwin.
 Gyaing-than-lwin, div., Amherst dist., Lr. Burma. Lat. $16^{\circ} 33' 1''$ N.
 Gyala, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 7 m. N. Kanisza.
 Gyalla, C. vil., Hungary, co. Komoru, 7 m. SW. Perbete.
 Gyalo, vil., Transylvania, 10 m. W. Klansenburg.
 Gyarmat, Feher, vil., Hungary, 25 m. NW. Szatmar-Nemeti.
 Gyarmat, Fuzes, vil., Hungary, co. Bekes, 6 m. NNE. Szegalom.
 Gyarmata, vil., Hungary, co. Temes, 6 m. N. Temesvar.
 Gyaura, ry. stn., Asiatic Russia, on Transcaspio Railway.
 Gylla, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, partly in borough of Conway.
 Gyleen, vil., Ireland, on E. side of entrance to Cork Harbour.
 Gympie, tnsip., Queensland, 116 m. N. Brisbane. Lat. $26^{\circ} 15' 1''$ S.
 Gyoma, vil., Hungary, co. Bekes, on Koros R.
 Gyöngyös, tn., Hungary, co. Heves, 44 m. NE. Pesti. Pop. 16,061.
 Gyönk, vil., Hungary, co. Tolna, 16 m. S. Szekszard.
 Györ, Hungarian name of Raab, q. v.
 Györköny, vil., Hungary, co. Tolna, 7 m. W. Paks.
 Györaziget, vil., Hungary, in suburbs of Raab.
 Gypsum Creek, Kansas, falls into the Smoky R., in Saline co.
 Gyra River, New South Wales, affluent of Maclean R.
 Gyula, tn., Hungary, 35 m. NNW. Arad. Pop. 13,046.
 Haaksbergen, vil., Netherlands, Overysse.
 Haan, vil., Prussia, 9 m. E. Düsseldorf.
 Haarlem (Haerlem), city, N. Holland, 14 m. W. Amsterdam. P. 62,155.
 Haerlem Meer, former inlet of Zuider Zee, now drained.
 Haase River, Germany, Hanover, trib. of the Ems at Meppen.
 Haast, Mount, New Zealand, co. Inangahua.
 Haast Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Westland.
 Haast River, New Zealand, co. Westland, flows SW. and NW.
 Habab, region, Africa, NE. of Abyssinia, on Red Sea.
 Habelschwert, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse.
 Habergam Eves, tnsip., Lancashire, mostly in Burnley.
 Habesh. See Abyssinia.
 Habiganj, sub-dist., Sylhet dist., Assam. 971 sq. m.
 Habiganj, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam.
 Habesburg (Hapsburg), vil., Switzerland, dist. and 4 m. SW. Brugg.
 Hacha, spt., Colombia, Magdalena state.
 Hacha River, Colombia, flows through Magdalena state.
 Hackensack, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Bergen co.
 Hackensack River, New Jersey, from Rockland L. to Newark Bay.
 Hackstetown, vil., co. Carlow, on R. Derreen.
 Hackett's Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, on St. Margaret's Bay.
 Hackettstown, tn., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Hackney, bor., Middlesex, in NE. London. Pop. 229,531.
 Hadarnaru, vil., India, Mysore dist. and state.
 Haddam, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, cap. of Middlesex co.
 Haddenham, par. and vil., Bucks, 3 m. NE. Thame.
 Haddenham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 6½ m. SW. Ely.
 Haddington, burr., par. and co. to., Haddingtonshire, on R. Tyne.
 Haddingtonshire (E. Lothian), co. Scotland, on North Sea.
 Haddon, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 110½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Haddonfield, bor., New Jersey, Camden co., 6 m. SE. Camden.
 Hadersleben, tn., Prussia, N. Schleswig.
 Hadfield, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
 Hadham, Great (Mach H.), par. and vil., Herts, on R. Ash.
 Hadham, Little, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Ash.
 Hadhaz, tn., Hungary, 10 m. N. Debreczin.
 Hadsligh, tn., Suffolk, on R. Bret, 9½ m. SW. Ipswich.
 Hadley, vil., Middlesex, 1 m. NE. Barnet.
 Hadley, eccl. dist., N. Shropshire.
 Hadley, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 Hadley, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Lapeer co.
 Hadley, vil. and tnsip., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
 Hadlow, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NE. Tunbridge.
 Hadol, vil., France, in Vosges, 6 m. S. Epinal.
 Hadow e Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
 Hadramaut, region, Arabia, formed part of Arabia Felix.
 Hadsen, tnsip., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 136 m. from Hobart.
 Haeght, vil., Belgium, N. Brabant, 16 m. NE. Brussels.
 Haeltet, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 19 m. E. Audenaerde.
 Haerlebeke, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on R. Lys.
 Haerlem. See Haarlem.
 Haizabad, *tahsil*, Punjab, Gujranwala dist.
 Hafslø, vil., Norway, 88 m. NE. Bergen.
 Hagbourne, par., Berks, 5 m. SW. Wallingford.
 Hagbourne, tnsip. and vil., Berks, in above par.
 Hagen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Volme.
 Hagenow, tn., Germany, between Berlin and Hamburg.
 Hagerstown, vil., Indiana, Wayne co., 88 m. from Cincinnati.
 Hagerstown, city, Maryland, cap. of Washington co.
 Hagstmao, tn., France, Landes, 7 m. S. St. Sever.
 Hagge, vil., Stirlingshire, 3 m. SW. Denny.
 Hagley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SE. Stourbridge.
 Hagley, tnsip., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 155 m. NW. Hobart.
 Hag's Head, cape, co. Clare, on Liscaun Bay.
 Hague, tn., Colombia, Tolima state, dep. Del Norte. Pop. 10,346.
 Hague, Tbs, city, Netherlands, cap. of S. Holland. Pop. 156,497.
 Haguenau, tn., Germany, Alsace, on R. Moder. Pop. 13,469.
 Hahndorf, tn., South Australia, co. and 17 m. E. of Adelaide.
 Hahnville, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. Charles par.
 Haidarabad, native state, S. India. 98,000 sq. m. Pop. 11,489,210.
 Haidarabad, city, cap. of above. Lat. $17^{\circ} 21' 45''$ N. Pop. 312,390.
 Haidarabad, dist., Bombay. 9030 sq. m.
 Haidarabad, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. 404 sq. m.
 Haidarabad, chief tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. Pop. 57,790.
 Haidarabad, *pargana*, Oudh, Kheri dist. 98 sq. m.
 Haidarabad, tn., Oudh, Unao dist. Lat. $26^{\circ} 55' 1''$ N, long. $80^{\circ} 17' 1''$ E.
 Haidarabad, assigned districts (Berar), India. Area 17,711 sq. m.
 Haidargarh, *tahsil*, Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
 Haidargarh, *pargana*, Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
 Haidargarh, tn., Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
 Haidhaner, vil., Bavaria, on R. Isar, near Munich.
 Hai-Dzuong, tn., Annam, Tonquin. Pop. 30,000.
 Haifa (Kaiffa), tn., Palestine, on Bay of Acre.
 Hai-Fong, tn., Tonquin, on arm of the Tonquin R.
 Haigh, tnsip. and vil., Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Wigan.
 Hai-Khion-So, tn., Hainan I., 3 m. N. Kiong-Chu.
 Hailey, tnsip. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2 m. NW. Witney.
 Hailey, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Hailsham, tn. and par., Sussex, 6½ m. SE. London.
 Hainan, isl., China, prov. Quang-Tung. 13,974 sq. m. Pop. 2,500,000.
 Hainaut (Hainault), prov. Belgium, on French border. P. 1,058,752.
 Hainburg, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, 27 m. ESE. Vienna.
 Haine River, Belgium, joins the Scheldt in France.
 Hainswalde, vil., Saxony, near Zittau.
 Haing-gyl, isl., Burma, in Bassin R. Lat. $15^{\circ} 54' 1''$ N.
 Hainichen, tn., Saxony, 40 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Hainspach, tn., Bohemia, 37 m. N. Leitmeritz.
 Hailt, isl., West Indies. Lat. $18^{\circ} 1''$ N, long. $70^{\circ} 1''$ W. 28,523 sq. m.
 Pop. 1,377,000.
 Hailt, rep., in above isl. Area 11,072 sq. m. P. 960,000.
 Hajamro, River, Bombay, Sind. Lat. $24^{\circ} 6' 1''$ N, long. $67^{\circ} 22' 1''$ E.
 Hajipur, sub-div., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal. Area 771 sq. m.
 Hajipur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' 50''$ N.
 Hakata, tn., Japan, prov. Chikuzen.
 Hakaterama River, New Zealand, co. Waimate, flows S.
 Hakodadi, open port, Japan, Yesso, on Strait of Tzagar. P. 62,693.
 Hal (Halle), tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, on R. Secue.
 Hala, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Hala, *tahuk*, Hala sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Hala, New, tn., India, Haidarabad dist. Lat. $25^{\circ} 48' 30''$ N.
 Hala, Old, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay, 2 m. from New Hala.
 Halani, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.

Halas, tn., Hungary, 75 m. SSE. Pesth. Pop. 15,039.
 Halast Lake, Hungary, 78 m. SSE. Pesth.
 Halbeath, vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. from Dunfermline.
 Halberry Head, prom., Caithness, Latheron par.
 Halberstadt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Halberton, par. and vil., N. Devon, 3 m. E. Tiverton.
 Halcombs, tn., New Zealand, co. Orona, 108 m. NE. Wellington.
 Halcro Head, headland, SE. coast of S. Ronaldshay, Orkney.
 Halda River, Bengal, Chittagong dist., trib. of the Karnaphuli R.
 Haldensleben, New, tn., Saxony, 15 m. from Magdeburg.
 Haldensleben, Old, tn., Saxony, adjoining the above.
 Haldi, River, Bengal, trib. of the Hugli.
 Hale, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire, 10 m. SE. Liverpool.
 Hale, tnsph., mid Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Altrincham.
 Hale, eccl. dist., W. Surrey, Farnham par.
 Hale, Great, par. and tnsph., S. Lincolnshire.
 Hale, Little, tnsph., Lincolnshire, 6½ m. SE. Sleaford.
 Haledon, vil., New York, Passaic co., near Paterson.
 Halesworth, tn., Worcestershire, 7½ m. from Birmingham.
 Halesworth, tn., Suffolk, 60 R. Blyth.
 Haleswood, tnsph., Lancashire, 5 m. E. Garston.
 Haley Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Halfal, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile, 15 m. N. Khartum.
 Half Moon Bay, Tasmania, co. Wellington.
 Halfmoon Bay, vil., California, San Mateo co.
 Haliburton, vil., Ontario, Haliburton co.
 Halicz, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Dniester.
 Halidon Hill, near Berwick, on English border. Scene of battle.
 Halifax, bor., Yorks, on R. Hebble, 7 m. SW. Bradford. P. 62,900.
 Halifax, city, Nova Scotia, Lat. 45° N., long. 63° 45' W. Pop. 36,160.
 Halifax, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Halifax co.
 Halifax, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Halifax Bay, Prince Edward Island, on S. coast.
 Halifax Bay, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, N. of Cape Cleveland.
 Halifax Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Halifax co.
 Halifax Island (British), Africa, Namaqualand.
 Halin in Waterish, q.s. par., Skye I., Inverness-shire.
 Halial, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. 980 sq. m.
 Halial, to., in above sub-div. Lat. 15° 19' 50" N., long. 74° 48' E.
 Halikett, Fort, British Columbia, on Liard R.
 Halkin, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SW. Flint.
 Halkirk, par. and vil., Caithness, 8½ m. S. Thurso.
 Hall, tn., Tyrol, on R. Inn, 6 m. E. Innsbruck.
 Hall (Schwäbisch Hall), tn., Württemberg, on R. Kocher.
 Halladale River, Sutherlandshire, falls into sea at Portskerry.
 Hallam, Nether, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, W. of Sheffield.
 Hallamshire, par. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Hallam, Upper, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, in Sheffield.
 Hallam, West, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Derby.
 Halland. See Halmstad.
 Hallar, div., Gujarat, India. 7060 sq. m.
 Halle, Belgium. See Hal.
 Halle, city, Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale. Pop. 101,401.
 Hallein, tn., Upper Austria, 9 m. SSE. Salzburg.
 Hallett, tn., S. Australia, co. Burra, 120 m. N. Adelaide.
 Hallettsville, vil., Texas, cap. of Lavaca co.
 Hallett Point, New South Wales, co. Gloucester, N. of Cape Hawke.
 Halling, par., mid Kent, on R. Medway, 4 m. SW. Rochester.
 Hallingdale, valley, Norway, 80 m. NW. Christiania.
 Hall Isls., Canada, in Prober Bay. Lat. 63° N., long. 65° W.
 Halliwell, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Bolton.
 Hallow, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Worcester, on R. Severn.
 Hallowell, city, Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec R.
 Hall Point, S. Australia, N. Territory, on Junction Bay.
 Hall's Bay, S. Australia, W. coast of co. Musgrave.
 Hallside, vil., Lanarkshire, 6 m. from Glasgow.
 Hall Sound, New Guinea, E. of Yulo Island.
 Hallstatt, tn., Austria, on R. Hallstatt.
 Halluin, tn., France, dep. Nord, 60 R. Lys. Pop. 14,020.
 Hallville, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas.
 Halmstad, spt., Sweden, 76 m. SSE. Gothenburg.
 Halmstad, lan, Sweden, on Cattagat. Pop. 136,273.
 Halaali, par and tnsph., SE. Lancashire.
 Halsellville, tnsph., S. Carolina, Chester co.
 Halse Town, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Cornwall.
 Halstead, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Colne.
 Halsteren, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant.
 Haltern, tn., Westphalia, 25 m. SW. Munster.
 Halton, tnsph., Cheshire, 3 m. from Frodsham.
 Haltwhistle, tn. and par., Northumberland.
 Halwad, tn., Bombay, Kathiawar. Lat. 23° N.
 Ham, tn., France, dep. and on R. Somme, 70 m. NNE. Paris.
 Ham, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 24 m. from Dumville.
 Hamadan, city, Persia, Irak Ajemi, 165 m. SW. Teheran. P. 35,000.
 Hamah, city, Syria, on R. Orontes, 110 m. NE. Damascus. P. 30,000.
 Hamamatsu, tn., Japan, Hondo I., on the coast. Pop. 34,678.
 Hamar, atft, Norway. Area 19,705 sq. m. Pop. 236,216.
 Hamar, tn., Norway, 59 m. N. Christiania.
 Hambach, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 2 m. SW. Neustadt.
 Hamble, tn., France, dep. Manche, 11 m. SE. Constance.
 Hamburg, free city, Germany, 170 m. NW. Berlin. Pop. 570,534.
 Hamburg, republic, Germany. Area 158 sq. m. Pop. 624,199.
 Hamburg, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Ashley co.
 Hamburg, vil., Iowa, Fremont co., on the Neshuabottra R.
 Hamborg, vil., New York, Sussex co., on the Wallkill R.
 Hamburg, vil. and tnsph., New York, Erie co.
 Hamburg, bor., Pennsylvania, on Schuylkill R.
 Hamden, vil. and tnsph., New York, Delaware co.
 Hamden, vil., Ohio, Vinton co., 127 m. E. Cincinnati.
 Hameln, tn., 25 m. SW. Hanover, on R. Weser. Pop. 11,830.
 Hamilton, bur., Lanarkshire, 9½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Hamilton, tn., cap. of Bermuda Is., on largest island.
 Hamilton, tn., New S. Wales, sub. of Newcastle, 78 m. N. Sydney.

Hamilton, tn., South Australia, co. Light, 59½ m. N. Adelaide.
 Hamilton, tn., Victoria, cos. Dundas and Nornalby, cap. of W. dist.
 Hamilton, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 86 m. S. Auckland.
 Hamilton, city, Ontario, cap. of Wentworth co. P. 41,230.
 Hamilton, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Harris co.
 Hamilton, vil., Illinois, Hancock co., on Mississippi R.
 Hamilton, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Caldwell co.
 Hamilton, tn., Nevada, cap. of White Pine co.
 Hamilton, vil. and tnsph., New York, cap. of Madison co.
 Hamilton, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Martin co.
 Hamilton, city, Ohio, cap. of Butler co., on the Miami R.
 Hamilton, vil., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Hamilton, East and West, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Waikato.
 Hamilton, Lake, South Australia, in W. of Musgrave co.
 Hamilton, Mount, Colorado, peak of the Rocky Mtns.
 Hamiltonban, tn., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
 Hamilton Island, Quebec, in co. and R. Ottawa.
 Hamilton-co-Clyde, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
 Hamilton-on-Forth, to. and port, Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Hamilton Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Hamilton River, Labrador, falls into Hamilton Inlet.
 Hamiltons, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Manito, 39 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Hamilton Sound, between Newfoundland and Pogo Islands.
 Hamirpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. 2288 sq. m.
 Hamirpur, tahsil of above. Area 375 sq. m.
 Hamirpur, hqrs. to., Hamirpur dist., Lat. 25° 58' N.
 Hamirpur, tahsil, Kangra dist., Punjab. Ar. 644 sq. m.
 Hamlet, North, par., in co. and tn. of Gloucester.
 Hamlet, South, par., in co. and tn. of Gloucester.
 Hamley Bridge, tn., South Australia, co. Gawler.
 Hamlin, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Brown co.
 Hamlin, vil. and tnsph., New York, Monroe co.
 Hamm, tn., Westphalia, on the Lippe and Ahse.
 Hamm, vil., Germany, 2 m. E. Hamburg.
 Hammamet, spt., Africa, 42 m. SE. Tunis.
 Hamme, tn., Belgium, 19 m. ENE. Ghent. Pop. 11,992.
 Hammelburg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Saale, 23 m. N. Würzburg.
 Hammer, vil., Norway, 7 m. NE. Bergen.
 Hammerfest, Norway, on Kvalø Island, most N. tn. of Europe.
 Hammersmith, bor., W. London, on R. Thames. Pop. 97,237.
 Hammerstein, tn., W. Prussia, 18 m. W. Schlochau.
 Hammerwich, tnsph., E. Staffordshire.
 Hammond, vil., Indiana, Lake co., 20 m. NW. Crown Point.
 Hammond, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Hammond, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, St. Croix co.
 Hammond, tn., South Australia, co. Frome, 214 m. N. Adelaide.
 Hammond River, set., New Brunswick, King's co.
 Hammonds Knoll, bank, North Sea, 20 m. NE. Yarmouth.
 Hammondsport, vil., New York, Steuben co., on Keuka Lake.
 Hammond Vale, vil., New Brunswick, King's co.
 Hammonston, tn., New York, Atlantic co., 30 m. SE. Camden.
 Hammonville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Hart co.
 Hamoun Lake (salt), on borders of Persia, Afghanistan, Baluchistan.
 Hamoaze, estuary of R. Tamar, between Devon and Cornwall.
 Hampden, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Hampi, vil. and ruined city, Madras, Bellary dist.
 Hampreston, par., Dorset, on R. Stour. 4948 acres.
 Hampshire (Haute), co., Engl., S. of Berks. 1622 sq. m.
 Hampshire, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Kane co.
 Hampstead, bor., Middlesex, in NW. London. Pop. 66,425.
 Hampstead, vil., New Brunswick, Queen's co.
 Hampstead, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Carroll co.
 Hampstead Norris, par. and vil., Berks, 7 m. from Newbury.
 Hampthwaite, par. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hampton, vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames, SW. of London.
 Hampton, tn., New Brunswick, cap. of King's co.
 Hampton, vil., Georgia, U.S., Henry co., 32 m. S. Atlanta.
 Hampton, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Rock Island co.
 Hampton, vil., Iowa, cap. of Franklin co.
 Hampton, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Hampton, vil., Virginia, cap. of Elizabeth City co.
 Hampton Roads, Virginia, passage off Chesapeake Bay.
 Hamptonwick, hamlet, on R. Thames, 15 m. SW. London.
 Hamsteels, eccl. dist., N. Durham.
 Hamsterley, par., Durham, 6 m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
 Haen, tn., Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, on R. Kinzig.
 Hanbury, par. and vil., E. Staffordshire.
 Hanbury, par. and vil., E. Worcestershire.
 Hancock, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Washington co.
 Hancock, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Houghton co.
 Hancock, vil. and tnsph., New York, Delaware co.
 Handa Island, Sutherlandshire, 3 m. NW. Scourie.
 Handford, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Staffordshire.
 Handia, tahsil, Allahabad dist., NW. Prova., India.
 Handia, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Handsburgh, vil., Mississippi, Harrison co., on Bayou Bernard.
 Handschuhshelm, vil., Baden, on R. Main.
 Handsworth, par. and tn., E. Staffordshire.
 Handsworth, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Handzaeme, vil., Belgium, 15 m. SW. Bruges.
 Hangal, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. 299 sq. m.
 Hangal, tn., Hangal sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Haog Chow-Fu, city, China, cap. of Chi-Kiang. Pop. 1,000,000.
 Hanging Heston, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hanging Rock, mtn., New South Wales, co. Mitchell.
 Hanging Rock, vil., Ohio, Lawrence co., on the Ohio R.
 Hangman's Isle, rock, Scilly Islands, NE. Brylier.
 Hangö Udd (Hangond), free port, SW. Finland.
 Hangu, tahsil, Kohat dist., Punjab. Area 419 sq. m.
 Hangu, hqrs. vil. of above. Lat. 31° 32' N., long. 71° 6' E.
 Han-kiang, riv., China, trib. of the Yang-tse-kiang.
 Harkin, tn., Corea, on E. Coast. Lat. 39° 35' N.
 Han-Kow, city, China, cap. of Hu-Pe, on Yang-tse-kiang R.

- Hanle, vil., Kashmir, India. Lat. $32^{\circ} 48' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} E.$
 Hanley, bor., co. and 18 m. N. Stafford, in the Potteries. P. 86,845.
 Hammer, par. and tnsnp., Flintshire, 5 m. NE. Ellesmere.
 Hannibal, city, Missouri, Marion co., on Mississippi R.
 Hannibal, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Oswego co.
 Hannibal Island, Queensland, between dist. Cook and Raine I.
 Haoui, tn., French Tonquin. Lat. $21^{\circ} 2' N.$, long. $105^{\circ} 49' E.$
 Hancock Rocks, islets, SW. Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 Hanover, prov., Prussia, on North Sea. 14,856 sq. m. P. 2,280,491.
 Hanover, city, Prussia, cap. of above, on R. Leine. Pop. 163,109.
 Hanover, vil., Illinois, Clinton co., 5 m. SE. Oviston Station.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Jo Daviess co., on Apple R.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsnp., Indiana, Jefferson co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsnp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsnp., New Jersey, Morris co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Columbia co.
 Hanover, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Licking co., on the Licking R.
 Hanover, bor., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Hanover, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on Saugeen R.
 Hanse Towns, free cities, Germany: Hamburg, Lübeck, Bremen.
 Hansi, *thasil*, Hissar dist., Punjab. 761 sq. m.
 Hansi, tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. Lat. $29^{\circ} 6' 19' N.$
 Hanslope, par. and vil., Bucks, 4½ m. NE. Stony Stratford.
 Hanson, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Hopkins co.
 Hanson, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Hanson Lake, S. Australia, 15 m. NE. of Lake Gairdner.
 Han-Tehong, city, China, prov. Shen-Se, on the Han-kiang.
 Hanthawadi, dist., Burma, Pegu div. 4376 sq. m.
 Haota. See Hampshire.
 Hants Harbour, port of entry, Newfoundland, dist. Trinity.
 Hantsport, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 7 m. from Windsor.
 Hanuman-beta, mt. peak, Mysore, India. Alt. 5276 ft.
 Hanways Rocks. See Hancock Rocks.
 Hanwell, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Brent.
 Hanwell, set., New Brunswick, co. York, 9 m. from Fredericton.
 Haoworth, par. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. SW. Twickenham.
 Hao Yang, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, opposite Han-Kow. P. 100,000.
 Haparanda, tn., Sweden, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Hapsburg, vil., Norfolk, 6 m. E. of N. Walsham.
 Happy Valley, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 114 m. W. Melbourne.
 Hapsal, spt., Russia, Esthonia, 58 m. SW. Revel.
 Hapsburg. See Habsburg.
 Hapton, tnsnp., Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Accrington.
 Hapur, *thasil*, Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. 408 sq. m.
 Hapur, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $28^{\circ} 43' N.$
 Harar. See Hurrur.
 Harborton, par. and vil., Devon, 2 m. SW. Totnes.
 Harbledown, par. and vil., Kent, 1 m. W. Canterbury.
 Harborne, par. and local gov. dist., Staffordshire.
 Harborough, par. div., Leicestershire.
 Harbour-au-Bouche, vil., Nova Scotia, on St. George's Bay.
 Harbour Briton, port of entry, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
 Harbour Buffet, vil., Newfoundland, on Long Island.
 Harbour Creek, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 Harbour Grace, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Harbour Main, vil. and dist., Newfoundland.
 Harbour Road, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Antigonish.
 Harburg, tn., Hanover, 23 m. NW. Lüneburg.
 Harbury, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Ichene.
 Harcourt, tnsnp., New Brunswick, co. Kent.
 Harcourt, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 82½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Harda, *thasil*, Cent. Provs., India. Area 1942 sq. m.
 Harda, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. $22^{\circ} 21' N.$, $77^{\circ} 8' E.$
 Hardanger-Field, mt. range, Norway. Lat. $60^{\circ} 19' N.$
 Hardanger-Flord, Norway, on W. coast, 33 m. SE. Bergen.
 Harden, tn., New South Wales, 228 m. from Sydney. Lat. $34^{\circ} 19' S.$
 Hardenberg, tn., Netherlands, 30 m. NE. Deventer.
 Harderwick (Harderwijk), spt., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee.
 Hardheim, tn., Baden, 44 m. ENE. Mannheim.
 Harding, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co. Coal mines.
 Hardingsburg, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Breckenridge co.
 Hardingsville, par. and local gov. dist., Northamptonshire.
 Hardineville, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Shelby co.
 Hardinxveld, vil., Netherlands, S. Holland, on R. Maas.
 Hardoi, dist., Oudh, India. Area 2311 sq. m.
 Hardoi, *thasil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 638 sq. m.
 Hardoi, chief tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh. Lat. $27^{\circ} 23' 40' N.$
 Hardoi, *pargana*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Hardt, vil., Rhenish Prussia, gov. Düsseldorf.
 Hardasaganj, tn., NW. Provs., India, Aligarh dist.
 Hardwar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Place of pilgrimage.
 Hardwick, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Hardwick, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Caledonia co.
 Hardwicke Bay, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, off Spencer Gulf.
 Hardwood R., Tasmania, co. Arthur, trib. of the Davey R.
 Hardy, Cape, S. Australia, co. Jervois, on Spencer Gulf.
 Hardy Islands, Queensland, off Cape Grenville.
 Hardy Mount, New Zealand, co. Whakatane. Alt. 3700 ft.
 Hardyville, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Hart co.
 Hare Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Harefield, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3½ m. N. Uxbridge.
 Hare Island, S. co. Cork, in Roaringwater Bay.
 Hare Island, in co. and on Galway Bay, Ireland.
 Hare Island, W. co. Westmeath, in Lough Ree.
 Hare Island, Quebec, Temiscouata co., in R. St. Lawrence.
 Harewood, par. and tnsnp., W. Riding, Yorks, 8 m. N. Leeds.
 Harfleur, spt., France, Seine-Inferieure, 3 m. ENE. Havre.
 Harford, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Cortland co.
 Harford, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Hargam, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 66 sq. m.
 Hargam, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Lat. $27^{\circ} 45' N.$, long. $80^{\circ} 47' E.$
 Hargraves, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellington, 190 m. NW. Sydney.
 Harba, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 228 sq. m.
 Harba, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $26^{\circ} 25' 20' N.$, long. $80^{\circ} 34' E.$
 Harbar, vil., NW. Provs., India, Muzaffarnagar dist.
 Haria, *thasil*, NW. Provs., India, Basti dist. 477 sq. m.
 Haria, tn., NW. Provs., India, Basti dist. Has trade in grain, etc.
 Harlaaa, tract, Punjab, in the Hissar dist.
 Hariana, tn., Punjab, Hoshiarpur dist. Lat. $31^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $75^{\circ} 54' E.$
 Harihar, tn., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. $14^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Hariharpar, vil., Mysore, Kadur dist. Lat. $13^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $75^{\circ} 20' E.$
 Haring River, Coorg, India, trib. of the Kavari R.
 Haringvliet, mouth of the Rhine in S. Holland.
 Haripani River, Assam, Goalpara dist., trib. of Brahmaputra.
 Haripur, *thasil*, Punjab, Hazara dist., 666 sq. m.
 Haripur, tn., Punjab, Hazara dist. Lat. $33^{\circ} 59' N.$, long. $72^{\circ} 58' E.$
 Haripur, tn., Punjab, Kangra dist. Lat. $32^{\circ} N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 12' E.$
 Harl Rud, riv., Afghanistan and Persia. Rises in Koh-i-Baba Mtns.
 Harker, Mount, Queensland, between the Thomas and Scott Ranges.
 Harlan, vil. and tnsnp., Iowa, cap. of Shelby co.
 Harlaw, battlefield (1411), Aberdeenshire, near R. Ury.
 Harlech, anc. tn., Merionethshire, 10 m. N. Barmouth.
 Harlem, Netherlands. See Haarlem.
 Harlem, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 9 m. W. Chicago.
 Harlem, New York, part of city of New York.
 Harlem River, New York, arm of Long Island Sound.
 Harleaden, eccl. dist., Middlesex, part of Chelsea.
 Harleston, tn., Norfolk, 6½ m. from Bungay.
 Harley, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 14 m. from Brantford.
 Harley Wood, eccl. dist., Middlesex, on the Ohio R.
 Harling, Eaot (Market H.), par., S. Norfolk. 2572 acres.
 Harlingen, spt., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee. Pop. 10,223.
 Harlington, par. and vil., Middlesex, 10½ m. SW. London.
 Harlow, tn., W. Essex, 24 m. NE. London.
 Harlowe, set., Ontario, Frontenac co., NW. Nanawee.
 Harmar, vil., Ohio, Washington co., on the Ohio R.
 Harmon, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Lee co.
 Harmondsworth, par. and vil., Middlesex, 4 m. NE. Staines.
 Harmony, vil., Indiana, Clay co., 20 m. NE. Terre Haute.
 Harmony, vil. and tnsnp., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Harmony, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co., on Consequencing Creek.
 Harmony Grove, vil., Georgia, U.S., Jackson co.
 Harnai, spt., Bombay, Ratnagiri dist. Lat. $17^{\circ} 48' 50' N.$
 Harnes, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 15 m. ESE. Béthune.
 Harnhalli, *taluk*, Hassan dist., Mysore. 202 sq. m.
 Harnhalli, vil., Mysore, Hassan dist. Lat. $13^{\circ} 14' 30' N.$
 Haro, tn., Spain, 25 m. WNW. Logroño.
 Haroh River, Punjab, tributary of the Indus.
 Harold's Cross, co. and suburb of Dublin.
 Harpanahalli, *taluk*, Bellary dist., Madras. Area 592 sq. m.
 Pop. 70,620.
 Harpanahalli, tn., Madras, Bellary dist. Lat. $14^{\circ} 47' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 2' E.$
 Harpenden, par. and vil., Herts, 5 m. SE. Luton.
 Harper, tn., Liberia, co. Maryland, near Cape Palmas.
 Harper's Ferry, vil. and tnsnp., W. Virginia, Jefferson co.
 Harpersfield, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Delaware co.
 Harpersfield, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
 Harpersville, vil. and tnsnp., Alabama, Shelby co.
 Harpersville, vil., New York, Broome co., on Susquehanna R.
 Harpeth River, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
 Harray and Birsay, par., Mainland, Orkney.
 Harrellsville, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, Hertford co.
 Harriestville, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 216 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Harrigan Cove, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 9 m. NE. Halifax.
 Harrington, tn., Cumberland, 4½ m. from Whitehaven.
 Harrington, vil., Delaware, Kent co., 64 m. S. Wilmington.
 Harrington, vil. and tnsnp., Maine, Washington co.
 Harrington, West, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 7 m. from Stratford.
 Harrington Inlet, New South Wales, estuary of the Manning R.
 Harris, peninsular par., Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides.
 Harris, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gregory, on Macquarie R.
 Harrisburg, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, cap. of Saline co.
 Harrisburg, vil. and tnsnp., Oregon, Linne co.
 Harrisburg, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of State, Dawson co.
 Harris Lake, S. Australia, lies W. of Lake Gairdner.
 Harris Lot, vil. and tnsnp., Maryland, Charles co.
 Harris Smith, tn., Orange Free State, in E. div., near Natal.
 Harrison, vil. and tnsnp., Arkansas, cap. of Boone co.
 Harrison, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on the Passaic R.
 Harrison, hamlet and tnsnp., New York, Westchester co.
 Harrison, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Hamilton co., on Whitewater R.
 Harrisonburg, vil., Virginia, cap. of Rockingham co.
 Harrison Square, Massachusetts, ward of city of Boston.
 Harrisonville, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Shelby co.
 Harrisonville, vil., Missouri, Cass co., 22 m. SW. Holden.
 Harriss's Bluff, mt., S. Australia, on Lake Giles.
 Harriston, tn., Ontario, co. Wellington, 48 m. NW. Guelph.
 Harriessville, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, cap. of Alcona co.
 Harrodsburg, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Mercer co.
 Harrod's Creek, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Jefferson co.
 Harrogate, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, 16 m. N. Leeds. Watering pl.
 Harrogate, tn., S. Australia, 32 m. E. Adelaide.
 Harrold, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Bedford.
 Harrow (H. on the Hill), tn. and par., Middlesex.
 Harrow, par. div., Middlesex.
 Harrow, tn., Victoria, 250 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Harrow Bay, Ontario, Bruce co., off Georgian Bay.
 Harrow Green, eccl. dist., Low Leyton par., S. Essex.
 Harrowamith, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 16 m. from Kingston.
 Harrow Weald, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. N. Harrow.
 Hart, par., tnsnp., vil., Durham, partly in Hartlepool.
 Hart, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, cap. of Oceana co.
 Hart, Cape, S. Australia, SE. extremity of Kangaroo I.
 Harta (Kis-Harta), vil., Hungary, on the Danube, S. of Pesth.

Harta (Hartha), to., Saxony, 31 m. SE. Leipzig.
Hartburg, par. and tnsbp., Northumberland, on R. Wansbeck.
Hartenstein, to., Saxony, near R. Mulde.
Hart Fell, mtn., on borders of Dumfries and Peebles-shires.
Hartfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SE. of E. Grinstead.
Hartford, tnsbp. and vil., W. Cheshire, on R. Weaver.
Hartford, vil. and tnsbp., Arkansas, Sebastian co.
Hartford, city, Connecticut, cap. state and Hartford co. P. 53,132.
Hartford, vil., Kansas, Lyon co., 15 m. SE. Emporia.
Hartford, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. Ohio co., on Rough Creek.
Hartford, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
Hartford, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Washington co.
Hartford, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Licking co.
Hartford, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
Hartford, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Windsor co., on White R.
Hartford, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Washington co., on Rubicon R.
Hartford City, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co., on the Ohio R.
Hartill and **Benhar**, g.s. par., Shotts par., Lanarkshire.
Hartill with Woodall, par., W. Riding, Yorkshire. 3565 acres.
Harting, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. from Petersfield.
Hartington, par. and vil., N. Derbyshire, 8 m. SW. Bakewell.
Hart Lake, S. Australia, between Island Lagoon and Lake Hanson.
Hartland, par. and vil., N. Devon, on Barnstaple Bay.
Hartland, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Somerset co.
Hartland, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Livingston co.
Hartland, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Niagara co.
Hartland, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Windsor co.
Hartland Point, N. Devon, S. extremity of Barnstaple Bay.
Hartlebury, par., tnsbp., and vil., W. Worcestershire.
Hartlepool, bor. and spt., co. and 18 m. SE. Durham. Pop. 64,914.
Hartley, vil., S. Northumberland, 3 m. SE. Blyth.
Hartley, tnsbp., New South Wales, 83 m. NW. Sydney.
Hartley, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 14 m. from Lindsay.
Hartley, Little, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Cook, 80 m. W. Sydney.
Hartley Hill, mtn., Africa, Masionaland. Alt. 3800 ft.
Hartley Vale, tnsbp., New S. Wales, Blue Mtns., 81 m. from Sydney.
Hartley Wintney, par. and vil., Hants, 9 m. NE. Basingstoke.
Hartmannsdorf, vil., Saxony, 63 m. SE. Leipzig.
Hart's Falls, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosac River.
Hartshill, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
Hartshill, tnsbp. and vil., N. Warwickshire, on R. Anker.
Hartshorn, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 3½ m. NW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Hart's Island, New York, Long I. Sound, belongs to New York city.
Hartsville, vil., Indiana, Bartholomew co., on Clifty Creek.
Hartsville, vil. and tnsbp., Tennessee, cap. of Trinitale co.
Hartwell, vil. and tnsbp., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Hart co.
Hartwell, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 10 m. N. Cincinnati.
Hartwich, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Otsego co., on Otsego Creek.
Hartwith with Winsley, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Nidd.
Hartz Mtns. See **Harz**.
Harvard, vil., Illinois, McHenry co., 63 m. NW. Chicago.
Harvard, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Harvard, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Clay co.
Harvard, Mount, Colorado, peak of the Rocky Mountains.
Harveysburg, vil., Ohio, Warren co., 38 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Harvey's Island, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis.
Harwich, bor., spt., and watering-place, Essex, on R. Stour.
Harwich, par. div., Essex.
Harwich, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Harwood, tnsbp., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Bolton.
Harwood, Great, tn., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Blackburn.
Harz, mtns., Germany, Hanover and Brunswick. Brocken, 3740 ft.
Harzburg, vil., Germany, 27 m. S. Brunswick.
Harzgerode, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 18 m. S. Halberstadt.
Hassaganj, vil., Oudh, Unao dist.
Hassanpur, *tehsil*, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. 517½ sq. m.
Hassanpur, tn., N.W. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 43' N., long. 78° 19' E.
Hassanpur, tn., Oudh, Sultanpur dist. Lat. 26° 16' N., long. 32° 3' E.
Hassara, tn., Bengal, Dacca dist. Lat. 23° 35' N., long. 90° 26' E.
Hassbury, tnsbp., Worcestershire, 1 m. SE. Halesowen.
Hasseltou, vil., Ohio, Mahoning co., 3 m. SE. Youngstown.
Haseupoth, tn., Russia, Courland, 27 m. NE. Libau.
Hashtnagar, *tehsil*, Peshawar dist., Punjab. 303 sq. m.
Hasland, tnsbp., Derbyshire, 1½ m. SE. Chesterfield.
Haslemere, tn., Surrey, 12 m. SW. Guildford.
Hasli, bailiwick, Switzerland, in the Aar Valley.
Hasli Canal, important irrigation work, Punjab, India.
Haslingdean, tn., Lancashire, 19 m. NW. Manchester.
Haslington, tnsbp., Cheshire, near Crewe.
Hasparreot, tn., France, Basses-Pyrenées, 12 m. SE. Bayonne.
Haspe, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, dist. Hagen.
Haspres, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. SW. Valenciennes.
Hassaca, dist., Mysore, India. Area 1879 sq. m.
Hassan, *tehsil*, Hassan dist., Mysore. Area 374 sq. m.
Hassan, chief tn., Hassan dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° N., long. 76° 8' E.
Hasselfelde, tn., Brunswick, 8 m. SSW. Blankenburg.
Hasselt, tn., Belgium, cap. of Limbourg, on R. Demer. Pop. 12,828.
Hasselt, tn., Netherlands, Overysseel, 5½ m. N. Zwolle.
Hassfurt, tn., Bavaria, Lower Franconia, on R. Main.
Hasslock, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 15 m. NNE. Landau.
Hastinapur, ruined city, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 9' N., 78° 3' E.
Hastings, bor. and watering-place, E. Sussex. Pop. 60,678.
Hastings (Crook's Rapids), vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough.
Hastings, tn., New Zealand, 8 m. SW. Napier.
Hastings, tn., Tasmania, co. Kent, 56 m. SW. Hobart.
Hastings, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 41 m. SE. Melbourne.
Hastings, vil., Iowa, Mills co., on the Nishnabotna R.
Hastings, city, Michigan, cap. of Barry co., on Thornapple R.
Hastings, city, Minnesota, cap. of Dakota co.
Hastings, vil., Nebraska, Adams co., 91 m. E. Lincoln.
Hastings, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Oswego co.
Hastings, vil., New York, Westchester co., on the Hudson R.
Hastings, Fort, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 25' N., long. 80° 5' E.

Hastings River, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, flows E.
Hasna, tn., Bengal, Gaya dist. Lat. 24° 49' N., long. 85° 27' E.
Haswell, tnsbp., Durham, 10½ m. S. Sunderland.
Hata, *tehsil*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. 575 sq. m.
Hatampur, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist.
Hathorough, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Hatcham, part of Deptford St. Paul par., Surrey.
Hatchchubbe, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Russell co.
Hatchie River, Mississippi and Tennessee, trib. of the Mississippi.
Hatfield (Bishop's H.), tn. and par., Hertfordshire.
Hatfield, div., Bassetlaw wapentake, N. Notts.
Hatfield, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Hatfield, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Hatfield Broad Oak, par. and vil., W. Essex, 3 m. SW. Witham.
Hatfield Foveril, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. SW. Witham.
Hatfield Regia. See **Hatfield Broad Oak**.
Hatherleigh, par. and vil., Devon, 26 m. NW. Exeter.
Hathern, par., Leicestershire, 3 m. NW. Loughborough.
Hatherwood Point, on W. coast of Isle of Wight.
Hathbari, state forest, Cent. Provs., India. Area 15 sq. m.
Hathras, *tehsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 291 sq. m.
Hathras, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 35' 31" N.
Hatia Island, Bengal, in the Meghna estuary. 185 sq. m. P. 40,295.
Hat Island, Fiji, also called **Vata-Rera**.
Hatley (E. Hatley or Charleston), vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead.
Hats and Barrels, rocks, off coast of Pembrokeshire.
Hatta, estate, Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Hatta, vil. and hqrs., Hatta estate, Cent. Provs., India.
Hatta, *tehsil*, Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India. 1007 sq. m.
Hatta, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 24° 8' N., long. 79° 35' E.
Hattum, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 3 m. SSW. Zwolle.
Hatteras, Cape, N. Carolina. Lat. 35° 15' N., long. 75° 31' W.
Hatterell Hill, Monmouth and Herefordshires. Alt. 2000 ft.
Hattengea, tn., Westphalia, 38 m. W. Arnsberg.
Hatto, par., tnsbp., and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Warwick.
Hatvan, tn., Hungary, 30 m. ENE. Pesth.
Hatzfeld, tn., Hungary, 22 m. WNW. Temesvar.
Haabourdin, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Lille.
Haagesund, tn., Norway, amt Stavanger.
Haaghs Bay, Kincardineshire, 2 m. NE. Johnshaven.
Haughts of Cromdale, battlefield, Elginshire, near R. Spey.
Haughton, tnsbp., Lancashire, 6 m. SE. Manchester.
Haughton-le-Skerne, par., S. Durham, on R. Skerne.
Haugsdorf, tn., Austria, on the Polkau.
Haulbowline Island, co. Cork, in Cork harbour. Has forts, etc.
Haulbowline Rock, co. Down, in Carlingford Lough.
Haundsorf, Ober and Nieder, vils., Prussian Silesia, 50 m. S. Breslau.
Haung-tharaw, tnsbp., Amherst dist., Burma.
Haung-tharaw River, Burma, trib. of the Hlaing-bwe.
Hauraki Gulf, New Zealand, E. coast of North Island.
Hauraa, dist., Syria, S. of Damascus.
Hausa territory, former empire, W. Soudan, Africa.
Haussey, vil., France, dep. Nord, 10 m. ENE. Cambrai.
Hautapo, dist., New Zealand, co. Waikata, 39 m. from Auckland.
Haute-Garonne, dep., S. France. Area 2429 sq. m. Pop. 481,169.
Haute-Loire, dep., SE. France, drained by Loire and Allier. P. 320,063.
Haute-Marne, dep., NE. France. Area 2402 sq. m. Pop. 247,781.
Hutes-Alpes, dep., SE. France, S. of Savoie. 2158 sq. m. P. 122,921.
Haute-Saône, dep., E. France, SW. of Alsace. 2052 sq. m. P. 290,954.
Haute-Savoie, dep., France, S. of L. of Geneva. 1667 sq. m. P. 275,018.
Hantes-Pyrenées. See **Pyrenées**, **Hantes**.
Haute-Vienne, dep., France. Lat. 46° N. 2130 sq. m. Pop. 363,182.
Haut Ile (Hare Island), Canada, in Bay of Fundy.
Hautmont, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. SW. Maubeuge.
Haut-Rhin, dep., E. France, Upper Alsace. Pop. 74,244.
Havana (The Havanaah), spt., cap. of Cuba, W. Indies. Pop. 193,721.
Havana, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Hale co.
Havana, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Mason co.
Havana, vil., New York, Schuyler co., 18 m. N. Elmira.
Havaat, tn. and par., S. Hants, 6 m. NE. Portsmouth.
Havel, riv., N. Germany, trib. of the Elbe at Havelberg.
Havelberg, tn., Germany, Prussia, on R. Havel.
Haveli, sub-div., Puna dist., Bombay. Area 813 sq. m.
Havelock, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 118 m. NW. Maryborough.
Havelock, pt. of entry, New Zealand, co. Sounds, 38 m. NW. Nelson.
Havelock (New Tusket), vil., Nova Scotia, on Tusket River.
Havelock, North, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
Haverfordwest, bor., co. tn. of Pembrokeshire, on R. West Cleddaw.
Haverhill, tn., Sussex and Essex, 15 m. W. Long Melford.
Haverhill, city, Massachusetts, Essex co. Pop. 27,402.
Haverhill, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, cap. of Grafton co.
Haveri, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 47' N., long. 75° 29' E.
Haverling-atte-Bower, liberty, par., and vil., S. Essex. P. lib. 12,311.
Haverstock Hill, Middlesex, suburb of London. Pop. 21,911.
Haverstraw, vil. and tnsbp., New York, on the Hudson R.
Haverston Hill, eccl. dist., S. Durham.
Havill, *pargana*, Chauda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 443 sq. m.
Havill Oadh, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. 127 sq. m.
Havre (Le Havre), spt., France, Seine-Infer., on R. Seine. P. 112,074.
Havre de Grace, tn., Maryland, Hartford co.
Hawaii, kingdom, N. Pacific, consisting of Sandwich Isls. P. 86,647.
Hawaii (Owhyhee), isl., largest of the Sandwich Islands. P. 24,931.
Hawarden, tn., par., and tnsbp., Flintshire, 8 m. SW. Chester.
Hawash River, Abyssinia, flows along Shoa frontier.
Hawdon Lake, S. Australia, co. Robt., 15 m. S. Kingston.
Hawea Lake, New Zealand, co. Vincent, source of Clutha R.
Hawera, bor., New Zealand, co. Hawera.
Hawes, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 16 m. S.W. Leyburn.
Hawesville, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Hancock co.
Hawes Water, lake, Westmorland. Alt. 443 ft.
Hawick, bur. and par., Roxburghshire, on R. Teviot. P. 19,166.
Hawiza, tn., Persia, Khuzistan, 60 m. N. Bassorah. Pop. 12,000.

Hawdon Mtns, New Zealand, co. Maniototo.
 Hawke Bay, New Zealand, on S. coast of co. Wairoa.
 Hawke Cape, New South Wales, on coast of co. Gloucester.
 Hawke Harbour, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Hawke's Bay, dist., New Zealand. 3,050,000 acres. Pop. 24,568.
 Hawkesbury, par., S. Gloucestershire. 9770 acres.
 Hawkesbury, vil., Ontario, Prescott co., on Ottawa R.
 Hawkesbury Isl, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 30' N., long. 129° W.
 Hawkesbury Point, N. Territory, Australia, on Junction Bay.
 Hawkesbury River, New S. Wales, on border of co. Northumberland.
 Hawkesdale, vil., Victoria, co. Villiers, 176 m. W. Melbourne.
 Hawkhurst, par. and vil., Sussex and Kent. 6529 acres.
 Hawkinsville, vil. and tnsup., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Pulaski co.
 Hawkshead, tn. and par., Lancashire, 5 m. N. Ambleside.
 Hawkshead with Monk-Coniston and Skelwith, tnsup., Lancashire.
 Hawley, vil., Nebraska, Wayne co., on the Lackawanna R.
 Hawley and Minley, tnsup., N. Hants, Yateley par.
 Haworth, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3½ m. SW. Keighley.
 Hawthorn, tn., Victoria, suburb and 3½ m. E. Melbourne.
 Hawthornden, glen, on R. Esk, 11 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Haxey, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, in Axholme Isle.
 Hay, tn. and par., Brecknockshire, on R. Wye.
 Hay, tn., New South Wales, co. Waradgergy, 454 m. SW. Sydney.
 Hay, tn., Griqualand West, South Africa.
 Hay, Cape, N. Territory, Australia, on W. coast.
 Hayange (Hayingen), vil., Germany, 5 m. WSW. Diedenhofen.
 Hayden, Mount, Wyoming, peak of the Rocky Mtns.
 Haydensville, vil., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 Haydock, tnsup. and vil., SW. Lancashire.
 Haydon, tnsup., Northumberland, 6 m. W. Hexham.
 Haydon Bridge, tn., Northumberland, on R. South Tyne.
 Hay-duong, tn., French Tonquin.
 Hayel, tn., Arabia, cap. of Jebel Shamer. Pop. 12,000.
 Hayes, par. and vil., Middlesex, 10½ m. W. London.
 Hayes Peninsula, NW. Greenland. Lat. 76° N.
 Hayeeville, vil. and tnsup., N. Carolina, cap. of Clay co.
 Hayesville, vil., Ohio, Ashland co., 9 m. SE. Ashland Station.
 Hayfield, tnsup. and vil., Derbyshire, 9 m. SE. Stockport.
 Hayfield, vil. and tnsup., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Hayle (Heyl), spt. and eccl. dist., Cornwall, 4 m. SE. St. Ives.
 Hayle Bay, W. coast of Cornwall, E. of Padstow Bay.
 Hayling, North and South, 2 pars., Hayling I.
 Hayling Island, off coast of Hants.
 Haynsau, tn., Prussia, 9 m. WNW. Liegnitz.
 Hayneville, vil. and tnsup., Alabama, cap. of Lowndes co.
 Hay River, Athabasca, falls into the Great Slave Lake.
 Hay River, Wisconsin, trib. of Red Cedar R., Chippewa co.
 Haye City, vil., Kansas, cap. of Ellis co.
 Hay's River, Canada, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Hay's River, set., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I.
 Haystack, Mount, New York, peak of the Adirondacks.
 Hayti, isl., W. Indies. See Haiti.
 Hayti, republic. See Haiti.
 Hayton, par. and vil., E. Cumberland, on R. Gelt.
 Hayward's, vil., California, Alameda co.
 Hayward's Heath, tn., Sussex, 12½ m. N. Brighton.
 Haywood, vil., Lanarkshire, 14 m. E. Wilsontown.
 Hazara, dist., Punjab. Area 3039 sq. m.
 Hazard, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, cap. of Perry co.
 Hazaribagh, dist., Chutia Nagpur, India. 7021 sq. m.
 Hazaribagh, sub-div., Hazaribagh dist., India.
 Hazaribagh, chief tn., Hazaribagh dist., India.
 Hazebronck, tn., France, dep. Nord, 32 m. NW. Lille. Pop. 10,595.
 Hazel Green, vil. and tnsup., Wisconsin, Grant co.
 Hazelton, vil. and tnsup., Iowa, Buchanan co.
 Hazelton, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co. Pop. 11,818.
 Hazerswoude, vil., Netherlands, 13 m. E. of The Hague.
 Hazlehurst, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Copiah co.
 Hazleton, Pennsylvania. See Hazleton.
 Razro, tn., Punjab, Rawal Pindi dist. Lat. 33° 54' 45" N.
 Headcorn, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Beult.
 Headford, vil., co. and 20 m. N. Galway.
 Headford, vil., Ontario, co. York, 18 m. from Toronto.
 Headingly-cum-Burly, tnsup., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Headington, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. NE. Oxford.
 Headington Quarry, eccl. dist. and vil., Oxfordshire.
 Headless Cross, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcester and Warwickshires.
 Headley, par. and vil., Hants, 8 m. S. Farnham.
 Head of Amberst, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
 Head of Ayr, prom., co. and 4 m. SW. Ayr, on Bay of Ayr.
 Head of Jordan R., set., Nova Scotia, co. and 8 m. from Shelburne.
 Head of Millstream, set., New Brunswick, King's co.
 Head of St. Mary's Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby.
 Heage (High Edge), tnsup. and vil., S. Derbyshire.
 Healdsburg, city, California, Sonoma co., on Russian R.
 Healdtown, miss. sta., Cape Colony, 8 m. E. Fort Beaufort.
 Heales, Mount, Queensland, dist. Burke, near Albert R.
 Healesville, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 38 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Healey, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Hean, tn., Tonquin, on Sang-koi R.
 Heanor, tn., Derbyshire, 5½ m. SE. Belper.
 Heap, tnsup., SE. Lancashire. 2938 acres.
 Heapby River, New Zealand, co. Collingwood, flows W.
 Heard's Island, S. Indian Ocean, 280 m. SE. Kerguelen Land.
 Hearne, vil. and tnsup., Texas, Robertson co.
 Heart's Content, spt., Newfoundland, SE. Trinity Bay.
 Heart's Delight, settlement, Newfoundland, dist. Trinity.
 Heath and Reach, eccl. dist., Bedfordshire.
 Heathcote, hor., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 70 m. N. Melbourne.
 Heathery Clough, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
 Heathfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. N. Hailsham.
 Heath River, New Guinea, falls into Freshwater Bay.
 Heathsville, vil. and tnsup., Virginia, cap. of Northumberland co.

Heatb Town, dist., W. Staffordshire.
 Heaton, tnsup., Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Bolton.
 Heaton, tnsup., Northumberland, in Newcastle.
 Heaton, tnsup., W. Riding, Yorkshire. 1323 acres.
 Heaton Mersey, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Heaton Moor, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Heaton Norris, tn. and tnsup., Lancashire, on R. Mersey.
 Heaton Reddish, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Heavitree, par. and vil., 1 m. E. Exeter, Devon.
 Hebbale, vil., Coorg, India.
 Hebbardsville, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, Henderson co.
 Hebburn, tn., N. Durham, on R. Tyne.
 Hebden Bridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 8 m. from Halifax.
 Hebden River, W. Riding, Yorks, trib. of Calder at Hebden Bridge.
 Heber, vil. and tnsup., Utah, cap. of Wasatch co.
 Hebli, tn., Bombay, Dharwar dist. Lat. 15° 28' 50" N.
 Hebridee (Western Isles), off W. of Scotland. 1,800,000 ac.
 Hebron, tn., Palestine, 16 m. SSW. Jerusalem. Pop. 13,000.
 Hebron, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 4 m. from Yarmouth.
 Hebron, vil. and tnsup., Connecticut, Talland co.
 Hebron, vil., Indiana, Porter co., 5½ m. SSE. Chicago.
 Hebron, vil. and tnsup., Nebraska, cap. of Thayer co.
 Hebron, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, Licking co., on Ohio Canal.
 Hebron, vil. and tnsup., Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
 Hecate Island, British Columbia, below Hunter Island.
 Hecate Strait, British Columbia, E. of Queen Charlotte Islands.
 Hechingen, tn., Prussia, Hohenzollern, 31 m. SW. Stuttgart.
 Hecho, tn., Spain, Huesca, in the Pyrenees.
 Heckfield, par., tnsup., and vil., N. Hants.
 Heckington, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. SE. Sleaford.
 Heckmondwike, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 8 m. NE. Huddersfield.
 Heckscherville, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Hecla (Hekla), volcano, SW. Iceland. Alt. 5110 ft.
 Hedderheim, tn., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau.
 Heddesford, vil., Rhinish Prussia, 8 m. NW. Coblenz.
 Haddon-on-the-Wall, par. and vil., S. Northumberland.
 Hedemarken, dist., Norway, stift Hamar. Area 10,160 sq. m.
 Hedgeville, vil. and tnsup., W. Virginia, Berksley co.
 Hedingham Castle, par. and vil., E. Essex.
 Hedingham Sible, par. and vil., E. Essex.
 Hedjaz. See El Hejaz.
 Hednesford, dist. and vil., W. Staffordshire.
 Hedon, hor., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 5½ m. E. Hull.
 Hedworth, Monkton, and Jarro, tnsup., Jarro par., Durham.
 Heebles, channel, in the Humber, Yorkshire, 2 m. E. Hull.
 Heeley, tnsup., W. Riding, Yorkshire, S. of Sheffield.
 Heemskirk, dist., Tasmania, co. Montagu.
 Heemskirk, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu. Alt. 4739 ft.
 Heemstede, vil., Holland, 3 m. S. Haarlem.
 Heepen, vil., Westphalia, 23 m. SW. Minden.
 Heer Arendskerke, vil., Netherlands, Zealand.
 Heerde, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 30 m. NE. Arnhem.
 Heerenveen, tn., Holland, prov. Friesland.
 Heerhugowaard, vil., N. Holland, near Alkmaar.
 Heerlen, tn., Netherlands, 13 m. FNE. Maastricht.
 Heestert, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 5 m. E. Courtrai.
 Heggadadevankot, taluk, Mysore dist. and state, India. 652 sq. m.
 Heggadadevankot, headquarters vil. of above. Lat. 12° 5' 50" N.
 Hegins, vil. and tnsup., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Hegyallys, mountain spur, Carpathians, Hungary, Zemplin co.
 Hegyes, vil., Hungary, 30 m. NE. Bacs.
 Heiback, vil., Afghan Turkistan, Khulm dist.
 Helde (Heyde), tn., Prussia, Holstein.
 Heidelberg, city, Germany, Baden, on R. Neckar.
 Heidelberg, tn., in S. of South African Republic.
 Heidelberg (Green's Creek), tn., Tasmania, 103 m. from Hobart.
 Heidelberg, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 8 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Heidelberg, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 9 m. from Berlin.
 Heidelberg, tn., Baden, 13 m. ENE. Karlsruhe.
 Heidenheim, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Brenz.
 Heidingsfeld, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main.
 Helgham (Higbam), par., Norfolk, in Norwich city.
 Heighington, par., tnsup., and vil., S. Durham.
 Heilbron, vil., Orange Free State, towards the N.
 Heilbronn, tn., Wurtemberg, 26 m. N. Stuttgart.
 Heiligenbell, tn., Prussia, 29 m. SW. Königsberg.
 Heiligenhafen, spt., Holstein, on the Baltic.
 Heiligenstadt, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Leine.
 Heiligenstadt, tn., Austria, suburb of Vienna.
 Heilsberg, tn., E. Prussia, 41 m. from Königsberg.
 Heilsbronn, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. ENE. Ansbach.
 Heinsberg, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 20 m. W. Aachen.
 Heisker Island, Ontario Hebrides, 7½ m. W. of N. Uist.
 Helder, tn., N. Holland, 41 m. NW. Amsterdam. Pop. 22,986.
 Helder, vil., Netherlands, Limburg, 9 m. N. Roermond.
 Helderberg Hills, New York, Albany and Scholario cos.
 Heldringen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 34 m. WSW. Merseburg.
 Hele Bay, N. coast of Devon, near Hracombe.
 Helena, vil. and tnsup., Alabama, Shelby co.
 Helena, tn., Arkansas, cap. of Phillips co., on the Mississippi.
 Helena, city, Montana, cap. of Lewis and Clarke cos. Pop. 13,834.
 Helensburgh, tn., Dumbartonshire, on Firth of Clyde.
 Helensville, tn., New Zealand, co. Waitemata.
 Helgoland, isl. (German), North Sea, off mouth of R. Elbe.
 Pop. 2086.
 Helicon, Mt., Greece, between Gulf of Corinth and L. Copais.
 Heligoland. See Helgoland.
 Hollam, vil. and tnsup., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Hellas. See Greece.
 Hellendoorn, vil. and par., Netherlands, 17 m. SE. Zwolle.
 Hellertown, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
 Hellesdon, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wensum.
 Hellespont. See Dardanelles.

Hell Gate, New York. *See East R.*
 Hell Gate River, Montana, trib. of the Bitter Root R.
 Hellar Holme, isl., Orkney, in mouth of Ellwick Bay.
 Hellin, tn., Spain, 35 m. SSE. Albacete. *Pop.* 13,655.
 Hellingley, par. and vil., Sussex, on R. Cuckmere.
 Hell's Mouth, bay, on S. coast of Carnarvonshire.
 Hellweathers, reef, St. Mary's, Seilly Islands.
 Helmbrecht, vil., Bavaria, Upper Franconia.
 Helme River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Unstrut.
 Helmington Row, tnsph. and vil., N. Durham, on R. Wear.
 Helmond, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant, SSE. Bois-le-Duc.
 Helmsdale, spt., Sutherlandshire, 17 m. NE. Golspie.
 Helmsdale R. (Urrey), Sutherlandshire, falls into sea at Helmsdale.
 Helmsley, tn., par., and tnsph., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Helmsstedt, tn., Germany, 21 m. E. Brunswick.
 Helmund River, Afghanistan, falls into L. Hamun.
 Helsingborg, spt., S. Sweden, on the Sound.
 Helsingfors, city, cap. Finland, 190 m. W. St. Petersburg. *P.* 53,417.
 Helsingör. *See Esboore.*
 Helston, bor., Cornwall, on R. Hel, 10 m. SW. Falmouth.
 Heltau (Nagy Dizsod), vil., Transylvania, 6 m. S. Hermannstadt.
 Helvellyn, mtn., Cumberland, 9 m. SE. Keswick. *Alt.* 3,118 ft.
 Helvetia. *See Switzerland.*
 Helvetius, Cape, Bathurst Island, Australia, on Gordon Bay.
 Helvoetsluis, spt., Holland, on the Harnegvliet.
 Helwick Head, co., Waterford, on S. side of Dungarvan Bay.
 Helwick Shoals, in Bristol Channel, off Glamorganshire.
 Hemavati River, Mysore, Hassan dist., trib. of the Kaveri.
 Hemel Hempstead, tn. and par., Herts, near R. Gade.
 Heming, Mount, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Hemingbrough, par., tnsph., and vil., E. Riding, Yorks.
 Hemikheim, vil., Belgium, 5 m. S. Antwerp.
 Hemlock Lake, New York, cos. Livingston and Ontario.
 Hemmingford, vil., Quebec, Huntingdon co., 36 m. S. Montreal.
 Hemming's Bay, Kent, 3½ m. W. Margate.
 Hempfield, tn., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
 Hempstead, vil. and tnsph., New York, Queen's co.
 Hempstead, vil., Texas, cap. of Waller co.
 Hempstead Bay, New York, separated from Atlantic by Long Beach.
 Hemsworth, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hen and Chickens, rocks, Hebrides, off E. coast of Lewis.
 Hen and Chickens, peaks, Monroe Mts., S. co. Down.
 Hen and Chickens, reef, N. point of Landy Island, Devonshire.
 Hen and Chickens, isls., Canada, in Lake Erie.
 Hen and Chickens, isls., New Zealand, due E. of Wangarei Bay.
 Henares River, Spain, trib. of the Tagus, 10 m. ESE. Madrid.
 Henbury, par., tnsph., and vil., W. Gloucestershire.
 Henderson, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Knox co.
 Henderson, city, Kentucky, cap. of Henderson co.
 Henderson, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Caroline co.
 Henderson, bor. and tnsph., Minnesota, cap. of Sibley co.
 Henderson, vil. and tnsph., New York, Jefferson co.
 Henderson, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Vance co.
 Henderson, vil., Tennessee, Madison co., 17 m. SE. Jackson.
 Henderson, vil., Texas, cap. of Rusk co., 38 m. SW. Longview.
 Henderson Lake, New York, Essex co., a source of the Hudson R.
 Hendersonville, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 20 m. from Chatham.
 Hendersonville, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Henderson co.
 Hendford, eccl. dist., mid Somerset.
 Hendon, par. and vil., Middlesex, 7 m. NW. London.
 Hendon, eccl. dist., N. Durham, in Sunderland.
 Hendrick, set., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 4 m. from Strathroy.
 Henfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. NE. Steyning.
 Henfyfnyw, par., Cardiganshire, on coast.
 Heng-Cha-Fu, city, China, prov. Hu-Nao, on the Heng-Kiang.
 Hengelo, vil., Netherlands, Overijssel, 34 m. from Zwolle.
 Hengelo, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 19 m. ENE. Arnhem.
 Hengoed, vil., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. N. Caerphilly.
 Henham-on-the-Hill, par. and vil., W. Essex.
 Henin-Liétard, tn., France, 16 m. ESE. Bethune.
 Henley, div., Barlchway hundred, N. Warwickshire.
 Henley, par. div., Oxfordshire.
 Henley-in-Arden, co. and 10 m. W. Warwick.
 Henley-on-Thames, bor. and par., SE. Oxfordshire.
 Henllan, par. and vil., Denbighshire.
 Henlopen, Cape, Delaware, on Delaware Bay.
 Henly River, Tasmania, co. Montague, flows SW.
 Heaneboat, tn., France, Morbihan, on R. Blavet.
 Heaneopin, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Putnam co.
 Heanersdorf-la-Seifen, tn., Saxony, 1 m. NW. Gross Heanersdorf.
 Heaniker, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Heanrichemoot, tn., France, dep. Cher, 17 m. NE. Bourges.
 Heanrietta, vil. and tnsph., New York, Monroe co.
 Heanrietta Marie, Cape, Canada, NW. Territory, on Hudson Bay.
 Henry, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 4½ m. from L'Orignal.
 Henry, city, Illinois, Marshall co., on Illinois R.
 Henry, Cape, Virginia, on Chesapeake Bay.
 Henry Clay Factory, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Henry Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Henry River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Henry River, Quebec, trib. of Rivière du Chêne.
 Henryville, vil., Quebec, co. Iverville.
 Hensington, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince.
 Henstridge, par. and vil., Somersetshire.
 Henzada, dist., Irawadi div., Burma. 1948 sq. m.
 Henzada, tnsph., in above dist.
 Henzada, hqrs. tn., Henzada dist., Burma. *Lat.* 17° 38' N.
 Heong Shan, tn., China, on branch of the Canton R.
 Hepburn, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 84 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Heppenheim, tn., Hessen, 16 m. S. Darmstadt.
 Hepate River, Brecknockshire, trib. of the Mellte.
 Heptonstall, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hepworth, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.

Herald Cays, isls., Coral Sea, 160 m. NE. Flinders Passage.
 Herald Passage, Lihou Reef, Coral Sea.
 Herald Surprise Island, Coral Sea, 20 m. N. Flinders Reefs.
 Herat, prov., W. Afghanistan. Forms a governorship.
 Herat, tn., cap. of above, on R. Hari Rud. *Pop.* fluctuating.
 Hérault, dep., S. France. Area 2,393 sq. m. *Pop.* 439,044.
 Herbert, tn., Grigoland West, South Africa.
 Herbert, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, on Thomson R.
 Herberton, tnsph., Queensland, co. Cardwell.
 Herbert River, Queensland, in NW. of N. Gregory dist.
 Herbert River, Queensland, falls into sea S. of Hinchinbrook I.
 Herhignac, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure.
 Herhorn, tn., Prussia, Wiesbaden, on R. Dille.
 Herhelchen, tn., Germany, on R. Unstrut, 12 m. NE. Gotha.
 Herculanum, buried city, Italy, 7 m. ESE. Naples.
 Herdeke, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Ruhr.
 Hereford, city, co. tn. of Herefordshire, on R. Wye.
 Hereford, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Herefordshire, co. England, on border of Wales. *Pop.* 115,986.
 Herkine Roads, inlet, New Zealand, co. Mongonui.
 Herencia, tn., Spain, prov. and 42 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
 Herent, vil., Belgium, S. Brabant, 8 m. NW. Louvain.
 Herenthals, tn., Belgium, Antwerp, 12 m. SW. Turnhout.
 Herenthout, tn., Belgium, 15 m. SW. Turnhout.
 Here's Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of McIntosh co.
 Herford, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Werra. *Pop.* 13,902.
 Hergott Springs, dist., S. Australia, 440 m. N. Adelaide.
 Heric, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 14 m. NNW. Nantes.
 Hericourt, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 15 m. SE. Lure.
 Herinnes, vil., Belgium, 17 m. SW. Brussels.
 Heri Rud. *See Hari Rud.*
 Herisau, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 7 m. NW. Appenzell. *P.* 13,000.
 Heristal. *See Herstal.*
 Herkimer, vil. and tnsph., New York, cap. of Herkimer co.
 Herm, island, one of the Channel Islands, 4 m. NW. Sark.
 Hermannstede, tn., Bohemia, 5 m. W. Chrudim.
 Hermann, vil., Missouri, cap. of Gasconade co.
 Hermannstadt, tn., Hungary, Transylvania.
 Hermitage Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
 Hermon, mtn., Palestine, in chain of Anti-Libanus. *Alt.* 9,384 ft.
 Hermon, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Hermosillo, tn., Mexico, on Sonora R., 110 m. N. Guaymas. *P.* 12,000.
 Hermapolis, spt. and cap. of Syria Island, Greece. *Pop.* 21,998.
 Hernad River, Hungary, flows E. and S. to the Theiss.
 Hernals, tn., Austria, near Vienna. *Pop.* 60,307.
 Hernando, vil., Missouri, cap. of De Soto co., 22 m. S. Memphis.
 Hernani, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, 8 m. SE. San Sebastian.
 Hernando, vil., Virginia, Fairfax co., 28 m. NW. Alexandria.
 Herne, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. NE. Canterbury.
 Herne Bay, tn., Kent, 11 m. SW. Margate. Watering-place.
 Herne Hill, suburb of London, in Surrey.
 Hernösand (Westernorrland), län, N. Sweden. *Pop.* 203,823.
 Hernösand, tn., Sweden, cap. of above, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Heron Lake, co. Kerry, in Lower Lake of Killarney.
 Heron Lake, Manitoba, NW. of Pelican Lake.
 Heron Lake, New Zealand, in co. Ashburton.
 Heron Lake, Minnesota, Jackson co., 1400 ft. above sea.
 Herrenberg, tn., Württemberg, 18 m. SW. Stuttgart.
 Herrera, vil., Spain, 54 m. E. Seville.
 Herrera del Duque, tn., Spain, 70 m. NE. Badajoz.
 Herring Neck, settlement, Newfoundland, New World Island.
 Herrington, West, tnsph., N. Durham, on R. Wear.
 Herrnhut, tn., Saxony, 18 m. SE. Bautzen.
 Herrstadt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. NNW. Breslau.
 Hersbruck, tn., Bavaria, 7 m. ENE. Nuremberg.
 Hersey River, Michigan, trib. of the Muskegon R.
 Hersfeld (Hirschfeld), tn., Prussia, on R. Fulda.
 Hereham, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, on R. Mole.
 Hersin-Coapigny, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais.
 Herselt, vil., Belgium, 24 m. ESE. Antwerp.
 Herstal (Héristal), vil., Belgium, 3½ m. NE. Liège. *Pop.* 11,726.
 Herstmoneaux, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. E. Hailsham.
 Hertford, bor. and cap. of Herts, on R. Lea, 24½ m. N. London.
 Hertford, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Perquimans co.
 Hertfordshire, co. England, W. of Essex. 465,141 ac. *Pop.* 220,125.
 Herte. *See Hertfordshire.*
 Hertzog, vil., Cape Colony, 32 m. N. Fort Beaufort.
 Hervae, tn., Spain, prov. and 63 m. NNE. Caerres.
 Herve, tn., Belgium, prov. and 10 m. E. Liège.
 Hervey Archipelago. *See Cook Islands.*
 Hervey Bay, Queensland, W. of Great Sandy Island.
 Hervey Inlet, Ontario, off Georgian Bay.
 Herwen, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 12 m. SE. Arnhem.
 Herxheim, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 5 m. SE. Landau.
 Herzberg, tn., Hanover, 30 m. SSE. Hildesheim.
 Herzberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Black Elster.
 Herzegovina, prov., Bosnia. 3529 sq. m. *Pop.* 187,574.
 Herzogenaue, tn., Bavaria, 12 m. NW. Nuremberg.
 Herzogenhoeh. *See Bois-le-Duc.*
 Hesarah, tn., Central Asia, 50 m. ESE. Khiva, near the Oxus.
 Heedia, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. SE. Montreuil.
 Hehqueacht Harbour, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
 Hehste River, India, Chutia Nagpur, Korea Trib. State.
 Heaket, tn., Victoria, co. Bonric, 57 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Heaket-in-the-Forest, par. and tnsph., E. Cumberland.
 Hean-Kelsa, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Tigris.
 Hespeler, vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 19 m. N. Harrisburg.
 Hesper, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Winneshick co.
 Hesse, English and French form of Hessen.
 Hesse, state and grand duchy, Germany. 20,668 sq. m. *Pop.* 994,614.
 Hesse-Cassel, former principality, now in Prussia. Ar. 5943 sq. m.
 Hesse-Homburg, former German state, now in Prussia.
 Hesse-Nassau, prov., Prussia. Area 4056 sq. m. *Pop.* 1,664,000.

- Hesale, par., tnsnp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hestan, Isle of, Kirkcudbrightshire, in Auchencarn Bay.
 Heaton, par. and vil., Middlesex, 11 m. SW. London.
 Heatonville, Pennsylvania, suburb of Philadelphia.
 Heswall, par. and vil., Cheshire, on R. Dee.
 Heteren, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 7 m. from Arnhem.
 Hethersett, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6½ m. SW. Norwich.
 Hetton, South, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Durham.
 Hetton-le-Hole, tnsnp. and vil., N. Durham.
 Hettstädt, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Wipper.
 Heule, vil., Belgium, 2 m. NW. Courtrai, on R. Heule.
 Heusden, to., Netherlands, on the Old Maas.
 Henvelton, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Hevera Island, Shetland, 8 m. from Scalloway.
 Heversham, par. and vil., SW. Westmorland.
 Heversham-with-Milnthorpe, tnsnp., in above par.
 Heves, tn., Hungary, 55 m. ENE. Pesth.
 Hewett Chauncel, Norfolk, N. of Yarmouth Roads.
 Heworth, tnsnp. and vil., N. Durham.
 Hexham, tn., par., and tnsnp., S. Northumberland.
 Hexham, parl. div., Northumberland.
 Hexham, Victoria, 130 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Hexham, tn., New South Wales, 85 m. N. Sydney.
 Hey, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks. and SE. Lancashire.
 Heybridge, par., Essex, on R. Blackwater.
 Heyfield, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 120 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Heyhouses, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
 Heyl River, Cornwall, falls into St. Ives Bay.
 Heysham, par. and vil., Lancashire, on Morecambe Bay.
 Heyside, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Heyst-op-den-Berg, tn., Belgium, 17 m. SE. Antwerp.
 Heytesbury, vil., Wilts, on R. Wile, 4 m. SE. Warminster.
 Heywood, bor., Lancashire, 3 m. E. Bury.
 Heywood, parl. div., SE. Lancashire.
 Heywood, tn., Victoria, 258 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Heyworth, set., Ontario, co. and 18 m. from Ottawa.
 Heyworth, vil., Illinois, McLean co., 12 m. S. Bloomington.
 Hiawasee River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee R.
 Hiawatha, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, cap. of Brown co.
 Hibernia, set., New Brunswick, Queen's co.
 Hibernia, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., 12 m. N. Morristown.
 Hickma, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Fulton co.
 Hickory, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, Catawba co.
 Hickory Flat, vil. and tnsnp., Alabama, Chambers co.
 Hickory Plains, vil. and tnsnp., Arkansas, Prairie co.
 Hicks Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Cook.
 Hicksford, vil. and tnsnp., Virginia, cap. of Greenville co.
 Hickson Cay, Australia, at S. end of the Great Barrier Reef.
 Hicksville, vil., New York, Queen's co., 24 m. E. Brooklyn.
 Hicksville, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Deane co.
 Hico, vil. and tnsnp., Arkansas, Benton co., 20 m. W. Fayetteville.
 Hidalgo, state, Mexico, Area 7777 sq. m. Pop. 494,212.
 Hidda, vil., Afghanistan, 5 m. S. Jelaalabad.
 Hiemar Lake. See Hiemar Lake.
 Hierapolis, ruined city, 121 m. SE. Smyrna.
 Hières. See Hyères.
 Hietzing, vil., Austria, 3 m. SW. Vienna.
 Higginsport, vil., Ohio, Brown co., on the Ohio R.
 Higham, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. E. Gravesend.
 Higham Ferrars, tn., co. and 15 m. NE. Northampton.
 High Bluff, vil., Manitoba, 48½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Highbridge, eccl. dist., mid Somerset.
 High Bridge, vil. and tnsnp., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
 High Bridge, vil. and tnsnp., New York, on Harlem R.
 Highbury, N. suburb of London.
 High Coats and Burnbank, part of Coatbridge, Lanark.
 High Elswick, 2 eccl. dists., Northumberland.
 High Falls, vil., New York, Ulster co., 4 m. SW. Rosendale.
 High Forest, vil. and tnsnp., Minnesota, Olmsted co.
 Highgate, Middlesex, N. suburb of London.
 Highgate, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Franklin co.
 Highgate, tn., Jamaica, 10 m. W. Annotto Bay.
 High Island, co. Oalway, 3 m. off Achris Point.
 Highland, vil., Illinois, Madison co., 30 m. E. St. Louis.
 Highland, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Lincoln co.
 Highland, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Highland, vil., New York, Orange co., on Hudson R.
 Highland, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Iowa co.
 Highland Creek, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Toronto.
 Highland Falls, vil., New York, Orange co., on Hudson R.
 Highland Mills, vil., New York, Orange co., 14 m. SW. Newbury.
 Highlands, the mountainous part of Scotland, N. of Grampians.
 Highlands, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 High Peak Island, Queensland, 18 m. off Cape Townsend.
 High Point, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
 High Prairie, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, Leavenworth co.
 Highspire, vil., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 High Table Land, plateau, Queensland, dists. Cook and N. Kennedy.
 Highton, vil., Victoria, co. Grant, 48½ m. SW. Melbourne.
 Hightstown, bor., New Jersey, Mercer co., 14 m. NE. Trenton.
 Highweck, par., E. Devon, on R. Teign, 2422 acres.
 Highworth, tn. and par., Wilts, 6 m. N. Swindon.
 Higuera, vil., Chili, 33 m. NE. Coquimbo.
 Higuera-la-Real, tn., Spain, 41 m. SSE. Badajoz.
 Hilar, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. NNE. Teruel.
 Hilly, div., Midnapur dist., Bengal. Area 1104 sq. m.
 Hildburghausen, tn., Germany, 17 m. SE. Meiningen.
 Hilden, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. ESE. Düsseldorf.
 Hildesborough, eccl. dist., Kent.
 Hilderthorpe, tnsnp. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks.
 Hildesheim, tn., Prussia, prov. and 18 m. SE. Hanover.
 Hilgay, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wissey.
 Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Warwickshire.
 Hill, tnsnp., E. Worcestershire, near Halesowen.
 Hillah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on the Euphrates. Pop. 10,000.
 Hilden, vil., co. Antrim, near Lisburn.
 Hille, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 8 m. NW. Minden.
 Hillegersberg, vil., Holland, 6 m. from Haarlem.
 Hillegom, vil., Netherlands, 2½ m. N. Rotterdam.
 Hill End, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Wellington.
 Hillerød, tn., Denmark, Zealand, 22 m. NNW. Copenhagen.
 Hillhead, burgh, NW. snuburb of Glasgow.
 Hilliard Head, Tasmania, co. Kent, S. of Port Davey.
 Hilliards, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 10 m. NW. Columbus.
 Hillingdon, par., tnsnp., vil., Middlesex, 14 m. W. London.
 Hillmarton, par. and vil., Wilts, 3½ m. NE. Calne.
 Hillmortoa, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 2½ m. SE. Rugby.
 Hillsborough, tn. and par., N. co. Down.
 Hillsborough, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 186 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Hillsborough, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness.
 Hillsborough, spt., New Brunswick, on Petitcodiac R.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, co. of Montgomery co.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Fleming co.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsnp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, cap. of Orange co.
 Hillsborough, vil., Ohio, cap. of Highland co.
 Hillsborough, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Vernon co.
 Hillsborough, Cape, Queensland, S. side of Repulse Bay.
 Hillsborough Bay, SW. side of Prince Edward Island.
 Hillsborough River, salt-water lagoon, Florida, Volusia co.
 Hillsborough River, Florida, falls into Tampa Bay, Dade co.
 Hillsdale, city, Michigan, cap. of Hillsdale co.
 Hillsdale, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Columbia co.
 Hillsdale, vil., Tennessee, Macon co., 7 m. SW. La Fayette.
 Hillsdale, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 17 m. from Barrie.
 Hillside, vil. and par., Forfarshire, 2 m. NW. Montrose.
 Hillston, tn., New South Wales, co. Nicholson, 435 m. W. Sydney.
 Hill Tipperah, native state, Bengal, India. 4086 sq. m. Pop. 137,440.
 Hilo, tn., Hawaii, on E. coast.
 Hilton Head, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, Hilton Head I.
 Hilton Head Island, N. Carolina, Beaufort co., in Port Royal month.
 Hilversum, tn., Netherlands, 15 m. ESE. Amsterdam. Pop. 11,195.
 Himalaya Mountains, between India and Tibet. Alt. 29,002 ft.
 Himeji, tn., Japan, prov. Harima. Pop. 23,421.
 Hincbe, tn., Haiti, NNE. of Port-au-Prince.
 Hinchinbrook Island, Queensland, off dist. N. Kennedy.
 Hinchinbrook Island, Alaska. Lat. 60° 16' N., long. 146° 56' W.
 Hincley, to., par., and tnsnp., Warwick and Leicestershires.
 Hindan River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Jumna.
 Hindaun, tn., Rijnputana, Jaipur state. Lat. 26° 44' N.
 Hindaun, vil., India, Oudh, Partabgarh dist.
 Hindelang, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, 15 m. S. Kempten.
 Hindeioopen, spt., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee.
 Hinderswell, par., tnsnp., and vil., N. Riding Yorkshire.
 Hindiyan, tn., Persia, 120 m. NW. Bushire.
 Hindley, tnsnp., Lancashire, near Wigan.
 Hindley, parl. div., SW. Lancashire.
 Hindmarsh, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Hindmarsh Island, S. Australia, in mouth of Murray R.
 Hindmarsh Lake, Victoria, cos. Weeah and Lowan.
 Hindöen, isl., principal of the Lofoden Islands, Norway.
 Hindol, trib. state, Orissa, India. Ar. 312 sq. m. Pop. 33,602.
 Hindoll, tn., Rajputana, Bundi dist.
 Hindri River, Madras, trib. of the Tungabhadra.
 Hindsdale. See Hindsdale.
 Hinds River, New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
 Hiodo Kush, mtns., a W. continuation of the Himalayas. 20,000 ft.
 Hiodapur, taluk, Anantapur dist., Madras. 481 sq. m.
 Hiodapur, to., Midras, Anantapur dist. Lat. 13° 49' N.
 Hindur, petty hill state, Punjab. Area 252 sq. m. Pop. 53,373.
 Hindustan, India, between Assam, Punjab, and Vindhya Hills.
 Hinesburg, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Chittenden co.
 Hinston, vil. and tnsnp., Louisiana, on Calcasieu R.
 Hinganghat, tahsil, Warliha dist., Central Provs., India.
 Hinganghat, tn., in above. Lat. 20° 38' 30" N., long. 78° 52' 30" E.
 Hingene, vil., Belgium, 12 m. SSW. Antwerp.
 Hingham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6 m. NW. Wymondham.
 Hingham, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Hingham Centre, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Hingul, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 55' N., long. 78° 45' E.
 Hingoli, tn., Haidarabad, Parbhani dist. Lat. 19° 42' 56" N.
 Pop. 14,804.
 Hinka Lake, Asia, between Manchuria and Primorsk.
 Hinojosa del Duque, tn., Spain, 40 m. NW. Cordova.
 Hinsdale, vil., Illinois, Du Page co.
 Hinsdale, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Hinsdale, vil. and tnsnp., New Hampshire, on Connecticut R.
 Hinsdale, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Hinton, tnsnp., Gloucestershire, 7 m. NE. Thornbury.
 Hinto, tn., New South Wales, co. Durham, 94 m. N. Sydney.
 Hinton, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Summers co., on New River.
 Hinwell, vil., Switzerland, 15 m. SW. Zurich.
 Hiozo (Fiogo), spt., Japan, 22 m. W. Osaka. Pop. 30,410.
 Hiozo, gov., Japan, in the SE. Pop. 1,391,930.
 Hippa Island, British Columbia, one of Queen Charlotte Is.
 Hipperholme, to., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. Lillfax.
 Hipperholme with Brighouse, tnsnp., W. Riding, Yor. s.
 Hippolite Rocks, Tasmania, off Tasman Peninsula.
 Hiram, vil. and tnsnp., Maine, Oxford co., on Saco R.
 Hiram, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Portage co.
 Hirehal, tn., Madras, Bellary dist. Lat. 15° 0' 30" N.
 Hiremagahur, vil., Mysore, Kandur dist.
 Hiriyur, taluk, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 806 sq. m.
 Hiriyur, vil., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 15° 57' N.
 Hirode (French Rocks), vil., Mysore state and dist., Indi t.
 Hiroshima (Firoshima), city, Japan, in Hondo. Pop. 84,773.

- Hirschberg, tn., Bohemia, 36 m. NNE. Prague.
Hirschberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Bober. Pop. 15,622.
Hirson, tn., France, Aisne, on R. Oise.
Hirsova, tn., Roumania, 60 m. NE. Silistria.
Hirta, isl., Scotland, old name for St. Kilda.
Hissampur, *pargana*, Bahraich dist., Oudh.
Hiseville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Barren co.
Hispaniola. See Haiti.
Hissar, region, Cent. Asia, Bokhara. Chief tn. Hissar.
Hissar, div., Punjab. Area 8355 sq. m.
Hissar, dist., Punjab. Area 3540 sq. m.
Hissar, *tahsil*, Hissar dist., Punjab. Area 841 sq. m.
Hissar, *tdqrs.* tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 9' 59" N.
Hit, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates.
Hitchia, tn. and par., Herts, on R. Hiz.
Hitchin, parl. div., Herts.
Hitteren, isl., Norway, 47 m. W. Trondhjem.
Hlwark, tn., Berar, Akola dist.
Hlwarkhed, tn., Berar, Amraoti dist. Lat. 21° 23' 30" N.
Hixton, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Jackson co.
Hjelmar, Lake, Sweden, discharges into L. Malar, 40 by 15 m.
Hjöring, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 20 m. N. Aalborg.
Hlaining, tnsph., Burma, Hanthawadi dist. 678 sq. m.
Hlaining (Rangoon), River, Burma, falls into Gulf of Martaban.
Hmaw-bi, sub-div., Hanthawadi dist., Burma.
Hmaw-bl, tnsph., Hmaw-bi sub-div., Burma.
Hoi-Khing, city, China, prov. Ho-Nan. Lat. 35° 6' N.
Hoang-Hai, Chinese name for the Yellow Sea.
Hoang-Ho (Yellow River), China, falls into Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
Hoang-Tcha, city, China, prov. Hu-pe, on the Yang-tse-kiang.
Hoang-yao, tn., China, prov. Cho-Kiang. Pop. 120,000.
Hona Island, Sutherlandshire, in Loch Errisboll.
Hoathly, West, par. and vil., Sussex, 43 m. SW. of E. Grinstead.
Hobart, cap. Tasmania, 12 m. from mouth of R. Derwent. P. 34,417.
Hobart, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Lake co., on George Creek.
Hobb's Lagoon, lake, Tasmania, co. Pembroke.
Hobb's Point, Pembroke, on Milford Haven.
Hobhouse, Mount, Tasmania, co. Franklin. Alt. 4031 ft.
Hoboken, vil., Belgium, 3 m. S. Antwerp.
Hoboken, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson R. Pop. 43,660.
Hobroe, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 8 m. W. Mariager.
Hobson, Mount, Australia, highest peak of Great Barrier Island.
Hobson River, New Zealand, trib. of the Waitangi R.
Hobson's Bay, Victoria, co. Bourke, port of Melbourne.
Hochelaga, vil., Quebec, 2 m. from Montreal.
Hochfelden, tn., Germany, Alsace, 13 m. NNW. Strasburg.
Hochheim, vil., Prussia, 7 m. SE. Wiesbaden.
Hockkireb, vil., Victoria, co. Normanby, 225 m. W. Melbourne.
Hocbo River, Kashmir, trib. of the Sutlej.
Höchst, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Main.
Höchstadt, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on R. Danube.
Hochstetter Mount, New Zealand, co. Grey. Alt. 11,200 ft.
Hockenheim, vil., Baden, 10 m. SW. Heidelberg.
Hockerill, eccl. dist. and vil., Herts.
Hocklog River, Ohio, trib. of the Ohio R., in Athens co.
Hockley, sub. of Birmingham, Warwick and Staffordshires.
Hodal, tn., Punjab, Gurgaon dist.
Hoddam, par., S. Dumfriesshire. 7514 acres.
Hodder River, W. Riding, Yorks, trib. of the Ribble at Gt. Mitton.
Hoddesdon, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 4 m. SE. Hertford.
Hoddl Range, mtns., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln. Alt. 968 ft.
Hoddl's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 42½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Hoddesdon, eccl. dist., NE. Lancashire.
Hoddeida, spt., Arabia, on Red Sea, 100 m. NNW. Mocha. P. 20,000.
Hodgdon, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Aroostook co.
Hodgeville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of La Rue co.
Hodimont, vil., Belgium, 13 m. E. Liège.
Hodoet, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Shropshire.
Hodsay, tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, 14 m. from Zombor.
Hoecksbo-Waard, isl., Netherlands, S. Holland. Pop. 22,000.
Hoel-Ho, riv., China, trib. of the Hoang-Ho, in lat. 34° 45' N.
Hoel-Ngan, city, China, Kiang-Su, on Imperial Canal.
Hoel-Toba, tn., China, Quang-Tung, 85 m. E. Canton.
Hoel-Tung, city, China, on Hainan Island. Pop. 60,000.
Hoen Ho, riv., China, joins the Pei-ho at Tien Tsin.
Hoeylaert, vil., Belgium, 7 m. SE. Brussels.
Hof, tn., Bavaria, on R. Saale, 30 m. NE. Bayreuth.
Hof (Dworec), tn., Moravia, 30 m. NE. Olmütz.
Hoffman, Mount, California, peak of the Sierra Nevada.
Hoffman, Mount, New York, peak of the Adirondacks.
Hofelsmar, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau.
Hofheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 9 m. E. Wiesbaden.
Hofnat, tn., Arabia, cap. of Lahsa. Lat. 25° 30' N. Pop. 24,000.
Hofteren, isl., Norway, 20 m. SSW. Bergen.
Hofva, vil., Sweden, lan Skaraborg.
Hogana, vil., Sweden, at entrance to the Sound.
Hogao Islands, Australia, Bass Strait.
Hog Bay, vil., S. Australia, on Kangaroo I. Lat. 35° 45' S.
Hogganfield, vil. and loch, 2½ m. from Glasgow.
Hog Island, co. Clare, in R. Shannon, near Kilrush.
Hog Island, Virginia, off coast of Northampton co.
Hog Island, Maine, off the coast of Hancock co.
Hog Islands, co. Kerry, between Lamb Head and Hog's Head.
Hogland, isl., Russia, in Gulf of Finland.
Hogs Bay, Ontario, inlet of Matchedash Bay.
Hobenbruck, tn., Bohemia, 7 m. E. Koniggratz.
Hobenelbe, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 16 m. NE. Gitschin.
Hoben Ems, tn., Tyrol, 10 m. NE. Feldkirch.
Hobenlouhen, tn., Germany, 7 m. NW. Greiz.
Hobenlinden, vil., Bavaria, 20 m. E. Munich.
Hobenlohe, old principality of Franconia, Germany.
Hobenmauth, tn., Bohemia, 16 m. E. Chrudin.
Hobenstaufen, vil., Württemberg, 24 m. NNW. Ulm.
Hohenstein, tn., Prussia, 73 m. SSW. Königsberg.
Hohenstele, tn., Saxony, 12 m. NE. Zwickau.
Hobenzollern, prov., Prussia, in Black Forest. Pop. 66,148.
Ho-Hea, tn., China, prov. Hu-pe, 266 m. from Hankow.
Hohokua, vil. and tnsph., New York, Bergen co.
Höhscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. from Dusseldorf. Pop. 11,631.
Hohak, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Houston co.
Hokanui Hill, New Zealand, in co. Southland.
Hokendanka, vil., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
Hokiang, port, New Zealand, co. Hokianga.
Hokianga Bay, New Zealand, in coast of co. Hokianga.
Hokianga River, New Zealand, salt to its source.
Hokitika, tn., New Zealand, cap. of co. Westland.
Hokikere, *tahuk*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore.
Hokikere, vil., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 14° 3' N.
Holavanhalli, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 32' N.
Holbeach, tn., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NE. Spalding.
Holbeck, suburb of Leeds, England.
Holbeck, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
Holbek, spt., Denmark, on Island of Zealand.
Holborne Island, Australia, on Great Barrier Reef.
Holbrook, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Holcombe, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Holden, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Holden, hamlet and tnsph., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
Holden, vil., Missouri, Johnson co., 43 m. W. Sedalia.
Holdenhurst, par., S. Hants, on R. Stour. 5935 acres.
Holden's Bed, sandbank, off Wexford Harbour, Ireland.
Holderness, dist., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Humber.
Holderness, parl. div., E. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 41,481.
Hole-honnur, vil., Mysore, India, Shimoga dist.
Holes Bay, S. Dorset, off Poole Harbour.
Holgate, vil., Ohio, Henry co., 14 m. E. Defiance.
Holguin, tn., Cuba, 63 m. NNW. Santiago de Cuba. Pop. 34,767.
Holics, tn., Hungary, 46 m. N. Presburg, on R. March.
Holitz, tn., Bohemia, 11 m. NE. Chrudin.
Holkar's Dominions. See Indore.
Holker, Lower, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire. 2387 acres.
Holker, Upper, tnsph., N. Lancashire. 7140 acres.
Hollam's Bird Island, Africa, Namaqualand.
Holland, name given to Netherlands, *q.v.*
Holland, parl. div., Lincolnshire.
Holland, tn., Prussia, 58 m. SW. Königsberg.
Hollad, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on Black R.
Holland, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
Holland, vil. and tnsph., New York, Erie co.
Holland, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Brown co.
Hollad, Bay of, Orkney, S. coast of Stronsay Island.
Holland, New, spt., Lincolnshire, on R. Humber, opposite Hull.
Holland, New, former name for Australia.
Holland, Parts of, fen country, Lincolnshire, on the Wash.
Hollandbush and Haggis, vil., Stirling, 3 m. from Denny.
Holland Feo, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Lincolnshire.
Holland Island, Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay.
Holland Landing, vil., Ontario, York co., on Holland R.
Hollad River, Ontario, York co., falls into Lake Simcoe.
Hollands Diep, principal arm of Waal R., Netherlands.
Hollechau, tn., Moravia, 18 m. N. Hradisch.
Holley, vil., New York, Orleans co., 22 m. WNW. Rochester.
Hollidaysburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Blair co.
Hollin, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., on Conestogo R.
Hollingbourn, par. and vil., mid Kent.
Hollington, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. NW. Hastings.
Hollingworth, tnsph., Cheshire, 3½ m. E. Stalybridge.
Hollinwood, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Hollis, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Peoria co.
Hollis, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Holle Croft, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, in Sheffield.
Hollister, vil. and tnsph., California, San Benito co.
Holliston, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Holloway, dist., N. London, in Islington.
Hollow Rock, vil., Tennessee, Carroll co.
Hollow Square, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Hale co.
Holly, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Oakland co.
Holly Bush, vil., N. Carolina, Cleveland co., 12 m. NW. Shelby.
Hollyford River, New Zealand, co. Lake, falls into Martin's Bay.
Hollymount, vil., co. Mayo, on R. Robe.
Holly Springs, vil., Mississippi, Marshall co.
Hollywood, par., co. Wicklow, on R. Liffey.
Holm, par., Orkney, in SE. of Mainland. 8451 acres.
Holmdel, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
Holme, Low, tnsph., Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
Holmebridge, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Holme Cultram, par., Cumberland, on R. Waver.
Holmer, par. and vil., Herefordshire. 3066 acres.
Holmer and Shelwick, tnsph., co. and partly in Hereford tn.
Holmes Reefs, Coral Sea, between Queensland and Wallis Islands.
Holmestrand, spt., Norway, on Drammen Fiord.
Holmesville, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
Holmårth, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. S. Huddersfield.
Holmårth, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Holm Island, Orkney, in Stromness par.
Holmpatrick, par., NE. co. Dublin.
Holmelde, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Durham.
Holm upon Spalding Moor, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Holmwood, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Surrey.
Holnicote Bay, New Guinea, S. of Huron Gulf.
Holstebrø, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 24 m. NE. Ringkøbing.
Holstele, former duchy of Denmark, now prov. of Prussia.
Holstenborg, vil., on W. coast of Greenland.
Holstoa, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Washington co.
Holston River, Tennessee, headwater of the Tennessee R.
Holsworthy, tn., S. Devon, 15 m. W. Hatherleigh.

Holt, borough, Denbighshire, on R. Dee.
 Holt, tn., Norfolk, 10 m. NW. Aylsham.
 Holten, vil., Netherlands, Overijssel, 21 m. SSE. Zwolle.
 Holton, vil., Kansas, cap. of Jackson co.
 Holycross, par., mid co. Tipperary, on R. Suir.
 Holy Cross, mtn., Colorado. Lat. 39° 28' N. Alt. 14,176 ft.
 Holyhead, spt., on Holyhead Island, Wales.
 Holyhead Island, Wales, W. coast of Anglesey. 9658 ac.
 Holy Island, off coast of Northumberland, 9½ m. SE. Berwick.
 Holy Island, Firth of Clyde, in Lamash Bay, Arran.
 Holy Island, co. Galway, in Lough Derg.
 Holy Island, co. Kerry, between the Lakes of Killarney.
 Holy Lake, Canada, Keewatin. Lat. 55° N.
 Holy Loch, arm of the Firth of Clyde, Argyllshire.
 Holyoke, city, Massachusetts, Hampden co. Pop. 35,637.
 Holyoke, Mount, Massachusetts, Hampshire co. Alt. 1120 ft.
 Holyrood, royal residence, Scotland, in E. Edinburgh.
 Holyrood, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 4 m. from Lucknow.
 Holyrood, tn., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Holytown, tn., Lanarkshire, 11 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Holywell, bor., Flintshire, 16 m. NW. Chester.
 Holywell, tnsph. and vil., Northumberland.
 Holywell Bay, on W. coast of Cornwall, near Crantock.
 Holywood, par. and vil., W. Dumfriesshire.
 Holywood, spt., co. Down, on Belfast Lough.
 Holzminden, tn., prov. and 56 m. SW. Brunswick.
 Homathcoo River, British Columbia, falls into Bate Inlet.
 Homberg, tn., Prussia, 20 m. SW. Cassel, on R. Elze.
 Homberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Hombrechtikon, vil., Switzerland, canton Zurich.
 Homburg, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 6 m. N. Zweibrücken.
 Homburg-vor-der-Höhe, tn., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau.
 Homelush, New South Wales, sub. of and 8 m. from Sydney.
 Homelush, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone.
 Homel (Gomel), tn., Russia, gov. and 120 m. SSE. Mohilev. Pop. 22,000.
 Homer, vil., Illinois, Champaign co., 19 m. W. Danville.
 Homer, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Claiborne co.
 Homer, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Calhoun co.
 Homer, vil. and tnsph., New York, Cortland co.
 Homerton, dist., Middlesex, in E. suburbs of London.
 Home Rule, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Phillip, 195 m. W. Sydney.
 Homestead, vil., Maryland, co. and 10 m. from Baltimore.
 Homestead, borough, Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Homochitto River, Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Homolicez, vil., Hungary, on R. Danube.
 Homoona, tn., Hungary, 30 m. E. Eperies.
 Homs (Hums), tn., Syria, 86 m. NNE. Damascus. Pop. 35,000.
 Honall, vil., Mysore, India, Shimoga dist. Lat. 14° 14' 30" N.
 Honall, taluk, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 500 sq. m.
 Ho-nan, prov., China, traversed by the Hoang-Ho. Pop. 22,117,036.
 Ho-nan, city, of above prov., on a trib. of the Hoang-Ho.
 Honavalli, taluk, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Ar. 344 sq. m.
 Honavalli, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 20' N., long. 76° 24' E.
 Honawar, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. 446 sq. m.
 Honawar, port and cap., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Hooda, tn., Colombia, Tolima state, on Magdalena R.
 Hoodo (Niphon), largest isl. of Japan. 87,482 sq. m. Pop. 30,420,162.
 Hoodo Creek, Texas, trib. of the Rio Frio, in Rio Frio co.
 Hondchoote, tn., France, dep. Nord, 10 m. ESE. Dunkirk.
 Honduras, rep., Central America. Area 46,262 sq. m. Pop. 381,938.
 Honduras, British. See Belize.
 Honea Path, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Anderson co.
 Honeoye Falls, vil., New York, Monroe co., on Honeoye Creek.
 Honesdale, borough, Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
 Honey Brook, borough and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Honey Grove, vil., Texas, Fannin co., 43 m. E. Sherman.
 Honey Lake, California, Lassen co. Has no outlet.
 Honfleur, spt., France, Calvados, on R. Seine.
 Hoogal, tn., Bombay, Belgium dist.
 Hogen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 5 m. NW. Eschweiler.
 Hong-Kiang, river, S. China, falls into China Sea.
 Hong-Kong, isl. (British), off coast of China. 32 sq. m. P. 215,800.
 Honiton, borough, E. Devon, 16½ m. NE. Exeter.
 Honiton, parl. div., Devon.
 Honley, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hoanich, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Hoanulu, spt., cap. of Hawaii, on Oahu Island. Pop. 20,487.
 Honora Bay, Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island.
 Honor Oak, eccl. dist., W. Kent.
 Honre Creek, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Hon-cho, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang, 70 m. NW. Ning-po. P. 100,000.
 Hood, Mount, highest peak of Cascade Range, Oregon. 11,225 ft.
 Hood Bay, New Guinea, SE. of Port Moresby.
 Hood's Canal or Inlet, Washington, arm of Admiralty Inlet.
 Hoos, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Devon.
 Hoogeveen, tn., Netherlands, Drenthe, 19 m. S. Assen. Pop. 11,544.
 Hoogezaand, vil., Holland, 8 m. ESE. Groningen.
 Hooghe, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 17 m. SSW. Bruges.
 Hoogly River. See Hugli.
 Hoogstraeten, tn., Belgium, 20 m. SE. Antwerp.
 Hooker, Mount, British Columbia, Rocky Mtns. Alt. 15,700 ft.
 Hookerton, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Green co.
 Hook Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy dist.
 Hookset, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Hoo-Nan. See Hu-Nan.
 Hoo-Pe. See Hu-Pe.
 Hooper, vil. and tnsph., Utah, Davis and Weber cos.
 Hoopston, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co., 99 m. S. Chicago.
 Hoopstad, tn., Orange Free State, on R. Vet.
 Hoormars, spt., Baluchistan, prov. Mekran.
 Hoorn, spt., Holland, on Zuider Zee, 20 m. NNE. Amsterdams.
 Hoosac Mountains, Massachusetts, part of the Green Mtns.

Hoosac River, Massachusetts and New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
 Hoosick, vil. and tnsph., New York, on the Hoosick R.
 Hoosick Falls, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosick R.
 Hoosick River, name for the Hoosac R. after entering New York.
 Hoosier Prairie, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Clay co.
 Hope, par. and vil., Flintshire, on Allan R., 9 m. SW. Chester.
 Hope, par., tnsph. and vil., N. Derbyshire, on R. Noe.
 Hope, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Shropshire.
 Hope, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
 Hope, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Hope, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland, N. of Lachlan R.
 Hope, Mount, S. Australia, in SW. corner of co. Musgrave.
 Hope, Mount, Victoria, co. Gunbower, near Bullock Creek.
 Hopedale, Moravian mission stn., Labrador. Lat. 55° 30' N.
 Hopedale, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Tazewell co.
 Hopedale, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co., 35 m. SW. Boston.
 Hopedale, vil., Ohio, Harrison co., 8 m. NE. Cadiz.
 Hopsfield, vil., Ontario, co. and 47 m. from Renfrew.
 Hope Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in Georgian Bay.
 Hopeless Mount, New S. Wales, co. Canbego, 8 m. W. Bogan R.
 Hopeman, vil., co. and 6½ m. from Elgin.
 Hope Reach, on R. Thames, Kent. Begins at Gravesend.
 Hope River, Sutherlandshire, falls into Loch Erriholl.
 Hoptown, set., Quebec, co. Bonaventure.
 Hoptown, tn., Cape Colony, on the Orange R.
 Hoptown, tn., British Guiana, S. America.
 Hope Valley, tn., S. Australia, co. Yatala, 9½ m. from Adelaide.
 Hope Valley, vil., Rhode Island, Washington co., on Wood R.
 Hopewell, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 17 m. W. Pictou.
 Hopewell, tn., New Brunswick, cap. of Albert co.
 Hopewell, vil. and tnsph., New York, Mercer co.
 Hopewell, vil. and tnsph., New York, Ontario co.
 Hopewell Corner, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Hopewell Hill, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Hopkins, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Nodaway co.
 Hopkins River, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, trib. of Waitangi R.
 Hopkins River, Victoria, falls into sea at Warmambool.
 Hopkinsville, city, Kentucky, cap. of Christian co.
 Hopkinton, vil., Iowa, Delaware co., 77 m. NW. Davenport.
 Hopkinton, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Hopkinton, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Hopkinton, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Hopkinton, vil. and tnsph., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Hopland, vil., California, Mendocino co., 15 m. NW. Cloverdale.
 Hor, Mount, Arabia, between Dead Sea and Akaba.
 Horazdiowitz, tn., Bohemia, 63 m. SSW. Prague.
 Horb, tn., Württemberg, on the R. Neckar.
 Horbury, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SW. Wakefield.
 Horcajo de Santiago, tn., Spain, 43 m. SW. Cuenca.
 Horde, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 33 m. S. Munster. Pop. 14,593.
 Horde, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SW. Lymington.
 Horch. See Sinal.
 Horfield, par. and local gov. dist., Gloucestershire.
 Horgen, vil., Switzerland, on W. shore of Lake of Zurich.
 Horicon, vil. and tnsph., New York, Warren co.
 Horicon, vil., Wisconsin, Dodge co., on Rock R. and Horicon L.
 Horicon Lake, New York. See George Lake.
 Horicon Lake, Wisconsin, Dodge co., 15 m. long by 5 m. wide.
 Horitz (Horice), tn., Bohemia, 10 m. NE. Bidschow.
 Horley, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Mole.
 Horn, tn., Austria, 46 m. from Vienna.
 Horn Cape, S. point of S. America. Lat. 55° 58' S., long. 67° 16' W.
 Hornachos, tn., Spain, 46 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Horn-Afvan, lake, Swedish Lapland. 50 m. long. Lat. 66° N.
 Hornberg, tn., Baden, Black Forest, 23 m. NE. Freiburg.
 Hornburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 45 m. WSW. Magdeburg.
 Hornby, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire, on R. Lune.
 Hornby, vil. and tnsph., New York, Steuben co.
 Hornby Range, mtns., New Guinea, S. of Cumberland Bay.
 Horncastle, tn., co. and 21 m. E. Lincoln.
 Hornchurch, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. SE. Romford.
 Hornellsville, vil. and tnsph., New York, Steuben co.
 Hornhausen, vil., Prussian Saxony, 21 m. WSW. Magdeburg.
 Horning's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Shelburne.
 Horn Island, Queensland, off coast of dist. Cook.
 Hornsea, to. and par., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on North Sea.
 Hornsea Mere, lake, E. Riding, Yorkshire, W. of Hornsea.
 Hornsey, par., local gov. dist., Middlesex, N. London. Pop. 61,404.
 Hornsey, parl. div., Middlesex.
 Hornsey, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 5 m. from Wallace.
 Horou, vil., Belgium, 6 m. W. Mons.
 Horodenka, tn., Austria, Galicia, 24 m. NE. Koloma. Pop. 10,014.
 Horovics, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. SW. Beraun.
 Horrington, eccl. dist., mid Somerset.
 Horrock's Creek, dist., S. Australia, co. Frome, 200 m. N. Adelaide.
 Horror, Mount, Tasmania, near centre of co. Dorset.
 Horrues, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 11 m. NNE. Mons.
 Horse Cave, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Hart co.
 Horseshy Lake, British Columbia, S. of Quesnelle Lake.
 Horseshy River, British Columbia, falls into Quesnelle Lake.
 Horseheads, vil. and tnsph., New York, Chemung co.
 Horse Island, New York, in Lake Ontario, Jefferson co.
 Horsemonden, par. and vil., cos. Kent and Surrey.
 Horsens, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 25 m. SW. Aarhus.
 Horse Pasture, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Henry co.
 Horse Shoe Mountain, Colorado, part of the Park Range.
 Horse Shoe Point, Canada, Athabasca, on the Peace R.
 Horse Shoe Reef, atoll, Fiji, near Goro and Nairai Islands.
 Horse Shoe Shoal, Coral Sea, 20 m. NE. Great Barrier Reef.
 Horsforth, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Horsham, tn. and par., Sussex, on branch of R. Arun.
 Horsham, parl. div., Sussex.
 Horsham, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.

Horsham, bor., Victoria, co. Borong, 230 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Horsham and Newton St. Faith, par., S. Norfolk. 2340 acres.
 Horst, vil., Netherlands, Limburg, 18 m. N. Roermond.
 Horta, spt., Azores, cap. of Fayal Island, on S.E. coast.
 Horten, chief naval port, Norway, on the Fiord, near Moss.
 Horton, par., tnshtp., and vil., S. Northumberland.
 Horton, par. and vil., Staffordshire 3½ m. NW. Leek.
 Horton, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, in Bradford bor.
 Horton, spt., Nova Scotia, King's co., on Minas Basin.
 Horton Kirby, par. and vil., W. Kent, on R. Darent.
 Horton Landing, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 59 m. from Halifax.
 Horton River, New South Wales, co. Murchison, joins Gwyder R.
 Horwich, tn., SE Lancashire, 17½ m. from Manchester.
 Hosdrug, tn., Madras, Kanara dist. Lat. 12° 18' N., long. 75° 9' E.
 Hosdurga, taluk, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 510 sq. m.
 Hosdurga, vil., hdqrs. of above. Lat. 13° 48' N., long. 76° 20' E.
 Hoshaugahad, dist., Nabada div., Cent. Provs., India.
 Hoshaugabad, taluk, Cent. Provs., India. 890 sq. m.
 Hoshaugabad, chief tn., Hoshaugabad dist., India.
 Hoshiarpur, dist., Punjab, India. Area 2180 sq. m.
 Hoshiarpur, taluk, Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. 478 sq. m.
 Hoshiarpur, cap. Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 32' N.
 Hoskot, taluk, Bangalore dist., Mysore. 401 sq. m.
 Hoskot, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 13° 4' N., long. 77° 49' E.
 Hoepet, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 15' N., long. 76° 26' E.
 Hoepital, par. and vil., E. co. Limerick. 3999 acres.
 Hospital Island, Quebec, in Richelieu R., below Asa Island.
 Hoete Island, Tira del Fuego, 90 m. long. by 50 m. broad.
 Hoetur, taluk, Salem dist., Madras. 1216 sq. m.
 Hoetur, tn., Madras, Salem dist.
 Hoetur, vil., Mysore, Kolar dist.
 Hotchkissville, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Hötzenlehen, vil., Prussian Saxony, 26 m. W. Magdeburg.
 Hotham. *See* North Melbourne.
 Hotham, Cape, N. Terr., Australia, W. point of Van Diemen Gulf.
 Hotham, Mount, Victoria, peak of the Great Dividing Range.
 Hoti-Mardan, cantonment, Punjab, Peshawar dist.
 Hot Spring Lake, Utah, near Salt Lake City. Fed by hot springs.
 Hot Springs, vil. and tnshtp., Arkansas, cap. of Garland co.
 Hotspur, dist., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 213 m. W. Melbourne.
 Hötting, vil., Austria, Tyrol, on the Inn.
 Hotzenplotz, tn., Austrian Silesia, 36 m. NNW. Troppan.
 Houat Island, off Morbihan, W. coast of France.
 Houdeng-Aimeries, vil., Belgium, 10 m. W. Mons.
 Houdeng-Gozguies, vil., Belgium, near the above.
 Hougardes, vil., Belgium, S. Brabant, 2½ m. SW. Tirlmont.
 Hougham, par. and vil., Kent, partly in Dover.
 Houghend, tn., Norway, 30 m. WSW. Christiania.
 Houghton, tn., S. Australia, co. and 14 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Houghton, West, parl. div., SE. Lancashire.
 Houghton, West, tnshtp., SE. Lancashire.
 Houghton Glaze, tnshtp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Houghton Lake, Michigan, source of the Muskegon R.
 Houghton-le Spring, tn., co. and 6½ m. NE. Durham.
 Houghton-le Spring, parl. div., co. Durham.
 Houghton Regis, par. and vil., Bedfordshire.
 Houlton, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, Aroostook co.
 Houma, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Terre Bonne parish.
 Hounet Rocks, Channel Is., on N. side of Vazon Bay.
 Hound, par., Hauts, partly in Southampton.
 Houndwood, par., Berwickshire, 3 m. SE. Grant's House.
 Hounslow, tn., Middlesex, 2½ m. SW. Brentford.
 Hounslow Heath, Middlesex, runs 5 m. W. of Hounslow.
 Hurn, Loch, arm of the sea, Inverness-shire, on W. coast.
 Housatonic, vil., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Housatonic River, Connecticut and Massachusetts, to Long I. Sound.
 Housay Island, one of the Ont. Skerries, Shetland.
 House Island, one of the Fern Is., off Northumberland.
 Housel Bay, Cornwall, on S. coast, near Lizard Head.
 House Skerries, isls., Ont. Skerries, Shetland.
 Housa. *See* Hausa.
 Houston, vil., Renfrewshire, 6 m. NE. Paisley.
 Houston, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Houston co.
 Houston, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, cap. of Chickasaw co.
 Houston, city, Texas, cap. of Harris co., on Buffalo Bayou. P. 27,411.
 Houston and Killellan, par., Renfrewshire. 7585 acres.
 Hove, par., Sussex, within Brighton.
 Hovingham, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Howard, tn., Queensland, co. Cook, 18 m. NW. Maryborough.
 Howard, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Elk co.
 Howard, vil., Minnesota, Wright co., 53 m. W. St. Paul.
 Howard, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Steuben co.
 Howard, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
 Howard City, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 34 m. NE. Grand Rapids.
 Howard's Mills, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Montgomery co.
 Howden, par., tn., and tnshtp., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Howdenshire, parl. div., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Howdon-on-Tyne. *See* Howdon Fens.
 Howdon Fens, eccl. and local gov. dist., Northumberland.
 Howe, Cape, New South Wales, on border of Victoria.
 Howe Bridge, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Howell, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Livingston co.
 Howick, par. and vil., Northumberland, 5 m. NE. Alnwick.
 Howick, vil., Quebec, co. Chateaugay, on English R.
 Howick Islands, Queensland, bet. dist. Cook and Great Barrier Reef.
 Howi-Howo, tn., China, on S. coast of Hainan I.
 Howitt, Mount, peak of the Barry Mtns., Victoria.
 Howland Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 0° 49' N., long. 176° 40' W.
 Howloko Lake, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Howlong, tn., New South Wales, 38 m. SW. Sydney.
 Howrah, sub. dist., Hughli dist., Bengal. 476 sq. m.
 Howrah, sub-div. of above. 173 sq. m.
 Howrah, tn., Bengal, suburb of Calcutta. Pop. 129,800.

Howth, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NE. Dublin.
 Hoxa Head, Orkney, in NW. of S. Ronaldshay Island.
 Hoxne, par. and vil., E. Suffolk, 3½ m. NE. Eye.
 Hörter, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Weser.
 Horton, dist. of London, Middlesex.
 Horton, parl. div., Shoreditch bor., London, Middlesex.
 Hoy, isl. and headland, Orkney, 4 m. SW. Stromness.
 Hoya, tn., Prussia, Hanover, on R. Weser.
 Hoyerswerda, tn., Prussian Silesia, 84 m. WNW. Liegnitz.
 Hoylake, vil. and eccl. dist., W. Cheshire.
 Hoyland, High, par. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Hoyland, Netber, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. SE. Barnsley.
 Hoyland Swaine, tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. SW. Barnsley.
 Hoyle Banks, sandbanks, in Dee estuary, Flint and Cheshires.
 Hoyleton, dist., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 79 m. N. Adelaide.
 Hoyleton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Washington co.
 Hoym, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 14 m. NE. Halberstadt.
 Hpa-gat, vil., Burma, Amherst dist.
 Hpaung-lin, tnshtp., Burma, Rangoon dist.
 Hpyu River, Burma, Taung-gu dist., trib. of the Sittoung R.
 Hradek, tn., Prussian Silesia, 11 m. WNW. Glatz.
 Hradisch, tn., Moravia, on R. March.
 Huacho, tn., Peru, dep. and N. of Lima.
 Huajicori, tn., Mexico, Jalisco State.
 Huajuapán de Leon, dist., Mexico, Oajaca state. Pop. 34,770.
 Huajuapán de Leon, tn., in above dist.
 Huallaga River, Peru, rises in the Andes; trib. of the Amazon.
 Huancavelica, dep., Central Peru. Pop. 104,155.
 Huancavelica, prov., Central Peru, on R. Janja. Pop. 24,829.
 Huancavelica, tn., Peru, cap. of above dep. and prov.
 Huangayo, tn., Peru, dep. Junin.
 Huango del Rosario, tn., Mexico, Michoacan state.
 Huanta, prov., Central Peru. Lat. 12° 50' S. Pop. 15,820.
 Huanta, tn., Peru, cap. of above, 25 m. SE. Juana.
 Huancu, dep., Peru, in the Andes. Pop. 78,858.
 Huancu, tn., cap. of above, 180 m. NNE. Lima.
 Huaranda, tn., Ecuador, near Mount Chimborazo.
 Huaraz, tn., Peru, cap. of dep. Ancachs, 120 m. SE. Trujillo.
 Huarí, prov., Central Peru, in Ancachs. Pop. 58,437.
 Haarl, tn., cap. of above, 160 m. ESE. Trujillo.
 Huasca, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo, dist. Atotonilco.
 Huasco, tn., Chili, dep. and 110 m. N. Coquimbo.
 Huautla, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo, dist. Inejutla.
 Huanchinango, tn. and dist., Mexico, state Puebla.
 Haura, spt., Peru, dep. Lima, 50 m. NW. Chancay.
 Hubbard, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
 Hubbard's Cove, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 32 m. from Halifax.
 Hubbardston, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Hubbardston, vil., Michigan, Ionia co., 35 m. NW. Lansing.
 Hutherston, par. and vil., Pembroke, on Milford Haven.
 Habit, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. 311 sq. m.
 Hutil, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 20' N., long. 75° 12' E. P. 60,780.
 Hückewagen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 25 m. ESE. Düsseldorf.
 Hocknall Torkard, par. and tn., co. and 8 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Hocknall under Huthwaite, tn. and tnshtp., Nottingham.
 Huddersfield, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, 16½ m. SW. Leeds. Pop. 96,495.
 Huddiestone, tnshtp., S. Australia, 112 m. NNW. Adelaide.
 Hudikeri, spt., Coorg, India. Lat. 12° 5' N., long. 76° E.
 Hudiksvall, spt., Sweden, 70 m. N. Gefle.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Bates co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Hudson, former city, New York, now in Jersey City.
 Hudson, city, New York, cap. of Columbia co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Summit co.
 Hudson, city, Wisconsin, cap. of St. Croix co.
 Hudson, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Hudson Bay. *See* Hudson's Bay.
 Hudson Bay, inland sea, N. America, Canada. Area 540,000 sq. m.
 Hudson Bay Territory. *See* North-West Territories.
 Hudson Islands, Fiji, off W. coast of Viti Levu.
 Hudson River, New York, falls into New York Bay.
 Hudson Strait, Canada, between Hudson Bay and Davis Strait.
 Hué (Thua Thien), city, cap. of Annam. Lat. 16° 35' N. Pop. 30,000.
 Huejuquilla, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco.
 Huelsma, tn., Spain, prov. and 27 m. SE. Jaen.
 Huelsa, prov., Spain, on Atlantic coast. Pop. 254,831.
 Huelsa, spt., Spain, cap. of above, 49 m. WSW. Seville. P. 13,517.
 Huemene, vil. and tnshtp., Colorado, Ventura co.
 Huercal Overa, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NE. Almeria. Pop. 15,219.
 Huertano River, Colorado, trib. of the Arkansas R.
 Hué River, Annam, falls into the China Sea 10 m. below Hué.
 Huera, prov., Spain, traversed by R. Isuela. Pop. 254,968.
 Huesca, tn., Spain, in Aragon, cap. of above prov. Pop. 13,017.
 Huecar, tn., Spain, prov. and 63 m. NE. Granada.
 Huete, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. NW. Cuenca.
 Hueyoptila, tn., Mexico, Guerrero state.
 Hugglescote and Donnington, tnshtp., N. Leicestershire.
 Hugh, Mount, New Zealand, on Cape Foulis.
 Hughenden, par. and vil., Bucks, 1 m. N. Wycombe.
 Hughenden, tn., Queensland, 90 m. SW. Charters Towers.
 Hughesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Hugh McWilliam, Mount, Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
 Hugh Range, tn., Queensland, dist. Burke.
 Hughsonville, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Wappinger Creek.
 Hugh Town, tn., cap. of the Scilly Isles.
 Hugli, dist., Bardwan div., Bengal. 1223 sq. m.
 Hugli, sub-div., Hugli dist., Bengal. 442 sq. m.
 Hugli, chief tn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 54' 44" N.
 Hugli River, branch of the Ganges, falls into Bay of Bengal.
 Hulzeu, vil., Netherlands, 16 m. ESE. Amsterdam.
 Hukeri, tn., Bombay, Belgaum dist. Lat. 16° 13' N., long. 74° 38' E.

- Haliyar, vil., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. $13^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 34' E.$
Haliyur-darga, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. $12^{\circ} 49' N.$
Hull, spt., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Hull. Pop. 199,660.
Hull, tn., Quebec, on Ottawa R., 2 m. from Ottawa.
Hull and Appleton, tnsbp., mid Cheshire. 3422 acres.
Hullet, tnsbp., Ontario, Huron co.
Hull River, E. Riding, Yorks, falls into the Humber at Hull.
Hullsville, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 28 m. from Hamilton.
Hulme, tnsbp., SE. Lancashire, in Manchester.
Hulmeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., 1 m. S. Langhorne.
Huls, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
Hulst, tn., Netherlands, 15 m. WNW. Antwerp.
Hultschin, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the Oppo R.
Humansdorp, tn., Cape Colony, 50 m. W. Port Elizabeth.
Humber, estuary of Ouse and Trent, Lincoln and Yorkshires.
Humber, vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber.
Humber River, Ontario, co. York, falls into Lake Ontario.
Humber River, Newfoundland, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Humberstone, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. NE. Leicester.
Humberstone, vil., Ontario, 1 m. from Port Colborne.
Humbleton, tnsbp. and battlefield, N. Northumberland.
Humboldt, vil. Iowa, Humboldt co., on the Des Moines R.
Humboldt, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Allen co., on the Neosho R.
Humboldt, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Richardson co.
Humboldt, vil. and tnsbp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
Humboldt Bay, California, 270 m. N. San Francisco.
Humboldt Lake, marsh, Nevada, receives the Humboldt R.
Humboldt River, Nevada, falls into Humboldt Lake.
Humboldt Sink. See Humboldt Lake.
Humbolt, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Coles co.
Humbag Bay, Manitoba, part of Lake Winnipeg.
Humbag Scrub, vil., S. Australia, 25 m. NE. Adelaide.
Huncha, vil., Mysore, India, Shimoga dist. Lat. $13^{\circ} 51' N.$
Hume, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Alleghany co.
Hume Range, mtns., Victoria, cos. Anglesey and Evelyn.
Hummelstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Humpoletz, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. S. Caslav.
Humpyboog, tn., Queensland, on Moreton Bay. First set. in Colony.
Huna, ham., Caithness, on Pentland Firth, old ferry to Orkney.
Hu-Nan, island prov., China. Area 83,226 sq. m. Pop. 21,005,171.
Hun-Chun, tn., Manchuria, 9 m. N. Korean border. Pop. 10,000.
Hundred and Two River, Missouri, trib. of the Platte R.
Hundersrück, mtns., Germany, in S. of Rhenish Prussia.
Hungary, kingdom, Cent. Europe, part of Austria-Hungary. Area 125,603. Pop. 17,449,705.
Hungerford, tn. and par., Wilts and Berks, on R. Kennet.
Haugund, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. 518 sq. m. Pop. 80,037.
Hungund, chief tn. of above. Lat. $16^{\circ} 3' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 6' E.$
Hünigau, tn., Germany, Upper Alsace, on R. Rhine.
Hunmanby, par., tnsbp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hunnell, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Greenup co.
Hunnell, vil., Missouri, Shelby co., 37 m. W. Hannibal.
Hunshel, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. S. Penistone.
Hunslet, sub. of Leeds, W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hunstanton, vil. and watering-place, Norfolk, opposite Boston.
Hunstanton with Barrett Ringstead, par., W. Norfolk.
Hunsur, tn., Mysore. Lat. $12^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 19' E.$
Hunter, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Greene co., in Catskill Mts.
Hunter, Port. See Newcastle Harbour.
Hunterfield and Armiton, vil., Mid-Lothian, near Gorebridge.
Hunter Island, Tasmania, NW. Robbin's Island.
Hunter Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Hunter.
Hunter River, New South Wales, flows SE. into sea near Newcastle.
Hunter River, New Zealand, co. Vincent, falls into Lake Hawea.
Hunter's Hill, sub. of and 4 m. from Sydney, New South Wales.
Hunter's Hills, range, New Zealand, co. Waimate.
Hunter's Mountains, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Hunter's Point, New York, part of Long Island City.
Hunter's Quay, part of Dunoon, on the Clyde.
Huntingburg, vil., Indiana, Dubois co., 48 m. E. Evansville.
Huntingdon, bor. and co. tn., Huntingdonshire, on R. Ouse.
Huntingdon, par. div., Huntingdonshire.
Huntingdon, tn., Quebec, 38 m. SW. Caughnawaga.
Huntingdon, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Huntingdon co.
Huntingdon, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Carroll co.
Huntingdonshire, co., England, W. of Cambridgeshire. Pop. 67,772.
Huntington, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Huntington, city, Indiana, cap. of Huntington co.
Huntington, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
Huntington, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Huntington, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Suffolk co.
Huntington, city, W. Virginia, Cabell co.
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield, vil., eo. and 2½ m. NW. Perth.
Huntingville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 2 m. from Lennoxville.
Huntley, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 65 m. S. Auckland.
Huntly, tn., NW. Aberdeenshire, on R. Deveron.
Huntly, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 109 m. NW. Melbourne.
Huntly Grove, vil., Illinois, McHenry co., 7 m. NW. Elgin R.
Hunts. See Huntingdonshire.
Huntsbill, par. and vil., Somerset, 5½ m. N. Bridgwater.
Hunt's Point, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 8 m. from Liverpool.
Huntville, vil., Ontario, on Muskoka R.
Huntsville, city, Alabama, cap. of Madison co.
Huntville, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
Hunwick, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
Hunwick and Helmington, tnsbp., S. Durham.
Huon River, Tasmania, falls into sea opposite S. Bruin Island.
Hu-Fu, central prov., China. Area 69,477 sq. m. Pop. 33,600,492.
Hurd, Cape, Ontario, Bruce co., on Lake Huron.
Hurd, Lake, S. Australia, 40 m. W. of Lake Frome.
Hurd, Port, Bathurst I., N. Terr., Australia, part of Gordon Bay.
Hurdsville, tnsbp. and vil., E. Cheshire. 900 acres.
Hurdwar. See Hardwar.
Hurin, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, 30 m. NW. Zobab.
Hurlet, vil., Renfrewshire, 3 m. SE. Paisley.
Hurley, par. and vil., E. Berks, 4 m. NW. Maidenhead.
Hurley, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Ulster co.
Hurlford, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 2 m. SE. Kilmarnock.
Huroo, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Erie co., on the Huron R.
Huroo, Lake, between Canada and the United States. 23,610 sq. m.
Huroo River, Michigan, falls into Lake Erie.
Huroo River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie.
Hurrur (Harar), dist., E. Africa. Pop. 1,900,000.
Hurrur, tn., Hurrur dist., E. Africa. Lat. $9^{\circ} 37' N.$ Pop. 36,000.
Hursley, par. and vil., Hants, 5 m. SW. Winchester.
Hurst, par. and vil., E. Berks, 3 m. NW. Wokingham.
Hurst, tn., SE. Lancashire, in Ashton-under-Lyne.
Hurst Brook, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Hurst Green, eccl. dist. and vil., NE. Lancashire.
Huretmonceaux. See Hestmonceaux.
Hurstpierpoint, tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. NW. Brighton.
Hurunui, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 52 m. N. Christchurch.
Hurunui River, New Zealand, on S. border of co. Cheviot.
Hurworth, par. and tnsbp., Durham, 8½ m. N. Stockton.
Husain, tn., NW. Provs., India, Aligarh dist.
Husavick, Icelandic set., Manitoba, on Lake Winnipeg.
Hush, tn., Romanina, 47 m. SE. Yassy. Pop. 10,000.
Hush-Eoa, tn., China, Quang Tung, S. of Hainan. Pop. 200,000.
Husiatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, 20 m. E. Czortkow.
Huskisson River, Tasmania, co. Russell, trib. of the Pieman R.
Hustisford, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
Hustonsville, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Lincoln co.
Husum, spt., Prussia, 22 m. SW. Schleswig.
Huszth (Khuszt), tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss.
Hutchinson, vil., Kansas, cap. of Reno co., on Arkansas R.
Hutchinson, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, McLeod co.
Hutchison, vil. and tnsbp., Kentur-ky, Bourbon co.
Hu-Tchu, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang, 70 m. NW. Niug-po. Pop. 60,000.
Hot Island, Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides.
Hottonville, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Crawford co.
Hutt, Lower, post sta., New Zealand, co. Hutt.
Hüttenberg, vil., Austria, Carinthia, 18 m. NNE. Sanct Veit.
Hutton, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Coles co.
Hutton, Mount, Queensland, peak of the Denham Range.
Hutton Cranswick, par., tn., and vil. E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hutton Henry, tnsbp., Durham, 2 m. SW. Castle Eden.
Huttons ville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 4 m. from Brampton.
Huttwil, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 22 m. NE. Bern.
Huxley, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
Huy, tn., Belgium, prov. and 17 m. SW. Liège. Pop. 12,829.
Hayse, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 11 m. SW. Ghent.
Hayton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 5½ m. E. Liverpool.
Hayton with Roby, tnsbp., SW. Lancashire.
Huzareh (with Eimak Country), region, Afghanistan. Pop. 360,000.
Hvalö (Kvalø), isl., Norway. Lat. $69^{\circ} 35' N.$
Hven, isl., Denmark, in the Sound, 8 m. from Elsinore.
Hwangguya, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang. Pop. 120,000.
Hyannis, spt., Massachusetts, on Cape Cod.
Hyde, bor., Cheshire, on R. Tame, 7½ m. E. Manchester.
Hyde, par. div., Cheshire.
Hyde, tn., New Zealand, co. Maniototo, 75 m. NW. Dunedin.
Hyde Park, Westminster, London. Contains Serpentine, etc.
Hyde Park, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Cook co.
Hyde Park, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co. Pop. 10,193.
Hyde Park, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Dutchess co.
Hyde Park, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, cap. of Lamoille co.
Hyde Park Corner, vil., Ontario co. Middlesex.
Hyderabad. See Haidarabad.
Hydra (Idra), isl., Greece, off the Morea. Ar. 26 sq. m. Pop. 17,137.
Hydra, city, Greece, on Hydra Island.
Hýères (Hîères), tn., France, dep. Var, 12 m. E. Toulon. Pop. 13,849.
Hýères Islands, France, in the Méditerranæan, off Hýères.
Hykulzie, tn., Afghanistan, 5 m. N. Shawl.
Hylipol, par., Argylshire, in Tyree.
Hylton, tnsbp. and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
Hylton, Soath, eccl. dist., Wearmouth par., Durham.
Hymettus, mtn. range, Greece, S. of Athens.
Hyndman, vil., Pennsylvania, Bedford co.
Hyrum, city, Utah, Cache co., 8 m. from Logan.
Hyson Green, eccl. dist., in bor. and co. of Nottingham.
Hythe, bor., Kent, 68 m. SE. London. A Cinque Port.
Hythe St. Leonard, par., E. Kent, in Hythe bor.
I, name for Iona, q.v.
Iba (Yba), tn., Philippine Islands, Luzon, 80 m. NW. Manila.
Ibadan, city, Africa, Yarriba, 70 m. NNE. Lagos. Pop. 160,000.
Ibague (Ibaque), tn., Colombia, Cundinamarca state.
Ibane and Barryroe, barony, S. co. Cork.
Ibarra, tn., Ecuador, 50 m. NNE. Quito. Pop. 12,000.
Ibbenbüren, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 14 m. W. Osnaburg.
Ibera (Ybera) Lakes, marshes, Argentine Rep., Corrientes.
Iberia, ancient name for Spain.
Iberville. See St. Athanasie.
Ibicul River, Brazil and Uruguay, trih. of R. Uruguay.
Ibi Gamin, mtns., Himalayas. Alt. 25,373 ft. Long. $79^{\circ} 38' E.$
Ibo, tn., W. Africa, Guinea, at head of Niger delta.
Ibrahimabad, tn., Oudh, Banka Bari dist.
Ibralla. See Brahlov.
Ibrickan, barony, W. co. Clare. 56,696 acres.
Ibros, tn., Spain, 19 m. NNE. Jacu.
Ibrox, SW. suburb of Glasgow.
Ibstock, par., tnsbp., and vil., S. Leicestershire.
Ica, maritime dep., Peru. Area 12,630 sq. m. Pop. 60,048.
Ica, tn., Peru, Ica dep.
Icart Bay, Guernsey, Channel Islands, 3 m. SW. St. Peter Port.
Icart Point, on Icart Bay, q.v.

- Iceland, isl., Atlantic. Belongs to Denmark. Lat. 65° N., long. 18° W. 40,458 sq. m. Pop. 69,224.
- Ichaboe Island, Africa, Namaqualand.
- Ichak, tn., Bengal, Hazaribagh dist. Lat. 24° 5' N.
- Ichamati River, Bengal, Pabna dist., branch from Ganges.
- Ichamati River, Bengal, navigable branch of the Matabhanga.
- I-chang, free port, China, on Yang-tse-Kiang.
- Ichapur, tn., Madras, Ganjam dist. Lat. 19° 6' N., long. 84° 44' E.
- Ichauli, tn., Oudh, Bara Banki dist. Lat. 26° 58' N., long. 78° 23' E.
- Ichenhausen, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. from Gunzburg.
- Icod, tn., Tenerife, on W. coast.
- Icolmkill or I-Colomb-Kill. See Iona.
- Icy Cape, Alaska, on N. coast. Long. 161° 46' W.
- Ida, famous mtn., Asia Minor. Lat. 36° 12' N., long. 26° 54' E.
- Ida, barony, SE. co. Kilkenny. 60,132 acres.
- Ida, tn., Queensland, 2 m. NE. Matown.
- Ida, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Monroe co.
- Ida, stn. of Niger Company's Territory, Africa.
- Ida, Mount, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, peak of Hawkdun Mtns.
- Ida, Mount, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, E. of Lake St. Clair.
- Ida, Mount, Victoria, co. Rodney, SW. of Redcastle.
- Ida Grove, vil., Iowa, cap. of Ida co., on the Maple R.
- Idaho, state, U. S. Lat. 45° N., long. 115° W. 84,800 sq. m. Pop. 84,386.
- Idaho City, vil., Idaho, cap. of Boise co.
- Idaho Springs, vil., Colorado, Clear Creek co.
- Idar, vil., Germany, Birkenfeld, 3 m. NW. Oberstein.
- Idle, tn. and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5½ m. NE. Bradford.
- Idle River, Notts, trib. of the Trent at W. Stockwith.
- Idria, tn., Carniola, 23 m. WSW. Laybach.
- Idridgehay, eccl. dist. and hamlet, N. Derbyshire.
- Idro Lake, N. Italy, between Lakes Garda and Isco.
- Idrone, East, barony, W. co. Carlow. 48,153 acres.
- Idrone, West, barony, W. co. Carlow. 23,067 acres.
- Idstein, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 10 m. N. Wiesbaden.
- Idu, stn. of the Niger Company, W. Africa.
- Ield, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. ESE. Campobasso.
- Iedi (Jedi), tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. Ancona. Pop. 19,984.
- Iffa and Offa, East, barony, S. co. Tipperary.
- Iffa and Offa, West, barony, S. co. Tipperary.
- Ifield, par. and vil., E. Sussex, on R. Mole.
- Iga, tn., Japan, Hondo Isl., 100 m. ESE. Kioto.
- Iga, prov. mid Japan. Pop. 98,536.
- Igatpuri, sub-div. Nasik dist., Bombay.
- Igatpuri, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 40' N., long. 73° 45' E.
- Ightermurragh, par., E. co. Cork. 555 acres.
- Ightham, par. and vil., Kent, 4½ m. NE. Sevenoaks.
- Iglas, tahsil, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
- Iglas, hdqrs. tn. of above tahsil, NW. Provs., India.
- Iglau, tn., Moravia, on the Iglawa R. Pop. 22,378.
- Iglawa River, Moravia, trib. of the Schwarza R.
- Iglesias, tn., Sardinia, near W. coast.
- Iglo, tn., Hungary, on R. Hernad, 11 m. S. Leutschau.
- Iguacu, tn., Brazil, 21 m. NW. Rio de Janeiro.
- Iguadala, tn., Spain, 33 m. NW. Barcelona. Pop. 11,832.
- Iguapala, tn., Mexico, state and 180 m. SSW. La Puebla.
- Iguape, apt., Brazil, state São Paulo, 85 m. SW. Santos.
- Iguaracu, to., Brazil, state and 20 m. NNW. Pernambuco.
- Ihna River, Prussia, enters Stettiner Haff, 9 m. from Stettin.
- Ihringen, vil., Baden, circle Upper Rhine, near Breisach.
- Ihanna, *paragana*, Bahraich dist., Oudh. 259 sq. m.
- Ihanna, tn., Oudh, Bahraich dist. Lat. 27° 33' N., long. 81° 59' E.
- Ike-Aral-Nor, lake, Mongolia. Lat. 47° 30' N., long. 90° E.
- Ikeathy and Oughteray, barony, N. co. Kildare.
- Ikolombo (Urli) River, Africa, trib. of the Congo, near Equator.
- Ik River, Russia, gov. Orenburg, trib. of the Kama.
- Ikala, place, Africa, on S. shore of Lake Bangweulu.
- Ikchester, par. and vil., mid Somerset, on R. Yeo.
- Ikchi. See Khetan.
- Idle de France, former prov., France, with Paris as capital.
- Ilek River, Russia, flows through gov. Orenburg.
- Ilekskol-Orodek (Iletski), tn., Russia, Orenburg.
- Ilford, Great, tn., S. Essex, on R. Roding.
- Ilford, Little, par. and vil., S. Essex, 3 m. NE. Stratford.
- Ilfacombe, spt., watering-place, and par., N. Devon.
- Ihavo, tn., Portugal, 38 m. S. Oporto.
- Il. See Kuldja.
- Ilamna, active volcano, Alaska. Alt. 12,066 ft.
- Ilion, vil., New York, Herkimer co., on the Mohawk R.
- Ilir River, Turkistan, falls into Lake Balkash.
- Ilisch, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 53 m. NE. Diarbekir.
- Ilkal, tn., Bombay, Kaladgi dist. Lat. 15° 57' N.
- Ilkesto, bor., co. and 8 m. NE. Derby.
- Ilkley, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks, 9 m. SE. Skipton.
- Ilil, riv., Alsace, trib. of the Rhine, N. of Strassburg.
- Ililabrook, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 95½ m. W. Melbourne.
- Ililapel, tn., Chili, Coquimbo state, 110 m. from Valparaiso.
- Ililawarra, dist., New South Wales, 33 m. S. Sydney.
- Ililawarra Lake, New South Wales, co. Camden, off Pacific Ocean.
- Ille, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, on the Tct.
- Ille-et-Vilaine, dep., N. France, Normandy. 2597 sq. m. P. 621,382.
- Ille River, France, Ille-et-Vilaine, trib. of the Vilaine.
- Ilir River, Germany, from the Tyrol to the Danube.
- Illewoog, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
- Ililers, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, on R. Loire.
- Ililmani, mtn., Bolivian Andes, 25 m. ESE. La Paz. Alt. 21,181 ft.
- Ililngworth, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
- Ililnois, a N. central state of U. S. 56,650 sq. m. Pop. 3,828,351.
- Ililnois River, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi, Jersey co.
- Ililopolis, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
- Ililkirch-Grafenstaden, tn., Alsace, 3 m. S. Strassburg.
- Ililogan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2½ m. NW. Redruth.
- Ililek, tn., Slavonia, 26 m. W. Peterwardein.
- Ililora, tn., Spain, 22 m. WNW. Granada.
- Ililoria, city, Africa, Yarriba, 50 m. SSW. Rabba. Pop. 100,000.
- Ililryia, div. and titular kiegdom, Austria. Area 10,937 sq. m.
- Ililn (Ilmstadt), to., Germany, on R. Ilm.
- Ililmenan, tn., Germany, on R. Ilm, 27 m. SW. Weimar.
- Ililmenan River, Hanover, trib. of the Elbe, near Hamburg.
- Ililmen Lake, Russia, gov. Novgorod, 100 m. N. Lake Ladoga.
- Ililminster, tn. and par., Somerset, on R. Isle.
- Ililn River, Saxony, trib. of the Saale, 13 m. N. Jena.
- Ililnstadt. See Ilm.
- Ililo (Ylo), spt., Peru, 63 m. SW. Moquegua.
- Ililolo (Ylolo), spt., Philippine Islands, on SE. coast of Panay.
- Ililol, petty state, India, Gujarat.
- Ililol, chief tn. of above state. Lat. 23° 50' N., long. 73° 18' E.
- Ililnberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 16 m. W. Halberstadt.
- Ililsham, eccl. dist., E. Devon, sub. of Torquay.
- Ililslington, par. and vil., E. Devon, 7 m. NW. Newton Abbot.
- Ililmbros Island, Turkey, off entrance to Dardanelles.
- Ililmeritla, former country, Transcaucasia, now in Kutais.
- Ililmlay, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
- Ililmlay, Mount, New South Wales, co. Auckland.
- Ililmmenstadt, tn., Bavaria, 13 m. SW. Kempten.
- Ililmkilly, barony, SE. co. Cork. 93,878 acres.
- Ililmoia, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. ESE. Bologna. Pop. 13,997.
- Ililmt (Umbleta), tn., Tyrol, on R. Inn.
- Ililnaba, prov., Japan, in W. of Hondo Island. Pop. 162,842.
- Ililnagh, par., W. co. Clare, on R. Inagh, 9 m. NW. Ennis.
- Ililnagua, largest and most S. of the Bahama Islands.
- Ililnca, tn., Majorca, NE. of Palmas.
- Ililnca-in-Makerfield, tnsbp., SW. Lancashire.
- Ililnch, island, co. Donegal, in Lough Swilly.
- Ililnch, par., NW. Wigtowashire. 30,844 acres.
- Ililnch, par., E. co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Cloyne. 3822 acres.
- Ililnch, par., NE. co. Donegal, 8 m. NW. Londonderry.
- Ililnch, par., co. Down, on R. Quoile, 2 m. N. Downpatrick.
- Ililnch, par., cos. Wexford and Wicklow. 6802 acres.
- Ililnchalcaranj, native state, Bombay. 201 sq. m. Pop. 59,848.
- Ililnchalcaranj, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 74° 31' E.
- Ililnchard, Loch, arm of the sea, NW. Sutherlandshire.
- Ililnchcape. See Bell Rock.
- Ililnchcolm, island, Firth of Forth, 1½ m. S. Aberdeen.
- Ililnchgarvie, island, Firth of Forth, a foundation of Forth Bridge.
- Ililnchironan, par., N. co. Clare, 6 m. NE. Ennis.
- Ililnchiquin, barony, mid co. Clare. 88,387 acres.
- Ililnchiquin Island, N. co. Galway, in Lough Corrib.
- Ililnchkeith, island, Firth of Forth. Strongly fortified.
- Ililnchkenneth, isl., in Loch-na-Keal, Mull.
- Ililnchmahone, island, SW. Perthshire, in Lake of Menteith.
- Ililnchmarnock, island, Firth of Clyde, W. of Bute.
- Ililnchture, par. and vil., Perthshire, in Carse of Gowrie.
- Ililndals-Elf, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
- Ililndapur, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. 567 sq. m.
- Ililndapur, tn., Bombay, Poona dist. Lat. 18° 6' N., long. 75° 4' E.
- Ililndependence, vil., California, cap. of Inyo co.
- Ililndependence, city, Iowa, cap. of Buchanan co.
- Ililndependence, city and tnsbp., Kansas, cap. of Montgomery co.
- Ililndependence, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Kenton co.
- Ililndependence, vil., Missouri, cap. of Jackson co.
- Ililndependence, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
- Ililndependence, vil., Oregon, Polk co., on Willamette R.
- Ililndependence, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
- Ililndependence, vil., Texas, Washington co.
- Ililndependence River, New York, trib. of Black R., in Lewis co.
- Ililndi, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Area 870 sq. m.
- Ililndi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 11' N., long. 76° E.
- Ililndia, British Empire, Asia. Ar. 1,557,104 sq. m. Pop. 286,696,960.
- Ililndiana, central state, U. S. 36,350 sq. m. Pop. 2,192,404.
- Ililndiana, bor. Pennsylvania, cap. of Indiana co.
- Ililndianapolis, city, Indiana, cap. of state and Marion co. P. 100,436.
- Ililndian Archipelago. See Malay Archipelago.
- Ililndian Cancaans. See Hindu Kush.
- Ililndian Head, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, NE. Crowdy Head.
- Ililndian Head, cape, Queensland, Great Sandy Island, Wide Bay dist.
- Ililndian Islands, Newfoundland, 14 m. from Fogo.
- Ililndian Lake, New York, communicates with Hudson R.
- Ililndian Mount, hamlet and tnsbp., Tennessee, Stewart co.
- Ililndian Mountain, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
- Ililndian Ocean, between Africa, Asia, and the Pacific.
- Ililndiana, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co., on Little Vermillion R.
- Ililndiana, vil., Iowa, cap. of Warren co., 20 m. S. Des Moines.
- Ililndiana, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, cap. of Red Willow co.
- Ililndiaola, port of entry, Texas, cap. of Calhoun co.
- Ililndian Orchard, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
- Ililndiao River, tidal channel, Florida, cos. Bravard and Volusia.
- Ililndian River, New York, falls into Black Lake, St. Lawrence co.
- Ililndian River, Ontario, Kennewick, trib. of Ottawa R.
- Ililndian Territory, tract, U. S., reserved for Indians. Pop. 116,997.
- Ililndiantown, tn., New Brunswick, suburb of St. John.
- Ililndie, vil., Hungary, Slavonia, 18 m. SSE. Peterwardein.
- Ililndies. See East Indies, West Indies, and India.
- Ililndighirka River, E. Siberia, falls into the Arctic Ocean.
- Ililndigo, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 187 m. NE. Melbourne.
- Ililndo China, Eastern Peninsula, Farther India.
- Ililndoocroopilly, vil., Queensland, suburb of Brisbane.
- Ililndore, native state, Central India. 18,400 sq. m. Pop. 1,054,237.
- Ililndore, chief city, Indore state. Lat. 22° 42' N., 75° 54' E. P. 92,170.
- Ililndore Agency, Indore, Dews, and Bagli, Central India.
- Ililndori River, Punjab, Gurgaon dist., joins the Sahibi.
- Ililndragiri, kingdom, Sumatra, under the Dutch. 7700 sq. m.
- Ililndre, dep., Central France. Area 2624 sq. m. Pop. 296,147.
- Ililndre, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 5½ m. from Nantes.
- Ililndre-et-Loire, dep., France, NW. Indre. 2361 sq. m. P. 340,921.
- Ililndre River, France, trib. of the R. Loire.

Indus River, India, rises in Tibet and falls into Indian Ocean.
 Industry, C. Canada. See Joliette.
 Industry, vil and tnshtp, Illinois, McDonough co.
 Ineboli (Ainaboli), tn., Asia Minor, on Black Sea.
 Ingbert, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 10 m. W. Zweibrücken. Pop. 10,321.
 Ingelheim, Nieder, tn., Germany, Hessen, on R. Selz.
 Ingelheim, Ober, tn., Germany, Hessen, on R. Selz.
 Ingelmannster, to., Belgium, W. Flanders.
 Ingersheim, tn., Germany, Alsace, 3 m. NW. Colmar.
 Ingersoll, tn., Ontario, Oxford co., on R. Thames.
 Ingham, tnshtp., Queensland, co. and 42 m. S. Cardwell.
 Ingletton, tnshtp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. NW. Clapham.
 Ingleswood, tn., S. Australia, 15 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Ingleswood, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 130 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Ingleswood, tn., New Zealand, co. Taranaki.
 Ingleswood, tn., Queensland, co. Clive, 180 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Inglis River, Tasmania, co. Wellington, flows N. and E.
 Ingolstadt, city, Bavaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 16,388.
 Ingrow and Hainworth, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Ingweiler, tn., Alsace, on R. Modar.
 Inhambane, Portuguese tn., Africa, 200 m. NE. Delagoa Bay.
 Inhanna, pargana, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Inhanna, tn., Oudh, Rai Bareilly dist. Lat. 26° 32' N.
 Inishannon, par and vil., co. Cork, 2½ m. NE. Bandon.
 Inishargy, par, co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Inishbofin, insular par, NW co. Galway. 3151 acres.
 Inishbofin, isl., part of above par.
 Inishbofin, isl., co. Donegal, in Gweedore Bay.
 Inishcarra, par and 8 m. W. Cork.
 Inisheer, isl. and par., Aran Is., co. Galway.
 Inishfree, upper, isl., co. Donegal, in Inishfree Bay.
 Inishkea, North, isl., off NW co. Mayo.
 Inishkea, South, isl., off NW co. Mayo.
 Inishkeen, par, cos. Louth and Monaghan.
 Inishlackan, isl., co. Galway, in Roundstown Bay.
 Inishlounaght, par., cos. Tipperary and Waterford.
 Inishmaan, isl. and par., Aran Is., co. Galway.
 Inishmacsaint, par, cos. Donegal and Fermanagh.
 Inishmagrath, par, mid co. Leitrim. 23,412 acres.
 Inishmore, isl. and par., Aran Is., co. Galway.
 Inishmurray, isl., co. Sligo, in Donegal Bay.
 Inishnee, isl., co. Galway, in Roundstown Bay.
 Inishodriscol, isl., co. Cork, in Roaringwater Bay.
 Inishowen, East, barony, NE co. Donegal.
 Inishowen, West, barony, NE co. Donegal.
 Inishshark, isl., off NW co. Galway.
 Inishtrevin, isl., off W co. Galway.
 Inishturk, isl., off SW co. Mayo.
 Inisidgen Point, Scilly Is., N.W. extremity of St. Mary's.
 Inistiage, par and vil., co. Kilkenny, on R. Nore.
 Injaram, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 43' N.
 Inkberrow, par and vil., W. Worcestershire.
 Inkerman, vil. and battlefield, Crimea, 5 m. E. Sebastopol.
 Inkerman, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 15 m. from Cornwall.
 Inkermann, vil., Renfrewshire, 1½ m. from Paisley.
 Inkpen, par and vil., SW Berks, 4 m. SE Hungerford.
 Inman Valley, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
 Inn, riv., trib. of the Danube: Switzerland, Tyrol, Bavaria, Austria.
 Innellan, par and vil., Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
 Inner Islands, Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
 Innerkip, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 6 m. from Woodstock.
 Innerleithen, tn. and par., Peebles and Selkirkshires.
 Innerwick, par and vil., E. Haddingtonshire.
 Innes, Lake, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, near coast.
 Innesville, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Mississippi R.
 Innspruck, city, cap. of Tyrol, on the Inn and Sill.
 Inny River, E. Cornwall, trib. of the Tamar.
 Inny River, cos. Westmeath and Longford, falls into Lough Ree.
 Inowrazlaw, tn., Prussia, Posen, 26 m. ESE. Bromberg. Pop. 13,548.
 Insalah, tn., SE. Morocco, Saharan Oasis.
 Insara, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. NNW. Penza.
 Insch, vil., Aberdeenshire, 3½ m. from Huntly.
 Inster, riv., Prussia, headwater of the Pregel R.
 Isterburg, tn., E. Prussia, on R. Ister.
 Instow, par and vil., N. Devon, 3½ m. NE. Bideford.
 Intahiah Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 30' N.
 Interlachen, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 26 m. SE. Bern.
 Intervale, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Intra, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, on Lago Maggiore.
 Intradaque, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 4 m. SW. Sulmona.
 Inver, vil., Ross and Cromarty, on Dornoch Firth, 6 m. E. Tain.
 Inver, Loch, arm of sea, Sutherlandshire, Assynt par.
 Inverallochy, par and vil., NE. Aberdeenshire.
 Inverary, burgh, par., and co. to., Argyllshire, on R. Aray.
 Inverary, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 12 m. from Kingston.
 Inveravon, par., Banff and Elginshires, on R. Spey.
 Inverberrie, burgh, Kincardineshire, Bervie par.
 Inverbrothock, q. s. par., Forfarshire.
 Invercargill, tn., New Zealand, cap. of co. Southland.
 Inverell, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Gough, 383 m. N. Sydney.
 Inveresk, par and vil., co. and 6½ m. E. Edinburgh.
 Invergordon, spt., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Inverhuroa, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Lake Huron.
 Inverkeithor, par and vil., E. Forfarshire.
 Inverkeithney, burgh, par., and q. s. par., Fifeshire.
 Inverkeithney, par and vil., Banffshire, 7 m. SW. Turriff.
 Inverkip, par and vil., W. Renfrewshire, on R. K. p.
 Inverleigh, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Grenville, 61 m. from Melbourne.
 Inverleith, a N. suburb of Edinburgh.
 Invermay, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 18 m. from Owen Sound.
 Inverness, burgh and par., cap. of Inverness-shire and of Highlands.
 Pop. 19,214.
 Inverness vil. Quebec, co. Megantic, 10 m. from Ste. Julie stn.

Inverness-shire, co. Scotland, S. of Ross-shire. 2,767,078 ac. P. 88,362.
 Inversnaid, hamlet, Stirlingshire, on L. Lomond, 3 m. NE. Tarbet.
 Inverriel, par., Fifeshire, on Tiel Burn.
 Inverurie, burgh and par., co. and 16 m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Investigator Strait, S. Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
 Inyate, tn., Matabeleland, S. Africa. Mission station.
 Iolo, tn. and tnshtp., Kansas, cap. of Allen co., on Neosho R.
 Iona, isl., Argyllshire, off coast of Mull.
 Iona, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. from St. Thomas.
 Iona Island, pleasure resort, New York, in Hudson R.
 Ionia, hamlet and tnshtp., Kansas, Jewell co.
 Ionia, city and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Ionia co.
 Ionian Islands, in Mediterranean, off Greece. 903 sq. m. P. 250,000.
 Ionian Sea, part of Mediterranean, between Greece and Italy.
 Iowa, state, U.S. Lat. 42° N., 93° W. 56,025 sq. m. P. 1,911,896.
 Iowa City, vil., California, Placer co.
 Iowa City, city, Iowa, cap. of Johnson co., on Iowa R.
 Iowa Falls, city, Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa R.
 Iowa River, Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Ipava, vil., Illinois, Fulton co., 206 m. SW. Chicago.
 Iplales, tn., Columbia, state Canca. Pop. 10,600.
 Ippollitts, par and vil., Herts, 2 m. S. Hitchin.
 Ipe (Ybbe), tn., Austria, on the Ips and Danube.
 Ipsambul, vil., Nubia, on R. Nile, 48 m. SW. Derr.
 Ipeley, par and vil., Warwickshire, 6 m. NW. Alcester.
 Ipestones, par and vil., Staffordshire, 4½ m. N. Cheadle.
 Ipswich, bor., spt., and co. to. Suffolk, 68 m. NE. London.
 Pop. 57,260.
 Ipswich tn., Queensland, co. Stanley, 23½ m. W. Brisbane.
 Ipswich, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Ipswich River, Massachusetts, falls into the Atlantic.
 Iquique, spt., Chili, dep. Arequipa. Pop. 16,000.
 Iquito, tn., Peru, on R. Amazonas, 60 m. above the Napo.
 Ira, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Cayuga co., 21 m. N. Auburn.
 Irachticconner, barony, N. co. Kerry. 88,105 acres.
 Irak Ajemi, prov., Cent. Persia. 138,224 sq. m. Pop. 1,000,000.
 Irak River, Bombay, Sind, falls into Lake Kanjar.
 Iran, plateau, Asia, Persia, Afghanistan, and Baluchistan.
 Irasburg, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, cap. o. Orleans co.
 Iravadi River, Burma, falls into Bay of Bengal. 900 m. long.
 Irbit, tn., Siberia, gov. Perm, on R. Neiva.
 Irchester, par and vil., co. and 13½ m. NE. Northampton.
 Iregh (Urugh), tn., Hungary, in Slavonia.
 Irek, tn., Asia Minor, 47 m. SE. Samsun.
 Ireland, most W. of British Isls. 32,303 sq. m. Pop. 4,706,162.
 Ireland's Eye, isl., Irish Sea, 1½ m. N. Howth, off co. Dublin.
 Ireland's Eye, isl., Newfoundland, 17 m. from Heart's Content.
 Ireleth cum Ashham, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
 Irghiz River, Turkestan, falls into Lake Aksakal.
 Irich, tn., NW. Provs., India, Jhansi dist. Lat. 25° 47' N.
 Irish Creek (Jasper), vil., Ontario, Grenville co.
 Irish Sea, between Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales.
 Irishtown, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Irk River, Lancashire, trib. of the Irwell at Manchester.
 Irkut River, Siberia, trib. of the Angara at Irkutsk.
 Irkutak, tn., Siberia, cap. of Irkutsk gov. Pop. 39,226.
 Irkutak, gov., Siberia. 300,177 sq. m. Pop. 408,028.
 Irlam, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire.
 Iron Acton, par and vil., Gloucestershire. 2952 acres.
 Ironbarks, tn., New South Wales, 227 m. W. Sydney.
 Ironbridge, eccl. dist., Shropshire, part of Madeley.
 Irondequoit Bay, arm of Lake Ontario, New York.
 Iron Gates. See Demirkapu.
 Iron Knob, mtn., S. Australia, peak of the Baxter Range.
 Iron Mountain, vil., Missouri, St. Francois co.
 Iron Mountain, Virginia, between cos. Grayson and Smith.
 Ironside, vil., Quebec, co. and 5½ m. from Ottawa.
 Ironstone Mountain, Tasmania, co. Westmoreland. Alt. 4736 ft.
 Ironton, city, Ohio, cap. of Lawrence co., on Ohio R. Pop. 10,922.
 Ironton, vil., Missouri, Iron co., 5 m. S. Pilot Knob.
 Ironton, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Sauk co.
 Ironville, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire and Notts.
 Iroquois, vil., Ontario, Dundas co., 90 m. W. Montreal.
 Iroquois River, Illinois, trib. of the Kankakee R.
 Iroquois River, Canada, Athabasca, trib. of the Peace R.
 Irrara River, New South Wales, co. Irrara, falls into Warrego R.
 Irrawaddy. See Irawadi.
 Irrikur, vil., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 11° 50' N.
 Irthingborough, par and vil., Northamptonshire.
 Irthing River, Northumberland and Cumberland, trib. of Eden R.
 Irthington, par and vil., Cumberland, on R. Irthing.
 Irish River, Siberia, trib. of the Obi, 180 m. N. Tobolsk.
 Irun, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, near French frontier.
 Irvine, burgh, spt., and par., Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
 Irvine, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, on R. Thames.
 Irvine, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Estill co.
 Irvine Bank, tnshtp., Queensland, 80 m. from Port Douglas.
 Irvine River, Ayrshire, falls into the Firth of Clyde at Irvine.
 Irvinestown, tn., co. Fermanagh, 8 m. N. Ennis-killen.
 Irving, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Montgomery co.
 Irving, vil., Kansas, Marshall co., on the Big Blue R.
 Irving, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Barry co.
 Irving Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 6 m. NW. Chicago.
 Irving Settlement, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
 Irvington, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Washington co.
 Irvington, vil., Indiana, Marion co., sub of Indianapolis.
 Irvington, vil., New Jersey, Essex co., 3 m. SW. Newark.
 Irvington, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
 Irwell River, Lancashire, trib. of the Mersey, passes Manchester.
 Irwin's Station, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Isaac River, Queensland, Leichhardt dist., trib. of the Dawson R.
 Isaac's Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
 Isabella spt., Haiti. 66 m. NNW. Santiago.

Isabella, Mount, S. Australia, cos. Jervois and Musgrave.
 Isakapalli, vil., Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 14° 44' N.
 Isakhel, *Isakhl*, Bannu dist., Punjab. Area 675 sq. m.
 Isakhel, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 40' N., long. 71° 19' E.
 Isanagar, tn., Oudh, Kheri dist.
 Isandale, battlefield, Zululand. Lat. 28° 24' S., long. 30° 38' E.
 Isar River, Bavaria, trib. of Danube, from Tyrol.
 Isauli, *pergana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. 148 sq. m.
 Ischie, vil., Italy, 21 m. WNW. Viterbo.
 Ischia, tn., Italy, on Ischia Island.
 Ischia, isl. in Mediterranean, 8 m. SW. Cape Miseno. Pop. 22,493.
 Ischitella, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, near the Adriatic.
 Ischl, tn., Austria, 50 m. SSW. Linz.
 Iso Fiord, inlet, Denmark, in N. coast of Zealand.
 Isoghem, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 24 m. SW. Bruges.
 Iso, to, Italy, prov. Brescia, on Lake Iso.
 Isère, dep., France, between the Rhône and Savoie. Pop. 581,680.
 Isère River, France, trib. of the Rhône, 4 m. NNW. Valence.
 Isertohn, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 18 m. W. Arnsberg. Pop. 22,104.
 Isernia, to., Italy, prov. and 23 m. W. Campobasso.
 Isier River, Bohemia, trib. of the Elbe above Brandeis.
 Isht River, Siberia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Tobol.
 Ishtviki, tn., Russia, gov. Viatka. Pop. 21,500.
 Ishim, tn., Siberia, on R. Ishim, 160 m. ESE. Tobolsk.
 Ishim River, Siberia, trib. of R. Irtysh, 120 m. SE. Tobolsk.
 Ishpeming, city, Michigan, Marquette co. Pop. 11,184.
 Isigny, tn., France, Calvados, 20 m. WNW. Bayeux.
 Isili, tn., Sardinia, 37 m. N. Cagliari.
 Isia, name for R. Thames from source to R. Thame.
 Islands, toshp., formerly Witton, Queensland.
 Iskanderun, spt., Syria, 23 m. N. Antioch.
 Iskardo, div. and tn., Kashmir, India.
 Iskilub, tn., Asia Minor, near Kizil-Irmak.
 Isla, riv., Banff and Aberdeenshires, trib. of the Deveron.
 Isla, riv., Forfar and Perthshires, trib. of the Tay.
 Isla de Leon, isl., Spain, Cadiz prov. Area 20 sq. m.
 Isla de Leon, tn., on above isl., 7 m. SE. Cadiz. Pop. 26,836.
 Islamabad, tn., Kashmir. Lat. 33° 43' N., long. 75° 17' E.
 Islamabad Bijnail, vil., Oudh, Unao dist.
 Islamkot, tn., Bombay, Sind. Lat. 24° 41' N.
 Islamnagar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 19' N.
 Islampur, tn., Bombay, Satara dist.
 Island Brook, vil., Quebec, co. Compton.
 Island Cove, vil., Newfoundland, Bay de Verds dist.
 Island Cove, vil., Newfoundland, dist. and 9 m. from Harbour Grace.
 Island Creek, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Jefferson co.
 Islandeady, par., co. Mayo, 5 m. W. Castlebar.
 Island Lagoon, salt lake, S. Australia, near Lake Gairdner.
 Island Lake, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 60° 25' N., long. 100° W.
 Island Lake, one of the chain of lakes, Saskatchewan.
 Island-Magee, par., co. Antrim, 9 m. SE. Carrickfergus.
 Islands, barony, mid co. Clare. 63,592 acres.
 Islay, isl., Argyllshire, 13 m. W. Kintyre.
 Islay, spt., Peru, 10 m. NW. Mollendo. Lat. 17° S.
 Islay, prov., Peru, dep. Arequipa, on sea coast.
 Islay, Sound of, strait, between Islay and Jura Isles.
 Isle, L, tn., France, Vaucluse, 14 m. E. Avignon.
 Isle au Carrot, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isle aux Cordes, vil. and isl., Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isle aux Grues, vil., Quebec, on isl., in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isle Bizard, par. and isl., Quebec, in L. of Two Mountains.
 Isle Brulée, in R. St. Lawrence, Quebec, one of the Kamouraskas.
 Isle Dieu, tn. and isl., France, 10 m. off coast of Vendée.
 Isle-du-Ras, one of the Channel Islands, off Longuey Bay.
 Isle-en-Jourdain, tn., France, dep. Gers, on R. Save.
 Isleham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire. 5211 acres.
 Isle Jesus, Quebec, in Jesus and Prairie Rivers. Area 85 sq. m.
 Isle Martin, in Loch Broom, Ross-shire, 4½ m. NW. Ullapool.
 Isle of Dogs. See Dogs, Isle of.
 Isle of France. See Mauritius.
 Isle of Man. See Man, Isle of.
 Isle of Thanet, par. div., Kent.
 Isle of Wight. See Wight, Isle of.
 Isle Ormsay, isl. and vil., Skye, Inverness-shire.
 Isle Perrot, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence. 16 sq. m.
 Isle River, France, trib. of the Dordogne at Libourne.
 Isle Royale, isl. and co., Michigan, in Lake Superior.
 Isles à la Rasade, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isles aux Morts, Newfoundland, 12 m. from Rose Blanche.
 Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire and Maine, off Portsmouth.
 Isle Verte, tn. and isl., Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Isleworth, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames.
 Islington, bor. and par., Middlesex, in N. London. Pop. 319,433.
 Islip, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, near Thrapston.
 Islup, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, on R. Ray, 6 m. N. Oxford.
 Islup, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Suffolk co.
 Ismail, tn., Bessarabia, on the Kilia arm of the Danube. P. 33,084.
 Ismailia, tn., Egypt, on the Suez Canal.
 Ismailia, name for Gondokoro, on R. Nile.
 Ismid, tn., Asia Minor, 56 m. ESE. Constantinople. Pop. 15,000.
 Isnello, tn., Sicily, 6 m. SW. Cefalù.
 Isnik, vil. and ruined city, Asia Minor, on Lake Isnik.
 Isny, tn., Württemberg, on the Danube, 48 m. S. Ulm.
 Isola, tn., Austria, on Gulf of Trieste.
 Isola, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 5 m. SW. Sora.
 Isola, to., Italy, prov. and 13 m. S. Teramo.
 Isola delle Beate, tn., Italy, 11 m. S. Verona.
 Isola Grossa (I. Luaga), isl., Adriatic, off Dalmatia. Pop. 12,400.
 Isphahan, city, Persia, on R. Zendarud. Lat. 32° 39' N. Pop. 90,000.
 Issouire, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, on R. Couze.
 Issoudun, tn., France, Indre, on R. Thébals. Pop. 14,928.
 Issey, vil., France, 5 m. from Paris, near R. Seine. Pop. 11,111.
 Isyky-Kul, lake, Asiatic Russia. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 77° 30' E.

Istallif, tn., Afghanistan, 22 m. NW. Kabul. Pop. 16,000.
 Istamboul. See Constantinople.
 Istapa, tn., Mexico, 85 m. ESE. Zacatula, near the Pacific.
 Isthmus Bay, Ontario, on coast of Bruce co. Lat. 45° 2' N.
 Isthmus of Coriath, Greece, unites the Morea and Attica.
 Istip, to., Turkey, Roumelia, on the Bagranitzza. Pop. 20,000.
 Istres, to., France, Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Istria, peninsula and isls. of Adriatic. 1913 sq. m. Pop. 299,911.
 Itabira, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Itacolumi, mto., Brazil, state Minas Geraes. Alt. 5300 ft.
 Itaguahí, to., Brazil, state and 40 m. W. Rio de Janeiro.
 Itagui, tn., Colombia, Antioquia state.
 Italy, pen. kingdom, S. Europe, on Mediterranean. Pop. 30,947,306.
 Itamaraca, isl., Brazil, 20 m. N. Pernambuco.
 Itapetanoga, tn., Brazil, state and 120 m. W. São Paulo.
 Itapicuru Grande River, Brazil, state Maranhão. 410 m. long.
 Itapicuru River, Brazil, falls into the Atlantic, NE. of Bahia.
 Itapua, tn., Paraguay, on R. Paraná. Lat. 27° 20' S. Pop. 10,000.
 Itarsi, tn., Central Provinces, India, Hoshliangabad dist.
 Itaska Lake, Minnesota, one of the sources of the Mississippi.
 Itching River, Hants, falls into Southampton Water.
 Itchington, Leag, par. and vil., Warwickshire. 4510 acres.
 Iteri-Canneda, tn., Sardinia, 10 m. S. Sassari.
 Ithaca, one of the footed Islands. Area 37 sq. m. Pop. 12,222.
 Ithaca, vil., Michigan, cap. of Gratiot co.
 Ithaca, tn. and tnsnp., New York, cap. of Tomkins co. Pop. 11,555.
 Ithenatosquan Lake, Canada, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 50' N.
 Itbon River, Radnorshire, trib. of the Wye. 30 m. long.
 Itri, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, near Gaeta.
 Ittamukkela, spt., Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 15° 22' N.
 Ita, tn., Brazil, 70 m. WNW. São Paulo, on R. Tiete. Pop. 10,600.
 Itzehoe, tn., Prussia, Holstein, on the Stos. Pop. 10,772.
 Iuka, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Marion co.
 Iuka, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, cap. of Pratt co.
 Iuka, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Tishomingo co.
 Ivaca Bluff, mtn., Fiji, Yandua Island. Alt. 1563 ft.
 Ivanhoe, to., New South Wales, 597 m. S. Sydney.
 Ivanhoe, tn., Victoria, co. E. Bourke, 6 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Ivanhoe, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 1½ m. from Madoc.
 Iveagh, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, co. Down.
 Ivel River, Herts and Bedfordshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Iver, par. and vil., Bucks, on R. Colne. 6467 acres.
 Iveragh, barony, co. Kilkenny. 159,980 acres.
 Iverk, barony, SW. co. Kilkenny. 40,528 acres.
 Iveston, tnsnp. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Durham.
 Ivica, one of the Balearic Isls., in Mediterranean. Pop. 22,800.
 Ivica, tn., cap. of above, on SE. coast.
 Irvington, tn. and par., Bucks. 5618 acres.
 Ivory Coast, region of Upper Guinea, W. of Gold Coast.
 Ivrea, tn., Italy, 38 m. NNE. Turin.
 Ivry-sur-Seine, vil., France, 4½ m. SSE. Paris. Pop. 13,422.
 Ivybridge, tn., Devon, on R. Erme, 10 m. NE. Plymouth.
 Iwuy, tn., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. NE. Cambrai.
 Ixcuixtla, tn., Mexico, state and 50 m. SE. Puebla.
 Iselles, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, 1 m. S. Brussels.
 Izamal, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo. Pop. dist. 12,000.
 Ixmiquilpan, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo. Pop. dist. 12,000.
 Ixtapalapa, tn., Mexico, 10 m. SE. Mexico city.
 Ixtlahuaca, tn., Mexico, 60 m. NW. Mexico city. Pop. 13,135.
 Ixtlan, to., Mexico, state and 40 m. NE. Oajaca. Pop. 26,000.
 Izworth, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Thet.
 Izabal, to., rep. and 40 m. SW. San Salvador.
 Izleux, vil., France, dep. Loire, 1 m. ENE. St. Etienne.
 Izium, to., Russia, gov. Karkhov, on R. Donets. Pop. 18,550.
 Izsak, vil., Hungary, 40 m. SSE. Buda-Pesth.
 Izucar, tn., Mexico, Puebla, near Mt. Popocatepetl. Pop. 12,000.
 Jabalpur, div., Cent. Provs., India. 18,638 sq. m.
 Jabalpur, dist., Cent. Provs., India. 3918 sq. m.
 Jabalpur, *tahsil* of above dist. 1545 sq. m.
 Jabalpur, chief tn., Jabalpur dist. Lat. 23° 11' N. Pop. 84,560.
 Jabary River, Brazil and Peru, trib. of the Marañon.
 Jabea, tn., Spain, 45 m. from Alicante.
 Jablonoi Mts. See Jablonoi.
 Jablunka, tn., Austrian Silesia, on R. Olza.
 Jakob River, Syria, trib. of the Jordan, 30 m. N. Dead Sea.
 Jabugo, tn., Spain, prov. and 47 m. NE. Huelva.
 Jaca, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. NNW. Huelva.
 Jacarehi, tn., Brazil, 50 m. ENE. São Paulo.
 Jackfield, ecel. dist., Shropshire, near Broseley.
 Jack Fish Lake, Canada, Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° 10' N.
 Jack Lake, Canada, Keewatin. Lat. 53° 55' N., long. 97° 40' W.
 Jacksborough, vil. and tnsnp., Tennessee, cap. of Campbell co.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsnp., Alabama, Clarke co.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsnp., California, cap. of Amador co.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Breathitt co.
 Jackson, city, Michigan, cap. Jackson co., on Grand R. Pop. 20,779.
 Jackson, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Jackson co.
 Jackson, city, Mississippi, cap. of State and of Hinds co.
 Jackson, vil., Missouri, cap. of Cape Girardeau co.
 Jackson, vil., Ohio, cap. of Jackson co., 12 m. S. Hamden.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Jackson, city, Tennessee, cap. of Madison co. Pop. 10,022.
 Jackson, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Washington co.
 Jackson, Port. See Port Jackson.
 Jackson Court-House, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Jackson co.
 Jacksonport, vil. and tnsnp., Arkansas, cap. of Jackson co.
 Jackson's River, Virginia, headwater of the James R.
 Jacksonville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 Jacksonville, vil. and tnsnp., Alabama, cap. of Calhoun co.
 Jacksonville, city, Florida, cap. of Duval co.
 Jacksonville, city, Illinois, cap. of Morgan co.
 Jacksonville, vil. and tnsnp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
 Jacksonville, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, Shelby co.
 Jacksonville, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, cap. of Onslow co.

- Jacksonville, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, cap. of Jackson co.
 Jacmel, spt., Haiti, on S. coast.
 Jacobabad, *tahsil*, Upper Sind, Bombay. 455 sq. m.
 Jacobabad, chief tn., Upper Sind, Bombay. Founded 1847.
 Jacobina, tn., Brazil, 210 m. WNW. Bahia. Pop. 10,000.
 Jacobdaal, tn., Orange Free State, on Riet R.
 Jacobstadt, tn., Russia, Courland, on R. Düna.
 Jacques Cartier River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Jaen (Xaen), prov., Spain. 5204 sq. m. Pop. 437,842.
 Jaen, city, Spain, cap. of above, 37 m. N. Granada. Pop. 25,706.
 Jafarabad, native state, Gujarat. Area 42 sq. m.
 Jafarabad, chief tn. and port of above. 20° 52' N., long. 71° 25' E.
 Jaffa (*anc. Joppa*), tn., Palestine, 31 m. NW. Jerusalem. Pop. 10,000.
 Jaffa, Cape, S. Australia, co. Robe, on Lacedpede Bay.
 Jaffnapatam, isl. and tn., N. Ceylon. Pop. 34,713.
 Jaffray's Swamp, S. Australia, in centre of co. MacDonnell.
 Jaffrey, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 Jagadhi, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 11' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Jagadhri, *tahsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab. 387 sq. m.
 Jagalur, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. Lat. 14° 31' N.
 Jagan, tn., Bombay, Shikarpur dist.
 Jagannath. See Puri.
 Jagatsingpur, vil., Bengal, Cuttack dist. Lat. 20° 15' N.
 Jagdalyur, chief tn., Bastar state, India. Lat. 19° 6' N.
 Jagdispur, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist. Lat. 25° 28' N.
 Jagdispur, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. 155 sq. m.
 Jagdispur-Nihalgarh, hqdrs. tn., Jagdispur *pargana*.
 Jägerndorf, tn., Austrian Silesia, 14 m. NW. Trappau. Pop. 11,792.
 Jagayyapet, tn., Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 16° 52' N.
 Jagraon, *tahsil*, Ludhiana dist., Punjab. 400 sq. m.
 Jagraon, hqdrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 47' N.
 Jagstin, tn., Servia, 63 m. SSE. Semendria, on R. Morava.
 Jagst. See Jaxt.
 Jaguaribe River, Brazil, state Ceara, falls into the Atlantic.
 Jahanabad, sub-div. Gaya dist., Bengal. 607 sq. m.
 Jahanabad, hqdrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 13' N., long. 82° 5' 10" E.
 Jahanabad, sub-div., Hugli dist., Bengal. 438 sq. m.
 Jahanabad, hqdrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 53' N.
 Jahangirabad, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 24' N.
 Jahangirabad, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Jahde, small detached territory, Germany, on North Sea.
 Jahde Basin, estuary, Germany, Oldenburg, on North Sea.
 Jahnvi River, NW. Provs. India, trib. of the Bhagirathi R.
 Jaicza, tn., Bosnia, on R. Verbas.
 Jaigarh, spt., Bombay, Ratnagiri dist. Lat. 17° 17' N.
 Jainagar, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist. Lat. 22° 10' N.
 Jainagar, tn., Bengal, Darbhanga dist. Lat. 26° 34' N.
 Jaintia, tract, Assam. Area 463 sq. m.
 Jaintia Hills, sub-div., Khasi and Jaintia Hills dist., Assam.
 Jaintia Hills, dist., Jaintia, Assam.
 Jaintia Plains, dist., Jaintia, Assam.
 Jalpur, native state, Rajputana, India. 14,465 sq. m.
 Jalpur, cap. of Jalpur. Lat. 26° 55' N., long. 75° 52' E. Pop. 158,890.
 Jalpur, tn., Assam, Lakhimpur dist. Lat. 27° 15' N., long. 95° 26' E.
 Jalpur, trib. state, Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Pop. 611,695.
 Jalpur, tn. in above. Lat. 18° 55' N., long. 82° 38' E.
 Jais, hqdrs. tn., Jais Rokha, Oudh. Lat. 26° 15' N.
 Jaisalmer, native state, Rajputana. 16,447 sq. m.
 Jaisalmer, cap. of above. Lat. 26° 55' N., long. 70° 57' E.
 Jaisinghnagar, vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Jais Rokha, *pargana*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. 154½ sq. m.
 Jaitapur, spt., Bombay, Ratnagiri dist. Lat. 16° 37' N.
 Jaitpur, tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jajamau, tn., Oudh, Unao dist. Lat. 26° 56' N., long. 80° 14' E.
 Jajmau, *tahsil*, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jajmau, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 80° 28' E.
 Jajpur, sub-div. Cuttack dist., Bengal. 1104 sq. m.
 Jajpur, hqdrs. tn. of above. Lat. 20° 50' N., long. 86° 22' E.
 Jajpur, tn., Udaipur dist., Rajputana. Lat. 25° 38' N., long. 75° 19' E.
 Jakhu, spt., Bombay, Cutch. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 68° 45' E.
 Jako, mtn. peak, Punjab, Simla dist. Lat. 31° 5' N. Alt. 8000 ft.
 Jalalabad, tn., Oudh, India, Hardoi dist.
 Jalalabad, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jalalabad, *tahsil*, Shahjahanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jalalabad, hqdrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 43' N., long. 79° 41' 53" E.
 Jalali, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 51' N., long. 78° 17' 35" E.
 Jalalkhera, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 23' N.
 Jalalpur, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. 189 sq. m.
 Jalalpur, tn., Punjab, Gujrat dist. Lat. 32° 21' N.
 Jalalpur-Dehi, tn., Oudh, India, Rai Bareilly dist.
 Jalalpur-Nabvi, tn., Oudh, Faizabad dist. Lat. 26° 37' N.
 Jalandhar, div., Punjab. 12,571 sq. m.
 Jalandhar, dist., Punjab. Area 1322 sq. m.
 Jalandhar, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist. 392 sq. m.
 Jalandhar, hqdrs. tn., Jalandhar dist. Lat. 31° 19' N. Pop. 66,450.
 Jalapa, city, Mexico, state and 44 m. WNW. Vera Cruz. P. 16,000.
 Jalann, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1469 sq. m.
 Jalann, *tahsil*, Jalann dist. 323 sq. m.
 Jalann, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 8' N.
 Jalesar, *tahsil*, Etah dist., NW. Provs., India. 227 sq. m.
 Jalesar, hqdrs. tn., Jalesar *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 28' N.
 Jalgaon, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist. Lat. 20° 25' N.
 Jalgaon, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Wardha dist.
 Jalgaon, *tahsil*, Akola dist., Berar. 392 sq. m.
 Jalgaon, *pargana*, Barwani state, Cent. India.
 Jalgaon-Jambod, tn., Akola dist., Berar.
 Jalisco, state, Mexico, on Pacific. 38,876 sq. m. Pop. 1,161,709.
 Jalk, tn., N. Baluchistan. Lat. 28° 20' N., long. 66° E.
 Jallien, vil., France, Isère, near La Tour du Pin.
 Jalna, tn., Haidarabad, Aurangabad dist.
 Jalmoltra River, Wallachia, trib. of the Danube.
 Jalon, vil., Spain, 45 m. NE. Alicante.
 Jalon River, Spain, trib. of the Ebro above Saragossa.
 Jalpaiguri, dist., Bengal. Area 2884 sq. m.
 Jalpaiguri, sub-div., Jalpaiguri dist. 1493 sq. m.
 Jalpaiguri, hqdrs. tn., Jalpaiguri dist. Lat. 26° 32' 20" N.
 Jamaica, isl. (British), W. Indies. 4193 sq. m. Pop. 639,491.
 Jamaica, vil. and tnshp., New York, Queen's co.
 Jamaica, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windham co.
 Jamaica Bay, opening off Atlantic Ocean, New York.
 Jamalabad, tn., Madras, S. Kanara dist. Lat. 13° 2' N.
 Jamalpur, sub-div., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
 Jamalpur, hqdrs. tn., Jamalpur sub-div. Lat. 24° 56' N.
 Jamalpur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 18' N., long. 86° 32' E.
 Jambereo, tnshp., New South Wales, 86 m. S. Sydney.
 Jambulgata, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 33' N.
 Jambusar, sub-div., Broach dist., Bombay. 373 sq. m.
 Jambusar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 3' N., long. 72° 51' E. Pop. 11,479.
 James and Mary Sands, shifting banks in Hugli R., India.
 James' Bay, Ontario, in coast of Grand Manitoulin Isl.
 James' Bay, Canada, NW. Territory, S. arm of Hudson Bay.
 Jamesburgh, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 James Island, S. Carolina, off coast of Charleston co.
 Jamason, vil., Missouri, Daviess co., near Grand R.
 Jamesport, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Daviess co.
 Jamesport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Grand Peconic Bay.
 James River, Missouri, trib. of the White R., in Taney co.
 James River, Virginia, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Jamestown, tn. and par., Dumbartonshire.
 Jamestown, tn., cap. of St. Helena, on NW. coast.
 Jamestown, tn., S. Australia, 141 m. N. Adelaide.
 Jamestown, vil., Indiana, Boone co., NW. Indianapolis.
 Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Russell co.
 Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ottawa co.
 Jamestown, tn., New York, Chautauqua co. Pop. 16,991.
 Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
 Jamestown, vil., Ohio, Greene co., 13 m. SE. Xenia.
 Jamestown, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
 Jamestown, hamlet and tnshp., Virginia, James City co.
 Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Grant co.
 Jamesville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Martin co.
 Jami, tn., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Lat. 18° 3' N.
 Jamieson, tnshp., Victoria, co. Wonnangatta, NE. Melbourne.
 Jamieson River, Victoria, trib. of the Goulbourn R.
 Jam-jo-Tando, tn., Bombay, Haidarabad dist.
 Jamkhadi, native state, Bombay. 492 sq. m. Pop. 83,917.
 Jamkhadi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 60° 13' N.
 Jamkhher, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Jamki, *tahsil*, Sialkot dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 23' N.
 Jammalamadugu, *tahsil*, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Jammalamadugu, chief tn. of above. Lat. 14° 51' N.
 Jammu, prov. and tn., Kashmir. Lat. 32° 43' N.
 Jamner, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Jamner, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 48' N., long. 75° 45' E.
 Jamnia, chiefship, Central India.
 Jamni River, Central India, trib. of the Betwa.
 Jamod, tn., Berar, Akola dist. Lat. 21° 0' N., long. 76° 39' E.
 Jampur, *tahsil*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab.
 Jampur, hqdrs. tn. of above. Lat. 29° 38' N., long. 70° 38' E.
 Jamtara, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal. 666 sq. m.
 Jamui, sub-div., Monghyr dist., Bengal. 1593 sq. m.
 Jamul, hqdrs. tn. of above. Lat. 24° 55' N., long. 86° 15' E.
 Jamuna River, name for lower part of the Brahmaputra.
 Jamuna River, branch of the Ganges, falls into the Raimangal.
 Jamuna River, Assam, trib. of the Kapili.
 Jamuna River, N. Bengal, trib. of the Atrai.
 Jamwarli River, Oudh, India, trib. of the Sarayan R.
 Janaura, tn., Oudh, India, Faizabad dist.
 Jandiala, tn., Punjab, Anritsar dist. Lat. 31° 50' N.
 Jandiala, tn., Punjab, Jalandhar dist. Lat. 30° 9' N.
 Jane River, Tasmania, trib. of the Franklin R.
 Janesville, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Waseca co.
 Janesville, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Rock co., on Rock R.
 Jangipur, sub-div., Murshidabad dist., Bengal.
 Jangipur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 48' N., long. 88° 6' E.
 Janina, tn., Albania, on Lake Janina. Pop. 16,230.
 Janjira, native state, Bombay. Area 325 sq. m.
 Janjira, tn., Janjira state, India. Lat. 18° 18' N., long. 73° E.
 Jan Jue, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 61 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Jankovacz, tn., Hungary, 40 m. NNE. Zombor.
 Jan Mayen, isl., Arctic Ocean, between Iceland and Spitzbergen.
 Jansath, *tahsil*, Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Jansath, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 19' N., long. 77° 53' E.
 Janseville, vil., Cape Colony, 100 m. N. Port Elizabeth.
 Jaora, native state, Central India. 872 sq. m. Pop. 108,434.
 Jaora, chief tn., Jaora state. Lat. 23° 37' N.
 Japan, insular empire, E. Asia. 147,661 sq. m. Pop. 40,071,020.
 Japan, Sea of, between Japan, Corea, and Russian Manchuria.
 Japara, prov. and tn., Java, on N. coast.
 Japura River, S. America, joins the Amazon R. in Brazil.
 Jaquemel. See Jacmel.
 Jaragua, spt., Brazil, state Alagoas, near Magayo.
 Jarcha, tn., India, Bulandshar dist.
 Jariesberg and Laurvik, amt., Norway. 911 sq. m.
 Jarnac, tn., France, Dept. Charente, 7 m. E. Cognac.
 Jaroczn, tn., Prussia, Posen, 40 m. SE. Posen.
 Jarod, sub-div., Baroda, India. 350 sq. m.
 Jaromeritz, vil., Austria, Moravia, 17 m. NW. Znaim.
 Jaromira, tn., Bohemia, on the Elbe, 68 m. from Prague.
 Jaroslavl. See Yaroslavl.
 Jaroslaw, tn., Austria, Galicia, 17 m. NNW. Przemyśl. Pop. 12,422.
 Jarrold Point, S. Australia, W. extremity of co. Victoria.
 Jarrow, bor. and par., Durham, on R. Tyne.
 Jarrow, parl. div., Durham.
 Jarrow Grange, eccl. dist., Durham.

Jaran, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 100 m. SSE. Shiraz.
 Jarvis, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 31 m. from Hamilton.
 Jarwal, tn., Oudh, India, Bahraich dist. Lat. 27° 10' N.
 Jasadn, native state, India, Gujarat. Area 283 sq. m. Pop. 29,067
 Jasadn, chief tn., Jasadn state. Lat. 22° 5' N., long. 71° 20' E.
 Jashpur, petty state, Bengal. Area 1963 sq. m. Pop. 90,240.
 Jaso, petty state, Central India. Area 75 sq. m.
 Jasper, vil., Alabama, cap. of Walker co.
 Jasper, vil., Indiana, cap. of Dubois co., on Patoka Creek.
 Jasper, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Steuben co.
 Jasper, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Marion co.
 Jasur, tn., Tarai dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 16' N.
 Jaspura, vil., NW. Provs., India, Banda dist.
 Jassy, tn., Romania, Moldavia, on Bahlui R. Pop. 30,000.
 Jastrow, tn., W. Prussia, 90 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
 Jaswantanagar, tn., NW. Provs., India, Etawah dist.
 Jasz-Apathi, tn., Hungary, 11 m. E. Jasz-Bereány.
 Jasz-Bereány, tn., Hungary, on R. Jazygia, 33 m. E. Pesth. P. 21,507.
 Jazco, tn., Hungary, on R. Bodva.
 Jazzenovacz, tn., Croatia, at junction of the Unna and Save.
 Jasz-Ladany, vil., Hungary, 9 m. from Jasz-Bereány.
 Jath, native state, Bombay. Area 884 sq. m. Pop. 49,466.
 Jath, chief tn., Jath state. Lat. 17° 3' N., long. 75° 16' E.
 Jatl, taluk, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 2145 sq. m.
 Jatiba, tn., Spain. See San Felipe de Jativa.
 Jstol, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 30' N., long. 70° 53' E.
 Jstol, vil., Bombay, Haidarabad dist. Lat. 26° 30' N.
 Janer, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse. Pop. 11,178.
 Janja, tn., Peru, dep. Junta, on Janja R.
 Janja River, Peru, trib. of the Apurimac. 400 m. long.
 Jaunpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 1554 sq. m.
 Jaunpur, taluk, Jaunpur dist. Area 334 sq. m.
 Jaunpur, hqrs. tn., Jaunpur dist. Lat. 25° 41' N.
 Jaunsar Bawar, taluk, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Janveney Island, Australasia, 80 m. NE. d'Entrecasteaux Islands.
 Java, isl., Malay Archipelago, one of Suada Isls. (Dutch). Pop. including Madura, 22,626,015.
 Java, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Wyoming co., on Buffalo Creek.
 Javana, tn., Java, 28 m. ESE. Japara, on N. coast. Pop. 10,000.
 Java Sea, between Java, Sumatra, and Borneo.
 Javli, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 419 sq. m.
 Jawad, tn., India, Gwalior. Lat. 24° 36' N., long. 74° 54' E.
 Jawadi, mountain range, Salem dist., Madras.
 Jawalamukhi, tn., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 52' N.
 Jawalapur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 55' N.
 Jawhar, native state, Bombay. Area 534 sq. m. Pop. 52,800.
 Jawhar, chief tn., Jawhar state. Lat. 19° 56' N., long. 73° 16' E.
 Jaworow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 30 m. ENE. Przemyśl.
 Jaxartes (Syr Darya) River, Asiatic Russia, falls into Sea of Aral.
 Jaxt River, Wurtemberg, trib. of the Neckar. Also name of circle.
 Jay, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Franklin co., on Androscoggin R.
 Jay, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Essex co., on Au Sable R.
 Jayanca, tn., Peru, prov. and 37 m. N. Lambayeque.
 Jaysulmer. See Jaisalmer.
 Jazygia, dist., Hungary, traversed by the Kraszna R.
 Jeanerette, vil., Louisiana, Iberia par., on Bayou Teebe.
 Jeanville, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Jeantown (Lochcarron), vil., SW. Ross-shire, on Loch Carron.
 Jehel-Akhdar, mtn., Arabia, SW. of Muscat. Alt. 6000 ft.
 Jehel Serhal, mtn., Sinai Peninsula, near Horeb. Alt. 6760 ft.
 Jehel Shomer, prov. Arabia, Nedjed. Pop. 162,000.
 Jedburgh, par. and co. tn., Roxburghshire, on R. Jed.
 Jeddo. See Tokio.
 Jeddore, vil., Nova Scotia, 42 m. ENE. Halifax.
 Jeddore Bay, long sea arm, Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
 Jed River, Roxburghshire, trib. of Teviot, rises among the Cheviots.
 Jezak, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Syr Darya.
 Jeffcott Mount, Victoria, co. Kara Kara, near Avoca R.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Marengo co.
 Jefferson, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Jackson co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Cook co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, cap. of Greene co., on Raccoon R.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Lincoln co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Jefferson, hamlet and tnsbp., Michigan, Hilldale co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Schoharie co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Ashe co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
 Jefferson, vil. and tnsbp., S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
 Jefferson, city, Texas, cap. of Marion co., on Big Cypress Bayou.
 Jefferson, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Jefferson, Mount, New Hampshire, peak of the White Mountains.
 Jefferson, Mount, Oregon, peak of the Cascade Range.
 Jefferson City, city, Missouri, cap. of state and of Cole co.
 Jefferson River, Montana, joins the Madison R.
 Jeffersonston, vil. and tnsbp., Georgia, U.S., Camden co.
 Jeffersonston, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Culpeper co.
 Jeffersonston, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Jefferson co.
 Jeffersonville, city, Indiana, Clark co., on Ohio R.
 Jeffersonville, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Montgomery co.
 Jeffrey's Bank, Fiji, N. of East group. Least water, 9 fms.
 Jahanabad. See Jahanabad.
 Jehlam, dist., Punjab. Area 3910 sq. m.
 Jehlam, taluk, Jehlam dist. Area 835 sq. m.
 Jehlam, hqrs. tn., Jehlam dist. Lat. 32° 25' N.
 Jehlam River, Punjab and Kashmir, trib. of the Chenab.
 Jechoshaphat, Valley of, Palestine, bet. Jerusalem and Mt. of Olives.
 Sejuri, tn., Bombay, Poona dist. Lat. 18° 16' N., long. 74° 12' E.
 Jelialah, tn., Afghanistan, at head of Khyber Pass.
 Jelialah, city, Afghanistan, cap. of Seistan. Pop. 10,000.
 Jeletz. See Yelez.
 Jemappes, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Haine. Pop. 11,170.
 Jemtland, prov., Sweden, on Norse border. 20,123 sq. m. P. 99,410.

Jena, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, on R. Saale. P. 11,630.
 Jenikaa, tn., Bohemia, 8 m. SSE. Czeslau.
 Jenkins, Mount, Victoria, co. Weeah, on Outlet Creek.
 Jenkintown, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Jenneh, tn., Africa, Soudan, on R. Niger. Pop. 10,000.
 Jenny, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Jerba, isl., Tunis, in Gulf of Gabes, 22 m. long.
 Jeremie, spt., Haiti, on SW. of peninsula. Pop. 10,000.
 Jerez de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 16 m. NNE. Cadiz. Pop. 64,533.
 Jerez de los Caballeros, city, Spain, 40 m. S. Badajoz.
 Jericho, anc. city (now Richa, vil.), Palestine, on R. Jordan.
 Jericho, post stn., Queensland, 305 m. W. Rockhampton.
 Jericho, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Henry co.
 Jericho, vil., New York, Queen's co., 27 m. NE. Brooklyn.
 Jericho, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Chittenden co.
 Jerigurkhal, one of the Dang states, India. See Dange.
 Jerilderie, tn., New South Wales, co. Urano, 412 m. SW. Sydney.
 Jermyn, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
 Jerruk, sub-div., Karachi dist., Bombay. 2997 sq. m.
 Jerruk, vil., Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 25° 3' N.
 Jerry's Plains, tn., New South Wales, 144 m. N. Sydney.
 Jersey, largest of Channel Is., 15 m. N. France. 28,717 ac. P. 54,518.
 Jersey, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Licking co., 16 m. NE. Columbus.
 Jersey City, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson R. P. 163,003.
 Jersey Shore, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Jerseyville, vil., Illinois, cap. of Jersey co.
 Jerusalem, city, Palestine, 33 m. SE. Jaffa. Pop. 33,851.
 Jerusalem, tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Moamouth, 32 m. N. Hobart.
 Jerusalem, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Davie co.
 Jerusalem, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, cap. of Southampton co.
 Jervis, Cape, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, SW. Rapid Bay.
 Jervis Bay, New South Wales, co. St. Vincent. Large safe harbour.
 Jervis Inlet, British Columbia, off Strait of Georgia.
 Jervis Island, Queensland, 60 m. NW. Cape York.
 Jesi, tn., Italy, Ancona dist., on R. Esino.
 Jesmond, suburb of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
 Jessamine Creek, Queensland, branch of Western R.
 Jesean, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Black Elster.
 Jessnitz, tn., Germany, Anhalt, on R. Mulde.
 Jessor, dist., Bengal. Area 2276 sq. m.
 Jessor, sub-div., Jessor dist. Area 889 sq. m.
 Jessor, chief tn., Jessor dist. Lat. 23° 10' N.
 Jessup, vil., Georgia, U.S., Wayne co.
 Jessup Lake, Florida, Orange co., communicates with St. John's R.
 Jessap's River, New York, trib. of the Hudson R., in Essex co.
 Jessap, vil., Iowa, Buchanan co., 15 m. E. Waterloo.
 Jesus Island, Quebec, at junction of the Ottawa and St. Lawrence.
 Jettpur, tn., Bombay, Kathiawar. Lat. 21° 45' N.
 Jettpur Bilkha, native state, Bombay. Area 734 sq. m. Pop. 92,553.
 Jever, tn., Germany, 33 m. NNW. Oldenburg.
 Jewar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 7' N., long. 77° 36' E.
 Jewett, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Greene co.
 Jeypore. See Jaipur.
 Jezlerna, tn., Austria, Galicia, NW. Tarnopol.
 Jhabna, native state, Central India. Area 1336 sq. m. Pop. 92,938.
 Jhabna, chief tn., Jhabna state. Lat. 22° 45' N., long. 74° 38' E.
 Jhajhar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 16' N., long. 77° 42' E.
 Jhajjar, taluk, Bohtak dist., Punjab. Area 469 sq. m.
 Jhajjar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 36' N., long. 76° 14' E.
 Jhalakati, vil., Bengal, Bakarganj dist.
 Jhalawan, prov., Baluchistan. Lat. 26°-29° N., long. 65°-67° E.
 Jhalawar, native state, Rajputana. Area 2694 sq. m.
 Jhalawar, div., Gujarat, India. Area 4400 sq. m.
 Jhalod, petty div., Dahod sub-div., Panch Mahals dist., Bombay.
 Jhalod, tn., Bombay. Lat. 23° 7' N., long. 74° 10' E.
 Jhalotar-Agala, purgana, Unao dist., Oudh. 98 sq. m.
 Jhalra Patan, chief tn., Jhalawar state. Lat. 24° 32' N.
 Jhala, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 78° 15' E.
 Jhang, dist., Punjab. Area 5702 sq. m.
 Jhang, tn., in above. Lat. 31° 16' N., long. 72° 41' E.
 Jhang, taluk, Jhang dist., Punjab. Area 2347 sq. m.
 Jhangar, vil., Bombay, Karachi dist. Lat. 26° 19' N.
 Jhanidah, sub-div., Jessor dist., Bengal. 475 sq. m.
 Jhanjhana, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 30' N.
 Jhanjpur, vil., Bengal, Darbhanga dist. Lat. 26° 15' N.
 Jhansi, div., NW. Provs., India. Area 4984 sq. m.
 Jhansi, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1567 sq. m.
 Jhansi, taluk, Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India. 379 sq. m.
 Jhansi Naohad, hqrs. vil., Jhansi dist., India.
 Jharia Garkhari, one of the Dang States, India. See Dange.
 Jhinhawarra, petty state, Gujarat. 165 sq. m. Pop. 15,766.
 Jhinhawarra, tn., Jhinjhawarra state. Lat. 23° 21' N.
 Jhow, tn., Baluchistan, prov. Mekan, 40 m. NW. Bela.
 Jhunjhni, purgana, Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Jhunjhni, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana. Lat. 28° 6' N.
 Jhuni, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 26' N., long. 81° 58' E.
 Jiddah, spt., Arabia, El Hejaz, 37 m. W. Mecca. Pop. 18,000.
 Jiga-Guanggar, tn., Tibet, 45 m. from Lassa.
 Jigni, petty state, Central India.
 Jigiznak, tn., Siberia, on Sea of Okhotsk.
 Jijell, spt., Algeria, 54 m. NW. Constantine.
 Jijona, tn., Spain, 18 m. NW. Alicante.
 Jilo (Jilo-Patan), tn., Jaipur, Tourwati dist.
 Jimena de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 46 m. E. Cadiz.
 Jimna, dist., Queensland, co. Leachow, 100 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Jind, native state, Punjab. Area 1232 sq. m.
 Jind, chief tn. of above. Lat. 29° 19' N., long. 76° 23' E.
 Jindera, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Goulburn, 330 m. SW. Sydney.
 Jindram River, Assam, Goalpara dist., trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Joachimthal, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. NNE. Fibogen.
 Joachimthal, tn., Prussia, 35 m. NE. Berlin.
 Joadja Creek, tnsbp., New South Wales, 93 m. S. Sydney.
 Jobat, petty state, Central India. Area 132 sq. m.

- Jobat, tn., Jobat state, Central India. Lat. $22^{\circ} 26' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 35' E.$
 Jochmus Lake, Queensland, between Mitchell and S. Kennedy.
 Jock's Lodge, vil., co. and $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Edinburgh.
 Jodhia, port and mahal, Bombay. Lat. $22^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $70^{\circ} 26' E.$
 Jodhpur, native state, Rajputana. $37,000$ sq. m. Pop. $2,524,030$.
 Jodhpur, tn., cap. of Jodhpur state. Lat. $26^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 4' E.$
 Jodoigne, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, 6 m. SSW. Tirmont.
 Joe Batt's Arm, set., Newfoundland, 5 m. from Fogo.
 Johanna, one of the Comoro Is., Mozambique Chan. Pop. $12,000$.
 Johannesburg, tn., South Africa, 30 m. from Pretoria. P. $16,000$.
 Johaun-Georgenstadt, tn., Saxony, 29 m. SW. Chemnitz.
 Johannsburg, tn., Prussia, 70 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
 John, Cape, Nova Scotia, Pictou co., in Northumberland Strait.
 John, Mount, S. Australia, 60 m. SE. Lake Frone.
 John Day's River, Oregon, trib. of the Columbia R.
 John Gray's River, Wyoming and Idaho, trib. of the Snake R.
 John o' Groat's House, site of ruins, Caithness, on Pentland Firth.
 Johnsbury, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Warren co.
 Johnshaven, vil., Kincardineshire, $8\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Montrose.
 John's Island, S. Carolina, one of the Sea Islands.
 Johnson, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Lamoille co.
 Johnson City, vil., Tennessee, Washington co.
 Johnsonville, tn., New Zealand, co. Hutt, 6 m. W. Wellington.
 Johnsonville, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosic R.
 Johnstone, tn., Renfrewshire, 3 m. W. Paisley.
 Johnstone, par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Annan.
 Johnstons Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Johnstons River, port of entry, Queensland, Kennedy dist.
 Johnstown, vil., co. Kilkenny, 10 m. SW. Ballyragget.
 Johnstown, vil. and tnsnp., New York, cap. of Fulton co.
 Johnstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Johnstown, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Rock co.
 Johnsville, vil. and tnsnp., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Johnville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, on Trout R.
 Johore, state, S. part of Malay Peninsula. Area $10,000$ sq. m.
 Johore, chief tn., Johore. Lat. $1^{\circ} 32' N.$, long. $103^{\circ} 48' E.$ P. $200,000$.
 Joigny, tn., France, Yonne, on R. Yonne.
 Joinville, tn., France, Haute-Marne, on R. Marne.
 Joinville-le-Pont, vil., France, 6 m. E. Paris.
 Jolbak. See Niger.
 Joliet, city, Illinois, cap. of Will co., on Des Plaines R.
 Joliette, tn., Quebec, co. Joliette, on R. L'Assomption.
 Jolava, tn., Hungary, 46 m. W. Kaschau.
 Jonesborough, par., co. Armagh, 5 m. S. Newry.
 Jonesborough, vil. and tnsnp., Arkansas, cap. of Craighead co.
 Jonesborough, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Clayton co.
 Jonesborough, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, cap. of Union co.
 Jonesborough, vil., Indiana, Grant co., 28 m. N. Anderson.
 Jonesborough, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, Moore co.
 Jonesborough, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Washington co.
 Jonesburg, vil., Missouri, Montgomery co.
 Jones Cove, vil. and tnsnp., Tennessee, Sevier co.
 Jonesport, vil. and tnsnp., Maine, Washington co.
 Jonestown, bor., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
 Jonesville, vil., Michigan, Hillsdale co., on St. Joseph R.
 Jonesville, vil. and tnsnp., S. Carolina, Union co.
 Jonesville, vil. and tnsnp., Virginia, cap. of Lee co.
 Jönköping, lun, S. Sweden. Area 4469 sq. m. Pop. $194,999$.
 Jönköping, cap. of above, on Lake Wetter. Pop. $19,610$.
 Jonzac, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure.
 Joplin City, vil., Missouri, Gasper co., 170 m. S. Kansas City.
 Joppa. See Jaffa.
 Joppa, suburb of Portobello, co. and $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Edinburgh.
 Jordan, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 112 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Jordan, vil., Minnesota, Scott co., 32 m. W. St. Paul.
 Jordan, vil., New York, Onondaga co., on the Erie Canal.
 Jordan, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Green co.
 Jordan River, Palestine, falls into Dead Sea; 120 m. long.
 Jordan River, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, trib. of Derwent R.
 Jordan River, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Shelburne.
 Jordanstown, vil., co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Belfast.
 Jordanville, vil., New York, Herkimer co.
 Jorhat, sub-div., Sibsagar dist., Assam.
 Jorhat, hdqrs. vil., Jorhat sub-div. Lat. $26^{\circ} 46' N.$, long. $94^{\circ} 16' E.$
 Jorullo, volcano, Mexico, 75 m. SSW. Valladolid. Alt. 4265 ft.
 Josephine, Mount, S. Australia, between eos. Hanson and Derby.
 Josephstadt, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
 Josselin, tn., France, Morbihan, 30 m. NNE. Vannes.
 Josse-Ten-Noode, tn., Belgium, E. of Brussels. Pop. $17,600$.
 Joux Lake, Switzerland, canton Vaud, near the Jura.
 Jowal, hdqrs. vil., Khasi Hills dist., Assam.
 Joyce's Country, mountainous tract, co. Galway, W. of Lough Mask.
 Joyce's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, $9\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Juan de Fuca Strait, between Vancouver I. and Washington, U.S.
 Juan Fernandez, Isl., Pacific Ocean. Lat. $33^{\circ} 37' S.$, long. $78^{\circ} 53' W.$
 Juan Perez Sound, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
 Juba, tn., E. Africa, near mouth of Juba R.
 Juba River, E. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean in lat. $6^{\circ} 14' S.$
 Jubbai, hill state, Punjab. Area 288 sq. m.
 Jubilee River, New Guinea, S. of Stanhope R.
 Jublains, vil., France, 7 m. from Mayenne.
 Jubbias la Nueva, tn., Spain, 55 m. from Malaga.
 Jacar River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean S. of Valencia.
 Juchitan, tn., Mexico, state Oajaca, on R. Juchitan.
 Judea, anc. kingdom of Judah, S. portion of Palestine.
 Jude Island, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay.
 Jadenburg, tn., Austria, Styria, on R. Mur.
 Juidque, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness.
 Judith Mountains, Montana, 50 m. E. Fort Benton.
 Judith River, Montana, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Jugdunk, vil., Afghanistan, between Jelalabad and Kabul.
 Jaggaur, tn., Oudh, India, Lucknow dist.
 Jaggernaut. See Puri.
 Juglong, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Harden, 226 m. SW. Sydney.
 Ju-i-Sharki, tn., Oudh, India, Rai Bareli dist.
 Jujuy, prov., Argentine Rep. Area $27,000$ sq. m. Pop. $65,000$.
 Jujuy, tn., cap. of Jujuy prov., 40 m. N. Salta.
 Jujuy River, Argentine Rep., trib. of the Vermejo R.
 Jukes, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Montagu.
 Julian Lake, Tasmania, in co. Westmoreland.
 Julianshaab, stn., Greenland, 110 m. NW. Cape Farewell.
 Julian Way, Roman road, from Bath to Carnarthen.
 Jülich, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. NE. Aachen.
 Jullier, pass, Switzerland, canton Grisons.
 Jumet, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. N. Charleroi. Pop. $23,601$.
 Jumilla, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. NNW. Murcia. Pop. $13,886$.
 Jumaa Canals, irrigation works connected with Jumna R.
 Jumna River, India, from Himalayas to the Ganges.
 Jumping Branch, vil. and tnsnp., W. Virginia, Summers co.
 Jump River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Chippewa R.
 Junagarb, native state, Gujarat. Ar. 3283 sq. m. Pop. $387,499$.
 Junagarb, chief tn., Junagarb state. Lat. $21^{\circ} 31' N.$
 Junction, vil., New Jersey, Hunterdon co., 16 m. E. Easton.
 Junction Bay, Australia, N. Territory, near Hall Point.
 Junction City, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, cap. of Davis co.
 Junction City, vil., Ohio, Perry co., 33 m. S. Newark.
 Junction City, vil., Oregon, Lane co., on the Willamette R.
 Junction City, vil., Texas, cap. of Kimble co.
 Junction Range, mtns., Tasmania, in S. co. Montgomery.
 Jundihi, tn., Brazil, 23 m. NW. São Paulo.
 Juncosa, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Dodge co.
 Juneau City, tn., Alaska. Lat. $58^{\circ} 20' N.$, long. $134^{\circ} 25' W.$
 Junea, bor., New South Wales, co. Clarendon. $34^{\circ} 40' S.$, $147^{\circ} 33' E.$
 Junea, Old, post stn., New S. Wales, co. Clarendon. Lat. $34^{\circ} 40' S.$
 Jung-Buntzlau, tn., Bohemia, on the R. Iser.
 Jungfraa, mtn., Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Alt. $13,671$ ft.
 Jung-Jung, tn., Victoria, 218 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. $36^{\circ} 42' S.$
 Jungle Mahala, former dist. of Lower Bengal. Abolished 1833.
 Juniata, vil. and tnsnp., Nebraska, cap. of Adams co.
 Juniata River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
 Junin, dep., Peru. Area $37,745$ sq. m. Pop. $208,552$.
 Junin, tn., Peru, Junin dep., 108 m. ENE. Lima.
 Juniper Green, vil., co. and 5 m. SW. Edinburgh, on Water of Leith.
 Junnar, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Ar. 611 sq. m.
 Junnar, chief tn. of above. Lat. $19^{\circ} 12' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 58' E.$
 Jupiter Creek, gold-field, S. Australia. Lat. $35^{\circ} 8' S.$, long. $138^{\circ} E.$
 Jupiter River, Quebec, Anticosti I., falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Jura, mtns., France and Switzerland. Lat. $47^{\circ} N.$, long. $6^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Jura, dep., E. France. Area 1928 sq. m. Pop. $281,292$.
 Jura, isl., Scotland. Lat. $56^{\circ} N.$, long. $5^{\circ} 57' W.$
 Jura, Sound of, between Jura Island and Argyllshire.
 Jurien Island, Australia, 20 m. E. Trobriand Island.
 Jurjura, mtn. range, Algeria, 50 m. SE. A giers.
 Jussay, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 22 m. NW. Vesoul.
 Justedals-Brae, glacier, Norway, 50 m. from Bergen.
 Jutay River, S. America, from Peru to the Amazon R.
 Jutecalpa, tn., Honduras, Olancha dep. Pop. $10,000$.
 Jüterbogk, tn., Prussia, 27 m. S. Potsdam.
 Jatland, peninsula, Denmark. Area 9746 sq. m. Pop. $942,361$.
 Jatogh, military stn., Punjab, Simla dist.
 Jyhoon River, Asia Minor, falls into Gulf of Iskanderun.
 Kaaden, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger.
 Kaagø, isl., Norway, in Arctic Ocean. Lat. $70^{\circ} N.$
 Kaal, vil., Hungary, on R. Tarna, 12 m. from Erian.
 Kaarimba, tn., Victoria, co. Maura. Lat. $36^{\circ} 5' S.$, long. $145^{\circ} 20' E.$
 Kaarta, prov., Segu, W. Soudan.
 Kaha, vil., Hungary, 6 m. SW. Szobozlo.
 Kahadak River, Bengal, deltaic trib. of the Matabhanga.
 Kahadian, tn., Bokliara, Central Asia, 80 m. SSW. Hissar.
 Kahah, ruined city, Yucatan, 2 m. from Uxmal.
 Ka-baang River, Burma, trib. of the Tsit-taung, Taung-gnu dist.
 Kahinda, tn., W. Africa, Portuguese Congo dist. Pop. $10,000$.
 Kabra, tn., Africa, on R. Niger, 10 m. SSE. Timbuctu.
 Kabral, tn., NW. Provs., India, Hamirpur dist.
 Kabul, prov., NE. Afghanistan, S. of Hindu Kush.
 Kabul, city, cap. of Afghanistan. Lat. $34^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $69^{\circ} 18' E.$
 Pop. $140,000$.
 Kabul River, Afghanistan, trib. of the Indus. 300 m. long.
 Kachehh. See Cutch.
 Kachhandaw, pargana, Hardoi dist., Oudh. 47 sq. m.
 Kadaba, taluk, Tumkur dist., Mysore. 498 sq. m.
 Kadaba, vil., Mysore. Lat. $13^{\circ} 14' 50'' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 53' 20'' E.$
 Kadalyanallur, tn., Madras. Lat. $9^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 23' E.$
 Kadana, native state, Bombay. 130 sq. m. Pop. $14,220$.
 Kadi, div., Baroda, India. Area 3158 sq. m.
 Kadi, sub-div., Dehgam, Baroda. 280 sq. m.
 Kadi, tn., Baroda. Lat. $23^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $72^{\circ} 21' 30'' E.$
 Kadiak Island, Pacific Ocean, 40 m. off S. coast of Alaska.
 Kadihati, tn., Bengal. Lat. $22^{\circ} 30' 16'' N.$, long. $88^{\circ} 29' 48'' E.$
 Kadina, tn., S. Australia, 56 m. NW. Adelaide. Lat. $34^{\circ} S.$, $137^{\circ} 40' E.$
 Kadiapur, taluk, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. 439 sq. m.
 Kadirabad, tn., Haidarabad, Aurangabad dist.
 Kadiiri, taluk, Cuddapah dist., Madras. 1416 sq. m.
 Kadiiri, tn., Madras. Lat. $14^{\circ} 7' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 16' E.$
 Kadiack, fort, in French Senegambia.
 Ka-do, vil., British Burma, Amherst dist.
 Kadur, dist., Mysore, India. Area 2984 sq. m.
 Kadur, vil., Mysore, Kadur dist. Lat. $13^{\circ} 33' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 2' 45'' E.$
 Kafar, tn., Arabia, Jebel Shomer, 15 m. SW. Hayel.
 Kafara, tn., Oudh, India, Kheri dist.
 Käferthal, vil., Baden, 3 m. NE. Mannheim.
 Kaffa, tn., Russia, on SE. coast of Crimea. Pop. $10,796$.
 Kaffa, country, E. Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
 Kafiraria, region, Cape Colony, S. of Natal. $20,000$ sq. m. P. $220,000$.
 Kafiristan, tract between India and Afghanistan. Pop. $600,000$.
 Kagal, native state, Bombay. 129 sq. m. Pop. $49,064$.

Kagal, chief tn. of Kagal. Lat. 16° 34' N., long. 64° 20' 30" E.
 Kagochoh, tn., Japan, Kiu-siu I. Lat. 31° 30' N., long. 130° 30' E.
 Kagal, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, 32 m. from Galatz.
 Kahlenberg, hill, Austria, on the Danube, NW. of Vienna.
 Kahlur, hill state, Simla, Punjab. 448 sq. m.
 Kahrer, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 37' N., long. 71° 57' 41" E.
 Kahun, tn., Afghanistan, near the Nuffiss Pass.
 Kahuta, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. 434 sq. m.
 Kalapoi, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley. Lat. 43° 19' S., 172° 40' E.
 Kaidia, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 18' N., long. 77° 8' E.
 Kaletur, cataract, British Guiana, on R. Potaro. Lat. 5° 8' N.
 Kai-Fong, city, China, cap. of Ho-Nan, on the Hoang-ho.
 Kaimhi River, New Zealand, trib. of the Wairoa R.
 Kalkora, North, tn., New Zealand, co. Patangata. Lat. 39° 52' S.
 Kalkoura, port, New Zealand. Lat. 42° 24' S., long. 173° 30' E.
 Kalkoura, inland and Seaward, dists., New Zealand, on Clarence R.
 Kallaa, sacred mtn., India, near source of the Indus. Alt. 20,226 ft.
 Kallashahr, sub-div., Hill Tipperah state, Bengal.
 Kaimaawa Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. E. Taupo.
 Kaimang, *tahsil*, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kaimang, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 33' 10" N., 79° 23' 45" E.
 Kain, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Scheldt.
 Kaingora Plains, dist., New Zealand, co. E. Taupo.
 Kains City, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Kainak, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Tomsk, on R. Om.
 Kalpara, dist., New Zealand, co. Waitatuna.
 Kalpara Harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 36° 20' S., long. 174° 20' E.
 Kalra, dist., Gujarat, India. 1609 sq. m.
 Kalra, tn., Gujarat. Lat. 22° 44' 30" N., long. 72° 44' 30" E.
 Kalra, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 23' N., 77° 15' E.
 Kalra, city, N. Africa. Lat. 35° 37' N., long. 10° 15' E. P. 10,000.
 Kaisariyah, city, Asia Minor. Lat. 38° 45' N., 35° 10' E. P. 50,000.
 Kaisar-jo-Tanda, vil., Bombay. Lat. 23° 21' 30" N., long. 68° 34' 45" E.
 Kaiserberg, tn., Germany, Alsace, 8 m. WNW. Calmar.
 Kaiserin Augusta River, large riv., German New Guinea.
 Kaiserslautern, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, on R. Lauter. Pop. 37,159.
 Kaiserstuhl, mtn., Germany, in Black Forest. Alt. 1839 ft.
 Kaiserswerth, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine, 6 m. from Dusseldorf.
 Kaiser Wilhelms Land, colony, N. Guinea. Area 69,208 sq. m. P. 109,000.
 Kalatagata, tn., New Zealand, co. Bruce. Lat. 46° 16' S., 165° 58' E.
 Kalathi, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 48' N., long. 76° 26' E. P. 14,754.
 Kalthaa, tn., R. Jputana, India, in Kotah dist.
 Kaiti, vil., Madras. Lat. 11° 22' 30" N., long. 76° 46' 30" E.
 Kakair, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 15' N., long. 81° 33' E.
 Kakami Mountains, New Zealand, co. Waitaki.
 Kakanul, port, New Zealand. Lat. 45° 10' S., long. 170° 50' E.
 Kakar, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 15' N., long. 81° 33' E.
 Kakar, *tahsil*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. 598 sq. m.
 Kakarbal, vil., NW. Provs., India, Jhansi dist.
 Kakebonga Lake, Canada, near source of the Ottawa R.
 Kakora, vil., NW. Provs., India, Budann dist.
 Kakori, *pargana*, Lucknow dist., Oudh. Ar. 60 sq. m.
 Kakori, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 51' 55" N., long. 80° 49' 45" E.
 Kakrala, tn., NW. Provs., India, Budann dist.
 Kakral, vil., Bengal, Darbhanga dist.
 Kalabagh, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 57' 59" N., long. 71° 35' 57" E.
 Kalach, vil. and ry. stn., Russia, Don Cossacks district.
 Kaladgi (now Bijapur), dist., Bombay. Ar. 5757 sq. m.
 Kaladgi, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 12' 30" N., long. 75° 32' E.
 Kalafat, tn., Roumania, on R. Danube. Lat. 44° N., long. 22° 55' E.
 Kalahari Desert, S. Cent. Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 22° E. P. 200,000.
 Kalahasti, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 45' 2" N., long. 79° 44' 29" E.
 Kalahasti, *tahsil*, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Ar. 205 sq. m.
 Kalahasti, estate, Madras. Area 736 sq. m.
 Kalah-Jik, tn., Asia Minor, 35 m. from Angora.
 Kalah Seid, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 55 m. WNW. Shiraz.
 Kala Kusi River, Bengal, Purnia dist., trib. of the Ganges.
 Kalale, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 5' N., long. 76° 43' E.
 Kalamata, spt., Greece, cap. of Messenia, on Gulf of Koron.
 Kalamazoo, vil., Michigan, cap. of Kalamazoo co. Pop. 17,857.
 Kalamazoo River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Kalamb, tn., Berr., Lat. 20° 26' N., long. 77° 22' 30" E.
 Kalamita Bay, Black Sea, on W. coast of Crimea.
 Kalamo, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Eaton co.
 Kalasaur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 49' 45" N., long. 76° 25' 15" E.
 Kalantan, tn. and state, Malay Peninsula. Pop. state 60,000.
 Kalara, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 42' 35" N., long. 89° 7' 55" E.
 Kalau, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 55 m. SSW. Frankfurt.
 Kalavitra, tn., Morea, 28 m. SE. Patras.
 Kalawar, tn., Bombay, in Kathiawar.
 Kalba, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale.
 Kaldeekirchen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 12 m. WSW. Kempen.
 Kale Water, Roxburghshire, trib. of the Teviot, rises at Leap Hill.
 Kalzan, tn., China, prov. Pe-chi-li, 125 m. NW. Pekin. Pop. 200,000.
 Kalghatgi, sub-div., Dharwad dist., Bombay. 2799 sq. m.
 Kalghatgi, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 10' N., long. 75° 2' E.
 Kalguov Island, Russia, in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 69° N., long. 49° E.
 Kallapur, *tahsil*, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 279 sq. m.
 Kalida, vil., Ohio, Putnam co., on the Ottawa R.
 Kaliganj, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 27' 15" N., long. 89° 4' E.
 Kallmao, island, off SW. coast of Asia Minor.
 Kallindi River, India, between the Jamuna and Raimangal.
 Kallinga, ancient kingdom of S. India.
 Kallingspatam, port, Madras. Lat. 18° 20' 29" N., long. 84° 9' 50" E.
 Kallijar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 1' N., long. 80° 31' 35" E.
 Kallijera, tn., Rajputana. Lat. 23° 5' N., long. 74° 7' E.
 Kalliz, city, Poland, on R. Proana. Lat. 51° 50' N. Pop. 16,404.
 Kalliz, gov., Russian Poland. Area 4391 sq. m. Pop. 642,712.
 Kalland River, N. Bengal, trib. of the Kaidhuk.
 Kalkandere, tn., Turkey, Albania, 17 m. ESE. Frisrend. Pop. 20,000.
 Kalk Bay, watering-place, Cape Colony, 18 m. from Cape Town.
 Kallacurch, *tahsil*, Madras, S. Arcot dist. 622 sq. m.
 Kallacurch, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 11° 44' N., long. 79° 1' 20" E.

Kallatakurichi, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 40' N., long. 77° 30' E.
 Kallio, tn., Hungary, 23 m. NNE. Debreczin.
 Kallioch, mtn., NW. Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3483 ft.
 Kallundborg, tn., Denmark, 58 m. W. Copenhagen.
 Kalmar, Jan, Sweden, on Baltic. Area 4438 sq. m. Pop. 234,902.
 Kalmar, city, cap. of above, opposite Oland. Pop. 11,972.
 Kalmeshwar, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 14' N., long. 78° 58' E.
 Kalna, sub-div., Bardwan dist., Bengal. 432 sq. m.
 Kalna, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 88° 24' E.
 Kalocsa, tn., Hungary, on R. Danube. Pop. 15,789.
 Kalol, sub-div., Panch Mahals dist., Bombay. 415 sq. m.
 Kalol, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 22° 37' N., long. 73° 31' E.
 Kalol, sub-div., Baroda, Bombay. 288 sq. m.
 Kalol, tn., Baroda, Bombay. Lat. 23° 15' 35" N., long. 73° 33' E.
 Kalpi, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 7' N., long. 79° 47' E.
 Kalrayan Mtns., Madras, Salem dist. Alt. 4000 ft.
 Kalsi, *tahsil*, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India. 478 sq. m.
 Kalsi, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 32' 20" N., long. 77° 53' 25" E.
 Kalsia, state, Punjab. Area 178 sq. m.
 Kaloga, gov., Russia, S. of Moscow. 11,940 sq. m. Pop. 1,209,225.
 Kaluga, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 36° 15' E. P. 40,102.
 Kala River, Garo Hills dist., Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Kalez, tn., Austria, Galicia, 28 m. SE. Stry.
 Kaluszyn, tn., Poland, 33 m. E. Warsaw.
 Kalwaa, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. 554 sq. m.
 Kalwaa, hdqrs. tn., Kalwan sub-div. Lat. 20° 30' 40" N., long. 74° 3' E.
 Kalwarya, tn., Poland, 24 m. NE. Suwalki. Pop. 10,666.
 Kalyan, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. 278 sq. m.
 Kalyan, spt., Bombay. Lat. 19° 14' N., long. 73° 10' E.
 Kalyanmal, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. 63 sq. m.
 Kama, riv., Prussia, trib. of the Volga. Lat. 56° 40' N., long. 54° E.
 Kama, tnsph., Burma, Thayer-myo dist. 575 sq. m.
 Kama, hdqrs. vil., Kama tnsph. Lat. 19° 1' N., long. 95° 10' E.
 Kamalapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 17' N., long. 76° 30' 30" E.
 Kamalapur, vil., Madras, Karnul dist.
 Kamalganj, vil., Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kamalondo River, Central Africa, trib. of the Lualaba.
 Kaman, *pargana*, Bhartpur state, Rajputana, India.
 Kaman, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 40' N.
 Kamarin Island (British), Arabia, in Red Sea, 20 m. S. Loheia.
 Kaman-ud-dia nagar, vil., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kamasin, *tahsil*, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kamasin, hdqrs. vil., Kamasin *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India.
 Kamatapur, ruined city, Bengal. Lat. 26° 9' 30" N., 89° 22' 15" E.
 Kambar, *tahsil*, Sind, Bombay. 977 sq. m.
 Kambar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 27° 35' N., long. 68° 2' 45" E.
 Kambara Island, Fiji, NW. of Moramba Island. Area 7 sq. m.
 Kamberg, tn., Prussia, 22 m. E. Nassau.
 Kamburg, tn., Germany, 23 m. ENE. Weimar.
 Kamea Island. See Quamia.
 Kameletz, Podolsk. See Kamieniec.
 Kamentz, tn., Bohemia, 23 m. ESE. Tabor.
 Kamenskoi, vil., Asiatic Russia, gov. Perm.
 Kamenz, tn., Saxony, 18 m. NE. Dresden.
 Kamesburgh. See Port Bannatye.
 Kamieniec, tn., Russia, cap. of Podolia. Lat. 48° 50' N. Pop. 35,987.
 Kaminstiquia River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Kamionka-Strumilowa, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Bug.
 Kamin, tn., Persia, on Persian Gulf, opposite Kishm Island.
 Kamishin, tn., Russia, Saratov, on R. Volga. Pop. 14,462.
 Kamla River, sacred stream, N. Behar, India.
 Kamloops, port, Brit. Columbia, 233 m. from New Westminster.
 Kamnitz, tn., Bohemia, 27 m. NNE. Leitmeritz.
 Kame, tn., New Zealand, 100 m. from Auckland. Lat. 33° 44' S.
 Kamona, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 8' N., long. 78° 10' E.
 Kamouraska, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Kamouraska Islands, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Kamouraska River, Quebec, Kamouraska co., trib. of St. Lawrence.
 Kampen, tn., Netherlands, on R. Yssel. Lat. 52° 36' N. Pop. 18,278.
 Kampil, vil., NW. Provs., India, Farukhabad dist.
 Kampil, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 24' 40" N., long. 76° 38' 40" E.
 Kampot, spt., Cambodia, on SW. coast.
 Kamrup, dist., Assam. Area 3857 sq. m.
 Kamtchatka, penin., Asia. 465,637 sq. m. Lat. 58° N., long. 159° E.
 Kamtha, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Bhandara dist.
 Kamtha, vil., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 31' N., long. 80° 21' E.
 Kamthi, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 33' 30" N.
 Kanacia Island, Fiji. Area 9 sq. m.
 Kana-Damodar River, between the Damodar and Hugli, India.
 Kanagawa, spt., Japan, on Tokio Bay. Treaty port.
 Kanara, North, dist., Bombay. 3911 sq. m.
 Kanara, South, dist., Madras. 3902 sq. m.
 Kanarak, ruined temple, Orissa. Lat. 19° 53' 25" N., 86° 8' 16" E.
 Kanathia Island. See Kanacia.
 Kanau, *tahsil*, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs. 209 sq. m.
 Kanau, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 2' 30" N.
 Kan-aung, tnsph., Hienzada dist., Burma.
 Kanawha River, Great W. Virginia, trib. of the Ohio.
 Kanawha Saline, vil., W. Virginia, Kanawha co.
 Kanazawa, tn., Japan, Nippon I., prov. Kaga. Pop. 104,320.
 Kanazwa Island. See Kanacia.
 Kanchanjanga, peak, E. Himalayas. Lat. 27° 42' N. Alt. 28,176 ft.
 Kan-Chou, city, China, prov. Kan-Su, near Great Wall.
 Kan-Chou, city, China, prov. Kan-Su, on the Kan-Kiang.
 Kandahar, prov., S. Afghanistan. Pop. 1,600,000.
 Kandahar, city, cap. of above. Lat. 31° 37' N., long. 55° 30' E.
 Kandalaksha, vil., N. Russia, on Gulf of K. Lat. 67° 8' N.
 Kandapur, *tahsil*, S. Kanara dist., Madras. 525 sq. m.
 Kandapur, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 38' N., long. 74° 42' E.
 Kandavu Island, Fiji. Area 150 sq. m. Pop. over 10,000.
 Kandava Passage, Fiji, between Kandavu and Viti Levu.
 Kandel, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 10 m. SE. Landau.
 Kandhia, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 18' 20" N.

- Kandh-mals, dist., Bod state, Orissa.
 Kandi, sub-div., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. 389 sq. m.
 Kaodi, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 58' N., long. 88° 5' 1" E.
 Kandiari, taluk, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Kandiari, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 4' N., long. 68° 15' E.
 Kandiyo Lake, Minnesota, in Kandiyo Lake.
 Kaandrawa, tn., Ondh, India, Rai Bareli dist.
 Kandrur, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. 718 sq. m.
 Kandrur, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 12' 20" N., long. 79° 57' E.
 Kandy, city, former cap. of Ceylon. Lat. 7° 18' N., long. 80° 41' E.
 Kane, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Greene co.
 Kane, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co. 95 m. SE. Erie.
 Kanem, country, Soudan, bordering on Lake Chad.
 Kanew, tn., Russia, 64 m. SE. Kiev, on R. Dnieper.
 Kangaroo Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo. Lat. 36° 49' S., 144° 16' E.
 Kangaroo Ground, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Evelyn. Lat. 37° 43' S.
 Kangaroo Hill, S. Australia, in the Salt Lakes region.
 Kangaroo Island, S. Australia, off York Peninsula.
 Kangaroo Lake, New South Wales, co. Menindee.
 Kangaroo River, New S. Wales, co. Camden, trib. of Shoalhaven R.
 Kangaroo Valley, tn., New S. Wales. Lat. 34° 30' S., long. 150° 30' E.
 Kangayam, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 1' N., long. 77° 36' E.
 Kangra, dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 20' N., long. 75° 39' E.
 Kangra, taluk, Kangra dist., Punjab. 1065 sq. m.
 Kangra, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 5' 14" N., long. 76° 17' 46" E.
 Kangra Proper, tract, Kangra dist., Punjab. 2725 sq. m.
 Kangundi, estate, N. Arcot dist., Madras. 213 sq. m.
 Kangundi, tn., Kangundi estate, Madras.
 Kanigiri, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Ar. 726 sq. m.
 Kanigiri, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 23' N., long. 79° 32' E.
 Kanio Peninsula, N. Russia, in White Sea. Lat. 68° N.
 Kanisa, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 14 m. S. Szegedin.
 Kanisa, tn., Hungary, co. dacs, on R. Theiss. Pop. 13,069.
 Kanisa, tn., Hungary, 130 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 18,398.
 Kaniva, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan. Lat. 36° 40' S., long. 141° 30' E.
 Kanjarapalli, tn., Travancore. Lat. 9° 4' 30" N., long. 76° 35' 20" E.
 Kanjikovil, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 22' N., long. 77° 38' 20" E.
 Kankakee, city, Illinois, cap. of Kankakee co.
 Kankakee River, Indiana and Illinois, trib. of Illinois R.
 Kankao, tn., Senegambia, in Sangara country.
 Kankanhalli, taluk, Bangalore dist., Mysore. Area 401 sq. m.
 Kankachalli, tn., Mysore. Lat. 12° 32' 50" N., long. 77° 27' 30" E.
 Kankaree, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 40° 56' N. Pop. 18,000.
 Kanker, chiefsip, Cent. Provs., India. 639 sq. m.
 Kankhal, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 55' 45" N., long. 78° 11' E.
 Kan-Kiang River, China, trib. of the Yang-tse-Kiang. 350 m. long.
 Kankrej, group of petty states, Gujarat. 520 sq. m. Pop. 45,164.
 Kankoppa, taluk, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 370 sq. m.
 Kaoo, tn., Soudan, Sokoto. Lat. 12° N., long. 8° 30' E. Pop. 30,000.
 Kansas, one of the U.S. Lat. 39° N. 82,080 sq. m. Pop. 1,427,096.
 Kansas, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Edgar co., 13 m. E. Charleston.
 Kansas City, city, Kansas. Pop. 38,170.
 Kansas City, city, Missouri, Jackson co. Lat. 39° N. Pop. 132,416.
 Kansas River, Kansas, trib. of the Missouri. Lat. 38° 30' N.
 Kansk, tn., Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, on R. Kana.
 Kao-Su, prov., China. Ar. 260,588 sq. m. Lat. 37° N. Pop. 4,368,872.
 Kaat, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 29' N., long. 79° 49' E.
 Kaath, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. SW. Breslau.
 Kaatha, tn., Ondh, India, Unao dist.
 Kantilo, tn., Orissa, India. Lat. 20° 21' 46" N., long. 85° 14' 20" E.
 Kantur, tn., Ondh, India, Bara Banki dist.
 Kanturk, tn., co. and 24 m. NW. Cork, on Rs. Allua and Dallua.
 Kanum, city, Little Tibet, on R. Sutlej.
 Kanyaka, tnsnp., S. Australia. Lat. 32° 2' S., long. 138° 20' E.
 Kaolin, vil., Missouri, Iron co., 18 m. W. Iron Mountain.
 Kao-ning, tn., China, 40 m. from Canton.
 Kao-Tchoa, city, China, 168 m. SW. Canton.
 Kao-Yeon, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su, on Imperial Canal.
 Kapadwanj, sub-div., Kaika dist., Bombay. Area 280 sq. m.
 Kapadwanj, tn., Bombay. Lat. 23° 1' N., long. 73° 7' 30" E.
 Kapfenberg, tn., Austria, Styria, 3 m. NNE. Bruck.
 Kapileswarapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 44' N., long. 81° 57' 20" E.
 Kapiti Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of co. Hutt.
 Kaplitz, tn., Bohemia, 17 m. from Budweis.
 Kapnik-Banya, tn., Hungary, 8 m. E. Nagy-Banya.
 Kaposwar, tn., Hungary, on the Kapos, 97 m. SW. Buda-Pesth.
 Kapunda, tnsnp., S. Australia. Lat. 34° 21' S., long. 138° 57' E.
 Kapurthala, native state, Punjab. Area 620 sq. m.
 Kapurthala, chief tn. of above. Lat. 31° 23' N.
 Kapavar, tn., Hungary, 40 m. S. Pressburg.
 Kara-Bagh, tn., Afghanistan, 20 m. SW. Ghuzni.
 Kara-Bogaz, gulf of Caspian Sea, Russia.
 Karachi, dist., Bombay. Area 14,115 sq. m.
 Karachi, taluk, Karachi dist. Area 1291 sq. m.
 Karachi, spt., cap. of Karachi. Lat. 24° 51' N., long. 67° 4' E. P. 104,250.
 Karad, sub div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 395 sq. m.
 Karad, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 17' N., long. 74° 13' E.
 Karagola, vil., Bengal. Lat. 25° 23' 30" N., long. 87° 30' 51" E.
 Karalchotn, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 24' 45" N., long. 78° 7' 20" E.
 Karakal, tn., Roumania, 30 m. SE. Krajova.
 Kara Kara, Cape, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Karakash, city, E. Turkestan, 240 m. ESE. Yarkand.
 Karakash River, E. Turkestan, trib. of R. Yarkand.
 Karak Island, in Persian Gulf. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 50° 20' E.
 Karakorum Mountains, Kashmir and E. Turkestan. Lat. 30°, long. 86°.
 Karakuti, tn., Bokhara, 38 m. SSW. Bokhara. Pop. 30,000.
 Kara-Kum, desert, Central Asia, N. of the Syr Darya.
 Karamao, tn., Asia Minor, 63 m. SSE. Konieh.
 Karamania, region, Asia Minor, traversed by the Sihun, etc.
 Karambas, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Karamia, tnsnp., New Zealand, on Karama R., ca. Buller.
 Karamia Bight, New Zealand, on coast of co. Buller.
 Karamia River, New Zealand, waters co. Buller.
 Karamnasa River, Bengal, trib. of Gauges. Lat. 24° 34' 30" N.
 Karanguli, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 32' N., long. 79° 56' 40" E.
 Karanja, tn., Wardha dist., Central Provs., India.
 Karanja, isl. and vil., Bombay. See Uran.
 Karanja Island, Bombay, in Bombay Harbour.
 Karansebes, tn., Hungary, on R. Teines, 50 m. SE. Temesvar.
 Kara River, Kara Sea, between European and Asiatic Russia.
 Kara Sea, E. of Nova Zembla. Lat. 72° N., long. 65° E.
 Kara Strait, between Nova Zembla and Vagatch.
 Kara-So-Bazar, tn., Russia, in Crimea. Pop. 11,877.
 Kara-So River, one of the headwaters of the R. Euphrates.
 Kara-Su River, Turkey, falls into Aegean Sea. Lat. 40° 50' N.
 Karatbeo, tn., Russia, gov. and 47 m. WNW. Orel. Pop. 15,581.
 Karategin, country, Asia, on the Pamir. 8500 sq. m. Pop. 100,000.
 Karategin River, Cent. Asia, trib. of Upper Amu Daria.
 Karatova, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, on R. Braumista.
 Karauli, native state, Rajputana. 1208 sq. m.
 Karauli, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 26° 30' N., long. 77° 4' E. Pop. 25,607.
 Karbitz, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. from Leitmeritz.
 Kardag, tn., Hungary, 25 m. SW. Debreczin. Pop. 16,825.
 Karema, stn., Africa, on shores of Lake Tanganyika.
 Karghalik, tn., E. Turkestan, 36 m. SSE. Yarkand.
 Karhal, taluk, Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 221 sq. m.
 Karhal, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 0' 5" N., long. 78° 58' 45" E.
 Kariaoa, petty state, Bombay. Area 10 sq. m.
 Kariaoa, vil., Kariaoa state, Bombay.
 Karikal, tn. (French), India. Lat. 10° 55' N., long. 79° 52' E. P. 93,055.
 Karimganj, sub-div., Sylhet dist., Assam. 1068 sq. m.
 Karimganj, vil., in above. Lat. 24° 22' N., long. 92° 24' E.
 Karimganj, vil., Bengal, Maimansingh dist.
 Karitane, port, New Zealand. Lat. 45° 37' N., long. 170° 43' E.
 Karjat, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. 353 sq. m.
 Karjat, hqrs. vil., Thana dist., Bombay.
 Karjat, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay. 580 sq. m.
 Karjat, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 33' N., long. 75° 3' E.
 Karkamb, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 52' N., long. 75° 20' E.
 Karlova, tn., Hungary, 11 m. from Nagy Kikiuda.
 Karlowitz, Hungary. See Carlowitz.
 Karlowitz, tn., Moravia, 37 m. ESE. Perran.
 Karlsbad. See Carlsbad.
 Karlsburg, tn., Transylvania, on R. Maros.
 Karlshafen, tn., Prussia, Cassel, on R. Weser.
 Karlstadt, tn., Croatia, on R. Kulpa, 33 m. SW. Agram.
 Karlstadt, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main.
 Karma, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 18' N., long. 81° 53' E.
 Karmala, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay. 766 sq. m.
 Karmala, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 24' N., long. 73° 14' 30" E.
 Karmah River, New South Wales, falls into Port Stephens.
 Karnak, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile, near Luxor, with old temples.
 Karnak, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Logone dist., Bornu. Pop. 15,000.
 Karnal, dist., Punjab. Area 2395 sq. m.
 Karnal, taluk, Karnal dist. Area 832 sq. m.
 Karnal, hqrs. tn., Karnal dist. Lat. 29° 42' 17" N.
 Karnaphuli River, Bengal, falls into Bay of Bengal in lat. 22° 55' N.
 Karnatik, geographical div., Madras, on the coast.
 Karns City, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co. Oil works.
 Karaul, dist., Madras. Area 7788 sq. m. Pop. 817,530.
 Karaul, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 49' 58" N., long. 78° 5' 29" E.
 Karol, petty state, Bombay. Area 11 sq. m.
 Karoad, chiefsip, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Karonga, stn., Africa, on NW. shore of Lake Nyassa.
 Karooi Island, Fiji, lies within the reef of Moce.
 Karoos, plains, Cape Colony, between the mtn. ranges.
 Karor, taluk, Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India. 330 sq. m.
 Karor, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 13' 30" N., long. 70° 59' 15" E.
 Karpfee, tn., Hungary, 6 m. from Buda-Pesth.
 Karpoth, tn., Turkish Armenia, 60 m. WNW. Diarbekir.
 Karra, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 41' N., long. 81° 24' E.
 Kars, prov., Asiatic Russia. Area 7199 sq. m. Pop. 162,665.
 Kars, city, cap. of Kars prov. Lat. 40° 40' N., long. 43° 10' E.
 Karshi, tn., Cent. Asia, 90 m. SE. Bokhara. Pop. 25,000.
 Karsiaog, sub-div., Darjiling dist., Bengal. 442 sq. m.
 Karsiaog, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 52' 40" N., long. 88° 19' 30" E.
 Karsuo, tn., Russia, gov. Simbirsk. Lat. 54° 10' N., long. 57° E.
 Kartak, one of the Dang states, India. See Dangs.
 Kartarpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 26' 30" N., long. 75° 32' 28" E.
 Karumattampati, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 7' N., long. 77° 4' E.
 Karumattur, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 57' N., long. 79° 59' E.
 Karumbhar Island, Gulf of Cutch. Lat. 22° 26' N., long. 69° 4' E.
 Karungalaikadi, vil., Madras. Lat. 9° 44' 55" N., long. 78° 33' 30" E.
 Karun River, Persia, falls into the Shat-el-Arab estuary.
 Karun River, Cent. Provs., India, tributary of the Sea.
 Ka-rup-pli, vil., Burma, Amherst dist.
 Karur, taluk, Coimbatore dist., Madras. 713 sq. m.
 Karur, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 57' 42" N., long. 78° 7' 16" E.
 Karwaitnagar, estate, Madras, N. Arcot dist. 630 sq. m.
 Karwaitnagar, tn., Madras, cap. of the above estate.
 Karwar, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. 281 sq. m.
 Karwar, hqrs. tn., Karwar sub-div., on coast.
 Karwi, sub-div., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1292 sq. m.
 Karwi, taluk, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. 573 sq. m.
 Karwt, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 12' 10" N., long. 80° 56' 50" E.
 Karysta, spt., Greece, in S. of Euboea.
 Kasai River, Bengal, trib. of the Haldi.
 Kasai River, Congo Free State, Cent. Africa, trib. of the Congo.
 Kasalag River, Bengal, trib. of the Karnaphuli.
 Kasanj, tn., Angola, Portuguese W. Africa, near E. border.
 Kasalik, tn., Roumelia, 83 m. NW. Adrianople. Pop. 20,000.
 Kasauli, cantonment, Punjab. Lat. 30° 53' 13" N., long. 78° E.
 Kasba, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 83° 34' 41" E.
 Kasbek, mtn., Caucasus Range. Alt. 16,546 ft.
 Kasbin, tn., Persia, Irak-Ajemi, 90 m. N. Teheran. Pop. 40,000.

Kaschau, city, Hungary, on R. Hernad, 133 m. NE. Pesh.
 Kasganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 48' 5" N.
 Kasgaj, *tahsil*, Etah dist., NW. Provs., India. 500 sq. m.
 Kasban, tn., Persia, 90 m. N. Isfahan. Pop. 30,000.
 Kasgar, city, E. Turkestan. Lat. 39° 20' N., long. 74° 4' E. P. 80,000.
 Kasgar River, E. Turkestan, trib. of the Yarkand.
 Kaslin, tn., Russia, gov. and 73 m. NE. Iver.
 Kaslira, tn., Russia, gov. and 46 m. NNE. Tula.
 Kasmlr and Jamu, native state, India, N. of Punjab. Pop. 2,511,090.
 Kasnmor, *tahsil*, Upper Sind Frontier dist., Bombay. Area 862 sq. m.
 Kasia, vil., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Buddha died here.
 Kasimbazar, ruined tn., Bengal. Lat. 24° 7' 40" N.
 Kasimkota, tn., Madras. Lat. 17° 39' 50" N., long. 83° 0' 10" E.
 Kasimov, tn., Russia. Lat. 54° 50' N., long. 41° E. Pop. 15,350.
 Kasipur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 13' N.
 Kasipur, *tahsil*, Tara dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kasikasia, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Randolph co.
 Kasikasia River, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Kasmandi Kalan, tn., Oudh, India, in Lucknow dist.
 Kasota, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co., on Minnesota R.
 Kasai, prov., Congo state, Africa, traversed by Kasai River.
 Kassala, tn., Soudan, Africa, E. of R. Atbara.
 Kassall Lake, Congo Territory. Lat. 8° 30' S., long. 26° E.
 Kasson, vil., Minnesota, Dodge co., 25 m. E. Owatonna.
 Kasra, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 95 sq. m.
 Kastamuni, tn., Asia Minor, 114 m. NNE. Angora. Pop. 40,000.
 Kastoria, tn., Turkey, Macedonia, on Lake Kastoria.
 Kasur, *tahsil*, Lahore dist., Punjab. 794 sq. m.
 Kasur, hdqrs. tn., Kasur *tahsil*. Lat. 31° 6' 46" N.
 Katafanga Island, Fiji, NE. of Tabuatha Island. Alt. 150 ft.
 Katagum, tn., Africa, Soudan, 135 m. ENE. Kano.
 Katabdin, mtn., Maine, 139 m. NNE. Augusta. Alt. 5385 ft.
 Katarra, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Katak. See Cottock.
 Katanga, mineral dist., Africa, near the Luapula R.
 Katangi, estate, Cent. Provs., India. 57 sq. m.
 Katangi, state forest, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India. 170 sq. m.
 Katangi, vil., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 26' 30" N., long. 79° 50' E.
 Katang, mission stn., New Guinea, between Fly and Baxter Rivers.
 Kate Hills, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, Dudley parish.
 Katha, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 10' N.
 Kathi, petty state, Bombay. 300 sq. m.
 Kathiawar, peninsula, Bombay. 23,300 sq. m. Pop. 2,500,000.
 Kathiawar, agency, Bombay. 20,559 sq. m. Pop. 2,750,250.
 Kathirur, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 58' 40" N., long. 75° 31' 54" E.
 Kathlamba Mountains, Cape Colony and Natal.
 Kathna River, India, trib. of the Guntli. Lat. 27° 20' N.
 Katiari, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 90 sq. m.
 Katima, cataraacts on the Zambesi R., Africa.
 Katjura River, Orissa, Cuttack dist., mouth of the Mahanadi.
 Katna River, Bengal, Bhagalpur dist., trib. of the Tiljuga.
 Katoghan, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 45' N., long. 81° 11' E.
 Katol, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 16' 30" N., long. 78° 38' E.
 Katoomba, tn., New South Wales. Lat. 33° 27' S., long. 150° 24' E.
 Katoson, petty state, Gujarat, India.
 Katragam, holy place, Ceylon, 118 m. ESE. Colombo.
 Katra Mednigan, tn., Partabgarhi dist., Oudh.
 Katrine, Loch, Perthshire. Lat. 56° 16' N., long. 4° 30' W.
 Katercher, tn., Prussian Silesia, 42 m. SSE. Oppeln.
 Katsena, tn., Soudan, Sokoto, 80 m. NW. Kano.
 Katsena Allah, stn. of Niger Company, West Africa.
 Kattowitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 10 m. SE. Beuthen. Pop. 12,623.
 Katumar, *tahsil*, Alwar state, Rajputana.
 Katumar, tn., Alwar state, India. Lat. 27° 20' N., long. 77° 3' E.
 Katunga, tn., Africa, cap. of Yarraba, 81 m. S. of Bousa.
 Katwa, sub-div., Bardwan dist., Bengal. 352 sq. m.
 Katwa, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 38' 55" N., long. 88° 10' 40" E.
 Katwyk-aan-Zee, vil., Netherlands, at mouth of Rhine.
 Katyar, vil., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Katzenbuckel, mtn., Baden, highest in Odenwald, 1805 ft.
 Kawal, one of the Sandwich Islands. Area 543 sq. m.
 Kaufbeuren, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on the Wertach.
 Kaufmao, vil., Texas, cap. of Kaufman co.
 Kaokapaka, tn., New Zealand. Lat. 36° 37' S., long. 174° 29' E.
 Kaukana, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Outagamie co., on Fox R.
 Kaundha, tn., Oudh, India, Hardoi dist.
 Kauriala River, Tibet and India, trib. of the Gogga.
 Kauriya, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., Indin.
 Kauriya, vil., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 57' 30" N., long. 78° 53' E.
 Kaval, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 56' N., long. 75° 53' E.
 Kavala, spt., Turkey, on Egean Sea, opposite Thasos.
 Kavale-darga, mtn., Mysore. Lat. 13° 44' N., long. 75° 9' E.
 Kavali, *tahsil*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 521 sq. m.
 Kavali, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 55' N., long. 80° 3' E.
 Kavallia, vil., Africa, on plateau W. of the Albert Nyanza.
 Kavaya, tn., Turkey, Albania, 8 m. SSW. Durazzo.
 Kaveripak, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 54' N., long. 79° 30' E.
 Kaveripatam, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 25' N., long. 78° 16' E.
 Kaveripuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 55' N., long. 77° 45' E.
 Kaveri River. See Cauvery.
 Kaviroada Bay, Africa, Lake Victoria Nyanza.
 Kavite, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 35' 30" N., long. 84° 35' E.
 Kawakawa, toshp., New Zealand. Lat. 37° 34' S., long. 178° 21' E.
 Kawarau, tn., New Zealand. Lat. 45° S., long. 169° 15' E.
 Kawarau River, New Zealand, co. Lake, trib. of the Clutha R.
 Kawardha, petty state, Cent. Provs., India. 887 sq. m.
 Kawan Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of E. Rodney.
 Kaweka Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Hawkes Bay.
 Kawhia Harbour, New Zealand, off W. coast of co. Kawhia.
 Kaw-ka-dwat, vil., Burma, Shwe-gyin dist.
 Kaw-ka-reit, vil., Burma, Hlaung-tharaw dist.
 Kay River. See Kansas River.
 Kay, Lough, co. Kerry, at mouth of Valentia Harbour.

Kay, Mount, Victoria, co. Croajalong.
 Kayaderoseras Mountains, New York, Warren and Fulton cos.
 Kayal, vil., Madras, Tinnevely dist. Old spt., now inland.
 Kayalpattanam, port, Madras. Lat. 8° 34' N., 78° 10' E.
 Kayea, fort and ry. stn., Africa, in French Soudan.
 Kayesville, vil. and tnshp., Utah, Davis co., 16 m. S. Ogden.
 Kayuga, tn., New South Wales. Lat. 32° 15' S., long. 150° 57' E.
 Kazalinek, tn., Russian Turkestan, on the Sir Daria.
 Kazamla, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Tigris. Pop. 12,000.
 Kazan, gov., Russia, traversed by R. Volga, 24,600 sq. m. P. 2,162,339.
 Kazan, city, cap. of above. Lat. 55° 40' N., 49° 30' E. Pop. 139,915.
 Kazerun, tn., Persia, Fars, 55 m. W. Shiraz.
 Kea, par., Cornwall, 2 m. SW. Truro. 6759 acres.
 Keadeen, mtn., co. Wicklow, 5 m. S. Donard. Alt. 2143 ft.
 Keady, tn. and par., co. Armagh. Lat. 54° 14' N., long. 6° 40' W.
 Kearney, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Clay co.
 Kearney, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Buffalo co.
 Keararge, 2 mtns., New Hampshire. Alts. 3250 and 2950 ft.
 Kearsley, tn. and eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. from Bolton.
 Kebeck Head, Lewis Island, on E. coast, 13 m. S. Stornoway.
 Kecekemet, tn., Hungary, 50 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
 Keczeli, vil., Hungary, 35 m. W. Buda-Pesth.
 Kedar Ganga River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Bhagirathi.
 Kedar Kanta, mtn., NW. Provs., India, Garhwal state. Alt. 12,451 ft.
 Kedarnath, place of pilgrimage, NW. Provs., India. Alt. 11,000 ft.
 Kediri, prov., Java, on S. coast. Pop. 942,082.
 Kediri, tn., cap. of Kediri prov., Java.
 Kediwari, mouth of R. Indus, India. Lat. 24° 2' N., long. 67° 21' E.
 Kedje, tn., Baluchistan, on Doosti R.
 Keelysville, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Washington co.
 Keelo, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3½ m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Keeling Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 5' S., long. 96° 53' E.
 Keels, spt., Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
 Keen, Mount, Aberdeen and Forfarshires. Alt. 3077 ft.
 Keenaght, bar., co. Londonderry. 130,327 acres.
 Keene, vil., Ontario, co. add 10 m. from Peterborough.
 Keene, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Jessamine co.
 Keene, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Cheshire co.
 Keepawa River, Quebec, falls into Lake Temiscanuingue.
 Keeper, mtn., co. Tipperary. Lat. 52° 45' N., long. 8° 15' W.
 Keer River, N. Lancashire, falls into Morecambe Bay.
 Keer Ween, Cape, Queensland, W. coast of dist. Cook.
 Keeseville, vil., New York, Clinton and Essex cos.
 Keewatin, dist., Canada. 395,306 sq. m. Lies N. of Manitoba.
 Keff, tn., Africa, 88 m. SW. Tunis.
 Keg Creek, Iowa, rises in Shelby co., trib. of the Missouri.
 Keglanie, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
 Kegworth, tn. and par., Leicestershire, on R. Soar.
 Kehl, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine, opposite Strasburg.
 Kelghley, bor. and par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Keighley, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Kei Islands. See Key Islands.
 Kellor, tnshp., Victoria. Lat. 37° 44' S., long. 144° 51' E.
 Kelso, vil., Caithness, 8 m. N. Wick.
 Keith, tn. and par., Banff and Elgin. Lat. 57° 33' N., long. 2° 58' W.
 Keith, Cape, N. Territory, Australia, on Melville Island.
 Keitha, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 31' N., long. 79° 36' E.
 Keithabury, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Mercer co.
 Kekri, tn., Rajputana, in Ajmere. Decaying place.
 Keladi, vil., Mysore. Lat. 14° 13' N., long. 75° 4' E.
 Kelapur, *tahsil*, Wun dist., Berar. 1079 sq. m.
 Kelat, tn., cap. of Baluchistan. Lat. 28° 52' N., 66° 33' E. P. 12,000.
 Kelat-i-Ghilzal, fort, Afghanistan, 84 m. NW. Kandahar.
 Kelheim, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube, 12 m. SW. Ratishon.
 Keliaa Head, on W. coast of Cornwall, Port Isaac Bay.
 Kelley's Island, Ohio, in Lake Erie.
 Kellinghausen, vil., Prussia, Holfstein, 24 m. S. Rendsburg.
 Kellington, par., vil. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Kellsgo, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Jasper co., 44 m. E. Des Moines.
 Kells, tn., par., and tnshp., co. Meath. Lat. 53° 42' N., 7° 55' W.
 Kells, barony, W. co. Kilkenny. 38,376 acres.
 Kells, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, N. co. Meath.
 Kelly's Cross, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Kelod, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 58' N., long. 78° 55' E.
 Kelso, port, Bombay. Lat. 17° 55' N., long. 73° 6' E.
 Kelso, tn., Roxburghshire. Lat. 55° 38' N., long. 2° 17' W.
 Kelso, tnshp., New S. Wales. Lat. 33° 26' S., long. 149° 43' E.
 Kelso, tn., New Zealand. Lat. 45° 45' S., long. 169° 5' E.
 Kelso, vil., Quebec, co. and 8½ m. SSW. Huntingdon.
 Kelso, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Dearborn co.
 Kelton, par., S. Kirkcubrightshire. 12,222 acres.
 Keltty, vil., Kinross and Fifeshires, 5 m. SE. Kinross.
 Kelung, treaty port, China, on N. coast of Formosa.
 Kelvedon, par. and vil., NE. Essex, on R. Blackwater.
 Kelvinhaugh, dist., Glasgow, between the Clyde and Kelvin.
 Kelvin River, rises in Stirlingshire and joins the Clyde at Glasgow.
 Kelvinside, dist., in NW. of Glasgow, on R. Kelvin.
 Kemberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 40 m. NE. Merseburg.
 Kemmaes Head, N. extremity of Pembrokeshire.
 Kemnay, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
 Kempen, tn., Prussia, Posen, 33 m. S. Kalisz.
 Kempen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
 Kempenfeldt Bay, Ontario, Simcoe co., 5 m. by 2 m.
 Kempoch Polat, Renfrewshire, on Gourock Bay, Firth of Clyde.
 Kempsey, tnshp., New South Wales. Lat. 31° 9' S., long. 152° 50' E.
 Kempstoe, par., vil., co. and 2½ m. SW. Bedford.
 Kempton, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on R. Iller. Pop. 14,400.
 Kempt Head, set., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 30 m. from Sydney.
 Kempt Lake, Nova Scotia, in King's co.
 Kempton, tnshp., Tasmania. Lat. 42° 32' S., long. 147° 14' E.
 Kemptville, vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 66 m. NE. Kingston.
 Ken, riv., Kirkcubrightshire, trib. of the Dee.
 Ken, riv., NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Jumna, 230 m. long.

- Keansville, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Duplin co.
 Kenarth, par., NW. Carmarthenshire. 6429 acres.
 Kenbare, headland, co. Antrim, 3 m. from Ballycastle.
 Keonhangadda, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 36' N., long. 76° 54' E.
 Keoda, estate, Bilaspur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Kendal, bor. and par., Westmorland. Lat. 51° 18' N.
 Kendal, parl. div., Westmorland.
 Kedall, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Orleans co., 54 m. E. Lewiston.
 Kendall Creek, bor., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Kendallville, city, Indiana, Noble co., 27 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
 Kenderes, vil., Hungary, 10 m. from St. Miklos Torok.
 Keodrapara, sub-div., Cuttack dist., Orissa. Area 1424 sq. m.
 Kendrapara, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 20° 30' N.
 Keadaskeag River, Maine, trib. of the Penobscot R.
 Keesh, city, Upper Egypt, on R. Nile. Pop. 15,462.
 Keesaw, vil., Nebraska, Adams co., 25 m. E. Kearney Junction.
 Keogher, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 54' N., long. 77° 2' E.
 Kenia, mtn., Africa. Lat. 1° 20' S., long. 37° 35' E. Alt. 18,000 ft.
 Kenilworth, tn. and par., Warwickshire. Lat. 52° 20' N., 1° 35' W.
 Kenmare, tn. and par., co. Kerry. Lat. 51° 54' N., long. 9° 35' W.
 Kenmare Bay. See Kenmare River.
 Kenmare River, arm of the sea, co. Kerry, 28 m. long
 Kennmore, par. and vil., Perthshire, on Loch Tay.
 Kennavara Point, SW. extremity of Tyree I., Argyllshire.
 Kennebec River, Maine, enters Atlantic in Sheepscott Bay.
 Kennebunk, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, York co., on Kennebunk R.
 Kennebunk Port, vil. and tnshtp., Maine, York co., on Atlantic.
 Kennebec River, Maine, enters Atlantic at Kennebec Port.
 Kennedy, vil., New York, Chautauque co., 9 m. NE. Jamestown.
 Kennedy Bay, New Zealand, in E. coast of co. Coromandel.
 Kennedy Lake, Fox Land, Arctic America.
 Kennedy River, Queensland, falls into Princess Charlotte Bay.
 Kennedyville, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Kent co.
 Kenner, vil., Louisiana, Jefferson par., on Mississippi R.
 Kennet River, Wits and Berks, trib. of the Thames. Lat. 51° 25' N.
 Kennett Square, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Keeningshall, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6 m. SW. Attleborough.
 Kennington, eccl. dist. and suburb of London.
 Kennington, parl. div., Lambeth bor.
 Kennington, South, eccl. dist., Lambeth par., Surrey.
 Kennington Park, eccl. dist., Newington par., Surrey.
 Kennington Road, eccl. dist., Lambeth par., Surrey.
 Kennoway, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 23 m. E. Markinch.
 Kenogami Lake, Canada, N. of Lake Superior, 543 m. long.
 Kenosha, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Kenosha co., on L. Michigan.
 Kerry, barony, N. co. Limerick. 26,222 acres.
 Kensal Green, eccl. dist., Chelsea, Middlesex.
 Kensal Town, eccl. dist., Middlesex, W. London.
 Kensington, bor. and par., Middlesex, W. London. Pop. 166,321.
 Kensington, div., Ossulton Inland, Middlesex.
 Kensington, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, near Liverpool.
 Kensington Gore, part of Kensington par., Middlesex.
 Kent, co. England. 995,392 acres. Lat. 51° 12' N. Pop. 1,142,281.
 Kent, vil. and tnshtp., Gloucester, Litchfield co.
 Kent, vil., Ohio, Portage co., on the Cuyahoga R.
 Kentish Knock, sandbank, North Sea, off R. Thames.
 Kentish Town, dist., Middlesex, in N. London. Pop. 95,776.
 Kent Island, Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay, Queen Anne co.
 Kent Islands, Australia, in Bass Strait.
 Kentland, vil., Indiana, cap. of Newton co.
 Kent Mount, Victoria, co. Wonnagatta, SW. Talbotville.
 Kenton, par. and vil., Devon, in Kenn Valley.
 Keaton, city, Ohio, cap. of Hardin co., on the Scioto R.
 Kent River, Westmorland, falls into Morecambe Bay.
 Kent's Cavern, bone cave, Devon, near Torquay.
 Kentucky, one of the U.S. Lat. 37°. 40,400 sq. m. Pop. 1,853,635.
 Kentucky River, Kentucky, trib. of the Ohio, in Carroll co.
 Kentville, tn., Nova Scotia, cap. of King's co., on Cornwallis R.
 Keaty, tn., Austria, on the Sola, 35 m. WSW. Cracow.
 Keowyn, par., SW. Cornwall, partly in Truro.
 Kezingeo, tn., Baden, on the Elz, 15 m. NNW. Freiburg.
 Keobhrag, pass, Punjab, Bashahr state. Alt. 18,313 ft.
 Keokuk, city, Iowa, Lee co., on the Mississippi.
 Keothal, hill state, Punjab. 116 sq. m.
 Keosauqua, vil., Iowa, Van Buren co., on Des Moines R.
 Keota, vil., Iowa, Keokuk co., 15 m. W. Washington.
 Kepler Mountains, New Zealand, in co. Fiord.
 Keppel Bay, Queensland, Port Curtis, estuary of the Fitzroy R.
 Keppel Island, Queensland, 25 m. N. Curtis I.
 Kerah River, Persia, falls into the Sht-el-Arab.
 Kerang, tn., Victoria, co. Gunbower. Lat. 35° 40' S., long. 143° 55' E.
 Kerang Mountain, Victoria, in co. Gladstone.
 Kerawarra Island, Bismarck Archipelago, S. of York I.
 Kerhela, tn., Asia, 38 m. NW. of site of Babylon. Pop. 25,000.
 Kerensk, tn., Russia, gov. and gr. m. WNW. Penza. Pop. 13,350.
 Keresun, spt., on Black Sea, 70 m. W. Trebizond.
 Kerguelen Land, Indian Ocean. Lat. 50° S., long. 70° E. 1478 sq. m.
 Kerhonkson, vil., New York, Ulster co., on the Hudson Canal.
 Kerikeri River, New Zealand, flows E. into the Bay of Islands.
 Kerinia, spt., Cyprus, on N. coast, 12 m. from Lefkosia.
 Kerkrade, tn., Netherlands, Limburg, 16 m. E. Maestricht.
 Kerkuk, tn., Turkish Kurdistan, N. of Bagdad. Pop. 15,000.
 Kermadec Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 36° 16' S., long. 178° 32' W.
 Kerman, prov., Persia. Area 9652 sq. m. Pop. 600,000.
 Kerman Ghirdjan, city, cap. of above. Pop. 45,000.
 Kermanshah, tn., Persia, Irak-Ajemi, on Kerah R. Pop. 32,000.
 Kernersville, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, Forsyth co.
 Kern Lake, California, in Kern co. Hunting resort.
 Kern River, California, falls into Tulare Lake.
 Kerna, vil., Switzerland, canton Unterwalden.
 Kerkuk, tn., Cent. Africa, on S. side of Lake Chad. Pop. 15,000.
 Kerpen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. SW. Cologne.
 Kerrera, isl., Argyllshire, off Oban. Lat. 56° 20' N.
 Kerry, co., SW. Munster, Ireland. Lat. 52° N. Pop. 178,919.
 Kerry, par. and vil., SE. Montgomeryshire. 21,430 acres.
 Kerrycurrigh, barony, S. co. Cork. Ar. 23,957 sq. m.
 Kerry Head, cape, co. Kerry. Lat. 52° N., long. 9° 45' W.
 Kersaint, Cape, S. Australia, Kaogaroo I., on Vivienne Bay.
 Kersall Moor, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, in Irwell Valley.
 Kersey's, vil., Pennsylvania, Elk co., 6 m. N. St. Mary's.
 Kertch, tn., Russia, Crimea. Lat. 45° 30' N. Pop. 22,449.
 Kerklen, riv., Moogolia, falls into the Dalai Nor.
 Kerur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 1' N., long. 75° 36' E.
 Kesariya, vil., Bengal, Champaran dist.
 Keshao, tn., Turkey, 26 m. N. Gallipoli.
 Keshlin, Lough, co. and 3 m. W. Monaghan.
 Kesho. See Ketcho.
 Kesmark, tn., Hungary, 125 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
 Kesod, tn., Bombay, in Kathiawar. Fortified.
 Kessel Bashi-Nor, lake, Turkestan, near source of Irtilsh R.
 Kessingland, par. and vil., Suffolk, 44 m. SW. Lowestoft.
 Kesook Ferry, between Inverness and the Black Isle, Ross-shire.
 Kestenholz, tn., Germany, Alsace, 3 m. W. Schlettstadt.
 Kesteven, parl. div., Lincolnshire.
 Kesteven, Parts of, div., SW. Lincolnshire. 458,676 ac.
 Keswick, tn., Cumberland. Lat. 54° 36' N., long. 3° 8' W.
 Keswick Lake. See Derwentwater.
 Keswick River, New Brunswick, York co., trib. of St. John R.
 Kezthley, tn., Hungary, 95 m. S. Pressburg.
 Ket, riv., Siberia, trib. of the Obi, 18 m. above Naryn.
 Keta, riv., Siberia, trib. of the Khatanga. 300 m. long.
 Ketcho, city, cap. of Tonquin, on Tonquin R. Pop. 50,000.
 Ketegeyha, vil., Hungary, 12 m. SE. Osaba.
 Keti, spt., Bombay. Lat. 24° 8' 30" N., long. 67° 28' 30" E.
 Ketley, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Shropshire, 13 m. SE. Wellington.
 Ketskemot. See Keeskemot.
 Kettering, tn. and par., Northamptonshire.
 Kettle, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on R. Eden, 1 m. S. Ladybank.
 Kettlebridge, vil., Fifeshire, 1 m. S. of Kettle.
 Kettle Hills, spur of the Cheviots, Northumberland.
 Kettle Island, Ontario, in Ottawa R., below Rideau R.
 Kettle River, Minnesota, trib. of the St. Croix R.
 Kettletoft Bay, on S. coast of Sanday I., Orkney.
 Ketton, par. and vil., Rutlandshire, on R. Clatter.
 Kettwig, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. NE. Dusseldorf.
 Keuka Lake, New York, Seneca and Yates cos.
 Keukuchi, camping ground, Punjab, Bashahr state.
 Keunghar, native state, Orissa. Ar. 3095 sq. m. Pop. 215,612.
 Kewlar, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 31 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
 Kew, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Thames, opposite Brentford.
 Kew, sub. of and 43 m. E. of Melbourne, Victoria.
 Kewanee, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Henry co.
 Kewani River, Oudh, Kheri dist., trib. of the Chanka.
 Kewaskum, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Washington co.
 Kewanee, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Kewanee co.
 Kewaunee Bay, Michigan, inlet of Lake Superior.
 Key, Lough, co. Roscommon, 3 m. from Boyle.
 Key Island, Malay Archipelago, 50 m. W. Ara Is. Pop. 16,000.
 Keymer, par. and vil., Sussex, 10 m. NE. Brighton.
 Keynton, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 60 m. N. Adelaide.
 Keynsham, tn. and par., Somersetshire, on R. Avon.
 Keyport, tn., New Jersey, Monmouth co., 23 m. SW. New York.
 Keysburg, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Logan co.
 Keyser, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Mineral co., on New Creek.
 Keytesville, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, cap. of Chariton co.
 Key West, spt. and isl., Florida, cap. of Monroe co. Pop. 18,058.
 Kezdi-Vasarhely, tn., Transylvania, 35 m. NE. Kronstadt.
 Khahur River, Turkey, trib. of the Euphrates. 150 m. long.
 Khaga, tahsil, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Khaga, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 46' N., long. 81° 9' E.
 Khagaul, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 35' N., long. 85° 5' E.
 Khairab, mtns. and pass between Punjab and Afghanistan.
 Khairab, Jewish tn., Arabia, 100 m. NNE. Medina.
 Khai-Hoa, city, China, near the Tonquin frontier.
 Khair, tahsil, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Khair, hqrs. ta., Khair tahsil, NW. Provs., India.
 Khairabad, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 128 sq. m.
 Khairabad, chief tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Khairabad River, Bengal, branch of Barisal, falls into B. of Bengal.
 Khairagarh, tahsil, Agra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Khairagarh, native state, Cent. Provs., India. 904 sq. m. P. 181,130.
 Khairagarh, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 1' 28" N., 77° 53' 50" E.
 Khairagarh, chief tn., Khairagarh state. Lat. 21° 26' N.
 Khairagarh, pargana, Kheri dist., Oudh. 425 sq. m.
 Khairagarh, vil., Oudh. Lat. 28° 20' N., long. 80° 52' E.
 Khairi-Murat, mtns., Rawal Pindi, Punjab.
 Khairpur, native state, Upper Sind, Bombay.
 Khairpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 27° 31' N., long. 68° 48' E.
 Khairpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 70° 51' E.
 Khairpur Dharki, tn., Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Khairpur Juso, vil., Bombay. Lat. 27° 31' N., long. 68° 5' E.
 Khairpur Natheshah, vil., Bombay. Lat. 25° 5' N., long. 67° 45' 30" E.
 Khajauli, vil., Bengal. Lat. 26° 26' 30" N., long. 85° 56' 51" E.
 Khajuba, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 3' N., long. 80° 34' E.
 Khajura, tn., H. and I. dist., Oudh.
 Khajurahu, tahsil, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 36' N.
 Khalilabad, tahsil, Basti dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Khalkas Country, N. Mongolia. Lat. 47° N., long. 90° E.
 Khama's Country, S. Africa, British Protectorate.
 Khamhadia, tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 12' N., long. 69° 50' E.
 Khamgaon, taluk, Asola dist., Berar, 44 sq. m.
 Khamgaon, tn., Berar. Lat. 20° 42' N., long. 76° 37' E.
 Khamil, city, E. Turkestan. Lat. 42° N., long. 93° E.
 Khampti Hills, tract, in extreme E. of Assam.
 Khanapur, hqrs. tn., Belgaum dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 37' N.

Khanapur, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay.
 Khadala, sanatorium, Poona dist., Bombay.
 Khadansa, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh.
 Khandauli, vil., Bengal. Lat. $26^{\circ} 27' N$, long. $86^{\circ} 50' E$.
 Khandauli, *tahsil*, Agra dist., NW Provs., India.
 Khanda, vil., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Khadesh, dist., Bombay. Lat. $20^{\circ} 45' N$, long. $75^{\circ} E$.
 Khandgir Hill, Orissa. Lat. $20^{\circ} 16' N$, long. $85^{\circ} 50' E$.
 Khadia, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Khandpara, native state, Orissa. 244 sq. m. Pop. 66,296.
 Khandarn, tn., Champaran dist., Bengal. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$.
 Khandwa, *tahsil*, Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Khandwa, hqrs. tn., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Khandar, to., Punjab. Lat. $29^{\circ} 55' N$, long. $71^{\circ} 12' E$.
 Khania-dhana, petty state, Cent. India. 84 sq. m. Pop. 13,484.
 Khania-dhana, chief tn. of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 1' 30'' N$, $78^{\circ} 11' 30'' E$.
 Khaopur, vil., Bombay. Lat. $28^{\circ} 8' 15'' N$, long. $68^{\circ} 47' E$.
 Khanpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. $30^{\circ} 9' N$, long. $71^{\circ} 16' E$.
 Khapa, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. $21^{\circ} 25' N$.
 Kharailla, tn., NW Provs., India. Lat. $25^{\circ} 32' N$, long. $79^{\circ} 51' E$.
 Kharal, petty state, Gujarat, India.
 Kharar, *tahsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab. 366 sq. m.
 Kharar, tn., Punjab. Lat. $30^{\circ} 44' 45'' N$, long. $76^{\circ} 41' 15'' E$.
 Kharda, tn., Bombay. Lat. $18^{\circ} 38' N$, long. $75^{\circ} 31' E$.
 Kharian, *tahsil*, Gujarat dist., Punjab. 647 sq. m.
 Kharlar, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Kharlar, chief vil. of above. Lat. $20^{\circ} 18' N$, long. $82^{\circ} 49' E$.
 Kharkhaada, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. $28^{\circ} 52' N$.
 Zharkov, gov., S. Russia. 21,040 sq. m. Lat. $50^{\circ} N$. P. 2,343,808.
 Zharkov, city, cap. of Kharkov gov., on R. Danube. Pop. 171,416.
 Kharod, tn., Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Kharnal, estate, Sanbalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Kharsawan, petty state, Singbhum dist., Bengal. Pop. 31,127.
 Khartum, tn., Africa. Lat. $16^{\circ} N$, long. $32^{\circ} 30' E$. P. 60,000.
 Khartul, tn., Bengal. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$, long. $85^{\circ} 6' E$.
 Khasaura, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
 Khash, tn., Afghanistan. Lat. $31^{\circ} 36' N$, long. $62^{\circ} 45' E$.
 Khash Rud River, Afghanistan, falls into the Hamun Lake.
 Khasi and Jaintia Hills, dist., Assam. 657 sq. m.
 Khatak Hills, Punjab. Alt. 5110 ft. Salt mines.
 Khatanga Gnl., Siberia, Arctic Ocean.
 Khatanga River, Siberia, falls into Khatanga Gulf.
 Khatao, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. 497 sq. m.
 Khatauli, tn., NW Provs., India. Lat. $29^{\circ} 17' N$, long. $77^{\circ} 46' E$.
 Khatmandu, tn., cap. of Nepal. Lat. $27^{\circ} 42' N$, $85^{\circ} 12' E$. P. 50,000.
 Khed, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. 400 sq. m.
 Khed, hqrs. tn. of above. Has rock temples.
 Khed, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. 888 sq. m.
 Khed, tn., Bombay. Lat. $18^{\circ} 51' N$, long. $73^{\circ} 55' 30'' E$.
 Khekera, tn., Meerut dist., NW Provs., India.
 Khelat, group of chiefships, India, subject to Baluchistan.
 Khelat, ch. et. of above. Lat. $28^{\circ} 53' N$, $66^{\circ} 28' E$.
 Khelat-i-Ghizli, fort, Afghanistan, between Kabul and Kandahar.
 Khem Karn, tn., Lahore dist., Punjab. Lat. $31^{\circ} 9' N$.
 Kherall, petty state, Bombay. Area 11 sq. m.
 Kherala, tn., Gujarat. Lat. $23^{\circ} 54' N$, long. $72^{\circ} 40' E$.
 Kheri, dist., Sitapur div., Oudh. 2992 sq. m.
 Kheri, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. 193 sq. m.
 Kheri, tn., Oudh. Lat. $27^{\circ} 24' N$, long. $80^{\circ} 51' E$.
 Khersoo, gov., Russia, on Black Sea. 27,522 sq. m. Pop. 2,137,836.
 Khersoo, tn., cap. of above. Lat. $46^{\circ} 40' N$, $32^{\circ} 30' E$. Pop. 67,349.
 Khetri, chief-ship and tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Khilchipur, state, Central India. 273 sq. m. Pop. 36,126.
 Khilok River, Siberia, trib. of the Selenga.
 Khinlasi, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. $24^{\circ} 12' N$, long. $78^{\circ} 24' E$.
 Khin-Gao, mts., between Mongolia and Manchuria.
 Khipra, *tahsil*, Thar and Parkar dist., Bombay.
 Khipra, cap. of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' 30'' N$, long. $69^{\circ} 25' E$.
 Khiraara, petty state, Bombay. Area 13 sq. m.
 Khiron, *pargana* and tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Khirpai, vil., Midnapur dist., Bengal.
 Khisor Hills, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. Alt. 3500 ft.
 Khiva, khanate, W. Turkistan. 23,216 sq. m. Pop. 750,000.
 Khiva, cap. of above. Lat. $42^{\circ} N$, long. $60^{\circ} E$. Pop. 20,000.
 Khodavendeghar, vilayet, Asia Minor. Pop. 500,000.
 Khol, tn., Persia. Lat. $38^{\circ} 35' N$, long. $45^{\circ} E$. Pop. 30,000.
 Khojend, tn., Russian Turkistan, on the Syr Darya. Pop. 28,000.
 Khokan. See Ferghana.
 Khokao, tn., cap. of Ferghana, on the Syr Darya. Pop. 38,000.
 Kholpor, tn., Berar. Lat. $20^{\circ} 55' N$, long. $77^{\circ} 33' E$.
 Kholm, tn., Russia, gov. Pskov, on R. Lovat.
 Kholpetua River, Bengal, branch of the Kabadak.
 Khoog, tn., Siam, on island in Mekong R. Pop. 10,000.
 Khonsar, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, 83 m. from Isfahan. Pop. 10,000.
 Khoper River, Russia, gov. Penza, trib. of the Don.
 Khorrassan, prov., Persia. Lat. $36^{\circ} N$. 105,236 sq. m. P. 1,000,000.
 Khorramabad, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, 98 m. SW. Hamadan.
 Khotan, prov., Chinese Turkistan. Pop. 250,000.
 Khotan, cap. of above. Lat. $37^{\circ} 8' N$, long. $80^{\circ} 30' E$.
 Khadian, tn., Punjab. Lat. $30^{\circ} 59' N$, long. $74^{\circ} 19' E$.
 Khujji, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Khulm, dist., Afghan Turkistan, traversed by Khulm R.
 Khulm, tn., cap. of Khulm dist., on Khulm R.
 Khulna, dist., Bengal, N. of Sundarban. 2077 sq. m.
 Khulna, sub-div., Khulna dist. 696 sq. m.
 Ebulna, hqrs. tn., Khulna dist. Lat. $22^{\circ} 29' N$, long. $89^{\circ} 37' E$.
 Zbanduz, dist. and tn., Afghan Turkistan.
 Khung-cho, tn., China, on the Hui-nan R.
 Khurda, sub-div., Puri dist., Orissa. 943 sq. m.
 Khurda, tn., Orissa. Lat. $20^{\circ} 11' N$, long. $85^{\circ} 40' E$.
 Khurja, *tahsil*, Bulandshahr dist., NW Provs., India. 460 sq. m.
 Khurja, tn., NW Provs., India. Lat. $28^{\circ} 15' N$.
 Khushab, *tahsil*, Shahpur dist., Punjab. 1032 sq. m.

Khushab, tn., Punjab. Lat. $32^{\circ} 17' N$, long. $72^{\circ} 23' E$.
 Khotabau, *tahsil*, Jaunpur dist., NW Provs., India.
 Khotaban, vil., NW Provs., India. Lat. $25^{\circ} 58' N$, long. $82^{\circ} 37' E$.
 Khotgaon, estate, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
 Khuzistan, prov., Persia. Lat. $31^{\circ} 15' N$, long. $49^{\circ} E$. 39,000 sq. m.
 Khyber Pass. See Khaibar.
 Khyrim, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam. Pop. 24,425.
 Kila Island, Fiji, off Vanna Lovu.
 Kiakhta, tn., Siberia. Lat. $50^{\circ} 30' N$, long. $106^{\circ} E$.
 Kiama, tn., W. Africa, Bornu Kingdom. Pop. 30,000.
 Kiama, spt., New South Wales, 70 m. S. Sydney.
 Kiamari Island, Karachi harbour, Bombay. Lat. $24^{\circ} 49' N$.
 Kiandra, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Wallace, 313 m. SW. Sydney.
 Kiang-Si, prov., China. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$, long. $115^{\circ} E$. Pop. 21,641,406.
 Kiang-Su, prov., China. Lat. $33^{\circ} N$, long. $120^{\circ} E$. Pop. 21,269,939.
 Kiata, tn., Victoria, 269 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Kibaoga, mission stn., Congo state, on Burton Gulf, L. Tanganyika.
 Kibari, place, Rua, Congo Free State, on Luabala R.
 Kibworth-Beauchamp, par. and vil., Leicestershire.
 Kicking Horse Pass, British Columbia, over the Rocky Mts.
 Kidbrooke, par., Kent, included in Greenwich.
 Kidderminster, bor. and par., Worcestershire.
 Kidderminster Foreign, tnshp., Worcestershire.
 Kidderminster Old Borough, tnshp., Worcestershire.
 Kidderpur, vil., Bengal, on Hughli, S. Calcutta.
 Kidlington, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. N. Oxford.
 Kinsapper's Cape, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
 Kisdgrove, tn., Staffordshire, 151 m. NW. London.
 Kidsty Pike, peak, Westmorland, 7 m. from Ambleside. 2560 ft.
 Kidwelly, spt. and par., Carmarthenshire.
 Kiel, spt., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, on Baltic Sea. Pop. 68,827.
 Kielece, gov., Russian Poland. Area 3866 sq. m. Pop. 688,310.
 Kielece, city, cap. of above. Lat. $51^{\circ} N$, long. $20^{\circ} 30' E$. Pop. 10,656.
 Kiev, gov., Russia, on R. Dnieper. 10,690 sq. m. Pop. 3,026,036.
 Kiev, tn., cap. of Kiev. Lat. $50^{\circ} 30' N$, long. $30^{\circ} 30' E$. P. 165,561.
 Kiewa River, Victoria, co. Bogong, trib. of the Murray R.
 Kiggat-nad, *tahsil*, Coorg, S. India. 410 sq. m.
 Kihikih, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waipa, 106 m. from Auckland.
 Kiken, tn., Tonquin, 80 m. E. Ketcho.
 Kikinda, tn., Hungary, 35 m. from Temesvar. Pop. 19,845.
 Kilakaral, spt., Madras. Lat. $9^{\circ} 14' N$, long. $78^{\circ} 50' E$.
 Kilambo River, Africa, at SE. end of Lake Tanganyika.
 Kila Sobha Sing, tn., Punjab. Lat. $32^{\circ} 14' N$, long. $74^{\circ} 48' E$.
 Kilaeae, volcano, Hawaii, 30 m. SW. Hilo.
 Kilballyowen, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 10,835 acres.
 Kilbarchan, tn. and par., Renfrewshire, 12 m. W. Glasgow.
 Kilbarro, par., S. co. Donegal. 23,931 acres.
 Kilbarmyeaden, par., mid co. Waterford. 6263 acres.
 Kilbeacanty, par., co. Galway, 1 m. NE. Gort. 12,226 acres.
 Kilbeagh, par., NE. co. Mayo, 6 m. E. Swineford.
 Kilbeggan, tn. and par., S. co. Westmeath, 4 m. SE. Horseleap.
 Kilbegan, par. N. co. Galway. 10,865 acres.
 Kilbenny, par., SE. co. Limerick, on R. Fushion. 15,376 acres.
 Kilbelfad, par., co. Mayo, on R. Moy. 7260 acres.
 Kilbennan, par., co. Galway, 3 m. NW. Tuam. 7656 acres.
 Kilbirnie, tn. and par., N. Ayrshire, 20 m. SW. Glasgow.
 Kilbixy, par., co. Westmeath, 6 m. NW. Mullingar. 6331 acres.
 Kilbolane, par., eos. Cork and Limerick. 10,014 acres.
 Kilbourne, par., co. Kerry, on R. Laune. 8668 acres.
 Kilbourne, vil. and tnshp., co. and 7 m. NE. Derby.
 Kilbourne City, vil., Wisconsin, Columbia co., on Wisconsin R.
 Kilbrandon and Kilchattan, par., Lorne dist., Argyllshire.
 Kilbrannan Sound, Firth of Clyde, off Kintyre.
 Kilbride, par., Arran Island, Butehire. 38,985 acres.
 Kilbride, par., co. Antrim, 2 m. NW. Ballyclare.
 Kilbride, par., eos. Cavan and Meath. 8839 acres.
 Kilbride, par., King's co., on the Grand Canal. 10,152 acres.
 Kilbride, par., King's co., on R. Brosna. 7617 acres.
 Kilbride, par., co. and 3 m. N. Roscommon. 19,287 acres.
 Kilbride, par., co. Wicklow, on R. Ovoca. 6694 acres.
 Kilbride, East, tn. and par., Lanarkshire, 12 m. S. Glasgow.
 Kilbride, West, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 44 m. NW. Ardrossan.
 Kilbrin, par., N. co. Cork, on R. Allua, 3 m. NE. Kanturk.
 Kilbrogan, par., co. Cork, on R. Bandon. 7577 acres.
 Kilbrocey, par., co. Down, on Carlingford Lough. 13,214 acres.
 Kilburn, dist., Middlesex, 3 m. NW. Euston.
 Kilcalmonell and Kilberry, par., Argyllshire, on Loch Fyne.
 Kilcar, par. and vil., co. Donegal, 8 m. W. Killybegs.
 Kilcaskan, par., eos. Cork and Kerry, on Bunry Bay.
 Kilcatherine, par., co. Cork, in Kenmare River.
 Kilcavan, par., co. Wexford, 2 m. N. Gorey.
 Kilchattan Bay, vil. and bay, Bute Island, Firth of Clyde.
 Kilchoman, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire. 37,274 acres.
 Kilchreest, par., S. co. Clare, on R. Fergus. 7060 acres.
 Kilcleagh, par., SW. co. Mayo. 5243 acres.
 Kilcleoney, par., mid co. Armagh. 12,833 acres.
 Kilcloonay, par., E. co. Galway, on R. Suck. 7289 acres.
 Kileack, tn. and par., co. Kildare, on R. Rye. 4058 acres.
 Kilece, par., co. Cork, on Boaring Water Bay. 5272 acres.
 Kileclagh, par., co. Roscommon, 6 m. S. Boyle.
 Kileelmain, par., co. Kerry, on R. Maime. 7751 acres.
 Kileelmain, par., King's co., on Little Brosna R. 8202 acres.
 Kileelmao, par., S. co. Mayo. 27,739 acres.
 Kileelmain, par., eos., Mayo, Roscommon, and Sligo.
 Kileelamb, par., co. Kilkenny, on R. Barrow.
 Kileemotry, par., W. co. Tipperary, 2 m. N. Newport.
 Kileemock, par., mid co. Longford, on Royal Canal.
 Kileemock, par., NW. co. Mayo. 200,959 acres.
 Kileonduff, par., NE. co. Mayo, on R. Moy. 16,522 acres.
 Kileonkay, par., co. Galway, 3 m. NW. Loughrea.
 Kileonan, par., co. Galway, 6 m. NW. Tuam. 9677 acres.
 Kileonry, par., co. Kerry, 7 m. W. Ballyloughford.
 Kileonnel, barony, mid co. Galway. 64,879 acres.

Kilconquhar, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 4 m. E. Largo.
 Kilconway, barony, co. Antrim. 68,649 acres.
 Kilcoo, par., S. co. Down. 18,206 acres.
 Kilcoole, par. and vil., co. Wicklow. 4476 acres.
 Kilcooly, par., cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary. 11,507 acres.
 Kilcorkey, par., co. Roscommon, 6 m. from Castlereagh.
 Kilcoursey, barony, N. King's co. 10,287 acres.
 Kilcreggan, watering-place, Dumbartonshire, on Firth of Clyde.
 Kilcroan, par., co. Galway, on R. Suck. 7701 acres.
 Kilcrohane, par., co. Cork, near Bantry Bay.
 Kilcrohane, par., co. Kerry, on Kennmare R.
 Kilcroasagh, par., co. Londonderry, on R. Moyola.
 Kilcullen, tn. and par., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Kilcullheen, par., in co. and city of Waterford.
 Kilcumma, par., co. Galway, on Lough Corrib.
 Kilcumma, par., co. Mayo, on Killa Bay.
 Kilcumrereagh, par., King's co. and co. Westmeath.
 Kildacmoge, par., co. Mayo, 5 m. from Castlebar.
 Kildalkey, par., co. Meath, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. S. Athboy. 10,415 acres.
 Kildallon, par., W. co. Cavan. 11,930 acres.
 Kildalton, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire. 47,152 acres.
 Kildare, co., Leinster prov., Ireland. 418,496 sq. m. Pop. 69,988.
 Kildare, chief tn. and par., co. Kildare. Lat. $53^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $6^{\circ} 55' W.$
 Kildare, vil., Quebec, co. and 4 m. NW. Joliette.
 Kildartoo, par., co. and 3 m. E. Armagh.
 Kildimo, par. and vil., N. co. Limerick, 4 m. N. Adare.
 Kildonan, par., Sutherlandshire, on R. Helmsdale.
 Kildonan, set., Manitoba, on Red R.
 Kildress, par., NE. co. Tyrone, 3 m. N. Pomeroy.
 Kildrough, par., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Kildrumsherdan, par., N. co. Cavan, 2 m. W. Cootehill.
 Kildwick, par., tnsip., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Kilfarboy, par., W. co. Clare, on coast.
 Kilfanghnaheg, par., S. co. Cork, 3 m. from Rosscarbery.
 Kilfearagh, par., co. Clare, 7 m. from Kilrush.
 Kilfeighny, par., co. Kerry, 5 m. SW. Listowel.
 Kilfenora, par. and vil., co. Clare, 15 m. NW. Ennis.
 Kilfergus, par., NW. co. Limerick. 14,207 acres.
 Kilfinan, par., N. co. Mayo, 6 m. W. Killa. 28,735 acres.
 Kilfiddane, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 6093 acres.
 Kilfinaghta, par., S. co. Clare. 8909 acres.
 Kilfinan, par. and vil., Argyllshire, Cowall, on Loch Fyne.
 Kilfinnane, tn. and par., co. Limerick, 5 m. SE. Kilmallock.
 Kilfinichen and Kilviceon, insular par., Mull, Argyllshire.
 Kilfintina, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon.
 Kilflyn, par., co. Limerick, 7 m. from Kilmallock.
 Kilfree, par., co. Sligo, 7 m. S. Ballymote. 14,018 acres.
 Kilgariff, par., S. co. Cork, on sea coast. 4326 acres.
 Kilgarrylander, par., co. Kerry, 4 m. S. Tralee. 14,630 acres.
 Kilgarvan, par. and vil., co. Kerry, on R. Roughy. 43,631 acres.
 Kilgeever, par., co. Mayo, on Clew Bay. 58,098 acres.
 Kilgefin, par., co. and 5 m. NE. Roscommon. 6060 acres.
 Kilgerran, par. and vil., Pembrokehire, on R. Teifi.
 Kilglass, par., co. Longford, 4 m. from Edgeworthstown.
 Kilglass, par., co. Roscommon. 14,218 acres.
 Kilglass, par., W. co. Sligo, on Killa Bay. 12,834 acres.
 Kilgobban, par., co. Kerry, 6 m. SW. Tralee. 10,415 acres.
 Kilgobbin, par., co. and 6 m. S. Dublin. 3249 acres.
 Kilgobnet, par., co. Waterford, 3 m. from Dungarvan.
 Kilham, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks, 53 m. NE. Driffield.
 Kilhope Law, mtn., Durham, at source of R. Wear.
 Kilia, N. arm of the Danube delta.
 Kilia, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, on Kilia R.
 Kilima-Njaro, mtn. E. Africa. $3^{\circ} 40' S.$, $37^{\circ} E.$ Alt. 18,718 ft
 Killing River, Assam, trib. of the Kapili.
 Kiliyar River, Madras, traversing Travancore.
 Kilkea and Moore, barony, S. co. Kildare. 46,281 acres
 Kilkee, watering-place, co. Clare, on Moore Bay.
 Kilkeedy, par., co. Clare, 5 m. NE. Corrofin.
 Kilkeedy par., co. Limerick. 8727 acres.
 Kilkeel, spt. and par., co. Down.
 Kilkeevin, par., W. co. Roscommon. 26,903 acres.
 Kilkenny, co., Leinster prov., Ireland. 509,732 acres. Pop. 87,164.
 Kilkenny, bor., cap. of co. Kilkenny, on R. Nore.
 Kilkenny, West, barony, co. Westmeath. 31,173 acres.
 Kilkenny, West, par., co. Westmeath, on Lough Ree.
 Kilkerramore, par., co. Cork, 2 m. SW. Clonakilty. 6127 acres.
 Kilkerrin, par., co. Galway, 8 m. N. Mount Bellew Bridge.
 Kilkieran Bay, co. Galway, between Ballynahinch and Moycullen.
 Kilkivan, tn., Queensland, co. Lennox, 135 m. from Brisbane.
 Kili, par., co. Dublin, on Dublin Bay. 2703 acres.
 Killaaban, par., Queen's co., on R. Barrow. 25,995 acres.
 Killaconenagh, par., co. Cork, on Bantry Bay. 19,294 acres.
 Killaconnigan, par., co. Meath, 7 m. W. Trim. 11,561 acres.
 Killardery, par., King's co., on Grand Canal. 5554 acres.
 Kildyadert, par. and vil., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 12,859 acres.
 Killagan, par., co. Antrim, 9 m. SE. Ballynoney. 3837 acres.
 Killaghohane, par., co. Limerick, 8 m. SE. Newcastle.
 Killaghtee, par., co. Donegal, on coast. 13,367 acres.
 Killaha, par., co. Kerry, on R. Flesk. 34,843 acres.
 Killahan, par., co. Kerry, 3 m. SW. Lixnaw. 4544 acres
 Killala, par. and spt., co. Mayo, on Killa Bay.
 Killala Bay, between cos. Mayo and Sligo.
 Killalaghan, par., co. Galway, 8 m. SW. Ballinalloe.
 Killaloe, tn. and par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 17 m. NE. Limerick.
 Killamarsh, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 83 m. NE. Chesterfield.
 Killann, par., co. Wexford, 7 m. W. Eniscorthy. 11,424 acres.
 Killannin, par., co. and 10 m. NW. Galway. 67,155 acres.
 Killanny, par., cos. Louth and Monaghan, on R. Glyde. 7120 acres.
 Killanummary, par., co. Leitrim, 2 m. SE. Drumahaire.
 Killaraght, par., S. co. Sligo, 5 m. W. Boyle. 6902 acres.
 Killard, par., co. Clare, 4 m. from Kilkee. 17,022 acres.

Killard Point, co. Down, at entrance to Lough Strangford.
 Killare, par., co. Westmeath. 11,288 acres.
 Killarga, par., co. Leitrim, on Lough Bellavel. 14,893 acres.
 Killarney, tn., par., and tushp., co. Kerry, 185 m. SW. Dublin.
 Killarney, tushp., Queensland, 195 m. SE. Brisbane.
 Killarney, Lakes of, co. Kerry, near Killarney.
 Killarrow, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire.
 Killarrow and Kilmeny, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire.
 Killary Harbour, sea inlet, between cos. Galway and Mayo.
 Killashandra, tn. and par., co. Cavan, on R. Croghan.
 Killashee, par. and vil., co. Longford, on Royal Canal.
 Killasnet, par., co. Leitrim. 26,918 acres.
 Killaspughrone, par., co. and 2 m. W. Sligo, on Sligo Bay.
 Killasser, par., co. Mayo, 5 m. from Foxford.
 Killavinoge, par., co. Tipperary, 4 m. N. Templemore.
 Killea, par., co. Waterford, on Waterford Harbour.
 Killead, par., co. and 4 m. S. Antrim, on Lough Neagh.
 Killeagh, par. and vil., co. Cork, 6 m. W. Youghal.
 Killeagh, par., co. Meath, on Lough Sheelin.
 Killean and Killehenzie, par., Kintyre, Argyllshire.
 Killeedy, par., co. Limerick, 7 m. S. Newcastle. 25,486 acres.
 Killeely, par., cos. Clare and Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 Killeenadeema, par., co. Galway, 2 m. SW. Loughrea.
 Killeentierna, par., co. Kerry, on R. Flesk. 10,231 acres.
 Killeeshill, par., co. Tyrooe, 7 m. SW. Dungannon.
 Killeevan, par. and vil., co. Monaghan, on R. Finn.
 Killeenny, par., co. Kerry, on R. Cashen, 8 m. NW. Listowel.
 Killelagh, par., co. Londonderry, 2 m. from Maghera.
 Killelagh, par., co. Kerry, 5 m. from Cahersiveen.
 Killeenagh, par. and vil., co. Wexford, 7 m. S. Gorey.
 Killeenaula, tn. and par., co. Tipperary, 11 m. SE. Thurles.
 Killerrin, par., co. Galway, 4 m. from Tuam. 14,533 acres.
 Killerran, par., co. Galway, 7 m. from Abasragh.
 Killerry, par., co. Sligo, 6 m. NE. Collooney.
 Killerton, Cape, New Guinea, on E. coast.
 Killesber, par., co. Fermanagh, 6 m. SW. Enniskillen.
 Killeshin, par., Queen's co., on R. Barrow.
 Killevy, par., co. Armagh, 5 m. SW. Newry.
 Killan, barony, co. Galway. 52,388 acres.
 Killian, par., co. Galway, 5 m. from Mount Bellew Bridge.
 Killecrackie, Pass of, Perthshire, 14 m. SE. Garry Bridge.
 Killilagh, par., co. Clare, on South Sound. 12,357 acres.
 Killimer, par., co. Clare, 3 m. from Kilrush. 6302 acres.
 Killimorologue, par., E. co. Galway. 9220 acres.
 Killimordaly, par., co. Galway, 7 m. E. Athenry.
 Killa, par. and vil., Perthshire, near head of Loch Tay.
 Killa, Loch, Inverness-shire, Boleskie and Abertarf par.
 Killinaboy, par., N. co. Clare. 17,967 acres.
 Killinagh, par., co. Cavan, on Lough Macnean.
 Killinae, par., co. Kerry, on Dingle Bay.
 Killinchy, par. and vil., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Killinee Point, Wigtownshire, 3 m. N. Mull of Galloway.
 Killiney, par., co. Dublin, on Killiney Bay.
 Killiney, par., co. Kerry, on Tralee Bay.
 Killiney and Ballybrack, tushp., SE. co. Dublin.
 Killingly, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Wyndham co.
 Killington Peak, Vermont, Green Mtns. Alt. 4221 ft.
 Killinaght, eccl. dist. and vil., Northumberland.
 Killinkere, par., co. Cavan, 5 m. N. Virginia.
 Killiskey, par., co. and 4 m. NW. Wicklow, on R. Vartrey.
 Killoe, par., co. and 6 m. N. Longford, on R. Crumlin.
 Killoda, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 6 m. SW. Killadyserf.
 Killokenedy, par., co. Clare, 2 m. E. Broadford.
 Killoran, par., mid co. Sligo. 13,999 acres.
 Killorglin, tn. and par., co. Kerry, on R. Laune.
 Killoscobe, par., co. Galway, 4 m. W. Castleblakeney.
 Killoscully, par., co. Tipperary, 8 m. SW. Neagh.
 Killosolan, par., mid co. Galway. 11,432 acres.
 Killough, spt., co. Down, on Killough Bay, 6 m. SE. Downpatrick.
 Killoughy, par., King's co., 3 m. NE. Frankford. 18,132 acres.
 Killowen, par., co. Londonderry, on R. Bann. 1806 acres.
 Killacan, par. and vil., co. Westmeath, on Royal Canal.
 Killukin, par., N. co. Roscommon. 4752 acres.
 Killummod, par., co. Roscommon, on R. Shannon.
 Killuran, par., co. Clare, 2 m. NW. Broadford.
 Killursa, par., co. Galway, 2 m. from Lough Corrib. 6370 acres.
 Killury, par., co. Kerry, on R. Shannon.
 Killyhebill, par., Glamorgan, on R. Tawe, 5 m. N. Neath.
 Killyhegs, tn., co. and 17 m. W. Donegal. Safe harbour.
 Killyhegs, Lower, par., SW. co. Donegal. 15,394 acres.
 Killyhegs, Upper, par., SW. co. Donegal. 15,586 acres.
 Killygarvan, par., mid co. Donegal. 9134 acres.
 Killyleagh, spt. and par., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Killymao, par., cos. Tyrone and Armagh. 10,559 acres.
 Killymard, par., S. co. Donegal, on R. Esk. 27,758 acres.
 Kilmacabea, par., co. Cork, on Glendore Harbour.
 Kilmacallan, par., co. Sligo, near Lough Allen.
 Kilmacanoge, par., co. Wicklow, 3 m. SW. Bray.
 Kilmacdonogh, par., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Youghal.
 Kilmacdonagh, par., S. co. Galway. 8804 acres.
 Kilmacduane, par., co. Clare, 5 m. N. Kilrush.
 Kilmaclassar, par., W. co. Mayo, 3 m. from Westport.
 Kilmacow, par. and vil., co. Kilkenny, on R. Blackwater.
 Kilmacowen, par., co. and 2 m. SW. Sligo. 3543 acres.
 Kilmacrehy, par., co. Clare, NW. of Bonistimon.
 Kilmacrenao, barony, N. co. Donegal.
 Kilmacrenan, par. and vil., co. Donegal. 35,580 acres.
 Kilmacshagan, par., S. co. Sligo, 5 m. SE. Eskay.
 Kilmacliege, par., co. Sligo, on R. Moy. 32,362 acres.
 Kilmaetranzy, par., SE. co. Sligo, 3 m. NE. Ballinafad.
 Kilmacumsey, par., co. Roscommon, 3 m. NW. Elphin.
 Kilmadock, par., Perthshire, on R. Teith. 24,521 acres.
 Kilmaganny, par. and vil., co. and 13 m. S. Kilkenny.

Kilmalme, barony, S. co. Mayo.
 Kilmalmore, par., S. co. Mayo. 13,792 acres.
 Kilmalmain, New, tnsph., co. and W. of Dublin.
 Kilmalcolm, par. and vil., Renfrewshire, 16 m. W. Glasgow.
 Kilmalle, par., Lochaber, Argyll and Inverness-shires.
 Kilmalkedar, par., co. Kerry, 3 m. NW. Dingle.
 Kilmallock, tn., co. and 17 m. S. Limerick.
 Kilmallock, barony, S. co. Limerick. 4074 acres.
 Kilmaloda, par., co. Cork, 6 m. SW. Bandon. 7347 acres.
 Kilmanganagh, par., King's co. and co. Westmeath.
 Kilmanahen, par., co. Clare, on Liscannon Bay.
 Kilmanman, par., NW. Queen's co. 16,848 acres.
 Kilmarnock, burgh and par., Ayrshire, 7½ m. E. Irvine.
 Kilmasogue, mtn., S. co. Dublin. Alt. 1339 ft.
 Kilmaurs, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 2½ m. from Kilmarnock.
 Kilmeadan, par., co. Waterford, on R. Suir. 6242 acres.
 Kilmeage, par., co. Kildare, on Grand Canal. 10,881 acres.
 Kilmeane, par., co. and 5 m. SE. R. sconnon, on Lough Ree.
 Kilmeedy, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 7 m. SE. Newcastle.
 Kilmeen, par., co. Cork, 4 m. NW. Clonakilty.
 Kilmeen, par., co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Kilmeena, par., co. Mayo, on Clew Bay. 10,762 acres.
 Kilmeegan, par., co. Down, on Dundrum Bay. 11,986 acres.
 Kilmersdon, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 6 m. NW. Frome.
 KilMichael, par., co. Cork, on R. Lee. 20,867 acres.
 KilMichael Glassary, par. and vil., Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Lochgilphead.
 KilMichael Head, co. Wexford, S. of Arklow.
 Kilmihl, par., co. Clare, 8 m. NE. Kiltrush. 18,772 acres.
 Kilmeomoge, par., SW. Cork; partly insular. 64,565 acres.
 Kilmoee, par., co. Cork, near Duomanus Bay. 13,964 acres.
 Kilmoelan, par., N. co. Waterford. 1937 acres.
 Kilmoivag, par., SW. Inverness-shire, near Spean Bridge.
 Kilmoed, par., co. Down, 2 m. S. Comber. 4634 acres.
 Kilmoreack, par., Inverness-shire, 2½ m. SW. Beaulieu.
 Kilmore, par., E. co. Armagh. 17,495 acres.
 Kilmore, par., co. and 4 m. SW. Cavan. Seat of a diocese.
 Kilmore, par., mid co. Down. 16,853 acres.
 Kilmore, par., co. Mayo, near Belmullet. 29,492 acres.
 Kilmore, par., co. and 3 m. SW. Monaghan. 8686 acres.
 Kilmore, par., co. Roscommon, on R. Shannon. 8553 acres.
 Kilmore, par., N. co. Tipperary, 6 m. S. Nenagh. 13,535 acres.
 Kilmore, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 42½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Kilmore and Kilbride, par., Argyllshire, in Lorne.
 Kilmoremoy, par., cos. Mayo and Sligo, on R. Moy.
 Kilmorgan, par., co. Sligo, 2 m. S. Ballynate.
 Kilmorey, par., Arran Island, Buteshire, 10 m. SW. Lamash.
 Kilmovee, par., co. Mayo, 7 m. SW. Ballaghaderreen.
 Kilmoylean, par., co. Galway, 6 m. S. Tuam.
 Kilmoylean, par., co. Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 Kilmoyley, par., co. Kerry, on Ballyheige Bay.
 Kilmoyley, par., Skye Island, Inverness-shire, 5 m. N. Uig.
 Kilmoir-Easter, par., Ross and Cromarty, on Nigg Bay.
 Kilman, watering-place, Argyllshire, on Holy Loch.
 Kilmarry, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 10,457 acres.
 Kilmarry, par., co. Clare, 5 m. from Milltown Malby.
 Kilmarry, par., co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Macroom.
 Kilmarry, par., co. Tipperary, 3 m. NW. Carrick-on-Suir.
 Kilmahna, par., co. Wexford, 3 m. NW. Gorey.
 Kilmanagh, par., co. Cork, on Bantry Bay.
 Kilmanagh, par., co. Roscommon, 3 m. from Frenchpark.
 Kilmanagh, Lower, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 42,041 acres.
 Kilmanagh, Upper, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 59,990 acres.
 Kilmartery, par., co. Cork, 3 m. SW. Macroom.
 Kilmanare, par., co. Kerry, 2 m. W. Farranfere.
 Kilmarath, par., co. Tipperary, 3 m. from Newport.
 Kilnaughtla, par., co. Kerry, on R. Shannon. 9164 acres.
 Kilhurst, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Kilninan and Kilmore, par., Mull Island, Argyllshire.
 Kilnos, par., co. Clare, 3 m. SW. Scariff. 10,512 acres.
 Kilpatrick Hills, Dumblarton and Stirlingshires. Alt. 1313 ft.
 Kilpatrick New or East, par., Dumblarton and Stirlingshires.
 Kilpatrick, Old or West, par. and vil., Dumblartonshire, on R. Clyde.
 Kilpipe, par., cos. Wexford and Wicklow. 15,630 acres.
 Kilpoole, par., E. co. Wicklow, on the coast.
 Kilpuri, *tahsil*, Tatal dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kilquane, par., co. Kerry, 6 m. from Dingle. 9708 acres.
 Kilraghts, par., co. Antrim, 5 m. SE. Ballynoney.
 Kilrea, tn. and par., co. Londonderry, on R. Bann.
 Kilrouny, burgh and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Kilronan, vil., co. Galway, on Inishmore Island.
 Kilronan, par., co. Roscommon, on Lough Allen.
 Kilronan, par., co. Waterford, on R. Suir. 16,594 acres.
 Kilrossanty, par., co. Waterford, 7 m. W. Kilnashanagh.
 Kilrush, spt., co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 27 m. SW. Ennis.
 Kilrush, par., co. Waterford, near Dungarvan.
 Kilrush, par., N. co. Wexford, on R. Slaney. 11,385 acres.
 Kilsally, par., E. co. Clare. 11,003 acres.
 Kilsalvy, par., co. Sligo, 5 m. S. Ballynate.
 Kilsannig, par., co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Kilsheane, par., co. Kerry, 2 m. SE. Listowel.
 Kilskeery, par., co. Tyrone, 1 m. E. Bundoran.
 Kilsyth, tn. and par., Stirlingshire, 12½ m. NE. Glasgow.
 Kiltamagh, vil., co. Mayo, 8 m. SW. Swineford.
 Kiltarity, par., Inverness-shire, 4½ m. S. Deany.
 Kiltartan, barony, S. co. Galway. 65,664 acres.
 Kiltartan, par., S. co. Galway. 5725 acres.
 Kiltartan, par., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Kiltseel, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. SW. Limerick.
 Kiltsevan, par., co. and 3 m. from Roscommon. 7451 acres.
 Kiltsevoe, par., co. Donegal, on R. Finn. 41,127 acres.
 Kiltogan, par. and vil., cos. Wicklow and Carlow.
 Kiltanalea, par., SE. co. Clare, on R. Shannon.
 Kiltannel, par., co. Carlow, 3 m. NE. Borris.

Kilthomas, par., co. Galway, 4 m. NE. Gort.
 Kiltogher, par., co. Leitrim, on R. Shaanon and Lough Allen.
 Kiltomy, par., co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. Listowel.
 Kiltoom, par., co. Roscommon, on Lough Ree.
 Kilturstan, par., co. Roscommon. 6207 acres.
 Kiltubrid, par., co. Leitrim, 2 m. SE. Drumshambo.
 Kiltullagh, par., co. Galway, 6 m. SE. Athenry.
 Kiltullagh, par., co. Roscommon, 5 m. SW. Castlercagh.
 Kilturra, par., cos. Mayo and Sligo, 5 m. SE. Tobercurry.
 Kiltyclogher, vil., co. Leitrim, 7 m. NE. Manor Hamilton.
 Kilvaret, par., co. Sligo, on R. Owenmore.
 Kivellane, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Clare.
 Kivemnon, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Anner.
 Kivey, eccl. dist., Glamorganshire, 4 m. W. Neath.
 Kilvine, par. and vil., co. Mayo, on R. Dalgao, 8 m. SE. Clare.
 Kilwa or Quilna, harbour, German E. Africa.
 Kilwaughter, par., co. Antrim, 2 m. W. Larne.
 Kilwinning, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 2½ m. SW. Glasgow.
 Kilworth, tn. and par., co. Cork, on R. Funshion. 3 m. N. Fermoy.
 Kimberley, tn. and eccl. dist., co. and 5 m. N. Nottingham.
 Kimberley, tn., S. Africa, cap. Griqualand W. Lat. 29° S.
 Kimberley, gold-field, W. Australia, 350 m. from Derby. Pop. 30,000.
 Kimberworth, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, in Rotherham.
 Kimbolton, tn. and par., Huntingdonshire, on R. Kym.
 Kimrlia River, Cuttack dist., Orissa, India.
 Kimdia, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 14' N., long. 28° E. Alt. 17,000 ft.
 Kimmeridge, par. and vil., Dorset, on Kimmeridge Bay.
 Kimmswick, vil., Missouri, Jefferson co., on Mississippi R.
 Kimpolung, tn., Roumania, 80 m. NW. Bucharest.
 Kinala, Lough, cos. Cavan, Longford, and Westmeath.
 Kinalmeaky, barony, S. co. Cork. 36,381 acres.
 Kinawley, par., cos. Fermanagh and Cavan.
 Kinbura, fortress, Russia, Taurida, at mouth of the Dnieper.
 Kincaid, Mount, Victoria, co. Normanby, 4 m. from coast.
 Kincairdine, par., S. Perthshire, between the Forth and Teith.
 Kincairdine, par., Ross and Cromarty, 13½ m. NW. Tain.
 Kincairdine, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Lake Huron.
 Kincairdine O'Neil, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
 Kincairdine-on-Forth, spt., in detached portion of Perthshire.
 Kincairdineshire, co. Scotland, S. of Aberdeenshire.
 Kinersal Point, on Largo Bay, Fifeshire.
 Kindaroon, Mount, New South Wales, Hunter co., Hunter Range.
 Kindat, vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 45' N., long. 94° 29' E.
 Kinder, Loch, E. Kirkcudbrightshire, 8 m. S. Dumfries.
 Kinderhook, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Pike co.
 Kinderhook, vil. and tnsph., New York, Columbia co.
 Kinderhook Creek, New York, trib. of the Hunter R.
 Kinder Scout (The Peak), Derbyshire, Peak dist. Alt. 2080 ft.
 Kinelarty, barony, mid co. Down. 40,325 acres.
 Kinellan, Loch, Ross and Cromarty, 1 m. SW. Strathpeffer.
 Kinshema, tn., Russia, gov. and 55 m. ESE. Kostroma.
 Kineton, tn., par., and tnsph., Warwickshire, 11 m. SE. Stratford.
 King, Mt., Queensland, on border of Leichhardt dist. Alt. 2783 ft.
 King Charles South Land, largest isl. of Tierra del Fuego.
 Kingcombe Inlet, British Columbia, off Queen Charlotte Sound.
 King Cross, eccl. dist., Yorkshire, NE. of Halifax.
 King Edward, par., NW. Aberdeenshire. 18,570 acres.
 King George IV. Pond, lake, Newfoundland. Area 100 sq. m.
 King George Sound, W. Australia. Lat. 26° 6' S., long. 118° E.
 King Harry's Reach, channel in R. Pal, Cornwall.
 Kinghorn, burgh, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 King Island, British Columbia, in mouth of Dean Channel.
 King-Ki-Tao, Corea. See Seoul.
 King Lake, Victoria, co. Dargo, communicates with sea.
 Kinglassie, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on Lochty Burn.
 Kingower, tnsph., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 138 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 King River, Queensland, dist. Cook, trib. of Kennedy R.
 King River, Tasmania, falls into Macquarie Harbour.
 King River, Victoria, co. Delatite, trib. of the Ovens R.
 King Road, roadstead, Bristol Channel, off R. Avon.
 King's Bluff, mtn., S. Australia, on Olary Creek.
 Kingsborough, mining centre, Queensland, 661 m. W. Cairns.
 Kingsborough, vil., New York, Fulton co., 1 m. from Gloversville.
 Kingsbridge, spt., Devonshire, on Salcombe Haven.
 Kingsbury, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Tame.
 Kingsbury Episcopi, par. and vil., Somerset, on R. Parrett.
 Kingclere, tn. and par., Hants, 9 m. NW. Basingstoke.
 King's Cliffe, par. and vil., Northampton, 10 m. W. Peterborough.
 Kingcote, tnsph., S. Australia, Kangaroo I.
 Kingcote Point, S. Australia, Kangaroo I., on E. coast.
 King's County, co. Ireland. Lat. 53° 10' N., 7° 30' W. Pop. 65,408.
 Kingscourt, tn., Cavan, 20 m. from Navan.
 King's Cove, spt., Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
 Kingscross Point, Arran I., King's co., Ireland.
 Kingsdown, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, in Bristol.
 Kingsey, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, on St. Francis R.
 Kingsey Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, on Nicolet R.
 Kings Heath, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, near Birmingham.
 Kingkerswell, par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. from Torquay.
 Kingsland, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. NW. Leominster.
 Kings Langley, par. and vil., Herts., 21 m. NE. London.
 King's Lynn, spt., Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
 King's Mountain, hills, N. and S. Carolina. Alt. 1650 ft.
 King's Mountain, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Cleveland co.
 King's Norton, tn. and par., NE. Worcestershire.
 King's Quay, inlet, Isle of Wight, 4 m. NW. Ryde.
 King's River, Arkansas and Missouri, trib. of the White R.
 King's River, California, from Sierra Nevada to Tulare Lake.
 King's River, Nevada, disappears in Humboldt co.
 King's Seat, hill, Clackmannanshire, Ochils. Alt. 2111 ft.
 King's Seat, hill, Perthshire, peak of the Sidlaws. Alt. 1235 ft.
 Kings Somborne, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. S. Stockbridge.
 Kings Sutton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, near Banbury.

- Kingetlanley, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SW. Stroud.
 Kingeston, par., Devonshire, on R. Teign.
 Kingthorpe, par. and vil., Northamptonshire. 1800 acres.
 Kingston, spt., Elginshire, on R. Spey, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. N. Garmonth.
 Kingston, dist. of Glasgow, on R. Clyde.
 Kingston, par. div., Surrey.
 Kingston, mining centre, Queensland, Lat. $16^{\circ} 18' S.$, long. $114^{\circ} 18' E.$
 Kingston, spt., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 10 m. S. Hobart.
 Kingston, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 94 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Kingston, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 95 m. from Halifax.
 Kingston, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 36 m. from Shediac.
 Kingston, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., 19 m. W. St. John.
 Kingston, city, Ontario, on Lake Ontario. Pop. 25,000.
 Kingston, spt., cap. of Jamaica. Lat. $18^{\circ} N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 50' W.$ P. 33,500.
 Kingston, tn., St. Vincent, British West Indies.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., Georgia, U.S., Barton co.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., Missouri, cap. of Caldwell co.
 Kingston, vil. and tshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Kingston, city, New York, cap. of Ulster co. on Hudson R. P. 21,131.
 Kingston, vil., Ohio, Ross co., 10 m. N.E. Chillicothe.
 Kingston, borough, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Kingston Hill, eccl. dist., Kingston-upon-Thames par., q.v.
 Kingston-upon-Hull, bor. and par., E. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 199,991.
 Kingston-upon-Thames, bor. and par., Surrey.
 Kingston, spt., co. Dublin, Lat. $53^{\circ} 16' N.$, long. $6^{\circ} 8' W.$
 Kingstree, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Williamsburg co.
 Kingsville, port, Ontario, co. Essex, on Lake Erie.
 Kingsville, vil. and tshp., Missouri, Johnson co.
 Kingsville, vil. and tshp., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
 King's Walden, par., Herts, 4 m. SW. Hitchin. 4392 acres.
 Kingwinford, par. and vil., Staffordshire, near Stourbridge.
 Kingwinford, par. div., Staffordshire.
 Kingswood, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Bristol.
 King-Tchou-Fou, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, on the Yang-tse-kiang.
 King Te Cuing, city, China, prov. Kiang-Si. Pop. 600,000.
 Kington, tn. and par., Herefordshire, on R. Arrow.
 Kingussie, par. and vil., Inverness-shire, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Perth.
 Kingussie and Insh, par., Inverness-shire, toward E.
 King William Mountains, Tasmania, in co. Franklin.
 King William's Town, tn., Cape Colony, 28 m. from E. London.
 Kingwood, vil. and tshp., W. Virginia, cap. of Preston co.
 Kinkalu, mtn. and lake, N. Borneo.
 Kinnamonth, par., Aberdeen and Banffshires.
 Kinnlochranoch, par. and vil., Perthshire, on Loch Rannoch.
 Kinnloss, par. and vil., Elginshire, on Findhorn Bay.
 Kinnmady, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Marion co.
 Kinnairds Head, Aberdeenshire. Lat. $57^{\circ} 43' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} W.$
 Kinnara, Mount, New South Wales, co. Dudley.
 Kinnears Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 18 m. from Ste. Julie Stn.
 Kinnegad, vil., co. Westmeath, on Kinnegad R.
 Kinnigh, par., co. Cork, on R. Bandon. 15,995 acres.
 Kinnerly, par. and vil., Shropshire, 133 m. N.E. Shrewsbury.
 Kinning Park, borough, Renfrewshire, in S. of Glasgow.
 Kinnoul, par., Perthshire, near Perth. 3646 acres.
 Kinnoul Hill, in above par. Alt. 729 ft.
 Kinogami, Lake, Quebec. Lat. $48^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $71^{\circ} 20' W.$
 Kinonge River, Quebec, falls into the Ottawa in Ottawa co.
 Kinpura Hill, Forfarshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Newtyle. Alt. 1134 ft.
 Kinriva Hill, Ross-shire, 5 m. NW. Invergordon. Alt. 1000 ft.
 Kinross, tn. and par., cap. of Kinross-shire, on Loch Leven.
 Kinross, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Kinross, Mount, Victoria, co. Hampden, N. of Lake Corangamite.
 Kinross-shire, co., Scotland. Lat. $56^{\circ} 12' N.$, long. $46^{\circ} 45' E.$
 Kinsale, spt. and par., co. Cork. Lat. $51^{\circ} 36' N.$, long. $8^{\circ} 32' W.$
 Kinsale, Old Head of, cape, co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Kinsale Harbour.
 Kinsalebeg, par., co. Waterford, on R. Blackwater.
 Kinsale Harbour, S. co. Cork, estuary of R. Bandon.
 Kinsoo, tshp. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. from Poole.
 Kintbury, par. and vil., Berks, on R. Kennet.
 Kintore, burgh and par., Aberdeenshire. Lat. $57^{\circ} 16' N.$
 Kiotyre, p-ninsula, Argyllshire. Lat. $55^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $5^{\circ} 40' W.$
 Kinvarra, vil., co. Galway, on Kinvarra Bay.
 Kinvarra loorua, par., co. Galway, on Kinvarra Bay.
 Kinver, tn. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Stour.
 Kinzig River, Wurtemberg and Baden, trib. of the Rhine.
 Kiölen Mountains, Scandinavia. Lat. $67^{\circ} N.$, long. $15^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Klong-Tchou, city, China, cap. Hainan I. Pop. 40,000.
 Kioto, tn., Japan, Honko I. Lat. $35^{\circ} N.$, long. $136^{\circ} E.$ Pop. 275,780.
 Kip, East and West, peaks of Pentland Hills, Edinburghshire.
 Kipini, stn. of British East Africa Company, on R. Tana.
 Kipopatwe, stn. of British East African Company.
 Kipp, Fort, Alberta, on Old Man's R.
 Kippax, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Kippeo, vil. and par., Stirling and Perthshires, on R. Forth.
 Kippure Mountains, cos. Dublin and Wicklow. Lat. $53^{\circ} 10' N.$
 Kirakat, *tshil*, Jannpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kirakat, hdyrs. tn. of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 38' N.$, long. $82^{\circ} 57' E.$
 Kiratpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. $29^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Kirby, West, par. and vil., Cheshire, on Dee estuary.
 Kirchberg, tn., Saxony, 23 m. SW. Chemnitz.
 Kirchdorf, tn., Hungary, 23 m. W. Eperies.
 Kirchhain, tn., Prussia, 66 m. SW. Frankfurt-on-Oder.
 Kirchheim, tn., Wurtemberg, 16 m. from Stuttgart.
 Kirchheim-Bolanden, tn., Bavaria, 18 m. N.E. Kaiserslautern.
 Kirchsee Raage, mtns., Queensland, dist. Cook.
 Kirchwärdler, vil. and dist., 9 m. SE. Hamburg.
 Kirford, par. and vil., Sussex, near Petworth.
 Kirghz Steppes, plains, N. of Caspian and Aral Seas.
 Kiria, tn., Chinese Turkistan, 130 m. ESE. Khotan.
 Kirilov, tn., Russia, gov. and 265 m. ENE. Novgorod.
 Kirin, prov., Manchuria, on the Sungari R. Pop. 2,000,000.
 Kirin Oula, cap. of prov. of Kirin. Lat. $43^{\circ} 46' N.$ Pop. 150,000.
 Kirk Andreas, par. and vil., Isle of Man, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Ramsey.
 Kirk Andrews upon Esk, par. Cumberland, on R. Esk.
 Kirkburton, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Kirkby, tshp., Lancashire, 7 m. NE. Liverpool.
 Kirkby in Ashfield, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. NW. Nottingham.
 Kirkby Ireleth, par. and vil., Lancashire, on Dutton estuary.
 Kirkby Lonsdale, tn. and par., Westmorland, on R. Lune.
 Kirkby Mallory, par. and tshp., near Market Harworth.
 Kirkby Moorside, tn. and par., N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dove.
 Kirkby Overblow, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks. 11,543 acres.
 Kirkby Ravensworth, par., N. Riding, Yorks, on Gilling Beck.
 Kirkby Stephen, tn. and par., Westmorland, on R. Eden.
 Kirkby Thore, par. and vil., N. Westmorland. 11,700 acres.
 Kirkcaldy, spt. and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth. Pop. 27,152.
 Kirkcolm, par. and vil., Wigtowanshire, on Loch Ryan.
 Kirkconnel, par. and vil., NW. Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith.
 Kirkcowan, par. and vil., Wigtowanshire, on Tar Water.
 Kirkendbright, tn. and par., cap. of Kirkendbrightshire.
 Kirkendbrightshire, co., Scotland. Lat. $54^{\circ} 51' N.$
 Kirkdale, tshp., Lancashire, in Liverpool.
 Kirkdale, par. div., Liverpool, Lancashire.
 Kirkden, par., Forfarshire, near Letham.
 Kirkfieldbank, vil., co. and 1 m. W. Lanark, on R. Clyde.
 Kirkgunzeon, par. and vil., Kirkcudbright, NE. Dalbeattie.
 Kirkhall, tn. and par., Lancashire, 9 m. NW. Preston.
 Kirkheaton, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Colne.
 Kirkhill, vil., Edinburghshire, on the North Esk.
 Kirkhill, par., Inverness-shire on the Beaulieu Firth.
 Kirkinner, par. and vil., Wigtowanshire, on Wigtown Bay.
 Kirkinriola, par., co. Antrim, on R. Braid. 6390 acres.
 Kirkinilloch, tn. and par., Dumfriesshire.
 Kir Kilissa, tn., Turkey, 32 m. ENE. Adrianople. Pop. 16,000.
 Kirkland, tshp., Westmorland, within Kendal.
 Kirkland, vil. and tshp., New York, Oneida co.
 Kirkleatham, par. and dist., Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. Redcar.
 Kirkley, par. and vil., Suff. I., adjoining Lowestoft.
 Kirklint, vil. and tshp., Indiana, Clinton co.
 Kirklinton, vil. and par., Lidlithgow and Edinburghshires.
 Kirkmabreck, par., Kirkcudbrightshire, on Wigtown Bay.
 Kirkmahoe, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith.
 Kirkmaiden, par., Wigtowanshire, includes Mull of Galloway.
 Kirkmansville, vil. and tshp., Kentucky, Todd co.
 Kirkmichael, par. and vil., Carrick, Ayrshire. 15,930 acres.
 Kirkmichael, par., Banffshire, on R. Avon.
 Kirkmuirhill, vil., co. and $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SE. Lanark.
 Kirknewton and East Calder, par., Edinburghshire.
 Kirkoswald, par. and vil., NE. Cumberland, 8 m. NE. Penrith.
 Kirkoswald, par. and vil., Carrick, Ayrshire.
 Kirkpatrick-Durham, vil., Kirkcudbrightshire, on the Urr.
 Kirkpatrick Fleming, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire.
 Kirkpatrick Juxta, par., N. Dumfriesshire, near Beattock.
 Kirkstall, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Leeds bor.
 Kirkstone Pass, in W. Westmorland mtns. Alt. 1500 ft.
 Kirkville, vil. and tshp., Kentucky, Madison co.
 Kirkville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Adair co.
 Kirkville, vil., New York, Onondaga co., on the Erie Canal.
 Kirkwall, spt. and co. to, Orkney. Lat. $59^{\circ} N.$, long. $3^{\circ} W.$
 Kirkwall and St. Ola, par., Orkney, on Mainland.
 Kirkwood, vil., Illinois, Warren co., 7 m. SW. Monmouth.
 Kirkwood, vil., Missouri, and 12 m. W. St. Louis.
 Kirkwood, vil. and tshp., New York, Broome co.
 Kirli, India, one of the Dang states. See Danga.
 Kirn, par. and watering-place, Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
 Kirn, tn., Rhenish Russia, 40 m. S. Coblenz.
 Kirnapur, estate, Central Provs., India, Balaghat dist.
 Kirrae River, Punjab, trib. of the Ravi. Lat. $31^{\circ} 45' N.$
 Kirriemuir, tn. and par., Forfarshire. Lat. $56^{\circ} 43' N.$, long. $3^{\circ} W.$
 Kirsanov, tn., Russia, 44 m. ENE. Tambov.
 Kirthal, vil., Meerut, NW. Provs., India. Lat. $77^{\circ} 17' N.$
 Kirinaas River, Decca, Bengal, between the Ganges and Meghna.
 Kirton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. SW. Boston.
 Kirton in Lindsey, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 6 m. SW. Brigg.
 Kirwin, vil. and tshp., Kansas, Phillips co., on Solomon R.
 Kisamos, tn., Crete, on N. coast, 18 m. W. Khania.
 Kishangarh, native state, Rajputana. 724 sq. m. Pop. 125,300.
 Kishangarh, chief tn. of above. Lat. $26^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 55' E.$
 Kish Bank, 6 m. off coasts of cos. Dublin and Wicklow.
 Kishenev, tn., cap. of Bessarabia. Lat. $47^{\circ} N.$ Pop. 120,074.
 Kishanganj, vil., Bengal. Lat. $25^{\circ} 41' N.$, long. $86^{\circ} 59' E.$
 Kishna, isl., near entrance of Persian Gulf.
 Kishni, tn., Oudh. Lat. $26^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $81^{\circ} 41' E.$
 Kishwaukee River, Illinois, trib. of the Rock R., in Winnebago co.
 Kiskiminitas River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Alleghany R.
 Kis-Körö, tn., Hungary, 25 m. SW. Felegyhaza.
 Kisohntini, mission stn., British E. Africa, at Frere Town.
 Kisokwe, stn., German E. Africa, NW. of Mpwapwa.
 Kisonganj, sub-div., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
 Kisorigaof, hdyrs. tn. of above. Lat. $24^{\circ} 26' N.$, long. $90^{\circ} 48' E.$
 Kisemes River, Florida, between Lakes Kissenee and Okeechobee.
 Kissingen, watering-place, Bavaria, 30 m. NNE. Würzburg.
 Kisna, dist., Madras. 8471 sq. m.
 Kistnapur, tn., Madras. Lat. $6^{\circ} 9' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 33' E.$
 Kistna River, S. India, falls into Bay of Bengal. Lat. $16^{\circ} N.$
 Kittacing, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Armstrong co.
 Kittatinny Mountains, U.S., in New York, Alabama, etc.
 Kittery, vil. and tshp., Maine, York co., on Piscataquis R.
 Kitleh, vil. and tshp., N. Carolina, Granville co.
 Kitten, tn., Bombay. Lat. $15^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Kitzloggen, tn., Bavaria, on R. Maie, 11 m. from Würzburg.
 Kiu-Kiang, treaty port, China. Lat. $29^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $116^{\circ} E.$
 Pop. 63,000.
 Kiungani, mission stn., Africa, Zanzibar Island.

Kio-Siu, isl., in S. Japan. Lat. 33° N., long. 131° E. Pop. 6,103,446.
 Kio-Yue, tn., Chinese Manchuria, 75 m. NE. Mukden. Pop. 35,000.
 Kiwal Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
 Kiz-Hisar, vil., Asia Minor, 38 m. NE. Ereğli.
 Kizil-Arvad, tn., Russian Turkestan, 138 m. E. of Caspian Sea.
 Kizil-Irmak River, Asia Minor, falls into Black Sea. Lat. 41° 40' N.
 Kizil-Kum, sandy desert, E. of Sea of Aral.
 Kizilar, tn., Russia, Caucasus, on the Terek.
 Kjørtelande, ta., Denmark, Finen, on NE. coast.
 Kjøbenhavn. See Copenhagen.
 Kjøge, tn., Denmark, Zealand, on E. coast.
 Kladno, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. from Prague.
 Klagenfurt, tn., Austria, cap. Carinthia. Lat. 46° 40' N.
 Klamath Lake, Oregon and California, outlet of Klamath R.
 Klamath River, California, falls into the Pacific.
 Klarentza, spt., Greece, W. extremity of the Morea.
 Klar River, Norway, falls into Lake Wener.
 Klattau, tn., Bohemia, 68 m. from Prague.
 Klausenburg, city, Transylvania. Lat. 45° 45' N., long. 23° 30' E.
 Kln, tn., Russia, 40 m. NNW. Moscow.
 Klingenthal, vil., Saxony, 13 m. ESE. Plauen.
 Klip River, Natal, rises in the Draken Berg.
 Klitch, vil., Bosnia, 43 m. SE. Bihać.
 Klosterneuburg, tn., Austria, 6 m. from Vienna.
 Knappdale, dist., Argyllshire, on Crinan Canal.
 Knappdale, North, par., Argyllshire, in Knappdale dist.
 Knappdale, South, par., Argyllshire, in Knappdale dist.
 Knapp, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co., 23 m. W. Eau Claire.
 Knap's River, NW. Terr., Canada, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Knarborough, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Knase Reef, Fiji, SW. of Chichia.
 Kne Lake, Keewatin, Canada, N. of God's Lake.
 Knight Isld., British Columbia, off Queen Charlotte Sound.
 Knighton, tn., Radnorshire, on R. Teme, 160 m. NW. London.
 Knighton, tnsph., co. and 2 m. from Leicester.
 Knightsbridge, dist., Middlesex, W. London.
 Knight's Island, Quebec, in Lake St. Louis, near Lachine.
 Knight's Island, Alaska, in Prince of Wales Sound.
 Knightstown, vil., Indiana, Henry co., on the Blue R.
 Knightville, vil., Indiana, Clay co., 17 m. NE. Terre Haute.
 Knin, tn., Dalmatia, 48 m. E. Zara.
 Knobhoister, vil., Missouri, Johnson co.
 Knock, par., Lewis I., Ross-shire, on E. coast.
 Knock, par. and vil., co. Mayo, 6 m. NE. Clare.
 Knock Head, co. and 2½ m. from Banff.
 Knockmealdown Mountains, cos. Tipperary and Waterford.
 Knocktopher, barony, S. co. Kilkenny. 46,765 acres.
 Knottingley, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Knott Lanes, div., SE. Lancashire. 2409 acres.
 Knotteville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Daviess co.
 Knowbury, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, near Ludlow.
 Knowle, vil. and tnsph., Warwickshire, 9½ m. SE. Birmingham.
 Knowlton, tn., Quebec, cap. of Brome co.
 Knox, vil. and tnsph., New York, Albany co.
 Knox, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
 Knoxville, city, Illinois, cap. of Knox co.
 Knoxville, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Marion co.
 Knoxville, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Ray co.
 Knoxville, vil., New York, Steuben co., on the Chemung R.
 Knoxville, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Cowanesque Creek.
 Knoxville, city, Tennessee, cap. of Knox co. Lat. 36° N.
 Knoydard, dist. and par., Inverness-shire, on Loch Nevis.
 Knutsford, tn. and par., Cheshire, 8 m. NW. Northwich. 4391 acres.
 Knutsford, par. div., Cheshire.
 Knutton, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire. Ironworks, etc.
 Knuzden, eccl. dist. and vil., NE. Lancashire.
 Knyssa, vil., Cape Colony, W. of Plettenberg Bay.
 Kobdo, tn., W. Mongolia. Lat. 48° N., long. 91° 55' E.
 Kobe, tn., Japan, near Itoho.
 Kobrin, tn., Russia, 100 m. SE. Grodno.
 Kobylanka, vil., Austria, Galicia, on R. Rappa.
 Kobylak, tn., Russia, gov. and 37 m. SW. Poltava.
 Koher River, Württemberg, trib. of the Neckar.
 Kochstedt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 21 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Kod, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. 400 sq. m.
 Kodachadi, intn., W. Ghats, India. Lat. 13° 51' N., long. 74° 55' E.
 Kodiak Island, Alaska. Lat. 57° 30' N., long. 153° W.
 Kodinar, tn., Bombay, Baroda. Lat. 20° 46' N., long. 70° 46' E.
 Kodlipet, tn., Coorg, India. Lat. 12° 48' N., long. 75° 57' E.
 Kodomur, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 41' N., long. 77° 50' E.
 Kodungalur, tn., Cochin, Madras. Lat. 10° 13' N., long. 76° 14' E.
 Koel-Tehou. See Quel Tehou.
 Koel River, North, Bengal, trib. of the Son.
 Koel River, South, Bengal, headwater of the Brahmani.
 Koetong, tnsph., Victoria, 230 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Kogarah, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 9 m. from Sydney.
 Kohalsh Bluff, cape, New Zealand, co. Collingwood, on W. coast.
 Kohat, dist., Punjab. Area 2838 sq. m.
 Kohat, tshil, Kohat dist., Punjab. 803 sq. m.
 Kohat, hilgrs. tn., Kohat dist. Lat. 33° 35' N., 71° 28' E.
 Kohat Tol River, Kohat dist., Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
 Koh-i-Baba, mtns., Afghanistan, spur of the Hindu Kush.
 Kohistan, taluk, Karachi dist., Bombay. 2652 sq. m.
 Kohistan, name for N. Afghanistan, parts of Persia and Baluchistan.
 Koll, tshil, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 356 sq. m.
 Koll Kuntia, taluk, Karauli dist., Madras. 530 sq. m.
 Kollpatth, vil., Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Kojetein, tn., Austria, Moravia, 10 m. SW. Prerau.
 Kojuk Pass, Afghanistan, between Fishin and Kandahar.
 Kokahleh, tn., Africa, Dar-Fur, 41 m. W. Kobe.
 Koker River, Transylvania, trib. of the Maros, near Karlsburg.
 Kokomo, vil., Colorado, Summit co., 6 m. W. Breckenridge.
 Kokomo, city, Indiana, cap. of Howard co., on Wild Cat R.

Koko-Nor, salt lake, Mongolia. Lat. 37° N., long. 100° E.
 Kokura, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu, 100 m. NNE. Nagasaki. Pop. 17,765.
 Kola, tn., Russian Lapland, 335 m. from Archangel.
 Kola, peninsula, N. Europe. Lat. 69° N., long. 34° E.
 Kolaba, dist., Bombay. Area 1496 sq. m.
 Kolaba Island, Bombay in Bombay Harbour, now part of Bombay I.
 Kolabira, estate, Cent. Provs., India. Area 231 sq. m.
 Kolachel, tn., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 8° 10' N., long. 77° 19' E.
 Kolak River, Surat dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 27' N., long. 72° 57' E.
 Kolar River, Queensland, Wide Bay dist., flows NE.
 Kolar, dist., Mysore, India. Area 1691 sq. m.
 Kolar, taluk, Kolar dist., Mysore. 337 sq. m.
 Kolar, chief tn., Kolar dist. Lat. 13° 8' N., long. 78° 10' E.
 Kolar Lake, Kistna and Godavari dists., Madras.
 Kolding, to., Jutland, Denmark, on the Little Belt.
 Kole, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 14' N., long. 74° 10' E.
 Kolesah, tn., Algeria, 18 m. WSW. Algiers.
 Kolhan, estate, Singbhum dist., Bengal. 1905 sq. m.
 Kolhapur, native state, Bombay. 2816 sq. m. Pop. 912,600.
 Kolhapur, tn., cap. of Kolhapur dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 42' N.
 Kollazin, tn., Russia, 80 m. ENE. Tver, on R. Volga.
 Kolin, tn., Bohemia, 35 m. E. Prague, on R. Elbe.
 Kolln, Neu, to., Bohemia, 12 m. NW. Czislau.
 Kolkal, vil., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 40' N., long. 78° 6' E.
 Kollamall Mountain, Salem dist., Madras. Alt. 4663 ft.
 Kollum, vil., Netherlands, Friesland, 8 m. SE. Dokkum.
 Kollur Pass, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 52' N.
 Köln. See Cologne.
 Kolo, tn., Russia, prov. and 40 m. NE. Kiliş, on R. Warta.
 Kolobeng, mission sta., NE. Bechuanaland, S. Africa.
 Kolomea, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Pruth. Pop. 23,109.
 Kolomoia, tn., Russia, gov. and 63 m. SSE. Moscow. Pop. 28,323.
 Koles, tn., Transylvania, 12 m. E. Klausenburg.
 Kolya River, Russia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Visherá.
 Kolyva River, Siberia, falls into Arctic Ocean. Lat. 65° N.
 Kolyvan, tn., Siberia, on R. Obi, 110 m. SW. Tomsk.
 Komara, tn., Austria, Galicia, 25 m. ENE. Sombor.
 Komatie, gold-fields, S. African Republic, E. of Barberton.
 Kombal, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 51' N., long. 77° 17' E.
 Komgha, tn., Cape Colony, near the Great Kei R.
 Komlos, tn., Hungary, 30 m. WNW. Temesvár.
 Kommutau, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. NNW. Saaz.
 Komo Islands, Fiji, off Viti Levu.
 Komoka, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 10 m. from London.
 Komulmir Pass, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 6' N., alt. 8353 ft.
 Kondapalli, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 37' N., long. 80° 34' E.
 Konda River, Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, trib. of the Irtysh.
 Kondavir, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 15' N., long. 80° 17' E.
 Kondayapallam, tn., Madras, in Nellore dist.
 Kondka, petty state, Cent. Provs., India. 174 sq. m.
 Kong, tn., W. Africa, 280 m. NNE. Cape Coast Castle.
 Kong Mtns., Africa, between the Soudan and Upper Guinea.
 Kongsberg, tn., Norway, 45 m. from Christiania.
 Kongsvinger, fortress, Norway, beside the Glommen.
 Konieh, vilayet, Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 51' N., long. 32° 40' E.
 Konieh, tn., cap. of above. Pop. 40,009.
 Königgrätz, tn., Bohemia. Lat. 50° 15' N., long. 15° 45' E.
 Königshof, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
 Königsberg, gov., E. Prussia. Area 8145 sq. m.
 Königsberg, city, cap. of above. Lat. 54° 40' N., 20° 30' E. P. 161,520.
 Königsberg, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 41 m. N. Frankfurt.
 Königsberg, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger.
 Königsberg, tn., Hungary, on R. Gran.
 Königsee, tn., Germany, in Schwarzwald-Rudolstadt.
 Königsegg, tn., Bohemia, 31 m. SE. Tabor.
 Königsefeld, vil., Moravia, 2 m. from Brunn.
 Königshütte, tn., Prussian Silesia, 54 m. SE. Oppeln. Pop. 36,315.
 Königslutter, tn., Brunswick, 9 m. WNW. Helmstedt.
 Königstein, tn., Saxony, on R. Elbe, 17 m. SE. Dresden.
 Königswinter, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Konin, tn., Russian Poland, on R. Warta.
 Konitz, tn., Moravia, 18 m. WSW. Olmütz.
 Konitz, tn., Prussia, 58 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
 Kōnz, vil., Switzerland, 2 m. S. Bern.
 Koonan, tract, Bombay, between W. Ghats and sea.
 Konstadt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 25 m. NNE. Oppeln.
 Konetop, tn., Russia, gov. and 96 m. E. Chernigov. Pop. 16,418.
 Koolunga, tn., S. Australia, co. Stauley, 112 m. N. Adelaide.
 Koondrook, tnsph., Victoria, 199 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Koonunga, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 56 m. N. Adelaide.
 Kooringa, tn., S. Australia, co. Burra, 101 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Kooroocheang, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 98 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Kootenay Lake, British Columbia, source of Kootenay R.
 Kootenay Pass, British Columbia, over the Rocky Mountains.
 Kootenay River, Canada and the U. S., trib. of the Columbia.
 Koo Wee Rup Swamp, Victoria, in co. Morangton.
 Kopaganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° N., long. 83° 36' E.
 Kopals Lake, largest lake in Greece. Lat. 38° 25' N., 23° 5' E.
 Kopal, tn., Russian Turkestan, 125 m. NW. Turlja.
 Kopargaon, sub-div., Ahmednagar dist., Bombay.
 Kopargaon, vil., Bombay. Lat. 19° 54' N., long. 74° 33' E.
 Kopernick, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree.
 Koppas, hill, Dhenkanal state, Orissa, India. Lat. 20° 40' N.
 Koppa, taluk, Kadur dist., Mysore. 503 sq. m.
 Kopparberg. See Falun.
 Kopreinitz, tn., Hungary, Croatia, 27 m. from Warasdin.
 Koprili, tn., Turkey, Macedonia, 21 m. S. Uskup.
 Kora, tshil, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kora, hilgrs. tn., Kora tshil. Lat. 26° 6' N., long. 80° 24' E.
 Korabaga, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Koracha, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Korangamite Lake, Victoria, co. Grenville.
 Korari Kalan, tn., Unao dist., Oudi. Lat. 26° 27' N., long. 80° 35' E.

- Koratagiri, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 31' N.
 Koratagiri, *taluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. 383 sq. m.
 Korba, estate, Cent. Provs., India. 823 sq. m.
 Kordofan, country, E. Soudan. Lat. 12°-15° N. Pop. 300,000.
 Korea, native state, Bengal. 1625 sq. m. Pop. 29,846.
 Korea Hills, Korea state, Bengal. Lat. 23° 31' N. Alt. 3370 ft.
 Koregaon, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 349 sq. m.
 Korenica, Ober, vil., Croatia, 60 m. SSE. Carlstadt.
 Korenica, Unter, vil., Croatia, near Ober Korenica.
 Korigama, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. British victory 1818.
 Kori River, Cutch state, Gujarat, a mouth of the Indus.
 Korlin, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 17 m. SW. Köslin.
 Körmen, tn., Hungary, on the Pinka and Raab.
 Kornegai, tn., Ceylon, 48 m. NE. Colombo.
 Korneuburg, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, above Vienna.
 Korogoro Point, New South Wales, 7 m. from Smoky Cape.
 Koroluga River, Fiji, Viti Levu Island, flows S.
 Koro Island. See Goro.
 Korolt, tnshp., Victoria, 176 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Koromba Peak, mtn., Fiji, Viti Levu Island.
 Koron, spt., Greece, on Gulf of Koron, 7 m. NW. Cape Gallo.
 Korong, Mount, Victoria, co. Gladstone. Also called Kerang.
 Korong Vale, tn., Victoria, 151 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Korop, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. E. Chernigov.
 Korosko, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 22° 30' N.
 Körömezö, vil., Hungary, near frontier of Galicia.
 Körös River, Hungary, trib. of the Theiss. Lat. 46° 55' N.
 Korotayak, tn., Russia, gov. and 48 m. S. Voronezh.
 Korotcha, tn., Russia, gov. and 68 m. SE. Kursk.
 Korsör. See Corsoer.
 Korti, vil., Nubia, on R. Nile. Lat. 18° N.
 Kosala, ancient div., India, W. of Orissa.
 Kosa Nag, Lake, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 30' N., long. 74° 52' E.
 Kosa Nag, Mount, Kashmir, on Kosa Nag Lake. Alt. 12,000 ft.
 Kosciusko, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Atchita co.
 Kosciusko, Mount, New S. Wales. Lat. 36° 10' N., long. 148° 30' E.
 Kosel, tn., Prussia, Silesia, on R. Oder.
 Koselet, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. SSW. Chernigov.
 Kösfeld, tn., Westphalia, 20 m. W. Münster.
 Kosgol Lake, Mongolia, communicates with Lake Baikal.
 Koshconang Lake, Wisconsin, traversed by the Rock R.
 Kosi, *taluk*, Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India. 153 sq. m.
 Kosi, hqrs. tn., Muttra dist., India. Lat. 27° 47' N., long. 77° 28' E.
 Kosi Bay, Africa, in E. coast of Amatongaland.
 Kosit, tn., Bellary dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 51' N., long. 78° 17' E.
 Kosiki Island, Japan. Lat. 31° 40' N., long. 129° 42' E.
 Koslov, tn., Russia, gov. and 52 m. WNW. Tambov. Pop. 27,892.
 Kosmodemiansk, tn., Russia, 103 m. WNW. Hazan.
 Kosse, vil. and tnshp., Texas, Limestone co., 13 m. N. Bremond.
 Kossair, spt., Egypt, on the Red Sea. Lat. 26° 8' N.
 Kosteletz, tn., Bohemia, on the Adler.
 Kosten, tn., Prussia, 26 m. SW. Posen.
 Kostroma, gov. Russia. Area 32,900 sq. m. Pop. 1,361,915.
 Kostroma, city, cap. of above, 200 m. NE. Moscow. Pop. 28,143.
 Kostroma River, Russia, trib. of the Volga at Kostroma.
 Kozva River, Russia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Kama.
 Kota, vil., Berar, India, Wun dist. Lat. 20° 31' N., long. 78° 19' E.
 Kota, vil., Madras. Lat. 14° 3' N., long. 80° 5' E.
 Kot Adn, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 28' N., long. 71° E.
 Kotae, ruined city, on the Rann of Cutch, India.
 Kotagiri, hill state, Madras, Nilgiri dist. Area 12 sq. m.
 Kotah, native state, Rajputana. 3797 sq. m. Pop. 526,260.
 Kotah, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 10' N., long. 75° 52' E.
 Kotaha, *pargana*, Ambala dist., Punjab. 97 sq. m.
 Kotapalli, sub-div., Bastar state, Cent. Provs., India. 400 sq. m.
 Kotappakonda, vil., Madras. Lat. 16° 10' N., long. 80° 5' E.
 Kotar, spt., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 8° 9' 30" N.
 Kotarikarrai, tn., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 9° N.
 Kotarikarrai, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 234 sq. m.
 Kota Raja, tn., Sumatra, cap. of Aceh prov.
 Kotayam, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 36' N., long. 76° 34' E.
 Kotayam, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. 656 sq. m.
 Kotharia, petty state, Bombay. Area 6 sq. m.
 Kothi, petty state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 7' N., long. 77° 15' E.
 Kothi, petty state, Central India. Lat. 24° 45' N. Pop. 18,386.
 Kotipalli, vil., Madras. Lat. 16° 40' N., long. 82° 6' E.
 Kot Kamalia, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 43' N., long. 72° 42' E.
 Kot Patli, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Kotraug, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 41' N., long. 88° 24' E.
 Kotra Pitha, petty state, Bombay. Area 25 sq. m.
 Kotra Sangani, petty state, Bombay. Area 37 sq. m.
 Kotri, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 3491 sq. m.
 Kotri, spt. and hqrs. of above. Lat. 25° 21' N., long. 68° 21' E.
 Kottapatam, port, Madras, Nellore dist.
 Kotte-betta, mountain, Coorg. Alt. 5375 ft.
 Kottur, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 32' N., long. 77° 2' E.
 Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, inlet of Behring Sea.
 Kouchibouguac, vil., New Brunswick, on Kouchibouguac R.
 Kovdo, lake, Russia, in W. of Archangel gov.
 Kovel, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 97 m. NW. Ostrog.
 Kovno, gov., Russia. Lat. 54° 50' N., long. 24° E. Pop. 1,551,635.
 Kovno, tn., Russia, cap. of Kovno gov. Pop. 50,493.
 Kovrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 75 m. NE. Vladimir.
 Kovur, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 30' N., long. 80° 2' E.
 Kowmung River, New S. Wales, trib. of Cox R., co. Westmoreland.
 Kow Swamp, Victoria, in centre of Gunbower co.
 Koyakhal River, Orissa, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
 Kozelsk, tn., Russia, 35 m. SSW. Kaluga.
 Kozmin, tn., Prussia, 47 m. SSE. Posen.
 Kragerö, tn., Norway, on the Skager Rack.
 Krageyevatz, tn., Servia. Lat. 44° N., long. 20° 50' E.
 Krah, Isthmus of, between Siam and Malay Peninsula.
 Kraitsheim, tn., Wurttemberg, 13 m. N. Ellwangen.
 Krain. See Carniola.
 Krajova, tn., Roumania, on R. Schyl. Pop. 22,764.
 Krakatoa, island and volcano, Strait of Sunda.
 Kralingen, vil., Netherlands, 3 m. NE. Rotterdam.
 Krammer, estuary of the Rhine delta, Netherlands.
 Kranidi, tn., Greece, 23 m. SE. Nauplia.
 Krappitz, tn., Prussia, Silesia, on R. Oder, 15 m. S. Oppeln.
 Krasnik, tn., Poland, gov. and 28 m. SW. Lublin.
 Krasnistaw, tn., Russian Poland, 34 m. SE. Lublin.
 Krasnoiyar, tn., Russia, 35 m. ENE. Astrakhan.
 Krasnokutz, tn., Russia, 41 m. W. Kharkov.
 Krasno-Szele, vil., Russia, 18 m. SSE. St. Petersburg.
 Krasno-Ufinsk, tn., Russia, 110 m. from Perm, on R. Ufa.
 Krasnovodsk, Cape, on E. coast of the Caspian Sea.
 Krasnoyarsk, tn., Siberia, on R. Yenisei. Pop. 17,154.
 Krasso, tn., Hungary, 33 m. S. Lugos.
 Kratzau, tn., Bohemia, 29 m. N. Buntzlau.
 Kranchthal, vil., Switzerland, 9 m. NE. Bern.
 Kremenetz, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 36 m. WSW. Ostrog.
 Kremenchtog, tn., Russia, gov. and 64 m. SW. Poltava. Pop. 41,625.
 Kremi, Mount, Kuen-lun Mountains. Alt. 19,600 ft.
 Kremlin, palace, cathedral, etc., in Moscow, *q.v.*
 Kremmen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 25 m. N. Potsdam.
 Kremnitz, tn., Hungary, 8 m. W. Neusohl.
 Krems, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, 88 m. NW. Vienna.
 Kremsir, tn., Moravia, on the March.
 Kremsmünster, vil., Austria, on the Krems.
 Krems River, name of two tribs. of the Danube, Austria.
 Kreutzburg. See Crewzburg.
 Kreuznach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on the Nahe. Pop. 16,414.
 Krien, vil., Switzerland, 2 m. from Lucerne.
 Krishnaganj, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 25' N., long. 84° 45' E.
 Krishnaganj, sub-div., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Krishnagar, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal.
 Krishnagar, hqrs. tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal.
 Krishnagiri, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras.
 Krishnagiri, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 32' N., long. 78° 15' E.
 Krishnal River, Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Krishna River. See Kistna River.
 Kritahev, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. ESE. Mohilev.
 Krivitz, tn., Germany, 10 m. ESE. Schwerin.
 Krunkje, tn., Prussia, 86 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
 Krolevets, tn., Russia, gov. and 100 m. ESE. Chernigov.
 Kronach, tn., Bavaria, 22 m. NW. Bamberg.
 Krone, tn., Prussia, 13 m. N.W. Bromberg.
 Kronenberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. E. Düsseldorf.
 Kronstadt, tn., Orange Free State, on the Valsche R.
 Kronstadt, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 40' N., long. 25° 35' E. Pop. 29,985.
 Kronstadt, Russia. See Cronstadt.
 Kroombit Creek, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
 Krossno, tn., Austria, Galicia, 13 m. ESE. Jaslo.
 Krotosyn, tn., Prussia, 54 m. SSE. Posen.
 Kroya, tn., Albania, 45 m. SSE. Scutari.
 Krui River, New South Wales, trib. of the Hunter R.
 Kruman, tn., Bohemia, on the Moldau, 14 m. SSW. Budweis.
 Krushevatz, tn., Servia, 95 m. SSE. Belgrade.
 Ktima, tn., Cyprus, near Baffa.
 Kuba, tn., Caucasus, Baku gov., 35 m. SSE. Derbend.
 Kuban, prov., Russia, Ciscaucasia, on Black Sea. Pop. 1,241,363.
 Kuban River, Russia, falls into the Black Sea, 20 m. N. Anapa.
 Kubbess, tn., Persia, Khorassan, 35 m. ESE. Yezd.
 Kubin, vil., Hungary, Banat, 65 m. SSW. Temesvar.
 Kubina River, Russia, gov. Vologda, falls into Lake Kubinskoe.
 Kuchan, set., Persia, Khorassan, on R. Alrek.
 Kuch Behar, native state, Bengal. 1307 sq. m.
 Kuch Behar, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 26° 19' N., long. 89° 28' E.
 Kuchla Bijna, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
 Kuchmala, hill, Madras. Lat. 10° 33' N., long. 76° 55' E. Alt. 4000 ft.
 Kuczura, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs.
 Kudarkot, vil., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kuddana, state, Bombay. Area 130 sq. m.
 Kuditini, tn., Bellary dist., Madras.
 Kudliji, *taluk*, Bellary dist., Madras. 838 sq. m.
 Kuen-lun Mountains, Asia, N. boundary of Tibet. Alt. 22,000 ft.
 Kufa, ruined city, 88 m. S. Bagdad, on a trib. of the Euphrates.
 Kufo, tn., Soudan, 52 m. SW. Kano. Pop. 20,000.
 Kuftstein, ft. tn., Tyrol, 47 m. NE. Innsbruck.
 Kullenburg, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 10 m. NW. Thiel.
 Kuka, tn., Africa, Bornu, near Lake Chad. Pop. 60,000.
 Kuddel, tn., Bombay, forming part of Shahada.
 Kukra Mailad, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh.
 Kuka-Kota, tn., Mongolia, 50 m. NW. of the Great Wall.
 Kula, vil., Hungary, 29 m. NW. Neusatz.
 Kulachi, *taluk*, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
 Kulachi, chief tn., Kulachi *taluk*. Lat. 31° 55' N., long. 70° 30' E.
 Ku-lia-dan, tnshp. Burma, Akyab dist.
 Ku-lia-dan River, Burma, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
 Kulasekhara-patnam, spt., Madras. Lat. 9° 4' N., long. 78° 21' E.
 Kulbarga, dist., Haidarabad, India.
 Kulbarga, chief tn., Kulbarga dist.
 Kuldja, dist., Russian Turkestan. Lat. 43° 30' N., long. 82° E.
 Kuldja, tn., cap. of Kuldja dist., Russian Turkestan.
 Kulfa, tn., Africa, 220 m. SW. Kano. Pop. 15,000.
 Kulik River, Dinajpur dist., Bengal, trib. of the Nagar.
 Kulitalai, *taluk*, Trichinopoly dist., Madras.
 Kulitalai, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 10° 56' N., long. 78° 27' E.
 Kulm, tn., W. Prussia. Lat. 53° 20' N., long. 18° 30' E.
 Kulmbach, tn., Bavaria, 48 m. from Nuremberg.
 Kulm See, tn., Prussia, 15 m. SE. Kulm.
 Kulpahar, *taluk*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Kulpahar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 19' N., long. 79° 39' E.
 Kulpa River, Croatia, trib. of the Save. 120 m. long.

Kulu, tahsil, Kangra dist., Punjab. 6344 sq. m.
Kulu, taluk, Kangra dist., Punjab. 1934 sq. m.
Kum, city, Persia, 80 m. SW. Teheran. Pop. 15,000.
Kumamoto, city, Japan, Kiu-Siu, 50 m. E. Nagasaki. Pop. 41,317.
Kumara, tn., New Zealand, co. Westland, 19 m. from Hokitika.
Kumaradhari River, S. Kanara dist., Madras, trib. of Netravati.
Kuma River, Russia, falls into Caspian Sea. Lat. 44° 45' N.
Kumarkhal, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 51' N., long. 89° 17' E.
Kumar River, Bengal, between the Chandra and Atrial Khan.
Kumar River, India, in the Ganges delta.
Kumasi, Ashanti. See Coomassie.
Kumaun, div., NW. Provs., India. 12,438 sq. m.
Kumau, dist., NW. Provs., India. 6000 sq. m.
Kumbhalau Point, Fiji, Vanua Levu, on Naveva Bay.
Kumbhakamdam, mtn., Sattlawad Hills, Madras.
Kumbher, tn., Rajputana, Bhartpur. Lat. 27° 19' N., long. 77° 25' E.
Kumharain, hill state, Simla, Punjab. Area 90 sq. m.
Kumhrawan, pargana, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
Kumi, tn., Greece, Euboea, near E. coast.
Kumta, tn., Bombay. Lat. 14° 26' N., long. 74° 27' E.
Kumta, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
Kunasbir, one of the Kurile Islands, Japan, next Yesso.
Kunawar, sub-div., Bashahr state, Punjab, W. of Tibet.
Kunch, tahsil, Jalaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kunch, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 39' N., long. 79° 11' E.
Kundah Mountains, Nilgiri dist., Madras. Alt. 5802 ft.
Koodery Hills, S. Australia, between Gawler Range and L. Gairdner.
Kundia, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 71° 25' E.
Kundri, North, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 164 sq. m.
Kundri, South, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 63 sq. m.
Kungur, tn., Russia, gov. and 50 m. SSE. Perm.
Kun-Begyes, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 72 m. E. Buda-Pesth.
Kunhiar, hill state, Simla, Punjab. Area 8 sq. m.
Kunigal, taluk, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Area 328 sq. m.
Koogal, tn., Mysore. Lat. 13° 2' N., long. 77° 4' E.
Kuni River, Berar, India, Wun dist., trib. of the Penganga R.
Kunjah, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 31' N., long. 74° 1' E.
Kunjpura, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 43' N., long. 77° 7' E.
Konsa, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 20' N., long. 81° 3' E.
Kun-Szet-Martony, tn., Hungary, on R. Körös.
Kun-Szet-Miklos, tn., Hungary, on arm of the Danube.
Kunselsau, tn., Wurttemberg, 24 m. NE. Heilbronn.
Kuopio, prov., E. Finland. Area 16,498 sq. m. Pop. 231,351.
Kuper Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Kopiansk, tn., Russia, gov. and 61 m. ESE. Kharkov.
Kopili, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 18° 10' N.
Kur, riv., Transcaucasia, falls into the Caspian Sea.
Kurai, tahsil, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Kural, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 22° 4' N., long. 78° 22' E.
Kura Kura River, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island, flows N.
Kuram, dist., Afghanistan, on R. Kuram. Pop. 77,680.
Kurambraod, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras.
Kuram River, Afghanistan and India, trib. of the Indus.
Kurantadih, tahsil, Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kurara, tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kurauli, tn., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kurana, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 46 sq. m.
Kurdistan, region between Turkey and Persia. Pop. 3,000,000.
Kurgau, tn., Siberia, 200 m. above Tobolsk, on R. Tobol.
Kurha-Keshapur, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
Kuria Muria Islands, off Arabia. Lat. 17° 33' N., long. 56° 6' E.
Kurigram, sub-div., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Kurile Islands, N. Pacific, part of Japan. Lat. 47° N., long. 150° E.
Kurivikulam, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 10' N.
Kurla, tn., Salsette Island, Bombay, in Thana dist.
Kurrachee. See Karachi.
Kurrajong, North and South, 2 dists., New South Wales, co. Cook.
Kurrajong Heights, vil., New South Wales, 50 m. NW. Sydney.
Kursanda, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 23' N., long. 78° 3' E.
Kursat, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 52' 10' N., long. 80° 27' 10' E.
Kursat Kalan, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Kursell, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Kursi, pargana, Bara Banka dist., Oudh. Area 89 sq. m.
Kursi, tn., Bara Banka dist., Oudh.
Kursk, gov., Russia. 17,936 sq. m. Pop. 2,354,804.
Kursk, city, cap. of above. Lat. 52° N., long. 37° E. Pop. 49,657.
Kurtkot, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 45' N., long. 75° 4' E.
Kuruda-malo, hill, Mysore. Lat. 13° 12' N., long. 78° 25' E.
Kurugode, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 20' N., long. 76° 53' E.
Kurukshetra, holy place, Ambala and Karnal dists., Punjab.
Kuruman, tn., Bechuanaland. Lat. 27° 10' S., long. 23° 50' E.
Kurundwad, native state, Bombay. Area 296 sq. m. Pop. 60,998.
Kurwal, native state, Central India. Area 139 sq. m. Pop. 24,831.
Kurwai, tn., cap. of Kurwai state. Lat. 24° 7' N., long. 78° 5' E.
Kusel, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 17 m. NW. Kaiserslautern.
Kosh-Adasi, tn., Turkey, on the Egean Sea.
Koshbbadra River, India, branch of the Mahanadi.
Kushk, fort, Afghanistan, on R. Kushik.
Kushtha, sub-hill, Nadiya dist., Bengal. 58 sq. m.
Kushtia, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 23° 54' N., long. 89° 10' E.
Kuslara River, India, branch of the Sarma R.
Kusi River, Bengal, trib. of the Ganges.
Koskoquim River, Alaska, falls into Koskoquim Bay.
Kusnetsk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov. Pop. 17,932.
Kusnetsk, tn., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, 150 m. ENE. Barnaul.
Kusnacht, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Zurich.
Kustendji, spt., Roumania, in the Dobruja.
Küstenland, former Crown land, Austria, on the Adriatic.
Küstrin, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg. Lat. 52° 35' N. Pop. 15,105.
Kutabdia Island, Bengal. Lat. 21° 52' N., long. 91° 53' E.
Kutabagar, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Kutajeh, tn., Asia Minor. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 30° 10' E. P. 30,000.
Kutais, gov., Transcaucasia, on Black Sea. Pop. 922,664.

Kutais, tn., cap. of gov. of Kutais. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 42° 30' E.
Kuta River, Siberia, trib. of the Lena.
Kutch. See Cutch.
Kothar, hill state, Simla, Punjab. Area 7 sq. m.
Kotiyana, tn., Boulay. Lat. 21° 38' N., long. 70° 10' E.
Kutoo, tn., Russia, in gov. of Warsaw.
Kutshau, tn., Persia, prov. Khorassan, on the Atrek.
Kattenberg, tn., Bohemia, 6 m. N. Czislau.
Kuty, tn., Austria, Galicia, 20 m. SE. Kolomea.
Kutztown, bor., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Kvalöe. See Hvalöe.
Kvalynsk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Volga.
Kwa, tshp., Sandoway dist., Burma.
Kwa, vil., Sandoway dist., Burma. Lat. 17° 34' N., long. 94° 39' E.
Kwango River, Africa. See Kwa River.
Kwa River, Africa, trib. of the Congo. Lat. 5° 30' S., long. 16° 5' E.
Kwa River, Burma, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
Kwon-chao-goo, vil., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Kyabram, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 123 m. N. Melbourne.
Kyalk-ti-yo, peak, Lower Burma. Alt. 3650 ft.
Kyalk-to, tn., Lower Burma. Lat. 18° N., long. 96° 50' E.
Kyamba, tn., New South Wales, 350 m. SW. Sydney.
Kyancotta Water, lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Kyau-kyu, tshp., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
Kyan-kyu, tn., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-chaing-gale, vil., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-gyi, tshp., Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-gyi, vil., Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-pyu, dist., Arakan div., Lower Burma. 4309 sq. m.
Kyauk-pyu, tshp., Kyauk-pyu dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-pyu, hdqrs. tn., Kyauk-pyu dist., Lower Burma.
Kyaukse, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, 25 m. S. Mandalay.
Kyauung-sun, vil., Bilu-gywon Island, Lower Burma.
Kyengkam, tn., Upper Burma.
Kyngton, vil., Upper Burma, Mone dist.
Kyithi Bansa, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 55' N.
Kyle, dist., Ayrshire, between the Irvine and the Doon.
Kyle Akin, strait, between Skye and mainland.
Kyle of Durraes, sea-loch, Sutherlandshire, on N. coast.
Kyle of Tongue, sea-loch, Sutherlandshire, on N. coast.
Kyle Ska, strait, between Edrdrachillis and Assynt, Sutherlandshire.
Kyles of Bute, arm of Firth of Clyde, Argyllshire.
Kym River, trib. of the Ouse, in Huntingdonshire.
Kyneton, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie.
Kyo, tshp. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Durham. 2203 acres.
Kyparissia, tn., Greece, Morea, on Gulf of Arkadia.
Kypes Rig, hills, W. Lanarkshire. Alt. 1173 ft.
Kyrenia, tn., Cyprus, 11 m. N. Nicosia.
Kyritz, tn., Prussia, 53 m. NW. Berlin.
Kyun-ton River, Burma, branch of the Irawadi.
Laa, tn., Lower Austria, 36 m. N. Vienna, on R. Thaya.
Laaland, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Pop. 66,000.
Laanecoorie, tshp., Victoria, 90 m. NW. Melbourne.
Labach River, co. Limerick, trib. of R. Maigue, 20 m. long.
La Bale, vil., Quebec, co. Tamaska, on Lake St. Peter.
Labarre, vil., Quebec, co. Chicoutimi, near Saguenay R.
La Bassée, tn., France, dep. Nord, 13 m. SE. Lille.
Labdarya, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Labe, tn., Africa, 230 m. NE. Sierra Leone. Pop. 10,000.
La Beauce, vil., Quebec, on R. Chaudière, 303 m. from Quebec.
La Belle, vil. and tshp., Mexico, Lewis co.
Labes, tn., Pomerania, 42 m. ENE. Stettin.
Labette, riv., Kansas, falls into Neosho R., in Labette co.
Labiau, tn., E. Prussia, 25 m. NE. Königsberg.
La Biche, Lake, Alberta. Lat. 55° N., long. 112° W.
La Biche, River, Alberta. Lat. 55° N., long. 112° W.
Labiszio, tn., Prussia, 13 m. SSW. Bromberg.
Labrador, penin., N. America. Lat. 55° N., long. 61° W.
Labuan, isl., off NW. coast of Borneo. Lat. 5° 15' N., long. 115° 7' E.
La-bwut-ka-ta, vil., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
L'Acadie, vil., Quebec, St. John's co., 20 m. SE. Montreal.
La Cavaidère, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Charles, co. Quebec.
Lacantum, riv., Guatemala, flows 430 m. to Gulf of Mexico.
Laccadive Islands, off Madras. Lat. 11° 30' N., long. 72° 5' E. Pop. 14,410.
Lacchiarella, vil., Italy, 12 m. SE. Abbiategrasso.
Lacey, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SW. Grimsby.
Lacpede Bay, S. Australia. Affords safe and convenient anchorage.
Lacey Green. See Lacy Green.
Lache cum Salthay. See Salthay.
Lacheo, tn., Switzerland, on S. shore of Lake Zurich.
Lachmangarh, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Lachine, tn., Quebec, Jacques Cartier co., on Lake St. Louis.
Lachine Rapids, R. St. Lawrence, between Lachine and Montreal.
Lachlan, dist., New South Wales. Area 22,800 sq. m.
Lachlan River, New South Wales. Lat. 34° 15' S., long. 144° 25' E.
Lachmaogah, tn., Alwar state, Rajputana.
Lachute, tn., cap. of Argenteuil, co. Quebec, 45 m. N. Montreal.
La Clotat. See Clotat.
Lack, vil., Magheraculmney par., co. Fermanagh, 6 m. NE. Kesh.
Lackagh, par., in co. and 7 m. NE. Galway. 12,996 acres.
Lackagh, par., in co. and 5 m. W. Kildare, on Grand Canal. 8316 ac.
Lackagh, mtn., 4 m. SE. Manor Hamilton, N. co. Leitrim. 1448 ft.
Lackan, par., co. Mayo, on Lackan Bay, 5 m. NW. Killala. 7338 ac.
Lackaa, par., co. Westmeath, on R. Inny. 3125 acres.
Lackawanna River, Pennsylvania, affl. of Susquehanna at Pittston.
Lackawannock. See Lackawanna.
Lackawaxen, vil. and tshp., Pennsylvania, Pike co.
Lackawaxen Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Delaware R.
Lacken, par., N. co. Cork, 7 m. SW. of Charleville. 279 acres.
Lackford, par., Suffolk, 53 m. NW. Bury St. Edmunds. 2243 acres.
Lackington, White, par. and vil., Somerset, 13 m. NE. Ilminster.
Lac Masson, vil., Quebec, 57 m. N. Montreal.
Lacolle, port of entry, Quebec, St. John's co., on Richelieu R.

Lacona, tn., Illinois, cap. of Marshall co., on Illinois R.
 Lacona, vil., Iowa, Warren co. Has a coal mine.
 Lacona, vil., New York, Oswego co.
 La Concepcion, set., Quebec, co. Ottawa, on Red R.
 Laconia, nomarchy, Greece, in S. Morea. Pop. 126,088.
 Laconia, vil., Arkansas, Desha co.
 Laconia, vil., Indiana, Harrison co.
 Laconia, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, cap. of Belknap co.
 La Conner, vil., Washington, Whatcom co.
 Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, an expansion of the Minnesota R.
 Lac Qui Parle, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, cap. of Lac Qui Parle co.
 Lac Qui Parle, riv., Minnesota, falls into Minnesota R.
 La Crescent, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Houston co.
 La Crosse, vil. and tnshtp., Arkansas, Izard co.
 La Crosse, vil., Illinois, Hancock co.
 La Crosse, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Rush co.
 La Crosse, city, Wisconsin, cap. of La Crosse co. Pop. 25,053.
 La Crosse, riv., Wisconsin, rises in Monroe co., falls into Mississippi.
 La Cygne, vil., Kansas, Linn co., on the Osage R.
 Lady Green, eccl. dist. and vil., 2½ m. S.E. of Princes Risborough.
 Ladakh, region of Kashmir. Area 30,000 sq. m.
 Ladany (Körös), vil., Hungary, 25 m. NW. Gyula.
 Ladbrooke, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 2 m. SW. Southam. 3951 ac.
 Ladhope, g.s. par., Roxburgh and Selkirkshires.
 Ladies' Spring, tnshtp., Kentucky, Lyon co.
 Ladiga, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Calhoun co.
 Ladismith, vil., Cape Colony. Lat. 28° 40' S., long. 29° 50' E.
 Lado, stn., Equatorial Africa, on Nile. Lat. 5° 2' N.
 Ladock, riv., Cornwall, flows 12 m. S. to the Fal.
 Ladock, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Ladock.
 Ladoga, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., on Racoon Creek.
 Ladoga or New Ladoga, tn., Russia, on S. shore of Ladoga Lake.
 Ladoga, Lake, Russia. Area 690 sq. m. Lat. 60° 0' N., long. 32° 0' E.
 Ladole (or Látol), tn., Baroda, Bombay.
 Ladore, hamlet and tnshtp., Kansas, Neosho co.
 Ladrões Is., Pacific Ocean. Ar. 440 sq. m. Lat. 20° N., long. 146° E.
 Ládwa, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 59' N., long. 77° 5' E.
 Lady, par., in NE. of Sanday I., Orkney. 5233 acres.
 Ladybank, tn., Scotland, Fifehire, 5½ m. SW. Cupar.
 Lady Elliot Islands, Queensland, 60 m. E. of Bustard Bay.
 Ladyloan, g.s. par., Arbroath and St. Vigeans par., Forfarshire.
 Lady St. Mary, par., Dorset. 823 acres. Mostly in Wareham.
 Ladysmith, vil., Natal, 90 m. by rail NW. Pietermaritzburg.
 Ladywood, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, Birmingham.
 Laerne, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. E. Ghent.
 Lafayette, city, Indiana, cap. of Tippecanoe co. Pop. 16,407.
 Lafayette, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Chambers co.
 Lafayette, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, cap. of Walker co.
 Lafayette, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Christian co.
 Lafayette, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Onondaga co.
 Lafayette, vil. and tnshtp., Oregon, cap. of Tanhill co.
 Laga, riv., Sweden, falls into the Cattégat.
 Lagan, riv., Ulster, enters Belfast Lough at Belfast. 35 m. long.
 Lagan or Glyde, riv., Ulster, flows 25 m. to Dundalk Bay.
 Lage or Laage, tn., Germany, on the Recknitz, 12 m. NE. Güstrow.
 Lage, tn., Germany, Lippe, on R. Werra.
 Lages, tn., Brazil, state Santa Catharina.
 Laggan, par., Balenoch dist., Inverness-shire. Par. 150,106 ac.
 Laggan, place, Kilmonivaig par., Inverness-shire.
 Laghouat or El Agbouat, tn. and oasis, 285 m. SW. Algiers. P. 17,174.
 Lagúcia, tn., France, in Ain, near the Rhone.
 Laguy, tn., France, in Seine-et-Marne, on R. Marne.
 Lago, vil., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SW. Cosenza.
 Lagoa, tn., Brazil, on E. coast of Santa Catharina I.
 Lagoa, tn., Azores Is., dist. Ponta Delgada, Sta Miguel I.
 Lagoa dos Patos, lake, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul. Length 140 m.
 Lagonegro, tn., Italy, in Basilicata, 76 m. SSE. Salerno.
 Lagos, spt., Portugal, in Algarve, 110 m. S. Lisbon.
 Lagos, tn., Mexico, Jalisco, 100 m. ENE. Guadalajara. Pop. 20,000.
 Lagos, British colony, W. Africa, on Bight of Benin. 1059 sq. m.
 Pop. 87,165.
 Lagosta Island, Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 45' N., long. 16° 55' E.
 La Grange, vil., Georgia, cap. of Troup co.
 La Grange, vil., Indiana, cap. of La G. co., 46 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
 Laguna Bay, Queensland, Wide Bay dist.
 Laguna del Madre, lagoon, in S. Texas, E. of Rio Grande.
 Laguna de Terminos, spt. tn., Mexico, Campeachy state.
 Lahadi, tn., Arabia, 18 m. NW. Aden.
 Lahaina, spt. vil., Hawaii, on Mapi I.
 Lahajan, to., Persia, prov. Gilan, near the Caspian.
 Laharpur, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 192 sq. m.
 Laharpur, tn., Oudh. Lat. 27° 42' N., long. 80° 56' E.
 Lahn River, Germany, flows W. 100 m. to the Rhine above Coblenz.
 Lahmstein, Ober, tn., Prussia, on the Rhine, 8 m. W. Nassau.
 Lahmstein, Unter, tn., on the Lahn, next the above.
 Lahore, div., Punjab. 8937 sq. m. Lat. 31° 27' N.
 Lahore, dist., Punjab. 3648 sq. m. Lat. 31° 27' N.
 Lahore, tahsil, Lahore dist., Punjab. Area 740 sq. m.
 Lahore, cap. of Punjab. Lat. 31° 34' N., long. 74° 21' E. P. 176,720.
 Lahr, tn., Baden, 53 m. by rail SSW. Karlsruhe.
 Lahaa, El-Ahsa or Hasa, fertile dist., E. Arabia. Pop. 160,000.
 Lahul, sub-div., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 2255 sq. m.
 Laibach, Austria. See Laybach.
 Lai-chow, tn., China, prov. Shan-Tung. Lat. 37° 12' N.
 Laidley, post tn., Queensland, co. Churchurch, 51 m. W. Brisbane.
 Laigle, to., France, Orne, 18 m. NE. Mortagne.
 Laine, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. Milan, with magnificent palace.
 Laira, estate, Sambhalpur dist., Cent. Provs. Lat. 21° 44' N.
 Lairg, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, on R. Shin. 121,358 acres.
 Laishav, tn., Russia, gov. and 30 m. SE. Kazan.
 Laister Dyke, eccl. dist., E. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Laithkirk, eccl. dist., Ronald Kirk par., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Lait-mao-dob Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5377 ft.

Lai Yang, tn., China, prov. Shan-Tung. Pop. 50,000.
 Lakeba Island, Fiji. Area 12 sq. m. Highest point 714 ft.
 Lake Bolac or Parupa, ft. tnshtp., Victoria, 162 m. W. Melbourne.
 Lake Charles, vil. and lake, Louisiana, cap. of Calcasieu co.
 Lake Charm, dist., Victoria, co. Tatchera, 183 m. N.W. Melbourne.
 Lake City, vil., Colorado, cap. of Hindsdale co. Has silver mines.
 Lake City, vil., Florida, cap. of Columbia co. Has timber trade.
 Lake City, vil., Minnesota, Walusha co. Has fine scenery.
 Lake Cagellico, tn., New South Wales, 365 m. W. Sydney.
 Lake District, portions Cumberland, Westmorland, and N. Lancash.
 Lakefield, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 40 m. from Port Hope.
 Lake Forest, vil., Illinois, Lake co., on Lake Michigan.
 Lakemba Island, Fiji, N.W. of Oneata. Highest point 714 ft.
 Lakenham, par., Norfolk, within Norwich city.
 Lakebeath, par. and vil., Suffolk. Par. 10,550 acres.
 Lakeville, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 9 m. from Kentville.
 Lakhe Mountains, Sind, Bombay Pres. Alt. 2000 ft. Hot springs.
 Lakhimpur, dist., Assam. Area, 11,500 sq. m.
 Lakhimpur, vil., Lakhimpur dist., Assam. Lat. 27° 14' N., 94° 7' E.
 Lakhimpur, tahsil, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 1078 sq. m.
 Lakhimpur, chief tn., Kheri dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 56' N., 80° 49' E.
 Lakhimpur, North, sub-div., Lakhimpur. 7750 sq. m.
 Lakhna, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 38' N., long. 79° 11' E.
 Lakhnadon, tahsil, Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Lakhnaati, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Lakhtar, native state, Bombay. Area 247 sq. m. Pop. 23,166.
 Lakhtar, chief tn., Lakhtar state. Lat. 22° 51' N., long. 71° 50' E.
 Laki, tahsil, Bannu dist., Punjab. Area 1260 sq. m.
 Laki, hqrs. tn., Laki tahsil. Lat. 32° 36' N., long. 70° 57' E.
 Lakshmantirtha River, Mysore, trib. of the Kaveri.
 Lakshmeswar, tn., Miraj state, Bombay. Lat. 15° 7' N.
 Lakvalli, taluk, Kadur dist., Mysore. 504 sq. m.
 Lakvalli, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 42' N., long. 75° 41' E.
 Lalbagh, sub-div., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. 250 sq. m.
 Lal Bakya River, Tirlut, Bengal, trib. of the Bagmati.
 Lal-darwaza Pass, Siwalik Mts., NW. Provs., India. 2935 ft. high.
 Laleham, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames. 1301 acres.
 Laleston, par. and vil., Glamorgan, in S. of co. 1740 acres.
 Lalgany, tn., Muzaffargarh dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 51' N.
 Lalgany. See Dalmay.
 Lalgany, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 9' N., long. 81° E.
 Lalnad, petty state, Bombay. Area 4 sq. m.
 Laliog. See Daulia.
 Lalitpur, dist., NW. Provs. Area 1947 sq. m.
 Lalitpur, tahsil, Lalitpur dist. Area 1059 sq. m.
 Lalitpur, hqrs. tn., Lalitpur dist. Lat. 24° 41' N., long. 78° 27' E.
 Lal-Lal, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 8½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Lalmai Hills, Tipperah dist., Bengal. H. pt. 100 ft. Iron and silver ore.
 Lalsot, tn., Dansa dist., Jaipur, India.
 Lalnaine, pt. of entry, Newfoundland, dist. and 40 m. from Burin.
 Lamballe, tn., France, Cotes-du-Nord, 12 m. ESE. St. Brienc.
 Lambayeque, tn., Peru, dep. of L., 6 m. from the sea.
 Lambayeque, dep., SW. Peru. Pop. 85,984.
 Lambay Island, Ireland, co. Dublin, 3 m. SE. Rush.
 Lambeg, vil. and par., co. Antrim, partly in co. Down. 1571 acres.
 Lamberhurst, par. and vil., Kent and Sussex. Par. 5479 acres.
 Lamberville, city, New York, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
 Lambese, tn., France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhone.
 Lambeth, bor. and par., Surrey, in SW. London. Pop. 275,202.
 Lambézellec, tn., France, Finistère, 3 m. N. Brest. Pop. 12,502.
 Lambey, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Nottingham. 2170 ac.
 Lambey, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. S. Tyne. 3060 ac.
 Lambourn, tn. and par., Berks, on R. Lambourn. 14,873 acres.
 Lambourne, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. SE. Epping. 2470 acres.
 Lambrook, East, eccl. dist., Kingsbury Episcopi par., Somerset.
 Lamb's Head, Kerry, on N. of entrance to Kenmare R.
 Lambsheim, to., Rhenish Bavaria, 5 m. WSW. Frankenthal.
 Lambton or St. Vital de L., vil., Quebec, Beauce co.
 Lamego, city, Portugal, 46 m. E. Oporto. Lat. 41° 10' N., 7° 40' W.
 Lamerton, par. and vil., Devon, 3 m. NW. Tavistock.
 Lamesley, tnshtp. and vil., Durham, 4 m. W. Gateshead.
 Lania, tn., Greece, at head of Gulf of Volo.
 La Mine, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Cooper co., on La Mine R.
 Lamlash, vil., Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Lat. 55° 33' N., long. 5° 8' W.
 Lamlash Bay, Arran, sheltered by Holy I.
 Lammermuir Hills, Haddingtonshire. Lammer Law 1733 ft.
 Lamolle, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Bureau co., on Bureau Creek.
 La Moate, vil. and tnshtp., Missouri, Pettis co.
 Lamorbey, eccl. dist. and vil., Bexley par., Kent, 2 m. SW. Bexley.
 Lamourie Bridge, vil. and tnshtp., Louisiana, Rapides parish.
 Lampa, tn., Peru, prov. and 25 m. NNW. Puno.
 Lampasas, vil., Texas, cap. of Lampasas co. Seat of a college.
 Lamperdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 7 m. WNW. Frankenstein.
 Lampertheim, to., Germany, Hesse, on the Rhine.
 Lampeter, tn. and par., Cardiganshire, on R. Teifi. 6204 acres.
 Lampeter Velfrey, par., Pembrokeshire, 3 m. E. Narberth.
 Lamplough, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 134 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Lamplugh, par. and vil., Cumberland, 9 m. NE. Whitehaven.
 Lampong, dist. and tn., S. extremity of Sumatra. Pop. 129,000.
 Lamporecchio, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 8 m. S. Pistoja.
 Lampar, fort and French post, Senegambia, Africa.
 Lamo, stn. of British East African Company, on R. Tana.
 Lana, vil., Tyrol, circle of Bozen.
 Lanakea, vil., Belgium, in Limbourg, on R. Meuse.
 Lanark, par. and co. tn. of Lanarkshire. Lat. 55° 42' N.
 Lanark, to., Ontario, in Lanark co., 12 m. NW. Perth.
 Lanark, vil., Illinois, Carroll co. Important trade in cotton.
 Lanark, New, vil., in co. and 1 m. S. Lanark. Has spinning mills.
 Lanarkshire, inland co., in SW. of Scotland. 564,84 ac. P. 1,045,787.
 Lancashire, co., in NW. England. Area 1,208,154 ac. Pop. 3,926,792.
 Lancaster, spt. and co. tn. of Lancashire, on R. Lune.
 Lancaster, parl. div., N. Lancashire.

Lancaster, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Garrard co. Fine grain crops.
 Lancaster, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Lancaster, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, cap. of Coos co.
 Lancaster, city, Ohio, cap. of Fairfield co., on Hocking R.
 Lancaster, tn., Ontario, Glengarry co., on R. St. Lawrence.
 Lancaster, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lancaster co. Pop. 32,011.
 Lancaster, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, cap. of Grant co.
 Lancaster or South Bay, tn., New Brunswick, St. John co.
 Lancaster Court House, vil., South Carolina, cap. of Lancaster co.
 Lancaster, par. and tnsph., and vil., Durham, 46,082 acres.
 Lan-chow, tn., China, prov. Kan-su, on Hoang-ho.
 Lanciano, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 6 m. from the sea. Pop. 17,756.
 Lancing, par., Sussex, 2 m. NW. of Shoreham. 2330 acres.
 Lancel or Landshut, tn., Austria, Galicia, 12 m. E. Rzeszow.
 Landak, tn., Borneo, W. coast. Lat. 2° N. Under the Dutch.
 Landana, coast tn., Loango, W. Africa.
 Landau, ft. tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 18 m. NW. Carlsruhe.
 Landau, tn., Lower Bavaria, on the Isar.
 Landaur, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Landaura, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 48' N.
 Landbeach, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NE. Cambridge. 2490 ac.
 Landeck, tn., Prussian Silesia, gov. Breslau, on R. Biala.
 Landeck, vil. and ry. sta., Tyrol, 40 m. WSW. Innsbruck.
 Landen, tn., Belgium, prov. and 22 m. WNW. Liège.
 Landerneau, spt. tn., France, Finistère, 12 m. ENE. Brest.
 Landeron, tn., Switz., canton and 8 m. NE. Neuchâtel.
 Landes, dist., SW. France, in Landes dep.
 Landes, dep., SW. France, on Bay of Biscay. Pop. 302,266.
 Landewednec, coast par. and vil., Cornwall, 11 m. SE. Helston.
 Landguard Point, headland, at mouth of R. Orwell, Sussex.
 Landisville, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on the Schuylkill R.
 Landivisiau, tn., France, Finistère, 12 m. WSW. Morlaix.
 Landkey, par. and vil., Devon, 2½ m. SE. Barnstaple. 3162 ac.
 Landoff, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Landport, eccl. dist., Portsea par., Hants.
 Landquart, riv., Switz., Grisons, affl. of Rhine.
 Landrake with St. Erney, par., Cornwall, on R. Lynher.
 Landreles, ft. tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Sambre.
 Landsgang, tn., Bavaria, on R. Lech, 22 m. S. Augsburg.
 Landsberg, tn., Prussia, in Brandenburg, on R. Warta. Pop. 27,715.
 Landsberg, tn., E. Prussia, 28 m. S. Königsberg.
 Landsberg, tn., Prussia, gov. Potsdam, 12 m. ENE. Berlin.
 Landsborough, tn., Victoria, 150 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Land's End, Cornwall, extreme SW. point of Britain. Lat. 50° 6' N.
 Landshut, tn., Lower Bavaria. Lat. 48° 30' N. Pop. 17,873.
 Landshut, ft. tn., Prussian Silesia, 29 m. SSW. Liegnitz.
 Landshut, tn., Moravia, 37 m. SSE. Brunn.
 Landskron, tn., Bohemia, 37 m. ESE. Chrudim.
 Landskrona, spt., Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 50' N. Pop. 11,941.
 Landstahl, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 16 m. NE. Zweibrücken.
 Landulph, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Tamar, 2 m. N. Saltash.
 Lane Bridge, eccl. dist., NE. Lancashire, in Burnley.
 Lane Cove, tn., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 9 m. N. Sydney.
 Lane End, vil. and eccl. dist., Bucks, 5 m. SW. Wycombe.
 Lane End, eccl. dist., Stoke-upon-Trent par., Staffordshire.
 Lanercost or Abbey Lanercost, par., Cumberland, 2½ m. NE. Brompton.
 Laneshorough, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Laneshorough, vil., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Langai, River, Sylhet dist., Assam, falls into the Kusiara.
 Langajaur, large lake, Sweden, Norrbotten lan.
 Langbank, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Erskine par., Renfrewshire.
 Langbar (Borston), vil., Belth and Dalry pars., N. Ayrshire.
 Langcliffe, tnsph. and vil., Giggleswick par., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Langdale, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 8 m. SE. Durham.
 Langdale, tnsph. and hamlet, Westmorland, 4 m. NW. Ambleside.
 Langdale, Great and Little, 2 vills, Westmorland.
 Langdale Pikes, 2 mts., in NW. Westmorland. 2401 and 2323 ft.
 Langdon, vil., Minnesota, Washington co.
 Langeac, tn., France, in Haute-Loire, on R. Allier.
 Langeais, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 13 m. NNE. Chinon.
 Lange Berge, mts., Cape Colony, between Breede and Groot R.
 Langfeldt, mtn. group, Norway, in Romsdal. Lat. 62° 15' N.
 Langeland, isl., Denmark, in Great Belt. Pop. 19,700.
 Langelsheim, tn., Brunswick, 5 m. NNE. Goslar.
 Langemarch, vil., Belgium, 5 m. NNE. Ypres.
 Langen, tn., Hessen, 9 m. NE. Darmstadt.
 Langenau, tn., Bohemia, 28 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
 Langenau, tn., Württemberg, 10 m. NE. Ulm.
 Langenberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. N. Elberfeld.
 Langendreer, tn., Prussia, in Westphalia, 5 m. E. Bochum.
 Langenlois, tn., Austria, 6 m. NE. Krems.
 Langenlois, vil., Prussian Silesia, gov. Liegnitz.
 Langensalza, tn., Prussian Saxony, 25 m. NW. Erfurt. Pop. 11,397.
 Langenschwalbach, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 8 m. NW. Wiesbaden.
 Langensfeld, vil., Hessen-Nassau, 6 m. ENE. Hanau.
 Langenthal, vil., Switzerland, canton and 24 m. NE. Bern.
 Langenweddingen, vil., Prussia, 9 m. SSW. Magdeburg.
 Langesund, tn., Norway, on the Skager Rack, 10 m. WSW. Laurvig.
 Langevin or Ste. Justine, vil., Quebec, Dorchester co.
 Langford, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 2 m. S. Biggleswade.
 Langford, par., tnsph., and vil., Oxfordshire, 5 m. NW. Faringdon.
 Langham, par. and vil., Essex, 7 m. NE. Colchester.
 Langham, par. and vil., Rutland, 1½ m. NW. Oakham.
 Langhirano, tn., Italy, on R. Parma, 13 m. S. Parma. Pop. 62,121.
 Langhe, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, Blackburn par.
 Langholm, tn. and par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Esk.
 Langhorn, borough, Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Langley, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. SW. Smethwick.
 Langley, vil., Brit. Columbia, on Fraser R., dist. New Westminster.
 Langley Burrell, par. and vil., Wilts, 1½ m. NE. of Chippenham.
 Langleybury, eccl. dist., Abbots Langley and Watford pars., Herts.
 Langley Marsh, par. and vil., SE. Bucks, 3½ m. E. Slough.
 Langnau, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, in the Emmenthal.

Langness, peninsular headland, SE. extremity of Isle of Man.
 Langogne, tn., France, in Lozère, on the Allier.
 Langon, tn. and port, France, Gironde, on the Garonne.
 Langonnet, tn., France, Morbihan, 25 m. W. Pontivy.
 Langport, tn. and par., Somerset, on R. Parret, 12 m. NW. Yeovil.
 Langres, tn., France, Haute-Marne. Alt. 1460 ft. Pop. 11,790.
 Langrigg, East, vil., New Monkland par., N. Lanarkshire.
 Langrin, petty state, Assam. Products rice, limestone, coal, etc.
 Langrish, eccl. dist. and ham., Hants, E. Meon and Froidfield pars.
 Langrville, par., Lincolnshire, on R. Witham, 5 m. NW. Boston.
 Langside, S. suburb of Glasgow, in Cathcart par., Renfrewshire.
 Langs Nek, battlefield, Orange Free State. Lat. 27° 30' S., 29° 45' E.
 Langtara or Laktrai Hills, Tipperah state, Bengal. Alt. 1581 ft.
 Langtoft, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. NW. Market Deeping.
 Langtoft, par., tnsph., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on the Wolds.
 Langton, par., Berwickshire, 7139 acres.
 Langton Green, eccl. dist. and vil., Kent, Speldhurst par.
 Langton Matravers, par. and vil., Dorset, 8 m. SE. Wareham.
 Langton St. Andrew, eccl. dist., Lincolnshire, 7 m. SW. Horncastle.
 Langtree, par., Devon, 3½ m. SW. Torrington.
 Languedoc, old prov., France. Lat. 44° 0' N., long. 4° 0' E.
 Languldis, tn., France, in Morbihan, 10 m. NE. Lorient.
 Langulya River, Cent. Provs. and Madras, falls into sea nr. Chicacole.
 Lanivet, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2½ m. SW. Bodmin. 5426 acres.
 Lanjaron, tn., Spain, 26 m. NE. Granada.
 Lanji, tn., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 30' N.
 Lankearan, tn., Transcaucasia, on Caspian Sea.
 Lanlivery, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6 m. SE. Bodmin.
 Lannarth, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, Gwennap par.
 Lannes, Cape, S. Australia, co. Robe.
 Lannou, tn. and port, France, Côtes-du-Nord.
 Lanorale, vil., Quebec, Berthier co., on River St. Lawrence.
 Laureath, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SW. Liskeard.
 Lausallas, coast par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. E. Fowey.
 Lausdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Lansdown, eccl. dist., Waleot par., Somerset, in city of Bath.
 Lansdowne, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 26 m. E. Kingston.
 L'Anse, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, cap. Baraga co., on L. Superior.
 L'Anse à Gilles, vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, on St. Lawrence R.
 L'Anse à L'Eau, harbour, Quebec, entrance to Saguenay R.
 Lansford, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co. Has coal mines.
 Lansing, city and tnsph., Iowa, Allamakee co., on Mississippi R.
 Lansing, vil., Kansas, Leavenworth co.
 Lansing, city, Michigan, Ingham co., cap. of state. Pop. 13,102.
 Lansing, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Mower co., on Red Cedar R.
 Lansingburg, tn. and tnsph., New York, Rensselaer co. Pop. 10,550.
 Lanteglos, par., Cornwall. Contains the town of Camelford.
 Lanteglos by Fowey, coast par., Cornwall, 1½ m. E. Fowey.
 Lantern Hill, on N. side of Ilfracombe harbour, Devon.
 Lanthwaite Hill, N. end of Grummock Water, Cumberland. 674 ft.
 Lantwit juxta Neath, par., Glamorgan, on R. Neath.
 Lany, ancient par., Perthshire, now chiefly in Port Monteith par.
 Lanzarote, isl., most NE. of the Canaries. Area 311 sq. m. P. 15,000.
 Laoag, tn., Luzon I., in the Philippines. Pop. 36,639.
 Láo-bah Mountains, Assam. Highest point 4464 ft.
 Láo-ber-sot Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5400 ft.
 Laon, city, France, cap. of Aisne, 86 m. NE. Paris. Pop. 12,623.
 Laorbeu Mtn., Inverness-shire, Glenelg par. Alt. 3343 ft.
 Laos, country, Indo-China. Lat. 20° 0' N., long. 103° 0' E. Pop. 1,000,000.
 Láo-syn-na Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5775 ft.
 La Paz, tn., Bolivia, cap. of La P. dep., in Andes. Pop. 40,000.
 La Paz, dep., Bolivia, E. of L. Titicaca. 42,471 sq. m. Pop. 361,600.
 La Paz, tn., Mexico, cap. of Lower California. Lat. 24° 10' N.
 Lapeer, city and tnsph., Michigan, cap. of Lapeer co., on Flint R.
 Laphord, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Yeo, 6 m. NW. Yeoford Junct.
 Laphá, estate, Cent. Provs., Bilaspur dist. 272 sq. m.
 Laphun Xai, tn., Siam, Laos, on R. Menam.
 La Pigeonnière or St. Michael Archange, vil., Quebec, 25 m. S. Montreal.
 Lapiro, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 13 m. WNW. St. Angelo.
 Lapland, extensive ter. of N. Europe. 130,000 sq. m. Lat. 64°-71° N.
 La Plata. See Argentine Republic.
 La Plata, tn., Argentine Republic, below Buenos Ayres. Pop. 50,803.
 La Plata, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Macon co.
 La Plata Mountain, Colorado, peak of Saguache Range. 14,302 ft.
 Lapple, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3½ m. SW. of Penkridge.
 La Porte, city, Indiana, cap. of La Porte co. Mannfrs. of iron, etc.
 Laporte City, vil., Iowa, Black Hawk co., on Wolf Creek.
 Laprabrie, tn., Quebec, cap. of Laprabrie co., on St. Lawrence R.
 La Présentation, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. N. St. Hyacinthe.
 Lapworth, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 3½ m. N. Henley in Arden.
 Lar or Laar, tn., Persia, cap. Laristan, 180 m. SE. Shiraz. P. 12,000.
 Lara, tnsph., Victoria, co. Grant, 35½ m. SW. Melbourne.
 Larache, Morocco. See El Arach.
 Laracor, par., S. co. Meath, on R. Boyne, 3 m. SE. Trim.
 Laraghbrann, par., NE. co. Kildare, contains Maynooth.
 Larah, par., in co. and 5 m. E. of Cavan, contains Stradone.
 Laramie City, Wyoming, cap. of Albany co., 57 m. WNW. Cheyenne.
 Laramie Peak, mtn., Wyoming, in Black Hills. 10,000 ft. high.
 Laramie Plains, fertile plateau, Wyoming. Over 7000 ft. above sea.
 Laraway, *pariyana*, Dhar and Dewas states, Cent. India. 30 sq. m.
 Larbert, par. and vil., E. Stirlingshire, 2½ m. NW. Falkirk.
 Larbert and Dunipace, *quoad sacra* par., Stirlingshire.
 L'Arbrele, vil., France, 18 m. by rail WNW. Lyons.
 L'Ardoise, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 8 m. from St. Peters.
 Laredo, vil., Texas, cap. of Webb co., on Rio Grande.
 Laredo, apt. tn., Spain, in Santander, 34 m. WNW. Bilbao.
 Largentière, tn., France, in Ardèche, 21 m. SW. Privas.
 Largo, par., Fife, on Largo Bay, 3 m. NE. Leven.
 Largeward, vil., Fife, 4½ m. NE. Largo Station.
 Larga, par. and tn., Ayrshire, on Larga Bay, Firth of Clyde.
 Lari, ft. tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Pisa.
 Larimer's Station, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co. Coal mines.

Larino, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. NE. Campobasso.
 Larissa, nomarchy, Greece, on Egean Sea. Lat. 39° 40' N. Pop. 168,034.
 Larissa, tn., Greece, on R. Salenubria, 20 m. from G. of Salenica.
 Larietan, prov., Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 28° 0' N.
 Lark, River, Suffolk and Cambridgeshires, 26 m. long.
 Larkfield, vil., Blantyre par., Lanarkshire.
 Larkhall, tn. and g.s. par., Lanarkshire, chiefly in Dalserf par.
 Larkhana, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. 1894 sq. m.
 Larkhana, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. 290 sq. m.
 Larkhana, chief tn. of above sub-div. Lat. 27° 33' N.
 Larnaka, spt. tn., Cyprus, on S. coast. Lat. 34° 55' N.
 Larne, spt. tn., par. and tnsph., E. co. Antrim, 24 m. N. Belfast.
 Larned, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Pawnee co., on Arkansas R.
 La Roche-sur-Yon. See Roche-sur-Yon.
 La Rue, vil., Ohio, Marion co., on the Scioto R. Trade in lumber.
 Larwill, vil., Indiana, Whitley co. Trade in farm produce.
 La Salle, city, Indiana, La Salle co., on the Illinois R.
 La Salle, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Monroe co.
 Las Cruces, vil., New Mexico, Donna Ana co.
 Lask or Laska, tn., Poland, prov. and 48 m. ESE. Kalisz.
 Lassa cap. city of Tibet, on all. of Brahmaputra. Pop. 25,000.
 Lassar, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 40 m. SE. Stralsund.
 Lassau, tn., France, Basses-Pyrenees, 6 m. E. Oleron.
 Lassodie, mining vil., Beath par., Fife, 4 m. NE. Dunfermline.
 Laasøe, isl., Denmark, in the Categat, 13 m. long.
 L'Assomption, tn., Quebec, cap. of L. co., 39 m. N. Montreal.
 Lasswade, tn. and par., on N. Esk, co. and 6 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Lasteringham, par. and tnsph., vil., N. Biding, Yorks, 7 m. NW. Pickering.
 Lastra a Signa, vil., Italy, 5 m. W. Florence.
 Las Vegas, vil., New Mexico, 48 m. ESE. Santa Fé.
 Latakia, spt., Syria, on Mediterranean. Lat. 35° 30' N., 35° 45' E.
 Latchford, tnsph., Grappenhall par., Cheshire, SE. Warrington.
 Latchingham, par. and tnsph., Essex, in NE. of co.
 Lathbridge, Grand Brule, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Chicoutimi.
 Laterza, vil., N. Italy, prov. Lecce, 25 m. NW. Taranto.
 Latheron, par. and fishing vil., S. Caithness, 18 m. SW. Wick.
 Lathi, native state, Gujarat. Area 48 sq. m.
 Lathi, chief tn., Lathi state. Lat. 21° 45' N., long. 71° 28' E.
 Lathom, tnsph., N. Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Ormskirk.
 Lathrop, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Clinton co.
 Latisana, tn., Italy, 23 m. SSW. Udine.
 Latrobe, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 203 m. NNW. Hobart.
 Latrobe, borough, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 La Trobe, Mount, Victoria, Wilson Promontory. 2434 ft. above sea.
 La Trobe Range, mountains, Victoria, co. Polwarth.
 La Trobe River, Victoria, between cos. Tanjil and Buln-Buln.
 Latronico, tn., Italy, prov. and 40 m. SE. Potenza.
 Lattakoo, tn., Africa, Bechuanaland. Lat. 7° 10' S., long. 24° 30' E.
 Lander, burgh and par., Berwickshire, 6 m. E. Stow.
 Lanenburg, dist., Prussia, in Schleswig. Ar. 457 sq. m.
 Lanenburg, chief tn. of above, on the Elbe.
 Lanenburg, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 68 m. ENE. Cöslin.
 Lauf, tn., Bavaria, on the Pegnitz, ENE. Nuremberg.
 Lanfen, tn., SE. Bavaria, on the Salzach.
 Lauffen or Laufen, tn., Württemberg, on R. Neckar, SW. Heilbronn.
 Lauffen, walled tn., Switzerland, 33 m. NNW. Bern.
 Lauffenburg or Klein Lauffenburg, vil., Baden, on R. Rhine.
 Laugharne, tn. and par., co. and 12 m. SW. Carmarthen.
 Laughon, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. NE. Lewes.
 Laughon-en-le-Morthen, par., tnsph., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Laugingen, tn., Bavaria, on the Danube, 26 m. NW. Augsburg.
 Laujar, tn., Spain, 18 m. NW. Almeria, on the Sierra Nevada.
 Laun, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger, 10 m. NE. Saatz.
 Launcells, par. and vil., Cornwall, 1 m. E. Stratton.
 Launceston, bor. and par., Cornwall, 1½ m. NW. Tavistock.
 Launceston, par. div. of Cornwall.
 Launceston, tn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. N. Hobart. P. 20,145.
 Laune, riv., co. Kerry, flows 12 m. NW. to Dingle Bay.
 La Union, spt. tn., San Salvador, on Fonseca Bay.
 Launton, par. and vil., co. and 1½ m. NE. Oxford.
 Lauperswell, vil., Switzerland, 14 m. from Bern, near the Emmen.
 Laupheim, tn., Württemberg, 12 m. NNW. Biberach.
 Laura, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 141 m. N. Adelaide.
 Lauruschütze, vil., Prussia, dist. Oppeln, near Königshütte.
 Laureana, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
 Laurel, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., on Broad Creek.
 Laurel, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Franklin co., on Whitewater R.
 Laurel, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Prince George's co.
 Laurel Hill, mtn. range, Pennsylvania, in Cambria, Somerset, etc. cos.
 Laurencirk, tn. and par., S. Kincardineshire, 10 m. NE. Brechin.
 Laurens, vil. and tnsph., New York, Otsego co. Has large mfrs.
 Laurens Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Laurens co.
 Laurentide Mountains, range, forming N. limit of St. Lawrence basin from Labrador to Lake Superior. Average height 1600 ft.
 Laurenzana, tn., Italy, 15 m. SSE. Potenza.
 Lauria, tn., Italy, in Basilicata, 7 m. SSE. Lagonegro.
 Laurieston, dist., Lanarkshire, Govan par., in S. of Glasgow.
 Laurinburg, vil., N. Carolina, Richmond co.
 Lauriston, vil., Stirlingshire, par. and 1½ m. E. Falkirk.
 Larvig (Larviga), spt., Norway, on Skager Rack. Lat. 59° 4' N.
 Lausanne, city, Switzerland, near Lake Geneva. Pop. 33,340.
 Lausigk, tn., Saxony, 18 m. SSE. Leipzig.
 Lantenburg, tn., W. Prussia, 50 m. SE. Marienwerder.
 Lautenthal, tn., Prussia, in Hanover, in the Harz.
 Lauter, River, Rhenish Bavaria, flows 44 m. to the Rhine.
 Lauter, vil., Saxony, 4 m. NW. Schwarzenberg.
 Lauterbach, tn., Germany, in Hesse, 14 m. WNW. Fulda.
 Lauterberg, tn., Hanover, 14 m. SE. Clausthal.
 Lauterbrunnen, vil. and valley, Switzerland, 33 m. SE. Bern.
 Lauven, riv., Norway, flows 200 m. to the fiord at Laurvig.
 Lanson (St. Joseph de Levis), vil., Quebec, Levis co., on St. Lawrence.
 Lavaca, riv., Texas, rises in Lavaca co., falls into the Matagorda R.
 Lavagna, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.

Laval, tn., France, cap. of Mayenne, on R. Mayenne. Pop. 30,627.
 Laval (St. Brigitte de L.), vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, 19 m. from Quebec.
 Laval, riv., Quebec, Saguenay co., flows S. to R. St. Lawrence.
 Lavalie, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Sauk co., on the Baraboo R.
 Lavaltrie, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, co. Joliette.
 Lavant, par. and vil., Sussex, on R. Lavant, 3½ m. N. Chichester.
 Lavour, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on the Agout.
 Lavelanet, tn., France, Ariège, 12 m. E. Foix.
 Lavello, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 8 m. NE. Melli.
 Lavender Hill, eccl. dist., Surrey, Battersea par.
 Lavendon, par. and vil., Bucks, in N. of co., 64 m. W. Oakley.
 Lavendam, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NE. Melford station.
 L'Avenir, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 12 m. from Richmond.
 Lavey, par., in co. and 5 m. W. Cavan. Contains Lough Lavey.
 Lavington, Market or East Lavington, par., tnsph., and vil., Wiltshire.
 Lavington, West, par. and vil., Wilts, 1½ m. SW. Market Lavington.
 Lavis, tn., Austria, in Tyrol, 5 m. N. Trent.
 Lavos, tn., Portugal, 24 m. SW. Coimbra, nr. mouth of R. Mondego.
 Lavras de Funi, tn., Brazil, 170 m. WSW. Ouro Preto.
 Law, vil., Lanarkshire, Carlisle par., 2½ m. SE. Wishaw.
 Lawa, tn., Punjab, Jehlam dist. Lat. 32° 41' N., long. 71° 58' E.
 Lawa, native state, Rajputana. Area 18 sq. m.
 Lawar, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., 12 m. N. Meerut.
 Lawford, par. and vil., Essex, in N.E. of co., on R. Stour.
 Lawford, Lang, tnsph. and vil., Warwickshire, 3 m. NW. Rugby.
 Lawholm, eccl. dist., Keighley par., West Riding, Yorkshire.
 Lawley, eccl. dist., Wellington and Little Wenlock pars., Shropshire.
 Lawrence, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Marion co.
 Lawrence, city, Kansas, cap. of Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
 Lawrence, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Essex co. Pop. 44,654.
 Lawrence, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 Lawrence, vil., New South Wales, 464 m. N. Sydney.
 Lawrence, tn., New Zealand, co. Tuaeke, 60 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Lawrenceburg, city and tnsph., Indiana, cap. Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
 Lawrenceburg, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Anderson co.
 Lawrenceburg, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Lawrence co.
 Lawrence Statina, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Lawrencetown, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. NE. Halifax.
 Lawrencetown, vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and on Annapolis R.
 Lawrenceville, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Henry co.
 Lawrenceville, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, cap. of Gwinnett co.
 Lawrenceville, vil., Illinois, cap. Lawrence co., on the Embarras R.
 Lawshall, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6½ m. SE. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Lawsons, set., New Brunswick, Queen's co., 12 m. from Welsford.
 Lawtey, vil. and tnsph., Florida, Bradford co.
 Lawton, vil., Michigan, Van Buren co. Fruit-growing district.
 Laxdale, vil., in par. and 1½ m. NW. Stornoway, Ross-shire.
 Laxfield, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. N. Framlingham.
 Laxford, salmon riv., Eddrachillis par., NW. Sutherland.
 Laxford, Loch, an arm of the sea, with good anchorage, Sutherland.
 Laybach, tn., Austria, cap. of Carniola. Lat. 46° 4' N. Pop. 26,264.
 Laycock, par. and vil., Wilts, on R. Avon, 3 m. SW. Chippenham.
 Layd, par., N. co. Antrim, on Red Bay, contains Cushendall.
 Layer de la Hay, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. SW. Colchester.
 Layham, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Brett, 2 m. SE. Hadleigh.
 Layton, par., Herts, N.E. of co., mostly in tn. of Buntingford.
 Layton with Warbeck, tnsph., Lancashire, within bor. of Blackpool.
 Lazise, tn., Italy, 13 m. WNW. Verona, on Lago di Garda.
 Lazby, par., tnsph., and vil., Cumberland, 6 m. NW. Langwathby.
 Lea, par., N. Queen's co., on Grand Canal and R. Barrow.
 Lea, Ashton, Ingot, and Cottam, tnsph., N. Lancashire, Preston par.
 Lea, River, Bedford, Herts, etc., flows SE. through Herts. 46 m. long.
 Leach, River, Gloucester and Oxford, flows 15 m. SE. to the Thames.
 Leach, Mount, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. 2750 ft. above sea.
 Leacock, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Lead City, vil., Dakota, Lawrence co., among the Black Hills.
 Leadham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 12 m. S. Lincoln.
 Leadgate, tn. and eccl. dist., Durham, 7 m. NW. Lancaister.
 Leadhills, vil., Crawford par., Lanarkshire, 5 m. SW. Elvanfoot.
 Leadsville, vil. and tnsph., West Virginia, Randolph co.
 Leadville, city, Colorado, cap. of Lake co. 10,000 ft. above sea.
 Leafeld, tnsph. and vil., Oxfordsh., Shipton-under-Wychwood par.
 Leaf River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Leaf River, Minnesota, falls into the Crow Wing R.
 Leaf River, Mississippi, rises in Smith co., joins the Chickasaw R.
 Leake, coast par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7 m. NE. Boston.
 Leake, par. and tnsph., N. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SE. Northallerton.
 Leake, East, par. and vil., Notts, 5 m. N. Loughborough.
 Leakesville, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, cap. of Greene co.
 Leaksville, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Rockingham co.
 Lealholm Moor, tract, North Riding, Yorkshire. 11,598 acres.
 Leam, River, Northamptonshire and Warwickshire. 25 m. long.
 Leamington, bor. and par., Warwickshire, on B. Leam.
 Leao-Tong, Gulf of, arm of Yellow Sea. Lat. 41° 0' N., long. 123° 0' E.
 Leao-Tong Mukden or Shing King, maritime prov., Chinese Empire. Pop. 2,187,286. Lat. 41° 0' N., long. 123° 0' E.
 Leao-Yang, city, Manchuria, prov. Leao-Tong. Pop. 80,000.
 Learmonth, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Learmount, par., in co. and 12 m. SE. Londonderry, on R. Faughan.
 Leasingham, par., tnsph., and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. NW. Sleaford.
 Leasburg, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Caswell co.
 Leathan Loch, Inverness-shire, par. and 5 m. N. Portree.
 Leatherhead, tn. and par., Surrey, on R. Mole, 5 m. SW. Epsom.
 Leavens, River, in N. of Isle of Man, flows 5 m. N. to the sea.
 Leavenworth, city, Kansas, cap. of Leavenworth co. Pop. 19,768.
 Leavenworth, vil., Indiana, cap. of Crawford co., on the Ohio R.
 Leavenston, vil. and eccl. dist., Herts, 2½ m. NW. Watford.
 Lebanan, mtn. chain, Syria, and N. Palestine. Alt. 10,424 ft.
 Lebanon, vil., Indiana, cap. of Boone co., 28 m. NW. Indianapolis.
 Lebanon, vil., and tnsph., Connecticut, New London co.
 Lebanon, vil., and tnsph., Illinois, St. Clair co.

Lebanon, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Marion co.
 Lebanon, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Cooper co.
 Lebanon, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, cap. of Laclede co.
 Lebanon, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Lebanon, vil. Ohio, cap. of Warren co.
 Lebanon, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. Lebanon co., on Quitpatilla Creek.
 Lebanon, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Wilson co. Has a university.
 Lebanon, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, cap. of Russell co.
 Lebbeke, vil., Belgium, in E. Flanders, 18 m. E. Ghent.
 Lebedian, tn., Russia, gov. and 110 m. WNW. Tambov.
 Lebedin, tn., Russia, gov. and 77 m. WNW. Kharkov.
 Lebeg, vil., Hungary, near Lake Neusiedl.
 Le Blanc, vil., France, dep. Indre, on R. Creuse.
 Leborg Mtns., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India. Alt. 18,942 ft.
 Lebrija, tn., Spain, 29 m. SSW. Seville.
 Lebu, tn., Chili, state Aranco, at mouth of Aranco R.
 Le Buet, mtn., France, Savoie, N. of Mont Blanc. Elev. 10,128 ft.
 Lebus, tn., Prussia, prov. Brandenburg, 5 m. N. Frankfurt.
 Lecale, Lower, barony, S. co. Down. 39,976 acres.
 Lecale, Upper, barony, S. co. Down. 39,999 acres.
 Lecce, prov., S. Italy, in Apulia. Area 399 sq. m. Pop. 574,612.
 Lecce, city, cap. of above. Lat. 40° 25' N. Pop. of com. 25,931.
 Lecco, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 16 m. ENE. Como.
 Lech, riv., Tyrol and Bavaria, flows 140 m. N. to the Danube.
 Lechfeld, great plain, Germany, between Lech and Wertach.
 Lechhausen, vil., Bavaria, on the Lech, NE. Augsburg.
 Lechlade, tn. and par., Gloucester, on R. Thames, 23 m. SW. Oxford.
 Leck, par., mid co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly, near Letterkenny.
 Leck, riv., Netherlands, an arm of the old Rhine at the delta.
 Leckhampton, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2 m. S. Cheltenham.
 Leckpatrick, par., N. co. Tyrone, contains part of Strabane.
 Leclaire, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Scott co., on the Mississippi R.
 Leclercville, vil., Canada, 51 m. above Quebec.
 Lecompton, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
 Lecept, par., chiefly in Perthshire, contains part of Bridge of Allan.
 Lectoure, tn., France, dep. Gers, 20 m. N. Auch.
 Ledbury, tn. and par., co. and 13 m. SE. Hereford.
 Ledcourt, dist., Victoria, co. Borung, 144 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Leddon River, Herefordsh., trib. of Severn near Gloucester, 21 m. long.
 Lede, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 64 m. SW. Dendermonde.
 Ledeburg, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. SE. Ghent.
 Ledesma, tn., Spain, 20 m. NW. Salamanca.
 Ledesma, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Jujuy.
 Ledetsch, tn., Bohemia, 17 m. SSW. Czeslan, on the Sasawa.
 Lednock, riv. with waterfalls, Perthshire, trib. of Earn, at Comrie.
 Ledsham, par., tnsbp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. N. Pontefract.
 Ledwyche, River, Shropsh., flows 10 m. to Teme, 3 m. above Tenbury.
 Ledyard, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
 Lee, par., Kent, on R. Lee, in Lewisham, 1½ m. SE. Greenwich.
 Lee, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Lee, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co., on Housatonic R.
 Lee, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Oneida co.
 Lee, Loch, N. Forfarshire, head-stream of N. Esk.
 Lee, River, co. Cork, flows 50 m. E. through Lough Allua to Cork harb.
 Lee, River, Kent, flows 10 m. NW. to the Thames at Greenwich.
 Lee Centre, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Lee co.
 Leechburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on the Kiskiminetas R.
 Leeds, bor., par., and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 367,500.
 Leeds, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. SE. of Maidstone.
 Leeds, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 22 m. from Ste. Julie. Copper mines.
 Leeds, vil., New York, Greene co., on Catskill Creek.
 Leeds and Liverpool Canal, Yorkshire and Lancashire, 127 m. long.
 Leek, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 13½ m. SE. Macclesfield.
 Leek, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 9 m. WSW. Groningen.
 Leek and Lowe, tnsbp., Staffordshire, Leek par.
 Leek Division, parl. div. of Staffordshire.
 Leek Firth, tnsbp., Staffordshire, contains part of Leek.
 Leeming, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, Burneston par.
 Leen, River, Notts, flows 12 m. S. to the Trent near Nottingham.
 Lee Point, N. Territory, between Port Darwin and Shoal Bay.
 Leer, tn., Hanover, 17 m. S. Aurich, on R. Leda.
 Leerdam, tn., Netherlands, in S. Holland, 19 m. ENE. Dort.
 Lees, tn., SE. Lancashire, Ashton-under-Lyne par., 1½ m. SE. Oldham.
 Leesburg, vil. and tnsbp., Florida, cap. of Sumter co.
 Leesburg, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Harrison co.
 Leesburg, vil., Ohio, Highland co.
 Leesburg, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, cap. of Loudon co.
 Lee Scar Rocks, skerry, off Cumberland, mouth of Solway Firth.
 Leesfield, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Lee's Summit, vil., Missouri, Jackson co.
 Lee St. John, par., Northumberland, 1½ m. N. Hexham.
 Leeton, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 27 m. S. Christchurch.
 Leesville, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Henry co.
 Leetonia, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co. Manufact. of pottery, etc.
 Leenwarden, tn., Netherlands, cap. of Friesland. Pop. 30,149.
 Leewards, Cape, SE. extremity of Australia.
 Leeward Islands, W. Indies. Area 705 sq. m. Pop. 124,931.
 Leekosia, city, cap. of Cyprus, near the centre of island. Pop. 20,000.
 Lefroy, tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Dorset, 159 m. N. Hobart.
 Lefroy, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 52 m. by rail N. Toronto.
 Lefroy, mountain peak, Alberta, in the Rocky Mtns.
 Lefwith, tnsbp. and vil., Cheshire, 1½ m. S. Northwich.
 Leganes, tn., Spain, prov. and 7 m. SW. Madrid.
 Legavannoa, mtn., NW. co. Londonderry. 1285 ft.
 Legaveyria, mtn., on border of cos. Cavan and Fermanagh. 1279 ft.
 Legerwood, par., Berwickshire, 3½ m. NE. Earlston.
 Leghorn, spt., Italy, cap. of L. prov., 50 m. WSW. Florence. P. 78,933.
 Leghorn, prov., Italy. Area 126 sq. m. Pop. 123,575.
 Legnago, tn., Italy, 22 m. SE. Verona, on the Adige.
 Legnaja, Borgo di, a W. suburb of Florence.
 Legnano, tn., Italy, 16 m. NW. Milan, on the Olona.
 Le-gnya, tnsbp., Burma, Mergui dist.
 Legoneil, vil., S. co. Antrim, Shankill par., 2 m. NW. Belfast.

Le Grand, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Marshall co., on the Ohio R.
 Leh, chief tn., Ladakh, Kashmir. Lat. 34° 10' N., 77° 41' E.
 Lehe, tn., Hanover, on the Weser, near Bremerhaven.
 Lehesten, tn., in Saxe-Meiningen, 7 m. SE. Gräfenhuth.
 Lehi City, vil. and tnsbp., Utah, Utah co., on Lake Utah.
 Lehigh River, Pennsylvania, falls into the Delaware R. at Easton.
 Leighton, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co., on Lehigh R.
 Lehman, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Lehra, vil., Bengal, Darbhanga dist.
 Leiah, tahsil, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
 Leiah, tn., Leiah tahsil. Lat. 30° 57' N., long. 70° 58' E.
 Leibitz, tn., Hungary, co. Zips, near Kesmark.
 Leibnitz, tn., Styria, 20 m. S. by E. Gratz.
 Leicester, bor., Leicestersh., 29 m. NW. of Northampton. P. 142,100.
 Leicester, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Leicester, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Buncombe co.
 Leicestershire, co., England. 511,907 acres. Lat. 52° 38' N. P. 373,693.
 Leichhardt, dist., Queensland, between Port Curtis and S. Kennedy.
 Leichhardt, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
 Leichhardt Range, mtns., Queensland, in S. part of dist. N. Kennedy.
 Leichhardt River, Queensland, dist. Burke, falls into G. of Carpentaria.
 Leigh, tn. and par., Lancashire, 21 m. NE. Liverpool.
 Leigh, spt. and par., SE. of co. Essex, 39 m. E. London.
 Leigh, par. and vil., Kent, 2½ m. W. Tunbridge.
 Leigh, par., tnsbp., and vil., Staffordshire, 6 m. NW. Uttoxeter.
 Leigh, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SW. Reigate.
 Leigh, par., tnsbp., and vil., co. and 4½ m. SW. Worcester.
 Leigh, parl. div. of SW. Lancashire.
 Leigh, High, tnsbp. and vil., Cheshire, 5 m. NW. Knutsford.
 Leigh, West, tnsbp., Leigh par., SW. Lancashire, 7 m. SW. Bolton.
 Leigh and Wigaa Canal, SW. Lancashire, 7 m. long, with 2 locks.
 Leigh Road, tn., Victoria, co. Grant.
 Leighland, eccl. dist. and vil., Somerset, 4 m. W. Stogumber.
 Leighlin, Old, par. and vil., W. co. Carlow, 2 m. SW. Leighlinbridge.
 Leighlinbridge, tn., co. and 8 m. S. Carlow, and 69 m. SW. Dublin.
 Leighs, Great, par. and vil., Essex, NW. of co., 6 m. NE. Chelmsford.
 Leighton Buzzard, tn. and par., Bedfordshire, on R. Ouse.
 Leighton cum Minshull Vernon, eccl. dist., Cheshire.
 Leikpia, country, British East Africa, N. of the Kenia.
 Leimbach, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. NW. Merseburg.
 Leine River, NW. Germany, flows N. 130 m. to the Aller.
 Leinster, SE. prov. of Ireland. Area 4,876,918 acres. P. 990,429.
 Leinster, Mount, peak of Blackstairs mtns., cos. Carlow and Wexford. 2610 ft.
 Leintwardine, vil., par., and tnsbp., Herefordshire and Shropshire.
 Leipa, tn., Bohemia, 41 m. N. by E. Prague.
 Leipnik, tn., Moravia, 52 m. by rail NE. Brünn.
 Leipzig, city, Saxony, 64 m. ENE. Dresden. Lat. 51° 20' N. P. 305,485.
 Leiria, city, Portugal, 75 m. NE. Lisbon.
 Leisnig, tn., Saxony, 25 m. SE. Leipzig, on the Mülke.
 Leiston, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. E. Saxmundham Junction.
 Leitchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Grayson co.
 Leitchville, tn., Victoria, co. Gunbower, 84 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Leitersburgh, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Washington co.
 Leith, burgh and spt., 1½ m. N. Edinburgh. Pop. 69,696.
 Leith, Water of, Edinburghshire, flows 23 m. to Firth of Forth.
 Leitha, River, Hungary, flows 100 to the Danube.
 Leitmeritz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 34 m. NNW. Prague.
 Leitomischl, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. SE. Chrudim.
 Leitrim, co., Connaught prov. 392,363 acres. Lat. 53° 58' N. P. 78,379.
 Leitrim, barony, SW. co. Antrim. 16,554 acres.
 Leitrim, barony, SE. co. Galway. 109,567 acres.
 Leitrim, par., cos. Cork and Waterford, 4 m. NE. Fermoy.
 Leiz, parl. div. of Queen's co. 184,835 acres.
 Leixlip, tn., N. co. Kildare, and par. partly also in co. Dublin.
 Lekaleka Reef, Fiji, in Kaitiava Passage.
 Lekayala, dist., Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N., long. 95° 20' E.
 Lekkerkerk, vil., S. Holland, 9 m. E. Rotterdam.
 Leland, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 67 m. SW. Chicago.
 Leland, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Leelenaw co., on R. Michigan.
 Lelant, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3½ m. SE. St. Ives.
 Lele-Onibia Island. See Letovia.
 Letovia Island, Fiji, a small islet off Maturiki.
 Le Maire, strait, between Tierra del Fuego and Staten Island.
 Leman, Lake. See Geneva.
 Lemanaghan, par., Ireland, N. King's co., on R. Brosna.
 Leman River, Devon, falls into the Exe near Tiverton.
 Leman Sand, sandbank, in North Sea, 25 m. NE. Cromer.
 Lemars, vil., Iowa, cap. of Plymouth co., on Floyd's R.
 Lembeec, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SSW. Brussels.
 Lemberg, city, Austria, cap. Galicia, 365 m. ENE. Vienna. P. 109,746.
 Lemgo, tn., Germany, in Lippe, 6 m. N. Detmold.
 Lemington, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Durham, 100 m. N. Sydney.
 Lemmer, tn., Netherlands, in Friesland, on Zuider Zee.
 Lemnos Island, Turkey. Lat. 39° 55' N., long. 25° 10' E. Pop. 15,000.
 Lemont, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Cook co., on the Des Plaines R.
 Lemonweir River, Wisconsin, falls into Wisconsin R.
 Lemore, vil. and tnsbp., California, Tulare co., on Lake Tulare.
 Lempter, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Sullivan co.
 Lemro, River, Lower Burma, falls into Hunter's Bay.
 Lemvig, tn., Denmark, in Jutland, on Lim Fjord.
 Lemyet-hua, tnsbp., Lower Burma, Bassein dist.
 Lemyet-hua, hdqrs. tn., Lemyet-hua tnsbp. 17° 34' N., 95° 13' E.
 Len, River, Kent, flows 9 m. NW. to the Medway at Maidstone.
 Lena, vil., Illinois, Stephenson co.
 Lena River, Siberia, 2400 m. long. Lat. 72° N., long. 125° E.
 Lenczy, tn., Poland, 80 m. WSW. Warsaw. Pop. 10,546.
 Lendinara, fortified tn., Italy, 9 m. W. Rovigo.
 Lengfeld, tn., Saxony, 14 m. SE. Chemnitz.
 Lengsfeld, tn., Saxony, 26 m. SW. Chemnitz.
 Lenham, par. and vil., Kent, 8½ m. SE. Maidstone.
 Leuk, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, in Simmenthal.
 Lenkoran, tn., Russia, gov., and 130 m. SSW. Baku.

- Lennep, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 22 m. E. by S. Düsseldorf.
 Lennay Head, promontory, on SW. coast of Pembrokehire.
 Lennik St. Quentin, tn., Belgium, 9 m. SW. Brussels.
 Lennox Hills, from near Dumbarton NE. to near Stirling.
 Lennox Passage, Cape Breton Island, Richmond co.
 Lennoxtown, tn., Stirlingshire, 1½ m. N. Glasgow.
 Lennorville, vil., Quebec, co. Sherbrooke, 104 m. SE. Montreal.
 Leno, tn., Italy, in Lombardy, 12 m. S. Brescia.
 Lenoir, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, cap. of Caldwell co.
 Lenoira, vil. and tnsph., Tennessee, London co., on Holston R.
 Lenox, vil., Iowa, Taylor co.
 Lenox, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Lenox, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Lens, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 9 m. NE. Arras.
 Lens, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, 5 m. NE. Sion.
 Lentini, tn., Sicily, 18 m. SSW. Catania.
 Lenton, par., Notts, on R. Leen, in bor. of Nottingham.
 Leny, par., N. co. Westmeath, 1 m. S. Multyfarnham.
 Leuzburg, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 7 m. E. Aarau.
 Lenzen, tn., Prussia, in Brandenburg, 83 m. NW. Potsdam.
 Lenzie, q.s. par. and suburb of Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.
 Leoben, vil., Austria, in Styria, 26 m. NNW. Graz.
 Leobschütz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 33 m. SW. Oppeln.
 Leochel and Cushnie, par. and q.s. par., Aberdeen, 5 m. SW. Alford.
 Leominster, bor. and par., co. and 12 m. N. Hereford.
 Leominster, par., tnsph., and vil., Sussex, 2 m. SE. Arundel.
 Leominster, parl. div. of Herefordshire.
 Leominster, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Leominster Canal, Sussex, from Leominster NE. to Mambic.
 Leon, prov., NW. Spain. 5976 sq. m. Lat. 42° 40' N. Pop. 350,229.
 Leon, city, cap. of above. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 5° 35' W.
 Leon, tn., Nicaragua, between L. Leon and the Pacific. Pop. 30,000.
 Leon, tn., Iowa, cap. of Decatur co.
 Leon, city, Mexico, state and 40 m. WNW. Guanajuato. P. 121,720.
 Leon, vil. and tnsph., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Leon, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Monroe co.
 Leon, prov., Ecuador. Area 7379 sq. m. Pop. 80,028.
 Leona, riv., rises in Uvalde co., Texas, and falls into the Rio Frio.
 Leonard's Hill, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 84 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Leonard Stanley, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. SW. Stroud.
 Leonardtown, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, cap. of St. Mary's co.
 Leenberg, tn., Württemberg, 8 m. WNW. Stuttgart.
 Leonessa, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, on the Corneo.
 Leonforte, tn., Sicily, 49 m. WNW. Catania. Pop. 16,819.
 Leoni, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Leonidas, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Leon Lake, Nicaragua, discharges to Lake Nicaragua. 35 m. long.
 Leon River, Texas, rises in Eastland co. and joins Lampassas Creek.
 Leopold, tn., Victoria, 52 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Leopold II. Lake, Cent. Africa. Area about 800 sq. m. Lat. 2° S.
 Leopoldina, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes, 115 m. SE. Ouro Preto.
 Leopoldstadt, suburb of Vienna, on isl. in Danube. Pop. 120,000.
 Leopoldville, tn., Africa, on the Congo, above cataracts. Lat. 4° 10' S.
 Lepanto, spt., Greece, Etolia. Lat. 38° 10' N.
 Lepe, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. W. Huelva.
 Lepel, tn., Russia, gov. and 62 m. WSW. Vitebsk.
 L'Epiphanie, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 35 m. from Montreal.
 Leprean Point, New Brunswick, on coast of St. John co.
 Lepreux, vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 25 m. SW. St. John.
 Lequeltio, coast tn., Spain, prov. Biscay, 17 m. ENE. Bilbao.
 Lercara di Fredi, tn., Sicily, 48 m. SE. Palermo.
 Lerchenfeld, suburb of Vienna. Pop. 25,657.
 Lerici, tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, on Bay of Spezia.
 Lerida, city, Spain, cap. of L. prov., on R. Segre. Pop. 21,885.
 Lerida, prov., Spain. 4691 sq. m. Lat. 41° 35' N. Pop. 235,417.
 Lernas, isl. group, France, dep. Var, in Mediterranean.
 Lerma, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. S. Burgos.
 Le Roy, vil., Illinois, McLean co.
 Le Roy, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Coffey co., on the Neosho R.
 Le Roy, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Osceola co.
 Le Roy, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, on the Upper Iowa R.
 Le Roy, vil. and tnsph., New York, Genesee co.
 Le Roy, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Lerrin, River, Cornwall, flows 6 m. to the Fowey.
 Lerwick, spt. tn., par., and cap., Shetland Is. Lat. 60° 10' N., 1° 0' W.
 Lery, River, Cardiganshire, flows W. and N. to estuary of Dyfi.
 Lee Abimes, tn., Guadeloupe I., 3 m. from La Pointe-à-Pitre.
 Lee Andelys, tn., France, dep. Eure, 20 m. NE. Evreux.
 Lee Arca, tn., France, dep. Var, 3 m. S. Draguignan.
 Lesbos, in Ægean Sea. See Mytilene.
 Lee Breneta, vil., Switzerland, 12 m. WNW. Neuchâtel.
 Leshury, par., tnsph., and vil., Northumberland, 3½ m. SE. Alnwick.
 Lee Eboulemens, vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, 69 m. below Quebec.
 Lee Ecuireuls, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on St. Lawrence R.
 Lee Escoumains, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on St. Lawrence R.
 Lesina, isl., Dalmatia, 23 m. SE. Spalato. Pop. 22,911.
 Leskovatz, tn., in S. of Servia, dist. of Nish.
 Leslie, to. and par., Fifeshire, 4 m. W. Markinch.
 Leslie, par., Aberdeenshire, 4 m. SW. of Iosch.
 Leslie, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Ingham co.
 Leslie, vil., Ontario, co. York, 1 m. E. Toronto.
 Lesmahagow, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Lanark.
 Lesneven, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 16 m. NNE. Brest.
 Lesparre, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 37 m. NW. Bordeaux.
 Lesse, riv., Belgium, affl. of the Mense above Dinant.
 Lessen, tn., W. Prussia, 17 m. SSE. Marienwerder.
 Lesser Slave Lake, Athabasca. Lat. 55° 40' N. long. 117° W.
 Leslinee, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Dender.
 Lessuden, vil., Roxburghshire, in par. and 1½ m. SE. St. Boswells.
 Lesterville, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Reynolds co.
 Le Sueur, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Le Sueur co., on Minnesota R.
 Le Sueur, riv., Minnesota, falls into the Blue Earth R.
 Leewalt, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, 3 m. NW. Stranraer.
- Letcombe Regis, par., tnsph., and vil., Berks, 1½ m. SW. Wantage.
 L'Etete, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 9 m. from St. George.
 Letham, vil., Kirkcaldy and Durnichen parrs., 50, and 5 m. E. Forfar.
 Lethbridge, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 65½ m. W by N. from Melbourne.
 Lethbridge, tn., Alberta, on branch of the Canadian Pacific Ry.
 Letitchev, tn., Russia, in Podolia, 6 m. NNE. Kamieniec.
 Letmathe, tn., Prussia, in Westphalia, 22 m. W. Arnberg.
 Letohatchee, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Lowndes co.
 Lettere, tn., Italy, prov. Napoli, 3½ m. E. Castellamare.
 Letterkenny, tn., co. Donegal, 16 m. SW. Londonderry.
 Lettermore Island, at entrance of Kilkieran Bay, co. Galway.
 Lettermullan Island, Kilmunmin par., W. co. Galway.
 Leuca, Cape, or Santa Maria di Leuca, SE. extremity of Italy.
 Leucadia. See Santa Maura.
 Leuchars, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 5½ m. NW. St. Andrews.
 Leuk, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, on R. Rhône. Alt. 5000 ft.
 Leurhost, vil., Lewis Island, 8 m. SW. Stormoway.
 Leutensdorf, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. WNW. Leitmeritz.
 Leuthen, vil., Prussian Silesia, 9 m. ESE. Neumarkt.
 Leutkirch, tn., Württemberg, 40 m. S. Ulm.
 Leutschau, tn., Hungary, 123 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
 Leuze, tn., Belgium, in Hainaut, on R. Dender.
 Leva, tn., Hungary, 54 m. NNW. Buda-Pesth.
 Levan, vil. and tnsph., Utah, Juab co.
 Levanger, tn., on Trondhjem Fiord, Norway.
 Levant, French name for E. shores of the Mediterranean.
 Levant, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Levantine, val., Switzerland, S. from St. Gotthard.
 Levanto, est. tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, 18 m. NNW. La Spezia.
 Levanzo, one of the Ægades Is., off W. coast of Sicily.
 Levard, tn., Hungary, 26 m. NNW. Pressburg.
 Leves, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Montgomery co.
 Leven, par., tnsph., and vil., E. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. NE. Beverley.
 Leven, tn., Fife, on Firth of Forth, 10½ m. NE. Kirkcaldy.
 Leven, Loch, sea loch, borders of Argyll and Inverness-shires.
 Leven, Loch, in co. and par. of Kinross. Lat. 56° 41' N.
 Leven, River, borders of Argyll and Inverness-shires to Loch Leven.
 Leven, River, from Loch Lomond to R. Clyde.
 Leven, River, Kinross and Fife, issues from Loch Leven and flows to Largo Bay. 16 m. long.
 Leven, River, N. Lancashire, issues from Lake Windermere.
 Leven, River, Tasmania, co. W. Devon, 70 m. from Launceston.
 Levenshulme, tnsph., SE. Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Manchester.
 Lever, Great, tnsph., SE. Lancashire, 1½ m. SE. Bolton.
 Lever, Little, tnsph. and vil., Bolton le Moors par., SE. Lancashire.
 Leverano, tn., prov. and 10 m. WSW. Lecce, Italy.
 Leverbridge, eccl. dist., Bolton le Moors par., SE. Lancashire.
 Lever Darcy, tn. and vil., Bolton le Moors par., SE. Lancashire.
 Leverett, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Leverington, par., tnsph., vil., Cambridgeshire, 2 m. NW. Wisbech.
 Levern, quoad sacra par., Eastwood and Abbey parrs. Renfrewshire.
 Leverstock Green, eccl. dist. and vil., Abbots Langley par., Herts.
 Leverton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5½ m. NE. Boston.
 Leverton, South, par., tnsph., and vil., Notts, 6½ m. SE. East Retford.
 Levico, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. WSW. Lecce.
 Levis, tn., Quebec, cap. of Lewis co., on R. St. Lawrence.
 Levroux, tn., France, dep. Indre, 13 m. N. Châteauroux.
 Levuka, tn., Fiji, on E. coast of Ovalau Island.
 Lewannick, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. SW. Launceston.
 Lewes, bor. and co. tn. of Sussex, on R. Ouse. Lat. 50° 52' N.
 Lewes, parl. div. of Sussex.
 Lewee, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., on Delaware Bay.
 Lewis, largest and most northerly of Outer Hebrides.
 Lewis, vil., Iowa, Cass co., on the E. Nishnabotua R.
 Lewisburg, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Mason co.
 Lewisburg, West, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Greenbrier co.
 Lewisburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Union co., on Susquehanna R.
 Lewisham, parl. bor., par., and SE. suburb of London. Pop. 85,643.
 Lewis Ponds, New South Wales. Silver-field.
 Lewisport, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Hancock co., on the Ohio R.
 Lewiston, vil. and tnsph., California, Trinity co., on the Trinity R.
 Lewiston, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Fulton co.
 Lewiston, vil., Idaho, Nez Percés co., on Clearwater and Snake Rs.
 Lewiston, city, Maine, in co. and on Androscoggin R. Pop. 21,701.
 Lewiston, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Lewiston, vil. and tnsph., New York, Niagara co., on Niagara R.
 Lewiston, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Mifflin co., on Juniata R.
 Lewiston, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Lunenburg co.
 Lewisville, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, Forsyth co.
 Lewknor, tnsph. and vil., Oxfordshire and Bucks, 6 m. S. Thame.
 Lew Water, riv. Devon, rises near Bridestow, flows 13 m. SW. to Tamar.
 Lexden, par., NE. co. Essex, in bor. of Colchester.
 Lexington, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, McLean co.
 Lexington, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Scott co.
 Lexington, city, Kentucky, cap. of Fayette co., on Elkhorn R. Lat. 38° 0' N., long. 84° 15' W. Pop. 21,567.
 Lexington, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Lexington, port of entry, Michigan, cap. of Sanilac co., on L. Huron.
 Lexington, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Le Sueur co.
 Lexington, vil., Missouri, cap. of Holmes co.
 Lexington, tn. and tnsph., Missouri, cap. of La Fayette co.
 Lexington, vil., tnsph., New York, Greene co., among Catskill Mtns.
 Lexington, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Davidsou co.
 Lexington, vil., Ohio, Richlands co.
 Lexington, vil., tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Rockbridge co., on James R.
 Leyburn, to. and tnsph., N. Riding, Yorks, 18 m. W. Northallerton.
 Leyburn, city, Queensland, co. Merivale, 150 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Leyden, tn., Holland, 22 m. SW. Amsterdam. Pop. 46,329.
 Leyden, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Leyden, vil. and tnsph., New York, Lewis co., on the Black R.
 Leydenberg, vil., S. African Republic, 180 m. NE. Pretoria.
 Leyderdorf, vil., S. Holland, on the IJthuis, 1½ m. E. Leyden.

Leyland, tn., par., and tnsph., N. Lancashire, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Preston.
 Leylands, eccl. dist., in par. and bor. of Leeds, W. Riding, Yorks.
 Leyny, barony, S. co. Sligo.
 Leyte, isl., one of the Philippines, SSW. of Samar. Pop. 220,615.
 Leytha River. See Leitha.
 Leyton, tn. and par., Essex, 1 m. N. Stratford. Pop. 63,106.
 Leytonstone, eccl. dist., Essex, Low Leyton par., 1 m. NE. Leyton.
 Lezama, vil., Spain, prov. Alava, 3 m. SE. Amurrio.
 Lezant, par. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. S. Launceston.
 Lezay, vil., France, Deux-Sèvres, 6 m. ENE. Melle.
 Lezayre, par. and vil., Isle of Man, 2 m. SW. Ramsey.
 Lezaysk, tn., Austria, Galicia, 25 m. NE. Rzeszow.
 Lezignan, tn., France, Aude, 13 m. W. Narbonne.
 Lezoux, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 15 m. ENE. Clermont.
 Lezuza, vil., Spain, 32 m. WSW. Albacete.
 Lzhakhov, isl., New Siberia Is. Arctic Ocean. Lat. $75^{\circ} 0'$ N.
 Liancourt, tn., France, Oise, 5 m. SSE. Clermont.
 Lian-Tcheu, city, China, Kan-su, 140 m. NNW. Lian-Tcheu.
 Lian-Tcheu, city, China, Quang-Tong, 240 m. SW. Canton.
 Liard, River, British Columbia, flows to the Mackenzie.
 Libanus, mtns., Syria. See Lebanon.
 Liban, spt. tn., Russia, Courland, on the Baltic. Pop. 27,418.
 Libberton, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 5 m. NW. Biggar.
 Liberia, rep., Africa, Upper Guinea. Area 114,300 sq. m. Pop. 1,050,000.
 Libertad, maritime dep., NW. Peru. Area 15,649 sq. m. P. 147,541.
 Libertad, La, tn., San Salvador, Central America, on the Pacific.
 Liberton, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Liberty, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Adams co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, St. Joseph co.
 Liberty, vil., Indiana, cap. of Union co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Montgomery co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Waldo co., on the St. George R.
 Liberty, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Jackson co.
 Liberty, tn. and tnsph., Missouri, cap. of Clay co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnsph., New York, Sullivan co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Liberty, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Bedford co.
 Liberty Centre, vil., Ohio, Henry co.
 Liberty of the Rolls, par., Middlesex, in Finsbury.
 Libertytown, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Libertyville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Lake co.
 Libourne, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 15 m. ENE. Bordeaux.
 Libreville, tn., Gabon, French Congo. Lat. $0^{\circ} 30'$ N., long. $9^{\circ} 20'$ E.
 Libyan Desert, part of the Sahara, E. of Fezzan and Waday.
 Licata, spt., Sicily, at mouth of R. Salso. Pop. 18,510.
 Lich, tn., Hessen, on R. Wetter, 8 m. SE. Giessen.
 Lichfield, city, co. and 17 m. SE. Stafford. Lat. $52^{\circ} 42'$ N.
 Lichfield, parl. div. of Staffordshire.
 Lichtenburg, tn., South African Republic, in the W.
 Lichteufels, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main, 20 m. NNE. Bamberg.
 Lichtensteig, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 16 m. WSW. St. Gall.
 Lichtenstein, tn., Saxony, 14 m. WSW. Chemnitz.
 Lichtevoorde, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. SW. Groenlo.
 Lichtervelde, tn., Belgium, 13 m. SW. Bruges.
 Lick, tn., E. Prussia, 55 m. S. Gumbinnen.
 Lickla, par., N. co. Westmeath, 3½ m. NW. Castlepollard.
 Lickey, eccl. dist., Worcester, Broomsgrove and King's Norton pars.
 Licking River, Kentucky, rises in Floyd co., and falls into the Ohio R.
 Licking River, Ohio, falls into the Muskingum R. at Zanesville.
 Lickmolassy, par., S. co. Galway, on R. Shannon and Lough Derg.
 Licodia, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 7 m. SE. Caltagirone.
 Lidar River, Kashmir state, Punjab, head-water of the Jehlam.
 Liddel Water, Roxburgh and Dumfriesshires, flows 26½ m. to the Esk.
 Liddee, vil., Switzerland, between Marigny and Great St. Bernard.
 Liddard Millicent, par. and vil., Wilts, 1 m. NW. Swindon.
 Liddard Tregnooze, par. and vil., Wilts, 1 m. SE. Liddard Millicent.
 Liddington, par. and vil., Rutland, 2 m. SE. Uppingham.
 Lidfard, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Lid, 6 m. NE. Tavistock.
 Lidköping, tn., Sweden, 30 m. SW. Mariestad, on Lake Wener.
 Lidlington, par. and vil., in co. and 6½ m. SW. Bedford.
 Liebau, tn., Moravia, 18 m. NE. Prezan.
 Liebau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. SSW. Liegnitz.
 Liebenmühl, tn., East Prussia, 72 m. SSW. Königsberg.
 Liebenau, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. NE. Buntzlau.
 Liebenstein, Germany, 18 m. WSW. Gotha.
 Liebenwalde, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 37 m. NNE. Potsdam.
 Liebenwerda, tn., Prussian Saxony, 60 m. ENE. Merseburg.
 Liebertsvolkwitz, tn., Saxony, 5 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Liebstadt, tn., E. Prussia, on the Muhl, 14 m. SSW. Königsberg.
 Liechtenstein, small principality, Tyrol, bet. Rhine and Vorarlberg.
 Liedekerke, vil., Belgium, 12 m. W. Brussels.
 Liège, prov., Belgium. Lat. $50^{\circ} 38'$ N., long. $5^{\circ} 34'$ E. Pop. 761,000.
 Liège, city, Belgium, cap. of above, 54 m. SE. Brussels. Pop. 146,162.
 Liegnitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 40 m. WNW. Breslau. Pop. 46,801.
 Liemba, lake, Cent. Africa, at S. end of Lake Tanganyika.
 Liermpden, vil., Netherlands, 9 m. S. Bois-le-Duc.
 Liende, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 12 m. NW. Nymwegen.
 Liézt, tn., Tyrol, on River Drave.
 Liépore, vil., Alsace, 14 m. NW. Colmar.
 Liernaux, vil., Belgium, prov. and 25 m. SSE. Liège.
 Lierre, tn., Belgium, 10 m. SE. Antwerp. Pop. 17,943.
 Liethal, tn., Switzerland, 8 m. SE. Basle.
 Lictor, tn., Spain, 63 m. NW. Murcia.
 Lievin, tn., France, in Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. SE. Bethune.
 Lièvre, Rivière de, Quebec, enters the Ottawa R.
 Liff, Benzie, and Ivergowie, par. and vil., Forfarshire. Pop. 43,190.
 Liff, vil., Forfarshire, 6½ m. NW. Dundee.
 Liffey River, Leinster prov., falls into Dublin Bay at Dublin.
 Lifford, tn., Clonleigh par., NE. co. Donegal, 15 m. SW. Londonderry.
 Liffordmtn., mtn., 5 m. E. of Strathane, N. co. Tyrone. Alt. 1343 ft.
 Lifton, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Lid, 4 m. NE. Launceston.
 Lifu, the largest of the Loyalty Is. in the Pacific, belongs to France.
 Lightcliffe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Halifax.

Light River, S. Australia, flows SW. through cos. Light and Gawler.
 Lignières, tn., France, dep. Cher, 25 m. SW. Bourges.
 Ligny, vil., Belgium, 14 m. WNW. Namur.
 Ligny, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 10 m. SE. Bar-le-Duc.
 Ligonier, vil., Indiana, Noble co., on the Elkhart R.
 Ligonier, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Ligor, tn., Lower Siam, on E. side of Malay Peninsula.
 Liguria, compart., N. Italy, surrounding Gulf of Genoa. P. 947,300.
 Ligurian Sea, part of Mediterranean, N. of Corsica.
 Lihoo Reef and Cays, Coral Sea, 120 m. SW. of Willis Group.
 Lika, riv., Croatia, military frontier, sinks underground.
 Likhi, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Li-Kiang, city, China, Yun-Nan. Lat. $26^{\circ} 45'$ N., long. $100^{\circ} 20'$ E.
 Likoma, isl. and university mission stn., Lake Nyassa, Equat. Africa.
 Likaba, riv., Congo Terr., enters the Congo at Bossi station.
 Lilajao River, Bengal, Hazaribagh dist.
 Lilesville, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, Anson co.
 Lille, ft. tn., cap. of Nord, 155 m. N. by E. Paris. Pop. 188,272.
 Lillebonne, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, 22 m. E. Havre.
 Lillehammer, tn., Norway, 80 m. NNW. Christiania.
 Lillera, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 7 m. NW. Bethune.
 Lillesand, spt. tn., Norway, 15 m. ENE. Christiansand.
 Lilleshall, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Newport.
 Lilley, par. and vil., in N. of co. Herts, 4 m. NE. Luton.
 Lillesleaf, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 3 m. W. Helsea.
 Lillmar, tn., co. Loran, Victoria, 305 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Lillington, par. and local gov. dist., Warwickshire, NE. Leamington.
 Lillington, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, cap. of Harnett co.
 Illo, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. ESE. Toledo.
 Illocoet, vil., Brit. Columbia, 283 m. NW. New Westminster.
 Lilly Lake, set., New Brunswick, King's co., 10 m. from St. John.
 Lilydale, vil., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 24 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Lima, city, cap. of Peru and of dep. and prov. of Lima. Pop. 101,488.
 Lima, dep., Peru. Lat. $12^{\circ} 3'$ S., long. $77^{\circ} 0'$ W. Pop. 260,815.
 Lima, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Adams co., on the Mississippi R.
 Lima, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, La Grange co., on the Pigeon R.
 Lima, vil. and tnsph., New York, Livingston co.
 Lima, city, Ohio, cap. of Allen co., on the Ottawa R. Pop. 15,970.
 Limari, riv., Chili, prov. Coquimbo. 100 m. long.
 Limasol, spt. tn., Cyprus, on S. coast, 33 m. SW. Larnaca.
 Limavady, tn. and tnsph., co. and 16 m. NE. Londonderry.
 Limbach, tn., Saxony, 7 m. NW. Chemnitz.
 Limbourg, prov., Belgium. Lat. $50^{\circ} 38'$ N., long. $5^{\circ} 56'$ E. P. 224,474.
 Limburg, prov., Netherlands. Lat. $51^{\circ} 10'$ N., long. $6^{\circ} 0'$ E. P. 262,199.
 Limburg, tn., Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, on R. Lahn.
 Limburg, tn., Westphalia, on R. Leine.
 Limehouse, par., on R. Thames, Middlesex, in E. London.
 Limehouse, parl. div. of Tower Hamlets, Middlesex.
 Limehouse, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 32 m. W. Toronto.
 Limekilns, vil., Fife, on Firth of Forth, 3 m. S. Dunfermline.
 Limerick, co., Munster, Irel. 680,842 ac. Lat. $52^{\circ} 40'$ N. Pop. 168,663.
 Limerick, city, co. Limerick. Lat. $52^{\circ} 40'$ N., long. $8^{\circ} 35'$ W.
 Limerick, vil. and tnsph., Maine, York co., on the Little Ossipee R.
 Limerick, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Limerigg, vil., Stirlingshire, in par. and 1 m. S. Slamaunan.
 Limestone, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Limestone, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
 Limestone Bay, Saskatchewan, off Lake Winnipeg.
 Limestone Islands, Ontario, in Georgian Bay.
 Limestone Springs, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
 Limeville, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Clay co.
 Limeville, vil., Iowa, Wayne co.
 Limeville Station, borough, Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Limington, vil. and tnsph., Maine, York co.
 Limmat, River, Switzerland, joins the Aar 2 m. E. Brugg.
 Limoeiro, tn., Brazil, state, and 70 m. NW. Pernambuco.
 Limoges, city, France, cap. of Haute-Vienne, on R. Vienne. P. 68,477.
 Limon, spt. tn., Costa Rica, on E. coast.
 Limone, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. S. Coni.
 Limosani, tn., Italy, 7 m. NNW. Campobasso.
 Limousin, old prov., France, now Corrèze, and part of Haute-Vienne.
 Limoux, tn., France, Aude, on R. Aude.
 Limpopo River, Africa, falls into Indian Ocean. Lat. $24^{\circ} 0'$ S.
 Limpsfield, par. and vil., Surrey, 12 m. NE. Reigate.
 Limra, petty state, Bombay Presidency. Area 7 sq. m.
 Limri, native state, Gujarat. Area 344 sq. m. Pop. 43,063.
 Limri, chief tn., Limri state. Lat. $22^{\circ} 34'$ N., long. $71^{\circ} 53'$ E.
 Lim River, Herzegovina, affluent of the Drina.
 Linares, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. NE. Jaen. Pop. 63,627.
 Linares, prov., Chili. Area 3488 sq. m. Pop. 114,658.
 Linares, tn., Chili, cap. of above, 10 m. SE. Talca.
 Linares, tn., Mexico, in Nuevo Leon, 55 m. SE. Monterey.
 Lioay, Altars of, 2 reefs, Orkney, off NW. of N. Ronaldshay I.
 Lincoln, bor. and par., Lincolnshire. Lat. $53^{\circ} 12'$ N.
 Lincoln, tn., Illinois, cap. of Logan co.
 Lincoln, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Lincoln, vil., tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co., on Sudbury R.
 Lincoln, city, cap. of Nebraska and of Lancaster co. Pop. 55,104.
 Lincoln, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Lincoln co., on the R. Bonito.
 Lincoln, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Addison co.
 Lincoln, settlement, New Brunswick, Sunbury co.
 Lincolnshire, co., in E. England. Area 1,767,879 acres. Pop. 472,778.
 Lincolnton, vil., North Carolina, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Liodal, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire, Cartmel par., 2 m. NE. Grange.
 Lindae, ft. tn., Bavaria, on island in Lake Constance.
 Liode, tn., Sweden, 20 m. N. Orebro.
 Linden, tn., Prussia, a suburb of Hanover. Pop. 23,015.
 Linden, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, cap. of Marengo co.
 Linden, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Linden, vil., Michigan, Genesee co., on the Shiawassee R.
 Linden, vil. and tnsph., New York, Union co.
 Linden, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Iowa co.
 Lindenu, vil., Saxony, 3 m. W. Leipzig.

- Lindsøas, cape, S. coast Norway. Lat. 58° N., long. 7° 2' E.
 Lindfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. NE. Cuckfield.
 Lindi, harbour, German E. Africa.
 Lindsfarne Island, Northumberland. See Holy Island.
 Lindsey cum Quarmby, tnsbp., Huddersfield par., W. Riding, Yorks.
 Lindley, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Steuben co., on the Tioga R.
 Lindow, eccl. dist., Cheshire, Wilmslow par., 3 m. SW. Wilmslow.
 Lindridge, par., tnsbp., and vil., Worcestershire, on R. Teme.
 Liodsay, tn., Ontario, cap. of Victoria co., 55 m. NW. Port Hope.
 Lindsey Mount, New South Wales, co. Rouse. Height 5500 ft.
 Lindsay Mount, dist., Queensland, on border of New South Wales.
 Lindsay River, Victoria, co. Millewa.
 Lindsey, Parts of, div. of Lancashire. 314,159 acres.
 Line, River, Cumberland, flows 18 m. SW. to the Esk.
 Lingau, coast vil., Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton co.
 Lingayen, spt., Philippine Is., on W. coast of Luzon. Pop. 20,996.
 Lingards, tnsbp., Almondsbury par., S. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Ling Chai, to , on Hainan Island, prov. Quang-Tong. Pop. 60,000.
 Lingau, tn., Hanover, 36 m. WNW. Osnabrück.
 Lingau, isl., off E. coast Sumatra, 100 m. SE. Singapore.
 Lingfield, par. and vil., Surrey, 4 m. NE. Grinstead.
 Lingmoor, mountain, Cumberland. Alt. 2104 ft.
 Lingmoor Fell, mountain range, Westmorland. Alt. 1500 ft.
 Lingua-glossa, tn., Sicily, 23 m. N. Catania.
 Linguetta, Cape, Turkey. Lat. 40° 25' N., long. 19° 13' E.
 Lin-Kiang, city, China, prov. Kiang-si. Lat. 28° 0' N., 115° 30' E.
 Linkinhorne, par. and vil., Cornwall, 8 m. S. Launceston.
 Linköping, cap. of Östergötland, near L. Roxen. Pop. 12,441.
 Linkville, vil. and tnsbp., Oregon, Lake co.
 Linkwood, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Dorchester co.
 Linlithgow, burgh, par., and co. tn. of Linlithgow, 17½ m. W. Edinburgh. Lat. 55° 59' N., long. 3° 35' W.
 Linlithgowshire, co., SE. Scotland. 76,806 ac. Pop. 52,729.
 Linn, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, cap. of Osage co.
 Linnens, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Arcootook co.
 Linnens, vil., Missouri, cap. of Linn co.
 Lin-ngan, tn., China, prov. Yun-nan. Lat. 23° 33' N.
 Linne, Loch, Argyll and Inverness. Lat. 56° 36' N., long. 5° 30' W.
 Linnville, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Rockingham co.
 Linnosa Island, Mediterranean. Lat. 35° 51' N., long. 12° 52' E.
 Linslade, par. and vil., Bucks, 2 m. NW. Leighton Buzzard.
 Linsted, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SE. Sittingbourne.
 Linthal, vil., Switzerland, 9 m. SSW. Glarus, on R. Linth.
 Linthium Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Linthorpe, tn., Middlesbrough par., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Linth River, Switzerland, affluent of the Aar.
 Linthwaite, tn., Almondsbury par., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Linton, par. and vil., co. and 1½ m. SE. Cambridge.
 Linton, tnsbp. and vil., Derbyshire, 4½ m. SE. Burton-upon-Trent.
 Linton, par. and vil., SE. Herefordshire, 4½ m. NE. Ross.
 Linton, tnsbp., Herefordshire, in par. and 3 m. SE. Bromyard.
 Linton, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. S. Maidstone.
 Linton, par., tnsbp., and vil., N. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Linton, par., in NE. Roxburghshire, 6 m. SE. Kelso.
 Linton, vil., Kentucky, Trigg co., on the Cumberland R.
 Linton, tnsbp., New Zealand, Orono co.
 Linton, East, vil., Haddingtonshire, 5½ m. W. Dunbar.
 Linton, West, par. and vil., Peeblesshire, 15 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Lintons, tnsbp., Victoria, Grenville co., 119 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Lintrathen, par., Forfarshire, on Melgam Water, near L. Lintrathen.
 Liu-Tsing, city, China, prov. Shan-Tung, on Yu-ho Canal.
 Lintz, ft. city, cap. of Upper Austria, on the Danube.
 Lintz, tn., Prussia, 18 m. NNW. Coblenz, on R. Rhine.
 Linwood, q.s. par. and vil., Renfrewshire, 2½ m. W. Paisley.
 Linwood, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Butler co.
 Linwood, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Linwood, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co., on the Delaware R.
 Linwood vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 18 m. from Berlin.
 Linyanti tn., Central S. Africa. Lat. 18° 9' S., long. 23° 50' E.
 Lio, vil., Punjab, Bashahr state. Lat. 31° 53' N., long. 78° 37' E.
 Lionesse, shoal, English Channel, off Land's End and Scilly Isles.
 Lions, Gulf of, Mediterranean, S. France. Lat. 43° 10' N., long. 5° 0' E.
 Lipari Is., N. of Sicily. Lat. 38° 40' N. Pop. 16,927.
 Lipetsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 84 m. W. Tambov, on Voronezh. P. 15,680.
 Lipno, tn., Poland, 32 m. NW. Plock, on the Niemen.
 Lipovetz, tn., Russia, 102 m. SW. Kiev.
 Lippa, tn., Hungary, on R. Maros, 30 m. NE. Temesvár.
 Lippe, principality, NW. Germany. Area 469 sq. m. Pop. 128,414.
 Lippebne, to., Brandenburg, 48 m. NNE. Frankfurt-on-the-Oder.
 Lippe River, Germany, joins the Rhine at Wesel. 110 m. long.
 Lippe-Schaumburg. See Schaumburg-Lippe.
 Lippespring, tn., Westphalia, 35 m. SSW. Minden.
 Lippstadt, tn., Westphalia, on R. Lippe.
 Lipson and Tarrandale, tns. (adjacent), S. Australia, 228 m. N. Adelaide.
 Lipson Reef, off S. coast of Kangaroo Island, S. Australia.
 Lipson's Cove, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Flinders.
 Liptrap, Cape, Victoria, co. Bala-Bala, bet. Venus and Waratah Bs.
 Liria, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NW. Valencia.
 Lisboa, cap. of Portugal. Lat. 38° 45' N., long. 9° 10' W. Pop. 242,297.
 Lisbon, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co., 32 m. NNE. Portland.
 Lisbon, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Kendall co.
 Lisbon, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Lisbon, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, Sampson co.
 Lisbon, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, Bedford co.
 Lisbon Falls, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 Lisburn, tn., cos. Antrim and Down, 8 m. SW. Belfast.
 Lisburn, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Kincardine.
 Liscannor, fishing vil., co. Clare, on L. Bay.
 Liscard, tnsbp., Cheshire, Wallasey par., on R. Mersey.
 Liscarroll, par. and vil., N. co. Cork, 7 m. NW. Buttevant.
 Lischau, tn., Bohemia, 7 m. ENE. Budweis.
 Liscleary, par., in co. and 5 m. SE. Cork, on R. Annabuoyn.
 Liscumb, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Marshall co.
 Liscumb, set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 12 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Liscumb Island, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
 Liscumb Lake and River, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
 Lisdilloo, tn., Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 63 m. NE. Hobart.
 Lisdoonvarna, vil., co. Clare, 20 m. NW. Ennis.
 Lisduff Island, co. Mayo, in Clew Bay.
 Lisenau, par., S. co. Waterford, 5 m. NE. Youghal.
 Lisleux, tn., France, in Calvados, 34 m. E. Caen. Pop. 16,039.
 Liskeard, mun. bor. and tnsbp., Cornwall, 15 m. SW. Launceston.
 Liskeevy, par., N. co. Galway, on R. Clare, 8 m. NE. Tuam.
 Liskinfere, par., N. co. Wexford, 4 m. SW. Gorey.
 Lisko, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 8 m. SE. Sanok.
 Lisle, tn., Tasmania, 27 m. NE. Launceston.
 Lisle, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 24 m. SE. Collingwood.
 Lisle, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Du Page co.
 Lisle, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Broome co.
 Lisle, par., S. co. Cork, on Courtmacsherry Bay, 6 m. E. Clonakilty.
 L'Islet, vil., Quebec, in L'Islet co., 50 m. below Point Lévis.
 Lismalin, par., E. co. Tipperary, 5 m. E. Killeenale.
 Lismore, isl. and q.s. par., Argyll. Lat. 56° 31' N., long. 5° 35' W.
 Lismore, tn. and tnsbp., cos. Cork and Waterford.
 Lismore, port and tnsbp., New South Wales, 420 m. N. Sydney.
 Lismore, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 104 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Lismore and Appin, par., Argyllshire, comprises Appin dist., etc.
 Lismore and Mocollop, par., cos. Waterford and Cork.
 Lismadill, par., in co. and 4 m. SE. Armagh.
 Lisnakea, tn., co. Fermanagh, 11 m. SE. Enniskillen.
 Lismoghter, mtn., summit of Twelve Pins, co. Galway. Alt. 1314 ft.
 Lissa, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. NE. Petersfield.
 Lissa, isl. and tn., in the Adriatic, 33 m. SW. Spalato, Dalmatia.
 Lissa, tn., Prussia, prov. and 42 m. SSW. Posen. 51° 50' N., 16° 30' E.
 Lissad, par., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone, 3 m. NW. Cookstown.
 Lisse, vil., Netherlands, 16 m. SW. Amsterdam.
 Lisselton, par., N. co. Kerry, 5 m. NW. Listowel.
 Lissone, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, NW. Monza.
 Lissos Grove, eccl. dist., Middlesex, St. Marylebone par.
 Lissosuff, par., mid co. Roscommon, 3 m. SE. Strokestown.
 Listeria, par., S. co. Kilkenny, 5 m. NE. Mullinavat.
 Lister of Mandal, amt, Norway. Area 2470 sq. m. Pop. 78,789.
 Listowel, tn. and par., N. co. Kerry, 20 m. NE. Tralee.
 Listowel, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. SW. Palmerston.
 Liszka-Glasi, tn., Hungary, 22 m. SW. Zemplin.
 Litany, River, Palestine, enters Mediterranean 6 m. N. Tyre.
 Litar Gotra, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Litcham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2 m. NW. Franscham.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, cap. of Litchfield co.
 Litchfield, city, Illinois, Montgomery co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, cap. of Meeker co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Herkimer co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Medina co.
 Litchfield, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Litchurch, tnsbp., Derbyshire, Derby, St. Peter par.
 Lithaag, to., Tibet. Lat. 30° 2' N., long. 99° 50' E.
 Litherland, coast tnsbp., SW. Lancashire, Sefton par.
 Lithgow, tnsbp., New South Wales, 66 m. W. Sydney.
 Litbonica, vil. and tnsbp., Georgia, De Kalb co.
 Litbuanica, ancient ter., Europe, now in Russian govts. of Moullev, etc.
 Litz, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Littleton, par. and vil., S. Cambridgehire, 3 m. NW. Royston.
 Littau, tn., Moravia, 10 m. NW. Olmütz.
 Litter, par., NE. co. Cork, 3 m. NW. Fermoy.
 Little Arichat, coast tn., Nova Scotia, on Isle Madame.
 Little Arkansas River, Kansas, rises in Rice co.
 Little Barrier Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.
 Little Big Horn River, Montana, rises among the Big Horn Mtns.
 Little Billabong, tn., New South Wales, 250 m. SW. Sydney.
 Little Black River, Missouri and Arkansas.
 Little Blue River, Nebraska and Kansas, rises in Adam's co.
 Littleborough, tn., SE. Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Rochdale.
 Littlebourn, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. E. Canterbury.
 Little Bras d'Or Channel, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
 Little Brazos River, Texas, falls into the Brazos R.
 Little Britain, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Little Britain, vil., Ontario, 8 m. from Lindsay, co. Victoria.
 Littlebury, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. W. Saffron Walden.
 Little Cedar River, Iowa, falls into Red Cedar R., in Chickasaw R.
 Little Coal River, W. Virginia, falls into Coal R.
 Little Colorado River, Arizona, falls into Colorado R.
 Little Dawley, eccl. dist. and vil., Dawley par., Shropshire.
 Little Drayton, eccl. dist., Staffordshire and Shropshire.
 Little Eaton, tnsbp. and vil., in co. and 2½ m. N. Derby.
 Little Egg Harbour River, New Jersey, falls into Great Bay.
 Little Falls, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, cap. of Morrison co.
 Little Falls, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Passaic co.
 Little Falls, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Herkimer co.
 Little Glace Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co.
 Little Gunpowder River, Maryland, joins the Gunpowder R.
 Littleham, par. and vil., Devon, 2 m. E. Exmouth.
 Littlehampton, coast tn. and pr., Sussex, 8 m. NE. Bognor.
 Littlehampton, dist., S. Australia, 22 m. E. Adelaide.
 Little Hart Crag, mtn., Westmorland, 3½ m. N. Ambleside. 2091 ft.
 Little Head, promontory, on SE. coast of Isle of Man.
 Little Holbeck, eccl. dist., Leeds par., West Riding, Yorkshire.
 Little Humboldt River, Nevada, trib. of the Humboldt R.
 Little Island, insular par., in co. and 5 m. E. Cork.
 Little Kanawha River, West Virginia, rises in Upshur co.
 Little Lake, vil. and tnsbp., California, Mendocino co.
 Little Lorraine, set., Nova Scotia, on coast of Cape Breton co.
 Little Miami River, Missouri, falls into the Ohio R.
 Little Missouri River, Wyoming and Montana.
 Littlemore, vil. and tnsbp., co. and 2½ m. SE. Oxford.

Little Mucklingum River, Ohio, rises in Monroe co.
 Little Neck, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Little Nemaha River, Nebraska, rises in Lancaster co.
 Little Neuse Head, holland., E. side Ormes Bay, 2½ m. E. Llandudno.
 Little Osage River, Nevada and Missouri, falls into Osage R.
 Littleover, tnsph. and vil., Mickelover par., co. and 2 m. SW. Derby.
 Little Point, cape, Ontario, Lambton co., on Lake Huron.
 Littleport, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. NE. Ely.
 Little Red River, Arkansas, falls into the White R.
 Little River, tnsph., Victoria, 60. Grant, 30 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Little River, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Story co.
 Little Rock, city, cap. of Arkansas and of Pulaski co. Pop. 25,874.
 Little Russia, part of Russia. Area 80,226 sq. m. Pop. 10,332,773.
 Little Sioux, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, on Little Sioux R., Harrison co.
 Little Sioux River, Iowa, flows 300 m. to the Missouri.
 Littlestown, borough, Pennsylvania, Adam's co.
 Little Swamp, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Oconto co.
 Little Swamp River, Wisconsin, in Oconto co.
 Little Tennessee River, Tennessee, falls into Holston R., London co.
 Littleton, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Schuyler co.
 Littleton, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Littleton, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Littleton, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Halifax and Warren cos.
 Littleton, High, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 8½ m. SW. Bath.
 Little Valley, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, McPherson co.
 Little Valley, vil. and tnsph., New York, cap. of Cattaraugus co.
 Little Vermillion River, Illinois and Indiana.
 Little Wabash River, Illinois, rises in Shelby co.
 Little Wolf, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
 Littleworth, par., in co. and city of Gloucester.
 Litton, tnsph. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. SE. Tideswell.
 Litynsk, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, 65 m. NE. Kamieniec.
 Liu-kin Islands, group of 52 isls., between Japan and Formosa.
 Livadia, div., Greece, N. of Morea, and including Enboca.
 Livadia, imperial palace, Crimea, 3 m. SW. Yalta.
 Livadia, tn., Greece, in Boeotia, 52 m. NW. Athens.
 Livermore, vil., California, Alameda co.
 Livermore, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 Livermore, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, McLean co.
 Livermore Falls, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 Liverpool, city and par., SW. Lancashire, on R. Mersey. Pop. 517,851.
 Liverpool, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 22 m. S. Sydney.
 Liverpool, pt. of entry, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 108 m. SW. Halifax.
 Liverpool, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Fulton co.
 Liverpool, vil., New York, Onondaga co., on Lake Onondaga.
 Liverpool, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Medina co.
 Liverpool, tn. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Perry co.
 Liverpool Plains, pastoral dist., NE. New South Wales. 16,638 sq. m.
 Liverpool River, Nova Scotia, flows 56 m. to Atlantic.
 Liverseidge, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6½ m. SE. Bradford.
 Liverton, tnsph. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 6½ m. E. Gaisbrough.
 Livesey, tnsph., NE. Lancashire, Blackburn par.
 Livingston, spt. tn., Guatemala, at mouth of Rio Dulce.
 Livingston, vil., Alabama, cap. of Sumpter co.
 Livingston, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Madison co.
 Livingston, vil. and tnsph., New York, Essex co.
 Livingstone, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, on R. Almond.
 Livingstone, tn., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 116 m. N. Danedin.
 Livingstone Falls, Africa, on R. Congo. Lat. 5° S., long. 15° E.
 Livingstone Range, mountains, Alberta.
 Livingstonia, mission sta., Africa, on Lake Nyassa. Lat. 15° S.
 Livitaca, vil., Peru, dep. Cuzco, prov. Chumbivilcas.
 Liviez Valley, Africa, Livingstonia, S. of Lake Nyassa.
 Livno, ft. tn., Bosnia, 54 m. NW. Mostar.
 Livny, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. SE. Orel. Pop. 25,026.
 Livonia, gov., Russia. Lat. 58° N., long. 26° E. Pop. 1,239,728.
 Livonia, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Wayne co.
 Livonia, vil. and tnsph., New York, Livingstone co.
 Livonia Station, vil., New York, Livingstone co.
 Livorno, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, prov. Novara.
 Livron, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 2 m. NNE. Loriol.
 Livry, vil., France, 10 m. E. Paris.
 Livuma, riv., E. Africa, enters Indian Ocean near Cape Delgado.
 Lixuri, spt., Cephalonia, 5 m. N. Argostoli.
 Lizard Island, Queensland, dist. Cook. Highest point 1167 ft.
 Lizard Point, headland, Cornwall. Lat. 49° 56' N., long. 5° 15' W.
 Liza, the, riv., Cumberland, flows 6 m. NW. to Ennerdale Water.
 Ljungan, riv., N. Sweden, flows 175 m. to G. of Bothnia.
 Ljusdal, vil., Sweden, Gefleborg län, on Ljusne R.
 Ljusnarsberg, vil., Sweden, län and 55 m. N. Örebro.
 Ljusne, River, Sweden, flows 220 m. to sea 36 m. N. Gefle.
 Ljusterö, isl. and vil., Sweden, 33 m. NE. Stockholm.
 Lagostera, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. SSE. Gerona.
 Llalail, tn., Chili, prov. Valparaiso.
 Llanaber, par. W. Merionethshire, on R. Maw.
 Llanabthalarn, par. and vil., SW. Carnarvonshire.
 Llanafan, par. and vil., N. Cardiganshire.
 Llanafanfawr, par. and tnsph., Brecknockshire, 6 m. NW. Builth.
 Llanarmon, par., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. NE. Pwllheli.
 Llanarmon, par. and vil., Denbighshire, on R. Aled.
 Llanarth, par. and tnsph., Monmouthshire, 5½ m. SE. Abergavenny.
 Llanarth, par., Cardiganshire, 4 m. SW. Aberayron.
 Llanarthney, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, on R. Towy.
 Llanasa, par. and vil., Flintshire, near mouth of Dee estuary.
 Llanbadarnfawr, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 1 m. E. Aberystwith.
 Llanbadarnfawr, par., Radnorshire, on R. Ithon.
 Llanbadarn-Fynydd, par. and vil., Radnorshire, on R. Ithon.
 Llanbadarn-Tref-Eglwys, par., vil., Cardiganshire, 3 m. NE. Aberayron.
 Llanbadarn-y-Croedid, Lower, tnsph., Cardiganshire.
 Llanbadarn-y-Croedid, Upper, tnsph., Cardiganshire.
 Llanbedrig, est. par., co. Anglesey, 4 m. NW. Amlwch.
 Llanbeblig, par., Carnarvonshire, on R. Seiont.
 Llanbedrog, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. SW. Pwllheli.

Llanbedr-y-Cennin, par. and tnsph., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. S. Conway.
 Llanberis, tn. and par., Carnarvonshire, on R. Seiont.
 Llanbister, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 4½ m. NW. Llanbister Road.
 Llanblethian, par., Glamorganshire, 1 m. SW. Cowbridge.
 Llanbuddy, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. NE. Narberth.
 Llanbrynmair, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 1½ m. E. Machynlleth.
 Llanarvan, par. and vil., Glamorganshire, 4½ m. SE. Cowbridge.
 Llanynfelin, par., Cardiganshire, 7 m. NE. Aberystwith.
 Llandaff, tn. and par., Glamorganshire, 2 m. NW. Cardiff.
 Llandanwg, est. par., Merionethshire, 2 m. S. Harlech.
 Llanddarog, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. SE. Carmarthen.
 Llanddausaint, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. SE. Llandovery.
 Llanddeiniolen, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. NE. Carnarvon.
 Llandderfel, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 4 m. NE. Bala.
 Llanddewi-Aberarth, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 2 m. NE. Aberayron.
 Llanddewi-Brefa, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 3 m. SW. Tregaron.
 Llanddulas, est. par. and vil., Denbighshire, 2½ m. NW. Abergel.
 Llanddyfnan, par. and vil., Anglesey, 6½ m. NW. Beaumaris.
 Llandebio, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5 m. S. Llandilo.
 Llandefalloy, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 6 m. NE. Brecknock.
 Llandefellog, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5½ m. S. Carmarthen.
 Llandegai, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 1½ m. SE. Bangor.
 Llandegfan, par. and vil., Anglesey, 2 m. SW. Beaumaris.
 Llandewy-Velfrey, par., Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NE. Narberth.
 Llandewy-Ystrannay, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 12 m. SW. Knighton.
 Llandilo, tn., Carmarthenshire, 15 m. NE. Carmarthen.
 Llandilofawr, par., NE. Carmarthenshire.
 Llandilo-Talybont, Glamorganshire, 6 m. NE. Llanelli.
 Llandinam, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5½ m. NE. Llandilo.
 Llandinog, par., NE. Carmarthenshire.
 Llandinorwig, eccl. dist., Llanddeiniolen par., Carnarvonshire.
 Llandisilio-Gogo, est. par., Cardiganshire, 7 m. SW. Aberayron.
 Llandisilio, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire.
 Llandogo, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Monmouth.
 Llandough, par., SE. Glamorganshire, on R. Ely.
 Llandovery, mun. bor., Carmarthenshire, 1½ m. NE. Llandilo.
 Llandrillo, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 5 m. SW. Corwen.
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhods, tnsph. and vil., Denbighshire, 3½ m. NE. Conway.
 Llandrinio, par., Montgomeryshire, 9 m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llandudno, est. tn. and par., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. NE. Conway.
 Llandwrog, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 5 m. SW. Carnarvon.
 Llandyfodog, par., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. NE. Bridgeend.
 Llandyfriog, par., Cardiganshire, on R. Telfi.
 Llandyffryd, par., co. Anglesey, on R. Dulas.
 Llandygydd, par., co. and 4 m. SE. Cardigan.
 Llandysilio, par. and vil., Anglesey, 4 m. SW. Beaumaris.
 Llandysilio, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 7 m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llandysyll, par., vil., Cardiganshire, 8½ m. E. Newcastle in Emlyn.
 Llandysyll, par. and vil., co. and 2 m. SW. Montgomery.
 Llaneddy, par., Carmarthenshire, 9½ m. NE. Llanelli.
 Llanegryn, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 12 m. SW. Dolgelly.
 Llanegwad, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 8 m. SW. Llandilo.
 Llaneilian, est. par. and vil., Anglesey, 2 m. E. Amlwch.
 Llanellidan, par., Denbighshire, 5 m. SW. Ruthin.
 Llanelli, bor. and par., Carmarthenshire, 11 m. NW. Swansea.
 Llanelli, par., Brecknockshire, 3 m. SE. Crickhowell.
 Llanenddwyn, est. par., Merionethshire, 5 m. NW. Barmouth.
 Llanengan, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 7 m. SW. Pwllheli.
 Llanerchrugog, eccl. dist., Denbighshire, Ruabon par.
 Llanerchymedd, tn. and par., Anglesey, 6½ m. S. Amlwch.
 Llanerfyl, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. NW. Llanfair.
 Llanfabon, par., Glamorganshire, 5 m. NW. Caerphilly.
 Llanfachreth, par. and vil., Anglesey, 7 m. SW. Llanerchymedd.
 Llanfachreth, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 3 m. NE. Dolgelly.
 Llanfaellog, par. and vil., Anglesey, 3 m. NW. Amlwch.
 Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn, par., NE. Carmarthenshire.
 Llanfair-Caerlinton, tn. and par., Montgomeryshire, 8 m. SW. Welshpool.
 Llanfair-Clydogan, par., Cardiganshire, 3 m. NE. Lampeter.
 Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clywd, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 2 m. SE. Ruthin.
 Llanfair-Fechan, tn. and par., Carnarvonshire, 7½ m. SW. Conway.
 Llanfair-is-Gaer, par., co. and 2 m. NE. Carnarvon.
 Llanfair-Mathafarn-Elthaf, Anglesey, 7 m. NW. Beaumaris.
 Llanfair-Pwllgwygyl, tn. and par., Anglesey, 4 m. W. Bangor.
 Llanfairtalhaiarn, par. and vil., co. and 8½ m. NW. Denbigh.
 Llanfechan, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. NE. Ruthin.
 Llanfechell, par. and vil., Anglesey, 5 m. SW. Amlwch.
 Llanferrys, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 5½ m. NE. Ruthin.
 Llanfihangel, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. SW. Llanfyllin.
 Llanfihangel-Aberbythych, Carmarthenshire, 3 m. SW. Llandilo.
 Llanfihangel-Abercwin, par., vil., Carmarthenshire, 3 m. SE. St. Clears.
 Llanfihangel-ar-Arth, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 2 m. NE. Pencader.
 Llanfihangel-Begulldy, par., Radnorshire, 8 m. NW. of Knighton.
 Llanfihangel-Cumda, par., SE. Brecknockshire.
 Llanfihangel-Excifog, par., Anglesey, 2 m. SE. Llanfenni.
 Llanfihangel-Geneur-Glynn, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 6 m. NE. Aberystwith.
 Llanfihangel-Lledrod, par., Cardiganshire, 7 m. NW. Tregaron.
 Llanfihangel-Rhodycorn, par., Carmarthenshire, 10 m. NW. Llandilo.
 Llanfihangel-y-Croedid, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 9 m. SE. Aberystwith.
 Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, par., vil., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. NW. Tremadoc.
 Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, par., Merionethshire, 8 m. SW. Dolgelly.
 Llanfihangel-Ystrad, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 6½ m. SE. Aberayron.
 Llanfihangel-y-Tracthau, par., Merionethshire, 3 m. N. Harlech.
 Llanfor, par., Merionethshire, 1½ m. NE. Bala.
 Llanfrothen, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 6½ m. NE. Harlech.
 Llanfwrog, par., Denbighshire, on R. Clywd.
 Llanfyllin, bor. and par., Montgomeryshire, 14 m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llanfydd, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. NW. Llandilo.
 Llanfydd, eccl. dist. and vil., Flintshire, 5 m. N. Wrexham.
 Llanfrynach, par. and vil., NE. Pembrokeshire.
 Llangafan, par. and tnsph., Montgomeryshire, 6½ m. NW. Llanfair.
 Llangadock, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 7½ m. NE. Llandilo.

Llangafelach, par. and vil., Glamorgansh., $\frac{3}{4}$ m. N. Swansea.
 Llangamarch, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, $\frac{15}{16}$ m. NE. Llandovery.
 Llangan, par., Pembroke and Carmarthen shires, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NE. Narberth.
 Llangarthen, par. and vil., Herefordshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SW. Ross.
 Llangathen, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. W. Llandilo.
 Llangatock, par., Brecknockshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NW. Clydach.
 Llangattock, par., tnsph., and vil., Monmouthshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NE. Newport.
 Llangefni, tn. and par., Anglesey, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Gaerwen.
 Llangenor, par., Glamorganshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NE. Bridgend.
 Llangelwen, coast par., Anglesey, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NW. Carnarvon.
 Llangeltho, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, $\frac{8}{11}$ m. NE. Lampeter.
 Llangeler, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SE. Newcastle.
 Llangelynlis, coast par., Merionethshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NW. Towyn.
 Llangendeirne, par. and vil., co. and $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SE. Carmarthen.
 Llangennech, par., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NE. Llanelly.
 Llangenny, par., Brecknockshire, $\frac{1}{4}$ m. SE. Crickhowell.
 Llangernaw, par. and vil., Denbighshire, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. NE. Llanrwst.
 Llangian, par., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. SW. Pwllheli.
 Llangoed, par. and vil., Anglesey, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NE. Beaumaris.
 Llangodmore, par., co. and $\frac{1}{8}$ m. SE. Cardigan.
 Llangollen, tn., par., and tnsph., Denbighshire, on R. Dee.
 Llangollen-Traian, tnsph., Denbighshire, Llangollen par.
 Llangrannog, par. and vil., Cardigansh., $\frac{9}{10}$ m. N. Newcastle in Emllyn.
 Llangristolus, par., Anglesey, $\frac{1}{4}$ m. S. Llangefni.
 Llangwick, par., Glamorganshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Neath.
 Llangum, par. and vil., Denbighshire, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. NW. Corwen.
 Llangunder, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NW. Crickhowell.
 Llangunilo, par., Cardiganshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NE. of Newcastle in Emllyn.
 Llangunock, par., co. and $\frac{6}{8}$ m. SW. Carmarthen.
 Llangunnor, par., co. and $\frac{1}{8}$ m. E. Carmarthen.
 Llangurig, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Newtown.
 Llangwm, par., Pembrokeshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SE. Haverfordwest.
 Llangwryfon, par., Cardiganshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. S. Aberystwith.
 Llangwateinia, par., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NE. Conway.
 Llaogyhl, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. SE. Afon Wen.
 Llangynwyd, par., Glamorganshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SE. Tondur.
 Llangynwyd, Higher, tnsph., Glamorganshire, Llangynwyd par.
 Llangynwyd, Middle, tnsph., Glamorganshire, Llangynwyd par.
 Llanharas, par., Glamorganshire, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. NE. Bridgend.
 Llanhilleth, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NW. Pontypool.
 Llanidol, par., Anglesey, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NE. Carnarvon.
 Llanidloes, bor. and par., co. and $\frac{19}{20}$ m. SW. Montgomery.
 Llanistyn, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. SW. Pwllheli.
 Llanllan, par., Cardiganshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. SE. Aberystwith.
 Llanllawddog, par., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. NE. Conwil.
 Llanllechid, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SE. Bangor.
 Llanllech, eccel. dist., Carmarthenshire, Carmarthen St. Peter par.
 Llanllechiam, coast, par., Cardiganshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SW. Aberayron.
 Llanllechiam, par., Montgomeryshire, on R. Severn.
 Llanllwys, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{9}{10}$ m. SW. Lampeter.
 Llanllwys, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. S. Carnarvon.
 Llanllefodd, par. and vil., co. and $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Denbigh.
 Llanlon, par., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. NE. Llanelly.
 Llanmor, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NW. Pwllheli.
 Llana, vil., Texas, cap. of L. co., $\frac{7}{8}$ m. NW. Austin.
 Llano Estacado, plateau, Texas and N. Mexico. 44,000 sq. m.
 Llano River, Texas, rises in Kimble co. and falls into Colorado R.
 Llano, name given to the plains of the Orinoco.
 Llanover, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. S. Abergavenny.
 Llancampaint, par., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. N. Carmarthen.
 Llanquibue, prov., Chili, on Gulf of Ancud. 7822 sq. m. P. 70,503.
 Llanrhadrin-in-Kimmer, par. and vil., co. and $\frac{3}{4}$ m. N. Denbigh.
 Llanrhadrin-yn-Mochant, vil., Denbighshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NW. Llanfyllin.
 Llanrhidian, par., Glamorgansh., Gower Peninsula, $\frac{10}{11}$ m. W. Swansea.
 Llanrhydydd, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{1}{4}$ m. NW. Llanrwst.
 Llanrhydd, par., Denbighshire, mostly in borough of Ruthin.
 Llanrhyddid, par. and vil., Anglesey, $\frac{8}{10}$ m. SW. Amlwch.
 Llanrhydydd, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, on R. Gwyre.
 Llanrhaia, coast par., Pembrokeshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. NE. St. Davids.
 Llanrug, par., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. E. Carnarvon.
 Llanrwst, tn., tnsph., Denbigh and Carnarvon shires, $\frac{11}{12}$ m. S. Llandudno.
 Llansadwrn, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NW. Llangadock.
 Llansallotfrid, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, $\frac{11}{12}$ m. SW. Aberystwith.
 Llansallotfrid, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. E. Llanfyllin.
 Llansallotfrid-Glan-Conway, par., vil., Denbighsh., $\frac{2}{3}$ m. SE. Conway.
 Llansallotfrid-Glyn-Cefnog, par., vil., Denbighsh., $\frac{2}{3}$ m. SW. Llangollen.
 Llansallotfrid-Pool, tnsph., Montgomeryshire, Llansallotfrid par.
 Llansallotfrid-yn-Mechan, eccel. dist., Montgomeryshire.
 Llansamlet, par., Glamorganshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NE. Swansea.
 Llansannan, par. and vil., Denbighshire, $\frac{8}{10}$ m. SW. Denbigh.
 Llansawel, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{9}{10}$ m. N. Llandilo.
 Llansilin, tnsph. and vil., Denbighshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llansadwell, par., Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
 Llanstephan, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{8}{10}$ m. SW. Carmarthen.
 Llanstethy, par., Brecknockshire, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. SE. Brecknock.
 Llantillio-Croesau, par. and vil., co. and $\frac{7}{8}$ m. NW. Monmouth.
 Llantillio-Pethole, par., Monmouthshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NE. Abergavenny.
 Llantrisant, bor. and par., Glamorganshire, $\frac{11}{12}$ m. NW. Cardiff.
 Llanrwst Major, par. and vil., Glamorgansh., $\frac{4}{5}$ m. SW. Cowbridge.
 Llanrwst Vaidre, par. and vil., Glamorgansh., $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NE. Llantrisant.
 Llanysilio, par. and vil., Denbighshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NW. Llangollen.
 Llanuwchllyn, par. and vil., Merionethshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SW. Bala.
 Llanvair-Waterdine, par., Shropshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NW. Knighton.
 Llanvigan, par., Brecknockshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. SE. Brecknock.
 Llanvithangel-Llantraarn, par., Monmouthshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. N. Newport.
 Llanvtrachra, par., Monmouthshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NW. Caerleon.
 Llanwetharth, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NW. Abergavenny.
 Llanwenog, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. SW. Lampeter.
 Llanwinio, par. and vil., co. and $\frac{11}{12}$ m. NW. Carmarthen.
 Llanwnda, par., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. S. Carnarvon.
 Llanwnda, par., Pembrokeshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NW. Fishguard.
 Llanwnnog, par., Montgomeryshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. NW. Newtown.
 Llanwaw, par., Cardiganshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. N. Tregaron.

Llanwawno, par., NE. Glamorganshire.
 Llanwrda, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. SW. Llandovery.
 Llanwrin, par., Montgomeryshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NE. Machynlleth.
 Llanwrthwl, par., Brecknockshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. S. Rhayader.
 Llanwrtyd, par., Brecknockshire, $\frac{10}{11}$ m. SW. Builth Road.
 Llanwlodwell, par., Shropshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llanwyther, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SW. Lampeter.
 Llanychalan, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. S. Aberystwith.
 Llanyceil, par., Merionethshire, on Bala Lake.
 Llanyrnnech, tnsph. and vil., Shropshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. SW. Oswestry.
 Llanysys, par., Denbighshire, on R. Clwyd.
 Llanysre, par. and vil., Radnorshire, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. SE. Rhayader.
 Llanystymdwy, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. SW. Criccieth.
 Llanwade, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. NW. Narberth.
 Llechychedd, par. and vil., Anglesey, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NW. Aberffraw.
 Lledr, riv., Carnarvonshire, flows 8 m. E. to the Conway.
 Lledrod, Lower and Upper, 2 tnsphs., Cardigan, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. NW. Tregaron.
 Llerena, tn., Spain, 62 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Llico, spt. vil., Chili, prov. Curico. Lat. $34^{\circ} 36' S$.
 Llivia, tn., Spain, prov. Gerona, on R. Segre.
 Llobregat, riv., Spain, flows 95 m. to the Mediterranean.
 Llodio, vil., Spain, prov. Alava, $\frac{9}{10}$ m. SSW. Bilbao.
 Lloret, tn., Spain, 26 m. S. Gerona.
 Lloyd Bay, Queensland, in coast of dist. Cook.
 Lluich, place of pilgrimage, Spain, Majorca I., NNW. Inca.
 Llugwy, riv., Carnarvonshire, flows 10 m. SE. to the Conway.
 Llugwy Bay, Anglesey, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SE. of Amlwch.
 Lluillallaco, vol. mtn., between Bolivia and Chili, 20,250 ft.
 Lluymayor, tn., Spain, in Majorca, 17 m. ESE. Palma.
 Lluchwr, riv., Carmarthenshire, flows 15 m. SW. to Burry Inlet.
 Llywdd-mawr, mtn., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SE. Aber. Alt. 2600 ft.
 Llynwypia, mining dist., Glamorganshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. NW. Pontypool.
 Llynant, riv., Montgomeryshire, issues from Llyn Penrhaydr.
 Llynfi, riv., Brecknockshire, flows 10 m. N. to the Wye at Glasbury.
 Llynna, riv., Glamorganshire, flows 10 m. SE. to the Ogwr.
 Llysfaen, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. W. Abergelle.
 Llywell, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, $\frac{12}{13}$ m. W. Brecknock.
 Loa, Rio, Chili, falls into Pacific in lat. $21^{\circ} 28' S$.
 Loachapeka, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Lee co.
 Loami, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Loana, riv., Sutherlandshire, flows 4 m. to Loch Assynt.
 Loanda, prov. of Portuguese colony of Angola, W. Africa.
 Loango, country, W. Africa. Lat. $4^{\circ} 30' S$, long. $12^{\circ} 0' E$.
 Loango, chief tn., Loango. Lat. $4^{\circ} 30' S$. Pop. 15,000.
 Loangwa River, Africa, flows SW. to the Zambesi at Zumbo.
 Loanhead, tn., Edinburghshire, Lasswade par., $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Loano, vil., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
 Lobau, large isl., Austria, in Danube, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. below Vienna.
 Lobau, tn., Saxony, 12 m. ESE. Bautzen.
 Lobau, tn., W. Prussia, 38 m. ESE. Marienwerder.
 Lobbes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NW. Thuin.
 Löben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 20 m. NW. Merseburg.
 Lobenstein, tn., Germany, in Renss-Schleitz.
 Lobethal, tnsph., S. Australia, co. and $\frac{2}{3}$ m. from capital, Adelaide.
 Loch Nor, lake, E. Turkey. Lat. $40^{\circ} 30' N$, long. $88^{\circ} 0' E$.
 Loha, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 11 m. from London.
 Lohositz, tn., Bohemia, on the Elbe.
 Lohsena, tn., Prussia, 34 m. WNW. Bromberg.
 Löbtau, vil., Saxony, in circle and W. of Dresden.
 Loburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. E. Magdeburg.
 Locana, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 25 m. W. Ivrea.
 Locarno, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino.
 Lochaber, dist., Inverness-shire. Lat. $56^{\circ} 56' N$, long. $4^{\circ} 40' W$.
 Lochalsh, par., SW. Ross and Cromarty, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SW. Strone Ferry.
 Lochbroom, par., Ross and Cromarty, $\frac{6}{8}$ m. SE. Ullapool.
 Lochcarron, par., vil., Ross and Cromarty, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. SW. Strathcarron.
 Lochcraig Head, mtn., Peeblesshire, $\frac{4}{5}$ m. NE. of Hart Fell. 2625 ft.
 Loches, dist., in NW. suburbs and within the burgh of Dundee.
 Lochem, tn., Netherlands, $\frac{9}{10}$ m. E. Zutphen.
 Loches, tn., France, in Indre-et-Loire.
 Loch Fell, mtn., Dumfriesshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. E. Moffat. Alt. 2256 ft.
 Lochgelly, tn. and q.s. par., Fifeshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NW. Dunfermline.
 Lochgilphead, burgh and q.s. par., Argyllshire, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. N. Ardrishaig.
 Lochgilhead and Kilmorich, par., Argyllshire, 16 m. NW. Greenock.
 Loch-lo-Daal, sea arm, Argyllshire, S. of Islay, 12 m. long.
 Lochindorb, loch, Elginshire, Cromdale and Edinkillie pars.
 Lochinvar, vil., New South Wales, co. Northumberland, 102 m. N. Sydney.
 Lochmaben, bur. and par., co. and $\frac{10}{11}$ m. NE. Dumfries.
 Lochmaddy, vil., N. Uist I., Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
 Lochnaagar, mtn., Aberdeenshire, Braemar dist. Alt. 3786 ft.
 Lochruton, par., Kirkcubrightshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. SW. Dumfries.
 Lochs, par., Ross-shire, Lewis I., $\frac{11}{12}$ m. SW. Stornoway.
 Lochwinnoch, par. and vil., Renfrewshire, $\frac{9}{10}$ m. SW. Paisley.
 Lochy, river, Argyllshire, flows 8 m. to the Orkney.
 Lochy, river, Inverness-shire, flows 8 m. to Loch Linne.
 Lochy, river, Perthshire, flows 15 m. to the Dochart, near Killin.
 Lochy, Loch, Inverness-shire. Lat. $56^{\circ} 58' N$, long. $4^{\circ} 55' W$.
 Locke, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Elkhart co.
 Locke Port, port of entry, Nova Scotia, 37 m. from Shelburne.
 Lockertie, tn., co. and $\frac{14}{15}$ m. NE. Dumfries. Lat. $55^{\circ} 8' N$.
 Lockerley, par. and vil., Hants, $\frac{13}{14}$ m. NW. of Romsey.
 Lockeville, tn., W. Australia, 159 m. from Perth.
 Lockhart, vil., Texas, cap. of Caldwell co.
 Lockhartville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. King's, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. from Hantsport.
 Lock Haven, city, West Virginia, cap. of Clinton co.
 Lock-Hol, spt. tn., China, on E. coast of Hainan. Pop. 90,000.
 Lockington, par., and vil., Leicestershire, $\frac{7}{8}$ m. NW. Loughborough.
 Lockland, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
 Lockport, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Will co.
 Lockport, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Henry co.
 Lockport, city, New York, cap. of Niagara co. Pop. 16,035.
 Lockridge, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Jefferson co.

Lockwood, tnsnp., S. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire, Almondsbury par.
 Lockwood, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 104 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Locle, tn., Switzerland, canton and 10 m. WNW. Neuchâtel.
 Locorotondo, tn., Italy, prov. and 38 m. ESE. Bari.
 Locust Creek, Missouri, rises in Iowa and falls into the Grand R.
 Locust Dale, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Locust Gap, vil., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Locust Valley, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Loda, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Iroquois co.
 Loddiewell, par. and vil., Devon, 3 m. NW. Kingsbridge.
 Loddon, tn. and par., Norfolk, 10½ m. SE. Norwich.
 Loddon, dist., Victoria, in N. central division.
 Loddon, River, flows NE. across Berks to the Thames, 30 m. long.
 Loddon, River, Victoria, trib. of Murray R. at Swan Hill.
 Lode, eccl. dist. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 6½ m. NE. Cambridge.
 Lodellnaart, vil., Belgium, in Hainaut, 22 m. E. Mous.
 Loders, par. and vil., Dorset, 2 m. NE. Bridport.
 Lodève, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 33 m. WNW. Montpellier.
 Lodge, The, eccl. dist., Shropshire, 6½ m. S. Ruabon.
 Lodhika, petty state, Bombay. Area 15 sq. mi.
 Lodhikhera, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 35' N., long. 98° 54' E.
 Lodhran, tahsil, Punjab, India. Area 781 sq. m.
 Lodi, city, Italy, Lombardy, 21 m. SE. Milan. Pop. 25,804.
 Lodi, vil., California, San Joaquin co.
 Lodi, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, Montgomery co.
 Lodi, vil. and tnsnp., New Jersey, Seneca co.
 Lodi, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Lodi, Cape, Tasmania, on coast of co. Glamorgan.
 Lødingen, vil., Norway, Troms amt, oo Hindø I.
 Lodi Vecchio, vil., Italy, 4 m. W. Lodi.
 Lodosa, tn., Spain, in Navarre, on R. Ebro.
 Lødøe, vil., Sweden, Göteborg lan, on Göta Elf.
 Lodsworth, par., liberty, and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. NE. Midhurst.
 Lodz, tn., Russia, gov. and 75 m. WSW. Warsaw. Pop. 113,413.
 Löfanger, vil., Sweden, 30 m. SE. Skellefteå.
 Loffoden, group of islands off NW. coast Norway. Lat. 69° 0' N.
 Lofthouse, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. N. Wakefield.
 Lofthouse with Carlton, tnsnp., Yorkshire, 3 m. N. Wakefield.
 Loftus, tn. and par., Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Saltburn.
 Logan, vil., Iowa, cap. of Harrison co.
 Logan, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, Phillips co.
 Logan, vil. and tnsnp., Nebraska, Dodge co.
 Logan, vil., Ohio, cap. of Hocking co.
 Logan, city, Utah, cap. of Cache co.
 Logan Mount, Quebec, Rimouski co. Elevation 3767 ft.
 Logan River, New South Wales, co. Drake.
 Logansport, city, Indiana, cap. of Cass co. Lat. 40° 45' N., 86° 30' W.
 Logan Village, tnsnp., Queensland, 27 m. from Brisbane.
 Loughill, par. and vil., Limerick, 27 m. SW. Foynes.
 Logie, g.s. par., Forfarshire, subnrb to Dundee.
 Logie, par., Clackmannan, Perth, Stirling, 1½ m. E. Bridge of Allan.
 Logiealmond, g.s. par., Perthshire, 6 m. NW. Methven.
 Logie Buchan, par., Aberdeenshire, 2 m. E. Ellon.
 Logie-Coldstone, par., Aberdeenshire, 4 m. W. Tarland.
 Logie-Easter, par., NE. Ross and Cromarty.
 Logie-Park, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 53 m. NW. Montrose.
 Logierath, par. and vil., Perthshire, 8½ m. NW. Dunkeld.
 Logo, dist., W. Africa, NE. of Sierra Leone.
 Logroño, prov., Spain. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 2° 30' W. Pop. 181,466.
 Logroño, tn., Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 2° 30' W.
 Logrosan, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. ESE. Cáceres.
 Løgstør, spt., Denmark, on S. coast of Lolland.
 Lohagara, tn., Bengal, Jessor dist. Lat. 23° 11' N., long. 89° 41' E.
 Lohara, estate, Central Provs., India, Raipur dist.
 Lohara Sahaspur, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Raipur dist.
 Lohardaga, dist., Bengal. Area 12,045 sq. m.
 Lohardaga, sub-div., Lohardaga dist., Bengal.
 Lohardaga, tn., Lohardaga dist. Lat. 13° 25' N., long. 84° 43' E.
 Loharinaga, waterfall, Bhagirathi R., NW. Provs., India.
 Loharu, native state, Punjab. Area 285 sq. m., with 54 vils.
 Loharu, chief tn., Loharu state. Lat. 28° 24' N., long. 75° 52' E.
 Lohrhurg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. E. Magdeburg.
 Lohela, spt. tn., Arabia, Yemen, on Red Sea.
 Lohit, riv., Assam, branch of the Brahmaputra.
 Lohr, to., Bavaria, on R. Maine, 22 m. NW. Württemberg.
 Lo-Hwuy, tn., China, on E. coast of Hainan I.
 Loir, River, France, in Eure-et-Loir, flows 150 m. to the Sarthe.
 Loire, River, France, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 47° 15' N.
 Loire, dep., SE. France. Lat. 45° 40' N., long. 4° 20' E. Pop. 603,384.
 Loire-Inférieure, dep., NW. France. Lat. 47° 25' N. Pop. 643,884.
 Loiret, River, France, in Loiret, affluent of the Loire.
 Loiret, dep., N. central France. 47° 50' N., 2° 25' E. P. 374,876.
 Loiret-Cher, dep., W. of the above. 47° 40' N., 1° 30' E. P. 279,214.
 Loksach River, Austria, rises in Tyrol and flows to R. Isar.
 Loleink, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Sambalpur dist.
 Loitz, tn., Pomerania, 23 m. S. Stralsund.
 Loja, city, Spain, 25 m. WSW. Granada. Lat. 37° 15' N. Pop. 18,249.
 Loja, prov., Ecuador. Pop. 60,880.
 Loja, tn., Ecuador, cap. of prov. of Loja.
 Lojano, tn., Italy, 16 m. S. Bologna.
 Loka, stn. of Niger company, Africa.
 Lokeren, tn., Belgium, 12 m. ENE. Ghent. Pop. 18,471.
 Lokhvita, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. NW. Poltava.
 Lo-Kiang, riv., China, flows 300 m. to Lake Tong Ting.
 Lokinga Mtns., Equatorial Africa, S. of Lake Bangweulu.
 Lokodza, Africa, stn. of Niger company and mission stn.
 Lok, place, Norway, N. of Galdhøpig Mtn. Lat. 61° 50' N.
 Lom, tn., Bulgaria, 22 m. SE. Widdin.
 Loma Loma, tn., Fiji, on Vanua Balevu.
 Lomami River, Congo Free State, affl. of River Congo. Lat. 0° 32' S.
 Loma Mtns., West Africa, E. of Sierra Leone.
 Lomazzo, vil., Italy, prov. Como, on the Jura.
 Lombardy, compartimento, between Alps and Po. Pop. 4,013,973.

Lombok, isl., in Dutch E. Indies. Area 2098 sq. m.
 Lomellina, dist., Italy, prov. Pavia, by the R. Po. Pop. 155,200.
 Lomello, tn., Italy, 25 m. SSE. Novara.
 Lomird, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
 Lömmatsch, tn., Saxony, 21 m. WNW. Dresden.
 Lommel, vil., Belgium, prov. Limbourg, 20 m. N. Hasselt.
 Lomnitz, tn., Bohemia, 20 m. N. Bidschov.
 Lomond, Loch, Dumbarton and Stirlingshires. Lat. 56° 5' N.
 Lomond Hills, Kinross, extending 6 m. eastward from L. Leven.
 Lomov, Lower, tn., Russia, Penza, on Lomov R.
 Lomov, Upper, tn., Russia, Penza, on Lomov R.
 Lom Palanka, tn., Bulgaria, 30 m. E. Widdin.
 Lomza, frontier gov., Russian Poland. Pop. 613,297.
 Lomza, cap. of above, on the Narev. Pop. 16,000.
 Lonaconing, vil. and tnsnp., Maryland, Alleghany co.
 Lonan, par., in E. of Isle of Man.
 Lonar, tn., India, Buldana dist., Berar. Lat. 19° 58' N., 76° 33' E.
 Lonara, tn., Oudh, Hardoi dist.
 Lonate-Pozzuolo, vil., Lombardy, 23 m. WNW. Milan.
 Lonato, tn., Lombardy, 2 m. SW. Lago di Gardi.
 Lonawil, tn., Poona dist., Bombay.
 Londerzeel, tn., Belgium, 11 m. NW. Brussels.
 London, city, cap. of England, metropolis of the Brit. Empire. Lat. 51° 30' N., long. 0° 5' W. Pop. 4,211,166.
 London, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Laurel co.
 London, vil. and tnsnp., Nebraska, Nemaha co.
 London, vil., Ohio, cap. of Madison co.
 London, port of entry, cap. of Middlesex co., Ontario. Pop. 19,746.
 London, East, spt., Cape Colony, at mouth of Buffalo R.
 London, East, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, adjoining London city.
 Londonderry, maritime co., Ireland, prov. Ulster. Pop. 151,666.
 Londonderry, city, co. Londonderry, 163 m. NW. Dublin.
 Londonderry, vil. and tnsnp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Londonderry, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Guernsey co.
 Londonderry, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Londonderry, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Windham co.
 Londonderry, spt., Nova Scotia, 17 m. from Truro.
 Londonderry, Cape, W. Australia. Lat. 13° 44' S., long. 126° 53' E.
 Londonderry, North-West Liberties of, div., co. Londonderry.
 London Docks, eccl. dist., Middlesex, contains Wapping.
 London Grove, vil. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Lonely Island, Ontario, in Georgian Bay.
 Longa, isl., Ross and Cromarty, Gairloch par., at mouth of Gairloch.
 Longa, uninhabited isl., Scotland, 1½ m. NE. Scalpa, Hebrides.
 Longaunet Point, headland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Longay, isl., Inverness-shire, 6 m. NW. Kyle-Akin, Skye I.
 Long Bay, a land-locked natural harbour, Tasmania.
 Long Beach, vil. and isl., New Jersey, included in Burlington co.
 Longbenton, par. and vil., Northumberland, 3½ m. NE. Newcastle.
 Pop. 22,162.
 Longborough, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3 m. SW. Moreton.
 Long Branch, vil., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Longbridge Deverill, par., Wilts, 3 m. S. Warminster.
 Long Buckhy, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 5 m. NE. Daventry.
 Longburn, tnsnp., New Zealand, co. Orona.
 Longbush, tnsnp., New Zealand, co. Sonthland.
 Long Creek, sect., New Brunswick, 17 m. from Apohagai.
 Long Creek, vil., Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Charlottetown.
 Longdon, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 4 m. NW. Lichfield.
 Longdon, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SW. Upton.
 Long Eaton, tn. and tnsnp., co. and 7 m. SE. Derby.
 Longerenong, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Borung.
 Longfield, East, par., W. co. Tyrone.
 Longfield, West, par., W. co. Tyrone.
 Longfleet, tnsnp., Dorset, Canford Magna par.
 Longford, co., Leinster, Ireland. Lat. 53° 44' N. Pop. 52,663.
 Longford, bar., N. co. Longford.
 Longford, tn. and tnsnp., co. Longford, 76 m. NW. Dublin.
 Longford, barony, E. co. Galway.
 Longford, tn., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland, 113 m. N. Hobart.
 Longford, tnsnp., Victoria, 132 m. E. Melbourne.
 Longforgan, par. and vil., Perthshire, 6½ m. SW. Dundee.
 Long Grove, eccl. dist., Herefordshire, Llanguarren par.
 Long Gully, part of and 2 m. N. from Sandhurst, Victoria.
 Long Hill, Queensland, on border of S. Kennedy and Leichhardt.
 Longhirst, tnsnp. and vil., Northumberland, 3½ m. NE. Morpeth.
 Longhope, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3 m. SE. Mitcheldean Road.
 Long Hope, sea loch, Orkney, 17 m. SW. Kirkwall.
 Long Horsley, par. and vil., Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Morpeth.
 Long Island, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, Phillips co.
 Long Island, New Hampshire, in Lake Winnepesaukee, Carroll co.
 Long Island, New York, opposite Staten I., 115 m. long by 12 m. wide. Lat. 40° 45' N., long. 73° 0' W.
 Long Island, Virginia, in the mouth of the York R.
 Long Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
 Long Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of Stewart I. Lat. 47° 10' S.
 Long Island, Queensland, at entrance to Broad Sound.
 Long Island, Tasmania, off W. coast of Robbin's I.
 Long Island, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby.
 Long Island, in James' Bay, Labrador Peninsula.
 Long Island, Newfoundland, Pogo dist.
 Long Island, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co.
 Long Island City, city, New York, Queen's co., on Long I. P. 30,506.
 Long Island Sound, separates New York and Connecticut from Long I.
 Long Lake, Maine, Pisentaquis co., 15 m. long by 2 m. wide.
 Long Lake, Michigan, Cheboygan co., 10 m. long.
 Long Lake, New York, Hamilton co., 18 m. long by 1½ m. wide.
 Long Loch, sea loch, Argyll and Dumbartonshires, 17 m. long.
 Long Loch, sea loch, Ross and Cromarty, runs 5 m. NE. from L. Alsh.
 Long Meadow, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Long Melford, tn. and par., Suffolk, 3 m. NW. Sudbury.
 Longmont, vil., Colorado, Boulder co.
 Long Mynd, hill range, Shropshire, 5½ m. NE. to Ratlinghope

Longnor, tnsbp. and vil., Staffordshire, 6 m. SE. Buxton.
 Longobuco, tn., Italy, 21 m. NE. Cosenza.
 Longparish, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SW. Whitechurch.
 Long Point, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Livingstone co.
 Long Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Clutha.
 Long Point, Tasmania, at mouth of St. Paul's R., co. Glamorgan.
 Long Point, cape, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
 Long Point, cape, Saskatchewan.
 Long Point Bay, Ontario, Norfolk co.
 Long Point Island, isl., Ontario, in Lake Erie.
 Long Pond, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
 Longport, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Long Prairie, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, cap. of Todd co.
 Long Prairie River, Minnesota, rises in Douglas co.
 Long Preston, tn., par., and tnsbp., Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Settle.
 Long Range, mtns., Newfoundland, Bonne Bay dist.
 Long Range, mtns., Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dist.
 Long Reach, tn., New South Wales, 121 m. SW. Sydney, co. Argyle.
 Long Reef, between South East I. and SE. point of New Guinea.
 Longridge, tn., N. Lancashire, 64 m. NE. Preston.
 Long Sand, shoal, in North Sea, 26 m. long.
 Long Sand, shoal, in the Wash, between Boston and Lynn Deep.
 Longside, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 6 m. W. Peterhead.
 Longsight, 2 eccl. dists., Lancashire, in Manchester.
 Long's Peak, peak of the Rocky Mtns., Colorado, 14,271 ft. high.
 Longstone, one of the Fern Islands, Northumberland.
 Longstone, Great, tnsbp., eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire.
 Long Sutton, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 44 m. SE. Holbeach.
 Long Swamp, tn., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 155 m. W. Sydney.
 Long Swamp, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Longton, bor., 24 m. SE. Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Longton, tnsbp. and vil., N. Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Preston.
 Longton, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Elk co.
 Longtown, tnsbp. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. SW. Abbeydore.
 Longue Pierre, beacon rock, between Sark and Herm, Channel Is.
 Longueuil, tn., Quebec, 30 m. E. Montreal.
 Longuyon, tn., France, 20 m. NW. Briey.
 Longview, vil., Texas, cap. of Gregg co.
 Longwood, place of residence of Napoleon I., St. Helena.
 Longwood, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, Huddersfield par.
 Longwood, vil. and tnsbp., Missouri, Pettis co.
 Longwood, tnsbp., Victoria, 85 m. NNE. Melbourne.
 Longwood, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, SW. Huddersfield.
 Longworth, par., tnsbp., and vil., Berks, 7 m. NE. Faringdon.
 Longwy, ft. tn., France, 45 m. NNW. Metz.
 Longy Bay, Channel Islands, on E. side of Alderney.
 Loni, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Lonigo, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. Vicenza.
 Loulay l'Abbaye, tn., France, 5 m. NW. Domfront.
 Lommay, par., Aberdeenshire, 54 m. S. Fraserburgh.
 Louneker, com., Netherlands, Overysel, 13 SE. Almelo.
 Loune, vil. and tnsbp., Arkansas, cap. of Lonoke co.
 Lonsdale, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Lonsdale, parl. div. of Lancashire.
 Lonsdale, valley of R. Lune, Westmorland and Lancashire.
 Lonsdale Fell, mtn., Cumberland, on SE. side Skiddaw.
 Lonsdale Point, Victoria, at entrance to Port Phillip Bay, co. Grant.
 Lons-le-Saunier, tn., France, cap. of dep. Jura, 50 m. SE. Dijon.
 Loo, riv., Cornwall, flows 10 m. S. to English Channel.
 Loobergh, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SE. Bourbourg.
 Loochristy, tn., Belgium, 6 m. NE. Ghent.
 Looe, East, tn. and tnsbp., Cornwall, 16 m. W. Plymouth.
 Looe, West, coast tn. and tnsbp., Cornwall, 7 m. S. Liskeard.
 Looe River, Cornwall, flows S. past Liskeard to Looe Bay.
 Loogootee, vil., Indiana, Martin co.
 Looking Glass Bay, New Zealand, co. Fiord, near George Sound.
 Looking Glass River, Michigan, falls into the Grand R.
 Lookout, Cape, in Hudson Bay, NW. Territory, Canada.
 Lookout, Cape, N. Carolina. Lat. 34° 45' N., long. 76° 15' W.
 Lookout Mountain, Georgia, overlooking the Tennessee Valley.
 Lookout Point, Queensland, 15 m. NW. Cape Flattery.
 Lookout Reef, Fiji, N. of the Exploring Island.
 Loos-op-Zand, tn., Netherlands, 19 m. ENE. Bois-le-Duc.
 Loop Head, prom., co. Clare, at mouth of R. Shannon.
 Loos, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. W. Lille.
 Looscaunagh, hill, co. Kerry, 7 m. NW. Keamare. Alt. 1280 ft.
 Loosdrecht, vil., Holland, 17 m. S. Amsterdam.
 Loosduinen, vil., S. Holland, 4 m. SW. The Hague.
 Loose, par. and vil., Kent, 24 m. S. Maidstone.
 Lootenhulle, vil., Belgium, 12 m. W. by N. Ghent.
 Lopatka, Cape, Kamchatka. Lat. 52° 0' N., long. 156° 0' E.
 Lopera, tn., Spain, on R. Guadalquivir, NW. Jaen.
 Lopez, Cape, W. coast of Africa. Lat. 0° 30' S., long. 9° 0' E.
 Lopham, North, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. SE. East Harling.
 Lopham, South, par. and vil., Norfolk, 54 m. SE. East Harling.
 Loppersum, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. NW. Groningen.
 Loppington, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. NW. Wem.
 Lora, riv., Afghanistan, 50 m. NE. Shawl, flows SW. 80 m.
 Lora del Rio, tn., Spain, 32 m. ENE. Seville.
 Loral, vil., Ohio, Lorain co., on Lake Erie and Black R.
 Lores, city, Spain, prov. and 42 m. SW. Murcia. Pop. 62,934.
 Lorch, tn., Württemberg, 6 m. SSE. Weizheim, on R. Rems.
 Lord Arthur's Cairn, hill, Aberdeenshire, 5 m. NW. Alford.
 Lord Howe Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 31° 30' S., long. 159° 10' E.
 Lord's Island, isl., Cumberland, in Derwent Water.
 Lord's Seat, eminence, Cumberland, 5 m. NW. Keswick. 1811 ft.
 Lorelei, famous rock, in R. Rhine, prov. Hessen-Nassau.
 Lorenzo Marquez, Portuguese tn., Africa, on Delagoa Bay.
 Loreto, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SSE. Ancona.
 Lorette, vil., France, dep. Loire, on R. Gier.
 Lorette, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Quebec.
 Loreto, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Marion co.
 Lorgues, tn., France, dep. Var, 6 m. SW. Draguignan.

Lorica, vil., Colombia, state Bolivar, 18 m. from the sea.
 Lorient, spt., France, at mouth of R. Scorff. Pop. 37,812.
 L'Original, vil., Ontario, 66 m. W. Montreal.
 Lorient, vil., France, dep. Drôme, 11 m. S. Valence.
 Lormes, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, 38 m. NE. Nevers.
 Lormi, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 92 sq. m.
 Lormont, vil., France, dep. Gironde, on R. Garonne.
 Lorne, dist., Argyleshire.
 Lorne, tn., Victoria, 96 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Lorne, set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from Hopewell.
 Lorne, municipality, Manitoba, co. Rock Lake.
 Lorne, Firth of, sea arm, Argyleshire. Lat. 56° 25' N.
 Lörrach, tn., Baden, 28 m. SSW. Freiburg.
 Lorraine, dist., Germany. Lat. 49° 0' N., long. 6° 0' E.
 Lorraine, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Jefferson co.
 Lorrha, par. and vil., N. co. Tipperary, 9 m. W. Parsonstown.
 Lorsch, tn., Hessen, 16 m. S. Darmstadt.
 Lorum, par., W. co. Carlow, 3 m. S. Bagenalstown.
 Lornay Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., 3 m. from Sydney.
 Los Alamos, tn., Mexico, 140 m. NW. Cinaloa.
 Los Angeles, city, California, cap. of Los Angeles co. Pop. 60,395.
 Los Angeles, tn., Chili, prov. Biobio, 88 m. E. Concepcion.
 Losar, vil., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 28' N., long. 77° 46' E.
 Lösch, tn., Moravia, 4 m. ENE. Brünn.
 Loschwitz, vil., Saxony, on R. Elbe, near Dresden.
 Lose Hill, mtn., Derbyshire, 54 m. N. Castleton. Alt. 1572 ft.
 Los Gatos, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
 Loslau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 53 m. SSE. Oppeln.
 Los Lunas, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Valencia co.
 Los Nietos, vil. and tnsbp., California, Los Angeles co.
 Losonez, tn., Hungary, 63 m. NNE. Buda-Pesth.
 Los Santos, tn., Spain, 36 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Losser, vil., Netherlands, 22 m. ESE. Almelo.
 Lossiemouth, spt., co. and 54 m. NE. Elgin. Lat. 57° 44' N.
 Lossie River, Elginshire, flows 31 m. to Moray Firth at Lossiemouth.
 Lossini, isl., Austria, in Adriatic.
 Lossnitz, tn., Saxony, 17 m. SSW. Chemnitz.
 Lost Creek, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Lostock Gralam, tnsbp. and vil., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Northwich.
 Lostwithiel, tn., Cornwall, 4 m. S. Bodmin Road and 21 m. NE. Truro.
 Lot, dep., SW. France. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 1° 0' E. Pop. 271,514.
 Lota, coast tn., Chili, 3 m. S. Concepcion.
 Lotbinière, tn., Quebec, cap. of L. co., 47 m. WSW. Quebec.
 Lot-et-Garonne, dep., France. Lat. 44° 25' N. Pop. 307,437.
 Loth, coast par., Sutherland, 54 m. SW. Helmsdale.
 Lother and Bothenhampton, liberty, in W. co. Dorset.
 Lotherdale, vil. and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SW. Skipton.
 Lothians, The, dist., Scotland, on S. side of Firth of Forth.
 Lot River, France, aff. of Garonne. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 1° 0' E.
 Lottin Point, New Zealand, on N. coast of co. Cook.
 Lotus Hill, Kirkcudbright, Kirkcubright par., 1050 ft. high.
 Lötzen, tn., E. Prussia, 42 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
 Lotzwyl, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 4 m. S. Aarwangen.
 Loudéac, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 15 m. from St. Briec.
 Loudon, vil. and tnsbp., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
 Loudon, vil., Pennsylvania, Franklin co.
 Loudon, vil. and tnsbp., Tennessee, cap. of Loudon co.
 Loudonville, vil., Ohio, Ashland co.
 Loudoun, par., Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
 Loudoun Hill, par., Ayrshire, Loudoun par. Alt. 1034 ft.
 Loudun, tn., France, in Vienne, 33 m. NNW. Poitiers.
 Loudwater, eccl. dist. and vil., Bucks, 24 m. SE. Wycombe.
 Loue, tn., France, 16 m. W. Le Mans.
 Lougan, riv., Norway, flows through Müsen.
 Loughaleagh, mtn., E. co. Cavan, near Bailieborough. Alt. 1116 ft.
 Loughbeg, vil., E. co. Cork, near Queenstown.
 Loughboro, vil., Ontario, 16 m. fr m. Kingston.
 Loughborough, par. and tnsbp., co. and 104 m. NW. Leicester.
 Loughborough, parl. div. of Leicestershire.
 Loughcrow, par., co. Meath, near Oldcastle.
 Loughgall, par., co. Armagh, 5 m. NE. Armagh.
 Loughgilly, par., E. co. Armagh, 4 m. SE. Markethill.
 Loughguile, par., Antrim, 7 m. NE. Ballymoney.
 Loughinisland, par., S. co. Down, 5 m. SW. Downpatrick.
 Loughisholin, barony, S. co. Londonderry.
 Loughkeen, par., Tipperary, 7 m. W. Parsonstown.
 Loughmoe, East, par., mid co. Tipperary, 4 m. N. Thurles.
 Loughmoe, West, par., mid co. Tipperary, on R. Suir.
 Loughor, bor. and par., Glamorganshire, 8 m. NW. Swansea.
 Loughrea, tn., par., and tnsbp., co. Galway, 17 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
 Loughrea, barony, S. co. Galway. 64,406 acres.
 Loughrea Fell, mtn., above barony. Alt. 1101 ft.
 Loughrosbeg Bay, W. co. Donegal, barony Banagh.
 Loughrosmore Bay, W. co. Donegal, 6 m. by 3 m.
 Loughrospoint, co. Donegal, 4 m. W. Ardara.
 Loughsalt, mtn., N. co. Donegal. Alt. 1541 ft.
 Loughtee, Lower, barony, co. Cavan. 28,280 acres.
 Loughtee, Upper, barony, mid co. Cavan.
 Loughton, tn. and par., W. co. Essex, 5 m. SW. Epping.
 Louhaas, tn., France, 35 m. NE. Mâcon.
 Louisa, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Randolph co.
 Louisa, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Lawrence co.
 Louisa Court-House, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, cap. of Louisa co.
 Louisbourg, spt., Nova Scotia, 27 m. SE. Sydney, Cape Breton I.
 Louisburg, vil. and tnsbp., N. Carolina, cap. of Franklin co.
 Louisburgh, vil., co. Mayo, 14 m. SW. Westport.
 Louisa Archipelago, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
 Louisiade Archipelago, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 11° 30' S., long. 152° 0' E.
 Louisiana, state, U.S., on Gulf of Mexico. Area 48,720 sq. m.
 Pop. 1,118,587.
 Louisiana, city, Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi.
 Louisville, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Barbour co.
 Louisville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Jefferson co.

Louisville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Clay co.
 Louisville, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Pottawatomie co.
 Louisville, city, Kentucky, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 161,129
 Louisville, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, cap. of Winston co.
 Louisville, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, Cass co.
 Louisville, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Louisville, vil., Ohio, Stark co.
 Loule, tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve, 10 m. NW. Faro.
 Loop Fork, riv., Nebraska, affluent of Platte R. 300 m. long.
 Loop River, Nebraska, falls into the Platte R., Platte co.
 Lourches, tn., France, 17 m. NNE. Cambrai.
 Lourdes, tn., France, in Hautes-Pyrenées, on Gave de Pau.
 Lourical, tn., Portugal, 18 m. SSW. Coimbra.
 Lourinha, tn., Portugal, 10 m. N. Torres Vedras.
 Louth, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Lat. 53° 58' N. Pop. 70,552.
 Louth, par. and vil., co. Louth, 6 m. SW. Dundalk. Lat. 53° 58' N.
 Louth, barony, mid co. Louth. 25,718 acres.
 Louth, bor., par., and tnsph., co. and 27 m. NE. Lincoln.
 Louth, tn., New South Wales, co. Yanda, 573 m. NW. Sydney.
 Louth, parl. div. of Lincolnshire.
 Louth Bay, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Flinders.
 Louttit Bay, Victoria, E. coast of co. Polwarth.
 Louvain, city, Belgium. Lat. 50° 54' N., long. 4° 44' E. Pop. 39,416.
 Louven, riv., Norway, flows 100 m. SSE. to the Skager Rack.
 Louviers, tn., France, dep. Eure, 17 m. S. Rouen. Lat. 49° 15' N.
 Louza, tn., Portugal, Beira, 12 m. ESE. Coimbra.
 Lovat, riv., Russia, enters L. Ihnen S. of Novgorod.
 Lovelaceville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Ballard co.
 Loveland, vil., Ohio, Clermont co.
 Lovell, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Oxford co.
 Lovendeghem, vil., Belgium, 5 m. NW. Ghent.
 Lovenich, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. NNE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Lovers, vil., N. Italy, on Lake Isseo.
 Lovett, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 33 m. SW. Hobart.
 Lovett, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Jennings co.
 Lovettsville, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Loudoun co.
 Lovington, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Nelson co.
 Lovington, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Moultrie co.
 Lova, tn., India, Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 20' N., long. 81° 1' E.
 Low Archipelago, isls., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 16° 3' S., long. 140° 0' W.
 Lowdham, tnsph., Nottinghamshire, 5 m. SW. Southwell.
 Lowell, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Cherokee co.
 Lowell, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Lowell, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Middlesex co. Pop. 77,696.
 Lowell, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Kent co.
 Lowell, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Lowell, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
 Lowellville, vil., Ohio, Mahoning co.
 Löwen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 36 m. SE. Breslau.
 Löwenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the Rober.
 Lower Ammonoosuc River, New Hampshire, falls into Connecticut R.
 Lower Austria. See Austria.
 Lower Brightham, local government dist., Devon, 7 m. SE. Totnes.
 Lower Broughton, dist., SE. Lancashire, Manchester par.
 Lower Burgo, port of entry, Newfoundland, 33 m. from St. John's.
 Lower Cumpsall, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, Manchester par.
 Lower Darwen, tnsph., NE. Lancashire, mostly in Blackburn par.
 Lower Gornall, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 43 m. S. Wolverhampton.
 Lower Heidelberg, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Lower Holloway, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Islington par.
 Lower Ireland, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 16 m. from Becancour.
 Lower Lake, vil. and tnsph., California, Lake co.
 Lower L. Ardouse, set., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on St. Peter's Bay.
 Lower Merion, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Lower Moor, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, Prestwick par.
 Lower Norwood, eccl. dist., Surrey, 31 m. S. London Bridge.
 Lower Peach Tree, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Wilcox co.
 Lower Prince William, set., New Brunswick, 23½ m. from Fredericton.
 Lower Providence, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Lower River Inhabitant, set., Nova Scotia, 8 m. from Pt. Hawkesbury.
 Lower Westwood, set., Nova Scotia, 16 m. from Barrington.
 Lower Woodstock, vil., New Brunswick, 7 m. from Woodstock.
 Lowestoft, spl. and par., Suffolk, 10 m. S. Yarmouth.
 Lowestoft, parl. div. of Suffolk.
 Low Hill, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
 Lowick, par. and vil., Northumberland, 7 m. NW. Belford.
 Lowicz, tn., Poland, 44 m. WSW. Warsaw.
 Lowisa, spl., Finland, 55 m. NE. Helsingfors.
 Lowlands, all Scottish mainland not included in the Highlands, &c.
 Lowly Point, S. Australia, opposite Gernicia Bay, Spencer Gulf.
 Low Moor, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 1 m. W. Chitheroe.
 Low Moor, vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Bradford.
 Lowndesborough, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Lowndes co.
 Lowndesville, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Low Team, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 3 m. SW. Gateshead.
 Lowther, River, NW. co. Westmorland, 17 m. long.
 Lowther The, mtn. range, Lanark and Dumfriesshires. Alt. 2403 ft.
 Louton par. and vil., Lancashire, m. N. Warrington.
 Louton St. Mary's, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 6½ m. SE. Wigan.
 Low Town, eccl. dist., Northumberland, Tyne-mouth par. and bor.
 Lowville, vil. and tnsph., New York, cap. of Lewis co.
 Lowville, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Loxwood, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. NW. Horsham.
 Loyal, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Clark co.
 Loyalsock Creek, Pennsylvania, joins the Susquehanna R.
 Loyalty Islands, group, E. of New Caledonia, belong to France.
 Lozells, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, Aston par.
 Lozère, dep., France. Lat. 44° 40' N., long. 3° 55' E. Pop. 141,264.
 Lu, tn., Italy, 9 m. NW. Alessandria, in Piedmont.
 Lualaba, prov., Africa, Congo State.
 Lualaba, riv., Congo Free State, name for upper part of R. Congo
 Luauco, spl., Spain, 15 m. N. Oviedo, on Bay of Biscay.

Luang Prabang, city, Laos, on the Mekong R. Pop. 16,000.
 Luapula, riv., Africa, Congo Free State, falls into Lake Moero.
 Laarca, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. WNW. Oviedo.
 Lubaczow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 40 m. WNW. Zolkiew.
 Lubar, tn., Russia, 47 m. WSW. Zhitomir.
 Lubartow, tn., Poland, 15 m. NNE. Lublin.
 Lübbecke, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 13 m. W. Minden.
 Labbeek, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, on an all. of the Dyle.
 Låbben, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Spree.
 Lübbenau, tn., Prussia, 4 m. from Lübben.
 Labec, vil., tnsph., and spl., Maine, Washington co.
 Lübeck, free city, Germany. Lat. 53° 50' N., long. 10° 40' E. Pop. 63,556.
 Lübeck, German state. Area 115 sq. m. Pop. 76,459.
 Lübeck, vil. and tnsph., Prussia, Wood co.
 Lüben, tn., Prussian Silesia, 14 m. NNE. Liegnitz.
 Lubenham, par. and vil., Leicestershire, on R. Welland.
 Lubersac, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 20 m. N. Brive.
 Lublaa, tn., Hungary, 15 m. NE. Keszmark.
 Lubla, gov., SE. Russian Poland. Lat. 51° 20' N. Pop. 981,246.
 Lublin, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 20' N., long. 24° 0' E. Pop. 39,908.
 Lublinitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. ENE. Oppeln.
 Lubusag, Loch, Perthshire, on E. side of Ben Ledi.
 Lubny, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. WNW. Poltava.
 Luboml, tn., Russia, gov. Volhynia, 38 m. NNW. Vladimir.
 Lubrin, tn., Spain, prov. and 29 m. NE. Almeria.
 Lube, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on R. Elbe.
 Lüttheen, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 10 m. SSW. Hagenow.
 Luc, tn., France, dep. Var, 13 m. SW. Draguignan.
 Lucalla River, Africa, tributary of the Chiloanga.
 Lucan, tn. and par., co. and 9 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
 Lucan, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 14 m. N. London.
 Lucas, vil., Iowa, Lucas co.
 Lucban, vil., Philippine Islands, on Luzon. Pop. 14,000.
 Lucca, prov., Italy, in Tuscany. Area 577 sq. m. Pop. 292,435.
 Lucca, city, Italy, cap. of prov. L., 10 m. NE. Pisa. Pop. 22,735.
 Lucca, vil., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 Luce, New, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, 5 m. NW. Glenluce.
 Luce, Old, par., Wigtownshire. 31,596 acres. Contains Glenluce.
 Luce, Water of, river, Wigtownshire, flows 6 m. to Luce Bay.
 Luce Bay, Wigtownshire. Lat. 54° 46' N., long. 4° 50' W.
 Lucena, city, Spain. Lat. 37° 25' N., long. 4° 30' W. Pop. 19,640.
 Lucena, tn., Spain, 15 m. NW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Lucera, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. WNW. Foggia. Pop. 15,772.
 Lucerne, a cent. canton, Switzerland. Area 580 sq. m. Pop. 136,780.
 Lucerne, city, Switzerland, cap. of above, on R. Reuss. Pop. 20,314.
 Lucerne, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 3' N., long. 8° 18' E.
 Luchow, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 37 m. SE. Lüneburg.
 Lu-chu Islands, chain, Japan, stretching SW. to Formosa. P. 311,000.
 Luignanau, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 7 m. SE. Siena.
 Lucillo, vil., Spain, prov. Leon, 10 m. SW. Astorga.
 Lucindale, post station, S. Australia, 109 m. E. Adelaide.
 Lucito, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 11 m. WSW. Larino.
 Luckau, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 50 m. SW. Frankfurt.
 Luckenwalde, tn., Brandenburg, 23 m. SE. Potsdam. Pop. 16,109.
 Lucknow, div., India, SE. Oudin. Lat. 26° 45' N.
 Lucknow, dist., India. Area 689 sq. m. Long. 80° 45' E.
 Lucknow, city, cap. of Oudin. Lat. 26° 45' N., long. 80° 45' E. Pop. 273,090.
 Lucknow, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 17 m. from Kincardine.
 Luce, vil., Italy, prov. Aquila, 5 m. S. Avezzano.
 Lucoli, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. WSW. Avezzano.
 Lucun, tn., France, dep. Vendée, 8 m. from the sea.
 Lac-sur-Mer, vil., France, Calvados, 2 m. NE. Douvres.
 Ludamar, country, Africa, E. of Senegambia.
 Luddy Point, New Zealand, to S. of Atapawa Island, co. Sounds.
 Luddenden, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 34 m. NW. Halifax.
 Luddendenfoot, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. W. Halifax.
 Luddington, par., tnsph., and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. NE. Crowle.
 Lods, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, on the Loir.
 Lüdenscheid, tn., Westphalia, 23 m. SW. Arnsberg. Pop. 10,067.
 Lüderitzland, dist., Namaqualand, along Angra Pequena Bay.
 Ladershall, par., tnsph., and vil., Bucks, 6 m. SE. Bicester.
 Ludgvan, tn. and par., Cornwall, 3 m. NE. Penzance.
 Latham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 12½ m. NE. Norwich.
 Ludhiana, dist., Punjab, India. Area 1373 sq. m.
 Ludhiana, tnsph., Ludhiana dist. Area 678 sq. m.
 Ludhiana, tn., Ludhiana dist. Lat. 30° 55' N.
 Lüdighausen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 16 m. SW. Munster.
 Ladington City, vil., Michigan, cap. of Mason co.
 Ludlow, bor. and par., Shropshire, 26 m. S. Shrewsbury.
 Ludlow, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Champaign co.
 Ludlow, tn., Kentucky, Kenton co., on the Ohio R.
 Ludlow, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Ludlow, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Ludlow, parl. division of Shropshire.
 Ludvika, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg län, 33 m. S. Falun.
 Ludwick, borough, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Ludwigsburg, city, Württemberg, 9 m. N. Stuttgart. Pop. 16,187.
 Ludwigshafen, ft. tn., Bavaria, on the Rhine. Pop. 25,286.
 Ludwigslust, tn., Germany, 21 m. E. Schwerin.
 Ludworth and Chisworth, tnsph., Derbyshire, 8 m. NW. Chapel-en-le-
 Frith.
 Luemma, riv., Africa, French Congo, falls into Atlantic.
 Lugagnano, tn., Italy, 19 m. SE. Piacenza.
 Lugansk, tn., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav. Lat. 48° 27' N., 38° 20' E.
 Lugano, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, on Lago di Lugano.
 Lugano, Lago di, lake, Switzerland and N. Italy. Lat. 46° N.
 Lagar, vil., Ayrshire, 1½ m. NE. Cummock.
 Luga Water, flows 12½ m. NW. to R. Ayr, 1½ m. S. Mauchline.
 Lagan, tn., Saxony, 6 m. E. Lichtenstein.
 Lodge, tn., Prussia, in Westphalia, 27 m. SSE. Minden.
 Ludguff, mtn., at Glendalough, N. co. Wicklow. Alt. 2148 ft.
 Lagg, River, rises 7 m. W. Knighton, Radnorshire, 50 m. long.
 Logbaai, native state, Central India. Area 47 sq. m.

Lughasi, chief tn., Lughasi state, India.
 Lagnaquilla, mountain, Ireland, mid co. Wicklow, 3039 ft.
 Lago, tn., Italy, 14 m. W. Ravenna. Pop. 25,666.
 Lago, maritima prov., Spain, Galicia. 3815 sq. m. Pop. 431,644.
 Lago, cap. of above, on lt. Minho. 43° 0' N., 7° 30' W. P. 19,757.
 Lugos, tn., Hungary, 35 m. ESE. Temesvar.
 Lugrin, vil., Savoie, on S. shore of Lake of Geneva.
 Lugu, hill, Bengal, Hazaribagh dist. Lat. 23° 46' N. Alt. 3203 ft.
 Lurgardine, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 3 m. NE. Hereford.
 Luins, island, Argyllshire, off S. side of Seil I.
 Lujan, tn., Argentine Republic, 45 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
 Lujenda, River, German E. Africa, affl. of the Rovuma.
 Lukolela, vil., Africa, on R. Congo. Lat. 1° 30' S., long. 17° E.
 Lukov, tn., Poland, 17 m. S. Siedlce.
 Lukuga, riv., Africa, outlet of L. Tanganyika, falls into Congo.
 Lukula. See Lucalla.
 Luleå, spt., Sweden, at mouth of the Luleå. Lat. 65° 40' N.
 Luleå River, Sweden, flows 200 m. to Gulf of Bothnia.
 Lullington, par., tnsph., and vil., Derbyshire, 6½ m. S. Burton.
 Luma, River, Congo Free State, affl. of the Kasai.
 Lumbering Mountains, Khasi Hills, Assam. H. pt. 4646 ft. above sea.
 Lumber Bridge, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, Robeson co.
 Lumberton, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Lumberton, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, cap. of Robeson co.
 Lumb in Rosendale, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 5 m. S. Burnley.
 Låm Fiord, passage, Denmark, from North Sea to Cattagat.
 Lumley, eccl. dist., Durham, Chester-le-Street par.
 Lumley, Great, tnsph., vil., Durham, 2 m. SE. Chester-le-Street.
 Lumley, Little, tnsph. and vil., Durham, 1½ m. E. Chester-le-Street.
 Lummi River, Washington, falls into Bellingham Bay.
 Lumphanan, par., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. E. Aboyne.
 Lumpkin, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, cap. of Stewart co.
 Lumsden, vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. SW. Gartly.
 Lumsden, tnsph., New Zealand, 50 m. NW. Invercargill.
 Lunan Water, Forfarshire, flows 13 m. E. to Lunan Bay.
 Lunawara, native state, Gujarat. Area 388 sq. m. Pop. 75,450.
 Lunawara, tn., cap. of Lunawara state. Lat. 23° 8' N., long. 73° 39' E.
 Lund, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Kirkham.
 Lund, city, Sweden, 24 m. E. Copenhagen.
 Lunda, country, Africa, claimed by Portugal and the Congo State.
 Lundenburg, tn., Moravia, on the Taja.
 Lundle and Fowls, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 9 m. NW. Dundee.
 Lunds Fell, N. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. NW. Hawes. Alt. 2186 ft.
 Lundy Island, Devon, 11 m. NW. Hartland Point.
 Lune, barony, Ireland, W. co. Meath.
 Lune, River, Westmorland and Lancashire, falls into the Irish Sea.
 Lune, River, Westmorland and Yorkshire, flows 12 m. NE. to the Tees.
 Lüneburg, tn., Prussia, 68 m. NNE. Hanover. Pop. 20,681.
 Lunel, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 14 m. ENE. Montpellier.
 Lüneu, tn., Westphalia, on R. Lippe, NW. Arnsberg.
 Lunenburg, spt., Nova Scotia, 68 m. WSW. Halifax.
 Lunenburg, vil. and tnsph., Arkansas, Izard co.
 Lunenburg, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Lunenburg, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Essex co.
 Lunéville, tn., France, dep. Meurthe-et-Moselle. Pop. 18,136.
 Lunga Island, Dalmatia. See Grossa.
 Lung River, co. Roscommon, falls into Lough Gara, 25 m. long.
 Lungwitz, Upper, vil., Saxony, 10 m. WSW. Chemnitz.
 Luni River, Rajputana, flows to Rann of Cutch.
 Lunzenau, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
 Lupata Mountains, Africa, NW. of Sofala. Lat. 16° 0' S., 34° 0' E.
 Luppitt, par. and vil., Devon, 4 m. N. Honiton.
 Lupsa, tn., Transylvania, 27 m. NW. Karlsburg.
 Luque, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. SE. Cordova.
 Lurate-Abate, vil., N. Italy, 9 m. E. Como.
 Luray, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Page co.
 Lurcy Lévy, tn., France, dep. Allier, on R. Anduise.
 Lure, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 16 m. ENE. Vesoul.
 Lurg, barony, Ireland, N. co. Fermanagh.
 Lurgan, tn., 20 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 54° 28' N., long. 6° 20' W.
 Lurgan, par., S. co. Cavan, contains Virginia.
 Lurgashall, par. and vil., Sussex, 5 m. SE. Haslemere.
 Luristan, mountainous dist., in Irak Ajemi, Persia. Lat. 33° N.
 Lus, prov., Baluchistan, or Arabian Sea. Pop. 60,000.
 Lusby's Mill, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Owen co.
 Luscancy Island, Pacific Ocean, NW. of Trobriand Is.
 Luserna, vil., Italy, 8 m. SW. Pinerola.
 Lushai Hills, on the N. frontier of India.
 Lusk, par. and vil., co. and 14 m. N. Dublin.
 Lushmagh, par., W. King's co., 2 m. SW. Banagher.
 Luss, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. N. Dumbarton.
 Lussac, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 24 m. ENE. Bordeaux.
 Lussac-les-Châteaux, tn., France, in Vienne, 7 m. W. Montmorillon.
 Lussin Island, Austria, at entrance to Gulf of Quarnero.
 Lustenau, vil., Tyrol, on the Rhine.
 Lützenburg, tn., Holstein, 58 m. NE. Glückstadt.
 Lutfabad, fort and riv. str., on Transcaspian Railway E. of Askabad.
 Lutomerz, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkov, on R. Ner.
 Luton, bor. and par., Bedfordshire, 31 m. NW. London.
 Luton, eccl. dist. and vil., Kent, 2 m. SE. Chatham.
 Luton, par. div. of Bedfordshire.
 Lutry, tn., Switzerland, in Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
 Lutsch, Laugen, vil., Moravia, near Trübau.
 Lütichine River, Switzerland, Bern, falls into Lake of Brienz.
 Lutsik, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 40 m. E. Vladimir. Lat. 50° 50' N.
 Lutterbach, vil., Alsace, 15 m. N. Altkirch, on the Dolleren.
 Lutterworth, tn. and par., Leicestershire, 7½ m. NE. Rugby.
 Luton Bourne, tnsph. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. E. Holbeach.
 Lüttringhausen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. SE. Düsseldorf.
 Lützen, tn., Prussia, prov. Saxony, 9 m. SE. Merseburg.
 Lavino, tn., Italy, 24 m. NW. Como, on Lago Maggiore.
 Luxapilla Creek, rises Marion co., Alabama, falls into Tombigbee R.
 Luxembourg, prov., Belgium. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 5° 30' E. P. 218,436.

Luxembourg, grand duchy, E. of Luxembourg. Pop. 213,283.
 Luxembourg, cap. of the grand duchy, 117 m. SE. Brussels. P. 17,964.
 Lureuil, tn., France, dep. Haute-Saône, 10 m. NW. Lure.
 Luxor, vil., Upper Egypt, 14 m. S. Karnak.
 Luxulon, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6 m. SW. Bodmin.
 Luz, tn., France, in Hautes-Pyrénées, 32 m. S. Tarbes.
 Luzech, tn., France, 8 m. WNW. Cahors.
 Luzerne, vil. and tnsph., New York, Warren co.
 Luzon, isl., Philippine Is. Lat. 16° 0' N., long. 121° 0' E. P. 3,500,000.
 Luzy, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, 19 m. S. Châteaun-Chinon.
 Luzzara, tn., Italy, prov. Parma, near the Po.
 Luzzi, to., Italy, prov. and 11 m. N. Cosenza.
 Lylal Island, Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron.
 Lybeter, vil., Caithness, 13 m. SW. Wick. 58° 20' N., 3° 18' W.
 Lychen, to., Prussia, Brandenburg, 48 m. N. Berlin.
 Lycippus, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Lyck, to., E. Prussia, 44 m. SSE. Gumbinnen.
 Lydbrook, vil. and eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, 4½ m. SW. Ross.
 Lydbury, North, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2½ m. SE. Bishops Castle.
 Lydd, tn. and par., Kent, 3½ m. SW. New Romney.
 Lydeard St. Lawrence, par. and vil., Somerset, 8 m. NW. Taunton.
 Lydenburg, tn., S. African Republic, L. div. Lat. 25° 10' S.
 Lydgate, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. E. Oldham.
 Lydia, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Darlington co.
 Lydiate, tnsph. and vil., N. Lancashire, 9 m. S. Southport.
 Lydney, par. and tnsph., Gloucestershire, 8 m. NE. Chepstow.
 Lydloch, Loch, Perth and Argyllshires, 5 m. long.
 Lyell, tn., New Zealand, co. Buller, 107 m. SW. Nelson.
 Lyell Island, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
 Lyell, Mount, Alberta. Lat. 52° 5' N., long. 117° 30' W.
 Lyell, Mount, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee, 2000 ft. high.
 Lyell, Mount, peak of Murchison mtns., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Lyell, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
 Lyell Mountains, New Zealand, on the E. border of co. Buller.
 Lykens, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Lyle, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Mower co.
 Lyne, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Lyne Regis, spt. and par., Dorset, 5½ m. SE. Axminster.
 Lyminge, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. N. Hythe.
 Lymington, spt. and par., Hants, 20 m. SW. Southampton.
 Lymington River, Hants, flows 12 m. SE. to the Solent at Lymington.
 Lymm, tn. and par., Cheshire, 5 m. SE. Warrington.
 Lympe, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. W. Hythe.
 Lympeham, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. W. Axbridge.
 Lympton, par. and vil., Devon, 8½ m. SE. Exeter.
 Lyn, East, riv., rises in Exmoor, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Lyn, West, riv., rises in Exmoor, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Lynam, par., N. King's co., 2 m. SW. Tullamore.
 Lynchburg, vil., Ohio, Highland co.
 Lynchburg, vil. and tnsph., South Carolina, Sumpter co.
 Lynchburg, city, Virginia, Campbell co. Pop. 19,709.
 Lynch's Creek, South Carolina, joins the Great Pedee R.
 Lyncombe and Widcombe, par., Somerset, wholly within Bath.
 Lynd, River, Queensland, affl. of the Mitchell R.
 Lynden, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 15 m. from Hamilton.
 Lyndhurst, par. and vil., Hants, 9 m. SW. Southampton.
 Lyndoch, tnsph., S. Australia, co. and 36 m. N. Adelaide.
 Lyndon, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Whiteside co.
 Lyndon, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Caledonia co.
 Lyndonville, vil., Vermont, Caledonia co.
 Lyneham, par. and vil., Wilts, 4 m. SW. Wootton Bassett.
 Lyne River, Northumberland, falls into Irish Sea.
 Lyne River, Staffordshire, trib. of the Trent.
 Lynesack, tn. and eccl. dist., Durham, 7 m. NE. Barnard Castle.
 Lyne Water, Peeblesshire, flows 18 m. to the Tweed.
 Lyne-ker-dem Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5000 ft. above sea.
 Lyner, River, Cornwall, falls into the Hamaze, 26 m. long.
 Lynn, par., S. co. Westmeath, 3 m. S. Mullingar.
 Lynn, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Henry co.
 Lynn, city and spt., Massachusetts, Essex co. Pop. 55,727.
 Lynn, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, St. Clair co.
 Lynn, South, par., Norfolk, forming part of King's Lynn borough.
 Lynn, West, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
 Lynnhfield, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Lynnhville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Morgan co.
 Lynnhville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Graves co.
 Lynton, par., Devon, 12 m. NE. Ilfracombe.
 Lynns Point, headland, NE. coast of Anglesey, 2½ m. NE. Amlwch.
 Lyonnais, old prov., France, now depts. Rhône, Loire, etc.
 Lyon River, Perthshire, trib. of the Tay, 4 m. W. of Aberfeldy.
 Lyons, city, France, cap. of dep. Rhône. Pop. 401,930.
 Lyons, eccl. dist., Durham, Houghton-le-Spring and Pittington para.
 Lyons, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Cook co.
 Lyons, city, Iowa, Clinton co.
 Lyons, vil., Kansas, cap. of Rice co.
 Lyons, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Ionia co.
 Lyons, vil. and tnsph., New York, cap. of Wayne co.
 Lyons, vil. and tnsph., New York, Lewis co.
 Lyons River, W. Australia, affl. of the Gascoyne.
 Lyonsball, par. and vil., NW. Herefordshire, 2 m. E. Kington.
 Lys, River, France and Belgium, flows 100 m. to the Scheldt.
 Lysander, vil. and tnsph., New York, Onondaga co.
 Lyster, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 36 m. W. Quebec.
 Lytchett Matravers, par. and vil., Dorset, 6½ m. NW. Poole.
 Lytchett Minster, par. and vil., Dorset, 4 m. NW. Poole.
 Lytbam, tn. and par., N. Lancashire, 7 m. SE. Blackpool.
 Lythe, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Lyttleton, spt., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 100 m. N. Dunedin.
 Lytton, port and tnsph., Queensland, co. Stanley, 13 m. NE. Brisbane.
 Lytton, tn., British Columbia, 54 m. from Yale.
 Lyubim, tn., Russia, gov. and 54 m. NE. Yaroslavl.
 Lyutuin, tn., Russia, gov. and 130 m. NW. Vitebsk.

Maahdeh, El, vil., Upper Egypt, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Sint.
Maad, tn., Hungary, 5 m. NW. Tokay. Celebrated vineyards.
Maaddeh or Ahoukri, lake, Lower Egypt, in the Nile delta.
Maamtrasna, dist., co. Galway, on W. side of Lough Mask.
Maam Turk, mtn. range, N. co. Galway, extends 10 m. W.
Maan, tn., NW. Arabia, 217 m. S. Damascus. 30° 17' N., 35° 57' E.
Maan Eiv, riv., Norway, discharges L. Miosen into L. Tinnsjø.
Maas (Fr. Meuse), riv., France, Belgium, and Netherlands, flows 580 m. to the Rhine.
Maashree, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. NE. Roermond.
Maaseyck, tn., Belgium, 17 m. NNE. Maestricht, on R. Maas.
Maasio, tn., Philippine Islands, on E. coast of Leyte I.
Maasland, vil., S. Holland, 10 m. WNW. Rotterdam.
Maaslois, vil., S. Holland, 11 m. W. Rotterdam.
Maasniel, vil., Netherlands, 2 m. E. Roermond.
Maasö, isl., Norway, 32 m. N. Hammerfest and 12 m. SW. Magerö.
Maestricht. See Maestricht.
Maatsuyker Island, Tasmania. Lat. 43° 48' S., long. 146° 20' E.
Mahadi, tn., Soudan, in Borno, 56 m. SSW. Kuka.
Mabe, par., England, Cornwall, 34 m. W. Falmouth.
Maberley, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 21 m. from Perth.
Maberry, Loch, on borders of Ayrshire and Wigtownshire.
Mablethorpe, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 13 m. SE. Louth.
Mabou, vil., Nova Scotia, on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Mabou Harbour, sect., Nova Scotia, 42 m. from Port Hawkesbury.
Mabruk, oas. S. W. Sahara, 210 m. NNE. Timbuctu. Lat. 21° 18' N.
Macadam Junction, vil., New Brunswick, 88 m. NW. St. John.
Macadam Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Yantara.
Macadam Range, mtns., N. Ter., S. Australia, NE. Queen's Channel.
Macahé, spt., Brazil, state Rio Janeiro, 40 m. NNE. Cabo Frio.
McAlevy's Fort, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
Macallister, tnsip., Queensland, Darling Downs dist.
Macallister River, Victoria, flows through co. Tanjil.
McAllisterville, vil., Pennsylvania, Juniata co.
Macalanga, Cape, E. Central Africa. Lat. 17° S., long. 39° E.
Mação, tn., Portugal, 83 m. NE. Lisbon. Lat. 39° 35' N., 8° 0' W.
Macao, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande do Norte, 105 m. NW. Natal.
Macao, Portuguese tn. and col., China, prov. Quang-tung. 22° 20' N.
Macapa, tn., Brazil, on R. Amazon, 200 m. NW. Para.
Macara, vil., Ecuador, prov. and 57 m. SW. Loja.
Macara's Brook, sct., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
Macaroni Channel, England, in the Wash, connects R. Witham and Biston Deep.
Macarsca, tn., Dalmatia, 70 m. NW. Ragusa. 43° 18' N., 17° 1' E.
McArthur, vil., Ohio, cap. of Vinton co.
McArthur, tn., Victoria, 200 m. SW. Melbourne. Lat. 38° S., 142° E.
McArthur Head, headland, Islay I., Argyllshire, 7 m. SE. Portaskaig.
Macarthy Island, Africa, in Gambia R., 168 m. above Bathurst.
Macarthy's Island, co. Kerry, in Upper Lake of Killarney.
Macas, vil., Ecuador, 75 m. SE. Riobamba. Lat. 2° 31' S., 77° 53' W.
Macassar, cap. tn. and free port, Celebes I. Lat. 5° 8' S., 119° 21' E.
Macassar, Strait of, separates Borneo from Celebes. Lat. 1° S.
Macaulay Island, Kermadec Is., Oceania. Lat. 30° 18' S.
Macaulay's, sct., Nova Scotia, 74 m. from Baddeck.
Macayo or Macelo, tn., Brazil, cap. of Alagoas. 9° 40' S., 35° 51' W.
Macazani, spt. vil., Portuguese E. Africa, 23 m. N. Sofala.
McBean's Pound, tnsip., S. Australia, co. Albert, on Murray R.
Macbeth's Cairn, Lumphannan par., Aberdeenshire.
McBride's, vil., Michigan, in Montcalm co.
Macca, vil., Nova Scotia, 8 m. by rail from Amherst.
McCanlevy, vil. and tnsip., Minnesota, in Wilkin co.
Macclesfield, bor., Cheshire, 17 m. S. Manchester.
Macclesfield, par. div., Cheshire.
Macclesfield, tn., S. Australia, 27 m. SE. Adelaide. Lat. 35° 12' S.
McClair Island, N. Australia, between Grant and Oxley Is.
McClatock Channel, N. America, off Melville Sound.
McCluer Inlet, New Guinea. Lat. 2° 26' S., long. 133° 45' E.
McClure Strait, N. America, between Bank's Land and Melville I.
McComb, vil., Mississippi, Pike co.
McComb, vil., Ohio, Hancock co.
McConnell, mtn., Queensland, on borders of N. and S. Kennedy.
McConnellsburg, vil., Pennsylvania, cap. of Fulton co.
McConnellsville, vil., Ohio, cap. of Morgan co., on Muskingum R.
McCoway, vil., Indiana, Delaware co.
McCulloch Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Werunda.
McCuneville, vil., Ohio, Perry co. Has a coal mine.
McCutcheon, vil., Ohio, Wyandotte co., on Sandusky R.
Macdonald, ry. stn., Manitoba, 10 m. from Portage la-Prairie.
McDonald, vil., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
McDonald Islands, in S. of Indian Ocean. Lat. 53° S., 73° 30' E.
Macdonald River, New S. Wales, bet. coos. Hunter and Northumberland.
McDonald's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 26 m. from Perth.
McDonald's Hill, S. Australia, between Onarata and Olary Creeks.
McDonald's Peak, mtn., Queensland, in S. of South Gregory dist.
McDonald's Point, sct., New Brunswick, 36 m. from St. John.
Macdonald Town, New South Wales, suburb and 3 m. from Sydney.
McDonnell, mtn., S. Australia, Kangaroo I., 948 ft. high.
McDonough, vil., Georgia, cap. of Henry co.
McDonough, vil. and tnsip., New York, Chenango co.
McDouall Range, N. Territory, S. Australia, S. of L. Woods.
McDowell, vil., Virginia, Highland co. Has iron mines.
Macduff, spt. tn., Banffshire, on R. Deveron, opposite Banff.
Mace, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, co. Warasdin, 24 m. W. Zlatar.
Macedon, vil. and tnsip., New York, Wayne co.
Macedon, tn., Victoria, 44 m. NNW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 25' S.
Macedonia, anc. region, Turkey, now W. part of Roumelia. 41° N.
Macedonia, vil., Illinois, in Hamilton co.
Macedo, Brazil. See Macayo.
McElhattan, vil., Pennsylvania, in Clinton co.
Macerata, prov., Italy, in the Marches. Area 1057 sq. m.
Macerata, tn., Italy, in above. Lat. 41° 18' N., 13° 21' E. P. 20,768.
Mace's Bay, set., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
Macetown, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Lake.

McEwensville, vil., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
McFarland, vil., Wisconsin, Dane co.
Macfarlane Harbour, New Guinea, between Round Hd. and C. Rodney.
Macfarlane, Lake, S. Australia, S. part of Island Lagoon.
McGahysville, vil., Virginia, Rockingham co.
McGillivray, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 20 m. from London.
Macgillycuddy's Reeks, mtns., Kerry, contains Cairntuohill 3414 ft.
McGrath's Flat, tnsip., S. Australia, 100 m. SE. Adelaide.
McGrawville, vil., New York, Cortland co.
McGregor, city, Iowa, Clayton co., on Mississippi R.
McGregor, ry. stn., Manitoba, 7½ m. W. Winnipeg.
McGregor, vil., Ontario, 8 m. from Amherstburg.
Machadu, ft. spt., Anjuar or Johanna I., Comoro Islands.
Machay Water, Perthshire, flows 13 m. E. to R. Earn.
Machar, New, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, 11½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
Machar, Old, par., in county and partly in city of Aberdeen.
Machars, dist., Wigtownshire, between Luce and Wigtown Bays.
Macheoul, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 18 m. SW. Nantes.
Macheo-sur-Lys, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 3 m. SW. Deynze.
Macheo, Upper and Lower, tnsips., Monmouth, 8 m. W. Newport.
McHenry, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, McHenry co., on Fox R.
Macheta, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 19 m. SE. Ubaté.
Machlishahr, tn., Jaunpur dist., N.W. Provinces, India.
Machias, vil. and tnsip., Maine, cap. Washington co., on Machias R.
Machias, vil. and tnsip., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Machiasport, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Washington co. Lat. 44° 39' N.
Machichaco, Cape, N. Spain. Lat. 43° 27' 20" N., long. 2° 49' 31" W.
Machico, tn., Madeira, 31 m. NE. Funchal.
Machise, La, vil., France, dep. Nièvre, 18 m. ESE. Nevers.
Machrie Water, Arran I., Firth of Clyde, flows SW. to M. Bay.
Machru, vil., British Baluchistan. Lat. 29° 1' N., long. 69° 30' E.
Machuko's, stn. of British E. Africa Coy. Lat. 1° 35' S., 37° 2' E.
Machynlleth, bor., Montgomeryshire, on R. Dovey.
Maciejowice, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Siedlec. Lat. 51° 43' N.
Macinaggio, spt., Corsica, canton and 2 m. E. Rogliano.
McIntosh Mills, vil., Ontario, in Leeds co.
MacIntosh River, Tasmania, trib. of Pieman R.
McIntyre, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 18 m. from Collingwood.
McIntyre, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
MacIntyre River, New South Wales, flows 350 m. to R. Darling.
Macivor Creek, Victoria, in Dalhousie co.
Mackay, spt., Queensland, 625 m. NW. Brisbane. 21° 10' S.
Mackay's Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist., 12 m. long. by 2 m. wide.
McKay's Point, set., Nova Scotia, in Victoria co.
McKean, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
McKean, isl., Phoenix Islands. Lat. 3° 35' S., long. 185° 56' E.
McKee, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, cap. of Jackson co.
McKeesport, bor., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co. Pop. 20,741.
McKellar, vil., Ontario, dist. and 6 m. from Parry Sound.
McKenzie, ry. stn., Ontario, 14 m. E. Port Arthur.
McKenzie, vil., Tennessee, in Carroll co.
MacKenzie, tnsip., New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
McKenzie, Mount, Queensland, Mitchell district.
MacKenzie Plains, New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
MacKenzie River, NW. Ter., Canada, flows 2500 m. to Arctic Ocean.
MacKenzie River, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt. 23° 9' S., 149° 0' E.
MacKenzie River, Victoria, in Boring co.
MacKenzie's Corner, vil., New Brunswick, 10 m. from Woodstock.
Mackey, ry. stn., Ontario, 270 m. W. by N. of Montreal.
MacKillop, Lake, Queensland, 15 m. E. of S. Australian border.
Mackinac, vil., Michigan, cap. of co. and on Mackinac Island.
Mackinac Island, Michigan, in Lake Huron, 3 m. long. by 2 m. wide.
Mackinac Sound, connects Lake Michigan with Lake Huron.
Mackinaw, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Tazewell co., on M. Creek.
MacKinlay Range, Queensland, dists. Burke and N. Gregory.
Mackinlay River or Creek, Queensland, dist. Burke.
McKinney, vil., Texas, cap. of Collin co.
McKinney's Station, vil., Kentucky, in Lincoln co.
Mackinnon Peak, mtn., E. Africa, in Unyoro. Alt. 15,000 ft.
Mackney, vil., Berks, 1½ m. NW. Wallingford.
Mack's Mills, vil., Quebec, co. and 3 m. from Stanstead.
Mackville, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Washington co.
Mackworth, par., tnsip., and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Derby.
McLareo Vale, tnsip., S. Australia, 24½ m. S. Adelaide. 35° 15' S.
McLean, vil., New York, Tompkins co., on Fall Creek.
McLean, tnsip., Queensland, on Logan R., 15 m. SE. Ipswich.
McLean or Rocky Mouth, tnsip., New S. Wales, 350 m. NW. Sydney.
McLeansborough, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, cap. of Hamilton co.
Macleay, dist., New South Wales, on N.E. coast. Area 3180 sq. m.
Macleay Plains, Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
Macleay River, New South Wales, falls into sea at Trial Bay. 31° S.
McLeod, Fort, Alberta. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 113° 30' W.
McLeod River, Alberta, affluent of Athabasca R.
MacLough, par., co. Cork, on R. Lee, 2 m. SE. Macroom.
Macmerry, vil., Haddingtonshire, 2 m. E. Tranent.
McMillea, vil., Arizona, Gila co. Has silver mines.
Macmine Junction, ry. stn., co. and 14 m. NW. Wexford.
McMinnville, vil. and tnsip., Oregon, Yam Hill co.
McMinnville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Warren co.
McMurray, Fort, Athabasca, on Athabasca R.
McNab, tnsip., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on Ottawa R.
Macnean, Lower and Upper, 2 longhs, Ireland, co. Fermanagh.
McNutt's Island, Nova Scotia, 12 m. S. Shelburne.
Macomb, city, Illinois, cap. of McDonough co.
Macomb, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Macomb co.
Macomer, vil., Sardinia, prov. Cagliari, 28 m. NNE. Oristano.
Macon, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire. Lat. 46° 18' N. Pop. 19,567.
Macon, city, Georgia, cap. of Bibb co. Lat. 33° 46' N. Pop. 22,746.
Macon, vil., Illinois, co. Macon, 10 m. SW. Hecatur.
Macon, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Noduxbe co.
Macon, city, Missouri, cap. of Macon co.
Macon Bayou, Louisiana, falls into the Tensas R.
Macosquit, par., NE. Londonderry, 4 m. SW. Coleraine.

Macotera, vil., Spain, prov. Salamanca, near the Almar.
 Macomb, tn., Martinique, West Indies. Lat. $14^{\circ} 52' 37''$ N., $61^{\circ} 20'$ W.
 Macompin Creek, Illinois, falls into the Illinois Creek.
 Macouris, vil., French Guiana, 14 m. NW. Cayenne.
 McPhee's Corner, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 McPherson, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of McPherson co.
 McPherson, vil., Georgia, cap. of Telfair co.
 McPherson, Mount, New South Wales, co. Killara.
 McPherson Range, New South Wales, on Queensland border.
 Macquarie Port. See Port Macquarie.
 Macquarie Harbour, Tasmania, 17 m. by 2 m. Lat. $42^{\circ} 15'$ S., $145^{\circ} 20'$ E.
 Macquarie Harbour, tn., Tasmania, in co. Franklin.
 Macquarie Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. $54^{\circ} 50'$ S., long. $159^{\circ} 0'$ E.
 Macquarie Marshes, New South Wales, co. Gregory.
 Macquarie Plains or Breelong, tn., New S. Wales, 135 m. W. Sydney.
 Macquarie Plains, tn., Tasmania, 23 m. NW. Hobart.
 Macquarie River, New S. Wales, flows 750 m. to the Darling R.
 Macquarie River, Tasmania, flows NW. through co. Somerset.
 Macqueen, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Brisbane.
 MacRae's Flat, dist., New Zealand, 63 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Macrone, par., N.E. co. Cork, 3 m. N.E. Kilworth.
 Macroom, tn., on R. Sullane, co. and 25 m. W. Cork. Lat. $51^{\circ} 54'$ N.
 McSherrystown, vil., Pennsylvania, in Adams co.
 Mac's Lookout, mtn., S. Australia, on N. border of co. Cardwell.
 Macswine's Bay, S. co. Donegal, 5 m. long. by 2 m. broad.
 Mactaquack, vil., New Brunswick, 15 m. from Fredericton.
 Macton, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 18 m. from Berlin.
 Maculiquila, vil., Mexico, state Puebla, dist. Tezintlan.
 Macumba River, S. Australia, falls into Lake Eyre.
 Macungie, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
 McVeytown, borough, Pennsylvania, Mifflin co., on Juniata R.
 Macvicar Bay, inlet on S. of Great Bear Lake, Canada.
 Madagascar, isl. and French protectorate, Africa, in Indian Ocean.
 Area 228,558 sq. m. Pop. 5,000,000.
 Madalin, vil., New York, in Dutchess co.
 Madame, Isle, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I. Lat. $45^{\circ} 33'$ N., $61^{\circ} 16'$ W.
 Madame, Isle, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
 Madampe, vil., Ceylon, NW. Province, near W. coast.
 Madanapalli, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras. Lat. $13^{\circ} 33' 37''$ N.
 Madanganj, tn., Dacca dist., Bengal, Lakhmia R.
 Madaras, Bacs, vil., Hungary, 6 m. SW. Almas.
 Madaras, Nagy-Kun, tn., Hungary, 9 m. NW. Karczag.
 Madari, riv., Bengal, dist. of 24 Parganas.
 Madaria or Gola, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Madaripur, sub-div., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Ar. 979 sq. m.
 Madaripur, tn. and hdqrs. of above dist.
 Madavavilagam, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist. Lat. $9^{\circ} 30'$ N., $77^{\circ} 38'$ E.
 Madawaska River, Ontario, flows 250 m. to R. Ottawa.
 Maddalena, La, isl., Italy, at entrance to Strait of Bonifacio.
 Maddaloni, tn., Italy, circle and 24 m. SE. Caserta.
 Madderty, par. and ry. stn., Perthshire, 6 1/2 m. E. Crieff.
 Maddikera, tn., Madras, Karnul dist. Lat. $15^{\circ} 15'$ N., $77^{\circ} 28'$ E.
 Maddining, tnsph., Victoria, co. Grant, 30 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Maddiston, vil., Stirlingshire, 14 m. SE. Polmont Junction.
 Maddur, vil., Mysore, India. Lat. $12^{\circ} 35' 30''$ N., long. $77^{\circ} 5' 20''$ E.
 Maddy, Loch, Outer Hebrides. See Lochmaddy.
 Made, vil., Coorg, India, at the Sampuji Ghat.
 Made-en-Drimmelen, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. N. Breda.
 Madeira, isl., in Atlantic Ocean, belonging to Portugal. Lat. $32^{\circ} 43'$ N., long. $17^{\circ} 0'$ W. Area 315 sq. m. Pop. 133,955.
 Madeira, riv., Brazil, flows 780 m. to the Amazon.
 Madeline River, Quebec, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Madeleine, La, vil., France, d'ep. Nord, 1 m. N. Lille.
 Madeley, mkt. tn., Shropshire, 6 m. NE. Much Wenlock.
 Madeley, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 8 m. SE. Crewe.
 Madella, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Watonwan co.
 Maden, tn., Turkey, on R. Tigris, 20 m. SE. Bagdad.
 Madgirl, taluk, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Area 437 sq. m.
 Madgirl, tn., in above. Lat. $13^{\circ} 30'$ N., long. $77^{\circ} 16'$ E.
 Madgirl-drug, hill, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. $13^{\circ} 39' 36''$ N.
 Madgula, tn., Vizagapatnam dist., Madras. Lat. $17^{\circ} 55'$ N.
 Madha, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay. Area 619 sq. m.
 Madha, chief tn. of above. Lat. $18^{\circ} 4'$ N., long. $75^{\circ} 35'$ E.
 Madhan, petty state, Punjab, India. Area 13 sq. m.
 Madhapur, tn., Punjab, in state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Madhepur, tn., Bengal, Darbhanga dist. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10'$ N.
 Madheswaranmalai, tn., Madras, Coimbatore dist. Lat. $12^{\circ} 2'$ N.
 Madhopur, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Madhubani, sub-div., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Area 1349 sq. m.
 Madhubani, tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. $26^{\circ} 21' 20''$ N., $86^{\circ} 7'$ E.
 Madhugari, taluk, Jalapa dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 282 sq. m.
 Madhugari, tn. in above taluk, 27 m. from Urai town.
 Madhupur, vil., Garulpur dist., Punjab. Lat. $32^{\circ} 22'$ N.
 Madhupur, jungle, Bengal, stretches into Maimansingh dist.
 Madhwapur, vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal, on R. Dhans.
 Madhyarjunam, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. $10^{\circ} 57'$ N., $79^{\circ} 30'$ E.
 Madison, tnsph. and vil., Arkansas, cap. of St. Francis co.
 Madison, vil., California, in Yolo co.
 Madison, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
 Madison, vil. and tnsph., Florida, cap. of Madison co.
 Madison, vil., Georgia, cap. of Morgan co.
 Madison, city, Indiana, cap. of Jefferson co. Lat. $38^{\circ} 46'$ N., $85^{\circ} 20'$ W.
 Madison, tnsph. and vil., Kansas, Greenwood co., on Verdigris R.
 Madison, tnsph. and vil., Maine, in Somerset co.
 Madison, vil., Maryland, in Dorchester co.
 Madison, vil., Missouri, in Monroe co.
 Madison, vil. Nebraska, cap. of Madison co.
 Madison, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
 Madison, vil., New Jersey, in Morris co.
 Madison, tnsph. and vil., New York, in Madison co.
 Madison, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, Rockingham co.
 Madison, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, in Butler co.
 Madison, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, in Lake co.

Madison, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Madison, vil., Tennessee, in Davidson co.
 Madison, cap. city of Wisconsin. Lat. $43^{\circ} 3'$ N., $89^{\circ} 18'$ W. P. 13,426.
 Madison Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Madison co.
 Madison River, Montana, a head-stream of the Missouri, 230 m. long.
 Madisonville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Hopkins co.
 Madisonville, vil., Missouri, Ralls co., on Spencer Creek.
 Madisonville, vil., Ohio, in Hamilton co.
 Madisonville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Monroe co.
 Madisonville, vil., Texas, cap. of Madison co.
 Madjicosima Islands, a group of the Lu-chu Islands, Japan.
 Madley, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 1/2 m. W. Hereford.
 Madoc or Hastings, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Deer R.
 Madore, ry. stn., co. Cork, 6 m. N. Skibbereen.
 Madox Cove, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, 9 m. from St. John's.
 Madras Presidency, div., India. Area 149,092 sq. m. Pop. 39,285,060.
 Madras, city and cap. of above. Lat. $13^{\circ} 4' 6''$ N., long. $80^{\circ} 17' 22''$ E. Pop. 449,950.
 Madre de Dios Archipelago, Chili. Lat. $50^{\circ} 30'$ S., long. $75^{\circ} 28'$ W.
 Madresfield, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. NE. Great Malvern.
 Madrid, cap. city, Spain. Lat. $40^{\circ} 24'$ N., long. $3^{\circ} 41'$ W. Pop. 472,228.
 Madrid, vil. and tnsph., New York, in St. Lawrence co.
 Madridijos, tn., Spain, prov. and 26 m. SE. Toledo.
 Madrigal, tn., Spain, prov. Avila, 14 m. WNW. Arevalo.
 Madrigalejo, vil., Spain, prov. Caceres, on R. Ruedas.
 Madrigueras, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NNE. Albacete.
 Mad River, vil. and tnsph., California, Humboldt co., on Mad R.
 Madron, par., tn., and tnsph., Cornwall; par. contains Penzance.
 Madronera, vil., Spain, prov. Caceres, 11 m. ESE. Trujillo.
 Madrugá de los Guines, vil., Cuba, 37 m. ESE. Havana.
 Madura, island and residency, Malay Archipelago, NE. of Java.
 Madura, dist., Madras Presidency. Area 8401 sq. m.
 Madura, ch. tn. of above dist. Lat. $9^{\circ} 55' 16''$ N., long. $78^{\circ} 9' 44''$ E.
 Madurankuli, vil., Ceylon, NW. Provs., on W. coast.
 Madurantakam, taluk, Chengalpatt dist., Madras. Area 696 sq. m.
 Madura River, Cachar dist., Assam, trib. to the Barak.
 Maender River, Asia Minor. See Aender.
 Maer, Lake, SE. Sweden, 79 m. long. Area 477 sq. m.
 Maella, tn., Spain, 68 m. SE. Saragossa.
 Maestrom, whirlpool, NW. coast of Norway. Lat. $67^{\circ} 46'$ N.
 Maen, vil., Cornwall, 9 m. SW. Penzance.
 Maenan, tnsph., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. N. Llanrwst.
 Maenclochog, par., tnsph., vil., Penbroskesh, 9 1/2 m. NW. Narberth.
 Maentwrog, par. and vil., Merioneth, 3 m. SW. Festiniog.
 Maer, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 6 1/2 m. SW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Maeshbrook, vil., Shropshire, 5 1/2 m. SE. Oswestry.
 Maesbury, vil., Shropshire, par. and 3 m. SE. Oswestry.
 Maeseyck, Belgium. See Maeseyck.
 Maeshowe or Maidens Mound, broch, Orkney, 9 m. W. Kirkwall.
 Maesteg, tn., Glamorganshire, 8 m. NW. Bridgend.
 Maestricht, ft. tn., Netherlands, 50 m. E. Brussels. Pop. 32,601.
 Maesycrugiau, ry. stn., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. SW. Lampeter.
 Maesycwmmwr, ry. stn., Monmouthshire, 15 m. NW. Newport.
 Maes-y-Garmon, ancient battlefield, Flintshire, 1 m. W. Mold.
 Maeter, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. E. Audenarde.
 Maetzrago, mtns., dist., Spain, Castellon-de-la-Plana prov.
 Mafamude, vil., Portugal, on right bank of Douro, opposite Oporto.
 Mafeking, tn., Bechuanaland. Lat. $25^{\circ} 50'$ S., long. $25^{\circ} 36'$ E.
 Mafra, tn., Victoria, 131 m. ESE. Melbourne. Lat. $37^{\circ} 59'$ S., $146^{\circ} 59'$ E.
 Mafra, island, off coast of German E. Africa. Lat. $7^{\circ} 50'$ S., $39^{\circ} 50'$ E.
 Mafra, tn., Portugal, 18 m. NW. Lisbon. Lat. $38^{\circ} 54'$ N.
 Magadi, taluk, Bangalore dist., Mysore, India. Area 320 sq. m.
 Magadi, vil., in above dist. Lat. $12^{\circ} 57' 20''$ N., long. $77^{\circ} 10' 10''$ E.
 Magadimo, vil., Switzerland, canton Ticino, 4 m. ESE. Locarno.
 Magadoxo or Mukdishia, coast tn., E. Africa. Lat. $2^{\circ} 2' 21''$ N., $45^{\circ} 13'$ E.
 Magadovic, River, New Brunswick, flows 100 m. to Passamaquoddy Bay.
 Magalan, vil., Luzon Island, Philippine Islands, prov. Tarlac.
 Magaleasi, tn., Bulgaria, SW. of Osman Bazar.
 Magalhaen, Strait of. See Magellan.
 Magallanes, vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, prov. Albay.
 Magallon, vil., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 4 m. E. Bonja.
 Magam, vil. and pass, Sirmur state, Punjab. Lat. $30^{\circ} 32'$ N.
 Maganand, mtn. pass, Sirmur state, Punjab. Lat. $30^{\circ} 32'$ N.
 Maganetawan River, Ontario, flows 100 m. W. to Georgian Bay.
 Magangue, vil., Colombia, 100 m. SE. Cartagena. Lat. $0^{\circ} 18'$ N.
 Magarao, vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, Camarines Sur prov.
 Magar Talao (Crocodile Tank), hot springs and temple, Bombay, 7 m. N. Karchhi.
 Magazine, vil., Arkansas, in Logan co.
 Magdala, hill fort, Abyssinia, Lat. $11^{\circ} 20'$ N., $39^{\circ} 10'$ E. Alt. 9110 ft.
 Magdalena, isl., Tres Marias grp., off W. coast of Mexico.
 Magdalena, state, Colombia. Area 26,950 sq. m. Pop. 127,000.
 Magdalena, tn., Azores Islands, on NW. coast of Pico I.
 Magdalena, vil., Argentine Rep., 50 m. SE. Buenos Ayres.
 Magdalena, vil., Mexico, state Jalisco, 13 m. W. Tequila.
 Magdalena, vil., Mexico, state Sonora, 104 m. N.W. Ures.
 Magdalena, com., Luzon I., Philippine Islands, Laguna prov.
 Magdalena, Branco, or San Miguel, riv., Bolivia, affl. of Guapore.
 Magdalena, La, vil., Peru, prov. and 2 1/2 m. SW. Lima.
 Magdalena River, Colombia, flows 900 m. to the Caribbean Sea.
 Magdalen Islands, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Magdalen Road, 17. stn., Norfolk, 6 m. S. King's Lynn.
 Magdapur, parana, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 56 sq. m.
 Magdeburg, ft. tn., Prussia, cap. of prov. of Saxony, on R. Elbe.
 Lat. $52^{\circ} 8' 4''$ N., long. $11^{\circ} 38' 44''$ E. Pop. 201,913.
 Magdelaine Cays, Coral Sea, 35 m. SE. of the Willis Islands.
 Magden, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 2 1/2 m. SSE. Rheinfelden.
 Magé, tn., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro, 15 m. N. Nicterohy.
 Magelang, tn., Java, 40 m. SW. Samarang.
 Magellan, Strait of, between S. American continent and Tierra del Fuego, connecting Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Lat. $52^{\circ} 28'$ S.

Magellan Archipelago, N. Pacific. Lat. 24°-29° N., long. 139°-147° E.
 Magenta, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 5 m. NNW. Abbiategrasso.
 Magero, isl., off N. coast of Norway. Lat. 71° 16' N., long. 25° 50' E.
 Maggie's Hill, South Australia, in N. of Hanson co.
 Maggiora, vil., Italy, circle and 21 m. NNW. Novara.
 Maggioro or Larnaro, Lago di, expansion of R. Ticino, N. Italy and Switzerland.
 Magham Down, vil., England, Sussex, 2 m. NE. Hailsham.
 Maghar, vil., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 42' N.
 Magharra Islands or Seven Hogs, Ireland, at entrance to Tralee Bay.
 Maghera, tn., Mullra dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 31° 16' 40" N.
 Magherabny, barony, N. co. Fermanagh. Area 79,131 acres.
 Magheracloone, par., co. Monaghan, 3 m. N. Kingscourt.
 Magheracross, par., Tyrone and Fermanagh, 6 m. NE. Enniskillen.
 Magherafelt, mkt. tn., Londonderry, 37 m. N.E. Belfast.
 Magheragall, par., S. co. Antrim, 4 m. NW. Lisburn.
 Magherahamlet, par., co. Down, 4 m. S. Ballynahineh.
 Magherally, par. and vil., co. Down, 2 m. SW. Moira.
 Magherally, par., W. co. Down, 2 m. NE. Banbridge.
 Magherameek, par., S. co. Antrim, on Lagan Canal.
 Magheramorna, ry. stn. and lime-works, co. Antrim, 3½ m. SE. Larne.
 Magherastephana, barony, E. co. Fermanagh. Area 58,978 acres.
 Magheryard Point, N. co. Donegal. Alt. 859 ft.
 Maghiana, hdpers. tn., Jhang dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 16' 40" N.
 Maghreb, Arabic name for N. coast of Africa, Cape Bon to G. Nuan.
 Maghull, tnsph., and ry. stn., Lancashire, 7 m. NE. Liverpool.
 Magila, miss. stn., German E. Africa. Lat. 5° 8' N., long. 34° 46' E.
 Magill, tn., S. Australia, suburb and 5 m. E. Adelaide.
 Magilligan or Tamaghtard, par. and ry. stn., N. co. Londonderry, on E. side of Lough Foyle. M. Point is at entrance to the Lough.
 Magione, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. W. Perugia.
 Magisano, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. NNE. Catanzaro.
 Magiscatzin, vil., E. Mexico, state Tamaulipas, dist. Tampico.
 Maglaj, tn., Bosnia, circle and 43 m. WNW. Zvornik.
 Magleby, vil., Denmark, Langeland I. Lat. 54° 45' N., long. 10° 42' E.
 Magleby, vil., Denmark, Moen I. Lat. 54° 59' N., long. 12° 30' E.
 Magliano dei Marai, vil., Italy, 6 m. NW. Avezzano.
 Magliano in Toscana, vil., Italy, 13 m. SSE. Grosseto.
 Magliano Sabino, vil., Italy, 19 m. WSW. Rieti.
 Maglie, vil., Italy, circle and 18 m. ENE. Gallipoli.
 Magna Charta Island, in R. Thames, Surrey, near Runnymede.
 Magnac-Laval, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 8 m. NE. Bellac.
 Magnago, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 13 m. N. Abbiategrasso.
 Magnetic Island, Queensland, bet. N. Kennedy and Gt. Barrier Reef.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., Arkansas, cap. of Columbia co.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Putnam co.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Harrison co., on Willow Creek.
 Magnolia, vil., Mississippi, Pike co.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Duplin co.
 Magnolia, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Rock co.
 Mago or Mango Island, Fiji, lying N. of Cicia. Area 9 sq. m.
 Magocs, vil., Hungary, co. Csongrad, 10 m. ESE. Szentes.
 Magog, vil., Quebec, on Lake Memphremagog.
 Magori, petty state, Mahi Kantha, Bombay, India.
 Magorra, tnsph., Victoria, co. Bogong, on Mitta Mitta R.
 Magourney, par., Ireland, co. Cork, on R. Lee.
 Magpie River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Magrah, tn., Ungli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 59' N., long. 88° 25' E.
 Magra River, Tuscany, Italy, falls into Gulf of Genoa.
 Magrayar, pargana, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Magzingal, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., prov. Ilocos Sud.
 Magstadt, vil., Wurtemberg, 5 m. NNW. Böblingen.
 Maguire's Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Fermanagh, on R. Colebrook.
 Magura, sub-div., Jessor dist., Bengal. Area 425 sq. m.
 Magura, tn. in above. Lat. 23° 29' 25" N., long. 89° 28' 5" E.
 Magurele, tn., Roumania, Wallachia, on R. Danube.
 Magureni, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, 13 m. NW. Ploesti.
 Magus Moor (now reclaimed), ½ m. W. St. Andrews, Fife-shire.
 Magwe, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, on R. Irrawadi.
 Mahabaleswar, sanatorium, Bombay Pres. Lat. 17° 58' 5" N.
 Mahaballpur, vil., Chengalpat dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 37' N., 80° 14' E.
 Mahaban, tahsil, Mullra dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 239 sq. m.
 Mahaban, hdpers. tn. of above. Lat. 72° 25' 35" N., 77° 47' 30" E.
 Mahabar, hill-range, Hazaribagh dist., Bengal.
 Mahad, sub-div., Kolaba dist., Bombay. Area 459 sq. m.
 Mahad, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 6' N., long. 73° 29' E.
 Mahadanapuram, tn., Trichinopoly dist., Madras.
 Mahadeopahar, hill grp., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Mahadeo River, in SE. of Garo Hills dist., Assam.
 Mahadewa, pargana, Gonda dist., Oudh. Area 90 sq. m.
 Mahagaon, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 30 sq. m.
 Mahakallidurga, hill, Tumkur dist., Mysore, India. Elev. 3610 ft.
 Mahalingpur, tn., Mudhol state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 23' N., 75° 9' E.
 Mahamuni, nagoda, Akyah dist., Arakan, Burma. Lat. 20° 52' 40" N.
 Mahandi River, Little, India, Cent. Provs., flows 100 m. to R. Son.
 Mahandi River, India, flows 220 m. to Bay of Bengal.
 Mahananda River, Bengal, falls into the Ganges. Lat. 24° 28' 30" N.
 Mahanoy City, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Pop. 11,291.
 Mahanoy Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into the Susquehanna R.
 Mahantango River, Pennsylvania, branch of Susquehanna R.
 Maharaigand, tn., Saran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 6' 35" N.
 Maharaigand, tahsil, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. 1224 sq. m.
 Maharaigand, tn. in above tahsil, 36 m. N. Gorakhpur town.
 Maharaigand, vil., Oudh, Sitapur dist., 16 m. E. Sitapur.
 Maharaigand, tn., Bundelkhand, Cent. India, in Charakhari state.
 Maharaipur, vil., Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 35' N.
 Maharaipur, vil., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Lat. 25° 12' N.
 Maharaipur, vil., Gwalior, Cent. India. Lat. 26° 29' N., 78° 5' E.
 Maharam, native state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Maharay, tn., Bahrein I., Persian Gulf.
 Mahasthangarh, ash. shrine, Bagra dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 56' 40" N.
 Mahasa, mtn., Punjab, near Simla. Lat. 31° 6' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Mahathamam, tnsph., Burma, Pegu div., Prome dist. 556 sq. m.

Mahatpur, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 3' N., 75° 31' E.
 Mahatwar or Sahatwar, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Mahé, French set., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 41' 50" N.
 Mahe, largest of the Seychelle Is. Lat. 4° 45' S., long. 55° 30' E.
 Mahee Island, E. co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
 Maheji, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay, 45 m. E. Dhulia.
 Mahela, spt. tn., on E. coast Madagascar. Lat. 20° 57' S.
 Mahendragiri, peak of E. Ghats, Madras. 18° 58' 10" N. 4923 ft.
 Mahendranaya, 2 rvs., Madras, one falling into the sea at Balra, and the other flowing past Parla Kimeri, joins the Vamsathara.
 Maheno, tnsph., and ry. stn., New Zealand, 69 m. NE. Dunedin.
 Mahesh, vil., Bengal, suburb of Serampur. Lat. 22° 44' N., 88° 24' E.
 Mahespur, tn., Jessor dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 56' N., long. 88° 57' E.
 Maheswar, tn., Indore, Cent. India. Lat. 22° 11' N., long. 75° 37' E.
 Mahgawan, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, 9 m. N. Sandila.
 Mahia, tnsph., New Zealand, on W. coast of Mahia Peninsula.
 Mahia Peninsula, New Zealand, co. Wairoa, 12 m. by 9 m.
 Mahiganj, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 43' 30" N., 88° 20' E.
 Mahi Kantha, The, group of native states, India, under Bombay. Lat. 23° 14' to 24° 28' N. Area 11,049 sq. m. Pop. 681,640.
 Mahim, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 419 sq. m.
 Mahim, chief tn. and port in above. Lat. 19° 1' 30" N., 72° 53' E.
 Mahim, decayed tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. 28° 58' N., 76° 20' E.
 Mahi River, India, flows 350 m. SW. to Gulf of Cambay.
 Mahitay or Manakara, spt. vil., on SE. coast of Madagascar.
 Mahialing, vil., Upper Burma, in Meiktila dist.
 Mahlog, a Simla Hill state, Punjab. Lat. 31° N., long. 76° 55' E.
 Mahmudabad, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh, India. Area 130 sq. m.
 Mahmudabad, tn. in above. Lat. 27° 17' 40" N., long. 81° 45' E.
 Mahmudiye, tn., Lower Egypt, on left bank of M. canal.
 Mahmudiye Canal, Lr. Egypt, between L. Mariut and L. of Aboukir.
 Mahoba, tahsil, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Mahoba, tn., in above tahsil. Lat. 25° 17' 40" N., long. 79° 54' 40" E.
 Maholl, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 80 sq. m.
 Mahomet, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Champaign co.
 Mahona, pargana, Lucknow dist., Oudh. Area 147½ sq. m.
 Mahona, tn., Oudh, dist. and 15 m. from Lucknow.
 Mahone Bay or Kinkburn, vil., Nova Scotia, 6 m. from Lunenburg.
 Mahoning, vil., Ohio, in Portage co.
 Mahoning, vil., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R.
 Mahoning River, Ohio and Penns., head-stream of the Beaver R.
 Mahoonagh, par. and vil., Limerick, 3 m. SE. Newcastle.
 Mahopac, vil., New York, Putnam co., on Mahopac Lake.
 Mahor, tn., Nizam's Dominions, India, 167 m. NNW. Hyderabad.
 Mahrah, tract of country on S. coast of Arabia, E. of Hadramaut.
 Mahraj, tn., Ferozpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 19' N., long. 75° 14' E.
 Mahram, petty state, in Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Mähren, German name of Moravia, q.v.
 Mährisch-Neustadt, tn., Moravia, 14 m. NNW. Olmutz.
 Mährisch-Ostau, tn., Moravia, 4 m. E. Schönbrunn.
 Mährisch-Trübau, tn., Moravia, 27 m. NW. Olmutz.
 Mahudah, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 48' N., long. 73° 1' E.
 Mahudi, hill, Hazaribagh dist., Bengal. Alt. 2437 ft. above sea.
 Mahul, tahsil, Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 435½ sq. m.
 Mahuli, hill fortress, W. Ghats, Bombay, Thana dist. 2815 ft. high.
 Mahumavi, tn., Mexico, state Tamaulipas.
 Mahunga, tnsph., New Zealand, E. coast of co. Wairoa.
 Mahurand, tnsph., New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Rodney.
 Mahurigaon, port, Bengal, Cuttack dist., on Baitarani R.
 Mahuwa, petty state, Bombay, Kathiawar, Halar div. Area 76 sq. m.
 Mahuwa, spt., Bhamnagar state, Kathiawar, Bombay. 21° 5' 16" N.
 Maia, tn., Azores Islands, on N. coast of San Miguel Island.
 Maidaki, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, 24 m. W. Odessa.
 Maia River, Siberia, flows 680 m. to R. Aldan in lat. 60° 25' N.
 Mahout, tn., Persia, Irak-Ajemi, 34 m. NW. Yazd.
 Maids, vil., Italy, circle and 6 m. SSE. Nicastro.
 Maidan, vil., Afghanistan, 21 m. WSW. Kabul.
 Maidanpek, tn., Servia, 15 m. SW. Milanovatz.
 Maids Vale, ry. stn., Middlesex, 3 m. NW. Euston stn., London.
 Maiden Bradley, vil., Wilts and Somerset, 4 m. N. of Mere.
 Maidenhead, mnn. bor., Berks, near R. Thames, 24½ m. W. London.
 Maiden Newton, par. and vil., Dorset, 7½ m. NW. Dorchester.
 Maiden Rock, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Pierce co., on L. Pepin.
 Maidens, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 6½ m. SW. Maybole.
 Maidens, The, rocky grp., west coast of co. Antrim, 7 m. NE. Larne.
 Maiden Stack, isolated rock in sea, Nesting par., Shetland.
 Maidford, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 6 m. NW. Towcester.
 Maidstone, par. and mnn. bor. and co. tn., Kent, on R. Medway, 39 m. SE. London. Lat. 51° 17' N., long. 0° 32' E.
 Maidstone, vil., Ontario, Essex co., 12 m. from Windsor.
 Maidstone, tn., Victoria, 6½ m. NW. Melbourne, 37° 47' S., 144° 53' E.
 Maidfeld, vil., Switzerland, canton Grisons, 12 m. N. Chur.
 Maignia Island, China Sea, off Annam. Lat. 13° 15' N.
 Maigne, River, Ireland, co. Limerick, flows 23 m. N. to R. Shannon.
 Mai-Hang, vil., Tonquin, 27 m. NW. Nui-binh. Lat. 20° 30' N.
 Maihar, native state, Baghelkhand, Cent. India. Area 400 sq. m.
 Maihar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 16' N., long. 80° 48' E.
 Mai Island, New Hebrides, S. of Api. Highest point 3500 ft.
 Malkammer, vil., Bavaria, 7 m. N. Landau.
 Malok, tn., S. Russia, 63 m. SE. Yekaterinoslav. Pop. 26,471.
 Mallavaram, estate and tn., Kistna dist., Madras.
 Mallam's Gap, pass in Coocanara Range, New South Wales.
 Mallid, tahsil, Multan dist., Punjab. Area 2076 sq. m.
 Maimana, tn., Afghanistan, 190 m. NE. Herat. 35° 40' N., 64° 23' E.
 Maimana River, New Zealand, co. Whakatane, trib. of Rangitaikei R.
 Maimansingh, dist., Dacca div., Bengal. Area 6287.
 Maimatchin, tn., Mongolia. Lat. 50° 6' N., long. 106° 37' E.
 Main, vil., Cape Colony, Tembuland div. Lat. 31° 53' S., long. 28° E.
 Main, riv., co. Antrim, flows 25 m. W. and S. to Lough Neagh.
 Main, riv., Germany, flows 304 m. to the Rhine at Mainz.
 Main, Fort, Labrador, at mouth of East Main River.
 Maina, mtnous dist., Greece, in S. of Morca.
 Main-à-Dieu, coast set., Nova Scotia, 26 m. from Sydney.

Malinau, isl., in Lake of Constance, belonging to Baden.
 Mairdamp, tnsph., Victoria, 127 m. N.E. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 2' S.
 Maindee, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, on N.E. side of Newport.
 Maine, a N.E. state, United States. Area 33,040 sq. m. P. 661,086.
 Maine, vil. and tnsph., New York, Broome co.
 Maine, old prov., France, now depts. Sarthe and Mayenne.
 Maine, River, France, joins the Loire near Angers.
 Maine, River, Ireland, co. Kerry, flows 24 m. to Dingle Bay.
 Maine-et-Loire, dep., France. Area 2749 sq. m. Pop. 527,680.
 Mainene, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Tauranga.
 Maingangk, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 38' N., 97° 35' E.
 Maingkat, vil., Upper Burma, in South Theinni dist.
 Maingkyang, vil., Upper Burma, South Theinni dist.
 Maingma, vil., Upper Burma, South Theinni dist.
 Maingnaung, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 40' N., 98° 10' E.
 Maingpan, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 20° 17' N.
 Maingpat, vil., Upper Burma, in South Theinni dist. Lat. 22° 30' N.
 Maingpon, vil., Upper Burma, Legya dist. Lat. 20° 48' N., 97° 25' E.
 Maingpyin, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 6' N., 97° 12' E.
 Maingzai, vil., Upper Burma, Mone dist. Lat. 20° 40' N., 97° 50' E.
 Maingshu, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 50' N., 98° 28' E.
 Maingyin, vil., Upper Burma, N. Theinni dist. Lat. 23° 10' N., 97° 36' E.
 Maini, tn., Bombay, Satara dist. Lat. 17° 29' N., long. 74° 34' E.
 Mainland. See Orkney and Shetland Islands.
 Main Lead, tn., Victoria, 129 m. N.W. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 23' S.
 Mainpuri, dist., N.W. Provs., India. Area 1697 sq. m.
 Mainpuri, tn. in above. Lat. 27° 14' 15" N., 79° 3' E.
 Mains and Strathmartine, par., Forfarshire, 2 m. N.W. Dundee.
 Mainsiddle, vil., Kirkcudbrightshire, 10 m. S.E. Dalbeattie.
 Maintenen, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, 10 m. NNE. Chartres.
 Mainville, vil., Philadelphia, in Columbia co.
 Mainwaring Cove, Tasmania, W. coast of co. Montgomery.
 Mainz (Fr. Mayence), ft. city, Germany, on Rhine, opposite mouth of R. Main. Lat. 50° N., long. 8° 16' E. Pop. 72,281.
 Maloro, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Manukau.
 Mal ua Island, New Guinea, at mouth of Wickham R.
 Maise more, par. and vil., on R. Severn, co. and 2 m. N.W. Gloucester.
 Maisons-Alfort, vil., France, dep. Seine, on R. Marne.
 Maisons-Laffitte, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, on R. Seine.
 Maissana, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 11 m. E. Chiavari.
 Maitland, vil., Nova Scotia, 58 m. from Halifax. 45° 17' N., 63° 32' W.
 Maitland, vil., Ontario, on R. St. Lawrence, 5 m. E. Brockville.
 Maitland, city, New S. Wales, 93 m. N. Sydney. 32° 45' S., 151° 35' E.
 Maitland, tn., S. Australia, 111 m. W. Adelaide. 34° 17' S., 137° 49' E.
 Maitland River, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron.
 Majajay, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 53 m. S.E. Manila.
 Majano, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. N.E. San Daniele.
 Majerato, vil., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 7 m. N.E. Monteleone.
 Majbauli-Salampur, 2 vils., Gorakhpur dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Majhaura, pargana, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 129 sq. m.
 Majithia, tn., Amritsar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 45' 30" N., 75° 1' E.
 Majorca Island, Mediterranean, in Balearic Is. Cap. Palma. Lat. 39° 35' N., long. 3° E. Area 1209 sq. m. Pop. 230,000.
 Majorea, tnsph., Victoria, 112 m. N.W. Melbourne. 37° 7' S., 143° 55' E.
 Majori, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. WSW. Salerno.
 Majority Point, vil., Illinois, Cumberland co.
 Major's Creek, tn., New S. Wales, 198 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 35° 27' S.
 Majsa, Kis-Kun, vil., Hungary, 12 m. N.E. Buda-Pesth.
 Majur, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 13 m. WNW. Dubitz.
 Maka, French port, W. Africa, on R. Senegal, 15 m. NNE. St. Louis.
 Makabeng, vil., South African R. public, in Waterberg div.
 Makallah, spt., Hadramaut, Arabia. Lat. 14° 31' N., long. 49° 18' E.
 Makalumba, vil., Congo Free State, W. of L. Tanganyika. Lat. 5° 41' S.
 Makana, vil., Senegambia, on left bank of R. Senegal.
 Makanda, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Jackson co.
 Makariev, tn., Russia, gov. and 110 m. E. Kostroma.
 Makarora River, New Zealand, between cos. Lake and Vincent.
 Makarus, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Makatuku, ry. stn., New Zealand, 68 m. from Napier. Lat. 40° 5' S.
 Maker, par. and vil., Cornwall, 23 m. SW. Devonport.
 Maketu, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Tauranga.
 Makhanpur, vil., Cawnpur dist., N.W. Provs., India. 26° 54' N., 80° 1' E.
 Makhi, tn., India, Oudh, 9 m. N. Unao.
 Makikibi River, New Zealand, co. Waimate.
 Makirikiri, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Wanganui.
 Makitabee Government Well, S. Australia, co. Robinson.
 Makkum, tn., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee, 10 m. WNW. Sneek.
 Maklar, vil., Hungary, on R. Eger, 9 m. SSE. Erian.
 Makhovka, vil., Russia, gov. Kiev, 12 m. SSE. Berdichev.
 Mako, tn., Hungary, 125 m. SE. Buda-Pesth. Lat. 46° 13' N.
 Makololo, trib., S.E. Africa, in Zambesi valley. Lat. 16° S., 35° E.
 Makonda Plateau, German E. Africa, extends S. to Rovuma R.
 Makov, tn., Russia, gov. Lomza, 63 m. ENE. Plock.
 Makrai, native state, Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 4' N., 77° 7' E.
 Makri, tn., Turkey, on Egean Sea, 18 m. NW. Enos.
 Makri, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, on a bay, 55 m. SE. Mughla.
 Makronisi, isl., Greece, in lat. 37° 44' 14" N., long. 24° 8' E.
 Makrynia, vil., Greece, 13 m. ENE. Missolonghi.
 Makrynitza, vil., N.E. Greece, 4 m. NE. Volo, on W. of Mt. Pelion.
 Makrandargh, native state, Bhopal Agency, Cent. India. 81 sq. m.
 Makna River, Congo Free State. See Welle-Makua.
 Makum, vil., Lakshimpur dist., Assam, 20 m. E. Jaipur.
 Makung, R. tn., China, in Pheng Hin Islands.
 Makuri, peak of Kunda Range, Madras. Lat. 11° 22' N., 76° 33' E.
 Malabar, dist., Madras Presidency. Ar. 5765 sq. m.
 Malaboyoc, vil. and com., Cebu Island, Philippine Islands.
 Malacatan, vil., Guatemala, 7 m. SSW. Huehuetenango.
 Malcatepec, vil., Cent. Mexico, dist. Villa del Valle de Bravo.
 Malacca, tn. and cap. of Malacca and Nanning. Lat. 2° 11' 24" N.
 Malacca, Strait of, between Malay Peninsula and Sumatra.
 Malacca and Nanning, one of the Straits Settlements, on W. coast of Malay Peninsula. Area 1000 sq. m.
 Malacoti, ft. tn., W. Africa, 65 m. N.E. Freetown, Sierra Leone.

Malaczka, vil., Hungary, co. and 19 m. NNW. Pressburg.
 Malade City, vil., Idaho, cap. of Oneida co., on Malade R.
 Malade River, Idaho, rises in Oneida co. and falls into Bear R.
 Maladetta or Pic de Nethou, highest mtn. in Pyrenees. Alt. 11,168 ft.
 Malaga, maritime prov., Spain. Area 2837 sq. m. Pop. 519,377.
 Malaga, spt. city and cap. of above. Lat. 36° 43' N., long. 4° 27' W.
 Malagarh, vil., India, Belandahar dist., N.W. Provs.
 Malagash Point, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
 Malagon, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. NNE. Ciudad-Real.
 Malahide, vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. N. Dublin.
 Malai-soh-mat, petty state, Khassi Hills, Assam.
 Malá-Kapell, par., N. Sweden, Westerbotten lan, 80 m. W. Pitea.
 Malaki Island, Fiji, off extreme N. point of Viti Levu.
 Malakoff, vil., Algiers, prov. Alger, 9 m. SW. Orleansville.
 Malikoff, vil., France, dep. Seine, 3 m. N. Seceaux.
 Malalbergo, vil., Italy, 17 m. NNE. Bologna.
 Malancha, estuary, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 42' N.
 Malangarh, hill fortress, Thana dist., Bombay, 10 m. S. Kalyan.
 Malangen Fjord, inlet, NW. Norway. Lat. 69° 30' N., long. 18° 20' E.
 Malansac, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 23 m. S.E. Rochefort-en-Terre.
 Malapuram, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 31' 1" N., 76° 8' E.
 Malatia, tn., Asiatic Turkey, prov. and 87 m. N.W. Diarbekir.
 Malatta Island, Fiji, close to S. side, one of the Exploring Is.
 Malancene, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 16 m. ENE. Orange.
 Malan, hill fort, Hindur state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 12' N., 76° 52' E.
 Malay Archipelago, East Indies, extends through 70° of long., from Nicobar Is. to Solomon Is., and from 11° S. lat. to 10° N. lat.
 Malaygiri, peak, Orissa, Bengal. Lat. 21° 22' N., 85° 10' E. 3895 ft.
 Malay Peninsula, the most S. portion of Asia and of Farther India.
 Malaysia, name of that part of E. Arch. lying W. of the Moluccas.
 Malayto Island, Solomon Is. Lat. 9° S., long. 161° E.
 Mal Bale, fishing set., Newfoundland, 3 m. from St. Mary's.
 Mal Bale, bay, on E. coast of Gaspe Peninsula, Quebec.
 Mal Bale River, Quebec, falls into R. St. Lawrence at Murray Bay.
 Malborough, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. SW. Kingsbridge.
 Malbray, Old, coast vil., Cumberland, 3 m. N. Allonby.
 Malcesine, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 15 m. N. Bardolino.
 Malchin, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 24 m. ESE. Güstrow.
 Malchow, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 11 m. WSW. Waren.
 Malcolm, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Poweshiek co.
 Malcolm, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 10 m. from Walkerton.
 Malcolm Island, British Columbia, in Queen Charlotte Sound.
 Malda, dist., Bhagalpur div., Bengal. Ar. 1891 sq. m.
 Malda or Old Malda, tn., in above. Lat. 25° 23' 30" N., 88° 10' 51" E.
 Maldegem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. WNW. Eecloo.
 Malden, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. Pop. 23,031.
 Malden, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Hudson R.
 Malden, vil. and tnsph., West Virginia, on Great Kanawha R.
 Malden, New, mkt. tn., Surrey, 2 m. E. Kingston-upon-Thames.
 Malden, Old, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Kingston-upon-Thames.
 Malden Bridge, vil., New York, Columbia co.
 Malden Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 4° 3' S., long. 154° 55' W.
 Maldive Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 4° N., long. 72° E. Pop. 200,000.
 Maldon, mun. bor. and port, Essex, on R. Chelmer and Blackwater.
 Maldon, bor., Victoria, 83 m. NNW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° S., 144° 5' E.
 Maldon or Eastern Division, parl. div., Essex. Pop. 51,136.
 Maldonado, maritime dep., Uruguay. Area 1585 sq. m.
 Maldonado, ft. spt., Uruguay, 60 m. E. Montevideo. Lat. 34° 52' S.
 Maldorky Hill, S. Australia, between Olary and Davenport Cks.
 Malea, Cape, Greece, S.E. point of the Morea. Lat. 36° 24' N., 23° 26' E.
 Malegaon, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 775 sq. m.
 Malegaon, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 32' N., long. 74° 36' E.
 Malemba, spt., Portuguese W. Africa. Lat. 5° 19' S., long. 12° 9' E.
 Maleo, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 16 m. SE. Lodi.
 Maler Kotla, native state, Punjab, India. Ar. 164 sq. m.
 Maler Kotla, chief tn. of above. Lat. 30° 31' N., 75° 59' E.
 Malesherbes, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 11 m. NE. Pithiviers.
 Maletto, vil., Sicily, at foot of Mt. Etna, 24 m. NNW. Catania.
 Malevuvu or Malevu Reef, Fiji, 7 m. N.E. Katakina.
 Malew, par., in S. of Isle of Man. Contains Castletown.
 Malia or Zaton, spt. tn., Dalmatia, 6 m. NW. Ragusa.
 Malgin, salt mine, Kohat dist., Punjab. Lat. 33° 19' 30" N., 71° 34' E.
 Malgrat, spt. tn., Spain, 37 m. NE. Barcelona.
 Malhada, vil., Brazil, state and 372 m. WSW. Bahia.
 Malham, tnsph. and vil., Yorkshire, 53 m. E. Settle.
 Malhargarh, tn., Jaora state, Central India. Lat. 24° 16' N., 75° 4' E.
 Malia, native state, Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 103 sq. m. P. 11,224.
 Malia, tn. and cap. of above state. Lat. 23° 4' N., long. 70° 46' E.
 Maline River, Alberta, affluent of E. Athabasca.
 Malihabad, tahsil, Lucknow dist., Oudh, India. Area 334 sq. m.
 Malihabad, pargana, Lucknow dist., Oudh, India. Area 187 sq. m.
 Malihabad, tn. in above. Lat. 26° 55' N., long. 80° 45' E.
 Malikolo Island, New Hebrides, S.E. of Espiritu Santo. Lat. 16° 15' S.
 Malinagar, tn., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 59' 30" N.
 Malina Island, Fiji, lies 7 m. N. of Kanacia.
 Malindi, coast stn., British E. Africa. Lat. 3° 19' S., long. 40° 40' E.
 Malines. See Mechlin.
 Malin Head, co. Donegal, most N. point of Ireland. Lat. 55° 23' N.
 Malins Lee, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., Shropshire, 41 m. SE. Wellington.
 Ma-li-won, sub-div., Mergui div., Tenasserim, Lower Burma.
 Maliyas, hill tracts, Madras, Ganjam and Vizagapatam dists.
 Malkangiri, taluk, Jaipur, Vizagapatam, Madras.
 Malkapur, taluk, Buldana dist., Berar, India. Area 790 sq. m.
 Malkapur, tn. and ry. stn., in above. Lat. 20° 53' N., long. 76° 23' E.
 Mallal, mkt. tn., Bengal, Muzaffarpur dist. Lat. 26° 45' N., 85° 28' E.
 Mallala, tn., S. Australia, 37 m. N. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 27' S., 138° 31' E.
 Mallangur, ft. hill, Hyderabad, S. India. Lat. 18° 18' N., 79° 22' E.
 Mallani, div., Jodhpur state, Rajputana, India. Ar. 18,000 sq. m.
 Mallanpur, tn., Oudh, India, dist. and 41 m. NE. Sitapur.
 Mallanwan, pargana, Haridwar dist., Oudh. Area 136 sq. m.
 Mallanwan, tn., in above. Lat. 27° 2' 10" N., long. 80° 11' 30" E.
 Mallemort, vil., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 7 m. ENE. Eyguieres.

Mallikollo Island, New Hebrides. See Mallikolo.
 Malligaon, tn., Nizam's Doms, S. India. Lat. 18° 39' N., 77° 4' E.
 Malling, East, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NW. Maidstone.
 Malling, West, mkt. tn., Kent, 5½ m. NW. Maidstone.
 Mallorytown, vil., Ontario, 138 m. S.W. Montreal.
 Mallow, mkt. tn., Ireland, on R. Blackwater, 20 m. NW. Cork.
 Mallow, vil., Merionethshire, 2 m. SE. Dinas Mowddwy.
 Malmani, gold-field, S. African Republic, near Zeerust.
 Malmback, vil., Sweden, prov. and 21 m. E. Jonkoping.
 Malmédy, tn., Rheinisch-Prussia, 25 m. SSW. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Malmesbury, mkt. tn., Wilts, on R. Avon, 9½ m. W. London.
 Malmesbury, tn., Cape Colony, 45 m. NNE. Cape Town. Lat. 33° 19' S.
 Malmö, spt. tn., Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 36' N., 13° 1' E.
 Pop. 47,539.
 Malmöhus, a S. lan. of Sweden. Area 1851 sq. m. Pop. 366,874.
 Malmshury, tnshp., Victoria, 63½ m. NW. Melbourne.
 Malmysh, tn., Russia, gov. Viatka. Lat. 56° 22' N., long. 50° 42' E.
 Malnapatak, vil., Hungary, dist. and 22 m. NW. Fulek.
 Malnate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 4 m. SE. Varese.
 Malniphahar, hot spring, Monghyr dist., Bengal, source of Anjuna R.
 Malo, tn., Italy, prov. Vicenza, 5 m. SE. Schio.
 Malo-Archangel'sk, tn., Russia, gov. and 42 m. SSE. Orel.
 Maloja, mtn. pass, Switzerland, S. of Mt. Septimer. Alt. 5942 ft.
 Malolo Island, Fiji, off W. coast of Viti Levu.
 Malolo-Lailai Island, Fiji, S. of Malolo.
 Malondl, tn., Bassin sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay.
 Malone, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Franklin co., on Salmon R.
 Malone or Powell's Mills, vil., Ontario, 36 m. from Belleville.
 Malonne, tn., Belgium, prov. and 5 m. SW. Namur.
 Malonno, tn., Italy, prov. Brescia, 12 m. N. Breno.
 Malot, vil., with ruins, Jhelum dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 57' N., 73° 39' E.
 Malouines, French name for Falkland Islands, *q.v.*
 Malo-Yaroslavets, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. NE. Kaluga.
 Malpartida, vil., Spain, prov. and 7 m. WSW. Cáceres.
 Malpartida, vil., Spain, prov. and 4 m. SE. Plasencia.
 Malpas, tn., England, Cheshire, 13½ m. off coast of Colombia.
 Malpelo Island, Pacific Ocean, 233 m. off coast of Colombia.
 Malpica, com., Spain, prov. and 25 m. WSW. Corunna.
 Malplacet, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. NE. Bavi. Battle 1709.
 Malpur, native state, Mahi Kantha, Bombay. Pop. 14,009.
 Malpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 21' 20" N., long. 73° 28' 30" E.
 Malpura, chief tn., Malpura *pargana*, Jaipur, Rajputana.
 Malsch, tn., Germany, in Baden, 6 m. SSW. Ettlingen.
 Malsian, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 8' N., long. 75° 23' E.
 Malsiras, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay. Area 574 sq. m.
 Malsiras, hdqrs. tn. of above, 70 m. NW. Sholapur.
 Malstatt-Burbach, tn., Rhénish Prussia, in R. Saar. Pop. 14,950.
 Malta, island, in Mediterranean, belonging to Britain. Lat. 35° 53' 50" N., long. 14° 31' 20" E. Area 124 sq. m. Pop. 163,850.
 Malta, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, de Kalb co.
 Malta, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Morgan co., on Muskingum R.
 Malta Bend, vil., Missouri, Saline co.
 Maltby, vil., Yorkshire, 6 m. E. Rotherham.
 Malters, vil., Switzerland, canton and 11 m. W. Lucerne.
 Maltbion, ch. tn., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 24° 19' N., 78° 34' E.
 Malton, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 22 m. NE. York. Lat. 54° 8' N., 0° 48' W.
 Malton, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 15 m. W. Toronto.
 Malul, one of the islands in New Siberia group, Arctic Ocean.
 Malung, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg län, on Wester Dal Elf.
 Malunger Fjord, on NW. coast of Norway. Lat. 62° 25' N.
 Malur, taluk, Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Area 154 sq. m.
 Malur, vil. in above. Lat. 13° 43' 20" N., long. 75° 22' 36" E.
 Malur, vil., Shimoga dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 5' N., 77° 58' 20" E.
 Maluti Mtns., Basutoland, S. Africa. Lat. 29° 30' S., long. 27° 55' E.
 Malvaglia, vil., Switzerland, cant. Ticino, 6 m. SSE. Torre.
 Malvalli, taluk, in Mysore state and dist., India. Area 383 sq. m.
 Malvalli, tn. in above. Lat. 12° 23' 10" N., long. 77° 5' 50" E.
 Malvern, vil., Iowa, Mills co. Centre of agricultural dist.
 Malvern, vil., Ohio, Carroll co., on Sandy Creek.
 Malvern, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Toronto.
 Malvern, ry. stn. and SE. suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
 Malvern, Great, co. and watering-place, 9 m. SW. Worcester.
 Malvern Hill, Virginia, near Richmond. Scene of Conf. defeat 1862.
 Malvern Hills, border of Worcester and Hereford shires. Alt. 1395 ft.
 Malvern Junction, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Hot Spring co.
 Malvern Lk. tn. and ry. stn., in Leigh par., Worcestershire.
 Malvern Wells, watering-place, Worcestershire, 2 m. S. St. G. Malvern.
 Malwa, political prov., Cent. India, includes Indore, Bhopal, Dhar, Ratlam, Jaora, Itagarh, Narsingharh, Nimach, etc.
 Malwan, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Area 238 sq. m.
 Malwan, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 3' N., 73° 30' E.
 Malzéville, vil., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 1 m. N. Nancy.
 Mamadish, tn., Russia, gov. and 87 m. E. Kazan.
 Mamakoo, tn., Senegambia, Fata Jalon, cap. of Bokeagu.
 Mamanguape, vil., Brazil, state and 26 m. NNW. Parahyba.
 Mamara, vil., Peru, dep. Apurimac, 25 m. SW. Tambobamba.
 Mamaraghy, mtn., W. co. Mayo, 8 m. NW. Newport. Alt. 2343 ft.
 Mamaroneck, vil. and tnshp., New York, Westchester co.
 Mambola, miss. stn. and fort, German E. Africa. 6° 16' S., 36° 58' E.
 Mambucaba, tn., Brazil, 78 m. W. Rio Janeiro.
 Mandot, ft. tn., Firozpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 53' N., 74° 26' E.
 Mamer, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 28 m. NNE. Le Mans.
 Mamlhad, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 3 m. NE. Pontypool.
 Mamlia Strait, separates Saghalien I. from mainland, E. Asia.
 Mammern, vil., Switzerland, cant. Thurgau, dist. Steckborn.
 Mammogaja, tn., Sardinia, prov. Sassari, 9 m. SSW. Nuoro.
 Mammola, tn., Italy, circle and 7 m. N. Gerace.
 Mammoth Cave, cavern, Kentucky, Edmonson co. 37° 14' N., 86° 3' W.
 Mammoth Cave, California, Calaveras co., 12 m. from San Andreas.
 Mammoth City, mining camp, California, Mono co.
 Mamoni River, Colombia, Isthmus of Panama, affl. of the Chopo.
 Mamore River or Rio Grande, Bolivia, flows 500 m. to R. Beni.
 Mamoroni, Rio, Brazil, state Para, affluent of Madeira R.

Mam Rattachan, hill pass, Ross-shire, from Glenelg to Glenelg.
 Mamre, miss. sta., Cape Colony, 40 m. N. Cape Town.
 Mam Soul, mtn., Scotland, Ross and Inverness. Alt. 3862 ft.
 Mam Tor, hill, Derbyshire, 1½ m. NW. Castleton. Alt. 1709 ft.
 Man, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 649 sq. m.
 Man, Calf of. See Calf of Man.
 Mana, Isle of, in Irish Sea. Lat. 54° 15' N., 4° 30' W. Ar. 227 sq. m.
 Mana, pass, Garhwal dist., N.W. Provs., India. 30° 47' N., 79° 35' E.
 Mana, small river, French Guiana, flows 180 m. to the Atlantic.
 Manasar, Gulf of. See Manar Gulf.
 Manabi, maritime prov., Ecuador. Area 5760 sq. m. Pop. 64,284.
 Manaccan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6½ m. SW. Falmouth.
 Manacle Rocks, reef, off Cornwall coast, 7½ m. S. Falmouth.
 Manacor, tn., Majorca, Balearic Isles, Spain, 30 m. E. Palma.
 Manadery Creek, New South Wales, co. Ashburnham.
 Manafon, par., Montgomeryshire, 8½ m. SW. Welshpool.
 Manage, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 2 m. SSW. Senefie.
 Managolia, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 40' N., long. 75° 54' E.
 Managua, tn., Nicaragua, on Lake Leon. Pop. 16,000.
 Manabiki Islands, group, Polynesia. Lat. 6° S., long. 115° E.
 Mania, tn., New Zealand, co. Hawera. Lat. 39° 50' S., long. 174° E.
 Mana Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of co. Hutt.
 Manakau, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Horowhenua.
 Manambato, spt. vil., on NE. est. of Madagascar. Lat. 13° 18' 40" S.
 Manambugu, vil., Senegambia, Upper Senegal, in the Fulaudugu.
 Manaratavadi, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 48' N., 76° 3' E.
 Manao, tn., N. Brazil, on Rio Negro, cap. of Amazonas state.
 Manapad Point, prom., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 23' N., 78° 3' E.
 Manapiri River, Venezuela, dep. Caracas, affl. of the Orinoco.
 Manar Gulf, between Ceylon and SE. part of India.
 Manasa, tn., Indore state, Central India. Lat. 24° 27' N., 75° 13' E.
 Manasarowar Lake, Tibet, beyond the Himalayas. Lat. 30° 8' N.
 Manasbal, Lake, Kashmir, India. Lat. 34° 13' N., long. 74° 58' E.
 Manasquan, vil., New York, Monmouth co.
 Manas River, Assam, affl. of Brahmaputra, oppos. e. Goalpara.
 Manasas, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Prince William co.
 Manati, spt. vil., British Honduras, 24 m. SSW. Belize.
 Manaton, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3½ m. S. Moreton Hampstead.
 Manawadar, chief tn., Bantwa state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Manawao, petty state, Sorath div., Kathiawar, Bombay. 5 sq. m.
 Manayunk, Pennsylvania, suburb of Philadelphia, Schuylkill co.
 Mandbhun, dist., Bengal. Area 4473 sq. m.
 Mandazana, tn., Cape Colony, 28 m. W. Fort Beaufort.
 Manchester, par., tnshp., and vil., Warwicksh., 1 m. SE. Atherstone.
 Mancha Real, tn., Andalusia, prov. and 7 m. ENE. Jaen.
 Manche, maritime dep., NW. France. Area 2289 sq. m. P. 520,865.
 Manche, La, name given by the French to the English Channel, *q.v.*
 Manchenhall, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India, on N. Pimkinji R.
 Manchester, parl. and mun. bor., city, SE. Lancashire, 31 m. E. Liverpool, on R. Irwell. Pop. with Salford 703,400.
 Manchester, vil., tnshp., Connecticut, on Hockanum R. co. Hartford.
 Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Scott co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Dearborn co.
 Manchester, vil., Iowa, cap. of Delaware co., on Maquoketa R.
 Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Clay co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Carroll co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Raisin R.
 Manchester, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Hillsborough co. P. 44,126.
 Manchester, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Ocean co.
 Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Adams co., on Ohio R.
 Manchester, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, York co.
 Manchester, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Coffee co., on Duck River.
 Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, on Battenkill R.
 Manchester, tn. and tnshp., Virginia, Chesterfield co., on James R.
 Manchester, spt., Nova Scotia, 5 m. from Guysborough.
 Manchester, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 15 m. N. Whitby.
 Manchhar, Lake, Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 26° 24' N., 67° 40' E.
 Manchuria, country, E. Asia, forms a div. of the Chinese Empire.
 Area 379,332 sq. m. Pop. 12,000,000.
 Manciano, vil., Italy, in Tuscany, 25 m. SE. Grosseto.
 Manda, vil., Raishahi dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 46' 10" N., 88° 41' 30" E.
 Manda, vil., Equatorial Africa, on W. shore of Lake Tanganyika.
 Mandal, tn., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 23° 17' N., 71° 58' E.
 Mandalay, tn. and cap. of Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 50' N., 96° 8' E.
 Mandagarh, fort, Rajputana, in state and 96 m. NE. Udaipur.
 Mandamah, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Bourke, on Meroo Cre. R.
 Mandapeta, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 50' N., 81° 58' E.
 Mandar, hill, Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 50' N., 87° 5' E.
 Mandarin, vil., Florida, Duval co., on St. John's R.
 Mandasa, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras, 2 m. W. Haripuram.
 Mandaunia, vil., Ontario, 51 m. W. London by rail.
 Mandavee, tn., Cutch, India. See Mandvi.
 Mandawar, tn., Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 29' N.
 Mandeville, vil., Louisiana, St. Tammany parish.
 Mandgaon, tn., Wardha dist., Central Provs., India, on R. Wana.
 Mandhar, native state, on W. coast of Celebes, E. Indies.
 Mandhata Island, Central Provinces, India, in Narbada R.
 Mandi, native state, Jalandhar, Punjab, India. Area 1000 sq. m.
 Mandi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 31° 43' N., long. 76° 58' E.
 Mandiaon, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh, India, N. of Lucknow city.
 Manding, dist., W. Soudan, between the Up. Senegal and the Niger.
 Mandia, dist., Jabalpur div., Cent. Provs., India. Area 4719 sq. m.
 Mandia, hdqrs. tn. of above dist. Lat. 22° 35' N., long. 80° 24' E.
 Mandladal, hill, Seoni dist., Central Provs., India. Alt. 2500 ft.
 Mandesar, tn., Indore state, Cent. India. Lat. 22° 11' N., 75° 42' E.
 Mandoghar, deserted tn., Dhar state, Central India. Lat. 22° 21' N.
 Mandor, ruined tn., Jodhpur, Rajputana, India. 26° 21' N., 73° 5' E.
 Mandot, ft. tn., Punjab. See Mandot.
 Mandra, tn., Torawati dist., Jaipur, Rajputana, India.
 Mandrak, vil., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India, 7 m. S. Koil.
 Mandasaur, tn., Gwalior state, Central India, 31 m. S. Nimach.
 Manda Mahal Sirgira, estate, Cent. Provs., India, 42 m. SW. Sambalpur.

Mandurah, post tn., West Australia, 45 m. S. Perth.
 Mandurama, tn., New South Wales, 177 m. W. Sydney.
 Mandurang, tnsph., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 6 m. S. Sandhurst.
 Mandurda, tn., Kathiawar, Bombay, 15 m. S. Junagarh.
 Manduria, tn., Italy, 21 m. ESE. Taranto. Lat. 40° 25' N., 17° 37' E.
 Mandvi, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. Area 280 sq. m.
 Mandvi, chief tn. in above. Lat. 21° 18' 20" N., long. 73° 22' 30" E.
 Mandwa, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay. Area 164 sq. m.
 Mandwa, spt., Allahabad sub-div., Kolaba dist., Bombay.
 Mandya, taluk, Mysore dist., Mysore, India. Area 357 sq. m.
 Mandya, vil. in above. Lat. 12° 32' 10" N., long. 79° 56' E.
 Manea, tnsph. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 9½ m. NW. Ely.
 Maner, tn., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 38' 40" N., long. 84° 55' E.
 Manerang, mtn. pass, Kashmir, India. Lat. 31° 56' N., long. 78° 24' E.
 Manerbio, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia. Lat. 45° 21' N., long. 10° 8' E.
 Manerdivy, par., Pembrokeshire, on R. Teifi, 4 m. SE. Cardigan.
 Manfalut, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 27° 23' N., 30° 59' E.
 Manfield, par., tnsph., and vil., Yorkshire, 5 m. W. Darlington.
 Manfred, tnsph., New South Wales, 250 m. W. Sydney.
 Manfredonia, spt. tn., Italy, prov. Foggia. Lat. 41° 37' N., 15° 54' E.
 Manfredonia, Gulf of, inlet of Adriatic, Italy. Lat. 41° 35' N.
 Manga, to., Brazil, state Piauihy, 95 m. SW. Theresina.
 Manga, prov., Bornu, W. Soudan, Africa.
 Mangahpett, tn., Nizam's Doms., India. Lat. 18° 13' N., 80° 35' E.
 Mangakahia River, New Zealand, trib. of the Wairoa.
 Mangal, petty hill state, Punjab. 31° 20' N., 77° E. Area 12 sq. m.
 Mangalagiri, to., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 26' N., 80° 36' E.
 Mangaldai, sub-div., Darrang dist., Assam. Area 1320 sq. m.
 Mangaldai, vil. in above div. Lat. 26° 27' N., long. 92° 5' E.
 Mangaldan, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands. Pop. 20,546.
 Mangalia, tn., Roumania, in the Dobruja, on Black Sea.
 Mangalore, spt., Madras, S. Kanara dist. Pop. 40,610.
 Mangalore, tnsph., Queensland, dist. Warrego.
 Mangalsi, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh, India. Area 116 sq. m.
 Mangalvedha, tn., Sangli state, Bombay. 17° 30' 42" N., 75° 29' E.
 Mangana, tn., Tasmania, 120 m. NE. of Hobart.
 Manganeher River, New Zealand, co. Wanganui, flows S.
 Mangaon, sub-div., Kolaba dist., Bombay. Area 353 sq. m.
 Mangaon, vil. in above, on R. Kal, 15 m. from Raigarh hill.
 Mangapal, tn., New Zealand, 121 m. N. Auckland. Lat. 33° 44' S.
 Mangaratiba, vil. and port, Brazil, state Rio Janeiro.
 Mangatarem, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 95 m. NNW. Manila.
 Mangawal, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Otago.
 Mangawhare, tn., New Zealand, 118 m. NE. Auckland.
 Mangerton, mtn., co. Kerry, 6 m. SE. Killarney. Alt. 2754 ft.
 Mangia, small isl., Cook Is., Oceania. Lat. 21° 54' S., long. 157° 56' W.
 Manglaur, tn., Saharanpur dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Mangoplaht, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Mitchell.
 Mangor, tl. vil., Gwalior, Central India. Lat. 26° 6' N., 78° 6' E.
 Mangotsfield, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, ½ m. NE. Bristol.
 Mangrol, to., Kotah state, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 17' N., 76° 35' E.
 Mangrota, tn., Sangharh *tahsil*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab.
 Mangrove Point, S. Australia, co. Fergusson and Daly.
 Mangrul, taluk, Basim dist., Berar, India. Area 634 sq. m.
 Mangrul, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar, India.
 Mangrul Pir, tn., Basim dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 19' N., long. 77° 24' E.
 Mangualde, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 8 m. SE. Vizeu.
 Mangueira, Laguna de, Brazil, in lat. 33° 25' S., long. 53° 0' W.
 Manhasset, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Manhasset Bay.
 Manhatan, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Riley co.
 Manhattan Beach, watering-place, New York, on Coney Island.
 Manhattan Island, U.S., on which the city of New York is built.
 Mannheim, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Mani, vil., Mexico, state Yucatan, dist. Fioul.
 Maniago, vil., Italy, prov. and 25 m. WNW. Udine.
 Maniari, tn., Balia dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 59' N., 84° 14' E.
 Maniari River, Central Provs., India, flows 70 m. to the Seonath.
 Manica, dist., in Brit. S. Africa Coy's Territory. Lat. 18° S., 30° E.
 Maniconagan, riv., lake, and bay, Canada, estuary of St. Lawrence.
 Maniconagan Peninsula, Quebec, Saguenay co., in R. St. Lawrence.
 Manifold, Cape, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis. 22° 43' S., 150° 52' E.
 Manihi Island, Low Archipelago. Lat. 14° 27' 46" S., long. 146° W.
 Manihiki Islands. See Manahiki.
 Manikapur, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India. Area 127 sq. m.
 Manikar Char, vil., Gwalpur dist., Assam, 40 m. W. Tura.
 Manikganj, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal. Area 489 sq. m.
 Manikganj, hdqrs. tn. in above. Lat. 23° 53' N., long. 90° 4' E.
 Manikala, vil., Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. Lat. 33° 27' 30" N.
 Manikpur, *pargana*, Partabgarh dist., Oudh, India. Area 84 sq. m.
 Manikpur, tn. in above. Lat. 25° 46' N., long. 81° 26' E.
 Manikpur, vil., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 4' N., 81° 8' E.
 Manikwara, hdqrs. vil., Sorath div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Manilla, spt. and cap. of Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island. Lat. 14° 35' 26" N., long. 121° 8' E. Pop. 182,242.
 Manilla, tn., New South Wales, 281 m. N. Sydney.
 Manilla, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 32 m. N. Whitby.
 Manilva, vil., Spain, prov. and 52 m. SW. Malaga.
 Mani Majra, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 43' N., long. 76° 54' E.
 Manipori Lake, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Manipur, native state, NE. India. Lat. 24° 35' to 24° 48' N., long. 93° 94' 45' E. Area about 8000 sq. m. Pop. 221,070.
 Manique do Intendente, vil., Portugal, dist. Lisbon.
 Manissa, tn., Anatolia, 22 m. NE. Smyrna. Lat. 38° 36' N., 27° 23' E.
 Manistee, city, Michigan, on M. R. and Lake Michigan. Lat. 44° 15' N. P. 12,812.
 Manistique, vil., Michigan, on Manistique R. and Lake Michigan.
 Manito, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Mason co.
 Manitoba, a NW. prov., Canada. Lat. 49° 53' N., long. 90° 101° W. Area 73,720 sq. m. Pop. 164,442.
 Manitoba, Lake, Manitoba, 120 m. by 25 m. greatest breadth.
 Manitou, vil., Colorado, El Paso co., 6205 ft. above sea.
 Manitoulin, isl. chain, Ontario, in Lake Huron. Ar. 1600 sq. m.
 Manitowaning, bay and vil., Ontario, on Grand Manitoulin I.

Manitowoc, city, Wisconsin, cap. of M. co., in Lake Michigan.
 Maniyas, tn., Anatolia, 28 m. NNE. Balikesiri. Lat. 39° 58' N.
 Manizales, tn., Colombia, state Antioquia, 70 m. S. Medellin.
 Manjadikara, trading tn., Travancore, Madras. 9° 26' N., 76° 35' E.
 Manjarabad, taluk, Hassan dist., Mysore, Madras. Ar. 457 sq. m.
 Manjerli, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 6' 30" N., 76° 10' E.
 Manjhand, taluk, Schwan sub-div., Karachi, Bombay. 581 sq. m.
 Manjhand, tn., in above. Lat. 25° 55' N., long. 68° 17' E.
 Manjhanpur, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. 274 sq. m.
 Manjhanpur-Fata, tn., in above. Lat. 25° 31' N., long. 81° 25' E.
 Manjhi, tn., Saran dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 50' N., long. 84° 37' E.
 Manjha, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, 4 m. SE. Pihani.
 Mankapur, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, 2 m. N. Bhawanagar.
 Mankato, city, Minnesota, Blue Earth co. Lat. 44° 12' N., 93° 59' W.
 Mankera, vil., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. 31° 23' N., 71° 29' E.
 Mankur, tn., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 26' N., 87° 36' E.
 Manlius, tnsph. and ry. stn., Michigan, Allegau co., 17 m. N. Grand Junction.
 Manlius, vil. and tnsph., New York, Onondaga co.
 Manly, est. tn., New S. Wales, 6 m. NE. Sydney. 33° 50' S., 151° 17' E.
 Manmad, tn., Nasik dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 15' N., long. 74° 29' E.
 Manna, tn., SW. coast of Sumatra, 62 m. SE. Benkoelen.
 Manna, dist., W. Africa, Sierra-Leone, bet. Rs. Manna and Sulima.
 Manna Hill, set., S. Australia, 5 m. E. co. Lytton.
 Mannanarrie, vil., S. Australia, 169 m. N. Adelaide.
 Mannargudi, taluk, Tanjore dist., Madras. Ar. 284 sq. m.
 Mannargudi, tn. in above. Lat. 10° 40' N., long. 79° 30' E.
 Mannedorf, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Zurich, 3 m. SE. Meileo.
 Mannersdorf, tn., Lower Austria, 20 m. SSE. Vienna.
 Manners Sutton, par., New Brunswick, 65 m. NW. St. John.
 Mannheim, tn., Baden, at confluence of Neckar and Rhine, 34 m. N. Carlsruhe. Lat. 49° 29' 13" N., 8° 27' 56" E. Pop. 79,044.
 Mannheim, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 7 m. from Berlin.
 Mannin Bay, Ireland, co. Galway, 4 m. SW. Cliden.
 Manning Plain, Queensland, between Herbert and Gregory Rivers.
 Manning River, New South Wales. Lat. 31° 54' E., long. 152° 6' E.
 Mannington, vil. and tnsph., W. Virginia, Marion co.
 Mannington, tn., Essex, on R. Stour. Lat. 51° 57' N., long. 1° 3' E.
 Mannum, spt., S. Australia, 50 m. NE. Adelaide. 34° 57' S., 139° 16' E.
 Manny, vil. and tnsph., Louisiana, cap. of Sabine parish.
 Manó, isl., Denmark, off W. coast of Jutland. Lat. 55° 16' N., 8° 32' E.
 Manod, ry. stn., Merioneth, 2 m. N. Festiniog.
 Manohar, fort, Sawantwari, Khandesh, Bombay. Lat. 16° 2' 45" N.
 Manoli, to., Belgaum dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 16' N., long. 74° 45' E.
 Mañon, com., Spain, prov. Corunna, 7 m. ESE. Ortigueira.
 Manono Island, Samoa Is., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 50' S., 172° 10' W.
 Manora, tn., S. Australia, 75 m. NE. Adelaide. 33° 2' S., 138° 51' E.
 Manopello, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. SW. Chieti.
 Manora, Cape, Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 47' N., 67° 1' E.
 Manorbier, est. par. and vil., Wales, co. and 5 m. SE. Pembroke.
 Manordilo, vil., Carmarthenshire, 3 m. SW. Llangadock.
 Manorhamilton, mkt. tn., NW. co. Leitrim, 23½ m. E. Sligo.
 Manori, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 12' 30" N., 72° 50' E.
 Manorsville, vil., New York, in Suffolk co.
 Manorsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R.
 Manor Water, Peebleshire, flows 10 m. N. to the Tweed.
 Manosque, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 8 m. S. Forcalquier.
 Manotick, vil., Ontario, on Rideau R., 14 m. S. Ottawa.
 Manperts Bay, S. Australia, SW. coast of Kangaroo I.
 Man Point, fishing set., Newfoundland, 44 m. from Twillingate.
 Manpur, *pargana*, under Bhopawar Agency, Cent. India.
 Manresa, tn., Spain, 31 m. NW. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 45' N., 1° 47' E.
 Mans, Le, tn., France, cap. of dep. Sarthe. 48° N., 0° 11' E. Pop. 57,594.
 Mansa, native state, Mahi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay. Pop. 13,300.
 Mansa, chief tn. in above. Lat. 23° 26' N., long. 72° 43' E.
 Mansahra, N. *tahsil*, Hazard dist., Punjab. Ar. 1455 sq. m.
 Mansahra, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 31° 20' N., long. 73° 15' E.
 Mansfeld, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. NW. Merseburg.
 Mansfield, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 16 m. N. Nottingham.
 Mansfield, parl. div., Notts.
 Mansfield, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Mansfield, city, Ohio, cap. of Richmond co. Pop. 13,473.
 Mansfield, borough, Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Tioga R.
 Mansfield, tn., Victoria, 137 m. NE. Melbourne. 37° 5' S., 146° 10' E.
 Mansfield, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co. Lat. 42° 2' N., 71° 17' W.
 Mansfield, vil., Louisiana, cap. of De Soto par. 32° 2' N., 93° 44' W.
 Mansfield Centre, vil., Connecticut, Tolland co.
 Mansfield Island, Canada, in Hudson Bay. Lat. 61° N., long. 81° W.
 Mansfield Valley, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 Mansfield Woodhouse, tn. and par., Notts, 1½ m. N. Mansfield.
 Manson, vil., Iowa, Calhoun co.
 Mansonville Potton, vil., Quebec, 98 m. SE. Montreal.
 Mansoria, ft. spt., Morocco, on Atlantic. Lat. 33° 46' N., 7° 12' W.
 Manerah, tn., Lr. Egypt, 73 m. N. Cairo. 31° 4' 30" N. P. 26,942.
 Mansurkuta, vil., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 17' N., 84° 58' E.
 Mansurnagar, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 26 sq. m.
 Manta, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 28 m. SE. Ubaté.
 Manta, spt. tn., Ecuador. Lat. 0° 54' S., long. 80° 34' W.
 Mantaro, Rio, Peru, affluent of the Ucayali.
 Manteno, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Kankakee co.
 Manteo, vil., North Carolina, cap. of Dare co., on Roanoke R.
 Mantes, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 22 m. NW. Versailles.
 Mantl, vil. and tnsph., Utah, cap. of San Pete co.
 Mantoddate, spt., Ceylon, Northern prov., facing Manar.
 Manton, par. and vil., England, Rutland, 3 m. SE. Oakham.
 Mantorville, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, cap. of Dodge co.
 Mantrala Kanama, pass, Karnul dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 54' N.
 Mantreeswar, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 25' N., 88° 9' E.
 Mantua, prov., Lombardy, Italy. Area 010 sq. m. Pop. 309,311.
 Mantua, ft. city, Italy, in above prov. Lat. 45° 9' N., 10° 48' E.
 Mantua, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Portage co.
 Manua, isl. group, in Pacific Ocean, E. of Samoa.

Manuden, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. N. Bishop-Stortford.
 Mancel, ry. stn., Stirlingshire, 2 m. W. Linlithgow.
 Mancel, fishing stn., Newfoundland, 14 m. from St. John's.
 Manukau Harbour, New Zealand. Lat. $37^{\circ} 3' S$, long. $174^{\circ} 35' E$.
 Manulla, par. and ry. stn., Mayo, 4 m. E. Castlebar.
 Manville, vil., Rhode Island, co. and 12 m. NW. Providence.
 Manwan, *pargana* and vil., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India. Ar. 69 sq. m.
 Maoyara, Lake, German E. Africa. Lat. $4^{\circ} S$, long. $33^{\circ} 40' E$.
 Manyema, country, Congo state, W. of N. end of L. Taoganyika.
 Maoych, River, Russia, flows 300 m. to the Don.
 Manzanares, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Ciudad Real. $39^{\circ} 3' N$, $3^{\circ} 25' W$
 Manzanera, River, Spain, joins the Hueares, passing Madrid.
 Manzanera, vil., Spain, prov. Teruel, 15 m. S. Mora de Rubielos.
 Manzanilla, coral isl., Colombia, off N. coast of Panama.
 Manzanilla, vil., Spain, prov. Huelva, 6 m. E. Palina.
 Manzanillo, spt. tn., Cuba, on SE. coast. Lat. $20^{\circ} 21' N$, $77^{\circ} 3' W$.
 Manzanillo, El, spt. tn., Mexico, 34 m. WSW. Colima.
 Manzano, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 7 m. SSW. Cividale del Friuli.
 Mao, cap. of Kanem, Central Soudan. Lat. $14^{\circ} 22' N$, $15^{\circ} 20' E$.
 Mao-beh-larkar, vil., Khasi Hills, Assam, 18 m. from Shillong.
 Mao-dou, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Mao-long, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Mao-phlang, mtn. plateau and vil., Khasi Hills, Assam.
 Mao-san-ran, petty state and mtn. range, Khasi Hills, Assam.
 Mao-thad-rain-shan, mtn. range, Khasi Hills, Assam. Alt. 6297 ft.
 Mapia Island, Micronesia, belonging to Dutch New Guinea.
 Mapimi, vil., Mexico, state and 130 m. NNE. Durango.
 Mapiri, vil., Bolivia, dep. and 95 m. NNW. Paz.
 Maple, vil., Ontario, York co., 18 m. from Toronto.
 Maple Bay, vil., Vancouver I., 45 m. from Victoria.
 Maple Creek, Nebraska, rises in Stanton co. and falls into Elkhorn R.
 Maple Creek, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 566 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Mapledurham, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Reading.
 Maple Grove, vil., Quebec, at head of Lake William.
 Maple Grove, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 4 m. from Cornwall.
 Maple Grove, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, in Barry co.
 Maple Leaf, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 11 m. from Woodstock.
 Maple Rapids, vil., Michigan, Clinton co., on Maple R.
 Mapleton, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Blue Earth co.
 Mapleton, vil., New Brunswick, 12 m. from Petticoe diac.
 Mapleton, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 9 m. from St. Thomas.
 Mapleton, vil., Manitoba, 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Port Garry.
 Mapleton Depot, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co., on Juniata R.
 Mapleville, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Maplin Sands, shoal, off est. Essex, extends NE. from Shoebury Ness.
 Mapleton, par., tnsbp., and vil., Yorkshire, vil. 3 m. SE. Horncastle.
 Mapusa, chief tn., Bardez dist., Goa, India. Lat. $15^{\circ} 36' N$, $73^{\circ} 52' E$.
 Maputa River, SE. Africa, rises in Transvaal, flows to Delagoa Bay.
 Maquoketa, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, cap. of Jackson co.
 Maquon, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Knox co., on Spoon R.
 Mar, ancient dist., Aberdeenshire, between the Dee and Don.
 Maraha Creek, New South Wales, branch of the Castlereagh R.
 Marabastad, tn., S. African Republic, 145 m. NE. Pretoria.
 Maraca Island, off N. coast of Brazil. Lat. $2^{\circ} N$, long. $50^{\circ} 20' W$.
 Maracae, vil., Brazil, state Bahia, 104 m. WNW. São Salvador.
 Maracay, tn., Venezuela, state Guzman Blanco, 54 m. WSW. Caracas.
 Maracaybo, spt. tn., Venezuela. Lat. $10^{\circ} 38' N$, long. $71^{\circ} 42' W$.
 Maracaybo, Gulf of, between Venezuela and Colombia.
 Maracaybo, Lago de, Venezuela. Lat. $10^{\circ} N$, long. $71^{\circ} 30' W$.
 Maracayyu, mtn. chain, between Brazil and Paraguay.
 Maracena, vil., Spain, prov. and 24 m. NW. Granada.
 Maradi, tn. and prov., Gober, Central Soudan. $13^{\circ} 45' N$, $7^{\circ} 47' E$.
 Maragha, tn., Persia, 50 m. S. Tabriz. Lat. $37^{\circ} 21' N$, $46^{\circ} 17' E$.
 Maragoppe, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, 31 m. WNW. São Salvador.
 Marahra, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India. $27^{\circ} 44' N$, $78^{\circ} 37' E$.
 Marahra, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, 95 m. SSW. São Salvador.
 Maralsburg, vil., Cape Colony, 37 m. NE. Cradock.
 Maraje or Joannes, large isl., Brazil, at mouths of Amazon and Para.
 Marakei, one of the Gilbert Is. Lat. $1^{\circ} 56' N$, long. $173^{\circ} 10' E$.
 Maralbashli, tn., E. Turkistan, 133 m. ENE. Kashgar.
 Marambaya, isl., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro. $23^{\circ} 3' S$, $43^{\circ} 45' W$.
 Marauello, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. S. Modena.
 Maragani, vil., Peru, dep. Cuzco, 15 m. SE. Sicuani.
 Maraguanpe, tn., Brazil, state Ceará, 18 m. SW. Fortaleza.
 Maranhão, maritime state, N. Brazil. 177,560 sq. m. Pop. 448,443.
 Maranhão, São Luiz de, spt. and cap. of above. Lat. $2^{\circ} 31' S$, long. $44^{\circ} 18' W$. Pop. 38,000.
 Marano, vil., Italy, prov. and 5 m. NW. Naples.
 Maranoa, pastoral dist., Queensland, W. of Darling Downs.
 Marañon, Rio, Peru, one of the two upper branches of the Amazon.
 Marane, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure, 12 m. NE. La Rochelle.
 Maras, vil., Peru, dep. Cuzco, prov. and opposite Urbambilla.
 Marash, tn., Asiatic Turkey, prov. and 95 m. NNW. Aleppo.
 Maratea, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, on Gulf of Policastro.
 Marathoa, vil. and plain, Greece, 18 m. NE. Athens. Athenian victory under Miltiades over the Persians 490 B.C.
 Marathoa, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Cortland co., on Tioghnoga R.
 Marathonid, spt. tn., Greece, 26 m. SSE. Sparta. Lat. $36^{\circ} 45' N$.
 Maravatio, vil., Central Mexico, state Guanajuato.
 Maravi, spt. vil., Cuba, W. Indies, 6 m. NW. Baracoa.
 Marazion or Market Jew, spt., Cornwall, 3 m. E. Penzance.
 Marbach, tn., Wurtemberg, 4 m. NE. Ludwigsburg.
 Marbach, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 15 m. ESE. St. Gall.
 Marbais-Marblonx, vil., Belgium, 6 m. SE. Genappe.
 Marbella, spt., Spain, 31 m. SW. Malaga. Lat. $36^{\circ} 33' N$, $4^{\circ} 56' W$.
 Marblehead, port of entry, Massachusetts, Essex co. Lat. $42^{\circ} 28' N$, long. $70^{\circ} 56' W$.
 Marble Hill, vil., Missouri, cap. of Bollinger co., on Crooked Creek.
 Marble Mountain, place with quarries, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness.
 Marbleton, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 27 m. from Sherbrooke.
 Marboz, vil., France, dep. Ain, 5 m. SW. Coligny.
 Marburg, tn., Austria, in Styria. Lat. $46^{\circ} 35' N$, $15^{\circ} 43' E$. P. 17,628.
 Marburg, tn., Hessen-Nassau, on R. Lahn. Pop. 12,638.

Marca, vil., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 46 m. S. Huancas.
 Marchal, vil., Peru, dep. Libertad, 13 m. NE. Huamanchuco.
 Marcharia, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, 3 m. NE. Bozzolo.
 Marceau, vil., Algeria, prov. Algiers, 13 m. SSE. Cherchell.
 March, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 21 m. from Ottawa.
 March, tn., Cambridgeshire, on R. Nen, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Peterborough.
 March or Morava, riv., Moravia, flows S. to the Danube.
 Marcellus, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Cass co.
 Marcellus, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Onondaga co.
 Marcham, par., tnsbp., and vil., Berks, 24 m. W. Abingdon.
 Marche, an old prov. of France, of which the capital was Genet.
 Marche, to., Belgium, prov. Luxembourg, 43 m. NW. Arlon.
 Marchena, tn., Spain, 29 m. ESE. Seville. Pop. 13,768.
 Marches, compartimento, Italy. Area 3746 sq. m. Pop. 1,021,997.
 Marchfeld, large plain, Lower Austria, traversed by R. March.
 Marchiennes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. ENE. Douai.
 Marchia, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, 4 m. S. Huz.
 Marchmont, ry. stn., Berwickshire, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Duns.
 Marchmont, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 34 m. from Barrie.
 Marchwood, eccl. dist. and vil., Hants, on Southampton Water.
 Marciac, tn., France, dep. Gers, 12 m. W. Mirande.
 Marciana, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes state.
 Marciana Marina, vil., Italy, Tuscany, on NW. coast of Elba I.
 Marcianise, tn., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SW. Caserta. Pop. 11,364.
 Marcigny, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire, on R. Loire.
 Marcillac, vil., France, dep. Allier, 12 m. S. Montluçon.
 Marcienne, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 1 m. S. Charleroi.
 Marck, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 4 m. E. Calais.
 Marco Polo, mtn. range, N. Tibet. Lat. $36^{\circ} N$, long. $92^{\circ} E$.
 Marq-eo-Barœul, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Tourcoing.
 Marcy, Mt., New York, highest peak of the Adirondacks. 5467 ft.
 Marczall, vil., Hungary, dist. and 18 m. NW. Kaposvár.
 Mardani, *tuhsil*, Peshawar dist., Punjab. Area 632 sq. m.
 Mar del Plata, tn., Argentine Republic, state Buenos Ayres.
 Marden, vil., on R. Lugg, co. and 5 m. N. Hereford.
 Marden, par. and vil., Kent, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Tunbridge.
 Mardin, ft. tn., Asiatic Turkey, 56 m. SE. Diarbekir.
 Mardore, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 3 m. NNE. Thizy.
 Mars, vil., S. African Republic, dist. and 40 m. E. Middelburg.
 Marsh River, Abyssinia, flows 250 m. to the Athara.
 Maree, Loch, Ross and Cromarty, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. long. NW. and SE.
 Marcham le Fer, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Horncastle.
 Mare Island, California, in San Pablo Bay, Solano co.
 Maremma, marshy dist., Italy, S. part of Tuscany.
 Marene, vil., Italy, prov. Coni. French victory over Austrians 1799.
 Marengo, tn., Equatorial Africa, on W. coast of Lake Nyassa.
 Marengo, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SE. Alessandria. Lat. $44^{\circ} 53' N$.
 Marengo, tn., New S. Wales, 241 m. SE. Sydney. Lat. $34^{\circ} 22' S$.
 Marengo, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, McHenry co.
 Marengo, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, cap. of Iowa co.
 Marengo, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Calhoun co., on Kalamazoo R.
 Marennese, spt. tn., France, Charente-Inférieure.
 Mareno di Piave, tn., Italy, prov. Treviso, 4 m. SE. Conegliano.
 Mareotis, Lake, Egypt. See Birket-Marut.
 Maresfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. N. Uckfield.
 Maretz, vil., France, dep. Nord, 23 m. SSE. Clary.
 Maréville, now Ammersweiler, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, on R. Wakhbach.
 Margao, tn., Goa, India, Salsette dist. Lat. $15^{\circ} 18' N$, long. $74^{\circ} 1' E$.
 Margara Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I., co. Inverness.
 Margaret's Bay, inlet, Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
 Margaretville, port of entry, Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy.
 Margaretting, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. SW. Chelmsford.
 Margarita Island, Caribbean Sea, belongs to Venezuela.
 Margate, mun. bor. and seaside resort, Kent, in Isle of Thanet.
 Margate, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 15 m. S. Hobart.
 Margate, vil., Prince Edward Island, 12 m. from Summerside.
 Marggrobowa, tn., E. Prussia, 43 m. SSE. Gumbinnen.
 Margherita, vil., Italy, circle and 25 m. SE. Foggia.
 Marghi, contry, Central Soudan, in S. of Bornu.
 Marghilan, tn., Asiatic Russia, prov. Ferghana, 40 m. ESE. Khokand.
 Margitta, isl., Hungary, co. Baranya, 18 m. long. by 10 m. broad.
 Margoula, tn., E. Prussia, prov. Posen, 8 m. ESE. Kolmar.
 Margram, tn., Birbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. $24^{\circ} 9' N$, long. $87^{\circ} 53' E$.
 Marguerite, fish. set., Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dist.
 Marguerite, vil., Algeria, prov. Algiers, 6 m. NE. Miliana.
 Marham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. W. Swaffham.
 Marhamchurch, par. and vil., Cornwall, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Launceston.
 Maria, vil., Colombia, in Cauca state.
 Maria, tn., Spain, prov. Almería, 9 m. NW. Velez Rubio.
 Maria, to., Majorca, Balearic Islands, 9 m. NE. Palma.
 Maria, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Chaleur Bay.
 Mariadob, vil., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India. $24^{\circ} 16' N$, $79^{\circ} 42' E$.
 Mariager, spt. tn., Denmark, in Jutland. Lat. $56^{\circ} 38' N$, $9^{\circ} 59' E$.
 Mariampol, tn., Russia, gov. and 37 m. NNE. Suwalki.
 Mariau, tnsbp., Queensland, 240 m. NNW. Brisbane.
 Mariaca, city, Brazil, state Minas Geraes, 45 m. NE. Ouro Preto.
 Marianna, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Lee co., on Languille R.
 Marianna Islands. See Ladrões.
 Maritano, tn., N. Italy, 9 m. SSE. Como.
 Marianopol, vil., Sicily, circle and 12 m. NW. Caltanissetta.
 Marlahu, *tuhsil*, Jaunpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Marlahu, tn. in above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 36' N$, long. $82^{\circ} 38' 40' E$.
 Mariao, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
 Marlaeheim, vil., Bohemia, 7 m. W. Aussig.
 Maria Van Diemen, Cape, New Zealand, NW. point of North Island.
 Maribo, tn., Denmark, Laaland I., 16 m. WNW. Nykjøbing.
 Marico, the extreme W. district of the South African Republic.
 Marie-Galante, Isl., French W. Indies. Lat. $15^{\circ} 57' N$, $61^{\circ} 16' W$.
 Mariel, spt., Cuba, on NW. coast, 20 m. W. Havana.
 Marienbad, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 7 m. W. Tepl.
 Marienberg, tn., Saxony, circle and 32 m. ESE. Zwickau.
 Marienbourg, ft. tn., Belgium, 30 m. SW. Namur.
 Marienburg, tn., W. Prussia, 28 m. SE. Dantzig.

Marjenhelde, vil., W. Prussia, 4 m. N. Gummersbach, on R. Wipper.
 Marjenthal, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 2½ m. SSE. Hagenu.
 Marienwerder, tn., W. Prussia, 44 m. S. Dantzig.
 Marjestad, tn., Sweden, lan Skaraborg, 165 m. WSW. Stockholm.
 Marleton, settlement, Assiniboia, on Long Lake.
 Marietta, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Cobb co.
 Marietta, vil., Indiana, Shelby co., on Blue River.
 Marietta, hamlet and tnshp., Iowa, Marshall co.
 Marietta, city, Ohio, cap. of Washington co.
 Marietta, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co., on Susquehanna R.
 Marieville, tn., Quebec, cap. of co. Rouville.
 Marigliano, tn., Italy, circle and 4½ m. W. Nola.
 Marignane, vil., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 7 m. ENE. Martigues.
 Mariguana, one of the Bahama Islands, 25 m. long: uninhabited.
 Marinsk, tn., E. Siberia, gov. and 100 m. E. Tomsk.
 Marija-Bistrica, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 6 m. SSE. Zlatar.
 Marikova, vil., Hungary, co. Trencsin, 11 m. NW. Waag-Bistriz.
 Marilla, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Erie co.
 Marin, vil., Mexico, state Nuevo Leon, 25 m. NE. Monterey.
 Marin, Le, spt., Martinique, W. Indies, 18 m. SE. Fort de France.
 Marina, vil., Spain, prov. Santander, 9 m. NW. Entrambas-Aguas.
 Marin de Apajo, spt., Spain, prov. and 5 m. SW. Pontevedra.
 Marinique, isl., Philippine Islands. Lat. 13° 18' N., long. 121° 50' E.
 Marine, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Madison co.
 Marine, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Washington co., on St. Croix R.
 Marine City, vil., Michigan, in co. and on R. St. Clair.
 Marinella, spt., Sicily, 14 m. ESE. Mazzara.
 Marine Mills, vil., Minnesota, co. Washington, 22 m. NE. St. Paul.
 Marice Mountains, New Zealand, form S. border of co. Waimea.
 Marinese, tn., Sicily, circle and 12 m. SSE. Palermo.
 Mariner's Harbour, vil., New York, State Island, on Newark Bay.
 Marinette, city, Wisconsin, cap. of M. co., on Menominee R. P. 11,523.
 Maringues, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 12 m. NW. Thiers.
 Marinha, vil., Portugal, 9 m. SSW. Villa Nova de Gaia.
 Marinha Grande, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, 6 m. W. Leiria.
 Marinilla, vil., Colombia, state Antioquia, 3 m. NE. Rio Negro.
 Marino, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Rome.
 Marion, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Perry co.
 Marion, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Crittenden co.
 Marion, vil., Dakota, Turner co.
 Marion, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Williamson co.
 Marion, vil., Indiana, cap. of Grant co., on Mississippi R.
 Marion, city and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Linn co.
 Marion or Marion Centre, vil., Kansas, in Marion co.
 Marion, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Crittenden co.
 Marion, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co., on Buzzard's Bay.
 Marion, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, in Olmsted co.
 Marion, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Wayne co.
 Marion, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, cap. of McDowell co.
 Marion, city and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Marion co.
 Marion, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Smyth co.
 Marion, set., Ontario, co. Grey, 16½ m. from Owen Sound.
 Marion, tnshp., S. Australia, 6½ m. S. Adelaide.
 Marion Bay, S. Australia, opening into Investigator Strait.
 Marion Bay, Tasmania, between Capes Bernier and Paul Lamanon.
 Marion Bridge, set., Nova Scotia, 12 m. from Sydney.
 Mariopol, spt. tn., Russia, on Sea of Azov. Pop. 15,000.
 Mariposa, vil., Ontario, 38 m. N. Whitby.
 Mariposa, vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, 10 m. ENE. Manila.
 Maritime Alps, extend from Gulf of Genoa to Monte Viso.
 Maritza River, Roumelia, flows 260 m. to the Egean Sea.
 Marja, pass, Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 16' N., long. 78° 27' E.
 Marjata, estuary, Khulna dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 44' N., 89° 32' E.
 Mark, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 6½ m. SW. Axbridge.
 Markandi, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 19° 41' N.
 Markapur, taluk, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 110 sq. m.
 Markdale, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 9½ m. NW. Toronto.
 Markelo, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. ESE. Deventer.
 Marken, isl., Netherlands, in Zuider Zee. Lat. 52° 27' 37" N.
 Markesan, vil., Wisconsin, in Green Lake co.
 Market Bosworth, tn., Leicestershire, 8 m. NE. Nuneaton.
 Market Deeping, tn., Lincolnshire, on R. Welland. Lat. 52° 42' N.
 Market Drayton, tn., Shropshire, Lat. 52° 55' N., long. 2° 55' W.
 Market Harborough, tn., Leicestershire. Lat. 52° 29' N., 0° 56' W.
 Markethill, tn., Ireland, co. Armagh, 13 m. NW. Newry.
 Market Lavington, par., tnshp., and vil., Wilts, 5½ m. S. Devizes.
 Market Overtoot, par. and vil., Rutland, 5½ m. NE. Oakham.
 Market Rasen, tn., England, co. and 13½ m. NE. Lincoln.
 Market Weighton, tn., Yorkshire, 17 m. NE. Selby.
 Markfield, par. and vil., co. and 7½ m. SW. Leicester.
 Markgröningen, tn., Württemberg, 6 m. W. Ludwigsburg.
 Markham, vil., Ontario, co. York, 23 m. NE. Toronto.
 Markham, set., or Gt. M., par. and vil., Notts, 1½ m. N. Tuxford.
 Markhamville, East, on New Brunswick, 11 m. from Sussex.
 Markleith, tn., Fifehire, 11½ m. SW. Cupar.
 Markington, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Ripon.
 Markirch, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 12 m. W. Schleitstadt.
 Markklusa, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Queiss. Lat. 51° 2' N.
 Markneukirchen, tn., Saxony, 28 m. SSW. Zwickau.
 Markolsheim, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. SSE. Schleitstadt.
 Markranstadt, tn., Saxony, dist. and 7 m. SW. Leipzig.
 Marksbury, par. and vil., Somerset, 5½ m. SW. Bath.
 Markstay, ry. stn., Ontario, Nipissing dist., 419 m. W. Montreal.
 Marks Tey, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. W. Colchester.
 Marksville, vil., Louisiana, Avoyelles parish.
 Marksville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Page co.
 Markt, vil., Austria, Vorarlberg, 14 m. NNE. Feldkirch.
 Marktbreit, tn., Bavaria, dist. and 6 m. S. Kitzingen.
 Marktheidefeld, vil., Bavaria, 15 m. WNW. Würzburg.
 Markt-Redwitz, vil., Bavaria, 4 m. SE. Wunsiedel.
 Markyate Street, vil., Bedfordshire and Herts, 4½ m. SE. Dunstable.
 Marlborough, bor., Wilts, on R. Kennet. 51° 25' N., long. 1° 44' W.
 Marlborough, prov. dist., S. Island, New Zealand. 3,000,000 acres.

Marlborough, tnshp., Queensland, Port Curtis district.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. P. 13,805.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ulster co.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Stark co.
 Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windham co.
 Marlborough Downs, hill range, Wilts. Milk Hill, 967 ft.
 Marldon, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. NE. Totnes.
 Marle, tn., France, dep. Aisne, 13 m. NE. Laon, on R. Serre.
 Marlen, vil., Germany, in Baden, 6 m. NW. Offenburg.
 Marlesford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. SE. Framlingham.
 Marlette, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Sanilac co.
 Marley Hill, eccl. dist., Durham, 3 m. NE. Burnopfield.
 Marliana, vil., Italy, prov. Florence, 7 m. W. Pistoia.
 Marlow, vil., Quebec, Beauce co., on R. Kennebec.
 Marlow, tnshp., New South Wales, 130 m. SSW. Sydney.
 Marlow, Great, mkt. tn., Bucks, on R. Thames, 5 m. NW. Maidenhead.
 Marlow, Little, par. and vil., Bucks, 2 m. NE. of above.
 Marlow River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Marmagao, penin., vil. and port, Saldete dist., Goa, India.
 Marmade, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne. Lat. 44° 31' N., 0° 10' E.
 Marmara or Marmora, Sea of, between Europe and Asia, communicates with Egean and Black Seas.
 Marmara Island, in above sea. Lat. 40° 35' N., long. 27° 35' E.
 Marmaras, tn., Anatolia, 28 m. NNE. Rhodes. Lat. 36° 43' N., 26° E.
 Mar Menor, bay, Spain, prov. Murcia. Lat. 37° 45' N., long. 0° 45' W.
 Marmion, post vil., Ontario, in Grey co.
 Marmirolo, vil., Italy, prov. and 4 m. N. Mantua.
 Marmiton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Bourbon co., on M. River.
 Marmolejo, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. NW. Jaen.
 Marmora, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings. Lat. 44° 33' N., 79° 36' W.
 Marmora, Sea of. See Marmara, Sea of.
 Marmoutier or Marmustun, tn., Alsace. Lat. 48° 42' N., 7° 22' E.
 Marmullane, par., Ireland, 6 m. NE. Cork. Contains Passage West.
 Marne, dep., NE. France. Area 3159 sq. m. Pop. 429,494.
 Marne, vil., Prussia, in Schleswig-Holstein. Lat. 53° 58' N., 9° 1' E.
 Marne, River, France, flows 210 m. to the Seine above Paris.
 Marnhull, par. and vil., Dorset, 3 m. N. Sturminster-Newton.
 Marnoch, jar., Bdnfshire, on R. Deveron. Contains Bridge of M.
 Maroa, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macon co.
 Marocco, Italian spelling of Morocco, q.v.
 Marouilles, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. ENE. Landrecies.
 Maroim, tn., Brazil, state Sergipe, 18 m. N. Aracaju.
 Marokane, vil., Bechnuanaland, Stella dist., 34 m. ESE. Vryburg.
 Maroli, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 28° 18' N., long. 72° 46' E.
 Marolles, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 10 m. SSW. Mamers.
 Maromme, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 4 m. NW. Rouen.
 Maroze, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Brescia.
 Marong, dist. Victoria, Bendigo co. Lat. 36° 40' S., long. 144° 10' E.
 Maroni River, between Dutch and French Guiana.
 Maroocha, tn., Victoria, 170 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 26' S., 142° 50' E.
 Maroota, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
 Maros, River, Transylvania, flows 300 m. to the Theiss.
 Marosiky, spt. vil., on E. coast of Madagascar. Lat. 19° 40' S.
 Marostica, vil., Italy, prov. Venetia, 15 m. NNE. Vicenza.
 Maros Vasarhely, tn., Transylvania, 45° 28' N., 24° 31' E. P. 12,673.
 Maroué, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 2½ m. SW. Lamballe.
 Marown or Kirk M., par., Isle of Man, 5 m. NW. Douglas.
 Marple, tn., Cheshire, on R. Gort, 9 m. SE. Manchester.
 Marple, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Media co.
 Marquesas or Mendaña Islands, grp., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 8° N., 140° W.
 Marquette, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. from Lille.
 Marquette, vil., Kansas, McPherson co.
 Marquette, city, Michigan, on L. Superior. 46° 30' N., 87° 20' W.
 Marquette, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Green Lake co.
 Marquette River, Michigan, falls into L. Michigan in Mason co.
 Marquise, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 7 m. NNE. Boulogne.
 Marr, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Marrabel, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Light, 63 m. N. Adelaide.
 Marradi, vil., Italy, prov. and 31 m. NE. Florence.
 Marratzi, vil., Majorca I., Spain, 5 m. NE. Palma.
 Marriekville, suburb, 3½ m. from Sydney, New South Wales.
 Marron Junction, ry. stn., Cumberland, 4½ m. W. Cockermouth.
 Marrowie Creek, New South Wales, co. Franklin.
 Marsaghai, tn., Cuttack dist., Bengal. Lat. 20° 24' N., 86° 37' E.
 Marsala, ft. spt., Sicily, on W. coast. Lat. 37° 49' N., 12° 25' E.
 Marsa Susa, spt. tn., Tripoli, in Barca. Lat. 32° 55' N., 21° 56' E.
 Marsboro, settlement, Quebec, co. Compton, on Victoria Bay.
 Marsciano, com., Italy, prov. and 13 m. S. Perugia. Pop. 12,155.
 Marsden, vil., N. S. Wales, 327 m. W. Sydney. 33° 39' S., 147° 40' E.
 Marsden, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Grey, on Teremakau R.
 Marsden, tnshp., New Zealand, co. and on Wangarei Bay.
 Marsden, tn. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Huddersfield.
 Marsden, Mount, New South Wales, co. Roxburgh.
 Marsden, Point, S. Australia, N. extremity of Kangaroo I.
 Mar's Diep, strait, Netherlands, between Texel I. and N. Holland.
 Marsellian, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 4 m. NNE. Agde.
 Marselles, city and chief spt., France, on Mediterranean. Lat. 43° 17' 52" N., long. 5° 23' E. Pop. 376,143.
 Marselles, vil., Illinois, La Salle co.
 Marselles vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Wyandot co.
 Marshall, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Seary co.
 Marshall, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Clark co.
 Marshall, vil., Iowa, Henry co.
 Marshall, city and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Calhoun co.
 Marshall, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Lyon co., on Redwood R.
 Marshall, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Saline co.
 Marshall, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Madison co.
 Marshall, city, Texas, cap. of Harrison co.
 Marshall, vil., Wisconsin, Dane co., on Waterloo Creek.
 Marshall Archipelago, Micronesia. E. of Caroline Is. 11° N., 166° E.

Marshall Isle, Maine, in the Atlantic, included in Hancock co.
 Marshall's Cove or Port Williams, vil., Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy.
 Marshall's Folly, fishing set, Newfoundland, 7 m. from Carbonear.
 Marshall's Town, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Digby.
 Marshalltown, tn., Victoria, 49 m. SW. Melbourne. $38^{\circ} 15' S.$, $144^{\circ} 20' E.$
 Marshalltown, city, Iowa, cap. of Marshall co.
 Marshallville, vil., Ohio, Wayne co.
 Marshalsea, vil., Dorsetshire, 4 m. SW. Broadwindsor.
 Marshaltown, par., NE. co. Cork, 3 m. NW. Mitchelstown.
 Marsham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 11 m. N. Norwich.
 Marshfield, mkt. tn., Gloucestershire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Bristol.
 Marshfield, spt. vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Marshfield, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Marshfield, vil., Missouri, cap. of Webster co.
 Marshfield, vil. and tnsph., Oregon, Coos co.
 Marshfield, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Washington co.
 Marshfield, vil., Wisconsin, Wood co.
 Marshland, vil. and tnsph., Oregon, in co. and on Columbia R.
 Marshside, vil., SW. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Southport.
 Marshwood, par. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. SW. Beaminster.
 Marsico Nuovo, tn., Italy, 18 m. S. Potenza. Lat. $40^{\circ} 21' N.$
 Marsillargues, tn., France, dep. Hérault, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. ESE. Lunel.
 Marsivan, vil., Asia Minor, 24 m. WNW. Amasia.
 Marske-by-the-Sea, tn., Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Redcar.
 Marske-near-Redcar, coast par., Yorkshire, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Guisbrough.
 Marstal, spt. tn., Denmark, on E. coast of Arrøe. Lat. $54^{\circ} 56' N.$
 Marston, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 17 m. from Tilsonburg.
 Marston, tnsph. and vil., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Northwich.
 Marston, par. and vil., on R. Cherwell, co. and 2 m. NE. Oxford.
 Marston, Long, vil. and eccel. dist., Herts and Bucks, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Tring.
 Marston, Long, tnsph. co., and 6 m. W. York. M. Moor $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW.
 Marston, North, par. and vil., Bucks, 4 m. S. Winslow.
 Marston Green, vil. and ry. stn., Warwickshire, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Birmingham.
 Marston Moretaine, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Ampthill.
 Marston-upon-Dove, par. and tnsph., Derbyshire, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Derby.
 Marstrand, spt., Sweden, 20 m. NW. Gothenburg. Lat. $57^{\circ} 52' N.$
 Marsville, vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 12 m. from Fergus.
 Martaban, tn., Amherst dist., Tenasserim, Burma. Lat. $16^{\circ} 32' N.$
 Martano, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SSE. Lecce.
 Martapura, tn., in SE. extremity of Borneo, Dutch E. Indies.
 Martel, tn., France, dep. Lot, 17 m. NE. Gondron.
 Martellago, vil., Italy, prov. Venice, 6 m. NW. Mestre.
 Marten, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 4 m. W. Dortmund.
 Martenham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 9 m. NW. Yarmouth.
 Marthasville, vil., Missouri, Warren co., on Missouri R.
 Martha's Vineyard, isl., Massachusetts. Lat. $41^{\circ} 23' N.$, $70^{\circ} 38' W.$
 Martineville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Lancaster co.
 Martignacco, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. WNW. Udine.
 Martigny-Ferchaud, vil., France, Ile-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SSE. Rhétiers.
 Martigny-la-ville, tn., Switzerland, cant. Valais, 16 m. SW. Sion.
 Martignes, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 21 m. SW. Aix.
 Martin, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Allegan co.
 Martin, vil., Tennessee, Weakley co.
 Martin, ry. stn., Ontario, 124 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Martin, tnsph., New South Wales, 200 m. NW. Sydney.
 Martin, Cape, S. of Australia, co. Gray, N. point of Rivoli Bay.
 Martina Franca, tn., Italy, 17 m. NNE. Taranto. Pop. 19,355.
 Martinego, vil., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 10 m. NE. Treviglio.
 Martinet, Le, mining vil., France, dep. Gard, 6 m. SW. Ambroix.
 Martinez, vil., California, cap. of Contra Costa co.
 Martin Garcia Island, Argentine Republic. Lat. $34^{\circ} 30' S.$, $58^{\circ} 20' W.$
 Martique Island, French W. Indies. Lat. $14^{\circ} 40' N.$, $61^{\circ} 10' W.$
 Area 381 sq. m. Pop. 175,863. Cap. Port de France.
 Martin's Bay, New Zealand, 100 m. NE. Dunedin.
 Martinsburg, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Pike co.
 Martinsburg, vil. and tnsph., New York, Lewis co.
 Martinsburg, borough, Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 Martinsburg, tn., W. Virginia, cap. of Berkeley co.
 Martin's Ferry, vil., Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio R.
 Martinskaves, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 6 m. N. Sziszek, on R. Save.
 Martinstown, vil., Dorset, 3 m. SW. Dorchester.
 Martinsville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Clark co.
 Martinsville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Morgan co.
 Martinsville, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Henry co.
 Martintown, vil., Ontario, 12 m. NW. Lancaster.
 Martin Vaz, 3 rocky isls., in Atlantic Ocean, E. of Trinidad. $20^{\circ} 27' N.$
 Martinville, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Compton.
 Martirano, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. NW. Nicastro.
 Martlesham, par. and vil., Suffolk, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Woodbridge.
 Martletwy, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on E. of Milford Haven.
 Martley, par. and vil., co. and $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Worcester.
 Martock, par. and vil., Somerset, 7 m. NW. Yeovil.
 Martola Marism, tn., Abyssinia, 136 m. SSE. Gondar.
 Martoll, vil., Kinnaird dist., NW. Provs., India. $30^{\circ} 21' N.$, $80^{\circ} 13' E.$
 Marton, tn., New Zealand, 133 m. NNE. Wellington. Lat. $40^{\circ} 7' S.$
 Marton, tnsph., N. Lancashire, partly in borough of Blackpool.
 Marton, par. and vil., Yorkshire, partly in bor. of Middlesbrough.
 Marton, Long, par. and ry. stn., Westmorland, 3 m. NW. Appleby.
 Martoscs, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs-Bodrog, on R. Theiss.
 Martorell, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. NW. Barcelona.
 Martos, tn., Spain, 13 m. WSW. Jaen. $37^{\circ} 44' N.$, $4^{\circ} 1' W.$ P. 14,654.
 Maruchak, ft. tn., NW. Afghanistan. Lat. $35^{\circ} 48' N.$, long. $63^{\circ} 12' E.$
 Marulan, tnsph., N. S. Wales, 114 m. SW. Sydney. $34^{\circ} 43' S.$, $150^{\circ} 1' E.$
 Marum, vil., Netherlands, prov. Groningen. Lat. $53^{\circ} 8' N.$, $6^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Marunga, country, Congo Free State, on W. of Lake Tanganyika.
 Marutse-Mambuda, country, Central Africa, on R. Zambesi.
 Marvão, tn., Brazil, state Piahy, 80 m. ENE. Teresina.
 Marvejols, tn., France, dep. Lozère, 10 m. WNW. Mende.
 Marvyn, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, Russell co.
 Marwar, former name of Jodhpur (q.v.), Rajputana.
 Marwood, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3 m. NW. Barnstaple.
 Maryborough, mkt. tn., Ireland, Queen's co. Lat. $53^{\circ} 2' N.$, $7^{\circ} 18' W.$
 Maryborough, tn., Queensland, 185 m. N. Brisbane, on Mary R.

Maryborough, tn., Victoria, 112 m. NW. Melbourne. $37^{\circ} 3' S.$, $143^{\circ} 44' E.$
 Marybargh, Inverness-shire, former name of Port William, q.v.
 Marybargh, vil., Ross and Cromarty, on R. Conon.
 Maryculter, par. and ham., Kincardineshire, 7 m. SW. Aberdeen.
 Maryhill, police burgh and NW. suburb of Glasgow.
 Marykirk, par. and vil., Kincardineshire, 6 m. NW. Montrose.
 Mary Lake, Ontario, Muskoka co. Lat. $45^{\circ} 14' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} W.$
 Maryland, a state, United States. Ar. 12,210 sq. m. Pop. 1,042,390.
 Maryland, formerly an independent colony, now a co. of Liberia.
 Maryland, vil. and tnsph., New York, Otsego co.
 Marylands, tn., New S. Wales, 468 m. N. Sydney. $28^{\circ} 35' S.$, $152^{\circ} E.$
 Marylebone, parl. bor., Middlesex, in NW. of London. Pop. 142,381.
 Maryport, spt. tn., Cumberland, 28 m. SW. Carlisle.
 Mary River, Queensland, dist. Wide Bay.
 Maryston, West, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. W. Coatbridge.
 Marysville, city, California, cap. of Yuba co. $37^{\circ} 9' N.$, $121^{\circ} 14' W.$
 Marysville, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Marshall co.
 Marysville, vil., Ohio, cap. of Union co.
 Marysville, vil., New Brunswick, 4 m. from Fredericton.
 Marysville, borough, Pennsylvania, Perry co.
 Maryvale, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, 257 m. W. Sydney. $32^{\circ} 20' S.$, $148^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Maryville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Nodaway co.
 Maryville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Blount co.
 Marzameol, isl., Italy, E. of Sicily. Lat. $45^{\circ} 45' N.$, long. $15^{\circ} 6' E.$
 Marzano, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 25 m. ENE. Gaeta.
 Mas-a-fuera Island, Chili, in lat. $33^{\circ} 52' S.$, long. $80^{\circ} 49' W.$
 Masai, country, Equatorial Africa. Lat. $2^{\circ} S.$, long. $36^{\circ} E.$
 Masar, vil., Shahabad dist., Bengal, 6 m. W. Arrah.
 Masaya, tn., Nicaragua, 10 m. NW. Granada. Lat. $12^{\circ} 2' N.$, $86^{\circ} W.$
 Masbate Island, Philippine Islands. Lat. $12^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $123^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Masborough, suburb of Rotherham, W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Mascall-Nuovo, vil., Sicily, prov. Catania, 9 m. NNE. Acireale.
 Mascalucia, vil., Sicily, prov. and 4 m. NNW. Catania.
 Mascara, tn., Algeria, 45 m. SE. Oran. Pop. 15,453.
 Mascarene, set., New Brunswick, at mouth of Magaguadavic R.
 Mascarene Islands, consist of Réunion, Rodrigues, and Mauritius.
 Mascota, tn., W. Mexico, state Jalisco, 113 m. WSW. Guadalajara.
 Mascouche, vil., Quebec, 25 m. by rail from Montreal.
 Miscootah, tn., Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
 Maseru, tn., S. Africa, in Basutoland, near right bank of Caledon R.
 Masfjorden, par., Norway, prov. Bergen, dist. Sindre-Bergenhus.
 Masham, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 103 m. NW. Ripon.
 Masham Mills, vil., Ontario, co. and 28 m. from Ottawa.
 Masheke River, SE. Africa, in Manica.
 Masheha, tn., Soudan, Bornu, 130 m. NE. Kano.
 Mashie Water, Inverness-shire, flows 9 m. to R. Spey.
 Mashobra, vil. and hill, Kothi state, Punjab. Lat. $31^{\circ} 8' N.$, $77^{\circ} 7' E.$
 Mashona, country, Brit. South Africa. Lat. $18^{\circ} 20' S.$, long. $31^{\circ} E.$
 Masida, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NW. Orense.
 Masikora, spt. tn., on SW. coast of Madagascar.
 Masina, country, W. Soudan, SW. of Timbuctu, on R. Niger.
 Masinda, vil., Equatorial Africa, on N. boundary Congo Free State.
 Masindi, vil., Equatorial Africa, in Unyoro, 25 m. E. Albert Nyanza.
 Masinag, spt. vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, on China Sea.
 Masio, vil., Italy, prov. and 10 m. WSW. Alessandria.
 Mask, Lough, cos. Mayo and Galway, 12 m. by 2 to 4 m.
 Maskhal, isl., Chittagong dist., Bengal. Lat. $21^{\circ} 36' N.$, $91^{\circ} 57' E.$
 Maskinongé, riv. pt., Quebec, 14 m. from Berthier Junction.
 Maskinongé River, Quebec, falls into R. St. Lawrence.
 Masmünster or Massevaux, tn., Alsace, 11 m. NNE. Belfort.
 Masnedó, isl., Denmark, off S. coast of Seeland.
 Masnou, spt. tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NE. Barcelona.
 Masou, tnsph., Northumberland, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Newcastle.
 Mason, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, co. Ellington.
 Mason, vil., Michigan, cap. of Ingham co., on Sycamore Creek.
 Mason, vil., Texas, cap. of Mason co.
 Mason, vil., West Virginia, Mason co., on Ohio R.
 Mason City, tn. and tnsph., Illinois, Mason co.
 Mason City, tn., Iowa, cap. of Cerro Gordo co., on Lime Creek.
 Masone, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. WNW. Genoa.
 Masrata, tn., Tripoli. See Mesurata.
 Massa, spt., Morocco, on Atlantic coast. Lat. $33^{\circ} 58' N.$, $6^{\circ} 51' W.$
 Massa, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 58 m. WNW. Florence. Pop. 20,458.
 Massachussetts, a New England state, U.S. 8,115 sq. m. P. 2,238,943.
 Massacre Bay, inlet, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Collingwood.
 Massa e Carrara, a N. prov., Tuscany, Italy. Pop. 174,411.
 Massafra, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. NW. Taranto.
 Massa-Lombarda, vil., Italy, prov. Ravenna, 4 m. NW. Lugo.
 Massa-Lubrense, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, at S. entrance G. of Naples.
 Massa-Maritima, tn., Italy, circle and 25 m. NNW. Grosseto.
 Massa-Martana, vil., Italy, circle and 25 m. S. Perugia.
 Massangano, tn., SE. Africa, on R. Zambesi, 13 m. SE. Tete.
 Massangao, tn., Portuguese W. Africa, in Angola, on Coanza R.
 Massansi, country, Equatorial Africa, on Lake Tanganyika.
 Massaross, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. WNW. Lucca.
 Massad, vil., German E. Africa, 25 m. N. Rovuma R.
 Massa-Superiore, vil., Italy, prov. and 25 m. WSW. Rovigo.
 Massat, tn., France, dep. Ariege, 12 m. SE. St. Girons.
 Massawippi Lake, Quebec, Stanstead co., 9 m. long by 3 m. wide.
 Masse di Siena, com., Italy, circle and 3 m. SE. Siena.
 Massena, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Grass R.
 Massena, tn., Central Soudan, cap. of Baghirmi, 105 m. SE. L. Chad.
 Massena Springs, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
 Masserano, vil., Italy, prov. Novara, 9 m. ENE. Biella.
 Masserene, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, in S. of co. Antrim.
 Massevaux. See Masmünster.
 Massi Kesse, tn., SE. Africa, in Manica, 125 m. NW. Sofala.
 Massillo, city, Ohio, Stark co., on Tuscarawas R.
 Massingham, Great, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. NW. Litcham.
 Masira or Mosera Island, off SE. coast Arabia. $20^{\circ} 20' N.$, $58^{\circ} 40' E.$
 Massna, hill, Derbyshire, near Matlock. Alt. 1076 ft.
 Massow, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 22 m. ENE. Stettin.

Massowah, isl. and tn., in Italian colony of Erythraea, on W. shore of Red Sea. Lat. 15° 37' N., long. 39° 27' E. Pop. 63,000.

Mastown, set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Cobequid Bay.

Mastang, tn., Baluchistan, prov. Surawan. Lat. 29° 16' N., 83° 42' E.

Masterton, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 2 m. NW. Inverkeithing.

Masterton, tn., New Zealand, 71 m. NE. Wellington. Lat. 40° 53' S.

Mastgarh, fortress, Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 20' N., 77° 39' E.

Masti, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 11° 52' N., 72° 3' E.

Mastre, La, vil., France, dep. Ardèche, 12 m. WSW. Tournon.

Masuda, tn., Ajmere-Merwara dist., Rajputana. 26° 5' N., 74° 32' E.

Masulipatam, spt., India, 215 m. N. Madras. Lat. 16° 9' N.

Masura, tn., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 10' N., long. 73° 32' E.

Mat, tahsil, Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 221 sq. m.

Mat, tn., in above. Lat. 27° 35' 42' N., long. 77° 44' 56' E.

Matabeleland, country, Brit. S. Africa. Lat. 19° S., long. 29° E.

Matabhanga, offshoot of Ganges, flows 121 m. to the Bhagirathi.

Matagalpa, tn., Nicaragua, 74 m. NNE. Managua. Lat. 13° 8' N.

Matagorda, vil., Texas, on M. Bay. Lat. 28° 48' N., long. 95° 55' W.

Matagorda Island, Texas. Lat. 28° 20' 49' N., long. 96° 23' 30' W.

Mataikona River, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa North.

Matak, tract of country, Lakhimpur dist., Assam, on Brahmaputra.

Matakana, tushp., New Zealand, Rodney co.

Matakana Island, New Zealand, off coast of co. Tauranga.

Matala, spt. tn., Crete Island. Lat. 35° 2' N., long. 24° 47' E.

Matale, tn., Ceylon, 16 m. N. Kandy, in Central Province.

Matam, ft., Senegambia. Lat. 15° 40' 10' N., long. 13° 16' 19' W.

Matamata, tushp. and ry. sta., New Zealand, co. Piako.

Matamma, tn., E. Sudan, cap. of Galabat, near Athara R.

Matamoros, vil., Ohio, Washington co., on Ohio R.

Matamoros, vil., Pennsylvania, Pike co., on Delaware R.

Matamoros, tn., Mexico, state Tamaulipas. Lat. 18° 23' N., 97° 28' W.

Matamoros or Izucar, tn., Mexico, 34 m. SSW. Puebla.

Matamuri River, India, Chittagong Hill Tracts, to Bay of Bengal.

Matan, ruined temple, Kashmir, India. Lat. 33° 42' N., 75° 21' E.

Matane, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on R. St. Lawrence.

Matanza, small port, Chili, prov. Colchagua. Lat. 33° 59' S.

Matanza, vil., Colombia, state Santander, dep. Soto.

Matanzas, ft. spt., Cuba, 43 m. E. Havana. Pop. 88,000.

Matapan, Cape, Morea, Greece. Lat. 36° 22' 58' N., long. 22° 29' E.

Matapedia, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure. Lat. 48° N., long. 67° W.

Matapediac Lake, Quebec, drains by M. River to Restigouche R.

Matapihi, tushp., New Zealand, in co. and on Tauranga Bay.

Matar, sub-div., Kaira dist., Bombay. Area 217 sq. m.

Matar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 42' N., long. 72° 59' E.

Matara, spt. tn., Ceylon, on extreme S. coast.

Matarah, tn., Arabia. See Muttra.

Matari, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 25° 35' N., 68° 28' E.

Matariyeh (anc. Heliopolis), vil., Egypt, 6 m. NNE. Cairo.

Matariyeh, vil., Egypt, on E. shore of Lake Menzaleh.

Mataro, spt., Spain, 18 m. NE. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 33' N., 2° 24' E.

Matata River, New Zealand, flows into Bay of Plenty.

Matatiele, vil., Cape Colony, Grigqualand East, 50 m. WNW. Kokstad.

Matatund, tn., NW. Provs., India, dist. and 12 m. W. Banda.

Mataura, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland. Lat. 46° 5' S., 168° 48' E.

Matawan, vil. and tushp., New Jersey, co. Monmouth.

Matawatchan, vil., Ontario, co. and 47 m. from Renfrew.

Matchedash Bay, Ontario, inlet of Georgian Bay.

Matchebing, par. and vil., Essex, 8 m. NE. Epping.

Mathey, par., co. and 7 m. E. Cork, on Dripping R.

Matelica, tn., Italy, dist. and 23 m. W. Macerata.

Matemo Island, off E. coast of Africa. Lat. 12° 13' S., long. 40° 31' E.

Matera, tn., Italy, 43 m. NNE. Potenza. Lat. 40° 40' N., 16° 36' E.

Mather, vil., Ontario, co. and 9 m. from Peterborough.

Matheran, sanatorium, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 59' N., 73° 18' E.

Mather's Creek, Victoria, co. Dondas, branch of R. Glenelg.

Mathon, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 3 m. W. Great Malvern.

Mathoura, tn., New S. Wales, 512 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 35° 50' S.

Mathry, par. and vil., Pembroke, 12 m. NW. Haverfordwest.

Mathura, dist. and tn., NW. Provs., India. See Muttra.

Mathura, tn., Gouda dist., Oudh, India, 15 m. from Balraupur.

Mathwar, petty state, Central India, under Bhopawar Agency.

Matiana, vil., Kennthal state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 11' N., 77° 27' E.

Matin, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 569 sq. m.

Matla, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. See Port Canning.

Matla or Raimatla, River, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.

Matlock, tn. and par., on R. Derwent, co. and 17 m. NW. Derby.

Matlock, tn., Victoria, 113 m. NE. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 33' S.

Matlock Bath, tn. and ry. stn., Derbyshire, 1 m. S. Matlock.

Matocasa, vil. and tushp., Virginia, Chesterfield co.

Matonong, tushp., New South Wales, Walpers co., on Lachlan R.

Matra Timba, petty state, Jhalawar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.

Matsima, isl., off E. coast of Nippon Island, Japan.

Matsumaye, city, Japan, cap. of Yesso I., on S. coast. Pop. 50,000.

Matsumoto, tn., Japan, Yesso Island, prov. Shinano. Pop. 16,206.

Matsushiro, tn., Japan, Yesso Island, prov. Shinano. Pop. 10,106.

Matenyamo, tn., Japan, Nippon I., prov. Iyo. Pop. 34,410.

Matsoye, tn., Japan, in prov. of Izumoto. Pop. 33,324.

Mattepoisset, spt. and tushp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.

Mattawa, vil., Ontario, in Nipissing district.

Mattawa Lake, Ontario. Lat. 49° 45' N., long. 90° 40' W.

Mattawarrangala, tushp., S. Australia, in S. of co. Hanson.

Mattawin River, NW. Territory, Canada, falls into English River.

Mattawin River, Quebec, affluent of R. St. Maurice.

Mattawan, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Fishkill Creek.

Matterdale, tushp., Cumberland, Greystoke parish.

Matterhorn, German name for Mount Cervin, g.v.

Mattersdorf, tn., Hungary, 10 m. WNW. Oedenburg.

Matthall, par. and vil., Norfolk, 43 m. SE. East Dereham.

Mattod, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore, India.

Matto Grosso or Mato Grosso, state, Brazil. Area 532,683 sq. m. P. 79,750.

Matto Grosso or Villa Bella, city, in above state. Lat. 15° 6' S.

Mattoon, tn. and tushp., Illinois, Coles co.

Matucana, vil., Peru, dep. and 65 m. ENE. Lima.

Matuku Island, Fiji, the farthest S. of the group.

Ma-tun, River, Burma, falls into the Irawadi in Lower Burma.

Matara, tn., Ceylon. See Matara.

Mataria, tn., Venezuela, 90 m. SE. Cumana. Lat. 9° 40' N., 63° 20' W.

Man, tn., Central India. See Mhow.

Maou, tahsil, Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 441 sq. m.

Man, tn. in above. Lat. 25° 14' 40' N., 79° 10' 45' E. Pop. 16,000.

Mau or Chibu, tahsil, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 316 sq. m.

Mau, hdqrs. tn. of above, on Jumna R., 30 m. from Allahabad.

Mana, spt., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro, 18 m. NNW. Niecheroy.

Man-Alma, tn., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 42' N.

Manbenge, ft. tn., France, dep. Nord, 10 m. NNE. Avesnes. P. 17,221.

Ma-nbin, hdqrs. tn., Thongwa dist., Irawadi div., Lower Burma.

Manbourgnet, tn., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 16 m. NNW. Tarbes.

Manch Chunk, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Carbon co., on R. Lehigh.

Manchline, tn., Ayrshire, 54 m. SE. Kilmarnock.

Manch Spitz, peak, Transvaal, in Drakenberg. Alt. 1304 ft.

Maud, New, vil. and ry. stn., Aberdeenshire, 13 m. W. Peterhead.

Mande, tushp., New S. Wales, co. Waraderry, on Murrumbidgee R.

Mande, tushp., Victoria, co. Grant, 20 m. NNW. Geelong.

Maudha, tahsil, Haimipur dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 232 sq. m.

Mandha, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 40' 30' N., long. 80° 9' 25' E.

Mandlinton, par., co. and containing part of Wexford.

Manersee, lake, E. Prussia, in district of Gumbinnen.

Manterville, vil., New Brunswick, 12 m. from Fredericton.

Manhold, vil., Isle of Man, 3½ m. SE. Ramsey.

Mahe, River, Brazil, state Para, affluent of the Amazon.

Maol, one of the Sandwich Islands. Area 469 sq. m. Pop. 15,970.

Maukme, dist. and vil., Upper Burma, Fathier India.

Maulbroun, vil., Wurtemberg, 19 m. WNW. Ludwigsburg.

Maulden, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 1½ m. SE. Amptfilth.

Maule, prov. and riv., Chili. Area 2930 sq. m. Pop. 126,653.

Mauléon-Soule, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 27 m. WSW. Pau.

Maulmain, spt. and cap. of Amherst div., Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 30' N., long. 97° 38' E. Pop. 67,920.

Maumee River, Indiana, flows 180 m. to Lake Erie in Ohio.

Maumy Kelly, mtn., Ireland, Erris bar., co. Mayo. Alt. 1205 ft.

Mannagar, tn., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 4' N.

Mauna-Kea, volcano, Hawaii. Alt. 13,840 ft.

Mauna-Loa, volcano, Hawaii. Alt. 13,650 ft.

Mau-Nathbhanjan, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 57' N.

Maunda, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 8' N.

Maungataniwa, Mount, New Zealand, co. Hokianga. Alt. 2150 ft.

Maung-Law, hdqrs. tn., Akyab dist., Arakan div., Lower Burma.

Mauranwan, pargana, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 173 sq. m.

Maureswar, vil., Birbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 59' N., 87° 48' E.

Mauriac, tn., France, dep. Cantal, 36 m. WNW. St. Flour.

Maurice River, New York, falls into Delaware Bay.

Mauricetown, vil., New York, Cumberland co., on Maurice R.

Mauriceville, tn., New Zealand, 83 m. NE. Wellington.

Mauricewood, seat, coal pit, Edinburghshire, 1½ m. NW. Penicuik.

Mauritius, formerly Isle of France, Brit. isl., colony in Indian Ocean. Lat. 20° 10' S., long. 57° 35' E. Area 1025 sq. m. Pop. 358,423.

Mauris, tn., France, dep. Cantal, 13 m. SW. Aurillac.

Maurismünster, Alsace, German name of Marmoutier, g.v.

Mauston, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Juneau co.

Mauvaises Terres, barren tracts in Dakota and Nebraska.

Mavalikara, taluk, Travancore state, Madras. Area 1164 sq. m.

Mavalikara, chief tn. in above. Lat. 9° 15' N., long. 76° 35' E.

Mawai, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India, 15 m. SE. Purwa.

Mawal Maholara, pargana, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 71 sq. m.

Mawal, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Area 325 sq. m.

Mawana, tahsil, Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 440 sq. m.

Mawana, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 29° 6' N., long. 77° 58' E.

Mawcarse, ry. stn., Kinross-shire, 3½ m. NE. Kinross Junction.

Mawcook, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 6 m. from Granby.

Mawddach, River, Merionethshire. Length 19 m.

Mawdesley, vil., Lancashire, 6 m. SW. Chorley.

Mawgan in Menage, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3½ m. SE. Helston.

Mawgan in Pyder, par. and vil., Cornwall, 12 m. NW. St. Austell.

Maxatunwy, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.

Maxinkuckee Lake, Indiana, Marshall co.

Maxton, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 8½ m. SW. Kelso.

Maxwell, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 22 m. from Collingwood.

Maxwelltown, tn., Kirkcudbright, within par. burgh of Dumfries.

Maxwelltown, tushp., New Zealand, co. Waitotara.

May, Cape, New Jersey. Lat. 38° 55' 50' N., long. 74° 57' W.

May, Isle of, in Firth of Forth. Lat. 56° 11' 8' N., long. 2° 33' W.

May, Water of, Perthshire, flows 11 m. to R. Earn near Forteviot.

Mayaguez, spt. tn., Porto Rico. Lat. 18° 13' N., 67° 4' W. P. 26,446.

Mayakonda, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. Lat. 14° 17' N., 76° 7' E.

Mayapur, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 26' N., 88° 11' E.

Mayari, spt., Cuba, on N. coast. Lat. 20° 38' N., long. 75° 53' W.

Mayavaram, taluk, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 332 sq. m.

Mayavaram, tn. in above. Lat. 11° 6' N., long. 79° 42' E.

Maybole, mkt. tn., Scotland, co. and 9 m. SW. Ayr.

Maybury, Royal Dramatic College, Surrey, N. of Woking.

Mayen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. W. Coblenz.

Mayence, tn., Germany. See Mainz.

Mayenda's, University miss. stn., Equat. Africa, E. coast L. Nyassa.

Mayenne, dep., NW. France. Area 1966 sq. m. Pop. 340,063.

Mayenne River, France, flows 125 m. to R. Sarthe.

Mayenne, tn., France, dep. M., 17 m. NNE. Laval. Pop. 11,200.

Mayersville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Issaquena.

Mayfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 7½ m. S. Tunbridge Wells.

Mayfield, tushp. and vil., Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Ashborne.

Mayfield, tushp. and vil., Kentucky, cap. Graves co., on M. R.

Mayfield, tushp. and vil., New York, Fulton co.

Mayfield, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 28 m. from Toronto.

Mayford, tushp., Victoria, co. Dargo, at head of Dargo R.

Mayford, vil., Surrey, par. and 1½ m. SW. Woking.

Maynard, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co., on Assabet R.

Mayne, Mount, Queensland, Burke district.

Mayne River, Queensland, N. Gregory district.
 Maynooth, tn. and R. C. College, co. Kildare, 15 m. W. Dublin.
 Maynooth, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 30 m. N. Maloe.
 Mayo, a W. maritime co., Ireland. Area 2126 sq. m. Pop. 218,406.
 Mayo, vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 7 m. from Thurso.
 Mayo, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 3 m. S. Balla.
 Mayo, River, Colombia, state Cauca, affluent of the Patia.
 Mayomba, spt., W. Africa, 120 m. N.W. Loango.
 Mayo Mines, salt mines, Jhelum dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 39' N., 73° 3' E.
 Mayor Island, New Zealand, 14 m. E. co. Ohihimiti.
 Mayotte Island, Comoro group, in Mozambique Channel.
 Mayon Island, New Guinea, 110 m. E. of Ferguson I.
 Maypo, River, Chili, enters the Pacific S. of Valparaiso.
 May's Landing, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Atlantic co.
 Mayesville, city, Kentucky, cap. of Mason co. 38° 35' N., 83° 38' W.
 Mayville, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Grant co.
 Maytown, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Maytown, tn., Queensland, 70 m. W. Cooktown. 16° S., 144° 20' E.
 Mayu River, Arakan, Lower Burma, flows to Bay of Bengal.
 Mayville, vil., New York, cap. of Chautauque co.
 Mayville, vil., Wisconsin, Dodge co., on Rock R.
 Mazagan, spt., Morocco, on W. coast. Lat. 33° 17' N., 8° 16' W.
 Mazagão, vil., Brazil, state Grão Para, 248 m. N.W. Belem.
 Mazagan, a N. suburb of Bombay, India. Lat. 18° 56' N., 72° 53' E.
 Mazamet, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 10 m. SE. Castres.
 Mazamitla, vil., Mexico, state Jalisco, 34 m. E. Ciudad Guzman.
 Mazanderan, prov., N. Persia, on Caspian Sea. Cap. Sari.
 Mazapil, vil., Mexico, state and 127 m. NNE. Zacatecas.
 Mazar, vil., E. Turkistan. Lat. 43° 4' N., long. 89° 58' E.
 Mazaricos, com., Spain, prov. Coruña, 12 m. NNE. Muros.
 Mazar-i-Sharif, tn. and cap. of Afghan Turkistan, 18 m. E. Balkh.
 Mazaro, tn., SE. Africa, on the Zambesi. Lat. 18° 4' N., 35° 56' E.
 Mazarrón, Al, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. SSW. Murcia.
 Mazarruni, River, British Guiana, affl. of the Essequibo.
 Mazatenango, tn., Guatemala, 90 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Mazatlan, spt. tn., Mexico, state Sinaloa, 123 m. SE. Culiacan.
 Mazé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 31 m. WNW. Beaufort.
 Maze, The, place with racecourse, co. Down, 4 m. SW. Lisburn.
 Maze Hill and Greenwich Park, ry. stn., 4½ m. SE. London Bridge.
 Mazeppa, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Walash co., on Zumbro R.
 Mazeppa Bay, Cape Colony, Galeskaland div. S. of the Quora R.
 Mazères, tn., France, dep. Ariège, 6 m. ENE. Savèrdu.
 Mazo, tn., Canary Islands, on Palma Island.
 Mazoe River, Africa, rises in Manica and flows to the Zambesi.
 Mazo Manle, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Dane co., on Black Creek.
 Mazon, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Grundy co.
 Mazoua, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 11 m. N. Inkermann.
 Mazzara, spt., Sicily, 26 m. S. Trapani. Lat. 37° 42' N., 12° 34' E.
 Mazzarino, tn., Sicily, prov. Caltanissetta. Lat. 37° 17' N., 14° 15' E.
 Mazze, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 14 m. SSE. Ivrea.
 Mbakovia, vil., Africa, on E. coast of Albert Nyanza. Lat. 1° 15' N.
 Mbau Island, Fiji. See Bau.
 Mbenga Island, Fiji, S. of Viti Levu, 5 m. long. by 3 m. wide.
 Mboamaji, coast vil., German E. Africa, SE. of Dar-es-Salaam.
 Mboosi, French Congo, native name of Alima River, q.v.
 Mbuapay, vil., Paraguay, 93 m. SE. Asuncion.
 Mbura, River, Congo Free State, affl. of the Congo on the right.
 Mbweni, mission stn., on W. coast of Zanzibar Island.
 Mdukai, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, 34 m. NW. Biskara.
 Meadow Lee, set., New South Wales, 90 m. NW. Sydney.
 Meadows, tn., S. Australia, 28½ m. SE. Adelaide. Lat. 35° 12' S.
 Meadowlands, ry. stn., Ontario, 258 m. W. Ottawa.
 Meads, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 1½ m. S. Eastbourne.
 Meadville, vil., Mississippi, cap. Franklin co. 31° 27' N., 90° 49' W.
 Meadville, city, Pennsylvania, cap. Crawford co. 41° 38' N., 80° 14' W.
 Meaford, tn., Ontario, co. Grey, on Georgian Bay. 44° 38' N., 80° 43' W.
 Meagher's Grant, vil., Nova Scotia, in Halifax co.
 Mealfourvounle, mtn., Inverness, W. side of Loch Ness. Alt. 2284 ft.
 Mealhada, tn., Portugal, prov. and 21 m. SE. Aveiro.
 Meall Garavall, hill, Ross and Cromarty, with view of Loch Marce.
 Meall Horna, mtn., Shropshire, Eddrachillis par., 2548 ft.
 Mealsgate, vil. and ry. stn., Cumberland, 5½ m. SW. Wigton.
 Meanees, tn., New Zealand, 5 m. from Napier. 32° 30' S., 176° 45' E.
 Meares, par. and vil., Somerset, on R. Brue, 3 m. NW. Glastonbury.
 Meares, par. and vil., SE. Renfrewshire, vil. 3 m. SE. Rusby.
 Meares, The, ancient name of Kincardineshire, q.v.
 Mease, River, Leicestershire, flows 14 m. to R. Trent in Derbyshire.
 Measham, par., tnsph., and vil., Derbyshire, 8 m. NW. Market Bosworth.
 Meath, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 906 sq. m. P. 76,616.
 Meaux, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 58' N., long. 2° 52' E.
 Mebarrez, El, tn., Arabia, in El Hasa div.
 Mecca or Mekka, city, Arabia. Lat. 21° 21' N., 40° 11' E. P. 45,000.
 Mecca, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Trumbull co., on Mosquito R.
 Mecejana, vil., Brazil, state Ceara, on Atlantic Ocean.
 Mecha, tn., in S. Abyssinia, tributary to Gofjini.
 Mechanic Falls, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co.
 Mechanicburg, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Sangamon co.
 Mechanicburg, vil., Ohio, Champaign co.
 Mechanicburg, borough, Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 Mechanicstown, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Frederick co.
 Mechanicville, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
 Mechanicville, vil., Iowa, Cedar co.
 Mechanicville, tnsph. and vil., Maryland, St. Mary's co.
 Mechanicville, vil., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
 Mechlin, city, Belgium, 14 m. SSE. Antwerp. Lat. 51° 2' N., long. 4° 28' E. Pop. 60,236.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, grand duchy, German Empire. Lat. 53° 40' N., long. 11° 55' E. Area 5081 sq. m. Pop. 578,565.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, grand duchy, German Empire. Lat. 53° 28' N., long. 13° 30' E. Area 1131 sq. m. Pop. 97,978.
 Mecosta, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, in Mecosta co.
 Medak, tn., Nizam's Dominions, India. Lat. 18° 3' N., long. 78° 18' E.

Medbourne, par. and vil., Leicester, 6 m. NE. Mkt. Harborough.
 Mede, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. S. Mortara.
 Medeah, tn., Algeria, prov. and 40 m. SSW. Algiers.
 Medebach, tn., Westphalia, 32 m. SE. Arnsberg.
 Medellín, city, Colombia, cap. of state Antioquia. Pop. 37,237.
 Medellín, tn., Spain, 56 m. E. Badajoz. Lat. 38° 54' N., 5° 57' W.
 Medemblik, tn., N. Holland, 8 m. N. Hoorn. Lat. 52° 17' N., 5° 7' E.
 Meden, River, Notts, unites with Maun and Poulter to form the Idle.
 Medfield, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Medford, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Medford, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, cap. of Taylor co.
 Medgyes, tn., Transylvania, on the Great Kokel.
 Media, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Delaware co.
 Medicina, tn., Italy, prov. Bologna. Lat. 44° 28' N., long. 11° 38' E.
 Medicine Bow Mountains, range, in Wyoming and Colorado, U.S.
 Medicine Hat, tn. and ry. stn., Assiniboia, 660 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Medicine Lodge, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Barbour co.
 Medina, tn., Arabia, 248 m. NW. Mecca. Lat. 24° 58' N., long. 40° E.
 Medina, tn., Senegambia, W. Africa. Lat. 13° 48' N., long. 14° 58' W.
 Medina, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Medina, vil., New York, Orleans co. Lat. 43° 11' N., long. 78° 14' W.
 Medina, vil., Ohio, cap. of Medina co. Lat. 41° 10' N., long. 81° 55' W.
 Medinaceli, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. SSE. Soria.
 Medina del Campo, tn., Spain, 26 m. SSW. Valladolid.
 Medina de Rio Seco, tn., Spain, 21 m. NW. Valladolid.
 Medina River, Isle of Wight, flows N. to the Solent.
 Medina River, Texas, joins the Salado Creek to form San Antonio R.
 Medina Sidonia, tn., Spain, 21 m. ESE. Cadiz. 36° 27' N., 5° 53' W.
 Médine, tn., in French colony of Senegal. Lat. 14° 20' N., 11° 24' W.
 Medinet-el-Fayum, tn., Egypt, 52 m. SSW. Cairo. Pop. 23,799.
 Medinet-en-Nebi, tn., Arabia. See Medina.
 Mediterranean, great inland sea, between Europe and Africa. Area 1,189,900 sq. m.; length 2000 m.; breadth 1200 m.; mean depth 730 fathoms.
 Medjidje, tn. and ry. stn., Roumania, on the Dobrudja. Pop. 10,000.
 Medjmaa, ft. tn., Arabia, 150 m. NE. E'riadi. Pop. 12,000.
 Medlar with Wesham, tnsph., Lancashire, in Kirkham parish.
 Medlock, River, Lancashire, flows 11 m. to the Irwell at Manchester.
 Medmenham, par. and vil., Bucks, 3 m. SW. Great Marlow.
 Médoc, wine-growing region, France, Gironde, along the Garonne.
 Medole, vil., Italy, prov. Mantua, on R. Osone.
 Medomsley, tnsph., Durham, 11 m. SW. Gateshead.
 Medonte, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 7 m. from Orillia.
 Medstead, par., vil., and ry. stn., Hants, 4 m. SW. Alton.
 Medveditz, River, SE. Russia, flows 350 m. to the Don.
 Medway, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Norfolk co., on Charles R.
 Medway, River, Kent, flows past Maidstone 70 m. to the Thames.
 Medway, River, Nova Scotia, flows 100 m. SE. to the Atlantic.
 Medwin, a right affl. of R. Clyde, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
 Medyn, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. NNW. Kaluga.
 Meenae, See Miani.
 Meen Meer, cantonment, Lahore dist., Punjab. 31° 31' N., 74° 25' E.
 Meelick, par., N. co. Mayo, on R. Moy, 4 m. W. Swineford.
 Meerane, tn., Saxony, 21 m. W. Chemnitz. Pop. 22,213.
 Meerbrook, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. NE. Leek.
 Meerhout, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 4 m. SSW. Moll.
 Meerling Lake, Victoria, in Tatchera co.
 Meersburg, tn., Germany, in Baden, on Lake of Constance.
 Meerssen, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. NE. Maestricht.
 Meerut, div., NW. Provs., India. Area 11,320 sq. m.
 Meerut, dist. in above. Area 2379 sq. m.
 Meerut, city and hdqrs. of above. 29° 1' N., 77° 45' E. P. 116,700.
 Meet Hill, Aberlenishire, 1½ m. SW. Peterhead.
 Meeting of the Waters, co. Wicklow. See Ovoca.
 Megalokastron, city, Crete. See Candia.
 Megantli Island, Ionian Is., Greece. Lat. 38° 39' N., long. 20° 45' E.
 Megantic Lake, Quebec, co. Compton, 16 m. by 2 m.
 Megara, tn., Greece, in Attica, 21 m. W. Athens.
 Megaspileo, convent, Greece, in Morea, 4 m. NE. Kalavrita.
 Megget Water, left affluent of R. Esk, Dumfriesshire.
 Meghasani, mtn., Morbihan, Bengal. Lat. 21° 38' N. Alt. 3824 ft.
 Meghna, estuary of the Ganges and Brahmaputra, India.
 Mohadia, tn., Hungary, dist. and 14 m. NNW. Orsova.
 Mehallet-el-Kehir, tn., Lower Egypt, 69 m. N. Cairo. Pop. 27,823.
 Mehar, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay, 1525 sq. m. P. 152,320.
 Mehar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 27° 10' 45' N., long. 67° 52' E.
 Mehia, spt., Africa, 115 m. SSE. Tunis.
 Mehedia (Mamura), tn., Morocco, on Atlantic. Lat. 31° 52' 30' N.
 Mehidpur, tn., Inlore state, Central India. Lat. 23° 33' N., 75° 46' E.
 Mehkar, taluk, Buldana dist., Berar, India. Area 1005 sq. m.
 Mehkar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 9' N., long. 76° 37' E.
 Mehla, vil., Germany, in Gotha, 12 m. S. Ohrdruf.
 Mehlack, tn., E. Prussia, 16 m. SE. Braunsberg, on R. Walsch.
 Mehmabad, sub-div., Kaira dist., Bombay. Area 174 sq. m.
 Mehmabad, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 40' 30' N., long. 72° 48' E.
 Mehal, vil., Bengal, Nadhubani sub-div., Champaran dist.
 Mehan, tn., France, dep. Cher, 9 m. NW. Bourges.
 Mekwa, group of 6 states, Bombay, under Kandah Agency.
 Mela Ponte, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 5 m. NW. Mühlheim.
 Meiseric, tn., Rhinish Prussia, 5 m. NW. Mühlheim.
 Meisod, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 61 m. NE. Llanfair.
 Meisig, par. and vil., Perthshire, 53 m. NE. Comar-Angus.
 Meisig River, Ross and Cromarty, flows to R. Conon.
 Meikle, Loch, expansion of R. Enrick, Invernessshire.
 Meikle Ferry, across Dornoch Firth, between Ross and Sutherland.
 Meikleour, vil., Perthshire, 4 m. S. Blairgowrie.
 Meiktila, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 20° 52' N., long. 95° 54' E.
 Meilen, vil., Switzerland, 8 m. SSE. Zurich.
 Meimna, tn., Afghanistan. See Maidana.
 Meiningen, tn., Germany, cap. of Saxe-Meiningen. Pop. 11,443.
 Meiringen, vil., Switzerland, 39 m. SE. Bern, on R. Aar.
 Mels, com., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 6 m. NE. Cambados.
 Melsenheim, vil., Rhinish Prussia, 46 m. S. Coblenz.

- Meissen, tn., Saxony, 14 m. NW. Dresden. Pop. 15,474.
 Meissner, mtn., Prussia, in Hessen. Alt. 2464 ft.
 Meja, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 661 sq. m.
 Meja River, Russia, gov. Smolensk, flows 133 m. to the Duna.
 Mejerda, River, Algeria and Tunis, falls into Mediterranean.
 Mejlmoose, spt. tn., Chili, 40 m. SSW. Cobija. Lat. 23° 5' S.
 Mekerra, tn., Algeria, dist. of Sidi-Bel-Abbas. Pop. 16,000.
 Mekinez, tn., Morocco, 37 m. WSW. Fez. Lat. 33° 58' N., 5° 15' W.
 Meklong, River, Farther India, flows 250 m. to the Gulf of Siam.
 Mekong, River, rises in Tibet and falls into China Sea in French Cochinchina. Lat. 10° N., 107° E. Length 2600 m.
 Mekran, maritime prov., Baluchistan. Area about 100,000 sq. m.
 Mel, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. SW. Belluno, on R. Piave.
 Melada Island, Dalmatia, NW. of Zara. Lat. 44° 13' N., 14° 53' E.
 Melagris, mtn. range, Salem, Madras. H. pt. Ponasiheta, 4969 ft.
 Melancthon, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 4 m. from Shelburne.
 Melanesia, 'Black Islands', one of the 3 great divs. of Oceania.
 Melao, tn., Baroda state, Gujarat, Bombay. Lat. 23° 34' N., 72° 52' E.
 Melapalayam, tn., Madras, dist. and 3 m. from Tinnevely.
 Melapavur, tn., Madras, in Tinnevely district.
 Melara, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 7 m. NW. Massa Superiore.
 Melbecks, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, on R. Swale, 2 m. E. Muker.
 Melbourne, par. and vil., Cambridge, 3 m. NE. Royston.
 Melbourne, tn. and par., co. and 7½ m. SE. Derby.
 Melbourne, ry. stn., Manitoba, 98½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Melbourne, vil., Quebec, Richmond co., 25 m. KNW. Sherbrooke.
 Melbourne, cap. city of Victoria, co. Bourke, on R. Yarra-Yarra. Lat. 37° 49' 53" S., long. 144° 58' 42" E. Pop. 489,000.
 Melby, vil., Denmark, Zealand, on Cattedag, 15 m. WNW. Hillerød.
 Melchthal, val., Swiss, in Unterwalden. Lat. 46° 18' N., 8° 16' E.
 Melcombe Regis. See Weymouth and Melcombe Regis.
 Meldalen, vil., Norway, on Orkla R., 34 m. SSW. Trondhjem.
 Meldola, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. S. Forlì.
 Meldorf, tn., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, 46 m. WSW. Kiel.
 Meldreth, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 4 m. NE. Royston.
 Meldrum, Old. See Old Meldrum.
 Meleda Island, Dalmatia, NW. of Ragusa. Lat. 42° 42' N., 17° 42' E.
 Melegnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SE. Milan.
 Meleceze, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 28 m. NE. Peterwardein.
 Meleanki, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. SSE. Vladimir.
 Meli, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NNW. Potenza. Pop. 12,657.
 Melford, Long, par. and vil., Suffolk, 3 m. N. Sudbury.
 Melfort, Lech, sea arm, Argyllshire, opposite Luing Island.
 Melgaço, vil., Brazil, state Grão Para. Lat. 1° 39' S., long. 50° 49' W.
 Melgaço, N.-most tn., Portugal. Lat. 42° 7' N., long. 8° 9' W.
 Melgam Water, Forfarshire, flows through L. of Lintrathen to R. Isla.
 Melgar de Fernamental, tn., Spain, 30 m. WNW. Burgos.
 Melghat, *taluk*, Ellichpur dist., Berar, India. Area 1649 sq. m.
 Melgund, ry. stn., Ontario, 677 m. W. Ottawa.
 Melhus, vil., Norway, prov. and 12 m. SSW. Trondhjem.
 Melideo, par. and vil., Flintshire, 4½ m. NE. St. Asaph.
 Melilla, spt. and Spanish convict set., Morocco. 35° 18' N., 2° 58' W.
 Melilli, vil., Sicily, circle and 12 m. NNW. Syracuse.
 Melina, small port, S. Chili, prov. Chiloe. Lat. 43° 55' S.
 Mellinco, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fé. Lat. 33° 42' S.
 Melinde or Malinda, spt., British E. Africa. Lat. 3° 12' 48" S.
 Melipilla, tn., Chili, prov. and 34 m. WSW. Santiago.
 Melito di Napoli, vil., Italy, prov. Naples, 3 m. NW. Casoria.
 Melito di Porto Salvo, tn., Italy, 12 m. SE. Reggio.
 Melitopol, tn., Russia, Crimea, 144 m. NE. Simferopol. Pop. 14,000.
 Melk or Mëlk, tn., Lower Austria, on Danube. 48° 13' N., 15° 21' E.
 Melksham, tn., Wilts, on R. Avon. Lat. 51° 23' N., long. 2° 8' W.
 Melby, vil., Sweden, prov. Blekinge, 11 m. SW. Carlshamn.
 Melby, spt. vil., Sweden, on Baltic, 10 m. NW. Cimbrishamn.
 Melle, tn., Prussia, on R. Elbe, 13 m. ESE. Osnabrück.
 Melle, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 16 m. ESE. Niort.
 Mellealana, tnsip., New South Wales, co. Staplyton.
 Mellemkov, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa North.
 Melid, com., Spain, prov. Coruña. Lat. 42° 55' N., long. 7° 56' W.
 Melling, par. and vil., Lancashire, in Lune Valley.
 Mellinco, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 4 m. SSW. Baden.
 Mellis, par., vil., and ry. stn., Suffolk, 3 m. W. Eye.
 Meltoncharles, vil., Ross and Cromarty, Gairloch par., E. of L. Ewe.
 Meltondrigle, vil., Ross and Cromarty, on W. Grunard Bay.
 Mellor, tnsip. and vil., Derbyshire, 6 m. SE. Stockport.
 Mellor, eccl. dist. and tnsip., Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Blackburn.
 Mellrichstadt, tn., Bavaria, 47 m. NNE. Würzburg, on R. Streu.
 Mells, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3½ m. NW. Frome.
 Mellite, head-stream of R. Neath, Brecknock and Glamorgan shires.
 Melmerby, vil., Cumberland, 8½ m. NE. Penrith. M. Fell 2330 ft.
 Melness, vil., Sutherlandshire, on W. side of Kyle of Tongue.
 Melnik, tn., Bohemia, 22 m. NNE. Prague.
 Melnik, tn., Turkey, 70 m. NNE. Salonica.
 Melocheville, vil., Quebec, 35 m. SW. Montreal.
 Melrose, mkt. tn., Roxburghshire, on Tweed, 37 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Melrose, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Melrose, vil. and tnsip., Texas, Nacogdoches co.
 Melrose, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Jackson co.
 Melrose, vil., Nova Scotia, 88 m. from Shubenacadie.
 Melrose, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 10 m. from London.
 Melrose, tnsip., S. Australia, co. Frome, 195 m. N. Adelaide.
 Mels, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 1½ m. SW. Sargans.
 Melsele, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 1½ m. NE. Beveren.
 Melsungen, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 15 m. S. Cassel.
 Meltham, tn., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Huddersfield.
 Melton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 1½ m. NE. Ipswich.
 Melton, tnsip. and ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Daly.
 Melton, tnsip., Victoria, 23 m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 40' S., 144° 35' E.
 Melton Mowbray, mkt. tn., co. and 14½ m. NE. Leicester.
 Melton Mowbray, tn., Tasmania, 34 m. NW. Hobart.
 Melukote, vil., Hassan dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° 40' N., 76° 43' E.
 Melun, tn., France, cap. of Seine-et-Marne, on R. Seine. Pop. 12,145.
 Melung, tnsip., Victoria, co. Tambo, on Lake Entrance.
 Melur, *taluk*, Madras dist., Madras. Area 628 sq. m.
 Melur, vil., Bangalore dist., Mysore, S. India.
 Melvaig, coast vil., Ross and Cromarty, 10 m. NW. Gairloch.
 Melvern, vil. and tnsip., Kansas, Osage co., on Osage R.
 Melvern Square, vil., Nova Scotia, 51 m. from Windsor.
 Melvich, hamlet, Sutherlandshire, Reay par., 17 m. W. Thurso.
 Melville, vil., Cape Colony, Kynsa div.
 Melville, vil., Ontario, 12 m. from Belleville.
 Melville, Cape, Queensland. Lat. 14° 9' S., long. 144° 32' E.
 Melville Bay, N. Australia, between Capes Melville and Arnhem.
 Melville Island, off coast of N. Australia. Lat. 11° 30' S., 130° 50' E.
 Melville Island, British N. America. Lat. 76° N., long. 112° W.
 Melville Lake, Labrador, part of Hamilton Inlet.
 Melville Mount, New South Wales, co. Cunningham.
 Melville Peninsula, N. Canada, S. of Baffinland. Lat. 68° N., 84° W.
 Melville Sound, inlet of Arctic Ocean. Lat. 73° 40' N., 107° 30' W.
 Melvin, Lough, cos. Fermanagh and Leitrim, 8 m. by 2 m. wide.
 Melykut, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs-Bodrog, 110 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
 Memadpur, native state, Mahi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay.
 Memari, tn. and ry. stn., Bardwan dist., Bengal.
 Memba Bay, Portuguese E. Africa, 55 m. N. Mozambique.
 Membrilla, tn., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real, on R. Azuel.
 Membury, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3½ m. NW. Axminster.
 Memel, tn., E. Prussia, 73 m. NNE. Königsberg. 55° 44' N. P. 18,750.
 Memel River, Prussia. See Niemo.
 Memmingen, tn., Bavaria, 68 m. SW. Augsburg. 47° 58' N., 10° 11' E.
 Memphis, vil., Michigan, St. Clair co., on Belle R.
 Memphis, vil., Missouri, cap. of Scotland co.
 Memphis, city, Tennessee, cap. of Shelby co., on R. Mississippi. Lat. 35° 9' N., long. 90° W. Pop. 64,495.
 Memphis, anc. city, Egypt, stood on left bank Nile, 10 m. S. Cairo.
 Memphremagog Lake, Quebec. Lat. 45° N., long. 72° 15' W.
 Memramcook, vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Menashe, prov., Madagascar. Lat. 20° 36' S., long. 44° 57' E.
 Menado, residency and tn., NE. coast of Celebes I., Dutch E. Indies.
 Menaggio, vil., Italy, on Lago di Como, 15 m. NNE. Como.
 Menal Strait, separates Anglesey from Carnarvon, 14 m. long. Crossed by M. Suspension and Britannia Tubular Bridges.
 Menaldumadeel, par., Netherlands, 6 m. WNW. Leeuwarden.
 Menam, River, Farther India, flows 800 m. S. to Gulf of Siam.
 Menamah, tn., Bahrein Island, Persian Gulf.
 Menangle, tnsip., N. S. Wales, 40 m. S. Sydney. 34° 8' S., 150° 45' E.
 Menardville, vil., Texas, cap. of Menard co., on R. San Saba.
 Menasallas, tn., Spain, 24 m. SW. Toledo, on R. Torreon.
 Menasha, city and tnsip., Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on Fox R.
 Mendawe, tn., Borneo, 100 m. NW. Banjarmasin.
 Mende, tn., France, dep. Lozère, on R. Lot. Lat. 44° 31' N.
 Meeden, tn., Westphalia, 12 m. W. Arnsberg.
 Menderh River, Asia Minor, flows 200 m. to Egean Sea.
 Meendham, vil., Suffolk, on R. Waveney, 1½ m. SE. Harleston.
 Meadhawal, tn., Basti dist., NW. Provs., India. 26° 59' N., 83° 9' E.
 Mendigorría, vil., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Pamplona.
 Meendi-khali, navigable arm of R. Meghna, Bengal.
 Mendip Hills, NE. Somerset, 20 m. long. Alt. 1067 ft.
 Mendiesham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NW. Debenham.
 Mendocino, vil., California, Mendocino co., on Big River.
 Mendon, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Adams co.
 Mendon, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Mendon, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Mendon, vil., Utah, Cache co., on Little Bear R.
 Mendooran, tnsip., New South Wales, 200 m. NW. Sydney.
 Mendota, city and tnsip., Illinois, La Salle co.
 Mendota, vil. and tnsip., Minnesota, Dakota co., on Mississippi R.
 Mendoza, prov., Argentine Republic. Area 34,051 sq. m.
 Mendoza, city, Argentine Republic, cap. of above. Lat. 33° 52' S., long. 68° 43' W. Pop. 75,000.
 Mendoza River, Argent. Rep., falls into L. Guanacache, in lat. 32 S.
 Mendrisio, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, 10 m. S. Lugano.
 Menekamsee, vil., Wisconsin, Marinette co., on Menominee R.
 Menes, vil., Hungary, 12 m. ENE. Arad.
 Menewethan, one of the Felly Islands, NE. of St. Mary's.
 Menfi, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti, 10 m. NW. Sciacca.
 Mengon, tn., Wurttemberg, on R. Danube, 8 m. W. Saulgan.
 Mengai, petty state, Halar div., Kathiawar, Bombay. Ar. 34 sq. m.
 Meogo, tn., Equat. Africa, cap. of Ugaua I. Lat. 0° 17' N., 32° 36' E.
 Meohciot, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Liskeard.
 Menin, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. WSW. Courtrai.
 Meolndie, tnsip., New S. Wales, 820 m. WNW. Sydney. 32° 30' S.
 Menlogie, tn., S. Australia, co. Rus. ell, 78 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Meole Park, vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. N. Galway, on R. Corrib.
 Menloogh, vil., Ireland, co. Forfarshire, 5 m. NW. Brechin.
 Menmuir, par. and ham., Perthshire, 5 m. NW. Brechin.
 Men of Mey, dangerous reefs in Pentland Firth. 58° 41' N., 3° 12' W.
 Meoimnee, city, Michigan, cap. of M. co., on Green Bay. P. 10,630.
 Meoimnee, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Red Cedar R.
 Meoimnee, set, Ontario, dist. Muskoka, 26 m. from Lindsay.
 Meoimnee Falls, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
 Menselinsk, tn., Russia, 130 m. NW. Ufa, on R. Ik.
 Menashieb, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile, 9 m. NNW. Girgeh.
 Menston, eccl. dist., tnsip., and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. NW. Leeds.
 Menstrie, vil., Clackmannanshire, 4 m. NW. Alloa.
 Meatawei Islands, group, Dutch E. Indies, off W. coast of Sumatra.
 Meateith, dist., Perthshire, in basin of R. Forth, 28 m. long.
 Meateith, Lake of, in above district. Length 1½ m. by 1 m.
 Meateith, Port of par. and ry. stn., Perthshire, 6 m. SW. Callander.
 Mentmore, par. and vil., Bucks, 4 m. SW. Leighton Buzzard.
 Mentone, spt. tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes, on Gulf of Genoa.
 Mentone, marine resort, Victoria, 14½ m. SE. Melbourne.
 Mentor, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, in Lake co.
 Menstrida, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. NNW. Toledo.
 Menut, tn., Lower Egypt, 30 m. NNW. Cairo.
 Menzaleh, tn. and lagoon, Lower Egypt, SE. of Damietta.

Menzingen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 4 m. ENE. Zug.
 Meolo, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. W. Santa Dona di Piave.
 Meols, North, par. and tnsph., SW. Lancashire.
 Meon, East, par. and vil., Hants, 4½ m. W. Petersfield.
 Meon, West, par. and vil., Hants, 2½ m. NW. East Meon.
 Meopham or Meffam, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. W. Rochester.
 Meppel, tn., Netherlands, prov. Drenthe, 26 m. SW. Assen.
 Meppen, tn., Prussia, in Hanover, 43 m. NW. Osnabruck.
 Mequinez, ft. tn., Spain, prov. and 63 m. ESE. Saragossa.
 Mequinez, tn., Morocco. *See* Mekinez.
 Mer, tn., France, dep. Loir-et-Cher, 11 m. NE. Blois.
 Meramec River, Missouri, affluent of Mississippi, in St. Louis co.
 Meran, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 43 m. SSW. Innsbruck. Lat. 46° 41' N., long. 11° 8' E.
 Merapi, 2 volcanoes, Dutch E. Indies, in Java and Sumatra.
 Merasheen, isl. and vil., Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay.
 Merate, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. S. Lecco.
 Mercadal, tn., Spain, on Minorca 1, 12 m. NW. Port Mahon.
 Mercato San Severino, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. N. Salerno.
 Mercato-Saracena, com., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Cosenza.
 Merced, vil., California, cap. of Merced co., 67 m. SE. Stockton.
 Mercedario, mtn., in Cordillera of Chili. Alt. 22,297 ft.
 Mercedes, tn., Argentine Republic, 70 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
 Mercedes, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. and 130 m. SSE. Corrientes.
 Mercedes, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. and 50 m. ESE. San Luis.
 Mercedes, tn., Uruguay, 150 m. NW. Montevideo.
 Merced River, California, affluent of the San Joaquin R.
 Mercer, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 43 m. S. Auckland.
 Mercer, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Mercer co., on Nashamock R.
 Mercersburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Franklin co.
 Merchant Rocks, part of prom., Mull of Kintyre, Argyllshire.
 Merchtem, vil., Belgium, prov. Ibraant, on R. Vliet.
 Merckem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. S. Dixmude.
 Mercogliano, vil., Italy, circle and 3 m. W. Avellino.
 Mercury Island (British), SW. Africa, off coast of Namaqualand.
 Merdignac, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 15 m. ENE. Loudéac.
 Mere, tn. and par., Wilts, 21 m. SE. Bath.
 Meredith, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 74½ m. W. Melbourne.
 Meredith Range, mtns., Tasmania, co. Russell.
 Meredocia, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Morgan co., on Illinois R.
 Merend, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaïjan. Pop. 10,000.
 Meretto di Tomba, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. W. Udine.
 Mereworth, par. and vil., Kent, 7 m. SW. Maidstone.
 Mergen, tn., Manchuria, 140 m. NE. Tzitzikar. Lat. 49° 12' N.
 Mergentheim, tn., Württemberg, 40 m. NNW. Ellwangen, on R. Tauber.
 Mergui, dist., Tenasserim div., Lower Burma. Area 7810 sq. m.
 Mergui, chief tn. of above. Lat. 12° 11' N., long. 98° 38' E.
 Mergui Archipelago, grp., off east. Lr. Burma. Lat. 13° 13' N., 98° 7' E.
 Merida, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. ENE. Badajoz.
 Merida, tn., SE. Mexico, cap. of Yucatan. Lat. 20° 58' N., 89° 39' W.
 Merida, tn., Venezuela, cap. of state Guzman. Lat. 8° 20' N., 71° 8' W.
 Meriden, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 5½ m. NW. Coventry.
 Meriden, city and tnsph., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Meridiao, vil., California, Sutter co., on Sacramento R.
 Meridian, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Ingham co.
 Meridian, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, cap. of Lauderdale co.
 Meridian, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, Jefferson co., on Little Blue R.
 Meridian, vil., Texas, cap. of Bosque co., on R. Bosque.
 Meridian, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Chippewa R.
 Mèrignac, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 2½ m. N. Pessac.
 Merigonish, spt., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
 Merimbula, tnsph., N. S. Wales, 200 m. SSW. Sydney. Lat. 36° 52' S.
 Merl Merl Creek, New South Wales, branch of the Macquarie R.
 Merico, tn., Victoria, 257½ m. W. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 43' S., 141° 40' E.
 Mericoeth, maritime co., N. Wales. Area 602 sq. m. Pop. 02,098.
 Merion Station, hamlet, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Merkah, spt. tn., E. Africa, 45 m. SW. Magaloxo.
 Merkara, tn. and cap. of Coorg, S. India. Lat. 12° 27' N., 75° 47' E.
 Merlara, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 5 m. S. Montebelluna.
 Mermaid Reef, Tasmania, off end of Three Hummocks Island.
 Mern Merna, tnsph. and ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Blackford.
 Meros, site of ruins, Upper Nubia, 56 m. SSW. El-Berher.
 Merom, Waters of, Palestine, lake in upper part of Jordan Valley.
 Merriak, mtn., Kirkcudbrightshire. Alt. 2764 ft.
 Merrill, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Lincoln co., on Wisconsin R.
 Merrill, vil., Wisconsin, Jackson co.
 Merrimac, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Merrimack River, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Length 113 m.
 Merriman's Creek, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
 Merriington, par. and vil., Durham, 3½ m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
 Merlion, vil. and ry. stn., Donnybrook par. co., and 3 m. SE. Dublin.
 Merriott, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. N. Crewkerne.
 Merritt, vil., Ontario, 5 m. by rail from Port Dalhousie.
 Merriwa tnsph., New S. Wales, 198 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 8' S.
 Merriwa River, New South Wales, co. Brisbane.
 Merrow, par. and vil., Surrey, 2 m. NE. Guildford.
 Merrymergyal, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Dowling, on Lachlan R.
 Mers, spt. vil., France, dep. Somme, opposite Treport.
 Mersch, tn., in grand duchy and 9 m. N. Luxembourg.
 Merscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2½ m. W. Solingen.
 Merse, dist., Scotland forming the level part of Berwickshire.
 Mersea, isl., Essex, at mouth of R. Colne, 4½ m. by 2 m.
 Mersburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 60 m. SSE. Magdeburg. P. 17,669.
 Mers-el-Kehir, spt. tn., Algeria, prov. and 4 m. NW. Oran.
 Mersey, River, England, flows 63 m. to Irish Sea at Liverpool.
 Mersey River, Tasmania, co. Devon, falls into the sea at Latrobe.
 Merse, spt. tn., Asia Minor, 36 m. SW. Adana.
 Mersiva, tn., Asia Minor, dist. and 23 m. NW. Amasia.
 Merstham, par. and vil., Surrey 8½ m. SW. Croydon.
 Merstone, vil. and ry. stn., Isle of Wight, 4 m. SE. Newport.
 Merthyr-Cynog, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 8 m. NW. Brecknock.
 Merthyr-Tydfil, tn., Glamorganshire, 22 m. NW. Cardiff.
 Mertola, ft. tn., Portugal, prov. Alentejo, on R. Guadiana.

Mertoo, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. NW. Hatherleigh.
 Mertoo, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Wandie, 3½ m. SW. Clapham.
 Mertoo or Mertoun, par., SW. Berwickshire, on R. Tweed.
 Méru, tn., France, dep. Oise, 13 m. SSE. Beauvais.
 Meruthera, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Bligh, on Erskine R.
 Merv, oasis, Central Asia, 360 m. SSE. Khiva.
 Merv, New, ry. stn. in above. Old Merv, in ruins, is 15 m. E.
 Merville, tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Lys.
 Merwara, sub-div., Ajmere-Merwara, Rajputana, India. Ar. 641 sq. m.
 Merzig, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. S. Trier.
 Mesagna, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. WSW. Brindisi.
 Mesão Frio, tn., Portugal, dist. and 12 m. SW. Vila Real.
 Meschede, tn., Westphalia, circle and 11 m. SE. Arnsberg.
 Mesen, tn., Russia, gov. and 140 m. NE. Archangel.
 Meseritz, tn., Prussia, circle and 57 m. WNW. Posen.
 Meshed, tn., Persia, cap. of Khorassan, 201 m. NW. Herat.
 Meshirytsh, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Siedlce. Pop. 10,000.
 Meshoppen, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Wyoming co., on Susquehanna R.
 Meshovak, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. W. by S. Kaluga.
 Mesilla, tn., New Mexico, cap. of Doña Ana co., on Rio Grande.
 Mesola, vil., Italy, prov. Ferrara, 16 m. N. Comacchio.
 Mesopotamia, ancient name of country between Euphrates and Tigris.
 Messac, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. WSW. Bain.
 Messalamic, tn., E. Soudan, 112 m. SE. Khartum.
 Messenia, monarchy, Greece. Area 1290 sq. m. Pop. 183,232.
 Messina, ft. spt. city, Sicily. Lat. 38° 12' N., 15° 33' E. P. 131,240.
 Messina, Strait of, between Italy and Sicily.
 Messing, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. SE. Coggeshall.
 Messingham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SW. Brigg.
 Mestanza, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. SSW. Ciudad Real.
 Mestre, tn., Italy, Venetia, 6 m. NW. Venice. Lat. 45° 29' N.
 Mestrie, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Padua.
 Mesurado, Cape, Liberia. Lat. 6° 19' N., long. 10° 55' W.
 Mesurado, River, Liberia, flows 300 m. to the sea at Monrovia.
 Mesurata, coast tn., N. Africa, 112 m. ESE. Tripoli.
 Meta, coast tn., Italy, on Bay of Naples, 5 m. SW. Castellamare.
 Meta, riv., Columbia, flows 500 m. to the R. Orinoco.
 Metabetchonan River, Quebec, discharges into Lake St. John.
 Metagama, ry. stn., Ontario, 395 m. W. Ottawa.
 Metaghan, vil., Nova Scotia, on St. Mary's Bay.
 Metaghan River, set., Nova Scotia, 43 m. from Digby.
 Metammeh, tn., E. Soudan, 84 m. NE. Khartum.
 Metammeh, tn., E. Soudan, on R. Atbara, 283 m. SE. Khartum.
 Metamora, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Woodford co.
 Metamora, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Franklin co., on Whitewater R.
 Metapa, vil., Nicaragua, 18 m. SW. Matagalpa.
 Metapan, tn., San Salvador, 34 m. NNW. San Salvador.
 Metcalfe, tn., Victoria, 70 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 4' S.
 Metfield, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4½ m. NE. Harleston ry. stn.
 Methenham, par. and vil., co. and 8½ m. SE. Lincoln.
 Methil, spt. vil., Fifeshire, 1 m. SW. Leven.
 Methilhill, vil., Fifeshire, 1 m. NW. Methil.
 Methley, tn. and par., Yorkshire, 7 m. SE. Leeds.
 Methlic, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. NW. Ellon.
 Methons Mills, vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 23 m. SW. Quebec.
 Methuen, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Essex co., on Spicket R.
 Methven, vil., Perthshire, 6½ m. W. Perth.
 Methven, tn., New Zealand, 57 m. SW. Christchurch.
 Methwold, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5½ m. NW. Brandon.
 Metis, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, 27 m. from Rimouski.
 Metis, two rivs., Quebec, enter the St. Lawrence from the S.
 Metkovic, vil., Dalmatia, 37 m. NW. Ragusa.
 Metropolis City, tn., Illinois, cap. of Massac co., on Ohio R.
 Metten, vil., Lower Bavaria, 3 m. NW. Deggendorf.
 Mettingham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. E. Bungay.
 Mettmann, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. ENE. Düsseldorf.
 Mettray, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 4 m. NNW. Tours.
 Metuchen, vil., New Jersey, in Middlesex co.
 Metz, ft. tn., Lorraine. Lat. 49° 7' N., long. 6° 11' E. Pop. 60,194.
 Metzenseifen, tn., Hungary, 18 m. W. Kaslau.
 Metzeral, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 4 m. SW. Munster.
 Metzinge, tn., Württemberg, dist. and 6 m. NW. Urach.
 Meudon, tn., France, 5 m. W. Paris, on R. Seine.
 Meulan, tn., France, on R. Seine, 15 m. NNW. Versailles.
 Meulebeke, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 4 m. SW. Thielt.
 Moulin, isl., Chili, Chiloe Archipelago and in Chacao Bay.
 Moung, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 10 m. SW. Orleans.
 Muongkyet, vil., Upper Burma, in North Thienai dist.
 Moura or Móra, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. NE. Düsseldorf.
 Moureaux, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 5 m. SW. Beaune.
 Mourthe, riv., France, rises in Vosges Mtns. and flows 100 m. to R. Moselle.
 Mourthe-et-Moselle, dep., N. France. Area 2020 sq. m. Pop. 431,693.
 Mouse, dep., NE. France. Area 2405 sq. m. Pop. 201,971.
 Mouse, River. *See* Maas.
 Mouselwitz, tn., Central Germany, 7 m. NW. Altenburg.
 Movagh, coast par., N. Donegal, 8 m. NW. Millford.
 Movaglasie, fishing tn., Cornwall, on M. Bay, 5 m. S. St. Austell.
 Movil, petty state, Rewi Kantha, Bombay. Area 5 sq. m.
 Mowar, state, Rajputana. *See* Udaipur.
 Mowasa, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 24 sq. m.
 Mowat, historical prov., NW. India, S. of Delhi, included parts of Muttra and Gurgaon dists.
 Mowe, tn., W. Prussia, circle and 8 m. NNW. Marienwerder.
 Mewstone Island, Tasmania, 6½ m. S. of Mantsnyker Islands.
 Mexborough, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7½ m. SW. Doncaster.
 Mexcala, River, W. Mexico, enters the Pacific as R. Zacutala.
 Mexia, vil., Texas, limestone co.
 Mexico, rep. of N. America. Area 751,553 sq. m. Pop. 11,601,347.
 Mexico, state in above. Area 765 sq. m. Pop. 778,969.
 Mexico, cap. city of Mexico. Lat. 19° 25' 7" N., 99° 5' W. P. 330,000.
 Mexico, vil., Missouri, cap. of Audrain co.

Mexico, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Oswego co., on Salmon Creek.
 Mexico, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands. Pop. 14,000.
 Mexico, Gulf of, large inlet, E. coast of N. America.
 Meximieux, tn., France, dep. Ain, 13 m. ESE. Trévoux.
 Mey, ham., Caithness, 13 m. NE. Thurso. 1 m. N. is Loch of Mey.
 Meyersburg, post vill., Ontario, co. Northumberland.
 Meyersdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
 Meymac, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 8 m. WSW. Ussel.
 Meysse, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, 6 m. NNW. Brussels.
 Mèze, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 18 m. SW. Montpellier.
 Mezen, River, N. Russia, flows 506 m. to the White Sea.
 Mézières, ft. tn., France, cap. of Ardennes. Lat. 49° 46' N., 4° 45' E.
 Mézin, tn., France, dep. Lot-et-Garonne, 6 m. SW. Nérac.
 Mezö-Bereeny. See Bereeny.
 Mezöhegyes, vil., Hungary, co. Csanád, 10 m. WNW. Batonya.
 Mezö Kövesd, tn., Hungary, co. Borsod. Pop. 10,606.
 Mezöseg, mtnous. region, Central Transylvania, N. of the Maros.
 Mezőtur, free tn., Hungary, 25 m. SE. Szolnok. Pop. 21,213.
 Mezquita, La, com., Spain, prov. Orense, 12 m. SE. Viana del Bollo.
 Mezquital, vil., Mexico, state and 32 m. SE. Durango.
 Mezquital, El, vil., Mexico, state Zacatecas, 43 m. NW. Nieves.
 Mezquital del Oro, vil., Mexico, state Zacatecas, 25 m. WSW. Juchipila.
 Mezquitic, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 43 m. NW. Colotlan.
 Mezquitic, tn., Mexico, state and 19 m. NW. San Luis Potosi.
 Mezzani, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. NE. Parma.
 Mezzate, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. ESE. Milan.
 Mezzente, vil., Italy, prov. and 23 m. NW. Turin.
 Mezzojuso, tn., Sicily, circle and 18 m. SSE. Palermo.
 Mezzola, Lago di, Italy, at upper end of Lago di Como.
 Mezzolombarde, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 10 m. NNW. Trent.
 Miani, River, Congo Free State, from L. Leopold II. to R. Kwa.
 Mimburo, mtn., Africa, between L. Tanganyika and Victoria Nyanza.
 Mglm, tn., Russia, gov. and 128 m. NE. Chernigov. Pop. 10,832.
 Mhaswad, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 38' N., long. 74° 50' E.
 Mhattna, tn., Fiji, on Vaudua Island.
 Mhorgay, isl., Outer Hebrides, N. Uist par., Inverness-shire.
 Mhow, Brit. Cantonment, Central India, 13½ m. from Indore.
 Miago, tn., Philippine Is., on S. coast of Panay.
 Miahuatlan, vil., Mexico, state and 43 m. SSE. Oajaca.
 Miajadas, tn., Spain, prov. Cáceres, 20 m. S. Trujillo.
 Miako, city, Japan. See Kioto.
 Miama, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 60 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Miami, tn. and tnshtp., Missouri, Saline co., on Missouri R.
 Miami, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, in Hamilton co.
 Miami, set., Manitoba, co. Marquette, 70 m. SW. Winnipeg.
 Miami River, Ohio, flows 200 m. to the Ohio R.
 Miamisburg, vil., Ohio, Montgomery co., on Miami R.
 Miama, *pergana*, Gwalior state, Central India.
 Mianang, vil., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 43' N., long. 80° 33' E.
 Miani, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 42' N., 75° 36' E.
 Miani, tn., Shahpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 32' N., long. 73° 7' E.
 Miani, vil. and battlefield, Bombay, dist. and 6 m. N. Haidarabad.
 Miani, spt., Kathiawar, Bombay, on estuary of Vartu R.
 Mianwall, *tahsil*, Bannu dist., Punjab. Area 415 sq. m.
 Mianwall, tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 32° 34' 30" N., 71° 33' E.
 Miao-tao, isl. group, China, at entrance to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
 Miarim or Maranhão, River, Brazil, falls into Bay of São Marcos.
 Miava, tn., Hungary, 48 m. NNE. Pressburg.
 Mical, vil., Colombia, state Cauca, 63 m. SW. Buenaventura.
 Michael, Kirk, par. and vil., Isle of Man, 6½ m. NE. Peel.
 Michaelstone-on-er-Avon, par., Glamorganshire, 4½ m. SE. Neath.
 Michailovsk. See Mikhailovsk.
 Michelago, vil., N. S. Wales, 216 m. S. Sydney. 35° 39' S., 149° 13' E.
 Micheldaver, par. and vil., Hants, 6 m. NE. Winchester.
 Michelmersb, par. and vil., Hants, 34 m. N. Romsey.
 Michelstadt, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 24 m. NNE. Erbach.
 Michels Gestel, vil., Netherlands, on R. Dommel.
 Michigamme, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Marquette co.
 Michigan, a N. state, United States. Area 58,915 sq. m. P. 2,093,889.
 Michigan, Lake, U.S., in basin of St. Lawrence. Area 25,600 sq. m.
 Michigan City, tn., Indiana, on Lake Michigan. Pop. 10,776.
 Michigantown, vil., Indiana, Clinton co.
 Michipicoten Bay and Island, Ontario, in Lake Superior.
 Michipicoten, River, vil., Ontario, Algoma district.
 Michni, fort, Peshawar dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° 11' N., long. 71° 30' E.
 Michoacan, a maritime state, Mexico. Area 24,572 sq. m. P. 830,923.
 Mickle Fell, mtn., NW. border, Yorkshire. Alt. 2596 ft.
 Micklefield, tnshtp. and vil., Yorkshire, 9 m. E. Leeds.
 Mickleham, par. and vil., Surrey, 2½ m. N. Dorking.
 Micklehurst, vil., Cheshire, 3 m. NE. Stalybridge.
 Micklover, par., tnshtp., and vil., co. and 2½ m. SW. Derby.
 Mickleton, par. and vil., Gloucester, 23 m. NE. Chipping Camden.
 Mickleton, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 7 m. NW. Barnard Castle.
 Mickley, vil., Northumberland, 9 m. E. Hexham.
 Micronesia, one of the three great divisions of Oceania.
 Madages, vil., India, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 50' N.
 Mid Calder. See Calder, Mid.
 Middleburg, tn., Netherlands, cap. of Zealand prov. Pop. 16,043.
 Middleburg, a central dist. in S. African Republic.
 Middleburg, tn., British Guiana, at mouth of R. Essequibo.
 Middleburg, tn., Cape Colony, 425 m. ENE. Cape Town.
 Middelfart, spt. tn., Denmark, on NW. coast of Funen.
 Middleharnis, tn., South Holland, 10 m. SSE. Brielle.
 Middeldrum, vil., Netherlands, prov. Groningen, 9 m. WNW. Appingedam.
 Middle, par. tnshtp., and vil., Shropshire, 7 m. NW. Shrewsbury.
 Middle Arm fishing set., Newfoundland, at head of Concepcion Bay.
 Middlebie, par. SE. Dumfriesshire. Contains Kirtlebridge.
 Middleborough, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Middleburg, vil. and tnshtp., New York; Schoharie co.
 Middleburg, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Elkhart co.
 Middlebury, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, cap. of Addison co.
 Middle Falls, vil., New York, Washington co.

Middleport, vil., New York, Niagara co.
 Middleport, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on Ohio R.
 Middle River, Nova Scotia, falls into Atlantic Ocean.
 Middlebrough, par. and mun. bor., Yorksire, 3 m. NE. Stockton. Pop. 98,899.
 Middlesex, metropolitan co., England. Area 282 sq. m. P. 3,251,703.
 Middlesex, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Yates co.
 Middlesex, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Washington co.
 Middle Stewiacke, set., Nova Scotia, 15 m. from Truro.
 Middleton, tnshtp. and vil., Durham, 3 m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
 Middleton, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Dewsbury.
 Middle Temple, par., Middlesex, in city of London.
 Middlethird, bar., Ireland, S. co. Tipperary.
 Middlethird, bar., Ireland, E. co. Waterford.
 Middleton, mkt. tn., Lancashire, 6 m. N. Manchester.
 Middleton, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, 1½ m. NW. Wirksworth.
 Middleton, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. SE. Kings Lynn.
 Middleton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NE. Saxmundham.
 Middleton, tnshtp. and vil., Westmorland, 6 m. N. Kirkby Lonsdale.
 Middleton, eccl. dist., tnshtp., and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Leeds.
 Middleton, mkt. tn. and par., co. and 16 m. E. Cork.
 Middleton, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 710 m. W. Ottawa.
 Middleton, vil., Prince Edward Island, 12 m. from Summerside.
 Middleton, vil., Nova Scotia, 100 m. NW. Halifax.
 Middleton, vil., New Brunswick, 1 m. from Dorchester.
 Middleton, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Middleton, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, in Dane co.
 Middleton, tnshtp., Tasmania, 28 m. S. Hobart.
 Middleton, tn., S. Australia, 56 m. S. Adelaide.
 Middleton by Pickering, par., Yorksire, 1 m. NW. Pickering.
 Middleton Cheney, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2½ m. NE. Banbury.
 Middleton Creek, Queensland, North Gregory dist.
 Middleton Dale, valley, Derbyshire, on W. side of Stoney Middleton.
 Middleton-in-Teesdale, mkt. tn., Durham, 9 m. NW. Barnard Castle.
 Middleton One Row, vil., Durham, 5 m. SE. Darlington.
 Middletown, vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. SW. Armagh.
 Middletown, vil. and tnshtp., California, in Lake co.
 Middletown, city, port of entry, and tnshtp., Connecticut, cap. of Middlesex co.
 Middletown, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Middletown, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Jefferson co.
 Middletown, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Middletown, tn., New York, Orange co. Pop. 11,918.
 Middletown, vil., Ohio, cap. of Butler co., on Miami R.
 Middletown, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co., Susquehanna R.
 Middletown, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 40 m. from Toronto.
 Middletown Springs, vil., Vermont, in Rutland co.
 Middleville, vil., Michigan, Barry co., on Thornapple R.
 Middleville, vil., New York, Herkimer co.
 Middleway, vil. and tnshtp., W. Virginia, Jefferson co.
 Middlewich, tn., par., and tnshtp., Cheshire, 5½ m. SE. Northwich.
 Middlewoy, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. SE. Bridgwater.
 Midridge, tnshtp. and vil., Durham, 4 m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Midford, vil. and ry. stn., Somerset, 3½ m. S. Bath.
 Midgley, tn. and tnshtp., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NW. Halifax.
 Midhurst, mkt. tn., Sussex, 11 m. N. Chichester.
 Midhurst, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 5 m. from Barrie.
 Midland, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, cap. of Midland co.
 Midland, tn., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Georgian Bay.
 Midland Junction, Ontario, Victoria co., 45 m. from Picton.
 Midlothian. See Edinburghshire.
 Midlothian, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, Chesterfield co.
 Midmar, par., S. Aberdeenshire, 5 m. S. Monymusk.
 Midnapur, dist., Bengal, Bardwan div. Ar. 5082 sq. m.
 Midnapur, hdqrs. tn. of above. 22° 25' N., 87° 21' E.
 Midou, River, France, dep. Gers, flows 72 m. to the Douze.
 Midouze, River, France, dep. Landes, formed by Midou and Douze.
 Midsomer Norton, tn., Somerset, 10 m. SW. Bath.
 Midway, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Woodford co.
 Midway, vil. and tnshtp., Utah, Wasatch co.
 Miechow, tn., Russia, gov. and 43 m. SW. Kielce.
 Mielec, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 35 m. NE. Tarnow.
 Miepolt, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Moira, 90 m. NNE. Melbourne.
 Mieres del Camino, tn., Spain, 10 m. S. Oviedo.
 Mierlo, vil., Netherlands, prov. N. Brabant, 6 m. E. Eindhoven.
 Mies, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. W. Pilsen.
 Miesbach, tn., Bavaria, 16 m. SSW. Munich.
 Mifflinburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Union co., on Buffalo Creek.
 Mifflintown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Juniata co.
 Mighill's Island, off Derby Haven, SE. of Isle of Man.
 Miglianico, vil., Italy, circle and 6 m. NE. Chieti.
 Miglionico, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. SW. Matera.
 Migomera, miss. stn., German E. Africa, NE. Tabora.
 Miguelturra, tn., Spain, prov. and 2½ m. SE. Cíndad Real.
 Mihara, spt., Japan, Hondo I., 18 m. WSW. Fukuyama.
 Miharu, tn., Japan, Hondo I. Lat. 37° 22' N., 140° 42' E.
 Mihintale, sacred rock and pagoda, Ceylon, NW. Prov. 8° 24' N.
 Miharani, *tahsil*, Lalitpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 888 sq. m.
 Miharani, hdqrs. vil. of above. Lat. 24° 23' N., long. 78° 50' E.
 Miharpur, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Area 632 s. i. m.
 Miharpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 23° 46' 35" N., long. 88° 40' E.
 Mijaa, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Malaga.
 Mikava, spt., Japan, prov. Kaga, 12 m. SW. Kanazawa.
 Mikawa, maritime prov., Japan, on SE. of Hondo Island.
 Mikhailov, tn., Russia, gov. and 32 m. SW. Riazan.
 Mikhailovsk, vil., Asiatic Russia, on E. shore of Caspian Sea; starting point of Transcasian Railway.
 Mikindani, spt. tn., German E. Africa, N. of mouth of Rovuma.
 Mikir Hills and Tribe, Assam, India, Nowgong dist.
 Mikomoto or Rock Island, Japan, off SE. est. Hondo I. Lat. 34° 34' N.
 Mikuni, mtn. pass, Japan, in centre of Hondo I. Alt. 4340 ft.
 Mikura Island, Japan. Lat. 33° 52' N., long. 139° 20' E.

Mila, tn., Algeria, prov. and 27 m. NW. Constantine.
 Milagres, vil., Brazil, state Ceara, 230 m. SSW. Fortaleza.
 Milam, vil., Kannan dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Milan, prov., Italy, Lombardy. Area 1155 sq. m. Pop. 1,125,533.
 Milan, city and cap. of above. Lat. 45° 27' N., 9° 11' E. P. 420,000.
 Milan, vil., Illinois, Rock Island co., on Rock R.
 Milan, vil., Missouri, cap. of Sullivan co.
 Milan, vil. and toshp., New Hampshire, Coos co.
 Milan, vil. and toshp., Ohio, Erie co., on Huron R.
 Milan, vil. and toshp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
 Milang, ta., S. Australia, 48 m. SE. Adelaide. 35° 26' S., 139° 0' E.
 Milato, spt., Crete Island, Turkey. Lat. 35° 16' N., long. 25° 34' E.
 Milazzo, ft. spt., Sicily, 17 m. WNW. Messina. Pop. 14,207.
 Milborne Port, tn. and par., SE. Somerset. Lat. 50° 58' N., 2° 28' W.
 Milbex, vil. and q.s. par., N. Aberdeenshire, 64 m. NE. Fyvie.
 Milburn, vil. and toshp., Kentucky, Ballard co.
 Milburn Creek, ta., New S. Wales, 209 m. W. Sydney. Lat. 33° 5' S.
 Mildeau, vil., Saxony, circle Zwickau, 3 m. E. Annaberg.
 Mildehall, mkt. tn., Suffolk, 12 m. NW. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Mildmay, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 6 m. from Walkerton.
 Mildmay Park, ecel. dist. and ry. stn., in N. of London.
 Mildura, tn., Victoria, 340 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 34° 13' S.
 Mile-End or Côte St. Louis, vil., Quebec, 2 m. from Montreal.
 Mile End New Town, toshp., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Mile End Old Town, toshp., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Milesburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
 Miles City, vil., Montana, cap. of co. Custer.
 Mileto, ta., Italy, prov. Catanzaro. Lat. 38° 39' N., long. 16° 6' E.
 Miletns, ruined city, Asia Minor, near mouth of the Minder.
 Milford, vil. and port, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
 Milford, bor. and toshp., Pennsylvania, Pike co., on Delaware R.
 Milford, bor., Delaware, Kent co., on Missipillon Creek.
 Milford, vil. and toshp., Illinois, Iroquois co., on Sugar Creek.
 Milford, vil. and toshp., Kentucky, Bracken co.
 Milford, vil. and toshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Milford, vil. and toshp., Michigan, Oakland co., on Huron R.
 Milford, vil. and toshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Milford, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 36 m. NE. Halifax.
 Milford, ecel. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, 14 m. S. Belper.
 Milford, coast par. and vil., Hants, opposite the Needles.
 Milford, ecel. dist. and vil., Surrey, 54 m. SW. Guildford.
 Milford, vil., New Brunswick, co. and 3 m. from St. John.
 Milford, vil. and toshp., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
 Milford or M. Haven, parl. bor. and spt., Pembrokehire.
 Milford, New (or Neyland), spt. tn., Pembrokehire, 4 m. E. Milford.
 Milford, South, toshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. E. Leeds.
 Milford Haven, sea arm, Pembrokehire, 12 m. long.
 Miliana, tn., Algeria, prov. and 56 m. SW. Algiers.
 Mills, vil., Sardinia, 10 m. N. Oristano. Famous orange groves.
 Military Frontier, former name of a strip of country in S. Hungary, now included in Croatia-Slavonia.
 Millitello, tn., Sicily, 21 m. SW. Catania. Pop. 10,865.
 Millitello, ta., Sicily, 45 m. WSW. Messina. Lat. 38° N., 14° 41' E.
 Millitcs, Nemet and Rac, 2 vils., Hungary, Bacs-Bodrog co.
 Millitsch, tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. NNE. Breslau.
 Milk, Water of, Dumfriesshire, flows 18 m. to R. Aonan.
 Milkengay Lake, New South Wales, co. Wentworth.
 Milk River, Montana, flows 500 m. to the Missouri.
 Milna, tn., France, l'Yvelles-Orientales, 10 m. W. Perpignan.
 Millan, tn., France, Aveyron, 30 m. SE. Rodez.
 Millbank Sound, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 20' N., long. 128° 30' W.
 Millbridge, vil. and toshp., Maine, in Washington co.
 Millbrook, vil. with ry. sta., Jersey, 1 m. NW. St. Helier.
 Millbrook, fishing vil., Cornwall, 2 m. S. Devonport.
 Millbrook, par. and ry. sta., Hants, NW. Southampton.
 Mill Brook, spt., Nova Scotia, Pictou co., 27 m. from Truro.
 Millbrook, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 18 m. N. Port Hope.
 Millbrook, toshp., S. Australia, 13 m. NE. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 50' S.
 Millbury, vil. and toshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Milchester, tn., Queensland, 3 m. from Charters Towers.
 Mill Cove, spt., Nova Scotia, 35 m. W. Halifax.
 Milie, toshp., New South Wales, 320 m. NNW. Sydney.
 Milledgeville, city, Georgia, cap. of Baldwin co., on Oconee R.
 Milledgeville, vil., New Brunswick, 4 m. from St. John.
 Mill End, ecel. dist. and vil., Hertford, 1 m. SW. Rickmansworth.
 Miller, vil., North Dakota, cap. of Hand co.
 Millerhill, vil. and ry. June, co. and 61 m. SE. Edinburgh.
 Miller Robies, vil., Ontario, 75 m. W. Montreal.
 Miller's Bluff, mtn., Tasmania, co. Somerset.
 Millersburg, vil. and toshp., Illinois, Bond co.
 Millersburg, vil. and toshp., Illinois, Mercer co.
 Millersburg, vil. and toshp., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
 Millersburg, vil., Ohio, cap. of Holmes co., on Killbuck Creek.
 Millersburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Millersburg, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, adjoining St. Thomas.
 Miller's Falls, vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Millerton, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. Glasgow.
 Millertown, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Millertown, bor., Pennsylvania, Perry co., on Juniata R.
 Millersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Millerton, vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland.
 Milna Vaches, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 45 m. from Tadoussac.
 Milawa or Milawa, tn., Victoria, 155 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Milfield, tn., New South Wales, 122 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 50' S.
 Milford, vil., co. Donegal, on Milroy Bay.
 Mill Haven, vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, on Bay of Quinté.
 Mill Hill, ecel. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 24 m. N. Hendon.
 Mill Hill, ry. sta., Isle of Wight, on S. side of West Cowes.
 Mill Hollow, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Millicent, toshp., S. Australia, 252 m. SE. Adelaide. Lat. 37° 36' S.
 Milne, ta., New S. Wales, 360 m. NNW. Sydney. Lat. 29° 39' S.
 Milniken, vil., Ontario, 16 m. from Toronto.
 Millington, vil., Michigan, Tuscola co.

Mill Isle, fishing vil., co. Down, 3 m. S. Donaghadee.
 Milliwind, toshp., New South Wales, co. Darling, on Namoi R.
 Milom, ta., Cumberland, on W. side of Duddon estuary.
 Mill Point or Bowen, riv. port, Ontario, co. Hastings.
 Millport, tn., on Great Cumbrae Island, Firth of Clyde.
 Millport, vil., New York, Chemung co.
 Mills, toshp., Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 9 m. from Liverpool.
 Millsburg, tn., Liberia, 25 m. NNE. of Monrovia.
 Mills Creek, Queensland, North Gregory district.
 Mill Springs, Kentucky, Wayne co. Defeat of Southern Army 1862.
 Millstream, spt., New Brunswick, 47 m. from St. John.
 Millstreet, mkt. tn., Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Milltir-Gerig, pass in Berwyn Mtns., Wales, 10 m. NW. Llanfyllin.
 Milltown, vil. and ry. stn., co. and 24 m. S. Dublin.
 Milltown, mkt. tn., co. Kerry, 11 m. S. Tralee.
 Milltown, ta., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, on St. Croix R.
 Milltown, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings.
 Milltown Malbay, mkt. tn., W. co. Clare, 23 m. W. Ennis.
 Millville, city, New Jersey, Cumberland co., on Maurice R.
 Millville, spt., New Brunswick, 38 m. from Fredericton.
 Millville, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Millwall, ecel. dist., Middlesex, in E. of London.
 Milly, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 14 m. SE. Etampes.
 Milmilland Creek, New South Wales, co. Gregory.
 Milmillia, forest reserve, Kamrup dist., Assam.
 Milna, spt., Dalmatia, W. coast of Brazza Island.
 Milnathort, mkt. tn., Kinross-shire, near Loch Leven.
 Milnrow, tn., Lancashire, on SE. side Rochdale.
 Milnsbridge, ecel. dist., Yorkshire, on S. side of Huddersfield.
 Milnthorpe, mkt. ta. and port, Westmorland, on R. Kent.
 Milntown, vil., Ross and Cromarty, near Kildary ry. stn.
 Mile or Melos, isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Lat. 36° 42' N., 24° 25' E.
 Milong, toshp., S. Australia, on NW. shore of Lake Alexandrina.
 Miloslaw, tn., E. Prussia, prov. Posen. Lat. 52° 13' N., long. 17° 29' E.
 Milowka, vil., Austria, Galicia. Lat. 49° 32' N., long. 19° 6' E.
 Milperinka, toshp., New S. Wales. Lat. 29° 45' S., long. 141° 45' E.
 Milpitas, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
 Milroy, vil., Pennsylvania, Millin co.
 Milston, vil., Wilts, 3 m. NE. Amesbury. Addison's birthplace.
 Miltenberg, tn., Bavaria, 19 m. SSE. Aschaffenburg.
 Milton, par. and vil., co. and 34 m. NE. Cambridge.
 Milton, par. and vil., Hants, on Christchurch Bay.
 Milton, toshp. and vil., Oxfordshire, 14 m. S. Shipton stn.
 Milton, ecel. dist. and ry. stn., Staffordshire, 44 m. NE. Stoke.
 Milton, vil., Dunbartonshire, adjacent to Duntocher.
 Milton, fishing vil., Kincardineshire, 2 m. SW. Johnshaven.
 Milton, vil. and ry. stn., Shropshire, 91 m. NE. Glasgow.
 Milton, vil., Delaware, Sussex co.
 Milton, vil., Florida, cap. of Santa Rosa co. Lat. 30° 33' N.
 Milton, vil., Indiana, Wayne co. Lat. 39° 46' N., 85° 8' W.
 Milton, vil. and toshp., Kentucky, Triangle co., on Ohio R.
 Milton, vil. and toshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Milton, vil. and toshp., New Hampshire, Strafford co.
 Milton, vil. and toshp., N. Carolina, Caswell co. Lat. 36° 32' N., long. 79° 7' W.
 Milton, vil., Ohio, Miami co., on Stillwater R.
 Milton, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co. 41° 1' N., 76° 55' W.
 Milton, vil. and toshp., Vermont, Chittenden co. Lat. 44° 43' N.
 Milton, vil. and toshp., Wisconsin, Rock co.
 Milton, tn., Ontario, cap. of Halton co. Lat. 43° 28' N., 79° 57' W.
 Milton, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Milton, vil., Nova Scotia, 24 m. from Liverpool.
 Milton, tn., New Zealand, 56 m. SW. Dunedin. Lat. 46° 8' S.
 Milton, toshp., New S. Wales, 155 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 32° 5' S.
 Milton, toshp., Queensland, Port Curtis dist.
 Milton, Great, vil., Oxfordshire, 54 m. SW. Thame.
 Milton, Whins of, vil., co. and 24 m. S. Stirling.
 Milton Abbas, ecel. dist. and vil., Dorset, 6 m. SW. Blandford.
 Milton Abbot, par. and vil., Devon, 6 m. NW. Tavistock.
 Milton-next-Sittingbourne, tn. and par., Kent, on R. Swale.
 Miltain, peak, Atlas Mtns., Morocco. Lat. 31° 12' N. Alt. 11,400 ft.
 Milverton, mkt. tn., Somerset, 61 m. W. Taunton.
 Milverton, tn., on R. Avon, co. and 2 m. NE. Warwick.
 Milverton, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 14 m. from Stratford.
 Milwaukee, city and port of entry, Wisconsin, on Lake Michigan. Lat. 43° 5' N., long. 82° 33' W. Pop. 204,468.
 Milwaukee River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Milburra Mine, S. Australia, in W. part of co. Lytton.
 Mimico, vil., Ontario, York co., 7 m. W. Toronto.
 Mimi River, New Zealand, co. Clifton.
 Mimmilaka Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, traversed by Albany R.
 Mimms, North, par. and vil., Herts, 3 m. SW. Hatfield.
 Mimms, South, par. and vil., Middlesex, 34 m. NW. Barnet.
 Mimosa or Dublin, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington.
 Min, River, China, prov. Fu-chu, falls into China Sea.
 Minab, tn., Persia, prov. Kerman, 52 m. ENE. Bender-Abbas.
 Minachal, taluk, Travancore, Madras. Area 312 sq. m.
 Minahasasa, residency, Celebes. See Meneado.
 Minakutsi, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Omi, 18 m. E. Otsu.
 Minam, vil., Persia, 80 m. W. Kerman.
 Minar, ta., Kashmir, India, 26 m. WSW. Jammu.
 Minard, vil., Argyllshire, on W. side of Loch Fyne.
 Minard, vil., Cape Colony, Tembuland, near Storm Bergen.
 Minas, dep. and tn., Uruguay. Area of dep. 4825 sq. m.
 Minas, vil., Brazil, state Bahia, 220 m. WSW. São Salvador.
 Minas Basin, Nova Scotia, E. arm of Bay of Fundy.
 Minas Geraes, inland state, Brazil. Area 221,951. Pop. 3,018,807.
 Minas Novas, tn. in above state. Lat. 17° 30' S., long. 42° 21' W.
 Mianitlan, vil., Mexico, state Vera Cruz. Lat. 18° N., 94° 32' W.
 Miabara, toshp., Lower Burma, Arakan div., Akayab dist.
 Minbu, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, on R. Iravadi.
 Minburra, toshp., South Australia, co. Herbert.
 Mincarlo, one of the Scilly Islands, 4 m. W. St. Mary's.

- Minch, Little, channel, between Skye I. and Outer Hebrides.
- Minch, The, channel, between mainland of Scotland and Lewis I.
- Minchinabad, tn., India, state and 124 m. NE. Bahawalpur.
- Minchinbampton, tn., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. SE. Stroud.
- Minchinmadra, peak of the Andes, Patagonia. Alt. 8150 ft.
- Minchmoor, mtn., Peebles and Selkirkshires. Alt. 1856 ft.
- Mincio, River, Italy, flows from Lago di Garda 50 m. to the Po.
- Miadanao, one of the Philippine Is. Area 34,750 sq. m. P. 750,000.
- Miadellheim, tn., Bavaria, 31 m. SW. Augsburg.
- Mindello or Porto Grande, spt., St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands.
- Minden, ft. tn., Westphalia, on R. Weser. Pop. 20,208.
- Minden, river port, Ontario, co. Haliburton.
- Minden, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Webster par. Lat. 32° 42' N.
- Mindi Mindi Hill, New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
- Mindoro, isl., Philippine Is. Area 3900 sq. m. Pop. 62,000.
- Mindszent, vil., Hungary, co. Csongrad. Lat. 46° 32' N., 20° 11' E.
- Mindun, tushp., Lower Burma, Irawadi div., Thayet-myu dist.
- Mindun, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 20' N., long. 94° 44' E.
- Minehead, mkt. tn., Somerset, on Bristol Channel.
- Mine Head, Waterford, 5 m. SW. of entrance to Dungarvan harbour.
- Mineo, tn., Sicily, 12 m. ENE. Caltagirone. Pop. 10,000.
- Mincola, vil., Texas, Wood co.
- Micera, eccl. dist., tushp., and vil., Deubigh, Wrexham parish.
- Mineral, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Bureau co.
- Mineral Park, vil., Arizona, cap. of Mohave co. Silver mines.
- Mineral Point, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on Sandy Creek.
- Mineral Point, vil., Wisconsin, Iowa co.
- Mineral Ridge, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co.
- Mineral Springs, vil. and tushp., Arkansas, Howard co.
- Minerhe, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 4 m. N. Legnago.
- Minerhi, vil., Italy, 11 m. NE. Bologna. Lat. 44° 37' N., 11° 28' E.
- Mineriya, lake and vil., Ceylon, E. prov. Lat. 8° 4' N.
- Miner's Rest, tushp., Victoria, 104 m. WNW. Melbourne.
- Minertown, place, co. Down, on Dundrum Bay.
- Minersville, vil. and tushp., California, Trinity co.
- Minersville, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on Ohio R.
- Micerville, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
- Minerva, tushp., New York, Essex co. Pleasure resort.
- Minerva, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on Sandy Creek.
- Minervino, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 21 m. SW. Barletta.
- Mineville, vil., New York, Essex co., 7 m. NW. Port Henry.
- Mingalay Island, Barra par., Outer Hebrides.
- Mingau, vil., Quebec, at mouth of Mingau R.
- Mingau Islands, grp., in Gulf of St. Lawrence, off Labrador coast.
- Mingary, set., South Australia, on M. Creek, near border of New South Wales.
- Minglaaila, vil., Spain, prov. and 46 m. SE. Cuenca.
- Mingo or W. Conshohocken, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
- Mingolsheim, vil., Germany, Baden, 7 m. NNE. Bruchsal.
- Mingoola, tushp., New South Wales, co. Clive, on R. Severn.
- Mingrelia, former prov., Russia, now part of Kutais gov.
- Minge, fishing station, Newfoundland, on French shore.
- Minge Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay district.
- Mio-gyi, tushp., Lower Burma, Pegu div., Tharawadi dist.
- Min-hia, tushp., Lower Burma, Tharawadi dist.
- Minho, prov. of Portugal. Area 2808 sq. m. Pop. 1,014,768.
- Minho, River, Spain and Portugal, flows 130 m. to Atlantic.
- Miniac-Morvan, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, SE. Châteauneuf.
- Minieh, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 28° 5' 28" N., long. 30° 45' E.
- Minier, vil., Illinois, Tazewell co.
- Miniet-Dashur, vil., Lower Egypt, 17 m. S. Ghizeh.
- Mining City, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, Butler co.
- Minish Island, co. Galway, 5 m. W. Kilkeeran Bay.
- Minjary, tushp., New South Wales, co. Wynyard.
- Min-Kiang, riv., China, affluent of the Yang-tse-kiang.
- Minlaton, tn., S. Australia, 152 m. W. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 53' S.
- Miumi, tn., New S. Wales, 89 m. N. Sydney. 32° 45' S., 151° 38' E.
- Minneapolis, vil., Kansas, Ottawa co., on Solomon R.
- Minneapolis, city, Minnesota, cap. of Hennepin co., on Mississippi R. Lat. 45° 3' N., long. 93° 11' W. Pop. 164,738.
- Minnedosa, tn., Manitoba, 78½ m. NW. Portage la Prairie.
- Minnehaha River, Minnesota, with falls in Hennepin co.
- Minneiska, vil., Minnesota, Wabasha co.
- Minnetonka, a N. state, U.S. Area 83,565 sq. m. Pop. 1,301,526.
- Minnesota City, vil., Minnesota, co. Winona.
- Minnesota Lake, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, Faribault co.
- Minnesota River, Minnesota, flows 425 m. to the Mississippi.
- Minnick, Water of, rises in Ayrshire, flows 15 m. to R. Cree.
- Minniehive. See Montalve.
- Minoagall, par. and ham., Kirkcudbrightshire, on R. Cree.
- Minni Wakan or Devil Lake, Dakota, Ramsey co.
- Minook, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Woodford co.
- Minorca, island, Balearic Islands, Spain. Area 283 sq. m.
- Minori, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. W. Salerno.
- Mioot, vil. and tushp., Maine, Androscoggin co.
- Minglers, Lees reef, Channel Islands, 12 m. S. Jersey.
- Minsk, gov., W. Russia. Area 35,292 sq. m. Pop. 1,742,492.
- Minsk, cap. city of above. Lat. 53° 54' N., long. 27° 34' E. P. 68,399.
- Minstead, vil., Hants, New Forest, 24 m. NW. Lyndhurst.
- Minster, vil., Ohio, Auglaize co.
- Minster in Sheppey, vil., Kent, 3½ m. SE. Sheerness.
- Minster in Thanet, vil., Kent, 4½ m. W. Ramsgate.
- Minsterley, tushp. and vil., Shropshire, 9 m. SW. Shrewsbury.
- Minster Lovel, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2½ m. NW. Whitney.
- Minsterworth, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SW. Gloucester.
- Mintaro, tushp., S. Australia, 82½ m. N. Adelaide. Lat. 33° 50' S.
- Mintlaw, vil., Aberdeenshire, 9 m. W. Peterhead.
- Minto, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, on R. Teviot.
- Miaturao, formerly Traetto, tn., Italy, 8 m. ENE. Gaeta.
- Minty, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 8 m. NW. Swindon.
- Minocclano, ft. tn., Italy, 27 m. NNW. Lucrea.
- Minodie, set., Nova Scotia, at head of Bay of Fundy.
- Minuzinsk, tn., Siberia, on R. Yenisei. Lat. 53° 38' N., 91° 50' E.
- Mioyip, tn., Victoria, 225 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 36° 25' S.
- Mjøse, Lake, Norway. Area 152 sq. m. Lat. 60° 40' N., 11° 10' E.
- Mjøse Vand, Lake, Norway, in SW. of prov. Christiania.
- Migibu, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande, on the Papari.
- Miqueion Islands, French grp., off SW. coast of Newfoundland.
- Mira, vil., Italy, 10 m. W. Venice, on the Brenta Morta.
- Mira, tn., Portugal, 23 m. NW. Coimbra. Lat. 40° 26' N.
- Mirabella Eclano, vil., Italy, 10 m. SW. Ariano di Puglia.
- Mirabella Imbaccari, vil., Sicily, 6 m. NW. Caltagirone.
- Mirabello, vil., Italy, 3 m. N. Pavia. Site of battle 1525.
- Mirabello, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 9 m. SSE. Casale.
- Mirabello, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SSE. Campobasso.
- Miradolo, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. ESE. Pavia.
- Mirador, vil., Ecuador, 30 m. W. Quito. Lat. 0° 15' 37" S.
- Miraflores, vil., Colombia, state Boyaca, 25 m. NE. Guateque.
- Miraflores, vil., Peru, prov. and 4 m. S. Lima.
- Mirage Lagoona, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist. Lat. 30° 53' S.
- Miragoane, spt. vil., Haiti, 50 m. WSW. Port-au-Prince.
- Mira Gut or M. Bay, set., Nova Scotia, 12 m. from Sydney.
- Miraj (Senior Branch), native state, S. Maratha country, Bombay.
- Miraj, tn. in above. Lat. 16° 49' N., long. 74° 41' E.
- Miraj (Junior Branch), native state, S. Maratha country, Bombay.
- Miramar, imperial castle, Istria, on Adriatic, 5 m. N. Trieste.
- Mirambeau, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, 10 m. SW. Jonzac.
- Miramichi River, New Brunswick, flows 220 m. to M. Bay.
- Miraada, vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi.
- Miraada de Ebro, tn., Spain, 40 m. NE. Burgos.
- Miraada do Corvo, tn., Portugal, 10 m. SE. Coimbra.
- Miraada do Douro, tn., Portugal, 35 m. SE. Bragança.
- Mirande, tn., France, dep. Gers. Lat. 43° 31' N., long. 0° 26' E.
- Mirandella, tn., Portugal, 30 m. SW. Bragança. Lat. 41° 31' N.
- Mirandola, tn., Italy, 18 m. NNE. Modena. Pop. 13,986.
- Mirano, tn., Italy, 10 m. WNW. Venice. Lat. 45° 29' N., 12° 6' E.
- Miranpur, tn., India, NW. Provs., Muzaffarnagar dist.
- Mirapur Katra, tn., India, NW. Provs., Shahjahanpur dist.
- Mira River, Nova Scotia, flows 32 m. to Mira Bay.
- Mirath. See Meerut.
- Mirbat, spt., Arabia, in extreme S. of Oman. Lat. 16° 58' N.
- Mirboon, North, tn., Victoria, 109 m. E. Melbourne.
- Mirebalais, tn., Haiti, W. Indies, 29 m. Port-au-Prince.
- Mirebeau, tn., France, dep. Vienne, 16 m. NNW. Poitiers.
- Mirecourt, tn., France, dep. Vosges. Lat. 48° 18' N., long. 6° 8' E.
- Mirepoix, tn., France, dep. Ariège. Lat. 43° 5' N., long. 1° 53' E.
- Mirfield, tn. and par., Yorks., 4½ m. NE. Huddersfield.
- Mirganj, tahsil, Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 154 sq. m.
- Mirganj, headqrs. vil. of above, 21 m. NW. Bareilly.
- Mirganj, trading vil., Rangoon dist., Bengal.
- Mirgorod, tn., Russia, Poltava. Lat. 50° 7' N., long. 33° 42' E.
- Miri, tribe, India, in mtns. between Assam and Tibet.
- Miribel, tn., France, dep. Ain, 12 m. SE. Frevoux.
- Mirim, Cape, Sengambia, W. Africa. Lat. 19° 22' N., long. 16° 32' W.
- Mirim, Lagoa, between Brazil and Uruguay, 100 m. by 20 m.
- Miriti, vil., Brazil, in state of Rio de Janeiro.
- Mirkasarat, to., Bengal, Noakhali dist. Lat. 22° 46' N., 91° 37' E.
- Mirool Creeks, New South Wales, cos. Cooper, Sturt, and Bourke.
- Mirropole, tn., Russia, 50 m. SW. Kursk. Lat. 51° 2' N., 35° 27' E.
- Mirow, vil., Mecklenburg, 12 m. WSW. Neu-Strelitz.
- Mirpur, tahsil, Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay. Area 1720 sq. m.
- Mirpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 1' N., long. 69° 35' E.
- Mirpur, tn., Upper Sind, Bombay. Lat. 28° 11' N., long. 68° 46' E.
- Mirpur Batoro, tahsil, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 268 sq. m.
- Mirpur Batoro, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 44' N., long. 68° 17' E.
- Mirpur Khass, tahsil, Haidarabad dist., Bombay. Area 561 sq. m.
- Mirpur Khass, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 32' N., long. 69° 3' E.
- Mirpur Sakro, tahsil, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 1108 sq. m.
- Mirzapur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 5223 sq. m.
- Mirzapur, tahsil, in above dist. Area 1167 sq. m.
- Mirzapur, city and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 25° 10' N., long. 82° 38' E. Pop. 62,710.
- Misavilla, ruined city, Mexico, 35 m. NE. Jalapa.
- Misbourne River, Bucks, flows 14 m. SE. to R. Coln.
- Miscou Island, in Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 47° 57' N.
- Misda, tn., Tripoli. Lat. 31° 29' N., long. 12° 23' E.
- Misdrov, vil., Prussia, in Pomerania. Lat. 53° 56' N., long. 14° 27' E.
- Misderden, vil., Gloucestershire, 6½ m. NE. Stroud.
- Mishawaka, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R.
- Mishicott, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
- Mishmi Hills, India, on E. frontier of Assam.
- Misimeri, tn., Sicily, prov. and 6 m. SE. Palermo.
- Misinto, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 12 m. NW. Monza.
- Misiones, territory, NE. Argentine Republic, S. of Paraguay.
- Mision, La, vil., Mexico, state Hidalgo, NW. Jucalea.
- Miskieh Mtns., co. Cork, between Bantry Bay and Kenmare R.
- Miskolcz, tn., Hungary, co. Borsod, 93 m. ENE. Buda-Pesth.
- Misol Island, New Guinea. Lat. 2° S., long. 129° E. Ar. 785 sq. m.
- Misoze, miss. stn., German E. Africa, Usambara.
- Misrikh, pargana, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 126 sq. m.
- Misrikh, tahsil, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 613 sq. m.
- Misrikh, tn. in above. Lat. 27° 26' N., long. 80° 34' E.
- Missaable, ry. stn., Ontario, 555 m. W. Ottawa.
- Missaango, vil., Portuguese W. Africa, at mouth of R. Lelundo.
- Misselemieh, tn., Nubia, on the Bahr-el-Azrek.
- Misseaden, Gt. and Lt., 2 vils., Bucks, 4½ and 2½ m. NW. Amersham.
- Misserghia, vil., Algeria, prov. and 8 m. SW. Oran.
- Missillac, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. WSW. St. Gildas-des-Bois.
- Missinibi River, Ontario, a head-stream of the Moose R.
- Mississippi River. See Churchill River.
- Mission, ry. stn., British Columbia, 416 m. W. Donald.
- Misiones. See Misiones.
- Missisaga River, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron.
- Missisquoi Bay, Quebec, an arm of Lake Champlain.
- Missisquoi River, Quebec, flows 75 m. to Missisquoi Bay.
- Mississinewa River, Ohio, falls into Wabash R. in Miami co.

Mississippi, state, U.S. Area 46,810 sq. m. Pop. 1,289,600.
 Mississippi, vil., Ontario, Frontenac co., 6½ m. from Kingston.
 Mississippi City, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Harrison co.
 Mississippi Falls, N. America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Mississippi River, Ontario, rises in M. Lake, flows 100 m. to Ottawa R.
 Missivri, spt. tn., E. Roumelia, 18 m. NE. Burgas.
 Missolonghi, tn., Greece, 22 m. W. Lepanto. Lat. 38° 21' N.
 Mission, vil., Notts, on R. Idle, 3 m. NE. Bawtry.
 Missoula, vil., Montana, cap. of M. co., on Missoula R.
 Missouri, a central state, U.S. Area 69,415 sq. m. Pop. 2,679,184.
 Missouri City, vil., Missouri, Clay co., on Missouri R.
 Missouri River, U.S., principal tributary of the Mississippi.
 Missouri Valley, vil., Iowa, Harrison co., on Boyer R.
 Mistassibi River, Quebec, affluent of Mistassini R.
 Mistassini Lake, Labrador. Lat. 50° 35' N., long. 72° 25' W.
 Mistassini River, Quebec, falls into Lake St. John.
 Mistek, tn., Austria, in Moravia, 15 m. ENE. Neu-Titschein.
 Mistelbach, tn., Lower Austria, 18 m. NE. Korneuburg.
 Misterbianco, vil., Sicily, circle and 4 m. W. Catania.
 Misterton, vil., Notts, 5 m. NW. Gainsborough.
 Misterton, par. and vil., Somerset, 1½ m. SE. Crewkerne.
 Mithra, vil., Greece, Laconia, 2½ m. ESE. Sparta.
 Mistigouche Lake, Quebec, Rimouski co.
 Mitley, vil., Essex, on R. Stour, 1 m. E. Manningtree.
 Mis Tor, Gt. and Lt., Dartmoor, Devon, 5 m. NE. Tavistock.
 Mistretta, tn., Sicily, prov. and 67 m. WSW. Messina.
 Misuninsk, tn., Siberia, in gov. of Tomsk.
 Mitau, tn., Russia, cap. of Courland. Lat. 56° 39' N. Pop. 30,039.
 Mitauli, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
 Mitaziri, spt., Japan, in SW. of Hondo I., prov. Suvo.
 Mitcham, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Wandle.
 Mitcham, ry. stn. and suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Mitcham, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 13½ m. from Melbourne.
 Mitchelldean, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. W. Gloucester.
 Mitchell, tn., Ontario, co. Perth. Lat. 43° 27' N., long. 81° 19' W.
 Mitchell, tnsip., New South Wales, 124 m. W. Sydney.
 Mitchell, tn., Queensland, co. Dublin. Lat. 26° 30' S., long. 148° E.
 Mitchell, vil., Indiana, Lawrence co.
 Mitchell, vil. and tnsip., Iowa, Mitchell co., on Red Cedar R.
 Mitchell or St. Michael, vil., Cornwall, 6½ m. NE. Truro.
 Mitchellgrove, vil., Sussex, 4 m. NE. Arundel.
 Mitchell Island, New South Wales, off coast of co. Macquarie.
 Mitchell River, New South Wales, falls into the Nymboi R.
 Mitchell River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Mitchell River, Victoria, cos. Wonnangatta and Dargo.
 Mitchell's Peak or Black Dome, mtn., N. Carolina. Alt. 6707 ft.
 Mitchellville, vil., Iowa, Polk co. Seat of a university.
 Mitchellstown, mkt. tn., co. Cork, 10 m. N. Fermoy.
 Mitchellstown, tnsip., co. Dalhousie, on Goulburn R.
 Mitford, par. and vil., Northumberland, 2½ m. SW. Morpeth.
 Mit-Gamar, tn., Lower Egypt, 28 m. SSW. Mansurah. Lat. 30° 43' N.
 Mitkhakot, tn., Punjab, Dera Ghazi Khan dist. Lat. 28° 55' N.
 Mitha Tiwana, tn., Shahpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 15' N., 72° 9' E.
 Mither Tap, highest summit, Bennachie group, Aberdeenshire.
 Mithlan, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 6½ m. NW. Truro.
 Mitho, tn., French Cochinchina, 37 m. SW. Saigon.
 Mithri, vil., Brit. Baluchistan, on Nari R. Lat. 29° 20' N.
 Mithri, vil., Punjab, in Sirsa dist. Lat. 29° 50' N.
 Mitia Kana Island, New Guinea, off mouth of Baxter R.
 Mitlamo, tn., Victoria, 142½ m. N. Melbourne. Lat. 36° 3' S., 144° 10' E.
 Mitla, vil., Mexico, state Oajaca. Has ancient ruins.
 Mitu, tn., Japan, in E. of Hondo I., prov. Iitachi. Pop. 19,010.
 Mitranwall, tn., Sialkot dist., Punjab, India.
 Mitre Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan, S. of the Sandy Desert.
 Mitre Peak, mtn., Fiji, in N. of Vanna Levu.
 Mitrowicz, tn., Croatia-Slavonia, 23 m. SW. Peterwardein.
 Mittagong, tn., New South Wales, 77 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 34° 17' S.
 Mitta-Mitta, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong. Lat. 36° 5' S., 146° 58' E.
 Mitta-Mitta River, Victoria, between cos. Benambra and Bogong.
 Mittelbach, vil., Bavaria, dist. Homburg, on R. Blics.
 Mittelwalde, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse.
 Mittenwalde, tn., Prussia, 23 m. ESE. Potsdam.
 Mitterburg, Istria, German name for Pisino, q.v.
 Mitterteich, vil., Bavaria, 6 m. NW. Tirschenreuth.
 Mitti, taluk, Thar and Parkar dist., Sind, Bombay.
 Mitti, tn. in above. Lat. 24° 44' N., long. 69° 51' E.
 Mittheague, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Mitton, par., Lancashire and Yorks, 2 m. SW. Clitheroe.
 Mitton-Kote. See Mithakot.
 Mittweida, tn., Saxony, circle of Leipzig. Lat. 50° 58' N., 12° 58' E.
 Mitylene, isl., belonging to Turkey, in Aegean Sea. Lat. 39° 10' N.
 Mixco, tn., Guatemala. Lat. 14° 42' N., long. 91° 38' W.
 Mixquihuala, vil., Mexico, state Hidalgo, 24 m. W. Actopan.
 Miya, spt., Japan, Hondo I., on Bay of Ovari.
 Miyake-sima, isl., Japan, off SE. coast of Hondo I. Lat. 34° 2' N.
 Miyako, spt. vil., Japan, NE. Hondo Is., prov. Rikuchiu.
 Miyako Island, Japan, in Izu-Kiu Islands. Lat. 24° 50' N.
 Miyakonojo, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Hinga.
 Miyanojo, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Satsuma.
 Miyatsu, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Tango. Pop. 11,133.
 Miyazaki, spt. tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Hinga. Pop. 12,000.
 Mi-yun, tn., China, prov. Pe-chi-li. Lat. 40° 24' N., 116° 53' E.
 Mizen Head, cape, SW. co. Cork. Lat. 51° 27' N., long. 9° 50' W.
 Mizhiritch, tn., Russia, 79 m. NW. Kharkov.
 Mkuai River, South East Africa, falls into St. Lucia Bay.
 Mkuai, miss. stn., German E. Africa, NW. Pangani. Lat. 5° 14' S.
 Mlava, tn., Russia, gov. and 50 m. NNE. Plock.
 Mlava River, Servia, flows 75 m. to the Danube.
 Mlela River, Portuguese SE. Africa, flows SE. to Indian Ocean.
 Mleta, plain, Algeria, prov. Oran. Lat. 35° 30' N.
 Milla, vil., Algeria, prov. and 23 m. S. Constantine.
 Muli River, Portuguese SE. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean.
 Mo, vil., Norway, prov. Christiansand, dist. Bratsberg.

Mo, vil., Norway, prov. Tromsø, 68 m. S. Bodø.
 Moa Island, Dutch E. Indies. Lat. 8° 12' S., long. 128° E.
 Moala Island, Fiji Islands. Lat. 18° 45' S., long. 179° 58' E.
 Moama, tn., N. S. Wales, 516 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 36° 3' S., 144° 56' E.
 Moan, Loch, Ayrshire, source of R. Cree.
 Moate, mkt. tn., W. co. Meath, 68 m. W. Dublin.
 Mobangi, affl. of R. Congo and lower course of Welle-Makua.
 Moberley, par. and vil., Cheshire, 4½ m. S. Altrincham.
 Mobeetle, vil., Texas, cap. of Wheeler co.
 Mobering House, ry. stn., British Columbia, 1012 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Moberley House, set., Athabasca, on Peace R.
 Moberly, vil., Missouri, Randolph co.
 Mobile, city, Alabama, on M. R., and a bay off G. of Mexico. P. 31,076.
 Mobile River, Alabama, formed by Alabama and Tombigbee Rs.
 Moce Island, Fiji, 2 m. in diameter.
 Mocha or Mokha, ft. spt., Arabia, on Red Sea. Lat. 13° 10' N., 43° 20' E.
 Mochras Island, Merioneth, in Cardigan Bay.
 Mochrum, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on E. side of Luce Bay.
 Mockheggan Wharf, coast sand, Cheshire, on Wirral coast.
 Mockler, vil., W. Prussia, 2½ m. N. of Thorn.
 Möckern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SSE. Burg, on R. Ehle.
 Möckern, tn., Saxony, dist. and 2½ m. NW. Leipzig.
 Möckmühl, tn., Wurtemberg, 11 m. NE. Neekarsulm.
 Mocksville, vil. and tnsip., N. Carolina, cap. of Davie co.
 Modla, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. WNW. Granada.
 Mocomoco, ft. tn., Sumatra, E. Indies. Lat. 2° 34' S., 101° 12' E.
 Mocsa, vil., Hungary, co. and 7 m. SSE. Komorn.
 Moeztzuma, municipality, NW. Mexico, state San Luis Potosi.
 Modae, vil., France, dep. Savoie, on R. Arc.
 Modbury, tn., Devonshire, 12 m. E. Plymouth.
 Modder River, S. Africa, Orignaland West, affl. of Vaal R.
 Modelligo, par., Ireland, co. Waterford, 4 m. E. Cappoquin.
 Modena, prov., Italy, in Emilia. Area 1000 sq. m. Pop. 286,643.
 Modena, city, Italy, 23 m. NW. Bologna. Lat. 44° 38' N. Pop. 68,058.
 Moderagam Oya, riv., Ceylon, falls into Gulf of Manar.
 Modern, tn., Hungary, 16 m. NE. Pressburg.
 Modesto, vil., California, cap. of Stanislaus co.
 Modica, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse. Lat. 36° 52' N., 14° 46' E. P. 42,885.
 Modigliana, tn., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 44° 10' N., 11° 46' E.
 Modlia, fortress, Russia, gov. Plock, 16 m. NW. Warsaw.
 Mödling, vil., Lr. Austria, 6 m. NNW. Baden. Lat. 48° 6' N., 16° 17' E.
 Modoni, spt. tn., Greece. Lat. 36° 48' 32" N., long. 21° 40' E.
 Modor. See Modern.
 Modreany, par., co. Tipperary. Contains Cloughjordan.
 Modugno, tn., Italy, prov. Bari. Lat. 41° 6' N., long. 16° 47' E.
 Modum, vil., Norway, dist. Buskerud. Lat. 60° 57' N., long. 10° 2' E.
 Moe, tnsip., Victoria, 80 m. E. Melbourne. Lat. 38° 10' S., 146° 11' E.
 Moel Cynwch, hill, Merionethshire, on N. side of Dongelly.
 Moel Fammao, hill, on border of Denbigh and Flintshires.
 Moelfre, par. and isl., Anglesey, 7 m. SE. Amlwch.
 Moel Slabod, mtn., Carnarvonshire. Alt. 2865 ft.
 Moel Sych, mtn., Merioneth, Montgomery, and Denbigh. 2718 ft.
 Moelwyn, mtn., Merioneth, 3½ m. NW. Festiniog. 2299 ft.
 Moel-y-Don, ferry, on Menai Strait, near Britannia Bridge.
 Möen, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Lat. 54° 57' N., long. 12° 18' E.
 Möen, isl., Russia, gov. Esthonia, 40 m. long.
 Moerski, set., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 5 m. long by 2 m. wide.
 Moerag Bay, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 5 m. long by 2 m. wide.
 Moerbeke, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders. Lat. 51° 11' N., 3° 55' E.
 Moerdyk, vil., Netherlands N. Brabant, 10 m. NNW. Breda.
 Moeris, Lake. See Birket-el-Kara.
 Moe River and Swamp, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
 Moore, Lake, Central Africa. Lat. 9° S., long. 28° 40' E.
 Moffat, tn. and spa, Dumfriesshire, on R. Annan.
 Moffat, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 18 m. from Guelph.
 Moffat Water, Dumfries, flows 12 m. SW. to the Annan.
 Moga, taluk, Ferozpur dist., Punjab. Area 811 sq. m.
 Moga, tn. and hdqrs. of above, 35 m. from Ferozpur.
 Mogador, ft. spt. city, Morocco. Lat. 31° 30' N., 9° 42' W. Pop. 20,000.
 Mogadouro, tn., Portugal, 32 m. SSE. Bragança. Lat. 41° 31' N.
 Mogeely, par., E. co. Cork, on R. Bride, 4 m. S. Ballyduff stn.
 Mogeely, par. and ry. stn., E. Cork, 10 m. W. Youghal.
 Mogeelha, par., E. co. Cork. Contains part of Middleton.
 Mogelsberg, vil., Switzerland, 12 m. WSW. St. Gall.
 Mogente, tn., Spain, 46 m. SSW. Valencia. Lat. 38° 46' N., 0° 46' W.
 Moggio di Sotto, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NNW. Udine.
 Mogy Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of Stewart Island.
 Moghal Fort, British Baluchistan. Lat. 29° 36' N., long. 66° E.
 Moghilev. See Mohilev.
 Mogil Mogil, tn., New S. Wales. Lat. 29° 15' S., long. 149° 47' E.
 Mogilno, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen. Lat. 52° 41' N., 17° 50' E.
 Mogil-Mirim, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo. Lat. 22° 22' S., 47° 8' W.
 Moghland, vil., Sirmur state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 32' N., 77° 19' E.
 Moglia, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, 5 m. ESE. Gonzaga.
 Mogliano, vil., Italy, 7 m. S. Macerata. Lat. 43° 11' N., 13° 28' E.
 Mogliano, com., Italy, Venetia. Lat. 45° 33' N., long. 12° 14' E.
 Mo-gzyo, tnsip. and tn., Lr. Burma, Tharawadi dist. Lat. 58° 20' N.
 Mogo, tn., New South Wales, 205 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 35° 32' S.
 Mogok, vil., Upper Burma, Ruby Mines dist. Long. 96° 32' E.
 Mogy, place with harbour, Persia, on Persian Gulf.
 Moguer, tn., Spain, 6 m. ENE. Huelva. Lat. 37° 16' N.
 Mogultur, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 24' N., 81° 43' E.
 Mogy dae Cruces, tn., Brazil, state and 31 m. E. São Paulo.
 Mohacs, tn., Hungary, on R. Danube. Lat. 45° 58' N. Pop. 12,385.
 Mohaka, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Waikato, on Mohaka R.
 Mohali, vil., Nepal, India. Lat. 29° N., long. 80° 15' E.
 Mohammera, tn., Persia, prov. Khuzistan. Lat. 30° 27' N., 48° 15' E.
 Mohan, taluk, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 437 sq. m.
 Mohan, tn. in above. Lat. 26° 47' N., long. 80° 43' E.
 Mohan Auras, pargana, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 196 sq. m.
 Mohand, pass, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Mohanganj, pargana, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Area 79½ sq. m.
 Mohanlaiganj, taluk, Lucknow dist., Oudh. Area 272 sq. m.

- Mohaulalganj, *pargana*, Lucknow dist., Oudh. Area 200 sq. m. Mohanalganj, hqdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 41' N., long. 81° 1' 30" E. Mohanpur, native state, Bombay, Gujarat, Mahi Kantha agency. Mohaa River, India, Oudh, falls into the Kauria, in Kheri dist. Mohari, tn., India, Cent. Provs., Bhandara dist. Lat. 21° 19' N. Mohave Desert, California, in S. of state, below sea level. Mohawk, vil., Ontario, Brant co., 5 m. from Brantford. Mohawk, vil., New York, Herkimer co., on Mohawk R. Mohawk River, New York, flows 175 m. to the Hudson. Mohr Cliffs, W. co. Clare, rising 580 ft. out of the sea. Mohgaon, tn., Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs. India. Lat. 21° 38' N. Mohi, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 81° 2' E. Mohilev, gov., W. Russia. Area 18,550 sq. m. Pop. 1,319,325. Mohilev, tn. and cap. of above. Lat. 53° 53' N., 30° 22' E. P. 41,899. Mohilev, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia. Lat. 48° 27' N., 28° E. P. 18,421. Mohill, mkt. tn., co. Leitrim, 5 m. N.E. Dromod ry. stn. Mohilla, isl., Comoro Islands, E. Africa. Lat. 12° 15' S., 43° 48' E. Mohaar, tn., Bengal, Muzaffarpur dist., 20 m. SE. Hajipur. Mohne, fortress, Basahar state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 26' N., 73° 19' E. Moho, vil., Peru, dep. Puno. Lat. 15° 23' S., long. 69° 22' W. Mohol, vil., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 10 m. NNE. Becse. Mohoa, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 4 m. ESE. Mezières. Mohpa, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 21° 19' N., 78° 52' E. Mohringua, vil., Wurtemberg, dist. and 4 m. SSW. Stuttgart. Mohrungea, tn., E. Prussia, 62 m. SSW. Königsberg. Lat. 53° 57' N. Moidart, coast dist. and sea loch, SW. Inverness-shire. Moia, The, moorland, N. Sutherland, Durness and Tongue pars. Moingona, vil., Iowa, Boone co. Coal mines. Moira, vil. and ry. stn., Leicestersh., 23 m. SW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Moira, par. and vil., co. Down, in SW. of Belfast. Moira, vil. and tnsph., New York, Franklin co. Moira Lake, New South Wales, near Victorian border. Moiraag, tn., Manipur, NE. India, W. of Logtak Lake. Lat. 24° 30' N. Moira River, Ontario, flows S. 30 m. to Bay of Quinte. Moisdou, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 6 m. S. Châteaubriant. Moisie, River, E. Quebec, flows S. to Gulf of St. Lawrence. Moissac, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Lat. 44° 6' N., long. 1° 7' E. Moita, tn., Portugal, dist. and 9 m. ESE. Lisbon. Moja, vil., Bolivia, prov. La Paz, on Lake Titicaca. Mojacar, tn., Spain, 37 m. NE. Almería. Lat. 37° 8' N. Mojary, tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab. Lat. 29° 1' N. Mojpur, vil., Alwar state, Rajputana, India. Mokaui, tnsph., New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Kaikoura. Moka Pagnu Muvado, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay. Moka River, New Zealand, separates cos. Kawhia and Clifton. Mokhad, tn., Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab, on R. Indus. Mokher, tn., Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India. Mokihau, gold-field, New Zealand, co. Buller. Lat. 41° 35' S. Moko-Hinoa Island, New Zealand, E. of Whangarei Bay. Mokoia, tnsph., New Zealand, on border of cos. Patea and Hawera. Mokrin, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 9 m. NNW. Nagy-Kikinda. Mokshan, tn., Russia, gov. and 24 m. NW. Penza. Pop. 12,791. Moksha River, Central Russia, flows 230 m. to the Okla. Mola di Bart, spt., S. Italy. Lat. 41° 3' N., long. 17° 6' E. Mola di Gaeta, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta. Lat. 41° 43' N., 13° 35' E. Molagavita, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 9 m. SW. Concepcion. Molahiffe, par. and ry. stn., co. Kerry, 5 m. NE. Milltown. Molakalmuru, vil., India, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. Lat. 14° 44' N. Moland, vil., Norway, prov. Christiansand, dist. Nedenas. Molango, vil., Mexico, state Hidalgo, 47 m. NNE. Pachuca. Mold, parl. bor., Flintshire, 13 m. W. Chester. Moldau, River, Bohemia, flows 267 m. to the Elbe. Moldautbein, tn., Bohemia, on R. Moldau, 18 m. N. Budweis. Moldava River, Bukovina and Moldavia, affluent of the Sereth. Moldavia, part of Roumania, drained by Rs. Sereth and Pruth. Molde, spt., Norway, prov. Trondhjem, on M. Fiord. Lat. 62° 47' N. Moldova, vil., Hungary, 56 m. E. Belgrade. Molenbeek, a N.W. suburb of Brussels, Belgium. Pop. 60,204. Mole River, Sussex and Surrey, flows 30 m. to the Thames. Mole River, New S. Wales, flows SE. to the Beardy R. Mole-St. Nicholas, spt., Haiti I. Lat. 19° 50' N., long. 73° 18' W. Molesworth, tnsph., Victoria, Angley co., on Goulburn R. Molesworth, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 7 m. from Listowel. Molfetta, spt., Italy, 18 m. ESE. Barletta. Lat. 41° 13' N. P. 31,465. Mollagui, tn., Victoria, 115 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 36° 45' S. Molière, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Lat. 44° 11' N., 1° 23' E. Molln. See Mölln. Molina, vil., Chili, prov. and 31 m. NE. Talca. Molina, tn., Spain, 7 m. NW. Murcia. Lat. 38° 7' N., 1° 10' W. Molina, tn., Spain, 65 m. ENE. Guadalajara. Lat. 40° 55' N. Molinara, vil., Italy, prov. Benevento. Lat. 41° 17' N., 14° 56' E. Moline, city, Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi. Pop. 12,000. Molinella, com., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NE. Bologna. Molinoe del Rey, vil., Spain, prov. Teruel, 9 m. NW. Castellote. Molinos, vil., Argentine Republic, prov. and 62 m. WNW. Salta. Molise, former prov., Italy. See *Abruzzi e Molise*. Moliterno, tn., Italy, 11 m. NNE. Lagonegro. Lat. 40° 13' N., 15° 50' E. Molk. See Melk. Moll, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp. Lat. 51° 12' N., long. 5° 7' E. Mollendo, spt. tn., Peru. Lat. 17° 1' S., long. 72° 2' W. Mollina, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 10 m. NW. Antequera. Mollinburn, vil., Lanarkshire, 8 m. NE. Glasgow. Mollis, vil., Switzerland, canton and 4 m. N. Glarus. Mölin, tn., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, 18 m. NNE. Lauenburg. Molochio, vil., Italy, prov. Calabria, 12 m. SE. Palma. Molodia, vil., Bukovina, Austria-Hungary, 6 m. SE. Czernowitz. Mologa, tn., Russia, gov. Yaroslavl. Lat. 58° 14' N., long. 38° 30' E. Mologa River, Russia, flows 337 m. to the Volga. Molokai, isl., Hawaii. Lat. 21° 8' N., long. 57° W. Area 306 sq. m. Molong, dist., New South Wales. Lat. 33° 6' S., long. 148° 54' E. Molong, set. and ry. stn., New S. Wales. Lat. 35° 25' S., 149° 25' E. Molosta, harbour, Dalmatia, on Adriatic Sea. Molopolote, tn., Bechuanaland. Lat. 24° 25' S., long. 24° 30' E.
- Molopo River, Bechuanaland, enters Orange R. as the Hygap, 560 m. Molsheim, tn., Alsace, 11 m. WSW. Strasbourg. Moltene, tn., Cape Colony, co. Albert, 21 m. S. Burgersdorp. Molton, North, par. and vil., Devon, 23 m. NE. South Molton. Molton, South, mun. bor., Devon, on R. Mole, 104 m. SE. Barnistaple. Moluccas or Spice Islands, Dutch group, E. Indian Arch., on Equator. Area 20,460 sq. m. Molyneux, tn., New Zealand, in co. and at mouth of Clutha R. Mombach, vil., Hessen, circle and 3 m. NW. Mainz. Mombasa, isl. and tn., British E. Africa. Lat. 4° 4' S. Mombello, com., Italy, prov. Como, near Lago Maggiore. Mombello, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 10 m. W. Casale. Mombera, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa. Lat. 11° 30' S. Mombutu, dist. and tribe, Congo Free State. Lat. 4° N., 26° E. Momein, tn., China, prov. Yun-nan, on the Irawadi. Lat. 25° N. Momeit, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 8' N., 96° 38' E. Momenoe, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, in co. and on R. Kankakee. Mominabad, tn., India, Nizam's Dominions, 46 m. ESE. Bhir. Mompoe, tn., Colombia, state Bolivar. Lat. 9° 18' N., 74° 33' W. Momundilla, dist., New South Wales, co. Hunter. Mona, isl., Porto Rico, W. Indies. Lat. 18° 6' N., long. 67° 50' W. Mona, vil. and tnsph., Utah, Juab co. Monach Islands, Outer Hebrides, off W. coast of North Uist I. Monaco, principality and tn., surrounded by dep. of Alpes-Maritimes, and on Mediterranean. Area 8 sq. m. Pop. 13,304; tn. 3292. Monadhilath Mtns., Inverness, on W. side of Strathspey. 3087 ft. Monagay, par., S. co. Limerick. Contains part of Newcastle. Monaghan, co., Ulster, Ireland. Area 500 sq. m. Pop. 86,089. Monaghan, co. tn. of above, 54 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 54° 15' N. Monamolin, par., N. co. Wexford, 5 m. S. Ballycanew. Monaniny, par., N. co. Cork, 5 m. NE. Mallow. Monar, Loch, Ross and Inverness, 25 m. SW. Beaulay. Monaro, dist., New South Wales, in SE. extremity of colony. Monart, par., Wexford, 2 m. NW. Ennisceorthy. Monarto, dist. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 45 m. E. Adelaide. Monasteraneagh, par., co. Limerick, 2 m. E. Croom. Monasteravia, tn., W. co. Kildare, 37 m. SW. Dublin. Monasterzyka, tn., Austria, Galicia, 10 m. WNW. Buczacz. Monastier, tn., France, Haute-Loire, 9 m. SE. Le Puy. Monastir, spt., N. Africa, in Tunis. Lat. 35° 46' N., 10° 46' E. Pop. 12,000. Monastir or Bitolla, city, Turkey. Lat. 41° 1' N., 21° 18' E. P. 45,000. Moncada, tn., Spain, 6 m. NNW. Valencia. Lat. 38° 34' N., 0° 25' W. Moncalleri, tn., Italy, 5 m. S. Turin. Lat. 45° N., long. 7° 41' E. Moncalvo, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria. Lat. 45° 2' N., 8° 16' E. Monch, The, mtn., Switzerland, in Bernese Alps. Alt. 13,468 ft. Monção, vil., Brazil, state Maranhão, 100 m. SSW. San Luiz. Monção, ft. tn., Portugal, 32 m. NE. Vianna do Castello. Lat. 42° N. Moncarapacho, tn., Portugal, dist. and 8 m. NE. Faro. Monceau, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Sambre. Monchique, tn., Portugal, 38 m. WNW. Faro. Lat. 37° 19' N., 8° 32' W. Monchique, Serra de, S. Portugal. La Foya 2962 ft. Monckton Combe, par., Somerset, 24 m. SE. Bath. Monclova, tn., Mexico, state Coahuila. Lat. 26° 54' N. Moncoeur Islands, Victoria, in Bass Strait. Highest point 331 ft. Moncontour, vil., France, dep. Vienne. Lat. 46° 53' N. Moncton, port of entry, New Brunswick. Lat. 46° 5' N., 64° 10' W. Monda, tn., Spain, 25 m. WSW. Malaga. Lat. 36° 40' N. Monda, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India. Mondariz, com., Spain, prov. and 16 m. SSE. Pontevedra. Mondou River, Portugal, flows 140 m. to the Atlantic Ocean. Moodemkhalu, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. 18° 55' N., 83° 45' E. Moado, mission stn., German E. Africa. Lat. 6° 10' S., 37° 40' E. Moadolfo, vil., Italy, 15 m. SE. Pesaro. Lat. 43° 46' N., 13° 5' E. Mondonede, tn., Spain, 30 m. NNE. Lugo. 43° 25' N. Pop. 10,112. Mondovi, tn., Italy, 15 m. ESE. Coni. Lat. 44° 22' N. Pop. 17,902. Mondovi, vil., Algeria, 14 m. S. Bona. Lat. 36° 39' N., 7° 42' E. Mondragon, tn., Spain, Basque provs. Lat. 42° 57' N., 2° 34' W. Mondragone, vil., Italy, 18 m. ESE. Gaeta. Lat. 31° 6' N., 13° 56' E. Mondsee, vil. and lake, Austria. Lat. 47° 53' N., long. 13° 21' E. Moodure, tnsph., Queensland, dist. Burnett, 120 m. NW. Brisbane. Mone, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 97° 54' E. Monee, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Will co. Monein, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 10 m. NNE. Oloron. Monoglia, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 9 m. ESE. Chiavari. Monemvasia, spt. tn., Greece, on Aegean Sea. 36° 41' N., 23° 3' E. Moness Falls, on Ularl Burn, Perthshire, near Aberfeldy. Monesterio, tn., Spain, prov. and 65 m. SE. Badajoz. Monétier-de-Briançon, tn., France, dep. Hautes-Alpes. Monneygall, vil., King's co., 8 m. SW. Rosera. Monymore, tn., co. Londonderry, 4 m. NE. Cookstown. Monfalco, ft. tn., Austria, 6 m. SSE. Gradisca. Monfero, com., Spain, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Corunna. Monfestino, com., Italy, prov. Modena, 6 m. N. Pavullo. Monfia Island. See *Maia*. Monforte, tn., Spain, 12 m. WNW. Alicante. 38° 22' N., 0° 41' W. Monforte de Lemos, tn., Spain, 34 m. SSE. Lugo. Lat. 42° 35' N. Mong, vil., Gujrat dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 39' N., long. 73° 33' E. Monga, tnsph., New South Wales, co. St. Vincent. Mongala, Lake, South Australia, 40 m. SE. Lake Frome. Moagalla River, Congo Free State, affl. of Congo on the right. Moaghyr, dist., Bengal. Area 3921 sq. m. Pop. 2,020,220. Moaghyr, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 23' N., 86° 30' E. Pop. 66,970. Moagolia, region, in N. Chinese Empire. Ar. 1,304,000. Pop. 2,000,000. Moagoune, American mission stn., SE. Africa, on Inhambane Bay. Mongouli, tn. and harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 35° S., 173° 34' E. Moogrande, com., Italy, prov. Novara, 4 m. SW. Biella. Monhegan Island, Maine, off coast of Hancock co. Moniaev, vil., Dumfriesshire, 7 m. SW. Thornhill. Monierkhal, vil., Cachar dist., Assam, near Manipur frontier. Monifeth, vil., Forfarshire, on R. Tay, 6 m. NE. Dundee. Monikie, par. and ry. stn., Forfarshire, 11 m. NE. Dundee. Monimail, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 5½ m. W. Cupar.

- Moniquira, tn., Colombia, state Boyaca, 25 m. NW. Tunja.
 Monistrol, vil., Spain, 22 m. NW. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 41' N.
 Monistrol, tn., France, Haute-Loire. Lat. 45° 17' N., 4° 11' E.
 Monivae, par. and vil., co. Galway, 6 m. N. Athenry.
 Mon-Kal, spt. tn., Tonguin, on island of Van-Ninh.
 Monk Bretton, tn. and tnshtp., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NE. Barnsley.
 Monkey Island, Berks, in R. Thames, 1 m. SE. Bray.
 Monk Frystone, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 6 m. NE. Pontefract.
 Monk Hesleden, par. and vil., Durham, 5 m. NW. Hartlepool.
 Monkland, New, vil., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. NE. Airdrie.
 Monks Bay, SE. coast Isle of Wight, 1 m. NE. Ventnor.
 Monks Eleigh, par. and vil., Suffolk, ½ m. NW. Haddleigh.
 Monk Sherborne, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. NW. Basingstoke.
 Monks Kirby, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6 m. NW. Rugby.
 Monkstown, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Cork.
 Monkton, par. and vil., Kent, 6½ m. W. Ramsgate.
 Monkton, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Addison co.
 Monkton, West, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3½ m. NE. Taunton.
 Monk Wearmouth, par. and ry. stn., Durham, within Sunderland bor.
 Monmouth, par. bor., Monmouthshire, 19 m. S. Hereford.
 Monmouth, city, Illinois, cap. of Warren co., 40° 52' N., 90° 42' W.
 Monmouth, ry. stn., on Canadian Pacific Ry., 38 m. W. Port Arthur.
 Monmouth Beach, vil., New Jersey, M. co., on Atlantic Ocean.
 Monmouthshire, a W. co. of England. Area 578 sq. m. Pop. 252,260.
 Monnikendam, tn., N. Holland, on Zuider Zee. Lat. 52° 27' N.
 Monnow River, Hereford and Monmouth, flows 28 m. to R. Wye.
 Mono, vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 10 m. N. Orangeville.
 Mono Lake, California, Mono co. Water salt and alkaline.
 Mono Mills, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 4 m. from Paisley.
 Monona, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Clayton co.
 Monongahela City, bor., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Monongahela River, W. Virginia and Pennsylvania, joins the Alleghany to form the Ohio R.
 Monopoli, spt. tn., Italy, 27 m. ESE. Bari. Pop. 21,265.
 Monor, tn., Hungary, 20 m. ESE. Buda-Pesth. Lat. 47° 18' N.
 Monostorszeg, vil., Hungary, on Danube, 10 m. NNW. Apatin.
 Monovar, tn., Spain, 19 m. WNW. Alicante. Lat. 38° 28' N.
 Monquihitter, par., N. Aberdeenshire, 6 m. E. Turfiff.
 Monreale, tn., Sicily, 4½ m. WSW. Palermo. 38° 5' N. Pop. 14,195.
 Monroe, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Monroe, vil., Georgia, cap. of Walton co.
 Monroe, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Ouachita par.
 Monroe, city, Michigan, cap. of Monroe co., on Raisin R.
 Monroe, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Orange co.
 Monroe, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Union co.
 Monroe, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Greene co.
 Monroe City, vil., Indiana, Knox co.
 Monroe City, vil., Ohio, Monroe co.
 Monroetown, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Monroeville, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, cap. of Monroe co.
 Monroeville, vil., Indiana, Allen co.
 Monroeville, vil., Ohio, Huron co., on Haron R.
 Monrovia, cap. tn. of Liberia, Africa. Lat. 6° 18' N., long. 10° 48' W.
 Monrovia, vil., Indiana, Morgan co.
 Mons, tn., Belgium, cap. of Hainaut. Lat. 50° 27' N. Pop. 26,165.
 Monsal Dale, val. and ry. stn., Derbyshire, 3½ m. NW. Bakewell.
 Monseelce, tn., Italy, 13 m. SW. Padua. Lat. 45° 13' N., 11° 50' E.
 Monserrat, mtn., Spain, 23 m. NW. Barcelona. Alt. 3058 ft.
 Monsoo, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Monster, vil., South Holland, 6 m. SW. of the Hague.
 Mönsterås, spt. tn., Sweden, on Kalmar Sound. Lat. 57° 4' N.
 Monster Mount, South Australia, co. Buckingham.
 Monsemmano, tn., Italy, 15 m. E. Lucra. Lat. 43° 52' N., 10° 40' E.
 Motta, vil., Italy, prov. Coni, NW. of Casale.
 Mottabaur, tn., W. Prussia, 30 m. NW. Wiesbaden. 50° 26' N., 7° 29' E.
 Motacuta, par. and vil., Somerset, 4 m. W. Yeovil.
 Mottafnerthal, valley, SE. Vorarlberg, traversed by R. Ill.
 Montagano, vil., Italy, 5 m. NNE. Canipohasso.
 Montagnac, tn., France, dep. Hérault. Lat. 43° 30' N., 3° 30' E.
 Montagnana, tn., Italy, 24 m. WSW. Padua. Lat. 45° 13' N.
 Montaguareale, vil., Sicily, circle and 2 m. W. Patti.
 Montagu, vil., Cape Colony, dist. Robertson.
 Montague, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Montague, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Muskegon co.
 Montague, vil., Texas, cap. of Montague co.
 Montague, vil., Prince Edward I., 26 m. E. Charlottetown.
 Montague Gold Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, 5 m. from Halifax.
 Montagu Island, New South Wales. Lat. 36° 17' S., long. 150° 32' E.
 Montagu River, Tasmania, co. Wellington.
 Montagu, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, 4 m. W. Diest.
 Montagu, tn., France, dep. Vendée. Lat. 46° 58' N., 1° 19' W.
 Montajone, vil., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 43° 33' N., 10° 54' E.
 Montalban, tn., Venezuela, 30 m. SW. Valencia.
 Montalbano, vil., Sicily, 11 m. SW. Castrolibate.
 Montalbano, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza. Lat. 40° 15' N., 16° 32' E.
 Montalboddo, tn., Italy, 21 m. W. Ancona. Lat. 43° 37' N.
 Mont Albon, tnshtp., Queensland, 19 m. from Herberton.
 Montalcino, tn., Italy, 22 m. SSE. Siena. Lat. 43° 3' N.
 Montale, com., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 43° 58' N., long. 11° 2' E.
 Montalegre, tn., Brazil, state Para, on the R. Amazon.
 Montalto, to., Italy, 9 m. NNE. Ascoli. Lat. 42° 59' N., 13° 36' E.
 Montalto, tn., Italy, 10 m. NNW. Cosenza. Lat. 39° 25' N., 16° 12' E.
 Montalvão, tn., Portugal, 21 m. NNW. Portalegre.
 Montana, a N. state, U.S. Area 146,080 sq. m. Pop. 132,159.
 Montanaro, vil., Italy, 13 m. NE. Turin. Lat. 45° 13' N., 7° 52' E.
 Montanechez, tn., Spain, 19 m. SSE. Cáceres. Lat. 39° 17' N., 6° 12' W.
 Montargis, tn., France, dep. Loiret. Lat. 48° N., 2° 44' E. P. 11,164.
 Montataire, tn., France, dep. Oise, 2 m. W. Creil.
 Montauban, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Pop. 28,335.
 Mout-aux-Sources, peak, Drakenberge, S. Africa. Alt. 10,990 ft.
 Montazoli, vil., Italy, 18 m. SW. Vasto. Lat. 41° 57' N., long. 14° 27' E.
 Montbard, tn., France, Côte-d'Or. Lat. 47° 37' N., long. 4° 21' E.
 Montbellard, tn., France, dep. Doubs. Lat. 47° 31' N., long. 6° 47' E.
 Monthlanch, tn., Spain, 18 m. NNW. Tarragona. Lat. 41° 24' N.
 Monthrison, tn., France, dep. Loire. Lat. 45° 35' N., long. 4° 5' E.
 Montron, tn., France, dep. Charente. Lat. 45° 40' N., long. 0° 30' E.
 Montcalm, vil., Quebec, Montcalm co., 12 m. from Joliette.
 Montcean-les-Mines, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire. Pop. 13,108.
 Montchanin-les-Mines, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire.
 Montclair, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Essex co.
 Montcuq, tn., France, dep. Lot, 13 m. SW. Cahors.
 Mont-de-Marsaa, tn., France, cap. of dep. Landes. Pop. 10,878.
 Montdidier, tn., France, dep. Somme. Lat. 49° 39' N., long. 2° 33' E.
 Mont d'Or, mtn. grp., France, in S. of Puy-de-Dôme, 6188 ft.
 Monte Alegre, tn., Spain, 30 m. SE. Albacete. Lat. 38° 48' N.
 Montebello, vil., Italy, 5 m. ENE. Voghera. Lat. 44° 39' N., 9° 5' E.
 Montebello, vil., Italy, prov. Vicenza. Lat. 45° 27' N., long. 11° 22' E.
 Montebello, vil., Quebec, on Ottawa R., 74 m. NW. Montreal.
 Montebelluna, tn., Italy, 12 m. NW. Treviso. Lat. 45° 46' N., 12° 3' E.
 Montebonrg, tn., France, dep. Manche. Lat. 49° 27' N., 1° 23' W.
 Montecalvo, vil., Italy, prov. Arezzo, 6 m. NW. Arezzo.
 Montecarlo, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. E. of Lunca.
 Montecarotto, vil., Italy, 25 m. WSW. Ancona. Lat. 43° 32' N.
 Monte Cassero, vil., Argentine Republic, 210 m. SSE. Corrientes.
 Montecassiano, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. N. Macerata.
 Monte Cassino, mtn. and abbey, Italy, near San Germano, q.v.
 Montecastrilli, vil., Italy, prov. Perugia, 12 m. NW. Terni.
 Montecatini, vil., Italy, prov. Pisa, 6 m. WSW. Volterra.
 Montecatini, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. E. Lucca.
 Montecchio, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. W. Reggio.
 Montecchio, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. N. Vicenza.
 Montecchio Maggiore, vil., Italy, 6 m. SW. Vicenza.
 Montech, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Lat. 43° 57' N., 1° 14' E.
 Montechiaro, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. SE. Breraia.
 Montechiarugolo, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. SSE. Parma.
 Monte Christi, spt. tn., Haiti. Lat. 19° 53' N., long. 71° 39' W.
 Monte Christi, Ecuador. See Mantá.
 Montecompatry, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. ESE. Rome.
 Monte Corno. See Gran Sasso.
 Montecorvino Pugilano, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. E. Salerno.
 Montecorvino Rovella, com., Italy, prov. and 14 m. E. Salerno.
 Montecosaro, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. E. Macerata.
 Monte Cristo, isl., Italy. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 10° 17' E.
 Monte della Sibilla, mtn., Apennines, NE. Spoleto, 7212 ft.
 Montederramo, com., Spain, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Orense.
 Montedoro, vil., Sicily, prov. and 15 m. W. Caltanissetta.
 Montefalcione, vil., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NE. Avellino.
 Montefalco, tn., Italy, prov. Perugia. Lat. 42° 53' N., 12° 39' E.
 Montefalcone, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. San Bartolomeo in Galdo.
 Montefalcone, vil., Italy, 13 m. NW. Lariano. Lat. 41° 52' N.
 Montefano, com., Italy, 9 m. N. Macerata. Lat. 43° 25' N., 13° 25' E.
 Montefascone, tn., Italy, prov. Rome. Lat. 42° 33' N., 12° 2' E.
 Montefiores, tnshtp., New South Wales, 198 m. W. Sydney.
 Montefiorino, vil., Italy, prov. Modena. Lat. 44° 22' N., 10° 37' E.
 Monteforte, vil., Italy, prov. Verona. Lat. 45° 25' N., long. 11° 15' E.
 Monteforte, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 53' N., 14° 43' E.
 Montefrío, tn., Spain, 25 m. WNW. Granada. 37° 20' N., 4° 6' W.
 Montefusco, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 41° 1' N., 14° 53' E.
 Montegorio, vil., Italy, 10 m. W. Perno.
 Montgué, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, 2 m. E. Hollogne-aux-Pierres.
 Montego, spt. tn., Jamaica. Lat. 18° 27' N., long. 77° 54' W.
 Montegrano, vil., Italy, 8 m. NW. Fermo. 43° 14' N., 13° 37' E.
 Montebhermosa, tn., Spain, 9 m. W. Plasencia. 40° 5' N., 6° 15' W.
 Montejicar, vil., Spain, 28 m. NE. Granada. 37° 27' N., 3° 24' W.
 Monteleone, tn., Italy, 27 m. SW. Catanzaro. Pop. 12,594.
 Montelepre, tn., Sicily, 11 m. W. Palermo.
 Mont Elle, vil., Quebec, St. Maurice co.
 Montellmar, tn., France, dep. Drôme. Lat. 44° 34' N., long. 4° 45' E.
 Montella, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 50' N., long. 15° 2' E.
 Montellano, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SE. Seville.
 Montello, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Marquette co.
 Montelupo, vil., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 43° 43' N., long. 11° 2' E.
 Montelupone, vil., Italy, 9 m. NE. Macerata. 43° 21' N., 13° 33' E.
 Montemaggiore, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo. Lat. 37° 49' N., 13° 44' E.
 Montemagno, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria. Lat. 44° 58' N., 8° 20' E.
 Montemarano, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 53' N., 15° 1' E.
 Montemarciano, vil., Italy, 12 m. W. Ancona. 43° 39' N., 13° 18' E.
 Montemayor, tn., Spain, 16 m. SSE. Cordova. 40° 16' N., 5° 57' W.
 Montemiletto, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 41° 1' N., 14° 56' E.
 Montemilone, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza, 18 m. ENE. Melit.
 Montemolin, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz. Lat. 38° 7' N., 6° 13' W.
 Montemorelos, tn., Mexico, Nuevo Leon, 52 m. SE. Monterrey.
 Montemor o Novo, tn., Portugal, 18 m. WSW. Evora.
 Montemor o Velho, tn., Portugal, 14 m. WSW. Coimbra.
 Montemurro, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza. Lat. 40° 17' N., 15° 58' E.
 Montenegro, principality, Balkan Pen. Ar. 3486 sq. m. Pop. 236,000.
 Montenero, vil., Italy, 12 m. NNW. Larino. 41° 58' N., 14° 51' E.
 Montepa, vil., Colombia, state Cauca, 40 m. SSE. Mocoa.
 Montepagano, vil., Italy, 15 m. E. Teramo. Lat. 42° 41' N., 14° 2' E.
 Montepeloso, tn., Italy, 21 m. WNW. Matera. 40° 45' N., 16° 13' E.
 Monteprandone, vil., Italy, 13 m. ENE. Ascoli Piceno.
 Montepulciano, tn., Italy, prov. Siena. Lat. 43° 5' N., long. 11° 47' E.
 Montereale, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila. Lat. 42° 32' N., long. 13° 15' E.
 Montereau, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 23' N.
 Monterey, vil., California, in M. co. Lat. 36° 50' N., long. 122° W.
 Monterey, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Owen co.
 Monterey, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Allegan co.
 Monterey, city, Mexico, cap. of Nuevo Leon. Pop. 41,700.
 Monterey, vil. and tnshtp., Virginia, cap. of Highland co.
 Monterey, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. SE. Orense.
 Monteroni, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. SSE. Siena.
 Monteroni, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. WSW. Lecce.
 Monte Rosa, mtn., Pennine Alps, Switzerland and Italy. 15,217 ft.
 Monterosso, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 7 m. WNW. Spezia.
 Monterosso, vil., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 18 m. NW. Modica.

Monte Rotondo, highest mountain of Corsica. Alt. 9071 ft.
 Monterotondo, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NNE. Rome.
 Monterubbiano, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. Fermo, on R. Aso.
 Monte San Giovanni, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 7 m. E. Frosinone.
 Monte San Giuliano, tn., Sicily, prov. and 10 m. E. Trapani.
 Montesano, vil., Italy, prov. Salerno, 9 m. SSE. Sala Consilina.
 Monte San Savino, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. Arezzo.
 Monte Sant'Angelo, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. NE. Foggia.
 Monte Santo. See Potenza Picena.
 Monte Santo, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, 226 m. NNW. São Salvador.
 Monte San Vito, vil., Italy, prov. and 14 m. W. Ancona.
 Montesarchio, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. SW. Benevento.
 Montescaglioso, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. S. Matera.
 Montese, vil., Italy, prov. Modena, 6 m. SE. Pavullo nel Frignano.
 Montessivano, vil., Italy, circle and 11 m. ENE. Pieve.
 Montespertoli, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. Florence.
 Montequica-Volvestre, tn., France, 29 m. S. Toulouse.
 Monteux, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 3 m. SW. Carpentras.
 Montevallo, vil. and tnsnp., Alabama, Shelby co.
 Montevallo, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, Vernon co.
 Montevarchi, vil., Italy, 17 m. NW. Arezzo, on R. Arno.
 Monte Velino, mtn., Italy, in Apennines. Alt. 8774 ft.
 Monteverde, vil., Italy, 18 m. ENE. Sant'Angelo dei Lombardi.
 Montevideo, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Chippewa co.
 Montevideo, spt. city, and cap. of Uruguay. Lat. 34° 54' 33" S., long. 56° 12' 15" W. Pop. 175,000.
 Monte Visto, mtn., in Alps, 40 m. SW. Turin. Alt. 12,585 ft.
 Montezuma, vil., Georgia, Macon co., on Flint R.
 Montezuma, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Pike co., on Illinois R.
 Montezuma, vil., Indiana, Parke co., on Walash R.
 Montezuma, vil., Iowa, cap. of Potosiack co.
 Montezuma, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Cayuga co.
 Montezuma, vil., Tennessee, McNairy co.
 Montferland, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 2 m. NE. Clermont.
 Montfort, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 8 m. SW. Utrecht.
 Montfort, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 9 m. N. Rambouillet.
 Montfort-en-Meu, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 13 m. WNW. Rennes.
 Montfrin, tn., France, dep. Gard, 11 m. ENE. Mimes.
 Mont Genève, mtn., Cottian Alps. Alt. 11,614 ft.
 Montgomery, parl. bor., Montgomeryshire, 7 m. S. Welshpool.
 Montgomery, city and cap. of Alabama. Lat. 32° 25' N. Pop. 21,730.
 Montgomery, vil., Illinois, Woodford co.
 Montgomery, vil. and tnsnp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co.
 Montgomery, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Orange co.
 Montgomery, dist., Punjab, in NE. Multan div.
 Montgomery, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 58' N., long. 71° 21' E.
 Montgomery, set., Assiniboia, in a SSE. direction from Broadview.
 Montgomery, vil., Texas, cap. of Montgomery co.
 Montgomery, vil. and tnsnp., Vermont, Franklin co.
 Montgomery City, vil., Missouri, Montgomery co.
 Montgomeryshire, co., N. Wales. Area 774 sq. m. Pop. 65,718.
 Montgomery Station, vil., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Monthermé, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, 9 m. N. Mézières.
 Monthey, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, 19 m. WNW. Sion.
 Montiagh, par., N. co. Armagh, on Lough Neagh and R. Bann.
 Monticelli d'Ongina, vil., Italy, prov. Piacenza.
 Monticello, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Drew co.
 Monticello, vil., Florida, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnsnp., Georgia, cap. of Jasper co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, cap. of Piatt co.
 Monticello, vil., Indiana, cap. of White co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnsnp., Iowa, Jones co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnsnp., Kansas, Johnson co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Wayne co.
 Monticello, vil. and tnsnp., Minnesota, Wright co.
 Monticello, vil., Missouri, cap. of Lewis co., on the Mississippi.
 Monticello, vil., New York, Sullivan co., 1387 ft. above sea level.
 Monticello, vil., Prince Edward Island, 42 m. from Charlottetown.
 Monticiano, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SSW. Siena.
 Montières, vil., France, dep. Somme, 2 m. NW. Amiens.
 Montieri, vil., Italy, prov. and 28 m. N. Grosseto.
 Montiglio, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, on the Versa.
 Montignac, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 12 m. NNW. Sarlat.
 Montigny, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, dist. Charleroi.
 Montigny-lès-Metz, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 14 m. SW. Metz.
 Montigny-sur-Sambre, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 24 m. E. Charleroi.
 Montijo, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, 14 m. W. Merida.
 Montijo Bay, Colombia, on S. coast of Panama.
 Montilla, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. SSE. Cordova.
 Montirat, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 6 m. N. Monesties.
 Montivillers, tn., France, Seine-et-Loire, 6 m. NE. Le Havre.
 Montjean, vil., France, Maine-et-Loire, 7 m. E. Saint-Lizier.
 Montjoie, vil., France, dep. Ariège, 1 m. E. Saint-Lizier.
 Montjoie, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 16 m. SSE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Montjorj, fort, Spain, prov. Barcelona, on Mediterranean.
 Monthéry, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 4 m. NNE. Arpajon.
 Monthouls, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 6 m. ESE. Tours.
 Monthouls, ft. tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 16 m. WSW. Prades.
 Monthuçon, tn., France, dep. Allier, 37 m. WSW. Moulins. P. 26,079.
 Montlael, tn., France, dep. Ain, 14 m. ESE. Trévoux.
 Montmagny or St. Thomas, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Montmartre, a N. suburb of Paris, q.v.
 Montmédy, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 53 m. NNE. Bar-le-Duc.
 Mootmellan, tn., France, Savoie, 8 m. SE. Chambéry.
 Montmeyrans, vil., France, Drôme, 5 m. SW. Chabeuil.
 Montmiral, tn., France, dep. Marne, 21 m. SW. Epervanay.
 Montmorency, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 12 m. ESE. Pontoise.
 Montmorency River, Quebec, falls into St. Lawrence.
 Montmorillon, tn., France, Vienne, 28 m. ESE. Poitiers.
 Montodine, vil., Italy, prov. Cremona, 6 m. S. Crema.
 Montoggio, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NNE. Genoa.
 Montoir de Bretagne, vil., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure.
 Montoire, tn., France, Loire-et-Cher, 10 m. WSW. Vendôme.

Montona, vil., Austria-Hungary, Istria, 13 m. ENE. Parenzo.
 Montone, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. N. Perugia.
 Montorio, to., Italy, prov. and 6 m. S. Teramo.
 Montorio, vil., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 4 m. SE. Larino.
 Montoro, tn., Spain, 22 m. ENE. Cordova. Pop. 13,293.
 Montoro-Inferiore, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. Avellino.
 Montoro-Superiore, com., Italy, 2 m. N. of the foregoing.
 Montottone, vil., Italy, 11 m. SW. Fermo.
 Mootoursville, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Montpellier, tn., Vermont, cap. of state and of Washington co.
 Montpellier, tn., France, dep. Hérault. Pop. 56,765.
 Mont Perdu, mtn., Spain, in Pyrenees. Alt. 10,997 ft.
 Montpezat, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 16 m. NNE. Montauban.
 Montrado, tn., Boruée, on R. Raja, 15 m. from the sea.
 Montreal, city and port of entry, Quebec, at junction of Ottawa with St. Lawrence. Lat. 45° 31' N., long. 73° 34' W. Pop. 216,550.
 Montréal, tn., France, dep. Ain, 3 m. NNW. Nantua.
 Montréal, tn., France, dep. Ain, 10 m. WSW. Carcassonne.
 Montréal, tn., France, dep. Gers, 8 m. WSW. Condom.
 Montreal Island, Ontario, in Lake Superior.
 Montreal River, Ontario, flows 120 m. to Lake Temiscamingue.
 Montreal River, Quebec, St. John's co., falls into Richelieu R.
 Montrejeau, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 8 m. W. St. Gaudens.
 Montreuil-Bellay, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 9 m. SSW. Saumur.
 Montreuil-sous-Bois, tn., France, 34 m. E. Paris.
 Montreuil-sur-Mer, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais. Lat. 50° 28' N.
 Montreux, tn., Switzerland, canton Vand., 4 m. ESE. Vevey.
 Montrichard, tn., France, Loir-et-Cher, 18 m. SW. Blois.
 Montrone, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. S. Bari.
 Montrose, spt. tn., Forfarshire, at mouth of South Esk R.
 Montrose, vil., Ontario, co. and 8 m. from Welland.
 Montrose, vil., Iowa, Lee co., on Mississippi R.
 Montrose, vil., Missouri, Henry co.
 Montrose, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Susquehanna co.
 Montrose, vil. and tnsnp., Virginia, cap. of Westmoreland co.
 Montrouge, tn., France, dep. Seine, 3 m. N. Secaux.
 Mont-Saint-Aignan, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 1 m. N. Rouen.
 Mont-Saint-Jean, vil. and farmhouse, Belgium, near Waterloo.
 Mont-Saint-Michel, ft. rock, France, dep. Manche, in the sea.
 Montserrat, isl., Brit. W. Indies. Lat. 16° 42' N., long. 62° 13' W.
 Mont-sous-Vandrey, vil., France, dep. Jura, on R. Cuisance.
 Mont-sur-Marchienne, vil., Belgium, 24 m. S. Charleroi.
 Mont Tendre, mtn., Jura Mts., Switzerland. Alt. 5538 ft.
 Montu-Becaria, vil., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Voghera.
 Mont-Valerien, celebrated fortress, on Seine, suburbs of Paris.
 Montvicq, tn., France, dep. Alier, 6 m. W. Montmarault.
 Montville, vil. and tnsnp., Connecticut, New London co.
 Montville, vil., Maine, Waldo co.
 Montville, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Geauga co.
 Monument, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Monwel, petty state, Sorath div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Monyash, vil., Derbyshire, 5 m. W. Bakewell.
 Monymusk, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
 Monywa, vil., Lr. Burma, on R. Chindwin. Lat. 22° 6' N.
 Monza, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NNE. Milan.
 Monza, Cape, Sind, Bombay, on Arabian Sea. Lat. 24° 50' N.
 Monzie, par. and vil., Perthshire, 3 m. NE. Crieff.
 Monzievaire and Strowan, par., Perthshire, on R. Earn.
 Monzon, tn., Spain, prov. Huesca, 52 m. E. Saragossa.
 Monzuno, vil., Italy, 15 m. SSW. Bologna.
 Moodie's Rush, gold-field, S. African Republic, S. of Jamestown.
 Moers, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Clinton co.
 Moelden. See Mukden.
 Moels or Mughla, tn., Asia Minor, 130 m. SE. Smyrna.
 Moeltan. See Multan.
 Mooin Creek, New South Wales, co. Benarba.
 Moon, Mountains of the anc. name referring to ranges in Africa, including Kenia, Kilima-njaro, Ruwenzori, etc.
 Moonah Creek, Queensland, N. Gregory dist.
 Moonambel, tnsnp., Victoria, 137 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Moonbi, tnsnp., New South Wales, 200 m. N. Sydney.
 Moonbung, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Gregory.
 Mooncoin, vil., S. co. Kilkenny, near R. Suir.
 Moondale, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Wentworth, on Darling R.
 Moone, par. and vil., co. Kildare, 7 m. E. Athy.
 Moonee Ponds, vil. and ry. sta., Victoria, 4 m. N. Melbourne.
 Mooni River, Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
 Moonlight Creek, Queensland, flows to Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Moonlight Creek, Victoria, co. Gunbower, branch of R. Loddon.
 Moonta, tnsnp., S. Australia, 102 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Moor, vil., Hungary, 16 m. NW. Stuhlweissenburg.
 Moora, tnsnp., Victoria, Rodney co.
 Moora, tn., Victoria, 48 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Moora, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Perry, on Darling R.
 Moore, tnsnp. and vil., Cheshire, 3 m. SW. Warrington.
 Moore, par., S. co. Roscommon, on R. Shannon and Suck.
 Moorea, isl., in Society Islands, Pacific Ocean.
 Moorefield, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Conestogo.
 Moorefield, vil. and tnsnp., W. Virginia, cap. of Hardy co.
 Moorestown, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Mooreville, vil., Indiana, Morgan co.
 Mooreville, vil., Ontario, 22 m. from London.
 Mooretown, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 9 m. from Sarnia.
 Moorfoot Hills, Mithothian and Peeblesshire. Highest pt. 2136 ft.
 Moorhead, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Clay co.
 Mooring, tn., Tasmania, 203 m. N. Hobart.
 Moorklake, ry. sta., Ontario, 142 m. W. Ottawa.
 Moorna, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Tara, on Murray R.
 Moornanyah Lake, New South Wales, co. Manara.
 Moorooopa, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Rodney, 110 m. NNE. Melbourne.
 Moorquong, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Wentworth.
 Moorsele, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. WNW. Courtrai.
 Moorside, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 5 m. NW. Manchester.

Moorriede, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 9 m. NE. Ypres.
 Moorsley, inshp., co. and 4½ m. NE. Durham.
 Moorswater, vil. and ry. stn., Cornwall, 1 m. W. Liskeard.
 Moorsundie, set., S. Australia, co. Albert, on Murray R.
 Moorwatha, dist., New South Wales, co. Hume, 413 m. SW. Sydney.
 Moorswinstow, coast par. and vil., Cornwall, 22 m. NW. Launceston.
 Moosburg, tn., Upper Bavaria, 11 m. ENE. Freising.
 Mooses Factory, Ontario, at mouth of Moose R.
 Mooshead Lake, Maine, cos. Somerset and Piscataquis.
 Moose Jaw, tn., Assiniboia, 393 m. by rail W. Winnipeg.
 Moose Lake, vil. and inshp., Minnesota, Carlton co.
 Moose Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 40' N., long. 104° W.
 Moose Mountain, Assiniboia. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 102° W.
 Moose River, Ontario, flows 250 m. to James' Bay
 Moosic, vil., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
 Moosomla, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 219 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Moquegua, tn., Peru, 77 m. SE. Arequipa.
 Mora, spt., Bombay, Thana dist. Port of Uran.
 Mora, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. ESE. Toledo.
 Mora, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg län, 46 m. NW. Falun.
 Moradabad, dist., N.W. Provs., India. Ar. 2251 sq. m.
 Moradabad, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 50' N. Pop. 72,870.
 Mora de Ebro, tn., Spain, 31 m. W. Tarragona.
 Mora de Rubielos, tn., Spain, 20 m. ESE. Ternel.
 Moral de Calatrava, tn., Spain, 11 m. N. Valdepeñas.
 Morales, vil., Bolivar, 74 m. SSE. Mompós.
 Moral-ka-kunda, mtn. range, Bashahr state, N. India.
 Moramba Island, Fiji, SW. of Fulanga Passage.
 Moraña, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NE. Pontevedra.
 Morang, tn., Victoria, co. Bonrke, 18 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Morangorell, inshp., New South Wales, 200 m. W. Sydney.
 Morano Calabro, tn., Italy, 6 m. NW. Castrovillari.
 Morant, spt. tn., Jamaica, 25 m. ESE. Kingston.
 Morar, dist., W. coast Inverness. Loch Morar is 12 m. long.
 Morar, tn., Gwalior, Cent. India. Lat. 26° 14' N.
 Morat or Marten, tn., Switzerland, 8 m. NNW. Fribourg.
 Morata de Tajuña, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. SE. Madrid.
 Moratalla, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. WNW. Murcia.
 Morava or March, riv., Moravia, flows S. 212 m. to the Danube.
 Moravia, margravate, Austria. Area 8580 sq. m. Pop. 2,235,320.
 Moravia, vil. and inshp., New York, Cayuga co.
 Moray, anc. prov., Scotland, included cos. Elgin, Nairn, part of Inverness, and part of Banff. See Elginshire.
 Moray, vil., Ontario, Middlesex, 35 m. from London.
 Moray Firth, arm of the sea, NE. Scotland.
 Morayshire. See Elginshire.
 Morbecque, vil., France, dep. Nord, 2½ m. SSW. Hazebrouck.
 Morbegno, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. WSW. Sondrio.
 Morbihan, native state, Orissa, Bengal. Area 4243 sq. m.
 Morbihan, a NW. dep., France. Area 2625 sq. m. Pop. 535,256.
 Morichard, inshp., S. Australia, 156 m. N. Adelaide.
 Morichard Bishop, par. and vil., Devon, 6½ m. NW. Crediton.
 Morichenstern, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 4 m. ENE. Gablonz.
 Morichopna, petty state, Kathiawar, Gjarat, Bombay. Ar. 83 sq. m.
 Morcin, com., Spain, prov. and 7 m. S. Oviedo.
 Morcone, tn., Italy, 21 m. SW. Campobasso.
 Mordano, vil., Italy, prov. Bologna, 7 m. NE. Imola.
 Morden, vil., Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy.
 Morden, par. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. N. Wareham.
 Morden, par. and vil., Surrey, 4½ m. NW. Croydon.
 Mordialloc, inshp., Victoria, co. Bourke, 16½ m. SE. Melbourne.
 Mordiford, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. SE. Hereford.
 Mordington, coast par. and ham., E. Berwickshire, on R. Whiteadder.
 Morea, peninsula, forming S. portion of Greece.
 Morea, inshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
 Morea, Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan, 11 m. from S. Australian border.
 Moreac, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 2½ m. NNE. Locminé.
 Morebattie, vil., Roxburghshire, on Kale Water.
 Morecombe, tn. on M. Bay, Lancashire, 3½ m. NW. Lancaster.
 Moree, tn., New South Wales, 391 m. N. Sydney.
 Morehead City, vil., N. Carolina, Carteret co.
 Moreleigh or Morley, par. and vil., Devon, 5½ m. SW. Totnes.
 Morella, tn., Mexico, 125 m. WNW. Mexico. Pop. 30,000.
 Morella, tn., Spain, 43 m. N. Castellón de la Plana.
 Morelos, inland state, Mexico. Area 2028 sq. m. Pop. 151,540.
 Morelos, tn., Mexico, state Nuevo Leon. Pop. 14,227.
 Moremi, tn., S. Africa, Bamangwato, at end of Lake Ngami.
 Morenci, vil., Michigan, Lenawee co., on Tiffin R.
 Moreno, vil., Colombia, on R. Mueso, 6 m. ENE. Labranza Grande.
 Morese, vil., Sardinia, 10 m. WSW. Ozieri.
 Moresby, coast par. and vil., Cumberland, 2½ m. NE. Whitehaven
 Moresby, Port. See Port Moresby.
 Moresby Islands, Queen Charlotte Is., British Columbia.
 Moresby Islands, group at SE. extremity of New Guinea.
 Moreton, par. and vil., Essex, 5½ m. NE. Epping.
 Moreton, ceel. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 2½ m. S. Oswestry.
 Moreton, dist., Queensland, in extreme SE. of Colony.
 Moreton Bay, Queensland. Lat. 27° 19' S., long. 153° 10' E.
 Moreton Hampstead, tn., Devonshire, 12 m. SW. Exeter.
 Moreton in the Marsh, tn., Gloucester, 6 m. SE. Chipping Camden.
 Moreton Island, Queensland, on E. side of Moreton Bay.
 Moreton Say, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. W. Market Drayton.
 Moretown, vil. and inshp., Vermont, Washington co.
 Moret-sur-Ling, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne.
 Moretta, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. NNE. Saluzzo.
 Moreuil, tn., France, dep. Somme, 9 m. NNW. Montdidier.
 Moreambateman, inshp., New South Wales, co. Murray.
 Morewood, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 38 m. from Ottawa.
 Morez, tn., France, dep. Jura, on R. Bièvre.
 Morfasso, vil., Italy, prov. Piacenza, 18 m. SSW. Fiorenzuola.
 Morgan, inshp., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 105 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Morgan, vil., Illinois, Coles co.
 Morgan, vil., Utah, cap. of Morgan co., on Weber R.

Morgan City, port of entry, Louisiana, on Atchafalaya Bayou.
 Morganfield, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Union co.
 Morganton, vil. and inshp., Georgia, cap. of Fannin co.
 Morganton, vil. and inshp., N. Carolina, Burke co.
 Morganton, vil., Tennessee, Loudon co.
 Morgantown, vil., Indiana, Morgan co.
 Morgantown, vil. and inshp., Kentucky, cap. of Butler co.
 Morgantown, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Monongahela co.
 Morgarten, mtn., Switzerland, 5 m. N. Schwytz. Battle 1315.
 Morgat, small port, France, dep. Finistère, 2 m. SSW. Crozon.
 Morgee, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, 7 m. W. Lausanne.
 Mori, tn., Tyrol, on R. Adige, 2 m. from Roveredo.
 Mori, spt. tn., Japan, Yesso I., 26 m. NNW. Hakodate.
 Mori, peak of Rajmahal Hills, Santal Parganas, Bombay.
 Moriah, vil. and inshp., New York, Essex co., on Lake Champlain.
 Moringen, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 9 m. S. Einbeck.
 Morioka, tn., Japan, Hondo I., 290 m. NNE. Tokio. Pop. 32,924.
 Moriston, River, Inverness-shire, flows 19 m. NE. to Loch Ness.
 Mörke, vil., Denmark, Zealand, 8 m. SW. Holbeck.
 Mörke, vil., Denmark, Jutland, 18 m. SE. Randers.
 Morlaix, tn., France, dep. Finistère. 48° 35' N., 3° 50' E. P. 15,346.
 Morland, par. and vil., Westmorland, 5½ m. NW. Appleby.
 Morlanwelz, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 15 m. E. Mons.
 Morley, bor., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Leeds.
 Morley, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NE. Derby.
 Morley, ry. stn., Alberta, 880 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Morley, vil. and inshp., Missouri, Scott co.
 Morley, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Grass R.
 Mormanno, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Castrovillari.
 Mormon Island, vil., California, Sacramento co.
 Morningside, a S. suburb and ry. stn. of Edinburgh.
 Morningside, vil., N. Lanarkshire, 3 m. E. Wishaw.
 Morning Star, River, co. Limerick, flows 20 m. to R. Maigue.
 Morning Sun, vil. and inshp., Iowa, Louisa co.
 Mornington, tn. and watering-place, Victoria, 33 m. S. Melbourne.
 Mornington Island, Queensland, off coast of Burke district.
 Mornya, tn., New South Wales, 198 m. S. Sydney.
 Moro, taluk, Nausahro sub-div., Haidarabad, Bombay.
 Moro, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 40' N., long. 68° 2' E.
 Moro, vil., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 20 m. NNE. Casma.
 Moro, vil. and inshp., Illinois, Madison co.
 Moro Bayou, Arkansas, rises in Dallas co. and falls into Ouachita R.
 Morocco, sultanate, NW. Africa. Area 313,630 sq. m. P. 8,000,000.
 Morocco, city of above. Lat. 31° 37' N., 7° 36' W. Pop. 50,000.
 Morolo, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. W. Frosinone.
 Moron, vil., Argentine Republic, 17 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
 Moron, vil., Cuba, prov. and 74 m. NW. Puerto Principe.
 Moron, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SE. Seville.
 Moroni, vil., Utah, in co. and on San Pete R.
 Morozzo, vil., Italy, prov. Coni, 6 m. WNW. Mondovì.
 Morpeth, par. and mun. bor., Northumberland.
 Morpeth, vil., New South Wales, 95 m. N. Sydney.
 Morpeth Creek, New South Wales, co. Farrer.
 Morpeth Vale, S. Australia, co. and 15½ m. S. Adelaide.
 Morris, tn., Manitoba, 43 m. S. Winnipeg.
 Morris, vil. and inshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Morris, cap. city, Grundy co., Illinois, on Ill. and Michigan Canal.
 Morris, vil., Indiana, co. Ripley.
 Morris, vil. and inshp., Minnesota, cap. of Stevens co.
 Morris, vil. and inshp., New York, Otsego co., on Butternut Creek.
 Morris, vil. and inshp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Morrisania, vil., New York, Westchester co.
 Morrisburg, port of entry, Ontario, 92 m. W. Montreal.
 Morrisdale Mines, vil., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Morris Island, South Carolina, in Charleston Harbour.
 Morrison, hamlet, Colorado, Jefferson co.
 Morrison, city, Illinois, cap. of Whiteside co., on Rock Creek.
 Morrison Haven, harb., on Firth of Forth, Haddingtonshire.
 Morrison's, vil., Victoria, co. Grant, 84 m. W. Melbourne.
 Morriston, vil., Glamorganshire, NE. suburbs of Swansea.
 Morristown, vil. and inshp., Minnesota, Rice co., on Cannon R.
 Morristown, city, New Jersey, cap. of Morris co., on Whippany R.
 Morristownbiller, par., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
 Mor River, Bengal, enters Dwarka in Murshidabad dist.
 Morro d'Alba, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. W. Ancona.
 Morro d'Oro, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. E. Teramo.
 Morrone, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 9 m. SW. Larino.
 Morrope, vil., Peru, prov. and 15 m. NW. Lambayeque.
 Morropon, vil., Peru, dep. and prov. of Piura.
 Morrovalle, vil., Italy, 7 m. ENE. Macerata.
 Morro Velho, gold mines, Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Morruodo, Lake, S. Australia, 33 m. SW. Lake Frome.
 Morroso, vil., Italy, 4 m. SSE. San Vito al Tagliamento.
 Mörsech, vil., Germany, Baden, 6 m. WNW. Ettlingen.
 Mörsechwil, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 3 m. WSW. Rorschach.
 Morse, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 471 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Morshansk, tn., Russia, gov. Tambov, on R. Tzna. Pop. 21,190.
 Mori, taluk, Amraoti dist., Benar, India. Area 622 sq. m.
 Mori, tn. in above. Lat. 21° 20' N., long. 78° 4' E.
 Moröe, isl., Denmark, in the Limfjord. Area 138 sq. m.
 Mortagne, tn., France, dep. Orne, 25 m. E. Alençon.
 Mortagne-sur-Sèvre, tn., France, dep. Vendée, on R. Sèvre.
 Mortain, tn., France, dep. Manche, 33 m. SSE. St. Ló.
 Mortara, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. WNW. Pavia.
 Morte Bay, on NW. coast of Devon.
 Mortigliano, vil., Italy, 8 m. S. Udine.
 Mortha, coast par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. SW. Ilfracombe.
 Mortier Harbour, Newfoundland, Burin district.
 Mortimer, vil., Berkshire, 7½ m. SW. Reading.
 Mortimer's Croes, vil., Herefordshire, on R. Lugg.
 Mortizza, vil., Italy, circle and 3 m. NE. Piacenza.
 Mortlach, par., mid Banffshire. Contains Dufftown.
 Mortlach, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 25 m. W. Moose Jaw.

Mortlake, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Thames, near Richmond.
 Mortlake, tnsph., Victoria, 137 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Morton, tnsph. and vil., Lincolnshire, 17 m. NW. Gainsborough.
 Morton, tnsph., Yorkshire, 2 m. N. Bingley.
 Morton, par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith. Contains Thornhill.
 Morton, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Tazewell co.
 Morton by Bourn, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 23 m. N. Bourn.
 Morton Jones Island, New Zealand, one of the Three Kings Is., *q.v.*
 Morton Pinkney, par. and vil., Northamptonsh., 8 m. W. Towcester.
 Moraya, spt., New South Wales, 198 m. S. Sydney.
 Morval, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. N. of E. Looe.
 Morven, mtn., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. N. Ballater. Alt. 2862 ft.
 Morven, mtn., Caithness, Latheron par. Alt. 2313 ft.
 Morven, tn., Queensland, 427 m. from Brisbane.
 Morven, squatting dist., New South Wales, 345 m. S. Sydney.
 Morvern, vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 5 m. from Napanee.
 Morvere or Morven, peninsular par., NW. Argyllshire.
 Morvi, native state, Kathiawar, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 821 sq. m.
 Morvi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 49' N., long. 70° 53' E.
 Morwall, tn., Victoria, 89 m. E. Melbourne.
 Mos, com., Spain, prov. and 16 m. S. Pontevedra.
 Mosbach, tn., Baden, 32 m. ESE. Mannheim.
 Moschin, tn., Prussia, circle and 13 m. NW. Schrimm.
 Mosciano, vil., Italy, circle and 11 m. ENE. Teramo.
 Mosciska, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 18 m. E. Przemysl.
 Moskow, isl. group, Lower Burma, in lat. 44° N.
 Moscow, city, Russia. Lat. 55° 45' N., 37° 34' E. Pop. 753,469.
 Moscow, a central gov. of Russia. Area 12,858 sq. m. P. 2,204,930.
 Moscow, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Muscatine co., on Red Cedar R.
 Moscow, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Hickman co.
 Moscow, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Moscow, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., on Ohio R.
 Moscow, vil., Ontario, 18 m. from Napanee.
 Moscow, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 19 m. from Woodstock.
 Mosdok, tn., Russia, gov. Terek, 63 m. ESE. Georgievsk.
 Mosely, dist., ry. stn., Worcestersh., King's Norton, Yardley pars.
 Moselkern, vil., Rhenish Prussia, at confluence of Elz and R. Moselle.
 Moselle, riv., France and Rhenish Prussia, flows 320 m. to the Rhine.
 Moselle, former dep., France. See *Meurthe-et-Moselle*.
 Mosgiel, tn., New Zealand, 10 m. S. Dunedin.
 Moshaisk, circle and vil., Russia, gov. Moscow.
 Moshl, mission stn., German E. Africa, on Kilima-Njaro.
 Mosinee, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Marathon co.
 Moskva, River, Russia, flows 305 m. to the Oka.
 Moslavina, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 9 m. SE. Kriz.
 Moslavina, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 40 m. WNW. Eszek.
 Mosnang, vil., Switzerland, canton and 16 m. WSW. St. Gall.
 Moson or Wieselberg, tn., Hungary, on SW. arm of Danube.
 Mosqueruela, vil., Spain, prov. and 34 m. ENE. Teruel.
 Mosquito Territory or M. Coast, region of Nicaragua, from C. Honduras to R. San Juan. Cap. Grey Town.
 Mosquito Creek, Iowa, rises in Shelby co., falls into Mississippi R.
 Moss, spt. tn., Norway, 32 m. S. Christiania.
 Mossamedes, dist. and tn., Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Mossbank, industrial school, Lanarkshire, adjacent to Millerston.
 Mossbank, vil., Shetland, 29 m. NW. Lerwick.
 Mossburn, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Wallace, on Oreti R.
 Mossel Bay. See *Allwal South*.
 Mossend, vil., Edinburghshire, in par. and near West Calder.
 Mossend, tn. and ry. stn., Lanarkshire, 4 m. S. Coatbridge.
 Mossigl, tn., New South Wales, 562 m. W. Sydney.
 Mossgreen, vil., SW. Fifeshire, 3 m. NE. Dunfermline.
 Mössingen, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Steinlach.
 Mosskirch, tn., Baden, 24 m. N. Constance.
 Mossley, tn., Lancashire, 104 m. NE. Manchester.
 Mosley Hill, eccl. dist., Lancashire, on SE. side of Liverpool.
 Mossman's Bay, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 Mosspari, hill ridge between Roxburghshire and Dumfriesshire.
 Moss Point, vil., Mississippi, Jackson co.
 Moss Side, tn. and tnsph., Lancashire, Manchester par.
 Mosstown, par., co. Louth, 2 m. SW. Dunleer.
 Moss Vale, tn., New South Wales, 86 m. S. Sydney.
 Mostaganem, spt. tn., Algeria, 474 m. ENE. Oran. Pop. 12,072.
 Mostar, cap. city of Herzegovina, on R. Neretva. Pop. 12,665.
 Moston, tnsph. and ry. stn., Lancashire, Manchester par.
 Mostim, par., co. Longford. Contains *Edgeworthstown*.
 Mostyn, vil., N. Wales, Flintshire, on Dee estuary.
 Mosul, tn., Turkey in Asia, 220 m. NW. Bagdad. Pop. 30,000.
 Mota del Cuervo, tn., Spain, 28 m. SSW. Cuenca.
 Motakotarna, native state, Mahi Kantha, Bombay.
 Motala, tn., Sweden, 25 m. WNW. Linköping.
 Motcombe, par. and vil., Dorset, 14 m. NW. Shaftesbury.
 Moth, *tahsil*, Jhansi dist., N.W. Provs., India. Area 247 sq. m.
 Moth, hdqrs. tn. of above, 32 m. from Jhansi town.
 Mothe, La, ruined tn., France, Haute-Marne, 4 m. ENE. Bourmont.
 Mothell, par., N. co. Kilkenny, 4 m. SE. Castlecomer.
 Mothell, par., N. co. Waterford, on R. Cladagh.
 Mothwell, tn., Lanarkshire, 23 m. NE. Hamilton.
 Mothe St. Héraye, tn., France, Deux-Sèvres, on the Sèvre-Niortaise.
 Motihari, hdqrs. tn., Champaran dist., Bengal.
 Moti-talao, tank, Mysore. Lat. 13° 10' N., long. 78° 25' E.
 Motiti Island, New Zealand, in Bay of Plenty.
 Motolla, tn., Italy, 16 m. NW. Taranto.
 Motray Water, NE. Fife, flows 12 m. to estuary of the Eden.
 Motrico, tn., Spain, 20 m. W. San Sebastian.
 Motril, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. SSE. Granada.
 Motta d'Affermo, vil., Sicily, 4 m. WNW. Mistretta.
 Motta di Livenza, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NE. Treviso.
 Motta San Giovanni, vil., Italy, 7 m. SE. Reggio.
 Motta Sant' Anastasia, tn., Sicily, 6 m. W. Catania.
 Motta Visconti, vil., Italy, 7 m. SSE. Abbiategrasso.
 Mott Haven, vil., New York, forms part of New York city.
 Mottram in Longendale, tn., Cheshire, 3 m. W. Glossop.

Mottville, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Motucka, tn., New Zealand, 14 m. NW. Nelson.
 Motucka River, New Zealand, falls into Tasman Bay.
 Motupalli, spt., Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 15° 43' 40" N.
 Motupe, vil., Pern., dep. and 37 m. NNE. Lambayeque.
 Motur, plateau, Chhindwara dist., Central Provs., India.
 Moturiki Island, Fiji, lying E. of Viti Levu.
 Motu River, New Zealand, in co. Whakatane.
 Motutapu Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.
 Mouchamps, vil., France, Vendée, 6 m. SSW. Les Herbiers.
 Mondon or Milden, tn., Switzerland, 14 m. NE. Lausanne.
 Moukden. See *Mukden*.
 Moulamein, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Wakool.
 Moule, Le, spt. tn., Guadeloupe. Lat. 16° 19' 54" N.
 Moulia, par. and vil., NE. Perthshire, 7 m. N. Pitlochry.
 Moulins, tn., France, dep. Allier, on R. Allier. Pop. 21,156.
 Moulis, vil., France, dep. Ariège, 3 m. SW. St. Girons.
 Moulsey, East and West, vils., Surrey, on R. Mole.
 Moulshford, par. and vil., Berks, on R. Thames.
 Moulton, tnsph. and vil., Cheshire, 2½ m. S. Northwich.
 Moulton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. E. Spalding.
 Moulton, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NE. Northampton.
 Moulton, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Lark.
 Moulton, vil., Iowa, Appanoose co.
 Moultonborough, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
 Moulton Station, vil., Ontario, 5 m. from Dumville.
 Moultrie, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, cap. of Colquitt co.
 Mound, The, ry. stn., Sutherlandshire, 33 m. SW. Golspie.
 Mound City, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Pulaski co.
 Mound City, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Linn co.
 Mound City, vil., Missouri, Holt co.
 Moundsville, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Marshall co.
 Mound Valley, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Labette co.
 Moundville, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Vernon co.
 Mountain Ash, tn., Glamorganshire, 3½ m. SE. Aberdare.
 Mountain Home, vil. and tnsph., Arkansas, cap. of Baxter co.
 Mountain Home, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Mountain Island, vil., N. Carolina, Gaston co.
 Mountain Lake, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Cottonwood co.
 Mountain Top, vil., Pennsylvania, Lucerne co.
 Mount Airy, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Surry co.
 Mount Albert, vil. and ry. stn., New Zealand, 7 m. from Auckland.
 Mount Albert, vil., Ontario, co. York, 42 m. from Toronto.
 Mount Albion, vil., Ontario, 7 m. from Hamilton.
 Mount Auburn, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Christian co.
 Mount Ayr, vil., Iowa, cap. of Ringgold co.
 Mount Barker, tn., S. Australia, 22 m. E. Adelaide.
 Mount Barker, post stn., W. Australia, 224 m. SE. Perth.
 Mouthellew, nkt. tn., co. Galway, 14 m. NW. Ballinasloe.
 Mount Bischoff (Waratah), tn., Tasmania, co. Russell.
 Mount Blackwood (Red Hill), tnsph., Victoria, co. Bourke.
 Mount Britton, gold-field, Queensland, co. Wodehouse.
 Mount Browne, mining dist., New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
 Mount Brown Station, set., S. Australia, co. Frome.
 Mount Bryan, ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Burra.
 Mount Calvary, vil., Wisconsin, Fond-du-Lac co.
 Mount Carmel, vil., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Mount Carmel, city and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Wabash co.
 Mount Carmel, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Fleming co.
 Mount Carmel, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Mount Carroll, vil., Illinois, cap. of Carroll co.
 Mount Chamber's Creek, S. Australia, branch of Lake Frome.
 Mount Chamber's Mine, S. Australia, 5 m. S. of above.
 Mountcharles, vil., co. and 4 m. SW. Donegal.
 Mount Clemens, city, Michigan, Macomb co.
 Mount Cottesell, post tn., Victoria, 20 m. W. Melbourne.
 Mount Crawford, vil., Virginia, Rockingham co.
 Mount Desert Island, Maine, in Frenchman's Bay.
 Mount Edgumbe, seat, Cornwall, opposite Plymouth.
 Mount Egerton, vil., Victoria, Grant co.
 Mount Emm Creek, Victoria, branch of the Hopkins R.
 Mountfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. N. Battle.
 Mount Forest, tn., Ontario, 87 m. by rail N.W. Toronto.
 Mount Gambier, tn., S. Australia, 287 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Mount Hawke, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. N. Redruth.
 Mount Holly, tn., New Jersey, cap. of Burlington co.
 Mount Holly Springs, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 Mount Hope, vil., New York, Westchester co., in New York city.
 Mount Hope, tn., New South Wales, 440 m. W. Sydney.
 Mount Kembla, mtn., New S. Wales, Illawarra range. Alt. 1560 ft.
 Mount Lofy, station, S. Australia, 11 m. from Adelaide.
 Mountmellick, tn. and tnsph., N. Queen's co., 6 m. W. Portlannington.
 Mount Mercer, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 96 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Mount Morgan, tnsph., Queensland, 28 m. SSW. Rockhampton.
 Mount Morris, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Ogle co.
 Mount Morris, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Genesee co.
 Mount Morris, vil. and tnsph., New York, Livingston co.
 Mountnessing, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Brentwood.
 Mountnorris Bay, N. Ter., Australia, bet. Croker I. and De Courcy Hd.
 Mount Olive, vil., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Mount Olive, vil., N. Carolina, Wayne co.
 Mount Oliver, Pennsylvania, suburb of Pittsburgh, Alleghany co.
 Mount Pellon, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, on N. side of Halifax.
 Mount Perry, station, Queensland, co. Bowen, 200 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Mount Pleasant, stn., S. Australia, co. Adelaide, 35 m. NE. of capital.
 Mount Pleasant, set., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince.
 Mount Pleasant, vil., Iowa, cap. of Henry co.
 Mount Pleasant, vil., Michigan, cap. of Isabella co.
 Mount Pleasant, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Jefferson co.
 Mount Pleasant, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Mount Pleasant, vil., Utah, San Pete co.
 Mount Pulaski, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Logan co.

Mountrath, to., W. Queen's co., 8 m. SW. Maryborough.
 Mounts Bay, on S. coast of Cornwall, 20 m. from Lizard Head to Guethesbras Point.
 Mountsorrel, tn., Leicestershire, 4 m. SE. Loughborough.
 Mount Sterling, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, cap. of Brown co.
 Mount Sterling, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Montgomery co.
 Mount Stewart, vil., Prince Edward I., 22 m. from Charlottetown.
 Mount St. Patrick, vil., Ontario, co. and 17 m. from Renfrew.
 Mount Torrens, dist., S. Australia, co. Adelaide, 30 m. from capital.
 Mount Union, bor., Pennsylvania, Huntington co.
 Mount Upton, vil., New York, Chenango co., on the Unadilla R.
 Mount Vernon, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Mount Vernon, city, Indiana, cap. of Posey co., on the Ohio R.
 Mount Vernon, vil., Iowa, Linn co.
 Mount Vernon, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, cap. of Lawrence co.
 Mount Vernon, vil., New York, Westchester co., on the Bronx R.
 Mount Vernon, city, Ohio, cap. of Knox co., on the Vernon R.
 Mount Victoria, tn., New South Wales, 77 m. NW. Sydney.
 Mount Victory, vil., Ohio, Hardin co.
 Mount Washington, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
 Mount William Creek, Victoria, co. Borung.
 Mount Winans, vil., Indiana, Baltimore co.
 Moura, to., Portugal, in Algarve.
 Mourne, barony, S. co. Down, 47,877 acres.
 Mourne, Lough, N. co. Antrim, 3 m. N. Carrickfergus.
 Mourne, Lough, SE. co. Donegal, 5 m. SW. Stranorlar.
 Mourne, River, co. Tyrone, flows 10 m. NW. to R. Foyle at Lifford.
 Mourneabbey, par., mid co. Cork, 3 m. S. Mallow.
 Mourne Mountains, S. co. Down. Lat. 54° 8' N., long. 6° W.
 Mourmpall, Lake, Victoria, co. Karkaroc.
 Mourzouk, tn., N. Africa, Tripoli, in the Fezzan Oasis.
 Mousa, isl., Shetland, 11 m. S. Lerwick, 1½ m. long and ¾ m. broad.
 Mouscron, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders.
 Mouse Island, S. co. Kerry, in Lower Lake of Killarney.
 Mouse Island, Newfoundland, 3 m. from Channel.
 Mouse Islands, off N. coast of Anglesey.
 Mouse River, Canada and U.S., all. of the Assiniboine, 500 m. long.
 Mouse River, Athabasca, falls into Little Slave R.
 Moose Sand, sandbank at mouth of R. Thames.
 Mouswald, par. and vil., S. Dumfriesshire, 7 m. SE. Dumfries.
 Mouse Water, NE. Lanarkshire, flows 14 m. SW. to R. Clyde.
 Moutajap, tn., Victoria, co. Dundas, 193 m. W. Melbourne.
 Monterey Bay, New Zealand, co. Waimea, inlet from Tasman Bay.
 Montiers-en-Tarantaise, tn., France, dep. Savoie, on R. Isère.
 Monton Point, Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
 Moosy, tn., France, dep. Oise, 13 m. SE. Beauvais.
 Moviddy, par., mid co. Cork, on R. Bride, 7 m. NW. Eandon.
 Moville, tn., NE. co. Donegal, 19 m. N. by E. Londonderry.
 Moville, Lower, par., NE. co. Donegal, 15,951 acres.
 Moville, Upper, par., NE. co. Donegal, 19,072 acres.
 Mowa, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana. Lat. 27° 3' N., long. 76° 59' E.
 Mowar, tn. and municipality, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Mowcop, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. SW. Congleton.
 Mowesqaa, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Shelby co.
 Moxley, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 1 m. SE. Bilston.
 Moy, tn., SE. co. Tyrone, 5½ m. SE. Dungannon.
 Moyascomb, par., cos. Carlow, Wicklow, Wexford. Contains Clonegall.
 Moyallif, par., W. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SW. Thurles.
 Moyanna, par., E. Queen's co., 3 m. NE. Stradally.
 Moyar River, rises on the Nilgiri plateau and flows into the Bhavani.
 Moyarta, barony, SW. co. Clare, 68,679 acres.
 Moyarta, par., SW. co. Clare, 4 m. from Kilrush. 15,613 acres.
 Moybogue, par., cos. Meath and Cavan.
 Moycullen, barony, W. co. Galway, 202,386 acres.
 Moycullen, par. and hamlet, W. co. Galway, 8 m. NW. Galway.
 Moydart, dist., Inverness-shire. See Moldart.
 Moye Point, headland, on SW. coast of Jersey, Channel Is.
 Moye Point, headland, on S. coast of Guernsey, Channel Is.
 Moyeuve la Grande, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, on R. Orne.
 Moylagh, par., NW. co. Meath, on R. Inny, 3 m. SW. Oldcastle.
 Moylough, par., NE. co. Galway, 23,386 ac. Contains Mountbellew.
 Moynalty, par. and hamlet, co. Meath, on R. Moynalty, 5 m. N. Kells.
 Moynalty River, SE. co. Cavan, flows SE. through co. Meath.
 Moynre, par. and vil., NE. co. Tipperary, 7 m. NE. Thurles.
 Moynishmore Island, W. co. Mayo.
 Moynatags. See Montlachs.
 Moyohamba, tn., Peru, 120 m. E. Chachapoyas.
 Moyola River, co. Londonderry, flows 20 m. E. to Lough Neagh.
 Moy River, S. co. Sligo, falls into Killala Bay. Lat. 54° 10' N.
 Moyrus, coast par., W. co. Galway, 2 m. SE. Clifden.
 Moytoy, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Borung, 167 m. from Melbourne.
 Moytoe Head, W. side of Achill, W. co. Mayo.
 Mozambique, the Portuguese E. African possessions. 382,680 sq. m. Pop. 2,000,000.
 Mozambique, city, cap. of above. Lat. 15° 2' S., long. 40° 48' E.
 Mozambique Channel, between Madagascar and Mozambique.
 Mozchask, tn., Russia, 63 m. WSW. Moscow.
 Mozum, stn., Niger Coy's Territory, W. Africa.
 Mozyr, tn., Russia, 146 m. SE. Minsk, on R. Pripiet.
 Mpala, miss. stn., Congo state, on L. Tanganyika.
 Mpoeda, miss. stn., Africa, at S. end of Lake Nyassa.
 Mpwawpa, fort, German E. Africa, in Usagara.
 Mro-haung, tnsnp., Akyab dist., British Burma.
 Mro-haung, hdqrs. Mro-haung tnsnp., Brit. Burma. Lat. 22° 44' N.
 Msalala, miss. stn., German E. Africa, S. of Victoria Nyanza.
 Masaraka, miss. stn., German E. Africa, near coast.
 Masiri's Country, Central Africa, on Upper Luabala.
 Masra, River, Russia, gova. Tver and Novgorod, falls into L. Ilmen.
 Matislavi, tn., Russia, 54 m. ENE. Mohilev.
 Masamba, university miss. stn., Africa, on E. coast of Lake Nyassa.
 Mzensk, tn., Russia, gov. and 35 m. NNE. Orel.
 Muattapalai, taluk, Travancore state, Madras Pres.
 Mubarakpur, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 5' N.

Muchachuck, vil., Iowa, Mahaska co.
 Muchalat Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver I.
 Much Birch, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. S. Hereford.
 Much Dewchurch, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Hereford.
 Much Marcle, par., tnsnp., vil., Herefordshire, 5½ m. SW. Ledbury.
 Much Wenlock, tn. and par., Shropshire, in bor. of Wenlock.
 Much Woolton, tn. and tnsnp., SW. Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Liverpool.
 Muckamore, Grange of, par., in co. and 1½ m. S. Antrim.
 Muckersie, ancient par., now in Forteviot par., SE. Perthshire.
 Muckinish Island, in Lough Erne, co. Fermanagh.
 Muckish, mtn., 5 m. SW. Dunfanaghy, co. Donegal. Alt. 2190 ft.
 Muck Island, Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Ardnammurchan Point.
 Muck Island, off E. coast of co. Antrim, 3 m. E. Larne.
 Muckle Burn, Nairn and Elgin, flows 19 m. NE. to Findhorn Bay.
 Muckle Flagg, isl., Shetland, in N. of Unst par.
 Muckle Roe, isl., Shetland, 27 m. NW. Lerwick.
 Mucklestone, tnsnp., Staffordshire, and par. partly also in Shropshire, 4½ m. NE. Market Drayton.
 Muck Loch, Ayrshire, on SE. border of Dalmellington par.
 Muckno, par., E. co. Monaghan. Contains Castleblayney.
 Muckross, peninsula, mid co. Kerry, 3 m. S. Killarney.
 Mud Creek, Ontario, Simcoe co.
 Maddebihal, sub-div., Bijapur dist., Bombay.
 Maddebihal, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. 16° 20' N., 76° 10' E.
 Muddy Creek, Tennessee, flows through Loudoun co.
 Maddy Creek, Athabasca, Canada.
 Muddy Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Madgal, tn. and fort, Haidarabad. Lat. 16° N., long. 76° 29' E.
 Mudgee, tn., New S. Wales, co. Wellington, 153 m. NW. Sydney.
 Madgiri, taluk, Kadur dist., Mysore state.
 Madhol, native state, Bombay Presidency. Pop. 62,163.
 Madhol, chief tn., Madhol state. Lat. 16° 19' N., long. 75° 19' E.
 Mad Island, Victoria, in Port Philip Bay.
 Mud Islands, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co.
 Madiveda, tn., Cuddapali dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 1' N., 78° 44' E.
 Ma-dun, vil., Amherst dist., British Burma.
 Mufl, par. and vil., E. co. Donegal, 7 m. N. Londonderry.
 Mgardos, spt., Spain, Galicia, NE. Coruña.
 Magdram Island, Perthshire, on Firth of Tay.
 Magela, tn., Saxony, 29 m. ESE. Leipzig.
 Muggleswick, par. and vil., Durham, 8½ m. NW. Wolsingham.
 Maghabhin, tn., Karachi dist., Bombay Pres. 24° 22' N., 68° 18' E.
 Maghalpur, tn., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 55' N.
 Maghal Sarai, tn., Benares dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 16' N.
 Maglitz, to., Moravia, 19 m. NW. Olmutz, on R. March.
 Mugnano, tn., Italy, 5 m. NNW. Naples.
 Muhaltich, tn., Asia Minor, 37 m. W. Brusa.
 Muhamdi, tahsil, Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
 Muhamdi, pargana, Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
 Muhamdi, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 27° 57' N., 80° 15' E.
 Muhammadabad, tahsil, Ghazipur dist. See Kurantadih.
 Muhammadabad, tahsil, Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Muhammadabad, hdqrs. tn., Muhammadabad tahsil.
 Muhammadgarh, native state, Central India.
 Muhammad Khans Tando. See Tando Muhammad Khan.
 Muhammadpur, vil., Saran dist., Bengal.
 Muhammadpur, tn., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 30' N., 85° 46' E.
 Muhammadpur, pargana, Bara Banki dist., Oudh, India.
 Muhlbach, tn., Transylvania, 29 m. WNW. Hermannstadt.
 Muhlberg, to., Prussian Saxony, on the Elbe.
 Muhlburg, tn., Baden, 1 m. W. Carlsruhe.
 Muhlendorf, tn., Upper Bavaria, 45 m. ENE. Munich.
 Muhlhausen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. NW. Erfurt. Pop. 27,231.
 Muck, rivulet, SW. Aberdeenshire, flows 13 m. to the Dee.
 Muideu, ft. tn., N. Holland, 8 m. ESE. Amsterdam.
 Mulrea, mtn., SW. co. Mayo. Alt. 2688 ft.
 Muir, vil., Michigan, Ionia co., on the Grand R.
 Muirhead, vil., Lanarkshire, 3½ m. W. by S. Whitburn.
 Muirkirk, tn. and par., E. Ayrshire, 26 m. E. by N. Ayr.
 Muirkirk, vil., Ontario, co. Bothwell, 6 m. from Lake Erie.
 Mujnai River, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal, trib. of the Jaladhaka.
 Mujpur, petty state, Bombay.
 Mukama, tn., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 24' N., long. 85° 55' E.
 Mukandwara, vil., Kotah state, Rajputana. Lat. 24° 48' N., 76° 4' E.
 Mukdeesha. See Magadoxo.
 Mukden, city, Manchuria, 380 m. NE. Peking. Pop. 250,000.
 Muker, tn. and tnsnp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NW. Askrigg.
 Mukerian, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab, India. 31° 56' N., 77° 38' E.
 Muktsar, tahsil, Ferozepur dist., Punjab, India.
 Muktsar, hdqrs. tn., Muktsar tahsil. Lat. 30° 28' N., long. 74° 33' E.
 Mul, tahsil, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 5098 sq. m.
 Mul, tn., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 4' N., 79° 43' E.
 Mulamur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 45' N., 77° 46' E.
 Mulbagal, taluk, Kolar dist., Mysore state.
 Mulbagal, tn., Kolar dist., Mysore state.
 Mulbarton, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5½ m. SW. Norwich.
 Mulberry Creek, Alabama, branch of the Alabama R.
 Mulberry Grove, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Bond co.
 Muldoanich, inlet, Inverness-shire, Hebrides, 2 m. S. Barra.
 Mule, stream, Montgomeryshire, flows 10 m. E. to the Severn.
 Mulgrave, Cape, Alaska, lies in lat. 59° 33' N., long. 139° 43' W.
 Mulgrave Island, Torres Strait, Australia.
 Mulgund, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay Pres. 15° 17' N., 75° 36' E.
 Mull, native state, Gujarat, India. 133 sq. m. Pop. 19,832.
 Mull, chief tn., Mull state, India. Lat. 22° 38' N., long. 71° 30' E.
 Mullia Deri, petty state, Bombay.
 Mulkear River, N. co. Tipperary, trib. of the R. Shannon.
 Mull, isl., NW. Argyllshire, 7 m. W. Oban. Lat. 56° 30' N., 6° W.
 Mull, Sound of, Argyllshire, bet. Mull I. and Morvern.
 Mullagh, par. and vil., S. co. Cavan, 7 m. NW. Kells.
 Mullaghano, affluent of R. Moy, cos. Sligo and Mayo.
 Mullaghbrack, par., mid co. Armagh. Contains part of Markethill.
 Mullaghearn, mtn., mid co. Tyrone, 6 m. NE. Omagh. Alt. 1778 ft.

- Mallaghagh, mtn., S. co. Londonderry, 5 m. SW. Dungiven. 1518 ft.
 Mallaghmore Lough, mid co. Armagh, 2 m. SE. Markethill.
 Mallanatre, mtn., N. co. Leitrim. Alt. 1275 ft.
 Mallengore Lake, Victoria, co. Louth.
 Mallet Harbour, New Guinea, on SW. coast.
 Mallet, the, peninsula, NW. co. Mayo, 12 m. long.
 Mallett River, Wisconsin, rises in Fond du Lac co.
 Mall Head, Orkney, N. extremity of Papa Westray I.
 Mulligan River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Mulligrach, most N. of Summer Is., W. cst. of Ross and Cromarty.
 Mullinahuff, par., SW. co. Wicklow, 4 m. SW. Tinahely.
 Mullinahone, tn., E. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SW. Callan.
 Mullingar, tn., par., and tnsnp., co. Westmeath, 50 m. NW. Dublin.
 Mullloo, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. N. Lizard Head
 Mulloch Clevevaun, mtn., N. co. Wicklow. 2783 ft.
 Mullrose, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 10 m. SW. Frankfurt.
 Mullyash Hills, co. Monaghan. Greatest alt. 1034 ft.
 Mulroy Bay, N. co. Donegal, bet. Sheep Haven and Lough Swilly.
 Mulsea Sancti Jacob, vil., Saxony, 4 m. E. Zwickau.
 Mulsea Sancti Nicolai, vil., Saxony, near the above.
 Multai, *tahsil*, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 961 sq. m.
 Multai, tn. and municipality, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Multan, div., Punjab, India. Area 21,316 sq. m. Pop. 2,046,970.
 Multan, dist., Punjab, India. Area 6079 sq. m. Pop. 630,890
 Multan, *tahsil*, Multan dist., Punjab. Area 949 sq. m.
 Multan, city and hqrs., Multan dist. Lat. 30° 12' N. Pop. 74,510.
 Muluruieridie River, New South Wales, co. Inglis.
 Mulwalla, tn., New South Wales, co. Denison, 427 m. S. Sydney.
 Mulyungari, Lake, S. Australia, 60 m. S. Lake Frome.
 Mumbles Head, Wales, co. Glamorgan, on W. of Swansea Bay.
 Mumbolithe Reef, Fiji, due S. of Goa.
 Mumby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SE. Alford.
 Mummel See, lake, Baden, 17 m. NE. Offenburg.
 Muncester, par. and vil., Cumberland, 14 m. E. Ravenglass.
 Münchberg, tn., Bavaria, 19 m. NNE. Baireuth.
 Münchberg, tn., Prussia, 21 m. NW. Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
 München Gladbach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 16 m. W. Düsseldorf.
 Pop. 49,620.
 Muncie, tn., Indiana, cap. of Delaware co.
 Mundargi, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Münden, tn., Hanover, 15 m. WSW. Göttingen.
 Munder, tn., Hanover, on R. Hamel.
 Mundhri, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Mundlana, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab, India.
 Mundooran, tn., New South Wales, co. Gowen, 212 m. NW. Sydney.
 Munda, port, Cutch, Bombay. Lat. 22° 48' N., long. 69° 52' E.
 Mundy, Lake, Victoria, co. Folett.
 Mungallala Creek, Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
 Mungapakam, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 38' N.
 Mungeh, *tahsil*, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Mungeli, hqrs. tn., Mungeli *tahsil*. Lat. 22° 44' N., long. 81° 44' E.
 Mungersdorf, vil., Prussia, 5 m. from Cologne.
 Mango, River, Cameroons, W. Equatorial Africa.
 Mangret, par., in co. and 3½ m. SW. Limerick.
 Muni, River, Equatorial Africa, flows to Corisco Bay.
 Muna Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring group. Highest pt. 1054 ft.
 Munich, cap. city of Bavaria. Lat. 48° 10' N., 11° 31' E. Pop. 345,142.
 Munioing, mtn. range, N. S. Wales, part of the Great Dividing Chain.
 Muni, vil., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India. 26° 53' N., 79° 12' E.
 Munkacs, tn., Hungary, 80 m. NE. Debreczin.
 Mooshigand, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal.
 Munslow, par. and vil., Shropshire, 9½ m. SW. Much Wenlock.
 Munster, prov., in SW. of Ireland. 6,064,579 acres. Pop. 938,571.
 Münster, tn., Prussia, cap. of Westphalia. Pop. 49,013.
 Münster, tn., Alsace, 10 m. WSW. Colmar.
 Münsterberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 35 m. S. Breslau.
 Munsterreif, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. SSW. Cologne.
 Munterconnaught, par., S. co. Cavan, 2 m. SW. Virginia.
 Munterlooy, hill, N. co. Tyrone, 5 m. NE. Gortin. Alt. 1432 ft.
 Munyaru River, Nellore dist., Madras.
 Munyaru River, Kistna dist., Madras, trib. of the Kistna.
 Moradahad, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Murad-Chal River, Turkey, the E. head-stream of R. Euphrates.
 Muradaagar, vil., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Murao, tn., Italy, on island, N. Venice.
 Murashkino, tn., Russia, 40 m. SSE. Nijni-Novgorod.
 Murassapur, tn., Paritabgarh dist., Oudh, India.
 Morat, tn., France, Cantal, 30 m. NW. Aurillac.
 Murhad, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay.
 Murchison, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 92 m. N. Melbourne.
 Murchison Falls, on Shire R., Cent. Africa. Lat. 15° 40' S.
 Murchison Mountain, in Rocky Mtns., Alberta, Canada. Lat. 51° 45' N., long. 117° 15' W. Alt. 15,700 ft.
 Murchison River, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, trib. of the Macintosh R.
 Murcia, old kingdom, SE. Spain, now provs. of Murcia and Albacete.
 Murcia, city, cap. of above, on R. Segura, 30 m. NNW. Cartagena.
 Lat. 38° N., long. 1° 10' W. Pop. 94,327.
 Murdara, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Murdeduke, Lake, Victoria, co. Grenville, 25 m. W. Geelong.
 Murdeswar, port, N. Kanara dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 6' N., 74° 36' E.
 Murdoch Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, near Cape Flattery.
 Mure, La, vil., France, dep. Isère, 23 m. S. Grenoble.
 Muret, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 10 m. SW. Toulouse.
 Murfreesborough, vil. and tnsnp., N. Carolina, Hertford co.
 Murfreesborough, city, Tennessee, cap. of Rutherford co.
 Murg, River, Württemberg and Baden, flows 40 m. to the Rhine.
 Murgain, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Cape Breton co.
 Murgah, River, Afghanistan, flows 250 m. NW. into Khiva.
 Murgod, tn., Belgium dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 53' N., 74° 58' E.
 Murher, par., N. co. Kerry, 6 m. NE. Listowel. 10,695 acres.
 Muritzsee, lake, Germany, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 19 m. long.
 Murloch Bay, N. co. Antrim, between Fair Head and Torr Head.
 Murlo di Vescovado, vil., Italy, 13 m. from Siena.
 Murnad, vil., Coorg, India.
 Muro, tn., Italy, 19 m. NW. Potenza.
 Muro, tn., Spain, in Alicante.
 Muro, tn., Spain, Majorca, 25 m. NE. Palma.
 Murem, tn., Russia, 70 m. ESE. Vladimir, on R. Oka. 55° 40' N., 42° E.
 Muroe, tn., Spain, prov. Corunna, 30 m. WSW. Santiago.
 Murphysborough, city and tnsnp., Illinois, Jackson co.
 Murragh, par., mid co. Cork, 6 m. NW. Bandon.
 Murray, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Calloway co.
 Murray, dist., Victoria, in NE. of colony.
 Murraybridge, tn., S. Australia, co. Sturt, 60 m. E. Adelaide.
 Murray Firth. See Moray Firth.
 Murray Island, Queensland, off S. coast of New Guinea.
 Murray Islands, Australia, S. of Flinders Passage, Gulf of Papua.
 Murray River, New South Wales. Lat. 35° 25' S., long. 139° 30' E.
 Murray River, New Zealand, Stewart Island.
 Murrazeburg, vil., Cape Colony, 100 m. E. Beaufort West. Lat. 33° S.
 Murree, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab, India.
 Murree, hqrs. and sanitarium, Murree *tahsil*. 33° 54' N., 73° 76' E.
 Murree Hills, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. Highest point 10,000 ft.
 Murthardt, tn., Württemberg, 24 m. NE. Stuttgart.
 Murrik, barony, SW. co. Mayo. 133,910 acres.
 Murr Island, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, near Saguenay coast.
 Mur River, Austria, affluent of the Drave in Hungary, 230 m. long.
 Murrumbidgee, dist., New South Wales. Area 26,897 sq. m.
 Murrumbidgee River, New South Wales, falls into Murray R.
 Murrumburrah, tnsnp., N. S. Wales, co. Harden, 230 m. SW. Sydney.
 Murrumbidgee, New South Wales, co. Dampier.
 Murrurundi, tn., New S. Wales, co. Brisbane, 192 m. NW. Sydney.
 Mursan, tn., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 27° 34' N., 77° 59' E.
 Murshidabad, dist., Bengal. Area 2144 sq. m. Pop. 1,244,410.
 Murshidabad, sub-div., Murshidabad dist. Pop. 651,745.
 Murshidabad, chiefcity, Murshidabad dist. Lat. 24° 11' N. P. 31,730.
 Murston, par. and vil., Kent, in NE. vicinity of Sittingbourne.
 Murtas, vil., Spain, Andalusia, 48 m. SE. Granada.
 Murtazapur, *taluk*, Aurraoti dist., Berar, India.
 Murtazapur, tn., Aurraoti dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 44' N., 77° 25' E.
 Murten, Switzerland. See Morat.
 Murtoa, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Borung, 212 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Murtoa, East, tnsnp., Durham, 6 m. S. Sutherland.
 Mur-ussu or Di-chu, name for Upper Yang-tse-kiang, q.v.
 Murviedo, ft. tn., Spain, 14 m. NNE. Valencia.
 Murwara, *tahsil*, Jabalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Murwara, hqrs. tn. and municipality, Murwara *tahsil*.
 Murwillumbah, port and tn., New South Wales, co. Rous, 407 m. N. Sydney.
 Märzuschlag, vil., Styria, on R. Mürz, 24 m. NE. Brück.
 Musardo, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Mandingo country.
 Musbury, par. and vil., Devon, 3 m. SW. Axminster.
 Musbury, tnsnp. and vil., SE. Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Haslingden.
 Muscat, spt. city, Arabia, cap. of Oman. Lat. 23° N. Pop. 20,000.
 Muscat, Sultanate of, state, occupies the E. portion of Arabia.
 Muscatine, city, Iowa, cap. of Muscatine co.
 Muscle River, Missouri, rises in Sullivan co., falls into Charyton R.
 Muscle Shoals, Alabama, shoals in the Tennessee R., at Florence.
 Musconetcong River, New Jersey, between Morris and Sussex cos.
 Muscongus Island, Maine, lies off Lincoln co.
 Muscovy, name sometimes given to Russia.
 Musdale, isl., NW. Argyllshire, 6 m. NW. Oban.
 Musha, isl., Red Sea, in Bay of Tajura. Lat. 11° 40' N., 43° 12' E.
 Musiri, *taluk*, Trichinopoly dist., Madras.
 Musiri, tn., Trichinopoly dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 57' N., 78° 28' E.
 Muskara, *tahsil*, Haimipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Muskau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 67 m. WNW. Liegnitz.
 Muskego Lake, Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
 Muskego, city, Michigan, cap. of Muskegon co. Pop. 22,702.
 Muskegon Lake, Michigan, an expansion of the Muskegon R.
 Muskegon River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Muskerry, East, barony, mid co. Cork. 122,873 acres.
 Muskerry, West, barony, W. co. Cork. 188,487 acres.
 Muskham, North, par., tnsnp., and vil., Notts, 3 m. N. Newark.
 Muskingum River, Ohio, falls into the Ohio River.
 Muskoka Lake, Ontario, co. Muskoka, receives Muskoka R.
 Muskoka River, Ontario, falls into Georgian Bay.
 Muskrat Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co., drains to Ottawa R.
 Musquodoboit River, Nova Scotia, flows SE. to Atlantic Ocean.
 Musshach, vil., Bavaria, 10 m. S. Neustadt.
 Musselburgh, bur., co. and 6 m. E. Edinburgh. 55° 57' N., 3° 3' W.
 Mussel Inlet, British Columbia.
 Mussel Roe River, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Mussel Shell River, Montana, flows 300 m. to the Missouri.
 Muscomelli, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NNW. Caltanissetta.
 Mussooree, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India. 30° 27' N., 78° 6' E.
 Mustafabad, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh, India.
 Mustafabad, tn., Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh, India.
 Mustassa, tn., Manica, S. Africa, NW. Massi-Kesse.
 Muttink River, Minnesota, Grant co., falls into Lake Traverse.
 Muswellbrook, tnsnp., New South Wales, 150 m. NW. Sydney.
 Muthill, par., *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Perthshire, 3 m. S. Crieff.
 Mutooro Creek, S. Australia, E. from co. Lytton.
 Mutshkovo, tn., Russia, Tver, 22 m. N. Staritsa.
 Muttahurra, tn., Queensland, co. Cumberland, 810 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Mottenstadt, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 6 m. SW. Mannheim.
 Muttonhole. See Davidson's Maina.
 Mutton Island, W. co. Clare, in Mal Bay.
 Mutton Island, co. Galway, at entrance of Galway harbour.
 Muttra, tn., Arabia, 3 m. SW. Muscat. Pop. 20,000.
 Muttra, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1452 sq. m. Pop. 713,100.
 Muttra, *tahsil*, Muttra dist. 396 sq. m.
 Muttra, hqrs. city, Muttra dist. 27° 30' N., 77° 43' E. Pop. 60,020.
 Matzig, tn., Alsace, 14 m. SW. Strasburg, on the Breusch R.
 May, Le, tn., France, dep. Var, 5 m. SE. Draguignan.
 Mazafargah, dist., Punjab. Area 3634 sq. m. Pop. 380,990.

Muzaffargarh, *tahsil*, Muzaffargarh dist. Area 925 sq. m.
 Muzaffargarh, hqrs. tn, Muzaffargarh dist. Lat. 30° 4' N., 71° 14' E.
 Muzaffarkhana, *tahsil*, Soltanpur dist., Oudh, India.
 Muzaffarnagar, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1656 sq. m. Pop. 773,200.
 Muzaffarnagar, *tahsil*, Muzaffarnagar dist.
 Muzaffarnagar, hqrs. to., Muzaffarnagar dist. Pop. 15,080.
 Muzaffarpur, dist., Bengal. Area 3003 sq. m. Pop. 2,689,490.
 Muzaffarpur, sub-div., Muzaffarpur dist. 1218 sq. m. Pop. 1,019,635.
 Muzaffarpur, chief tn., Muzaffarpur dist. Lat. 26° 7' N. Pop. 49,150.
 Muzang, suburb, Lahore city, India.
 Muzar, tn., Bokhara, 12 m. ESE. Balkh. Pop. 25,000.
 Muz Tagh, pass, Karakorum Mtns., E. Turkestan. Alt. 18,983 ft.
 Mweenish Island, W. co. Galway.
 Mwemwanda, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa, on Stevenson Rd.
 Mwera, Livingstonia miss. stn., Africa, W. of Lake Nyassa.
 Mweru Lake. See Maero.
 Mworongo, spt., Africa, in Usambara country, 65 m. NNW. Zanzibar.
 Myadaung, vil., Upper Burma, on R. Irawadi. Lat. 23° 52' N.
 Myall Creek, New South Wales, co. Murchison.
 Myall Lake, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Myall River, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Myan-aung, *tnshp.*, Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
 Myan-aung, tn. in above. Lat. 18° 16' N., long. 95° 22' E.
 Myauk-bbet-myo, *tnshp.*, Sandoway dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 23,757.
 Myaung-mya, *tnshp.*, Bassein dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 45,242.
 Myaung-mya, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 16° 35' N., long. 94° 51' E.
 Myaung-mya Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Myaung-mya-haung Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Mycenae, ruined city, Greece, Morea, 5 m. NNE. Argos.
 Myconus, isl., Greece, among the N. Cyclades.
 Myddal, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 3 m. S. Llandovery.
 Mydrecht, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. NNW. Utrecht.
 Mydrim, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 8½ m. W. Carmarthien.
 Mye-bon, *tnshp.*, Kyauk-pyu dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 19,640.
 Mye-de, *tnshp.*, Thayet-myo dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 66,192.
 Myer's Flat, tn., Victoria, 106 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Myerstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
 Myingyan, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, on R. Irawadi.
 Myin Mo, vil., Upper Burma, Sagaing dist., on Irawadi.
 Myit-ma-ka River, Lower Burma, upper portion of the Hlaing R.
 Myit-ta-ya River, Bassein dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Bassein R.
 Mylan, tn., Saxony, 10 m. NNE. Planen.
 Myllim, petty state, Assam, India.
 Mylor, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Falmouth.
 Mynnydd Maen, hill, Monmouth, 3 m. SW. Pontypool. 1561 ft.
 Mynnydd-mawr, *wtm.*, in co. and 6 m. SE. Carnarvon. Alt. 2293 ft.
 Mynnydd-y-dwyr, par. and vil., Monmouth, 2½ m. SE. Tredegar.
 Myross, par., S. co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Rosscarbery.
 Myrtle Creek, Oregon, joins the Umpqua R. in Douglas co.
 Myrtleford, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 135 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Myshall, par. and hamlet, S. co. Carlow, 9 m. SE. Baginbown.
 Myslowitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 116 m. SE. Breslau.
 Mysoi, isl., Malay Archipelago, 60 m. N. Ceram, 50 m. long.
 Mysore, native state, S. India. 27,406 sq. m. Lat. 12° N. P. 4,914,110.
 Mysore, dist., Mysore state, India. Area 4636 sq. m. Pop. 1,255,260.
 Mysore, *tahsil*, Mysore dist. Area 394 sq. m.
 Mysore, cap. Mysore state. Lat. 12° 18' N., 76° 41' E. Pop. 73,680.
 Mystic, vil., Connecticut, New London co.
 Mystic Bridge, vil., Connecticut, New London co.
 Mystic River, Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Mystic River, vil., Connecticut, New London co.
 Mystic River, Massachusetts, rises in Middlesex co.
 Mytho, fl. tn., French Cochinchina, on W. arm. of the Mekong.
 Mytholmroyd, ecccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. W. Halifax.
 Mywonila Island. See Moala.
 Naab River, Bavaria, trib. of the Danube near Ratisbon.
 Naaf, arm of the Bay of Bengal, between Bengal and Burma.
 Naaf, *tnshp.*, Akyab dist., Burma.
 Naaldwyk, vil., Holland, 13 m. WNW. Rotterdam.
 Naarden, tn., Holland, 12 m. ESE. Amsterdam.
 Naas, tn., par., and *tnshp.*, co. Kildare. Lat. 53° 12' N., 6° 40' W.
 Naas, North, barony, E. co. Kildare.
 Naas, South, barony, E. co. Kildare.
 Nahaganga River, Bengal, branch of the Matabhanga R.
 Nabal, tn., Tunis, NE. of Hammamet.
 Nabbarq, tn., Bavaria, on R. Naab, 31 m. N. Ratisbon.
 Nabha, state, Punjab. Area 936 sq. m. Pop. 252,760.
 Nabha, tn., cap. of Nabha state, Punjab. Pop. 17,116.
 Nabiganj, vil., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nabiganar, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
 Nabsar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 25° 4' N., long. 69° 41' E.
 Nablus, city, Palestine. Lat. 32° 11' N., long. 33° 17' E. Pop. 15,000.
 Nabog Nai, pass, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 43' N., long. 75° 34' E.
 Naby Sammel, vil., Palestine, a few miles NW. of Jerusalem.
 Nachanganon, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 42' N., long. 78° 22' E.
 Nachore, hill, co. Antrim, 5 m. NW. Glenarm. Alt. 1179 ft.
 Nachusa, vil. and *tnshp.*, Illinois, Lee co.
 Nacikare Hill, S. Australia, co. Herbert.
 Nackel, tn., Prussia, 18 m. W. Bromberg.
 Nackerton, vil., Lanarkshire, 1 m. from Uddingston.
 Nadaun, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 45' N., long. 79° 19' E.
 Naden Harbour, Graham Island, British Columbia.
 Nadigaon, tn., Datta state, Central India.
 Nadiya, dist., Bengal. Area 2763 sq. m. Pop. 1,639,610.
 Nadiya, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Area 701 sq. m.
 Nadiya, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 24' N., long. 88° 25' E.
 Nadol, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana.
 Nadudvar, tn., Hungary, 21 m. WSW. Debreczin.
 Nadworna, tn., Austria, Galicia, 22 m. S. Stanislawow.
 Naes, vil., Norway, 24 m. ENE. Christiania, on the Glommen.
 Naf. See Naaf.
 Näfele, vil., Switzerland, 4 m. N. Glarus, on R. Linth.
 Nafia (Nafa, Napa), spt., Japan, Liu-kiu Islands. Pop. 25,000.

Nafferton, par., *tnshp.*, and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Naga Hills, dist., Assam. Area 6400 sq. m. Pop. 100,000.
 Nagalapur Hills, Chengalpat dist., Madras. Alt. 2500 ft.
 Na Gali Island, Fiji, one of the Ringgold group.
 Nagamangala, *tahsil*, Hassan dist., Mysore.
 Nagamangala, hqrs. vil. of above. Lat. 12° 49' N., long. 76° 47' E.
 Nagambie, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 78 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Nagapatnam. See Negapatnam.
 Nagar, ruined tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 56' N., long. 87° 21' E.
 Nagar, port, Madras. Lat. 10° 49' N., long. 79° 53' E.
 Nagar, div., Mysore. Area 11,652 sq. m.
 Nagar, *tahsil*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 494 sq. m.
 Nagarbati, tn., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 52' N.
 Nagar Hills, Central Provs., India.
 Nagari, vil., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Nagari Hills, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Nagari Nose, peak, Nagari Hills. Alt. 2824 ft.
 Nagar Khas, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 42' N., long. 82° 43' E.
 Nagar Parkar, *tahsil*, Thar and Parkar dists., Bombay.
 Nagar Parkar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 24° 21' N., long. 70° 48' E.
 Nagar River, Bengal, trib. of the Mahananda R.
 Nagar River, Bengal, trib. of the Gur R.
 Nagasaki, spt., Japan. Lat. 32° 44' N., long. 129° 51' E. P. 44,175.
 Nagavaram, estate, Godavari dist., Madras.
 Naggin Head, SW. coast, Isle of Man, 1 m. SW. Port St. Mary.
 Nagina, *tahsil*, Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nagina, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 29° 27' N., 78° 28' E. Pop. 22,020.
 Nagkanda, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 15' N., 77° 31' E. Alt. 9016 ft.
 Naglee Mountains, co. Cork, near Fermoy. Alt. 1388 ft.
 Nagode, petty state, Cent. India. Area 450 sq. m. Pop. 79,629.
 Nagode, chief tn., Nagode state. Lat. 24° 33' N., long. 80° 37' E.
 Nagold, tn., Württemberg, 26 m. SW. Stuttgart.
 Nagold River, Württemberg, flows to the Elz near Stuttgart.
 Nagoya, city, Japan, Honda, 170 m. from Tokio. Pop. 154,981.
 Nagpur, div., Cent. Provs., India. 21277 sq. m. Pop. 2,982,480.
 Nagpur, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3843 sq. m. Pop. 756,910.
 Nagpur, *tahsil*, Nagpur dist. Area 852 sq. m.
 Nagpur, chief tn., Nagpur dist. Lat. 21° 9' N. Pop. 117,910.
 Nagraginskoi, tn., Asiatic Russia, 176 m. N. Tobolsk.
 Nagram, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
 Nag's Head, promontory, above Warma Bay, Scilly Islands.
 Nag's Head, promontory, co. Dublin, on coast.
 Nagy Aboni, tn., Hungary, 49 m. from Buda-Pesth.
 Nagy Banya, tn., Hungary, 32 m. ESE. Szathmar.
 Nagy Beckerek, tn., Hungary, on R. Bega. Pop. 19,529.
 Nagy Enyed, tn., Transylvania, on R. Maros.
 Nagy Kanizsa, tn., Hungary. Lat. 46° 28' N., long. 23° 41' E.
 Nagy Karoly, tn., Hungary, 37 m. ENE. Debreczin.
 Nagy Kata, tn., Hungary, 32 m. ESE. Buda-Pesth.
 Nagy Kikinda, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 50' N., long. 20° 30' E.
 Nagy Körös, tn., Hungary, 49 m. SE. Buda-Pesth. Pop. 22,769.
 Nagy Szalonta. See Szalonta.
 Nagy Szombat. See Tyrnau.
 Nagy Várád, Hungarian name for Grosswardein, q.v.
 Nahau, tn., cap. of Sirmur state, Punjab. Alt. 3207 ft.
 Nahanagan, Longh. mid co. Wicklow, 4 m. NW. Laragh.
 Nahanee River, NW. Territory, Canada, trib. of the Rivière au Liard.
 Nahant, summer resort, Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Nahe River, Germany, trib. of the Rhine at Bingen.
 Nahiv-Levoo. See Viti Levu.
 Nahuel Huapi Lake, Argentine Republic. Lat. 41° S., long. 71° W.
 Naian Island, Fiji, NW. of Lakemba. Lat. 18° S. Alt. 275 ft.
 Naigaon Ribahi, petty state, Central India. Area 168 sq. m.
 Naibati, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 53' N., long. 88° 27' E. Pop. 21,633.
 Naileia, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 8 m. from Bristol.
 Nailsworth, tn., Gloucestershire, 6 m. SE. Stonehouse.
 Nain, vil., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
 Nain, set of Moravians, Labrador, on E. coast.
 Naina Kot, vil., Guriaspur dist., Punjab.
 Naini Tal, hill stn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 22' N., long. 79° 29' E.
 Nainwah, tn., Bundi state, Rajputana.
 Nairai Island, Fiji, 50 m. E. Viti Levu. 12 sq. m. Alt. 1078 ft.
 Nairn, bor., co. tn., and par., Nairnshire, on Moray Firth.
 Nairne, vil., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 25 m. E. Adelaide.
 Nairn River, falls into the Moray Firth at Nairn, Nairnshire.
 Nairnshire, co., Scotland, on the Moray Firth. 127,905 acres.
 Naitamba Island, Fiji, 17 m. NE. Yeata.
 Naivasha Lake, British E. Africa. Long. 36° 10' E.
 Najafgarh, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 18' N., long. 80° 36' E.
 Najafgarh Jhill, lake, Gurgaon and Delhi dists., Punjab.
 Najera, tn., Spain, prov. and 16 m. WSW. Logroño.
 Najibabad, *tahsil*, Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Najibabad, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 69° 39' N. Pop. 17,750.
 Nakhichivan, tn., Transcaucasia, 83 m. SE. Erivan.
 Nakhichivan, tn., Russia, on R. Don. Pop. 19,463.
 Nakodar, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
 Nakodar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 7' N., long. 75° 31' E.
 Nakomal River, New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Nakpur, tn., Faizabad, Oudh.
 Nakskov, spt., Denmark, on Laaland I.
 Nakur, *tahsil*, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nakara, Lake, British E. Africa.
 Nal, tn., Baluchistan. Lat. 27° 35' N., long. 65° 59' E.
 Nalatwar, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 14' 40" N.
 Nalbana Island, in Chilka L., Bengal. Lat. 26° 25' N., long. 85° 20' E.
 Nalchitti, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 37' N., long. 90° 19' E.
 Naldrug, tn., Haidarabad state, India. Strongly fortified.
 Nalganga River, Buldana dist., Berar, India.
 Nalgun, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 19' N., 78° 17' E. Alt. 14,891 ft.
 Naliya, tn., Bombay. Lat. 23° 18' N., long. 68° 54' E.
 Nal Lake, Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Area 49 sq. m.
 Nallamatale, hills, Karnul dist., Madras. Alt. 3133 ft.
 Nalon River, Spain, falls into the Bay of Biscay near Mures.

- Naltigiri, hills, Cuttack dist., Bengal.
- Namakkal, taluk, Salem dist., Madras. Area 715 sq. m.
- Namal, to., Punjab. Lat. 32° 40' N., long. 71° 51' E.
- Namaland, Great, region, S. Africa. Lat. 26° S., long. 18° E.
- Namaland, Little, div., Cape Colony, S. of Orange R.
- Namangan, tn., Ferghana, Asiatic Russia. Pop. 16,000.
- Namaqualand. See Namaland.
- Nambar River, Naga Hills, Assam, trib. of the Dhaneswari.
- Nambiyar, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 21' N., long. 77° 22' E.
- Namhucca, post stn., New South Wales, 341 m. N. Sydney.
- Namucca River, New South Wales, co. Raleigh.
- Nam-dinh, tn., French Tonquin. Pop. 60,000.
- Namecagon River, Wisconsin, trib. of the St. Croix R.
- Namoi River, New South Wales, trib. of the Darling R.
- Namsen Elf, riv., Norway. Lat. 64° 34' N., long. 12° 40' E.
- Namsiau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 30 m. E. Breslau.
- Namuka Island, Fiji, off Suva Suva, Viti Levu.
- Namur, prov., Belgium, N. of France. 1414 sq. m. Pop. 339,800.
- Namur, city, cap. of above. Lat. 50° 28' N., 4° 52' E. Pop. 29,584.
- Nanaimo, tn., Vancouver I. Lat. 49° N., long. 125° W.
- Nanango, tn., Queensland, co. Fitzroy, 130 m. N.W. Brisbane.
- Nanas, tn., Hungary, 24 m. NNW. Dobroczio.
- Nan Chang, city, China, cap. of Kiang Si. Lat. 28° 30' N. P. 300,000.
- Nanche, tn., China, prov. Chi-Kiang, 40 m. W. Yenchow. P. 200,000.
- Nancowry Island, one of the Nicobar Is. Lat. 7° 58' N., long. 93° 40' E.
- Nancy, tn., France, cap. of Meurthe-et-Moselle. Pop. 79,000.
- Nancy, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
- Nancy Creek, Pennsylvania, rises in Sullivan co.
- Nancy Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. 130 fathoms deep.
- Nanda Devi, peak, Himalaya Mts. Lat. 30° 22' N., long. 80° 1' E.
- Nandair, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 16° 9' N., long. 77° 26' E.
- Nandakya River, Bengal, offshoot and trib. of the Baral R.
- Nandan Sar, lake, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 37' N., long. 74° 40' E.
- Nandanthan, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 79° 21' E.
- Nandewar Mountains, New South Wales, cos. Nandewar, Darling, etc.
- Nandgaon, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
- Nandgaon, tn., Nasik dist., Bombay.
- Nandgaon, chiefship, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
- Nandi, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
- Nandial, taluk, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 894 sq. m.
- Nandial, tn., Karnul dist., Madras.
- Nandialampett, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 43' N., long. 78° 52' E.
- Nandi Bay, Fiji, Viti Levu, on W. coast.
- Nandidrag, div., Mysore, India. Area 8212 sq. m. Pop. 1,543,451.
- Nandidrug, fortified hill, Mysore. Lat. 13° 22' N., long. 77° 43' E.
- Nandigama, taluk, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 649 sq. m.
- Nandigarh, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 24' N., long. 74° 37' E.
- Nandikotkur, taluk, Karnul dist., Madras.
- Nandikotkur, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 15° 52' N., long. 78° 18' E.
- Nanded, tn., cap. of Rajpalla state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 54' N.
- Nandora, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
- Nandurbar, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
- Nandurbar, to., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
- Nangasaki. See Nagasaki.
- Nangis, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 13 m. W. Provsins.
- Nanguneri, taluk, Tinneveli dist., Madras.
- Nanguneri, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 8° 29' N., long. 77° 44' E.
- Nan-Huang-Tcheu, tn., China, 165 m. NNE. Canton.
- Nanjangad, taluk, Mysore dist. and state. Area 176 sq. m.
- Nanjangad, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 12° 7' N., long. 76° 44' E.
- Nanjaraipatna, taluk, Coorg, India. Area 264 sq. m.
- Nanjizal Bay, Cornwall, at Land's End and on W. coast.
- Nan-Kang-Fu, tn., China, Kiang-Si, on Lake Pho-Yang.
- Nankin, vil. and tnspp., Michigan, Wayne co.
- Nanking, city, China, cap. of Kiang-Su, 560 m. SE. Pekin. P. 600,000.
- Nan Ling, mtns., China, between the Yang-tsi-kiang and Si-Kiang.
- Nan-Ngang, city, China, Kiang-Si, on Lake Pho-Yang.
- Nannilam, taluk, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 279 sq. m.
- Nan-Ning, city, China, prov. Quang-Si.
- Nanny River, co. Meath, falls into the Irish Sea.
- Nanpara, tahsil, Bahraich dist., Oudh. Area 1037 sq. m.
- Nanpara, pergunna, Bahraich dist., Oudh. Area 523 sq. m.
- Nanpara, hqrs. tn., Nanpara tahsil. Lat. 27° 52' N., long. 81° 32' E.
- Nan Shan Mountains, Tibet. Lat. 38° 30' N., long. 68° E.
- Nanta, vil., Rajputana. Lat. 25° 12' N., long. 75° 51' E.
- Nantasket Road, Massachusetts, entry to Boston Harbour.
- Nantawarra, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 65 m. N. Adelaide.
- Nanterre, tn., France, dep. Seine, 7 m. WNW. Paris.
- Nantes, city, France, cap. Loire-Inférieure, on R. Loire. Pop. 127,482.
- Nanticoke, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 7 to W. Wilkesbarre.
- Nanticoke River, Delaware and Maryland, enters Chesapeake Bay.
- Nantinan, par., co. Limerick, 2 m. N. Rathkeale.
- Nantile, vil., co. and 54 m. SW. Carnarvon.
- Nantmel, par., Radnorshire, on R. Dulais. 16,387 acres.
- Nantua, tn., France, Ain, 24 m. E. Bourg.
- Nantucket, port of entry, Massachusetts, Nantucket co.
- Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Lat. 41° 10' N., long. 70° 10' W.
- Nantwich, tn. and par., Cheshire, on R. Weaver. Lat. 53° 6' N.
- Nantyglo, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, 44 m. NW. Abertillery.
- Nanuku Islands, Fiji, 24 m. off Taviuni Island.
- Nanuku Passage, Fiji, between Eastern Group and North Islands.
- Nao, Cape, Italy. Lat. 39° N., long. 17° 14' E.
- Nao, Cape, Spain. Lat. 38° 43' N., long. 0° 13' E.
- Naogaon, sub-div., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Area 603 sq. m.
- Neogaon, vil., Bengal. Lat. 24° 45' N., long. 88° 58' E.
- Naorangerpur, tn., Vizagapatnam dist., Madras.
- Napa, spt., Lu-kin Islands. Lat. 20° 12' 20" N.
- Napa, vil., California, Napa co., on the Napa R.
- Napanee, port of entry and cap. of co. Lennox, Ontario.
- Napanee River, Ontario, falls into Bay of Quinté.
- Napanock, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Roundout Creek.
- Napa River, California, falls into San Pueblo Bay.
- Naperville, vil. and tnspp., Illinois, Du Page co.
- Napier, tn., cap. of Hawke's Bay dist., New Zealand.
- Napierville, vil., Quebec, cap. of Napierville co., on Montreal R.
- Naples, prov., Italy, on Bay of Naples. Pop. 902,398.
- Naples, city, cap. of Naples prov. Lat. 40° 50' N. Pop. 517,000.
- Naples, vil. and tnspp., Maine, Cumberland co., on Long Lake.
- Naples, vil. and tnspp., New York, Ontario co.
- Napokla, hqrs. tn., Fadinalnak taluk, Coorg. Lat. 12° 19' N.
- Napoleon, vil. and tnspp., Kentucky, Gallatin co.
- Napoleon, vil. and tnspp., Michigan, Jackson co.
- Napoleon, vil. and tnspp., Ohio, cap. of Henry co.
- Napoleons, tnspp., Victoria, co. Grenville, 93 m. from Melbourne.
- Napoleon-Vendée. See Roche-sur-yon, La.
- Napoleonville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Assumption parish.
- Napoli, vil. and tnspp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
- Napo River, Ecuador, trib. of the Amazon.
- Nappagh Island, co. Galway, near Lettermullen Island.
- Nappanee, vil., Indiana, Elkhart co., 13 m. SW. Goshen.
- Nar, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 22° 28' N., long. 72° 45' E.
- Nara, tn., Japan, Nippon Island. Pop. 24,900.
- Narahurra Creek, New South Wales, co. Bland.
- Naracoorte, tn., S. Australia, co. Robe, 222 m. SE. Adelaide.
- Narainganj, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal.
- Narainganj, to., Bengal. Lat. 23° 37' N., long. 90° 32' E.
- Narajol, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 34' N., long. 87° 39' E.
- Narakal, spt., Madras. Lat. 10° 2' N., long. 76° 12' E.
- Naral, sub-div., Jessor dist., Bengal. Area 487 sq. m.
- Narandera, tn., New South Wales, co. Cooper, on Murrumbidgee R.
- Naraoili, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 29' N., long. 78° 45' E.
- Narasaraopet, taluk, Kistna dist., Madras.
- Narasinganallur, vil., Madras. Lat. 8° 42' N., long. 77° 42' E.
- Narayanadevarakera, to., Bellary dist., Madras.
- Narayanavanam, to., Madras. Lat. 13° 27' N., long. 79° 38' E.
- Narbada, div., Cent. Provs., India. 13,321 sq. m. Pop. 1,878,550.
- Narbada River, Bombay, falls into sea in lat. 21° 38' N.
- Narberth, bor., Pembrokeshire, 11½ m. N. Tenby.
- Narbonne, city, France, 35 m. from Carcasonne. Pop. 23,134.
- Narborough, par., vil., and tnspp., Leicestershire, on R. Soar.
- Nardo, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 8 m. NNE. Gallipoli.
- Naregal, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 43' N., long. 75° 54' E.
- Narellan, vil., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 38 m. S. Sydney.
- Narenta River, Herzegovina, falls into the Adriatic.
- Nare Point, promontory, Cornwall, 5 m. S. Falmouth.
- Narev River, Russia, trib. of the Bug, N. of Warsaw.
- Nargund, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 43' N., long. 75° 25' E.
- Narhi, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 42' N., long. 84° 4' E.
- Nariad, sub-div., Kara dist., Bombay. Area 224 sq. m.
- Nariad, tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 40' N., long. 72° 55' E.
- Narinda Bay, Madagascar. Lat. 14° 30' S., long. 47° 40' E.
- Narisha, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 33' N., long. 90° 10' E.
- Narkher, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
- Narni, tn., Italy, prov. Perugia, 45 m. NE. Rome.
- Naro, tn., Sicily, 12 m. SE. Girgenti.
- Narot, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
- Narova River, Russia, falls into the Gulf of Finland.
- Narowal, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 6' N., long. 74° 55' E.
- Narrabri, tn., New South Wales, 321 m. E. Sydney.
- Narracan, tn., Victoria, co. Bulb-Bulb, 87 m. E. Melbourne.
- Naracoorte. See Naracoorte.
- Narragansett, summer resort, Rhode Island, U.S.
- Narragh and Reban, East, barony, S. co. Kildare.
- Narragh and Reban, West, barony, S. co. Kildare.
- Narraghmore, par., co. Kildare, 8 m. NE. Athy.
- Narran River, New South Wales, E. boundary of co. Naran.
- Narrows, Lake of the, Ontario, expansion of Albany R.
- Narrows, The, strait, between Skye and mainland.
- Narrows, The, principal entrance to New York harbour.
- Narrow Water, Ireland, name for lower part of R. Newry.
- Narsaunapat, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
- Narsapur, taluk, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 437 sq. m.
- Narsapur, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 26' N., long. 81° 44' E.
- Narsinggarh, native state, Central India. Area 623 sq. m.
- Narsinggarh, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 42' N., long. 77° 5' E.
- Narsinggarh, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 59' N., 79° 26' E.
- Narsinghpur, dist., Central Provs., India. 1916 sq. m. Pop. 366,390.
- Narsinghpur, tahsil, Narsinghpur dist. Area 1042 sq. m.
- Narsinghpur, chief tn., Narsinghpur dist. Lat. 25° 56' N.
- Narsipur, taluk, Hassan dist., Mysore. Area 476 sq. m.
- Narsipur, taluk, Mysore dist. and state.
- Narsipur, tn., Mysore. Lat. 12° 47' N., long. 76° 16' E.
- Narsipur, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 12' N., long. 76° 57' E.
- Narukot, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 143 sq. m.
- Narva, tn., Russia, 80 m. WSW. St. Petersburg, on Narova R.
- Narym, tn., Siberia, on R. Obi, 225 m. NW. Tomsk.
- Narzole, vil., Italy, prov. Cooi, 15 m. N. Mondovi.
- Nasa, miss. stn., German E. Africa, S. of Lake Victoria Nyanza.
- Nasarpur, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
- Naseby, par. and vil., Northamptonshire. Scene of battle 1645.
- Naseby, tnspp., New Zealand, co. Maniototo, 89 m. NW. Dunedin.
- Nash Island, Maine, in Pleasant Bay.
- Nash Point, headland, Glamorganshire, on Bristol Channel.
- Nash Sound, sandbank, off Nash Point, Glamorganshire.
- Nashua, vil., Iowa, Chickasaw co., on the Cedar R.
- Nashua, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Hillsborough co. P. 19,311.
- Nashua River, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
- Nashville, vil. and tnspp., Arkansas, Howard co.
- Nashville, vil., Illinois, cap. of Washington co.
- Nashville, vil., Michigan, Barry co., on Thornapple R.
- Nashville, vil. and tnspp., N. Carolina, cap. of Nash co.
- Nashville, city, Tennessee, cap. of state. Pop. 76,165.
- Nashwaak River, New Brunswick, trib. of St. John R.
- Naselsk, tn., Poland, 26 m. N. Warsaw.
- Nasik, dist., Bombay. Area 5940 sq. m. Pop. 843,060.

Nasik, sub-div., Nasik dist. Area 465 sq. m.
 Nasik, chief tn., Nasik dist. Lat. 19° 59' N., 73° 50' E. Pop. 24,400.
 Nasirabad, hqrs. tn., Maimansingh dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 25' N.
 Nasirabad, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Nasirabad, tn., Bombay. Lat. 28° 58' N., long. 75° 41' E.
 Nasirabad, cantonment, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 18' N.
 Nasirabad, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 814 sq. m.
 Nasirabad, tn., Bombay. Lat. 27° 23' N., long. 67° 57' E.
 Nasirabad, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 15' N., long. 81° 34' E.
 Nasso, to., Sicily, 44 m. SW. Messina.
 Nasriganj, to., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
 Nassau, tn., Prussia, 25 m. NW. Wiesbaden, on R. Lahn.
 Nassau, city, cap. of Bahama Islands, on New Providence Island.
 Nassau, vil. and tnsph., New York, Rensselaer co.
 Nassau, Duchy of, former state, Germany, now in Hessen-Nassau.
 Nassau River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Nasse River, British Columbia. Lat. 55° 25' N., long. 129° W.
 Naswadi, petty state, Bombay. Area 194 sq. m.
 Natal, British colony, SE. Africa. 30° S. 18,050 sq. m. P. 536,629.
 Natal, tn., Brazil, cap. of Rio Grande do Norte state.
 Natal (Natar), tn., Sumatra, on SW. coast. Long. 0° 33' N.
 Natashquan Harbour, Quebec. Lat. 50° 16' N., long. 61° 44' W.
 Natchez, city, Mississippi, cap. of Adams co., on the Mississippi.
 Natchitoches, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Natchitoches co.
 Nate-pata, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 53' N., long. 74° 47' E.
 Naveva Bay, Fiji, on E. coast of Vanna Levu.
 Nathalla, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 139 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Nathdwara, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Natick, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Natimack, tn., Victoria, co. Lohan, 228 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Natimuck Lake, Victoria, co. Lohan.
 National Soldiers' Home, vil., Virginia, Elizabeth City co.
 Nat-maw, vil., Lower Burma. Lat. 17° 34' N., long. 95° 30' E.
 Natrona, vil., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Alleghany R.
 Nattor, sub-div., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Area 814 sq. m.
 Nattor, hqrs. tn., Nattor sub-div., former cap. of Rajshahi.
 Natuna Islands, East Indies. Lat. 4° N., long. 108° E.
 Natural Bridge, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Indian R.
 Natural Bridge, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Rockbridge co.
 Naturaliste, Cape, W. Australia. Lat. 33° 30' S., long. 115° E.
 Naubatpur, vil., Benares dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Naneo, tn., Prussia, 17 m. WNW. Potsdam.
 Naegard, tn., Prussia, 29 m. NE. Stettin.
 Nagatuck, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Nagatuck River, Connecticut, trib. of the Housatonic R.
 Nauheim, vil., Hessen, 13 m. WNW. Hanau.
 Naumburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale. Pop. 19,807.
 Naumburg, tn., Prussian Silesia. Lat. 51° 20' N., long. 11° 50' E.
 Naupada, tn., Madras. Lat. 18° 33' N., long. 84° 21' E.
 Nauplia, spt., Greece, Morea, cap. of Argolis.
 Naushahra, tahsil, Peshawar dist., Punjab.
 Naushahra, hqrs. tn., Naushahra tahsil.
 Naushahro, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Naushahro, taluk, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Naushahro, tn., Naushahro taluk, Bombay.
 Naushahro Abro, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Nanasa, spt., Greece, Paros Island, on N. coast.
 Nanta, to., Peru, on R. Amazon, above the Ucayala.
 Nauvo, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Hancock co., on the Mississippi.
 Nava del Rey, tn., Spain, 30 m. SW. Valladolid.
 Navalcarnero, tn., Spain, 19 m. WSW. Madrid.
 Naval moral de la Mata, tn., Spain, 52 m. NE. Cáceres.
 Naval moral de Pusa, tn., Spain, 38 m. SW. Toledo.
 Navan, tn. and par., co. Meath, on the Blackwater and Boyne.
 Navan, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 664 m. N. Adelaide.
 Navan, Lower, barony, mid co. Meath. 25,835 acres.
 Navan, Upper, barony, mid co. Meath. 17,651 acres.
 Navarria Island, Argentine Republic. Lat. 55° S., long. 67° 30' W.
 Navarino, spt., Greece, Morea. Lat. 36° 35' N., long. 21° 40' E.
 Navarra, prov., N. Spain. Area 4050 sq. m. Pop. 318,000.
 Navarre, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 152 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Navarre, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on the Tuscarawas R.
 Navarro River, California, flows through Mendocino co.
 Navas de San Juan, tn., Spain, 35 m. from Jaen.
 Navasink (Neveralnk), vil., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Navasota, vil., Texas, Grimes co., on the Navasota R.
 Navasota River, Texas, trib. of the Brazos R.
 Naveuby, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. from Lincoln.
 Naver Loch, Sutherlandshire, discharges the R. Naver.
 Naver River, Sutherlandshire, falls into Torridale Bay.
 Naves, vil., France, Corrèze, 3 m. N. Tulle.
 Navia de Suarea, tn., Spain, 40 m. NW. Oviedo.
 Navia River, Spain. Lat. 43° 20' N., long. 6° 20' W.
 Navigator Islands. See Samoa.
 Nawabganj, tahsil, Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nawabganj, tn., Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nawabganj, pargana, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Nawabganj, chief tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 55' N.
 Nawabganj, pargana, Gonda dist., Oudh.
 Nawabganj, tn., Gonda dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 55' 45" N.
 Nawabganj, tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Nawabganj, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Oudh. Lat. 22° 45' N.
 Nawabganj, vil., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Nawada, sub-div., Gays dist., Bengal.
 Nawada, hqrs. tn., Nawada sub-div., Bengal.
 Nawalgarh, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Nawalgund, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Nawalgund, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 33' N., long. 75° 23' E.
 Nawanganar, native state, Bombay. Pop. 316,147.
 Nawanganar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 26' N. Pop. 48,610.
 Nawashahr, tahsil, Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
 Nawasabir, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
 Nawashahr, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab.

Nawibadar, spt., Bombay. Lat. 21° 26' N., long. 66° 50' E.
 Nawia River, Prone dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
 Naxos, tn., Greece, on Naxos Island.
 Naxos Island, Greece, largest of the Cyclades.
 Nay, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 10 m. SSE. Pau.
 Naya-Dumka, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
 Nayagaon, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Nayagarh, petty state, Orissa. Area 588 sq. m. Pop. 114,622.
 Nayland, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Stour.
 Naylor, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, Lowndes co.
 Na-yu, tn., Corea. Lat. 35° N., long. 127° E.
 Nazareth, tn., Palestine. Lat. 42° 43' N., long. 35° 20' E.
 Nazareth, tn., Belgium, 8 m. SW. Ghent.
 Nazareth, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
 Nazareth Bay, W. Africa, on Gaboon coast, above Cape Lopez.
 Naze, The, headland, Essex. Lat. 51° 52' N., long. 1° 5' E.
 Naze, The, headland, Norway, on the Skager Rack.
 Ndreketi River, Fiji, Vanna Levu Island.
 Ne, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 8 m. from Chiavari.
 Neagh, Lough, Ulster, Ireland. Area 153 sq. m. Lat. 54° 36' N.
 Neale River, S. Australia. Lat. 27° 18' S., long. 135° 25' E.
 Neath, bor., Glamorganshire. Lat. 51° 40' N. Pop. 16,409.
 Nebo, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Hopkins co.
 Nebra, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Unstrut.
 Nebraska, one of the U.S. Lat. 41° N. 77,510 sq. m. Pop. 1,058,910.
 Nebraska City, city, Nebraska, cap. of Otoe co.
 Nebraska River. See Platte River.
 Necahoe River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Neches River, Texas, falls into Sabine Lake.
 Neckara, vil., Baden, 2½ m. S. Mannheim, on R. Rhine.
 Neckar Gemünd, tn., Baden, 17 m. E. Mannheim, on Neckar R.
 Neckar River, Germany, trib. of the Rhine. Lat. 49° 30' N., 8° 30' E.
 Neckarsulm, tn., Württemberg, on the Neckar and Sulm.
 Nedenae, amt, Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 8° E. Pop. 81,068.
 Nederbrackel, tn., Belgium, Flanders, 16 m. S. Ghent.
 Nedjed (Nefj), country, Arabia, partly desert. Lat. 23° N., 47° E.
 Nedrigallov, tn., Russia, 100 m. WNW. Khar'kov.
 Needham, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Needham Market, tn., Suffolk, 3 m. SE. Stowmarket.
 Needle Peak, mtn., Fiji, Nerai Island. Alt. 10-18 ft.
 Needle Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Needle Point, rock, New Zealand, N. of Great Barrier Island.
 Needle Rock, one of the Maatsuyker Islands, q.v.
 Needles, The, rocks, off Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 1° 25' W.
 Nee-i-Gata, city and open port, Japan, Honda. Pop. 44,761.
 Neenah, city, Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on the Fox R.
 Neepseed, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Sheffield.
 Nearwinden, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, 2 m. NW. Landen.
 Negapatam, taluk, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 239 sq. m.
 Negapatam, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 45' N., long. 79° 53' E. P. 59,850.
 Negaznee, city, Michigan, Marquette co., 12 m. SW. Marquette.
 Negoi, Mount, Hungary. Lat. 45° 35' N., long. 24° 30' E.
 Negotia, tn., Servia, 10 m. from Widin, near the Danube.
 Negrais, Cape, Bassein dist., Burma. Lat. 16° 1' 30" N.
 Negro, Cape, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co. Lat. 53° 29' N.
 Negro, Cape, W. Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 12° E.
 Negropont. See Euboea.
 Negro River, Brazil. Lat. 2° 30' S., long. 60° W.
 Negro Island, one of the Philippines. 3750 sq. m. Pop. 204,669.
 Neheim, tn., Westphalia, 6 m. NW. Arnsberg.
 Neidenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 24 m. S. Königsberg.
 Nellburgh, tn., Victoria, 115 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Nellville, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Clark co., on Black R.
 Nellston, tn. and par., Renfrewshire, 10 m. SW. Glasgow.
 Nemur River, New South Wales, flows through co. Wakool.
 Nelise, tn., Prussian Silesia. Lat. 50° 30' N., 17° 20' E. Pop. 22,366.
 Nelise River, Germany, trib. of the Oder, 115 m. long.
 Nelva, tn., Colombia, S. America, Santander state.
 Nelva River, Russia, trib. of the Turn, E. of the Urals.
 Nejd. See Nedjed.
 Nelamangala, taluk, Bangalore dist., Mysore.
 Nelamangala, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 13° 6' N., long. 77° 26' E.
 Nelligea, spt., New South Wales, co. St. Vincent, 183 m. S. Sydney.
 Nellore, dist., Madras. Area 8765 sq. m. Pop. 1,461,880.
 Nellore, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 638 sq. m.
 Nellore, chief tn., Nellore dist. Lat. 14° 26' N., 80° 1' E. Pop. 27,505.
 Nelson, tn., NE. Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Burnley.
 Nelson, prov. dist., New Zealand. 6,700,000 acres. Pop. 31,265.
 Nelson, city, New Zealand, cap. of Nelson prov. dist. Lat. 41° 15' S.
 Nelson, vil. and tnsph., New York, Madison co.
 Nelson, Cape, Victoria, S. extremity of co. Normanby.
 Nelson, Cape, New Guinea, N. of Collingwood Bay.
 Nelson Bay, Victoria, co. Normanby, near Nelson Cape.
 Nelson River, Kewatin, falls into Hudson Bay at Port Nelson.
 Nelsonville, vil., New York, Putnam co.
 Nelsonville, vil., Ohio, Athens co., on the Hocking R.
 Nemaha City, vil., Nebraska, Nemaha co.
 Nemaha River, Nebraska, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Nemirov, tn., Russia, Podolsk, 104 m. ENE. Kamenez.
 Nemours, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 10 m. S. Fontainebleau.
 Nenagh, tn., N. co. Tipperary, 28 m. NE. Limerick.
 Nen River, Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
 Neothed, eccl. dist. and vil., Cumberland, on R. Nent.
 Neodesha, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Wilson co.
 Neo Dhura, pass, Himalaya Mtns. Lat. 30° 29' N., long. 80° 37' E.
 Neoga, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Cumberland co.
 Neosho, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, cap. of Newton co.
 Neosho Falls, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Woodson co.
 Neosho River, Kansas, trib. of the Arkansas R.
 Neotial, tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Nepal, kingdom, N. of India. 54,000 sq. m. Lat. 28° N., 85° E.
 Nepean Bay, S. Australia, Kangaroo Island, on NE. coast.
 Nepean Point, Victoria, at entry to Port Phillip Bay.

- Nephi, vil., Utah, cap. of Juab co.
 Nephin, mtn., co. Mayo. Lat. 54° N., long. 9° 20' W. Alt. 2646 ft.
 Nephin Beg, mtn. co. Mayo. Lat. 54° N., long. 9° 50' W. Alt. 2065 ft.
 Nepisquit, set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester.
 Nepisquit River, New Brunswick, falls into Bathurst Bay.
 Nepouset, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Bureau co.
 Nepouset River, Massachusetts, falls into Dorchester Bay.
 Neptune Islands, S. Australia, 20 m. S. of Thistle Island.
 Ner, tn., Bombay. Lat. 20° 56' N., long. 74° 35' E.
 Ner, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 20° 29' N., long. 77° 55' E.
 Nérac, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 15 m. WSW. Agen.
 Nerang, tushp., Queensland, co. Ward, 50 m. SE. Brisbane.
 Nerbudda. See Narbada.
 Nerchinsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, on the Nertcha R.
 Nerepis River, New Brunswick, trib. of the St. John R.
 Neretva River, Herzegovina. Lat. 43° 30' N., long. 18° 8' E.
 Neri, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 28' N., long. 79° 29' E.
 Nerja, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Malaga.
 Nerla, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 6' N., long. 74° 15' E.
 Ner Pinglai, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar, India.
 Nerquis, eccl. dist. and vil., Flintshire, 2 m. SE. Mold.
 Nerrigundah, vil., New S. Wales, co. Dampier, 226 m. S. Sydney.
 Nerur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 11° N., long. 78° 11' E.
 Nerv, spt., Italy, 6 m. SE. Genoa.
 Nerviano, vil., Italy, 11 m. from Milan.
 Neseoceph, vil. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Neshannock River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Shanoango R.
 Neale, tn., France, dep. Somme, 29 m. ESE. Amiens.
 Nesquehoning, vil., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
 Ness, Loch, Inverness-shire, on Caledonian Canal.
 Ness River, Inverness-shire, falls into the Moray Firth.
 Nesting, par., Shetland. 30,982 acres. Partly on Mainland.
 Neston, par., Cheshire, on the Dee estuary.
 Neston and Parkgate, tn., Cheshire, 12½ m. NW. Chester.
 Neston, Great, tushp., Cheshire, in Neston and Parkgate.
 Neston, Little, tushp., Cheshire, in Neston and Parkgate.
 Nestved, tn., Denmark, on Island of Zealand.
 Nevizh, tn., Russia, 38 m. SW. Minsk.
 Nether Buckle, part of Buckie (q.v.), Banffshire.
 Netherbury, par. and vil., Dorset, 1½ m. SW. Beaminster.
 Nethercross, barony, co. Dublin. 21,943 acres.
 Netherlands, kingdom, W. Europe. 12,741 sq. m. P. 4,548,596.
 Netherthong, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. SW. Huddersfield.
 Netherthorpe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Sheffield.
 Netherton, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, in Dudley.
 Netherton, vil., Dumbartonshire, 5 m. NW. Glasgow.
 Netherton, part of Blanford, Stirlingshire.
 Nethou, mtn., Pyreées, in Spain. Alt. 11,420 ft.
 Netley, eccl. dist. and vil., Hants, 6 m. NW. Southampton.
 Netley, vil., Hants, 6 m. SE. Southampton. Hospital, etc.
 Neto River, Italy. Lat. 39° 15' N., long. 17° 0' E.
 Netravati River, Madras, falls into the sea at lat. 12° 50' N.
 Nettlegoe Lake, New South Wales, co. Menindee.
 Nettatal, tn., Switzerland, canton and 1 m. N. Glarus.
 Nettuno, spt., Italy, 31 m. SSE. Rome.
 Netze River, Russia, trib. of the Warta, 6 m. E. Landsberg.
 Netzschan, tn., Saxony, 13 m. SW. Zwickau.
 Nea Arad, tn., Hungary, in Temesvar.
 Neuban, suburb of Vienna, to the W. Pop. 74,192.
 Nea Bistritz, tn., Bohemia, 32 m. SE. Tabor.
 Nea Bourg, tn., France, dep. Eure, 13 m. NW. Evreux.
 Nea Brandenburg, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, on Tollen Zee.
 Nea Breisach, tn., Alsace, near the Rhine.
 Nea Burg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube.
 Neudamm, tn., Brandenburg, 28 m. NNE. Frankfurt.
 Nendek, tn., Bohemia, on the Rohla.
 Neuenburg, tn., Prussia, 11 m. SW. Marienwerder.
 Neuenack, vil., Switzerland, 8 m. SW. Bern.
 Neufahrwasser, vil., Prussia, at mouth of the Vistula.
 Neufchâteau, tn., France, dep. Vosges, near the Meuse.
 Neufchâtel, canton, NW. Switzerland. 312 sq. m. Pop. 109,047.
 Neufchâtel, cap. of above, on Lake Neufchâtel. Pop. 16,261.
 Neufchâtel, Lake of, NW. Switzerland, near French border.
 Neufchâtel-en-Bray, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inferieure.
 Neu Hannover, isl., Neu Pommern Islands, Melanesia.
 Neuhaus, tn., Bohemia, 23 m. SSE. Tabor.
 Neuhausen, Bavaria, suburb of Munich.
 Neuhausen, tn., Württemberg, 5 m. SSW. Esslingen.
 Neuilly-sur-Seine, tn., 1½ m. W. Paris. Pop. 25,235.
 Nea Isenberg, vil., Hessen, 13 m. from Darmstadt.
 Neukalen, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 26 m. E. Güstrow.
 Neulauenburg, isl., Bismarck Archipelago. Area 571 sq. m.
 Neu Lissa, tn., Bohemia, 21 m. NE. Prague.
 Neumark, tn., Prussia, 36 m. SE. Marienwerder.
 Neumarkt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 19 m. WNW. Breslau.
 Neumarkt, tn., Bavaria, on the Suiz, SE. of Nuremberg.
 Neu Mecklenburg, isl., Bismarck Archipelago. Area 502 sq. m.
 Neumünster, tn., Prussia, 36 m. N. Hamburg.
 Neunburg-von-Walde, tn., Bavaria, 27 m. NNE. Ratisbon.
 Neunkirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 38 m. SE. Trier.
 Neunkirchen, tn., Lower Austria, 10 m. NW. Neustadt.
 Neapaka, tn., Bohemia, 57 m. NE. Prague.
 Neu Pommern, isl., Bismarck Archipelago. Area 9652 sq. m.
 Neu Pommern, tn., Prussian Silesia, 46 m. SW. Breslau.
 Neu Ruppin, tn., Prussia, on Lake Ruppin, 39 m. NW. Berlin.
 Neusalz, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the Oder.
 Neusalz, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, opposite Peterwardein.
 Neu Sandee, tn., Austria. Lat. 49° 43' N., long. 20° 44' E.
 Nense River, North Carolina, falls into Pamlico Sound.
 Neu Shahr, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 120 m. NE. Konieh.
 Neusiedl am See, tn., Hungary, 19 m. from Pressburg.
 Neusiedl Lake, Hungary, 19 m. from Pressburg.
 Neusohl, tn., Hungary, cap. of co. Sohl, on R. Gran.
 Neuss, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SW. Düsseldorf. Pop. 22,677.
 Neustadt, tn., Austria, 13 m. S. Vienna. Pop. 23,776.
 Neustadt, tn., Prussia, 24 m. NW. Dantzig.
 Neustadt, spt., Holstein, on the Baltic Sea.
 Neustadt, tn., Prussia, 29 m. SW. Opperlo. Pop. 16,093.
 Neustadt, tn., Prussian Saxony, now in Magdeburg, q.v.
 Neustadt, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 40 m. from Owen Sound.
 Neustadt am Rübenberge, tn., Prussia, 15 m. NW. Hanover.
 Neustadt an der Aisch, tn., Bavaria, 20 m. NNE. Aaspach.
 Neustadt an der Harde, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, N. of Landau.
 Neustadt an der Heide, tn., Germany, 24 m. NE. Coburg.
 Neustadt an der Orla, tn., Germany, 29 m. SE. Weimar.
 Neustadt Eberswalde, tn., Brandenburg, NE. Berlin.
 Neustadt, tn., Moravia, 24 m. NE. Iglaui.
 Neustadt an der Waag, tn., Hungary, 33 m. NNW. Neutra.
 Neustadt bei Schneeberg, tn., Saxony, 11 m. SE. Zwickau.
 Neustettin, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 39 m. SSE. Cöslin.
 Nen-Strelitz, tn., cap. of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Lat. 53° 20' N.
 Nentitschein, tn., Moravia, 26 m. ENE. Prebau.
 Neutra, tn., Hungary. Lat. 48° 20' N., long. 18° 5' E.
 Neutral Hills, Saskatchewan. Lat. 52° 10' N., long. 110° 10' W.
 Neutra River, Hungary, trib. of the Waag, 100 m. long.
 Neu Treptow, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 16 m. WSW. Colberg.
 Neu Ulm, tn., Bavaria, on the Danube, opposite Ulm.
 Neuville, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Biennne.
 Neuville-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 10 m. N. Lyons.
 Neuvilly, tn., France, dep. Nord, 12 m. ESE. Cambrai.
 Newwedell, tn., Brandenburg, 78 m. NE. Frankfurt.
 Newwied, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine, below Coblenz.
 Nevada, state, U.S. Lat. 40° N. 110,700 sq. m. Pop. 45,761.
 Nevada, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Livingston co.
 Nevada, vil. and tushp., Iowa, Story co., 45 m. N. Des Moines.
 Nevada, vil., Missouri, cap. of Vernon co., 90 m. SW. Sedalia.
 Nevada, vil., Ohio, Wyandot co., 21 m. W. Crestline.
 Nevada City, city, California, cap. of Nevada co., on Deer Creek.
 Nevadaville, vil., Colorado, Gilpin co., 2 m. S. Central City.
 Neva R., Russia, falls into the Gulf of Finland. Lat. 60° N.
 Nevel, tn., Russian Poland, 54 m. N. Vitebsk.
 Nevern, par. and vil., Pembroke-shire, on R. Nevern.
 Nevers, city, France, cap. of Nièvre. Lat. 45° 55' N. Pop. 23,846.
 Neviano degli Ardunni, vil., Italy, 16 m. SE. Parma.
 Neviansk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, E. of Ural. Pop. 16,066.
 Neville, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., on the Ohio R.
 Neville Mount, New South Wales, in co. Drake.
 Nevio, spt., Carnarvonshire, on Carnarvon Bay.
 Nevis, Ben. See Ben Nevis.
 Nevis, Loch, sea arm, W. Inverness. Lat. 57° N., long. 5° 40' W.
 Nevis Island, British W. Indies. Lat. 17° N., long. 62° 35' W.
 New Abbey, par. and vil., Kirkcubrightshire, 13,199 acres.
 New Aberdeen, vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. W. Fraserburgh.
 Newala, mission stn., German E. Africa, 6 m. N. of Rovuma R.
 New Albany, city, Indiana, cap. of Floyd co. Pop. 21,059.
 New Albion, vil., Iowa, Allamakee co., on the Mississippi.
 New Albion, vil. and tushp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Newalganj-cum-Maharaganj, two tns., Unao dist., Oudh.
 New Almaden, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
 New Alsace, vil., Indiana, Dearborn co., 3 m. NE. Weishburg.
 New Amstel, tn., Holland, 5 m. S. Amsterdam. Pop. 22,638.
 New Amsterdam, tn., British Guiana. Lat. 6° 8' N., long. 57° 24' W.
 New Annap, set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 22 m. from Truro.
 Newark, par., Renfrewshire, near Port Glasgow.
 Newark, par. div., Nottinghamshire.
 Newark, vil. and tushp., Maryland, Worcester co.
 Newark, city, New Jersey, cap. Essex co., on Passaic R. P. 181,930.
 Newark, vil., New York, Wayne co., on the Erie Canal.
 Newark, city, Ohio, cap. of Licking co., on Licking R.
 Newark upon Trent, bor. and par., co. and 18½ m. NE. Nottingham.
 Newark Valley, vil. and tushp., New York, Tioga co.
 Newarthill, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. N. Motherwell.
 Newass, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Newass, hqtrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 34' N., long. 75° E.
 New Athens, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., 28 m. SE. St. Louis.
 Newaygo, vil., Michigan, cap. of Newaygo co.
 New Baltimore, vil., Michigan, Macomb co., on L. St. Clair.
 New Baltimore, vil. and tushp., New York, Greene co., on Hudson R.
 Newbarns and Hawcote, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
 New Basford, eccl. dist., in co. and tn. of Nottingham.
 New Bedford, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Bristol co. Pop. 40,733.
 New Berlin, vil. and tushp., New York, Chenango co.
 New Berlin, bor., Pennsylvania, Union co.
 Newbern, vil. and tushp., Alabama, Hale co.
 Newbern, vil., Tennessee, Dyer co., 83 m. SW. Paducah.
 Newbern, vil. and tushp., Virginia, cap. of Pulaski co.
 New Berne, city, N. Carolina, cap. of Craven co.
 Newberry, vil., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
 Newberry Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Newberry co.
 New Bethlehem, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
 Newbiggen by the Sea, tn., Northumberland, 10½ m. NE. Morpeth.
 Newbliss, vil., co. Monaghan, 5 m. SE. Clones.
 New Bloomfield, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Perry co.
 Newbold, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Newbold and Dunston, tn., tushp., and eccl. dist., Derbyshire.
 Newbold upon Avon, par., tushp., and vil., Warwickshire.
 New Bolingbroke, vil. and eccl. dist., Lincolnshire.
 Newborough, par. and vil., Anglesey, 12 m. SW. Beaumaris.
 New Boston, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Mercer co.
 New Boston, vil. and tushp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 Newbottle, eccl. dist., tushp., and vil., Durham.
 New Braunfels, vil., Texas, cap. of Comal co.
 New Bremen, vil., Ohio, Auglaize co., 28 m. SW. Lima.
 Newbridge, tn., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey, 26 m. SW. Dublin.
 Newbridge, tn., New South Wales, co. Galbraith, 164 m. W. Sydney.

Newbridge, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 121 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Newbridge-on-Wye, vil. and eccl. dist., Radnor and Brecknock shires.
 New Brighton, tn., Cheshire. Lat. 53° 27' N., long. 0° 48' W.
 New Brighton, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten I. P. 16,400.
 New Brighton, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver R.
 New Britain, city, Connecticut, Hartford co. Pop. 19,007.
 New Britain. See Neu Pommern.
 New Bromley, eccl. dist., Bromley par., Kent.
 New Brompton, eccl. dist., Kent, on E. side of Chatham.
 New Brunswick, prov., Canada. Area 27,174 sq. m. Pop. 321,233.
 New Brunswick, city, New Jersey, cap. of Middlesex co.
 New Buffalo, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Berrien co.
 Newburg, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on R. Napanee.
 Newburg, vil., Indiana, Warrick co., on the Ohio R.
 Newburg, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Cass co.
 Newburg, vil. and tnsip., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Newburg, city, New York, Orange co., on Hudson R. Pop. 23,037.
 Newburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 Newburg, vil., W. Virginia, Preston co., on Raceoon Creek.
 Newburgh, spt. and par., Fifeshire, on Fifth of Tay.
 Newburgh, spt., Aberdeenshire, on R. Ythan.
 Newburn, vil., Northumberland, 5 m. from Newcastle.
 New Burnside, vil., Illinois, Johnson co., 45 m. N. Cairo.
 New Bury, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, near Bolton.
 Newbury, bor. and par., Berkshire, on R. Kennet.
 Newbury, par. div., Berkshire.
 Newbury, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 36½ m. SW. London.
 Newbury, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, Orange co.
 Newburyport, city, Massachusetts, Essex co. Pop. 13,947.
 New Caledonia, isl., S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 21° S., long. 166° E.
 New Campbellton, set., Nova Scotia, on Bras d'Or Lake.
 New Canaan, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 New Canton, vil., Illinois, Pike co., 27 m. SE. Quincy.
 New Carlisle, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co.
 New Carlisle, vil., Ohio, Clark co., on Honey Creek.
 New Carlisle, port of entry, Quebec, Bonaventure co.
 New Castle, old prov., Spain. Area 27,861 sq. m.
 Newcastle, par., Glamorganshire, on R. Ogmore.
 Newcastle, spt., co. Down, on Bannrum Bay.
 Newcastle, barony, SW. co. Dublin. 22,770 acres.
 Newcastle, par., co. Dublin, on the Grand Canal.
 Newcastle, par. and tn., co. and 27 m. SW. Limerick.
 Newcastle, par., S. co. Tipperary, on R. Suir.
 Newcastle, par., co. Waterford, 4 m. E. Kilmaclomhas.
 Newcastle, barony, NE. co. Wicklow. 52,088 acres.
 Newcastle, spt., New South Wales, 75 m. N. Sydney. Pop. 20,000.
 Newcastle, tn., W. Australia, 54 m. N. Perth.
 New Castle, city, Delaware, cap. of New Castle co.
 New Castle, vil., Indiana, cap. of Henry co., on the Blue R.
 New Castle, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, cap. of Henry co.
 New Castle, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Lincoln co.
 New Castle, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lawrence co.
 New Castle, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 New Castle, vil. and tnsip., Virginia, cap. of Craig co.
 Newcastle, tn., Cape Colony, at mouth of Great Fish R.
 Newcastle, tn., Natal, in N. of the Drakenberge.
 Newcastle, port of entry, New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
 Newcastle, port of entry, Ontario, 47 m. E. Toronto.
 Newcastle Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook, S. of Cape York.
 Newcastle Emlyn, tn., Carmarthen and Cardigan shires.
 Newcastle Harbour, New South Wales, estuary of Hunter R.
 Newcastle Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, city, Northumberland. Pop. 145,359.
 New Cathcart, vil., Renfrewshire, 1 m. S. Glasgow.
 New Catton, eccl. dist., in Norfolk co. and city.
 New Channel, Ontario, between Norfolk co. and Long Point I.
 Newchapel, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. N. Burslem.
 Newchurch, par., Isle of Wight, 2½ m. NW. Sandown.
 Newchurch in Rosedale, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire.
 Newchurch with Bacup, tnsip., NE. Lancashire. Pop. 28,261.
 New Clec, eccl. dist., Clec par., Lincolnshire.
 Newcombe, vil., Ontario, 27 m. from Parry Sound.
 Newcomerstown, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on Tuscarawas R.
 New Concord, vil., Ohio, Muskingum co., 17 m. ENE. Zanesville.
 New Craighall, vil., Edinburghshire, 2 m. from Musselburgh.
 New Cumberland, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on Conatten Creek.
 New Cumberland, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 New Cumberland, vil., W. Virginia, Hancock co., on Ohio R.
 New Cumnock. See Cumnock, New.
 New Denmark, set. New Brunswick, co. Victoria.
 New Diggins, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Lafayette co.
 Newdigton Head, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
 New Dongolo, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile. Lat. 19° 10' N. Pop. 20,000.
 New Dorp, vil., New York, co. and 2 m. from Richmond.
 New Edinburgh, tn., Ontario, co. Russell, 14 m. from Ottawa.
 New Egypt, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 20 m. NE. Mount Holly.
 Newell's Island, Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
 New England, E. part of the United States.
 New England, dist., New South Wales. 14,700 sq. m. Pop. 16,141.
 New England Village, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Newent, tn. and par., co. and 8 m. NW. Gloucester.
 Newfane, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, cap. of Windham co.
 Newfield, vil. and tnsip., Durham, 3 m. N. Bishop Auckland.
 Newfield, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 30 m. SE. Camden.
 Newfield, vil. and tnsip., New York, Tompkins co.
 New Florence, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 New Forest, dist., SW. Hants. 83,737 acres.
 New Forest, par. div., Hants.
 Newfoundland, isl., N. America. Lat. 50° N., long. 55° W. P. 193,121.
 New Gairloch, vil., Nova Scotia, 18 m. from Glengarry.
 New Galloway, bur., Kirkcudbrightshire, on Ken Water.

Newgate Street, par., Middlesex, in London City. 12 acres.
 New Germany, vil., Nova Scotia, 80 m. from Halifax.
 New Glarus, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Green co.
 New Glasgow, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, on East R.
 New Glasgow, vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 30 m. from Montreal.
 New Gloucester, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Cumberland co.
 New Granada. See Colombia, United States.
 New Gretna, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., 6 m. W. Tuckerton.
 New Guinea, isl., N. of Australia. 303,421 sq. m. Lat. 5° S., 140° E.
 New Hackensack, vil., New York, Dutchess co.
 Newhall, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, 3½ m. SE. Burton-on-Trent.
 Newham, tn., Victoria, cos. Bourke and Dalhousie.
 New Hamburg, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 75 m. W. Toronto.
 New Hamburg, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
 New Hampshire, state, New England, U.S. 9,305 sq. m. P. 376,630.
 New Hampton, vil. and tnsip., Iowa, cap. of Chickasaw co.
 New Hampton, vil. and tnsip., New Hampshire, Belknap co.
 New Hanover. See Neu Hannover.
 New Harmony, vil., Indiana, Posey co., on the Wabash R.
 New Hartford, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 New Hartford, vil. and tnsip., New York, Oneida co.
 Newhaven, spt. and par., Sussex, on R. Ouse, 8 m. E. Brighton.
 Newhaven, fishing tn. and par., co. and 2½ m. N. Edinburgh.
 New Haven, city, Connecticut, cap. of New Haven co. Pop. 81,293.
 New Haven, vil., tnsip., Illinois, Gallatin co., on Little Wabash R.
 New Haven, vil., Indiana, Allen co., 6 m. E. Fort Wayne.
 New Haven, vil., Kentucky, Nelson co., on the Salt R.
 New Haven, vil., Michigan, Macomb co., 35 m. NE. Detroit.
 New Haven, vil. and tnsip., Missouri, Franklin co.
 New Haven, vil. and tnsip., New York, Oswego co.
 New Haven, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Huron co., on the Huron R.
 New Haven, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
 New Haven, vil. and tnsip., Vermont, Addison co.
 New Haven, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co., on the Ohio R.
 Newhey, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. N. Oldham.
 New Holland, spt., Lincolnshire, on R. Hamber, opposite Hull.
 New Holland, old name for Australia.
 New Holland, vil., Ohio, Pickaway co.
 New Holland, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 New Hebrides, isls., S. Pacific. 16° S., long. 167° 30' E. Pop. 70,000.
 Newhills, par., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
 New Hope, bor., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware R.
 New Hyde Park, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 New Iberia, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Iberia par.
 Newick, par. and vil., Sussex, 7 m. N. Lewes.
 Newington, bor., Surrey, in SW. of Southwark. Pop. 107,850.
 Newington, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. NW. Sittingbourne.
 Newington, par., E. Riding, Yorkshire, in Hull.
 Newington, dist. in S. of Edinburgh.
 New Ipswich, vil., and tnsip., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
 New Ireland. See Neu Mecklenburg.
 New Jersey, state, U.S. 40° N., 75° W. 7815 sq. m. Pop. 1,444,933.
 New Kentish Town, eccl. dist., Middlesex, St. Paneras par.
 Newlake, hll., Devonshire, Dartmoor. Alt. 1525 ft.
 New Lambton, vil., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Newland, par., tnsip., and vil., SW. Gloucestershire.
 Newland, eccl. dist., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. from Hnll.
 Newland Head, S. Australia, on S. coast of co. Hindmarsh.
 Newland Lake, S. Australia, co. Musgrave, near the coast.
 Newlands, vil., Cape Colony, 4 m. from Cape Town.
 New Lebanon, vil. and tnsip., New York, Columbia co.
 New Leinster, former name for Stewart's Island, New Zealand.
 New Lexington, vil., Ohio, cap. of Perry co.
 New Liberty, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, Owen co.
 New Lisbon, vil., Ohio, cap. of Columbiana co.
 New Liebon, vil., Wisconsin, Juneau co., on Lemonweir R.
 New Liverpool, vil., Quebec, Levis co., on St. Lawrence R.
 New London, city, Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
 New London, vil. and tnsip., Iowa, Henry co.
 New London, vil., Missouri, cap. of Rails co., on Salt R.
 New London, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Huron co.
 New London, vil., Wisconsin, Waupaca co., on Wolf R.
 New Lowell, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 79 m. NW. Toronto.
 Newlyn, spt. and eccl. dist., Cornwall, on Mount Bay.
 Newlyn, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SW. St. Columb.
 New Madison, vil., Ohio, Darke co., 32 m. SW. Piqua.
 New Madrid, vil. and tnsip., Missouri, cap. of New Madrid co.
 Newmaine, tn., Lanarkshire, 2 m. from Wishaw.
 New Malden, tn., Surrey, 2 m. E. Kingston-upon-Thames.
 New Malton, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire. 49 acres.
 Newman, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Douglas co.
 Newmarket, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
 Newmarket, tn., Cambridgeshire and Suffolk, 6½ m. NE. London.
 Newmarket, tn., co. Cork, on the R. Dula, 8 m. NW. Kanturk.
 Newmarket, tn., Ontario, York co., 34 m. NW. Toronto.
 Newmarket, tn., New Zealand, 2 m. S. Auckland.
 New Market, vil. and tnsip., Maryland, Frederick co.
 New Market, vil. and tnsip., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 New Market, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 New Market, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Highland co.
 New Market, vil., Virginia, Shenandoah co.
 Newmarket-on-Fergus, tn., co. Clare, 12 m. from Ennis.
 New Marlborough, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 New Martinsville, vil., W. Virginia, Wetzel co., on the Ohio R.
 New Maryland, settlement, New Brunswick, York co.
 New Matamoras, vil., Ohio, Washington co., 30 m. from Marietta.
 New Mexico, ter., U.S. Ar. 122,580 sq. m. Lat. 35° N. P. 153,993.
 New Milford, spt., Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
 New Milford, vil. and tnsip., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 New Milford, bor. and tnsip., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 New Mill, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 New Mills, tn., Derbyshire, on R. Goyt, 8½ m. SE. Stockport.
 Newmills and Greenholm, tn., Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.

- New Munster, former name for South Island, New Zealand.
 Newnan, vil., Georgia, cap. of Coweta co.
 Newnham, tn., Gloucestershire, on R. Severn.
 New Norfolk, to., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 21 m. from Hobart.
 New Orleans, city, Louisiana, cap. of state. Lat. 30° N. P. 242,039.
 New Oxford, bor., Pennsylvania, Adams co., 10 m. E. Gettysburg.
 New Palz, vil. and tnsph., New York, Ulster co., on Wallkill R.
 New Paris, vil., Ohio, Preble co., on the Whitewater R.
 New Philadelphia, vil., Ohio, cap. of Tuscarawas co.
 New Plymouth, tn., N. Zealand, co. Taranaki, 120 m. SW. Auckland.
 New Point Comfort, peninsula, Virginia, Matthews co.
 Newport, bor. and par., cap. Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 40' N., 1° 20' W.
 Newport, bor., par., and spt., Monmouthshire. 51° 34' N. P. 35,313.
 Newport, tn. and par., Shropshire, 11 m. SW. Stafford.
 Newport, tn. and par., Pembrokeshire, on Newport Bay.
 Newport, eccl. dist., Devonshire, mostly within Barnstaple.
 Newport, parl. div., Shropshire.
 Newport, spt. and par., Fifeshire, 1½ m. from Dundee. 56° 22' N.
 Newport, spt., W. co. Mayo, on Clew Bay and Newport R.
 Newport, tn., co. Tipperary, co. Milkear R.
 Newport, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants.
 Newport, vil., Quebec, on Chaleur Bay, 37 m. from Percé.
 Newport, vil., Arkansas, Jackson co., on the White R.
 Newport, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
 Newport, vil., Indiana, cap. of Vermillion co.
 Newport, city, Kentucky, cap. of Campbell co. Pop. 24,918.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Penobscot co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, cap. of Sullivan co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., New York, Herkimer co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Cartaret co.
 Newport, bor., Pennsylvania, Perry co., on the Juniata R.
 Newport, city, Rhode Island, cap. of Newport co. Pop. 19,457.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., Tennessee, cap. of Cocke co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, Orleans co.
 Newport, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, Giles co.
 Newport Landing, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 8 m. from Windsor.
 Newport Pagnell, tn. and par., co. and 14 m. NE. Buckingham.
 New Providence, isl., Bahamas, W. Indies. Lat. 25° N., 77° 15' W.
 New Providence, vil., Tennessee, Montgomery co.
 Newquay, tn., Cornwall, 11 m. from Truro.
 New Quay, tn., Cardiganshire, 11 m. SW. Aberaeron.
 New Republic, now dist. Vryheid (q.v.), Transvaal.
 New Richland, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Waseca co.
 New Richmond, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., on the Ohio R.
 New Richmond, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, St. Croix co.
 New Richmond, spt., Quebec, on Chaleur Bay.
 New River, artificial cut, Hants and Middlesex.
 New Rochelle, vil. and tnsph., New York, Westchester co.
 New Roe, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Allen co.
 New Romey, cinque port and par., Kent, 3 m. NE. Lydd.
 New Ross, tn., cos. Wexford and Kilkenny, on R. Barrow.
 New Rose, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 26 m. from Kentville.
 New Rutland, vil., Illinois, La Salle co.
 Newry, bor. and par., cos. Armagh and Down. Pop. 15,590.
 Newry, Lordship of, barony, SW. co. Down. 16,181 acres.
 New Salem, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Pike co.
 New Salem, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 New Scotland, S. part of Lydenburg dist., S. African Republic.
 New Seaham, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, on the coast.
 New Sharon, vil., Iowa, Mahaska co., 45 m. S. Marshalltown.
 New Sharon, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Franklin co., on Sandy R.
 New Shildon, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham.
 New Shoreham, vil., Rhode Island, Newport co., on Black I.
 Newshot Island, in R. Clyde, co. and 2 m. from Renfrew.
 New Siberia Islands, N. Siberia. Lat. 75° N., 140° E. 10,000 sq. m.
 Newsome, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Huddersfield.
 New South Wales, colony, Australia. 311,098 sq. m. Pop. 1,153,123.
 Newstead, vil., Roxburghshire, 7 m. E. Melrose.
 Newstead, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 84 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Newstead Priory, par., Notts, 6 m. S. Mansfield.
 New Straitsville, vil., Ohio, Perry co., 12 m. NE. Logan.
 Newton, tnsph., Cheshire, within Hyde. 870 acres.
 Newton, tnsph., Cheshire, partly in Middlewich.
 Newton, tnsph., Lancashire, in Manchester. Pop. 31,240.
 Newton, par., NE. Edinburghshire. 2032 acres.
 Newton, vil., Lanarkshire, 5½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Newton, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales. Pop. 15,823.
 Newton, vil., Illinois, cap. of Jasper co., on Embarras R.
 Newton, city and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Jasper co.
 Newton, city, Kansas, cap. of Harvey co.
 Newton, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co. Pop. 21,379.
 Newton, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Newton, tn., New Jersey, cap. of Sussex co.
 Newton, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Catawba co.
 Newton Abbot, tn., Devonshire, on the Teign estuary.
 Newton Cap, tnsph., Durham, on R. Weir.
 Newton Falls, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on the Mahoning R.
 Newton Graage, vil., Edinburghshire, 2½ m. S. Dalkeith.
 Newton Heath, tn., Lancashire, NE. part of Manchester. P. 29,189.
 Newtonia, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Newton co.
 Newton-in-Makerfield, tn. and par., SW. Lancashire.
 Newton-le-Willows. See Newton-in-Makerfield.
 Newton Mearns, vil., Renfrewshire, 3 m. from Busby.
 Newton More, vil., Inverness-shire, on R. Spey.
 Newton Nottage, par., Glamorganshire, 5 m. SW. Bridgend.
 Newton Stewart, tn., Wigtown and Kirkcubright shires.
 Newton upon Ayr, par. and suburb of Ayr, Ayrshire.
 Newtown, bor. and par., Montgomeryshire, on R. Severn.
 Newtown, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Leeds.
 Newtown, vil., Linlithgowshire, near Bo'ness.
 Newtown, par., co. Westmeath. 10,250 acres.
 Newtown, Tasmania, suburb of and 1½ m. N. Hoonart.
 Newtown, New South Wales. See Newton.
- Newtown, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Newtown, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co.
 Newtown, vil. and tnsph., New York, Queen's co. Pop. 17,537.
 Newtown, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., on the Little Miami R.
 Newtown, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Newtown, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, King and Queen co.
 Newtownards, tn. and par., co. Down, 9 m. from Belfast.
 Newtownharry, tn., co. Wexford, 9 m. NW. Ferns.
 Newtownheda, vil., co. Down, 3½ m. SE. Belfast.
 Newtown Butler, vil., co. Fermanagh, 5 m. W. Clones.
 Newtown Crommelin, par. and vil., co. Antrim. 3448 acres.
 Newtown Forbes, vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Longford.
 Newtown Hamilton, tn., co. and 12 m. SE. Armagh.
 Newtownlennan, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Lennan.
 Newtown Limavady. See Limavady.
 Newtown Mount Kennedy, vil., co. Wicklow, 22 m. S. Dublin.
 Newtownpark, vil., co. Dublin, Stillorgan par.
 Newtown St. Boswells, vil., Roxburghshire, 3½ m. SE. Melrose.
 Newtown Stephensburg, vil., Virginia, Frederick co.
 Newtown Stewart, tn., co. Tyrone, on R. Monrue.
 Newtyle, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 16 m. from Dundee.
 New Ulm, city, Minnesota, cap. of Brown co., on Minnesota R.
 New Ulster, former name for North Island, New Zealand.
 New Utrecht, vil. and tnsph., New York, King's co., on Long Island.
 New Vienna, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Dubuque co.
 New Vienna, vil., Ohio, Clinton co., 41 m. W. Chillicothe.
 Newville, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 New Washington, vil., Ohio, Crawford co.
 New Wilmington, bor., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co.
 New Windsor, vil., Illinois, Mercer co., 21 m. W. Galva.
 New Windsor, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Carroll co.
 New Windsor, vil. and tnsph., New York, Orange co.
 New World Island, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
 New York, one of the U. S. Area 49,170 sq. m. Pop. 5,997,853.
 New York, city, cap. of New York, 40° 42' N., 74° W. Pop. 1,513,301.
 New York Mills, vil., New York, Oneida co., on Sadaquada Creek.
 New Zealand, 3 isls. in S. Pacific. Lat. 40° S., long. 175° E. P. 668,353.
 Nexö, spt., Denmark, on Bornholm Island.
 Nexon, tn., France, dep. Haute-Vienne, 10 m. S. Limoges.
 Neyatankaral, taluk, Travancore, Madras. Area 213 sq. m.
 Nezhin, tn., Russia, on R. Oster. Pop. 21,590.
 Ngaloa Harbour, Fiji, on SE. coast of Kadavu.
 Ngaloa Island, in Ngaloa Harbour, Fiji.
 Ngami Lake, S. Cent. Africa. Lat. 20° S., long. 23° E., 50 m. long.
 Ngan-king, tn., China. Lat. 30° 32' N., long. 117° 5' E.
 Ngan-Hoet, inland prov., China. 54,000 sq. m. Pop. 20,696,988.
 Ngan-King, cap. of Ngan-Hoet. Lat. 30° 30' N., long. 116° 30' E.
 Nganruhoes, Mount, New Zealand, co. Wanganui. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Ngan-whi, prov., China. Lat. 32° N., long. 117° E.
 Ngao, sta. of Brit. E. African Coy., on R. Tana.
 Nga-pu-taw, tnsph., Bassein dist., Burma. Pop. 23,346.
 Ngaroawahia, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Waipa.
 Ngaruroah River, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
 Ngao. See Goa Island.
 Nge-an, prov., Anam, on the Songka.
 Nha Trang, spt., Anam. Lat. 12° 19' N.
 Nhili, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan, 274 m. W. Melbourne.
 Niade-Kulia, River, Africa, French Congo.
 Niagara, tn., Ontario, co. Niagara. Lat. 43° N., long. 79° W.
 Niagara Falls, vil., New York, on the Niagara R.
 Niagara Falls, waterfall, between U.S. and Canada, on Niagara R.
 Niagara River, separates Canada from the United States.
 Niam Niam, tribe, E. Soudan, SW. Darfur.
 Niamtso, tn., Roumania, in N. of Moldavia.
 Niangua River, Missouri, trib. of the Osage R.
 Niantic, vil., Connecticut, New London co., on Long Island Sound.
 Niantic, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Macon co.
 Niarhy Point, headland, on W. coast of Isle of Man.
 Nias, isl. (Dutch), W. of Sumatra. Lat. 1° N., long. 97° 30' E.
 Nibrang, pass, Punjab. Alt. 16,035 ft. Lat. 31° 22' N., long. 78° 13' E.
 Nicaragua, republic, Central America. 51,660 sq. m. Pop. 282,945.
 Nicaragua, tn., Nicaragua Republic, on Lake Nicaragua.
 Nicaragua Lake, Nicaragua Republic. Area nearly 3000 sq. m.
 Nicastro, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, W. of the Apennines.
 Nice, city, France, cap. of Alpes-Maritimes. Pop. 66,279.
 Nicheguen Lake, Canada, on the Labrador peninsula.
 Nicholasville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Jessamine co.
 Nichols, vil. and tnsph., New York, Tioga co., on Susquehanna R.
 Nicholao, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Wyoming co.
 Nicholson Mount, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Nicholson River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Nicholson River, Victoria, waters co. Dargo.
 Nickerson, vil., Kansas, Reno co., 40 m. E. Great Bend.
 Nicksicks, tn., Montenegro. Lat. 42° 48' N., long. 18° 58' E.
 Nicobar Islands, Indian Ocean, NW. of Sumatra. Lat. 7° N.
 Nicola River, British Columbia, trib. of the Thompson R.
 Nicolas d'Almermont, tn., France, 8 m. SE. Dieppe.
 Nicolaus, vil. and tnsph., California, Sutter co., on Feather R.
 Nicolet, tn., Quebec, Nicolet co., 8 m. NNE. Montreal.
 Nicolet Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, on Nicolet R.
 Nicolet Lake, Quebec, in Wolfe co.
 Nicolet River, Quebec, falls into Lake St. Peter.
 Nicol Island, N. Territory, Australia, in Blue Mud Bay.
 Nicolson, Mount, Queensland, at head of the Cloncurry R.
 Nicopol, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube.
 Nicotia, tn., Sicily, 45 m. WNW. Catania. Lat. 37° 45' N., 14° 20' E.
 Nicotia, Cyprus. See Lefkosia.
 Nicotera, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 13 m. SW. Tropea.
 Nicoya, tn., Costa Rica. Lat. 10° 10' N., long. 85° 5' W.
 Nicoya Bay, Costa Rica, on W. coast.
 Nicoya Peninsula, Costa Rica, on Nicoya Bay.
 Nictaux Falls, vil., Nova Scotia, Huroon co., on Nictaux R.

Nidadaul, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 54' N., long. 81° 42' E.
 Nidda River, Germany, falls into the Main at Hoechst.
 Nidd River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Nidhaul, vil., N.W. Provs., India, Etah dist.
 Niederbronn, tn., Alsace, 26 m. NW. Strasburg.
 Niederrad, vil., Prussia, near Frankfurt-on-Maine.
 Niederwald, hill, Germany, on the Rhine, opposite Bingen.
 Nieder Weel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine. Pop. 20,736.
 Niederzwönitz, vil., Saxony, near Zwönitz.
 Niedorp, Nieuwe, vil., Holland, 9 m. from Alkmaar.
 Niedorp, Gude, vil., Holland, adjoining the above.
 Niemeck, tn., Prussia, 28 m. SW. Potsdam.
 Niemen River, Russia and Prussia. Lat. 55° 40' N., long. 21° 30' E.
 Niemea, tn., Bohemia, 18 m. NNW. Buntzlau.
 Nieburg, tn., Prussia, 30 m. NW. Hanover, on R. Weser.
 Nieburg Monch, tn., Germany, on R. Saale.
 Nier River, co. Waterford, trib. of R. Snir.
 Nierstein, tn., Hessen, on R. Rhine, 10 m. SE. Maintz.
 Nieshin, tn., Russia, gov. and 35 m. SSE. Chernikov. Pop. 43,023.
 Nieuwe Diep, vil., N. Holland. Lat. 52° 58' N., long. 4° 50' E.
 Nieuwkoop, vil., S. Holland, 12 m. from Leyden.
 Nieuwpoort, tn., Belgium, 10 m. SW. Ostend.
 Nieuwpoort, tn., Netherlands, 16 m. E. Rotterdam.
 Nieuwveld, intns., Cape Colony, W. of Roggeveld. Alt. 7300 ft.
 Nièvre, dep., France. Lat. 47° N., 3° 30' E. 2632 sq. m. P. 347,645.
 Nièvre River, France, Nièvre, trib. of the Loire.
 Nigeb, tn., Asia Minor, 47 m. NE. Eregh.
 Niger River, Africa, falls into the Gulf of Guinea. Lat. 5° N.
 Nigg, par., Kincardineshire, on R. Dee, 2 m. S. Aberdeen.
 Nigg, par. and vil., Ross-shire, on Nigg Bay, Cromarty Firth.
 Nighasan, tahsil, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 936 sq. m.
 Nighasan, pargana, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 232 sq. m.
 Nightingale Island, one of the Tristan d'Acunha group, q. v.
 Night Island, Queensland, off E. coast of dist. Cook.
 Nigohau, pargana, Lucknow dist., Oudh.
 Nigohan, hqrs. tn., Nigohau pargana, Oudh.
 Nihalgarh Chak Jangia, tn., Sultanpur dist., Oudh.
 Nigata, spt., Japan, on W. coast of Hondo I. Pop. 44,761.
 Nijkerk, tn., Holland, prov. Gelderland, 24 m. NW. Arnhem.
 Nijni. See Nizhni Novgorod.
 Nikaria, isl. of Turkey, in Aegean Sea.
 Nikko, tn., Japan. Lat. 36° 38' N., long. 139° 30' E.
 Nikolaevsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, cap. of Primorsk.
 Nikolaevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, 60 m. E. Volsk.
 Nikolai, tn., Prussian Silesia, 58 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Nikolaiev, tn., Russia, 39 m. NNW. Kherson. Pop. 67,249.
 Nikolaistad, spt., Finland, cap. of Vasa.
 Nikolsburg, tn., Moravia, 25 m. S. Brunn.
 Nikopol, tn., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, on R. Dnieper.
 Nikopol, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 42' N., long. 24° 53' E.
 Nile Koh, mtns., India, on border of Dera Ismail Khan.
 Nilambur, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
 Nilambur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Nilapalli, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 44' N.
 Nile, River, Africa, flows N. into the Mediterranean.
 Nile, River, Tasmania, flows through co. Cornwall.
 Niles, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Cook co.
 Niles, city and tnsph., Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
 Niles, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on the Mahoning R.
 Nilgiri, native state, Orissa. Area 278 sq. m. Pop. 50,972.
 Nilgiri Hills, mtns., Madras. Alt. 8760 ft.
 Nilgiri Hills, dist., Madras. Area 957 sq. m. Pop. 91,034.
 Nilphamari, sub-div., Rampur dist., Bengal.
 Nilwood, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Macoupin co.
 Nimach, tn., Gwalior, India, 1613 ft. above the sea. Pop. 18,230.
 Nimar, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3357 sq. m. Pop. 253,500.
 Nimburg, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
 Nimeguen, tn., Netherlands, 9 m. S. Arnhem. Pop. 30,372.
 Nimes, tn., France, cap. of dep. Gard. Lat. 43° 46' N. Pop. 69,898.
 Nimi, tn., Asia Minor, 23 m. ENE. Smyrna.
 Nimgiri Mountains, Viznagapatau dist., Madras. Alt. 5000 ft.
 Nimkhar, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Holy place.
 Nimkish Lake, British Columbia, in Vancouver Island.
 Nimptsch, tn., Prussian Silesia, 29 m. SE. Breslau.
 Nimrod, Mount, New Zealand, co. Waimate.
 Nimunia, vil., Champaran dist., Bengal.
 Nindi, Livingstonia Mission station, on Lake Nyassa.
 Nindo Shahr, vil., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Ninety Miles Beach, New Zealand. Lat. 44° S., long. 171° 45' E.
 Ninety Six, vil. and tnsph., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Nineveh, ruins of cap. of Assyria. Lat. 36° 21' N., long. 43° 13' E.
 Nineveh, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Johnson co.
 Ning Gonta, tn., Manchuria, 90 m. ENE. Kirin. Pop. 15,000.
 Ning Kueh, city, China, 75 m. S. Nanking.
 Ning Po, spt., China. Lat. 30° N., long. 121° 30' E. Pop. 240,000.
 Ning-que, tn., China. Lat. 30° 43' N., long. 118° 51' E.
 Ninguta. See Ning Gonta.
 Nianan Bay, Queensland, on coast of dist. Cook.
 Ninoev, tn., Belgium, on the Pender, 20 m. SE. Ghent.
 Ninye, Livingstonia Mission station, W. of Lake Nyassa.
 Nio, isl., Greece, 17 m. SW. Naxos. Area 20 sq. m.
 Niobrara River, Wyoming and Nebraska, trib. of the Missouri.
 Nior, tn., France, cap. of Deux-Sèvres. Pop. 22,264.
 Nipani, tn., Belgum dist., Bombay.
 Nipbad, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
 Nipbad, chief tn., Nipbad sub-div., Bombay.
 Nippon, native name for Japan, often applied to Hondo.
 Nipigon Lake, Ontario. Lat. 50° N., long. 88° 20' W.
 Nipigon River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Nipisiguit Bay, New Brunswick. Lat. 47° 45' N., long. 65° 35' W.
 Nipissing, dist., Ontario, in the N. Area 3722 sq. m.
 Nipissing Lake, Ontario. Lat. 46° 15' N., long. 79° 49' W.
 Nippes, vil., Prussia, suburb of Cologne.

Nippon. See Nippon.
 Nir, vil., Oudh, Hardoi dist.
 Nirgua, tn., Venezuela, 45 m. E. Barquesimeto.
 Niscemi, tn., Sicily, prov. Caltanissetta, 12 m. inland.
 Nishapur, city, Persia, prov. Khorassan.
 Nishabotna River, Missouri, trib. of the Missonri R.
 Nisida, small isl., Italy, in Bay of Naples.
 Nissa, tn., Servia, towards NW. Pop. 16,178.
 Nisb, tn., Servia. Lat. 43° 27' N., long. 21° 59' E.
 Nisser Vand Lake, Norway, drains to Skager Rack.
 Nital River, Garo Hills dist., Assam, trib. of the Kans.
 Nith River, Ayrshire and Dumfriesshire, falls into Solway Firth.
 Nith River, Ontario, Waterloo co., trib. of the Grand R.
 Nithsdale, div., Dumfriesshire, drained by R. Nith.
 Niti, pass, Punjab. Lat. 30° 46' N., long. 79° 52' E. Alt. 16,570 ft.
 Nithill, vil., Renfrewshire, 41 m. from Glasgow.
 Nittany Mtns., Pennsylvania, Centre and Union co.
 Nittenaht Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
 Nintchwang, free port, Manchuria, prov. Liao Tong. Pop. 60,000.
 Nivelles River, Queensland, dist. Warrego.
 Nivelles, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 4° 20' E.
 Nive River, France, trib. of the Adour R.
 Nive River, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, trib. of the Derwent R.
 Nivernais, old prov. of France, now Nièvre and part of Cher.
 Niverstone Rock, Northumberland, N. of Fern Islands.
 Nixdorf, vil., Bohemia, 33 m. NNE. Leitmeritz.
 Nizampatan, spt., Madras. Lat. 15° 54' N., long. 80° 42' E.
 Nizam's Dominion. See Haidarabad.
 Nizhni Novgorod, gov., Cent. Russia. 19,796 sq. m. Pop. 1,531,977.
 Nizhni Novgorod, city, cap. of above. Lat. 56° 20' N. Pop. 66,655.
 Nizhni Taghlik, tn., Russia, gov. Perm. Pop. 30,000.
 Nizza-Monferrato, tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. Alexandria.
 Njong River, W. Africa, Cameroons.
 Noakhali, dist., Bengal. Area 1641 sq. m.
 Noakhali, sub-div., Noakhali dist., Bengal.
 Noale, tn., Italy, 14 m. NE. Padua.
 Noank, vil., Connecticut, New London co., on Mystic R.
 Noarlunga, tnsph., S. Australia, 20 m. S. Adelaide.
 Noble, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Richland co.
 Noblesville, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, cap. of Hamilton co.
 Nobra, tract of country, Kashmir, India.
 Nob Sand, sandbank, Kent, in Thames estuary.
 Nobska Point, Massachusetts, on Buzzard's Bay.
 Nocera, tn., Italy, 21 m. E. Perugia.
 Nocera dei Pagani, tn., Italy, 22 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 16,045.
 Noel, tn., Italy, prov. and 29 m. SE. Bari.
 Nockamixon, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Nodaway, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Adams co.
 Nodaway River, Iowa and Missonri, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Noe River, Derbyshire, trib. of the Derwent.
 Noeux, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. N. Arras.
 Nogal, dist., E. Africa. Lat. 10° N., long. 49° E.
 Nogat River, Germany, arm of R. Vistula. Lat. 54° 5' N.
 Nogent, tn., France, Haute-Marne, 11 m. N. Langres.
 Nogent-le-Bernard, tn., France, Sarthe, 9 m. SE. Mamers.
 Nogent-le-Rotrou, tn., France, dep. Eure-et-Loir, ou R. Hnisme.
 Nogent-sur-Marne, tn., France, 5 m. E. Paris.
 Nogent-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Aube, 29 m. W. Troyes.
 Noggin Head. See Naggin Head.
 Nogoa River, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Nohavaldaly, par., cos. Cork and Kerry, on R. Blackwater.
 Noheahab, vil., Yucatan. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 89° 35' W.
 Noirmont Point, headland, Jersey, Channel Islands.
 Noirmoutiers, isl. and tn., France. Lat. 47° N., long. 2° 10' W.
 Nolas-le-See, vil., France, 5 m. NNE. Paris.
 Noja, tn., S. Italy, 9 m. SE. Bari.
 Nola, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NE. Naples.
 Noland Bay, Tasmania, at mouth of Piper's R., co. Dorset.
 Nolas, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 10 m. WSW. Beaune.
 Nollchucky River, Tennessee and N. Carolina, trib. French Broad R.
 Nolinek, tn., Russia. Lat. 57° 30' N., long. 49° 57' E.
 Nolloth, spt., Cape Colony, Little Namaqualand.
 No Man's Land. See Grigqualand East.
 No Man's Land, isl., Massachusetts, Duke's co.
 Nombre-de-Dios, tn., Mexico, 60 m. E. Durango.
 Nonda Country, dist., Queensland, in SW. dist. Cook.
 Nong-krem, petty state, Assam.
 Nong-stoin, petty state, Assam.
 Nonni River, Manchuria. Lat. 48° N., long. 124° 30' E.
 Nontron, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 30 m. N. Périgueux.
 Noonivat Island, Alaska. Lat. 60° N., long. 166° W.
 Nootka Sound, Vancouver I. Lat. 49° 33' N., long. 127° W.
 Nora, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Joe Davies co.
 Nora Springs, vil., Iowa, Floyd co., on Shell Rock R.
 Norbiton, eccl. dist., Surrey, in Kingston-upon-Thames.
 Norborne, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Carroll co.
 Norbury, tnsph., eccl. dist., and vil. Cheshire.
 Norcia, tn., Italy, 18 m. from Spoleto.
 Norcross, vil., Georgia, Gwinnetta co.
 Nord, dep., France. 2193 sq. m. Lat. 50° 20' N. Pop. 1,670,184.
 Nord Cape. See North Cape.
 Norden, tn., Lancashire, suburb of Rochdale.
 Nordenburg, tn., Prussia, 55 m. SE. Königsberg.
 Norderney, isl., Hanover, one of the Frisian Islands.
 Nordhausen, tn., Prussia. Lat. 51° 30' N., 10° 35' E. Pop. 25,744.
 Nordheim, tn., Hanover, 12 m. N. Göttingen.
 Nordkyn, the most N. point of continental Europe.
 Nordland, amt., Norway. Area 16,371 sq. m. Pop. 131,837.
 Nordlingen, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 10° 30' E.
 Nordstrand, isl., Prussia, off Schleswig.
 Nore, The, sandbank, Thames estuary. Lat. 51° 28' N.
 Norenberg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 40 m. E. Stettin.
 Nore River, eos. Tipperary, Queen's, and Kilkenny.

- Norfolk, co., England. Lat. $52^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $1^{\circ} E.$ Pop. 456,474.
 Norfolk, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Norfolk, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, Madison co.
 Norfolk, vil. and tnsbp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Norfolk, city, Virginia, cap. of Norfolk co. Pop. 34,871.
 Norfolk, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Russell.
 Norfolk Bay, Tasmania, off Storm Bay, co. Pembroke.
 Norfolk Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. $29^{\circ} S.$, long. $170^{\circ} E.$
 Norham, vil., Northumberland, on R. Tweed.
 Norhamshire, ward, Northumberland. 20,113 acres.
 Noric Alps, mtns., Styria, Salzburg, S. Austria, and Carinthia.
 Norland, tnsbp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
 Norlands, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
 Normacot, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
 Normal, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, McLean co.
 Norman, Mount, Queensland, at source of Flinders R.
 Norman Bay, Victoria, W. coast of Wilson Promontory.
 Normanby, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SE. Middlesborough.
 Normandy, old prov., N. France, on English Channel.
 Norman Island, Victoria, off W. coast of Wilson Promontory.
 Norman River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Normanton, tn., par., and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Normanton, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. SW. Derby.
 Normanton, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 62,945.
 Normanton, port, Queensland, on Norman R. Lat. $17^{\circ} 38' S.$
 Normanton, port of entry, Ontario, on Lake Huron.
 Normanton, South, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. NE. Alfreton.
 Normanville, spt., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
 Norran River, Queensland. Lat. $29^{\circ} S.$, long. $148^{\circ} E.$
 Norrbotten, lan, Sweden, in N. Pop. 102,878.
 Norridgewock, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Somerset co.
 Norris City, vil., Illinois, White co.
 Norriston, par., S. Perthshire.
 Norristown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. Montgomery co. Pop. 19,791.
 Norrköping, tn., Sweden. Lat. $58^{\circ} 35' N.$, $16^{\circ} 15' E.$ Pop. 31,788.
 Norrland. See Nordland.
 Norrland and Lapland, div., Sweden. Pop. 691,793.
 Norsewood, tn., New Zealand, $\frac{1}{4}$ m. from Napier.
 Nort, tn., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure, 16 m. NE. Nantes.
 North Abington, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 North Adams, vil., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 North Adams, tn., Massachusetts. See Adams.
 Northallerton, tn., par., and tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 North Alton, vil., Illinois, Madison co., on Mississippi R.
 Northam, vil., Devonshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Bideford.
 Northam, eccl. dist., Hants, in Southampton.
 Northam, tn., W. Australia, 296 m. N. Perth.
 North Amherst, vil., Ohio, Lorain co., 28 m. E. Sandusky.
 Northampton, vil., Massachusetts, cap. of Hampshire co. P. 14,990.
 Northampton, bor., England, cap. of Northamptonshire. Pop. 61,016.
 Northampton, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Fulton co.
 Northampton, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Northamptonshire, S. midland co., England. 985 sq. m. P. 302,184.
 North Andover, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 North Andover Depot, vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 North Anson, vil., Maine, Somerset co., on Kennebec R.
 North Australia, N. part of S. Australia, N. of $26^{\circ} S.$ lat.
 North Baltimore, vil., Ohio, Wood co., 40 m. E. Defiance.
 North Barton, hamlet, New York, Tioga co.
 North Bay, Tasmania, in Forrester's Peninsula.
 North Bend, vil., Indiana, Starke co.
 North Bend, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., on the Ohio R.
 North Bennington, vil., Vermont, Bennington co.
 North Berwick, bur. and par., Haddingtonshire, 5 m. NE. Drem.
 North Berwick, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, York co.
 North Bloomfield, vil., California, Nevada co.
 Northborough, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 North Brabant, prov., Netherlands, in S. Pop. 614,278.
 North Branch River, Assiniboia, falls into Old Wives Lake.
 Northbridge, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 North Brookfield, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 North Cape, N. point of Europe, Marcö R. Lat. $77^{\circ} 11' 40' N.$
 North Cape, Cape Breton Island, co. Victoria.
 North Cape, Prince Edward Island, Princes co.
 North Carolina, state, U.S. Lat. $35^{\circ} N.$, long. $80^{\circ} W.$ Pop. 1,617,947.
 North Cave, par., tnsbp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 North Channel, Ontario, N. of Grand Manitoulin I.
 North Chelmsford, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 North Chester, bor., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Northchurch, par. and vil., Herts, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Berkhamstead.
 North Collins, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Erie co.
 North Danville, vil., Virginia, Pittsylvania co.
 North Darley, local gov. dist., Derbyshire, 6 m. SE. Bakewell.
 North Dartmouth, hamlet, Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 North Dighton, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 Northeast, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Cecil co.
 North East, bor. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
 North Eastham, hamlet, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 North-East Island, Victoria, Kent group, Bass Strait.
 North Easton, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 North-East Passage, between Atlantic and Pacific, N. Asia.
 North Ead, eccl. dist., Fulham par., Middlesex.
 Northenden, par., tnsbp., and vil., Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
 Northern Bay, set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 North Esk, *quoad sacra* par., Edinburghshire, at Fisherrow.
 North Esk Boom, set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from Newcastle.
 North Esk River, Tasmania, co. Dorset, trib. of the Tamar.
 North Esk River. See also Esk River.
 North Fairfield, vil., Ohio, Huron co.
 North Ferrisburg, vil., Vermont, Addison co.
 Northfield, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 6 m. SW. Birmingham.
 Northfield, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Rice co., on Cannon R.
 Northfield, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Washington co.
 North Finchley, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Finchley par.
 Northfleet, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. W. Gravesend.
 North Folds, fiord, Norway, Nordland, on NW. coast.
 North Foreland, headland, on NE. coast of Kent.
 North Fork of Platte River, Colorado, Wyoming and Nebraska.
 North Fox Island, Maine, in Penobscot Bay, Knox co.
 North Gosforth, eccl. dist., Northumberland.
 North Harborne, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
 North Haven, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 North Henderson, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Mercer co.
 North Holland, prov., Netherlands, on North Sea. Pop. 831,395.
 North Hope, vil., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 North Indianapolis, vil., Indiana, Marion co.
 North Island, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
 North Island, Australia, one of the Sir Edward Pellew Islands.
 North Islands, Japan. Lat. $28^{\circ} N.$, long. $129^{\circ} E.$
 North Kennedy, dist., Queensland, between Cook and S. Kennedy.
 North Lawrence, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 North Lawrence, vil., Ohio, Stark co.
 Northleach, tn., par., and tnsbp., Gloucestershire.
 North Lewisburg, vil., Ohio, Champaign co.
 North Liberties, par., N. co. Limerick.
 North Liberty, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co.
 North Lincoln, dist., Arctic America. Lat. $76^{\circ} 45' N.$, long. $82^{\circ} W.$
 North Lindsey, parl. div., Lincolnshire.
 North Lonsdale, parl. div., Lancashire. Pop. 50,338.
 North MacGregor, vil., Iowa, Clayton co., on the Mississippi.
 North Madison, vil., Indiana, Jefferson co.
 North Manchester, vil., Indiana, Wabash co., on Eel R.
 North Mavine, par., Shetland, on Mainland. 49,037 acres.
 North Melbourne, Victoria, suburb of Melbourne. Pop. 20,133.
 North Middletown, vil., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
 Northmuir, vil., Forfarshire, 1 m. N. Kirriemuir.
 Northop, par. and vil., co. and $\frac{3}{4}$ m. from Flint.
 North Ormesby, eccl. dist., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Northowran, tn. and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks.
 North Platte, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, cap. of Lincoln co.
 North Point, Tasmania, N. extremity of Circular Head.
 North Port, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Tuscaloosa co.
 Northport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
 North River, Alabama, trib. of the Black Warrior R.
 North River, Iowa, trib. of the Des Moines R.
 North River, Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 North Sand Head, New Zealand, co. Hobson, on Kaipara Harbour.
 North San Juan, vil., California, Nevada co.
 North Scituate, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 North Scituate, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 North Sea, between Great Britain and Scandinavia.
 North Shields, spt., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 North Shore, eccl. dist., Lancashire, in Liverpool.
 North Shore, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 North Somerset, isl., Arctic America. Lat. $73^{\circ} 50' N.$, long. $94^{\circ} W.$
 North Stonington, vil. and tnsbp., Connecticut, New London co.
 North Sunderland, eccl. dist., tnsbp., and vil., Northumberland.
 North Sydney, spt., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island.
 North Taranaki Bight, inlet, New Zealand, co. Clifton.
 North Tarrytown, vil., New York, Westchester co.
 North Tawton, par. and vil., Devon, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Okehampton.
 Northumberland, co., N. England. Area 2016 sq. m. Pop. 506,096.
 Northumberland, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Saratoga co.
 Northumberland Cape, S. point of S. Australia.
 Northumberland Islands, off Australia. Lat. $21^{\circ} 30' S.$
 Northumberland Strait, Canada, off Prince Edward Island.
 North Uist Island, Hebrides. Lat. $57^{\circ} 36' N.$, long. $7^{\circ} 20' W.$
 North Vernon, vil., Indiana, Jennings co.
 Northville, vil., Michigan, Wayne co., on Rouge R.
 Northville, vil., New York, Fulton co., on Sacondaga R.
 Northville, vil., New York, Suffolk co.
 North Wales, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 North Walsham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 7 m. NE. Aylsham.
 North Warren, vil., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 North Weald Bassett, par. and vil., Essex, $\frac{2}{3}$ m. NE. Epping.
 North-Western Provinces and Oudh, gov.-ship, India. Pop. 47,730,170.
 North-West Cape, W. Australia. Lat. $21^{\circ} 50' S.$, long. $114^{\circ} E.$
 North-West Passage, N. America, between Atlantic and Pacific.
 North-West Territory, part of Canada. Area 2,553,337 sq. m. Pop. 93,665.
 North Weymouth, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Northwich, tn., Cheshire, 11 m. SE. Warrington.
 Northwich, parl. div., Cheshire. Pop. 57,607.
 North Willoughby, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 North Woburn, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Northwold, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wissey.
 Northwood, par., Isle of Wight, near Cowes.
 Northwood, eccl. dist., Stoke-upon-Trent par., Staffordshire.
 Northwood, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, cap. of Worth co.
 North Woolwich, tn., Essex and Kent, on R. Thames.
 Norton, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. SE. Sheffield.
 Norton, par. and vil., Durham, near Stockton.
 Norton, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Derwent.
 Norton, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 Norton Canes, par. and vil., Staffordshire, $\frac{5}{8}$ m. N. Walsall.
 Norton Cuckney, par., Notts, 6 m. N. Mansfield.
 Norton Folgate, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Norton-on-the-Moors, par. and vil., Staffordshire, near Burslem.
 Norton Sound, inlet, Alaska. Lat. $64^{\circ} N.$, long. $162^{\circ} W.$
 Norton Summit, tn., S. Australia, co. Adelaide.
 Nortonville, vil., California, Contra Costa co.
 Norton Woodseats, eccl. dist., Derbyshire, 4 m. S. Sheffield.
 Norwalk, bor. and tnsbp., Connecticut, Fairfield co. Pop. 17,747.
 Norwalk, tn. and tnsbp., Ohio, cap. of Huron co.
 Norway, country, N. Europe. 125,646 sq. m. Pop. 1,999,176.
 Norway, vil. and tnsbp., Maine, Oxford co.

Norway, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Herkimer co.
 Norwich, city, co. tn. of Norfolk. Lat. 53° 16' N. Pop. 87,842.
 Norwich, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on Otter Creek.
 Norwich, city, Connecticut, New London co. Pop. 16,166.
 Norwich, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Chenango co.
 Norwich, vil. and tnshtp., Vermont, Windsor co.
 Norwood, sub-dist. in S. of London, Surrey. Pop. 24,797.
 Norwood, suburb and 2 m. from Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Norwood, eccl. dist., tnshtp., and vil., Hayes par., Middlesex.
 Norwood, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Norwood, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on the Racket R.
 Norwood, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 6 m. from Hastings.
 Noryn-nor, lake, one of the probable sources of the Hoang-ho.
 Nosari, div., Baroda, India. Area 1940 sq. m. Pop. 319,490.
 Nosob, Wadi, British Bechuanaland.
 Nossen, tn., Saxony, W. of Dresden, on R. Mulde.
 Noas Head, on coast of Calthness, near Wick.
 Noasi-Bé, isl., N. of Madagascar. Lat. 13° S., long. 48° E.
 Nose Island, Shetland, off Bressay Island, 1½ m. long.
 Notares, vil., Italy, 10 m. ESE. Teramo.
 Notauliga, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Macon co.
 Noth, Top of, hill, Rhymie par., Aberdeenshire. Alt. 1851 ft.
 Nothe, The, headland, Dorset, on Weymouth harbour.
 Noto, city, Sicily. Lat. 37° N., long. 15° 15' E. Pop. 18,240.
 Noto, prov., Japan, Hondo. Pop. 280,858.
 Noto, Cape, Japan. Lat. 37° 35' N., long. 137° 32' E.
 Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 49° 40' N., long. 55° 30' W.
 Notre Dame du Portage, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Notre Dame Mountains, Quebec, Rimouski co. Alt. 4000 ft.
 Nott, Mount, S. Australia, Gawler Range, S. of Lake Gairdner.
 Nottawa, hamlet and tnshtp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Nottawasaga Bay, Ontario, off Georgian Bay.
 Nottawasaga River, Ontario, falls into Georgian Bay.
 Nottingham, bor., cap. of Nottinghamshire. Pop. 186,575.
 Nottingham, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, Prince George co.
 Nottingham, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Nottinghamshire, co., England. Lat. 53° 40' N. 527,752 ac. P. 391,815.
 Notting Hill, dist., Middlesex, in W. London. Pop. 45,306.
 Nottoway River, Virginia and N. Carolina, headwater of the Chowan.
 Nooghaval, par., cos. Longford and Westmeath, on R. Inny.
 Noumea, city, cap. of New Caledonia.
 Noup Head, Orkney, Westray Island, on Noup Bay.
 Nouzon, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, on R. Menne.
 Novara, tn., Italy, cap. of Novara, 25 m. W. Milan.
 Novara, prov., Italy, in Piedmont, on the Alps. Pop. 704,233.
 Nova Scotia, prov., Canada. 21,713 sq. m. Lat. 45° N. P. 450,523.
 Nova Zembla, isl., Russia, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 71° 30' N., long. 55° E.
 Novelda, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. W. Alicante.
 Novellara, tn., N. Italy, 16 m. NW. Modena.
 Novemlato, tn., Russian Poland, 47 m. SSW. Warsaw.
 Novendock River, New South Wales, co. Hawkes.
 Noventa, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. SW. Vicenza.
 Noventa di Piave, vil., Italy, 17 m. NE. Venice.
 Novgorod, gov., Russia, SE. St. Petersburg, 47,234 sq. m. P. 1,231,539.
 Novgorod, city, cap. of above. Lat. 58° 30' N., 31° E. Pop. 20,699.
 Novgorod-Everekole, tn., Russia, on Desna R.
 Novgorod-Volynski, tn., Russia, Volynia, 62 m. from Zhitomir.
 Novi, tn., Croatia, on coast, 12 m. NW. Zengg.
 Novi, tn., Italy, 20 m. N. Modena.
 Novi, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Novi Bazar, tn., Bosnia. Lat. 42° 45' N., long. 20° 30' E.
 Novidvor, tn., Russia, 16 m. NW. Warsaw.
 Novigrad, spt., Hungary, 22 m. SE. Pinné.
 Novi Ligure, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Alessandria.
 Novo Alexandrovsk, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 15 m. SW. Dinaburg.
 Novo Cherkask, tn., Russia. Lat. 47° 27' N. Pop. 32,646.
 Novo Georgievsk, tn., Russia, 20 m. W. Kremenchug.
 Novogrodsk, tn., Russia, gov. Minsk, 80 m. E. Grodno.
 Novoi Osen, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, 210 m. SE. Saratov.
 Novokhopersk, tn., Russia, 110 m. ESE. Voronezh.
 Novoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. WNW. Lecce.
 Novomirgorod, tn., Russia, 155 m. NNW. Kherson.
 Novomoskovsk, tn., Russia, 17 m. NE. Ekaterinoslav. Pop. 17,059.
 Novo Redondo, spt., (Portuguese), SW. Africa. Lat. 11° 12' S.
 Novorossiysk, tn., Russia. Lat. 44° 43' N., long. 37° 46' E.
 Novosibkov, tn., Russia, 30 m. E. Homel.
 Nowgong, dist., Assam. Area 3417 sq. m. Pop. 344,040.
 Nowgong, hqrs. tn. of above.
 Nowgong, tn., Bundelkhand, Central India.
 Nowra, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 117 m. S. Sydney.
 Nowra Ngwa Hill, Victoria, in co. Tambo.
 Noxubee River, Mississippi, flows through Noxubee co.
 Noya, spt., Spain, prov. Coruna. Lat. 42° 50' N., long. 8° 50' W.
 Noyal-Muzillac, vil., France, 18 m. ESE. Vannes.
 Noyal-Pontivy, tn., France, dep. Morbihan.
 Noyal-sur-Vilaine, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine.
 Noyl River, Combatoire dist., Madras, trib. of the Kavari.
 Noyon, tn., France, dep. Oise, 67 m. NNE. Paris.
 Nubia, country, Africa, S. of Egypt. Lat. 20° N., long. 34° E.
 Nubian Desert, N. Africa. Lat. 21° N., long. 34° E.
 Noble, prov., Chili, traversed by the Nuble R. Pop. 155,858.
 Nuble River, Chili, trib. of the Itata.
 Nuces River, Texas, falls into the Gulf of Mexico.
 Nuevitas, Las, spt., Cuba, 52 m. NE. Puerto Principe.
 Nuevo Leon, state, Mexico. Lat. 25° N. 25,096 sq. m. Pop. 270,852.
 Nu Carlep River, Cape Colony, trib. of the Orange. Long. 24° 25' E.
 Nugget Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Clutha.
 Nuh, tahsil, Gurgaon dist., Punjab. Area 403 sq. m.
 Nuh, tn., Punjab, Gurgaon dist.
 Nuits, tn., France, dep. Côte-d'Or, on the Menzin R.
 Najikal River, Madras, falls into the Arabian Sea.
 Nukha, tn., Transcaucasia, 150 m. NW. Baku. Pop. 21,473.
 Nules, tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. Castellon de la Plana.

Nullagine, gold-fields, North-West Division W. Australia.
 Nullarbor Plain, dist., W. Australia. Lat. 30° 30' S., long. 129° E.
 Numeralla, tn., New South Wales, co. Berrisford, 316 m. S. Sydney.
 Numurkah, tn., Victoria, 133½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Nun, Cape, Morocco. Lat. 29° N., long. 10° W.
 Nu-na-tak River, Alaska, falls into Kotzebue Sound.
 Nunawading, tn., Victoria, 13 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Nunda, vil. and tnshtp., New York, Livingston co.
 Nunda Station, vil., New York, Livingston co.
 Nundle, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Parry, 234 m. NW. Sydney.
 Nuneaton, tn. and par., Warwickshire, 9 m. N. Coventry.
 Nuneaton, parl. div., Warwickshire. Pop. 47,361.
 Nunez River, Senegambia. Lat. 10° 40' N.
 Nunhead, eccl. dist., Surrey, in London, Camberwell par.
 Nunivack, isl., Alaska, in Bebring Sea. Lat. 60° N.
 Nunney, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3 m. SW. Frome.
 Nun River, Morocco, on S. frontier, 130 m. long.
 Nun River, Manchuria, trib. of the Sungari.
 Nun River, principal outlet of R. Niger, Africa.
 Nun River, Orissa, Pari dist., trib. of the Daya.
 Nooro, tn., Sardinia, 78 m. NNE. Cagliari.
 Nopo, dist., Upper Guinea. Lat. 9° 20' N., long. 5° E.
 Nuremberg, city, Bavaria. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 11° E. P. 142,403.
 Nuriotpa, tn., S. Australia, 47 m. N. Adelaide.
 Numurkah. See Numurkah.
 Nurokol-betta, peak, Nurokol Mountains, Coorg.
 Nurpur, tahsil, Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 514 sq. m.
 Nurpur, hqrs. tn., Nurpur tahsil, Punjab.
 Nürtingen, tn., Wurtemberg, on the R. Neckar.
 Nusco, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
 Nussdorf, vil., Austria, close to Vienna.
 Nussloch, tn., Baden, 6 m. S. Heidelberg.
 Nutfield, par. and vil., Surrey, 3½ m. from Reigate.
 Nutshall, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. NW. Nottingham.
 Nuyt's Archipelago, S. Australia. Lat. 32° 40' S., long. 132° 40' E.
 Nuzvid, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 47' N., long. 80° 53' E.
 Nyack, vil., New York, Rockland co., on the Hudson R.
 Nyaimgywe, dist., Upper Burma.
 Nyaimgywe, vil., Nyaimgywe dist., Upper Burma.
 Nyamina, tn., Senegambia, W. Africa, on Upper Niger.
 Nyamti, vil., Mysore. Lat. 14° 9' N., long. 75° 36' E.
 Nyangwe, tn., Africa, on R. Lualaba. Lat. 4° S.
 Nyassa, Lake, Africa. Area 13,000 sq. m. Lat. 13° S., long. 35° E.
 Nyborg, tn., Denmark, on Funen Island.
 Nyir Bathor, tn., Hungary, 30 m. NE. Debreczin.
 Nyireghyaza, tn., Hungary, 29 m. N. Debreczin.
 Nykerk, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland.
 Nykioping, tn., Denmark, on W. coast of Falster.
 Nykjöbing, spt., Denmark, on Lym Fiord.
 Nyköping, lan, Sweden, S. of Lake Malar. Pop. 154,299.
 Nyköping, spt., cap. of above, 58 m. SW. Stockholm.
 Nyland, gov., Finland, on Gulf of Finland. Pop. 231,773.
 Nyndol River, New South Wales, between cos. Drake and Gresham.
 Nymph Bank, shoal, Ireland, off Cape Clear.
 Nymwegen. See Nimeguen.
 Nynce Tal. See Naini Tal.
 Nyngau, tn., New South Wales, 377 m. NW. Sydney.
 Nyon, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
 Nyons, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 33 m. NE. Avignon.
 Nystad, spt., Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Oadby, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. SE. Leicester.
 Oaha Island, Hawaii. Area 800 sq. m. Pop. 28,068.
 Oaichtagan Lake, Quebec. Lat. 50° 5' N., long. 71° W.
 Oajaca, state, Mexico, on Pacific Ocean. Pop. 806,846.
 Oajaca, city, cap. of above, 210 m. SSE. Mexico. Pop. 27,856.
 Oakbank, vil., Edinburghshire, near Mid-Caldor.
 Oakbank, tn., S. Australia, co. and 20 m. E. Adelaide.
 Oakdale Station, vil., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Oakengates, tn., Shropshire, 14 m. W. Shrewsbury.
 Oakenshaw, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Oakfield, eccl. dist., Isle of Wight, S. of Lyde.
 Oakham, par. and co. tn., Rutlandshire. Lat. 52° 43' N.
 Oakham Lordshold, tnshtp., Oakham par., Rutlandshire.
 Oakhampton. See Okehampton.
 Oak Harbour, vil., Ohio, Ottawa co., on Portage R.
 Oakhill, eccl. dist. and vil., Somersetshire.
 Oak Hill, vil., Ohio, Jackson co. Also called Portland.
 Oakland, city, California, cap. of Alameda co. Pop. tnshtp. 48,682.
 Oakland, vil., Illinois, Coles co., 40 m. SW. Terre Haute.
 Oakland, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, cap. of Garrett co.
 Oaklands, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson.
 Oakleigh, tnshtp., Victoria, co. Bourke, 10 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Oakley, vil., Fifehire, 4 m. from Dunfermline.
 Oaks, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Camden, 50 m. SW. Sydney.
 Oakthorpe and Donisthorpe, tnshtp., Leicester and Derby shires.
 Oakville, tn., Ontario, co. Halton, on Lake Ontario.
 Oakwood, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 10 m. from Lindsay.
 Oakworth, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Keighley.
 Oamaru, spt., New Zealand. Lat. 45° S., long. 171° E.
 Oatlands, eccl. dist., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Chertsey.
 Oatlands, tnshtp., Tasmania, cos. Somerset and Monmouth.
 Oaze Deep, channel in Thames estuary, 6 m. E. of the Nore.
 Oban, spt. and par., Argyllshire. Lat. 56° 26' N., long. 5° 28' W.
 Obbia, tn., Africa, on the Somal Coast.
 Odorsk, vil., Siberia, Tobolsk. Lat. 67° N., long. 68° E.
 Oheid, El, tn., Africa, cap. of Kordofan. Pop. 20,000.
 Ober Ammergau, vil., Upper Bavaria, 31 m. SSW. Munich.
 Oberhausen, vil., Baden, 5 m. SW. Ettenheim, on R. Rhine.
 Oberhausen, tn., Prussia, 6 m. NW. Essen. Pop. 25,125.
 Ober Hessen, prov., Hessen, in NE. 1270 sq. m. Pop. 263,044.
 Oherkirch, tn., Baden, 7 m. NE. Offenburg.
 Oberlaa, tn., Austria, E. of Vienna.
 Oher-Lahneta, tn., Germany, on the Rhine and Lahn.

- Oberland, dist., Switzerland, Bern canton.
 Oberlin, vil., Ohio, Lorain co., 34 m. WSW. Cleveland.
 Oberndorf, tn., Wurttemberg, on R. Neckar.
 Oberrkirchen, tn., Prussia, 9 m. E. Minden.
 Oberon, tnsip., New South Wales, 120 m. W. Sydney.
 Oberpfalz, circle, Bavaria, next Bohemia. Pop. 528,564.
 Oberrad, vil., Prussia, near Frankfort-on-the-Main.
 Obertein, tn., Germany, Oldenburg, 6 m. NE. Birkenfeld.
 Obertyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, 14 m. NE. Kolomea.
 Ober Ursel, tn., Hessen Nassau, 8 m. NW. Frankfort.
 Oberwesel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Oberwinterthur, vil., Switzerland, 15 m. NE. Zürich.
 O Bessenova, tn., Hungary, 9 m. SW. Nagy Szent Miklos.
 Obiae River, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
 Obidoe, to., Brazil. Lat. 2° 7' S., long. 56° 15' W.
 Obion River, Tennessee, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Obi River, W. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Obi. Long. 68° E.
 Obley, tn., New South Wales, co. Gordon, 208 m. W. Sydney.
 Obney Hills, Perthshire, 2½ m. S. Dunkeld. Alt. 1323 ft.
 Obok, spt., on Tadjura Bay, Red Sea. French possession.
 Obayan, tn., Russia, gov. and 32 m. S. Kursk.
 Obra River, Germany, trib. of the Warta. Lat. 52° 25' N., 15° 50' E.
 Obree, Mount, New Guinea, 40 m. N. Keppel Point. Alt. 10,246 ft.
 O'Brian'sbridge, par. and vil., SE. co. Clare, 8 m. NE. Limerick.
 Ocala, vil., Florida, cap. of Marion co.
 Ocaña, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. E. Toledo.
 Ocaña, tn., Colombia, 60 m. NW. Pamplona.
 Occhiobello, tn., Italy, 13 m. SW. Rovigo, on R. Po.
 Occoquan River, Virginia, falls into the Potomac R.
 Ocean Grove, vil., New Jersey, Moonmouth co.
 Oceania, div. of the globe, comprising islands of the Pacific.
 Ocean Springs, vil., Missouri, Jackson co.
 Ochil Hills, mostly in Perthshire. Alt. 2363 ft. Lat. 56° 14' N.
 Ochiltree, par. and vil., Ayrshire, on Lugar Water.
 Ochiltree Loch, NE. Wigtownshire, Penninghame par.
 Ochrida, tn., Turkey, Albania. Lat. 41° 15' N., long. 20° 45' E.
 Ochrida, Lake, Albania. Lat. 41° 11' N., long. 20° 43' E.
 Ochsenfurt, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main, 11 m. from Würzburg.
 Ochsenhausen, vil., Wurttemberg, 8 m. ESE. Biberach.
 Ochsenwälder, free tn., SE. Hamburg, on island in R. Elbe.
 Ochtrup, tn., Westphalia, 25 m. NW. Münster.
 Ockbrook, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. E. Derby.
 Ocker Hill, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, in Wednesbury.
 Ocker River, Germany, trib. of the Aller, 60 m. long.
 Ocklawaha River, Florida, trib. of St. John's R.
 Ocklockonee River, Florida and Georgia, falls into Appalachee Bay.
 Ock River, Berkshire, trib. of the Thames at Abingdon.
 Ocmulgee River, Georgia, headwater of the Altamaha R.
 Oconee River, Georgia, headwater of the Altamaha R.
 O'Connell, tn., New South Wales, co. Bathurst, 139 m. W. Sydney.
 O'Conner, city and tnsip., Nebraska, Wankesha co.
 Oconomowoc, vil., Wisconsin, 31 m. W. Milwaukee.
 Oconto, city, tn., and tnsip., Wisconsin, cap. of Oconto co.
 Oconto River, Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
 Ocracoke Inlet, N. Carolina, near Pamlico Sound.
 Ocumare, tn., Venezuela, Bolivar, 49 m. SSE. Caracas.
 Od, tn., Bombay, Kaira dist. Lat. 22° 37' N., long. 73° 10' E.
 Odanah, vil., Wisconsin, Ashland co., on the Bad R.
 Odawara, tn., Japan, 40 m. SW. Tokio. Pop. 13,495.
 Odde, tn., Norway. Lat. 60° 8' N., long. 6° 35' E.
 Odd Rode, tnsip., Cheshire, 3½ m. SW. Congleton.
 Odebolt, vil., Iowa, Sac co. Has extensive trade.
 Odeke, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Odell, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Livingston co.
 Odemira, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 58 m. SW. Beja.
 Odenburg, tn., Hungary. Lat. 47° 41' N., long. 16° 36' E.
 Odeni, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Odenkirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. WSW. Düsseldorf.
 Odense, chief tn., Funen I., Denmark. Lat. 55° 25' N. Pop. 30,277.
 Odenwald, mtn. dist., Germany, in Hessen.
 Odera, tn., Austrian Silesia, on R. Oder.
 Oderberg, tn., Brandenburg, on R. Oder.
 Oderm Island, Newfoundland, off Placentia Bay.
 Oder River, Germany, falls into Baltic Sea. Lat. 53° 30' N.
 Oderwitz, Nieder und Mittel, tn., Saxony, 6 m. NW. Zittau.
 Oderwitz, Ober, tn., Saxony, in the vicinity of above.
 Oderzo, tn., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Treviso.
 Odessa, city, Russia. Lat. 46° 30' N., long. 30° 45' E. Pop. 240,000.
 Odessa, vil., Ontario, Addington co., 12 m. from Kingston.
 Odessa, vil., Delaware, New Castle co., 3 m. NE. Middletown.
 Odham, tn., Hants, 23 m. NE. Winchester.
 Odin, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Marion co.
 Odin Mtn., New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Odin Ness, headland, Orkney, on E. coast of Stronsay I.
 Odvolet, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. from Tula.
 Oedenburg, tn., Hungary, 37 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 23,222.
 Oederan, tn., Saxony, 32 m. NE. Zwickau.
 Oehringen, tn., Wurttemberg, 14 m. ENE. Heilbronn.
 Oelras, tn., Portugal, 9 m. from Lisbon, at mouth of the Tagus.
 Oelras, city, Brazil, cap. of Piauhy state. Lat. 7° 5' S.
 Oelras, tn., Brazil, state Para. Lat. 2° 30' S., long. 50° 30' W.
 Oel, tn., Oudh, Kheri dist. Includes Diakua vil.
 Oelde, tn., Westphalia, 25 m. ESE. Münster.
 Oels, tn., Prussian Silesia, 16 m. ENE. Breslau.
 Oelsnitz, tn., Saxony, on R. Elster, 6 m. SE. Plauen.
 Oesel Island, Russia, in Baltic. Lat. 58° 20' N., 22° 30' E.
 Oestergötland, lan, Sweden. Pop. 266,800.
 Oetrich, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine, 11 m. W. Mainz.
 Oestringsen, vil., Baden, 8 m. NE. Bruchsal.
 Eta, mtn., Greece, 9 m. W. Thermopylae. Alt. 7061 ft.
 Oettingen, tn., Bavaria, 25 m. S. Ansbach.
 Oetzthaler Alpe, mtns., Austria. Lat. 46° 47' N., long. 10° 50' E.
 Oeynhausen, tn., Germany, in Minden circle.
 O'Fallon Depot, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., 18 m. E. St. Louis.
 Ofanto River, enters the Adriatic near Barietta.
 Ofen. See Buda.
 Ofally, East, barony, mid co. Kildare. Area 47,028 acres.
 Ofally, West, barony, co. Kildare. Area 40,608 acres.
 Offenbach, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. E. Landau.
 Offenbach, tn., Hessen, on R. Main. Pop. 35,154.
 Offenburger, tn., Baden, 7 m. SW. Karlsruhe.
 Offerlane, par., Queen's co., on R. Nore, 3 m. SW. Monrath.
 Offey, par. and vil., Hert's, 3½ m. SW. Hitchin.
 Ofoten, vil., Norway, on Ofotene Fjord.
 Ogden, vil., Iowa, Boone co., 12 m. W. Boone.
 Ogden City, city, Utah, cap. of Weber co.
 Ogdenburg, vil., New Jersey, Sussex co., on Wallkill R.
 Ogdenburg, city, New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Ogeechee River, Georgia, falls into Ossawaha Sound.
 Oggereheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 12 m. NNW. Speyer.
 Oggiono, tn., Italy, 13 m. E. Como.
 Oglethorpe, vil., Georgia, cap. of Macon co., on Flint R.
 Ogley Hay, par., eccl. dist., and vil., S. Staffordshire.
 Oglio River, Italy, trib. of the Po, 10 m. SW. Mantua.
 Ognon River, France, enters Lac Grand-Lieu. Lat. 47° 20' N.
 Ogoke River, Ontario, trib. of the Albany I.
 Ogongelloe, par., E. co. Clare, on Longh Derg.
 Ogowai River, Africa, falls into the Atlantic at Cape Lopez.
 Ogrugu, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Ogulin, tn., Croatia, 23 m. SSW. Karistadt.
 Oguta, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Ogwen River, Carnarvonshire, falls into the Menai Strait.
 Ogwr River, Glamorganshire, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Obaeawai, native vil., New Zealand, co. Bay of Islands.
 Ohain, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SSE. Brussels.
 Ohanez, tn., Spain, 19 m. from Almeria.
 Ohan Lake, New Zealand, cos. Mackenzie and Waitaki.
 Ohanpo, vil., New Zealand, co. Waipa, 94 m. S. Auckland.
 Ohau River, New Zealand, rises in Lake Ohau.
 Ohinemuta, tn., New Zealand, co. Rotorua, 120 m. SE. Auckland.
 Ohio, state, U.S. Lat. 40° N., 82° W. 40,760 sq. m. Pop. 3,672,316.
 Ohio, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Yarmouth.
 Ohio River, United States, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Ohlau, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the R. Oder.
 Ohomura, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu I. Lat. 32° 55' N. Pop. 20,000.
 Ohoopce River, Georgia, trib. of the Alabama R.
 Ohora Bay, New Zealand, inner part of Rangounou Bay.
 Ohora River, New Zealand, falls into Ohora Bay.
 Ohdruff, tn., Germany, 8 m. S. Gotha.
 Obre River, Germany, trib. of the Elbe below Magdeburg.
 Ohura River, New Zealand, waters Clifton co.
 Oich, Loch, Inverness-shire, on Caledonian Canal.
 Oil City, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 8 m. from Petrolia.
 Oil City, city, Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Oil Creek.
 Oil Creek, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co., on Oil Creek.
 Oil Springs, vil., Ontario, 11 m. from Pretoria, Lambton co.
 Oirschot, tn., Netherlands, 13 m. S. Bois-le-Duc.
 Oise, dep., France. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 2° 30' E. Area 2261 sq. m. Pop. 403,146.
 Oise River, France, trib. of the Seine, 187 m. long.
 Oissel-sur-Seine, vil., France, 8 m. S. Rouen.
 Oisterwijk, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. SW. Bois-le-Duc.
 Olav, vil., France, 17 m. ESE. Arras.
 Ojinaga, tn., Mexico, on Rios Grande and Conchas.
 Oka, vil., Quebec, 36 m. from Montreal.
 Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, source of Okanagan R.
 Okanagan River, British Columbia, falls into the Columbia R.
 Okanda, tn., Japan, 50 m. ENE. Tokio.
 Oka River, Russia, trib. of the Volga at Nizhni Novgorod.
 Okasaki, tn., Japan, 132 m. SW. Tokio.
 Okawville, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Washington co.
 Okayama, tn., Japan, Nippon Island, Bizen prov. Pop. 43,885.
 Okchobee Lake, Florida, Brevard co. Area 1000 sq. m.
 Okefnooke Swamp, great marsh, Georgia and Florida.
 Okehampton, tn. and par., Devon, 26 m. W. Exeter.
 Okewood, vil. and eccl. dist., Surrey, 5 m. NW. Horsham.
 Okhansk, tn., Russia, on R. Kama. Lat. 57° 45' N., long. 55° 1' E.
 Okhotsk, tn., Siberia. Lat. 59° 20' N., long. 143° E.
 Okhotsk, Sea of, gulf, N. Pacific. Lat. 55° N., long. 150° E.
 Old Islands, Japan, NE. of Hondo Island.
 Ok kan River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Hlaing.
 Oklahoma, tract, Indian Territory, United States. Area 2950 sq. m.
 Okolona, vil., Mississippi, Chickasaw co.
 Okrika, mission stu., Africa, Niger Protectorate.
 Oknkn, New Zealand, co. Ashley, trib. of Ashley R.
 Oland, isl., off Sweden, in Baltic Sea. Pop. 38,341.
 Olathe, tn., Kansas, cap. of Johnson co., 21 m. SW. Kansas City.
 Olibernhan, tn., Saxony, 22 m. SE. Chemnitz.
 Olibersdorf, tn., Austrian Silesia, 22 m. NW. Troppau.
 Old Artillery Ground, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Old Bow River, Canada, Alberta. Lat. 51° 10' N.
 Old Brentford, 2 eccl. dists., Middlesex, Ealing par.
 Oldbridge, vil., co. Waterford, near Clonmel.
 Oldbury, tn., Worcestershire, 5 m. W. Birmingham.
 Old Calabar River. See Calabar, Old.
 Old Castile, old prov. of Spain.
 Oldcastle, tn., co. Meath, 14 m. NW. Kells.
 Old Castle Point, promontory, Isle of Wight, on N. coast.
 Old Charlton, eccl. dist., Kent, mainly in Greenwich.
 Oldconnaught, par., SE. co. Dublin. Area 1072 acres.
 Oldebroek, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 3 m. SE. Elburg.
 Old Ecricce, tn., Africa, Upper Guinea, on Old Calabar R.
 Oldenburg, grand duchy, N. Germany. Ar. 2479 sq. m. Pop. 356,000.
 Oldenburg, cap. of above. Lat. 53° 5' N., long. 8° 10' E. Pop. 21,438.
 Oldenburg, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 30 m. NNE. Lübeck.
 Oldenburg, vil., Indiana, Franklin co., 4 m. N. Batesville.

Oldenzaal, tn., Netherlands, Overysse, 19 m. NE. Delden.
 Oldesloe, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 24 m. NE. Hamburg.
 Oldfield Point, headland, New York, on Long Island.
 Old Ford, 2 eccl. dists., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Oldham, bor., Lancashire. Lat. 53° 34' N. Pop. 131,463.
 Oldham, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 3 m. from Enfield.
 Oldhamstocks, par. and vil., Haddington and Berwick shires.
 Old Head of Kinsale, headland, on S. coast of co. Cork.
 Old Hill, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Rowley Regis par.
 Oldland, vil. and tnsnip., Gloucestershire, 5 m. E. Bristol.
 Old Lizard Head, most W. point of The Lizard, Cornwall.
 Old Man of Conistow, highest point of Conistow Fells. Alt. 2633 ft.
 Old Man of Hoy, isolated rock, off Hoy Island, Orkney.
 Oldman's Bay, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dists.
 Old Man's River, Alberta, Canada, trib. of the Belly R.
 Old Meldrum, par. and vil., co. and 19 m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Oldrose, par., co. Wexford, 4 m. NE. New Ross.
 Old Street Road, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
 Oldswinford, par., Stafford and Worcester shires.
 Old Udapur, vil., Bengal, Hill Tipperah. Old capital.
 Old Wife's Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 53° 40' N., long. 95° 55' W.
 Old Wives Lakes, Assiniboia. Lat. 50° 10' N., long. 106° W.
 Olean, vil. and tnsnip., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Oleggio, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. N. Novara.
 Olekma River, Siberia, trib. of the Lena, 400 m. long.
 Olekminsk, tn., Siberia, on R. Lena and R. Olekma.
 Olenek River, Siberia, falls into the Arctic Ocean, W. of R. Lena.
 Oléron Island, France, Bay of Biscay. Lat. 46° N., 1° 10' W. P. 15,200.
 Oleta, vil. and gold mines, California, Amador co.
 Oletzko, tn., Prussia, 41 m. SSE. Gumbinnen.
 Olevano, tn., Italy, 29 m. E. Rome.
 Olevano, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. E. Salerno.
 Oley, vil. and tnsnip., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Oligopol, tn., S. Russia, gov. Podolia, 140 m. NNW. Odessa.
 Olifant River, Cape Colony, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 33° 30' N.
 Olinda, city, Brazil, Pernambuco, 4 m. N. Recife.
 Olinda Entrance, through Great Barrier Reef, Australia.
 Olinthus Mount, S. Australia, co. Jervois.
 Olinthos, vil., Kamtelatka, on NE. coast.
 Olite, tn., Spain, Navarra, 27 m. S. Pamplona.
 Oliva, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NE. Alicante.
 Oliva, tn., W. Prussia, 5 m. NW. Dantzig.
 Oliva de Jerez, tn., Spain, 30 m. S. Badajoz.
 Oliveira do Conde, vil., Portugal, 16 m. SW. Vizeu.
 Olivença, tn., Brazil. Lat. 4° 7' S., long. 66° 23' W.
 Olivenza, tn., Spain, 16 m. SSW. Badajoz, on the Guadiana.
 Olives, Mount of, E. of Jerusalem. Lat. 31° 47' N., long. 35° 16' E.
 Olivet, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 3 m. S. Orleans.
 Olivet, vil., Michigan, Eaton co., 14 m. N. Marshall.
 Oliveto, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno.
 Olleria, tn., Spain, prov. and 45 m. SSW. Valencia.
 Ollerton, tn., Nottinghamshire, on the Mann.
 Ollonde, tn., France, dep. Var, 4 m. W. Toulon.
 Olua, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, 2 m. SE. Aigle.
 Olmedo, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. S. Valladolid.
 Olmsted, vil. and tnsnip., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R.
 Olmütz, tn., Moravia. Lat. 49° 35' N., long. 17° 15' E. Pop. 20,176.
 Olma Firth, bay, Shetland, off St. Magnus Bay.
 Olne, tn., Belgium, prov. and 8 m. ESE. Liege.
 Olney, tn., Buckinghamshire, 11 m. SE. Northampton.
 Olney, city, Illinois, cap. of Richland co.
 Olneyville, vil., Rhode Island, 2 m. W. Providence.
 Olona River, Italy, enters the Naviglio Grande Canal near Milan.
 Olonetz, gov., N. Russia and E. Finland. 57,437 sq. m. P. 344,877.
 Olonetz, tn., Olonetz gov. Lat. 61° N., long. 33° E.
 Olonne, tn., France, dep. Vendee, near the coast.
 Olonzo, tn., France, Herault, 15 m. NW. Narbonne.
 Olroo, tn., France. Lat. 43° 10' N., long. 8° 30' W.
 Olot, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. NW. Girona.
 Olpad, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. Area 323 sq. m.
 Olpad, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 72° 48' E.
 Olpe, tn., Westphalia, 28 m. SSW. Arnsberg.
 Olig, par., Caithness, 5 m. from Thurso, on coast.
 Olat, vil., Netherlands, Overysse, 6 m. N. Deventer.
 Olten, tn., Switzerland, 20 m. ENE. Soleure.
 Oltenitz, tn., Roumania, Wallachia, on R. Danube.
 Olvenstedt, vil., Prussian Saxony, 4 m. WNW. Magdeburg.
 Olvera, tn., Spain, prov. and 67 m. from Cadiz.
 Olveston, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Thornbury.
 Olviopol, tn., Russia, Kherson, on R. Bug.
 Olwy River, Monmouthshire, trib. of the Usk.
 Olympia, plain, Morea, Elis, on the Alpheus.
 Olympia, city, cap. of Washington, U.S. Lat. 47° 30' N.
 Olympus, Mount, Thessaly. Alt. 9753 ft. Lat. 40° 5' N., 22° 20' E.
 Olympus, Mount, New Zealand, in co. Collingwood.
 Olympus Mount, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, on Lake St. Clair.
 Olyphant, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
 Omagh, co. tn., co. Tyrone. Lat. 54° 34' N., long. 7° 20' W.
 Omagh, East, barony, co. Tyrone.
 Omagh, West, barony, co. Tyrone.
 Omaha, city, Nebraska, cap. of state and of Douglas co. P. 140,462.
 Oman, country, Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 23° 30' N.
 Oman, Gulf of, arm of Arabian Sea and Persian Gulf.
 Omatwara, tract of country, Central India.
 Ombahika River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nipigon.
 Omhay Island, Australasia, N. of Timor. Pop. 194,000.
 Ombersley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 34 m. NW. Droitwich.
 Ombrone River, Italy, falls into Mediterranean 10 m. below Grosseto.
 Omeme, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, on Pigeon R.
 Omelica, dist., British Columbia. Lat. 55° N., long. 125° W.
 Omeo, tnsnip., Victoria, co. Benambra 250 m. ENE. Melbourne.
 Omeo Lake, Victoria, co. Benambra.
 Ometepe, isl., in Ometepe Lake, Nicaragua, Central America.

Ometepe Lake, Nicaragua, Central America.
 Omev, par., NW. co. Galway. 20,835 acres.
 Ommen, tn., Netherlands, Overysse, on R. Vecht.
 Omoa, spt., Honduras, on Bay of Honduras.
 Om River, Siberia, trib. of the Irkutsk to Omsk.
 Omro, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, Winnebago co.
 Omsk, tn., Siberia. Lat. 55° N., long. 73° E. Pop. 33,769.
 Onalaska, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, La Crosse co.
 Onancock, vil., Virginia, Accomack co.
 Onarga, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, Iroquois co.
 Oñate, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, 30 m. ESE. Bilbao.
 Onawa City, vil., Iowa, cap. of Manawa co.
 Onda, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. WSW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Ondara, tn., Spain, 60 m. from Alicante.
 Ondarroa, tn., Spain, on Bay of Biscay.
 Oudit. See Beac.
 Oneata Island, Fiji, one of the Lakemba group.
 Oneata Passage, Fiji, S. of Oneata Island.
 Onega, tn., Russia, at mouth of Onega R. Lat. 64° N.
 Onega, Gulf of, Russia, arm of the White Sea.
 Onega, Lake, Russia. Area 3764 sq. m. Lat. 64° N., long. 38° E.
 Onega River, Russia, falls into the Gulf of Onega.
 Oneglia, spt., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa, 41 m. ENE. Nice.
 Onehunga, spt., New Zealand, co. Eden. Lat. 37° S., long. 174° 50' E.
 Oneida, tn., Illinois, Knox co., 12 m. SW. Galva.
 Oneida, vil., New York, Madison co., on Oneida Creek.
 Oneida Lake, New York, 12 m. NE. Syracuse.
 Oneida River, New York, from Oneida Lake to Seneca R.
 O'Neilland, E. barony, N. co. Armagh. 21,442 acres.
 O'Neilland, W. barony, N. co. Armagh. 57,512 acres.
 Oneish, tn., Arabia. Lat. 25° 59' N., long. 43° 10' E.
 Oneonta, vil. and tnsnip., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
 One Tree Hill, S. Australia, bet. L. Alxandrina and New S. Wales.
 Ongar, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Roding, 23½ m. NE. London.
 Ongar, High, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. from Ongar.
 Ongea Islands, Fiji, group enclosed by a single reef.
 Ongole, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 797 sq. m.
 Ongole, tn. and mission stn., Madras, Nellore dist.
 Onil, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NW. Alicante.
 Onion River, Wisconsin, falls into the Sheboygan R.
 Onitza, miss. stn. and stn. of the Niger Company, Africa.
 Onkaparinga River, S. Australia, falls into Gulf of St. Vincent.
 Onnais, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. NE. Valenciennes.
 Ono Island, Fiji, N. of Kadavu. Area about 14 sq. m.
 Onoko Lake, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa S.
 Onondaga, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, on Grand R.
 Onondaga Lake, New York, Onondaga co. Area 5 sq. m.
 Onon River, Mongolia and Siberia, joins the Ingoda.
 Onslow, vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, on Ottawa R.
 Onslow, telegraph stn., W. Australia, on Ashburton R.
 Onslow Bay, N. Carolina, between Capes Fear and Lookout.
 Onstwedde, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 25 m. SE. Groningen.
 Ontario, prov., Canada. Area 101,733 sq. m. Pop. 2,112,889.
 Ontario, vil. and tnsnip., New York, Wayne co.
 Ontario, Lake, between Canada and U.S. Lat. 44° N., long. 78° W.
 Onteniente, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, on the Clariano.
 Ontonagan River, Michigan, falls into Lake Superior.
 Ootkep, copper-mine, Namaland, S. Africa.
 Oola, par. and vil., E. co. Limerick.
 Ooltgensplaat, tn., Holland, on Overlakksee Island.
 Oony, Lough, co. Monaghan, 4 m. NE. Clones.
 Oostacker, vil., Belgium, Flanders, 2 m. NE. Ghent.
 Oostcamp, vil., Belgium, Flanders, 3 m. S. Bruges.
 Oosterhont, tn., Netherlands, Brabant, 6 m. NE. Breda.
 Oosterzede, tn., Belgium, Flanders, 7 m. SE. Ghent.
 Oostelauwkerke, vil., Belgium, 20 m. SE. Bruges.
 Opaki, tn., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa, 70 m. NE. Wellington.
 Opavot, tn., Russia, gov. Riazan, 20 m. NW. Sandimir.
 Opelika, tn., Alabama, Lee co., 29 m. NW. Columbus.
 Opelousas, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. Landry co.
 Open Bay, New Zealand, co. Cook, on E. coast.
 Openshaw, tn. and tnsnip., SE. Manchester, Lancashire.
 Openshaw, Rgher, eccl. dist., Lancashire, part of Openshaw.
 Ophir, dist., New South Wales, co. Wellington. Earliest gold-field.
 Ophir, tnsnip., New Zealand, co. Vincent, 139 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Ophir, mtn., Sumatra, near the Equator. Alt. 9603 ft.
 Ophir, mtn., Malay Peninsula, 45 m. ENE. Malacca.
 Ophir, vil., California, Placer co., 3 m. SW. Auburn.
 Ophi River, New Zealand, flows SE. through co. Geraldine.
 Opladen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. SE. Düsseldorf.
 O Plala River. See Des Plaines River.
 Opoczno, tn., Russian Poland, 68 m. SSW. Warsaw.
 Oporto, city, Portugal, on R. Douro. Lat. 41° 10' N. Pop. 105,838.
 Opossum Gully, tnsnip., Victoria, co. Ripon, 157 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Opotchka, tn., Russia, gov. and 79 m. S. Pskov, on Velikaia R.
 Opotiki, tn., New Zealand, co. Whakatane, 170 m. SE. Auckland.
 Oppeln, gov., Prussian Silesia, traversed by R. Oder. Pop. 1,497,595.
 Oppella, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 50° 40' N., 17° 55' E. Pop. 15,976.
 Oppenheim, tn., Hessen, on R. Rhine, 10 m. SE. Mainz.
 Oppido, tn., Italy, Calabria, 10 m. ESE. Palmi.
 Oppido, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NE. Potenza.
 Oppunake, tn., New Zealand, co. Taranaki.
 Opwyck, vil., Belgium, 10 m. NW. Brussels.
 Oquawka, tn. and tnsnip., Illinois, cap. of Henderson co.
 Oquirrh Mountains, Utah, between Salt Lake and Tooele cos.
 Oradour-sur-Vayres, vil., France, dep. Haute-Vienne.
 Oran, prov. and dep., W. Algeria. Pop. 379,346.
 Oran, spt., Algeria, cap. of Oran prov., 220 m. W. Algiers. P. 67,681.
 Oran, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 22° 59' S., long. 63° 46' W.
 Orange, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse. Lat. 44° 10' N., long. 4° 50' E.
 Orange, tnsnip., New South Wales, cos. Wellington and Bathurst.
 Orange, vil., California, Los Angeles co., 5 m. SE. Anaheim.
 Orange, vil., Dakota, Grand Forks co.

- Orange, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Orange, city, New Jersey, Essex co., 13 m. W. New York.
 Orange, vil., Texas, cap. of Orange co., on Sabine R.
 Orange, Cape, Brazil. Lat. 4° 27' N., long. 51° 27' W.
 Orangeburg Court-House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Orangeburg co.
 Orange Court-House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Orange co.
 Orange East, suburb of Orange, New South Wales.
 Orange Free State, rep., S. Africa. 41,484 sq. m. Pop. 207,503.
 Orange River, S. Africa, falls into Atlantic in lat. 28° 30' S.
 Orangeville, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 49 m. from Toronto.
 Orangeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Oranienbaum, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 8 m. ESE. Dessau.
 Oranienbaum, tn., Russia, 19 m. W. St. Petersburg.
 Oranienburg, tn., Prussia, 26 m. NNE. Potsdam.
 Oranienburg, Russia. See Rananburg.
 Oranmore, par. and vil., co. and 58 m. E. Galway.
 Oransay. See Oransay.
 Oratan Rock, mtn., S. Australia, 33 m. N. co. Young.
 Oravica, tn., Hungary, 53 m. SSE. Temesvar.
 Orb, tn. and riv., Prussia, 42 m. NW. Würzburg.
 Orbec, tn., France, Calvados, 11 m. SE. Lisieux.
 Orbetello, tn., Italy, on L. Orbetello. Lat. 42° 27' N., long. 11° 13' E.
 Orbisonia, bor., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Orcaades, Latin name for the Orkney Islands.
 Orcaes Island, Washington, included in San Juan co.
 Orca, tn., Spain, prov. and 80 m. ENE. Granada.
 Orchard Bay, Isle of Wight, on S. coast, 14 m. SW. Ventnor.
 Orcha, native state, Bundelkhand, Cent. India. Pop. 311,514.
 Orcha, tn., Orcha state. Lat. 25° 21' N., long. 78° 42' E. P. 18,344.
 Orchie, tn., France, dep. Nord, 16 m. SE. Lille.
 Orchilla Island, Venezuela. Lat. 12° 45' N., long. 66° 10' W.
 Orchy River, Argyllshire, falls into Loch Awe.
 Ordbain Hill, E. Inverness-shire, near Rothiemurchus.
 Orderville, vil., Utah, Kane co., 35 m. E. Toquerville.
 Ordinance Point, Tasmania, coast of co. Russell.
 Ord of Cathness, headland, between Cathness and Sutherland.
 Ordsall, eccl. dist., Lancashire, in W. Manchester.
 Ordsall, par., Nottinghamshire, in E. Retford.
 Ordubad, tn., Transcaucasia, gov. Erivan.
 Orduña, tn., Spain, Alava, 22 m. NW. Vittoria.
 Ore, par., Sussex, mostly contained in Hastings.
 Orebro, lan, Sweden. 3502 sq. m. Lat. 60° N. Pop. 182,436.
 Orebro, tn., Sweden, cap. of Orebro lan. Lat. 59° 15' N. P. 14,342.
 Oregon, state, U.S. Lat. 45° N. Area 94,560 sq. m. Pop. 313,767.
 Oregon, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Ogle co., on Rock R.
 Oregon, vil., Missouri, cap. of Holt co.
 Oregon, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Oregon City, vil. and tnshtp., Oregon, cap. of Clackamas co.
 Öregrund, spt., Sweden, 70 m. NE. Stockholm.
 Orskhov, tn., Russia, Taurida, 73 m. SSE. Yekaterinoslav.
 Ore Knob, vil., N. Carolina, Ashe co., 3 m. SW. Mouth of Buffalo.
 Orel, gov., Russia. Lat. 52° 30' N., 36° E. 18,041 sq. m. P. 2,050,069.
 Orel, city, cap. of above. Lat. 52° N., long. 36° E. Pop. 78,091.
 Orel River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper, gov. Poltava.
 Orenburg, gov., SE. Russia. Area 73,817 sq. m. Pop. 1,317,135.
 Orenburg, city, Russia, cap. of above, on R. Ural. Pop. 56,361.
 Orense, prov., Spain. Area 2634 sq. m. Pop. 405,074.
 Orense, tn., Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 7° 50' W.
 Orepuke, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Oreston Point, headland, Somerset, 2 m. NE. Porlock.
 Oreti Point, headland, New Zealand, Bay of Islands.
 Oreti River, New Zealand, flows S. through co. Southland.
 Orfa, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 78 m. SW. Diarbekir.
 Orfania, Gulf of, Turkey. Lat. 40° 45' N., long. 24° E.
 Orford, tn. and par., Suffolk, 20 m. NE. Ipswich.
 Orford, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 195 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Orford, Cape, Oregon. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 124° 30' W.
 Orford Ness, promontory, Suffolk, on Holmesley Bay.
 Orford Ness, headland, Queensland, S. of Newcastle Bay.
 Organ Mountains, Brazil. Lat. 22° 23' N., long. 42° 46' W.
 Orga, tn., Italy, Lecce, 22 m. WSW. Brindisi.
 Oria, tn., Spain, 40 m. N. Almeria.
 Orier, Lower, barony, E. co. Armagh. 32,151 acres.
 Orier, Upper, barony, S. co. Armagh. Pop. 29,358.
 Origny-St. Benoite, vil., France, dep. Aisne, 8 m. E. St. Quentin.
 Orinuela, tn., Spain. Lat. 38° 5' N., long. 1° W. Pop. 20,929.
 Orilla, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Lake Chouchiching.
 Orinoco River, Venezuela, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 9° N.
 Orloio, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 11 m. NW. Roseto.
 Orion, vil., Illinois, Henry co., 18 m. SE. Rock Island.
 Orion, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Oriskany, vil., New York, Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek.
 Oriskany Falls, vil., New York, Oneida co.
 Orissa, prov., Bengal. 24,240 sq. m. Lat. 21° N. Pop. 5,199,877.
 Oristano, tn., Sardinia, 59 m. NNW. Cagliari.
 Orizaba, tn., Mexico, state and 70 m. WSW. Vera Cruz.
 Orizaba, volcano, Mexico. Lat. 18° 35' N., 79° 8' W. Alt. 17,380 ft.
 Orjiba, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. SE. Granada.
 Orkbel, tn., Russia, gov. Bessarabia, 25 m. N. Kishenev.
 Orkhon River, Mongolia, trib. of the Selenga.
 Orkney Islands, off N. coast of Scotland. Lat. 59° N., 3° W. P. 32,044.
 Orland, vil., Indiana, Steuben co., 12 m. S. Bronson Station.
 Orisannoise, old prov. of France, now depts. Loiret, Eure-et-Loir, etc.
 Orleans, city, France, cap. of Loiret. Lat. 48° N., long. 2° E. P. 60,826.
 Orleans, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Orange co.
 Orleans, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Harlan co.
 Orleans, Isle of, Canada, in St. Lawrence R., 4 m. NE. Quebec.
 Ormea, tn., Italy, Cuni, on R. Tanaro.
 Ormes Bay, Carnarvonshire, on N. coast.
 Ormesby, par., tnshtp., eccl. dist. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Ormes Head, Carnarvonshire, N. coast, on Beaumaris Bay.
 Ormiston, par. and vil., Haddingtonshire, on R. Tyne.
 Ormond, Lower, barony, N. co. Tipperary.
 Ormond, Upper, barony, N. co. Tipperary.
 Ormondville, tn., New Zealand, co. Waipawa.
 Ormskirck, tn., par. and tnshtp., SW. Lancashire.
 Ormskirck, par. div., SW. Lancashire.
 Ormstown, vil., Quebec, Chateaugay co., on Chateaugay R.
 Ormuz, Strait of, between Persian Gulf and Gulf of Oman.
 Ormuz Island, Persian Gulf. Lat. 27° 10' N., long. 56° 30' E.
 Ormans, tn., France, dep. Doubs, 10 m. SE. Besançon.
 Orna, dep., France, Normandy. Area 2354 sq. m. Pop. 367,218.
 Orne River, France, falls into English Channel. Lat. 49° 20' N.
 Orofa, stn. of the Niger Company, West Africa.
 Oromocto River, New Brunswick, trib. of St. John R.
 Oronogo, vil., Virginia, Jasper co., 10 m. NE. Joplin.
 Oronsay Island, Argyllshire, at S. end of Colonsay.
 Orontee River, N. Syria, falls into the Mediterranean.
 Orosbaza, tn., Hungary, 31 m. NE. Szegedin. Pop. 18,032.
 Orotava, tn., Canaries, in Tenerife.
 Orona River, New Zealand, co. Orona.
 Oroville, vil., California, cap. of Butte co., on Feather R.
 Oroya, tn., Peru, 136 m. NE. Lima. Alt. 12,178 ft.
 Orphan's Island, Maine, in Penobscot co. and R. 5000 acres.
 Orphir, par. and vil., Orkney, in S. of Pomona. 12,762 acres.
 Orplington, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SE. Chislehurst.
 Orrell, tn., Lancashire, 3 m. from Wigan.
 Ortery and Kilmore, barony, N. co. Cork. 69,346 acres.
 Orriadsale Head, on W. coast of the Isle of Man.
 Orroco, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 178 m. N. Adelaide.
 Orville, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 23 m. SW. Millsburg.
 Orsara, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 5 m. NW. Bovino.
 Orsett, par. and vil., Essex, 9 m. S. Brentwood.
 Orsha, tn., Russia, gov. Mohilev, on R. Dnieper.
 Orsk, tn., Russia, on R. Ural. Pop. 15,985.
 Orsova, tn., Servia, on an island in R. Danube.
 Orta, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SE. Foggia.
 Orta, Lago d', Italy, 7 m. W. Lago Maggiore.
 Orta, tn., Italy, on R. Tiber, 15 m. E. Viterbo.
 Ortega, Cape, Spain, Galicia. Lat. 43° 50' N., long. 7° 50' W.
 Ortelburg, tn., E. Prussia, 82 m. SSE. Königsberg.
 Orthez, tn., France, 25 m. from Pau.
 Ortiz, tn., Venezuela, Guarico, 50 m. NE. Calabozo.
 Ortlér Spitz, mtn., Tyrol. Alt. 12,811 ft. Lat. 46° 35' N.
 Orton, tn., Westmorland, 1 m. SW. Appleby.
 Ortona, tn., Italy, Chieti, on the Adriatic.
 Oruba Island, Venezuela. Lat. 12° 30' N., long. 70° W.
 Oruro, tn., Bolivia, 100 m. NW. Sucre.
 Orvieto, tn., Italy, Perugia, 65 m. NNW. Rome. Pop. 16,424.
 Orville, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 138 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Orwell, par., Kinross-shire, on Loch Leven. 13,133 acres.
 Orwell River, Suffolk, part of R. Gipping from Ipswich to Harwich.
 Orwigsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Orzi-Novì, vil., Italy, 18 m. SW. Brescia.
 Osage, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Mitchell co., on Red Cedar R.
 Osage City, tn., Kansas, Osage co., on Salt Creek.
 Osage Mission, vil., Kansas, Neosho co., on Osage R.
 Osage River, Kansas and Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
 Osaka, spt., Japan. Lat. 34° 30' N., long. 135° 30' E. Pop. 442,659.
 Osawatomis, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Miami co.
 Osborn, vil., Missouri, De Kalb and Clinton cos.
 Osborn, vil., Ohio, Greene co., on the Mad R.
 Osborne, royal residence, Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 44' N.
 Osborne, vil., Kansas, cap. of Osborne co., 32 m. W. Beloit.
 Osbornsville, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 1 m. NE. Silverton.
 Ösarshamn, spt., Sweden, on Kalmar Sound.
 Osceola, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Clarke co.
 Osceola, vil. and tnshtp., Nebraska, cap. of Polk co.
 Osceola Mills, bor., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Oschatz, tn., Saxony, 31 m. ESE. Leipzig.
 Oschersleben, tn., Saxony, 19 m. WSW. Magdeburg. Pop. 10,080.
 Oscode, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Iosco co., on Lake Huron.
 Ösel Island, Russia, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 58° 20' N., long. 22° 30' E.
 Osoro, tn., Austria, on Lossini Island, in the Adriatic.
 Osgood, vil., Indiana, Ripley co., 52 m. W. Cincinnati.
 O'Shanassy Mtn., Queensland, in dist. Burke.
 Oshawa, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 34 m. E. Toronto.
 Oshkosh, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Winnebago co. Pop. 22,936.
 Oshtimian, tn., Russia, gov. and 28 m. SE. Vilna.
 Oshmuneyna, vil., Egypt, W. of R. Nile. Lat. 27° 50' N.
 Osilo, vil., Sardinia, 6 m. E. Sassari.
 Osimo, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. Ancona. Pop. 17,821.
 Oskaloosa, city, Iowa, cap. of Mahaska co.
 Oskaloosa, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Jefferson co.
 Oskol River, Russia, Kursk, trib. of the Donetz.
 Oslevan, tn., Moravia, 12 m. WSW. Brunn.
 Osman Bazar, tn., Bulgaria, 40 m. WSW. Shumla.
 Osmendjik, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 54 m. WNW. Amasia.
 Osmotherly, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Osnabrück, gov., Hanover. Lat. 52° 15' N., long. 8° 5' E. Pop. 291,125.
 Osnabrück, tn., cap. of above, on R. Ilaase. Pop. 39,921.
 Osnabrück Centre, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 6 m. from Wales.
 Osnaburg, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Stark co., 5 m. E. Canton.
 Osney, New, eccl. dist., in co. and city of Oxford.
 Osoppo, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 3 m. WSW. Gemona.
 Osorno, tn., Chili. Lat. 40° 35' S., long. 73° 12' W.
 Osplino, tn., Venezuela, state Portuguesa, 55 m. NNE. Guanare.
 Osprey Reef, Coral Sea, 140 m. off Cape Melville, Queensland.
 Osprings, par. and vil., Kent, par. partly in Faversham.
 Ossa, Mount, Thessaly, N. of Olympus. Alt. 6194 ft.
 Ossabaw Island, Georgia, in mouth of Ogeechee R.
 Oset-with-Gawthorne, tn. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Oslan, vil., Indiana, Wells co., 10 m. N. Bluffton.
 Ossian, vil., Iowa, Winneshiek co., 25 m. from Cresco.
 Ossipee, vil. and tnshtp., New Hampshire, cap. of Carroll co.

Oesipee, Lake, New Hampshire, Carroll co. Fine scenery.
 Oesipee River, New Hampshire, trib. of the Saco R.
 Ossory, diocese, Ireland, SW. Leinster prov.
 Ossory, parl. div., Queen's co. 240,019 acres.
 Ossun, tn., France, Hautes-Pyrenees, 10 m. SW. Tarbes.
 Ostashkov, tn., Russia, gov. and 104 m. VNW. Tver.
 Ostend, spt., Belgium. Lat. 51° 14' N., long. 2° 54' E. Pop. 21,343.
 Osterburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 47 m. N. Magdeburg.
 Oste River, Prussia, Hanover, trib. of the Elbe.
 Osterode, tn., Hanover, 20 m. NE. Göttingen.
 Oster Rissder, spt., Norway, 60 m. NE. Christiansand.
 Östersund, tn., Sweden, cap. of Jemtland. Lat. 63° 15' N.
 Osterwick, tn., Prussian Saxony, 42 m. WSW. Magdeburg.
 Ostheim, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. SW. Aschaffenburg.
 Osthelm vor der Rhöa, tn., Germany, 87 m. SSW. Eisenach.
 Osthofen, tn., Hessen, 6 m. NW. Worms.
 Ostia, vil., Italy, 14 m. WSW. Rome, at mouth of R. Tiber.
 Ostiano, tn., Italy, 8 m. NW. Canneto.
 Ostiglia, tn., Italy, 17 m. ESE. Mantua, on R. Po.
 Ostra, tn., Moravia, on R. March.
 Ostrog, tn., Russia, gov. Volhynia. Pop. 16,522.
 Ostrogolsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 59 m. S. Voronezh.
 Ostrolenska, tn., Poland, gov. Lomza, 86 m. NE. Plock.
 Ostrov, tn., Poland, gov. and 25 m. SW. Lomza.
 Ostroviek, tn., Poland, gov. Radom, 15 m. N. Opatow.
 Ostrovo, tn., Turkey, on Lake Ostrovo, 30 m. SE. Monastir.
 Ostrowo, tn., Prussia, 67 m. SE. Posen.
 Ost See, German name for the Baltic.
 Ostuni, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 24 m. WNW. Brindisi. Pop. 18,835.
 Ouba Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
 Osuna, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. ESE. Seville. Pop. 17,211.
 Oswaldtwistle, tn. and tnsip., Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Blackburn.
 Oswegatchie River, New York, trib. of the St. Lawrence R.
 Oswego, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, Kendall co., on Fox R.
 Oswego, city, Kansas, Labette co., on the Neosho R.
 Oswego, city, New York. Lat. 43° 20' N., 76° 30' W. Pop. 21,842.
 Oswego Falls, vil., New York, Oswego co., on Oswego R.
 Oswego River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario on Oswego.
 Oswestry, bor. and par., Shropshire. Lat. 52° 52' N., long. 3° 3' W.
 Oswestry, parl. div., Shropshire.
 Oswestry Rural Part, tnsip., Shropshire. 14,346 acres.
 Oswestry Town Part, tnsip., Shropshire. 1888 acres.
 Osyka, vil., Mississippi, Pike co., 88 m. N. New Orleans.
 Otage, prov. dist., New Zealand. 23,497 acres. Pop. 153,005.
 Otage Harbour, anchorage, New Zealand, co. Peninsula.
 Otahite. See Tahiti.
 Otahuhu, tn., New Zealand, co. Manukau, 9 m. SE. Auckland.
 Otalo River, New Zealand, co. Waikato, flows E.
 Otaki, tn., New Zealand, co. Horowhenua, 4 m. N. Wellington.
 Otapidaram, *uluk*, Tinneveli dist., Madras.
 Otapidaram, tn., Tinneveli dist., Madras.
 Otara River, New Zealand, falls into Bay of Plenty.
 Otatara, vil., New Zealand, co. Wallace, 30 m. NW. Invercargill.
 Otavalo, tn., Ecuador, 30 m. N. Quito. Damaged by earthquake 1868.
 Otchakov, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on the Dnieper.
 Otego, vil. and tnsip., New York, Otego co., on Susquehanna R.
 Otepopo, dist., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 56 m. NNE. Dunedin.
 Otford, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Derwent, 3 m. N. Sevenoaks.
 Othrys Mtns., Greece. Lat. 30° N., long. 22° 30' E.
 Otisco Lake, New York, Otsego co., 772 ft. above sea.
 Otieville, vil., New York, Orange co., 7 m. from Middletown.
 Otley, tn., par., and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 17,787.
 Otley, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 56,718.
 Otobe Agency, vil., Nebraska, Gage co. Mostly occupied by Indians.
 Otonebas River, Ontario, falls into Bay of Quinte.
 Ot-po, tnsip., Henzada dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 70,230.
 Ot-po, tn., Burma. Lat. 17° 48' N., long. 95° 20' E.
 Otranto, tn., Italy. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 18° 30' E.
 Otranto, prov., Italy. See Lecce.
 Otranto, Strait of, an entrance to the Adriatic.
 Otego, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Allegan co., on Kalamazoo R.
 Otego Lake, Michigan, in Otego co.
 Otego Lake, New York, source of the Susquehanna R.
 Otelle River, New York, trib. of the Tioughniogo R.
 Otta, tn., Japan, Yesso Island, Omi prov. Pop. 17,924.
 Ottalano, tn., Italy, 12 m. E. Naples. Pop. 20,509.
 Ottakrieg, tn., Austria, 3 m. W. Vienna. Pop. 37,417.
 Ottawa, city, cap. of Canada. Lat. 45° 15' N.
 Ottawa, city, Illinois, cap. of La Salle co., on Illinois R.
 Ottawa, city, Kansas, cap. of Franklin co., on Osage R.
 Ottawa, vil. and tnsip., Ohio, Putnam co.
 Ottawa Lake, Michigan, in Monroe co.
 Ottawa River, Canada, trib. of the St. Lawrence, above Montreal.
 Otzenen, tn., Germany, 2 m. W. Altona. Pop. 18,635.
 Otterberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 33 m. SE. Speyer.
 Otterburn, vil. and tnsip., Northumberland. Lat. 55° 15' N.
 Otter Lake, Ontario, Addington co.
 Otter River, Devonshire, falls into the English Channel.
 Ottertail Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
 Otterville, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 17 m. SE. Woodstock.
 Otterville, vil. and tnsip., Missouri, Cooper co.
 Ottery St Mary, tn. and par., Devonshire, on R. Otter.
 Ottmachau, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Neisse.
 Ottoman Empire. See Turkey.
 Ottone, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NE. Genoa.
 Ottumwa, city, Iowa, cap. of Wapello co., on Des Moines R.
 Ottweiler, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 33 m. SE. Treves.
 Otway, Cape, S. extremity of Victoria. Lat. 38° 50' S., 143° 30' E.
 Ouachita River, Arkansas and Louisiana, trib. of the Red R.
 Ouaread Lake, Quebec, Montcalm co.
 Ouareau River, Quebec, trib. of L'Assomption R.
 Ouariga, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 32° 6' N.
 Oudenarde. See Audenarde.

Oudenboech, tn., Netherlands, Brabant, 11 m. W. Breda.
 Oudh, prov., India. Lat. 26° 45' N., 82° E. 24,246 sq. m. P. 12,652,730.
 Oudh, tn. of above. See Ajodhya.
 Oudthorn, vil., Cape Colony, on Olifant R.
 Ouelle River, Quebec, Kamouraska co., trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Ouessant. See Ushant.
 Oughaval, par., W. co. Mayo, on coast. 33,695 acres.
 Oughteragh, par., co. Leitrim, on Yellow R. 21,689 acres.
 Oughterard, tn., co. Galway, on Lough Corrib.
 Oughtibridge, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Don.
 Ougree, vil., Belgium, 3 m. SW. Liège, on R. Meuse.
 Oullins, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 3½ m. S. Lyons.
 Oulina, gold dist., S. Australia, 5 m. NW. Mannahill.
 Oulina Hill, S. Australia, between coss. Lytton and Herbert.
 Oulton, par. and vil., Suffolk, near Lowestoft.
 Oulton, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. SE. Leeds.
 Oulton Broad, lake, Suffolk, near Lowestoft.
 Oulton with Woodlesford, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, Rothwell par.
 Oundle, tn., par., and tnsip., Northamptonshire, on R. Nen.
 Ouray, vil., Colorado, Ouray co., 20 m. N. Silverton.
 Ourem, tn., Portugal, 15 m. SE. Leiria.
 Ourique, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 30 m. SW. Beja.
 Ouro Preto, city, Brazil. Lat. 20° 30' S., long. 44° W.
 Ourthe River, Belgium, trib. of the Meuse.
 Ouse River, from Northamptonshire to the Wash.
 Ouse River, Sussex, falls into the English Channel at Newhaven.
 Ouse River, Yorkshire, unites with the Trent to form the Humber.
 Ouse River, Tasmania, trib. of the Derwent R., flows S.
 Outeniqua Mountains, Cape Colony, George div., near coast.
 Outer Skerries, isls., part of the Shetland Islands.
 Outram, tn., New Zealand, co. Taieri, 20 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Outrath, par., co. and 2½ m. SE. Kilkenny.
 Outre Furaud, vil., France, dep. Loire, 1 m. E. St. Etienne.
 Outwell, par. and vil., Norfolk and Cambridgeshire.
 Outwood, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Wakefield.
 Ouzel River, Buckinghamshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Ovada, tn., Italy, 20 m. S. Alessandria.
 Ovalau Island, Fiji, E. of Viti Levu. Area about 56 sq. m.
 Ovale, tn., Chili. Lat. 30° 33' S., long. 72° 15' W.
 Ovampo Land, region, S. Africa, N. of Great Namaqualand.
 Ovaudo, tn. (Portuguese), Africa, Guinea, on R. Danda.
 Ovar, tn., Portugal, Beira, 15 m. N. Aveiro.
 Ovendeu, tn. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Halifax par.
 Ovens River, Victoria, between coss. Bogong, Delatite, and Moira.
 Over, tn., par., and tnsip., Cheshire, 4½ m. W. Middlewich.
 Over, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 4½ m. SE. St. Ives.
 Overbury, vil. and tnsip., Worcester and Gloucestershires.
 Over Darwen. See Darwen, Over.
 Overflakkee Island, S. Holland, in R. Rhine. Lat. 51° 46' N.
 Overflowing River, Saskatchewan, falls into Lake Winnipegosis.
 Overland Corner, tn., S. Australia, co. Hanley.
 Overmeire, vil., Belgium, 10 m. E. Ghent.
 Oversay Island, Argyllshire, near Rhyns Point.
 Overschie, vil., Netherlands, 3 m. NW. Rotterdam.
 Overseer Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Overton, bor. and par., Flintshire, near R. Dee.
 Overton, par. and vil., Hants, 7½ m. from Basingstoke.
 Overtown, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SE. Wishaw.
 Overysche-Notre-Dame-a-Bols, vil., Belgium, 9 m. SE. Brussels.
 Overysel, prov., Netherlands. Lat. 52° 24' N., 6° 30' E. P. 297,545.
 Ovid, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Clinton co., on Maple R.
 Ovid, vil. and tnsip., New York, Seneca co., 20 m. S. Waterloo.
 Ovidopol, spt., Russia, Kherson, on R. Dniester.
 Oriedo, prov., N. Spain. Area 4206 sq. m. Pop. 595,420.
 Oriedo, city, cap. of above. Lat. 43° 25' N., long. 5° 50' W. P. 42,716.
 Oving, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. E. Chichester.
 Ovingham, par. tnsip., and vil., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Orocua River, co. Wicklow, falls into the sea at Arklow.
 Ovrutsh, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 82 m. N. Zhitomir.
 Owaseo Lake, New York, Cayuga co. Fine scenery.
 Owatonna, tn., Minnesota, cap. of Steel co., on Straight R.
 Owego, vil. and tnsip., New York, cap. of Tioga co.
 Owel, Lough, co. Westmeath, 3 m. NW. Mullingar.
 Owenduff, par., co. Wexford, on Owenduff R.
 Owen Head, New Zealand, on E. coast of Stewart Island.
 Owenkillew River, co. Tyrone, trib. of R. Strule.
 Owemore River, co. Sligo, falls into Ballysadare Bay.
 Owen Mount, co. Cork, at source of R. Bandon.
 Owen Mount, New Zealand, peak of the Marine Mountains.
 Owen Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
 Owensborough, city, Kentucky, cap. of Daviess co.
 Owensburg, vil., Indiana, Greene co., 20 m. NW. Bedford.
 Owens Lake, California, 10 m. E. Mt. Whitney.
 Owen Sound, tn., Ontario, cap. of Grey co., on Georgian Bay.
 Owens River, California, falls into Owens Lake.
 Owen Stanley Mountain, New Guinea. Alt. 13,205 ft.
 Owensville, vil., Indiana, Gibson co., 12 m. SW. Princeton.
 Owenton, vil. and tnsip., Kentucky, cap. of Owen co.
 Owlerton, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Sheffield.
 Owl's Head, mtn., Quebec, co. Brome, 6 m. from Georgeville.
 Owney and Arra, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 85,494 acres.
 Owneybeg, barony, co. Limerick. 27,211 acres.
 Owosso, city, Michigan, Shiawassee co.
 Owston, par. and tnsip., Lincolnshire, in Isle of Axholme.
 Owston Ferry, tn., Lincolnshire, Isle of Axholme, on R. Trent.
 Owyhee River, flows through Nevada, Idaho, and Oregon.
 Oxar Rocks, in Firth of Forth, 5 m. NW. Leith.
 Oxhope, tn. and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SW. Keighley.
 Oxford, city, Oxford and Berkshire. Lat. 51° 46' N.
 Oxford, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 41 m. NW. Christchurch.
 Oxford, vil., Georgia, Newton co., 36 m. E. Atlanta.
 Oxford, vil., Indiana, Benton co., 22 m. W. Lafayette.
 Oxford, vil. and tnsip., Iowa, Johnson co.

Oxford, vil. and tashp., Kansas, Sumner co., on Arkansas R.
 Oxford, vil. and tashp., Maine, Oxford co., 14 m. NW. Lewiston.
 Oxford, vil., Maryland, Talbot co., on Third Haven R.
 Oxford, vil. and tashp., Michigan, Oakland co.
 Oxford, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Lafayette co.
 Oxford, vil., Missouri, cap. of Worth co.
 Oxford, vil. and tashp., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Oxford, vil. and tashp., New York, Cheango co., on Cheango R.
 Oxford, vil. and tashp., N. Carolina, cap. of Granville co.
 Oxford, vil. and tashp., Ohio, Butler co., 39 m. N. Cincinnati.
 Oxford, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Oxford Lake, Canada. Lat. 54° 45' N., long. 96° W.
 Oxford Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 5 m. SW. Kemptville.
 Oxfordshire, co., England, S. of Warwickshire. Pop. 185,938.
 Oxford Station, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 16½ m. from Prescott.
 Oxley, eccl. dist., Herts, near Watford.
 Oxley, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 153 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Oxley, tn., Queensland, co. Stanley, 8 m. S. Brisbane.
 Oxley Island, N. Territory, Australia, off Mountnorris Bay.
 Oxley's Table Land, New South Wales, co. Cowper, on Bogan R.
 Ox Mountains, co. Sligo. Alt. 1773 ft.
 Oxted, par. and vil., Surrey, 6 m. N. Lingfield.
 Oxtou, tashp., Cheshire, in Birkenhead.
 Oxne River. See *Amu Daria*.
 Oya, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Yoruba. Pop. 150,000.
 Oyapoc River, Brazil. Lat. 4° 25' N., long. 51° 35' W.
 Oyarzun, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, 7 m. SE. St. Sebastian.
 Oyler River, Ross and Sutherland shires, falls into Dornoch Firth.
 Oyonnax, tn., France, dep. Aisne, 8 m. NE. Nantua.
 Oyster Bay, vil. and tashp., New York, Queen's co.
 Oyster Bay, S. Australia, off Gulf of St. Vincent.
 Oyster Bay, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 9½ m. wide.
 Oyster Island, co. and 4 m. NW. Sligo, in Sligo Bay.
 Oystermouth, par., vil., and local gov. dist., Glamorganshire.
 Oyster Reef, Lower Burma, off Arakan.
 Ozark, vil. and tashp., Alabama, cap. of Dale co.
 Ozark, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Franklin co.
 Ozark Mountains, in Arkansas, Mississippi, and Indian Territories.
 Ozieri, tn., Sardinia, 29 m. E. Sassari.
 Ozo Lake, Congo state, Africa. Reported to Stanley.
 Ozorkov, tn., Poland, 76 m. WSW. Warsaw.
 Paarl, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of Paarl div., 38 m. E. Cape Town.
 Paar River, Bavaria, flows NNE. 70 m. to the Danube.
 Pabar River, Bashahr state, Punjab, trib. of the Tons.
 Pabay Island, Outer Hebrides, Ross and Cromarty.
 Pabbay Island, Outer Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
 Pabbay Island, Outer Hebrides, in Sound of Harris.
 Pabbay Island, Skye, Inverness, in Broadford Bay.
 Pahlizze, tn., Poland, gov. Piotrkov.
 Pabna, dist., Bengal. Area 1839 sq. m. Pop. 1,354,640.
 Pabna, sub-div., Pabna dist. Area 901 sq. m.
 Pabna, hdqrs. tn., Pabna dist. Lat. 24° 0' N.
 Pacajes, tn., Bolivia, dep. and 100 m. SSE. La Paz.
 Pacasmayo, spt., Peru, 90 m. W. Caxamarca.
 Pacawa Lake, Wisconsin, in Green Lake co. Area about 16 sq. m.
 Paceco, tn., Italy, 4 m. SE. Trapani.
 Pacentro, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 4 m. E. Salmona.
 Pachacama, vil., Peru, 18 m. SE. Lima.
 Pachamallal Mountains, Madras, Trichinopoly and Salem dists.
 Pachamba, former sub-div., Hazaribagh dist., Bengal. See *Giridih*.
 Pachamba, tn., Hazaribagh dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 12' N., 86° 18' E.
 Pacheco, vil., California, Contra Costa co.
 Pachegam, petty state, Bombay. Area 10 sq. m.
 Pachhmarah, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 350 sq. m.
 Pachhoha, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 83 sq. m.
 Pachino, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 12 m. S. Noto.
 Pachipeta. See *Panchipeta*.
 Pachmarhi, estate, Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
 Pachmarhi Plateau, Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
 Pachora, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Pachora, vil., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Pa-Chow, city, China, 50 m. S. Pekin.
 Pachpadra, tn., Rajputana, 5½ m. WSW. Jodhpur.
 Pachuca, tn., Mexico, 50 m. NNE. Mexico, near silver mines.
 Pacific, vil., California, Humboldt co.
 Pacific, vil., Missouri, Franklin co.
 Pacific Ocean, between America, Asia, Australasia, &c.
 Packington, vil., in Leicestershire and Derbyshire.
 Pacollet River, N. and S. Carolina, tributary of the Broad R.
 Padang, spt., Sumatra, cap. of Dutch W. coast. Pop. 25,000.
 Pa-daung, tashp., Prome dist., Lower Burma.
 Pa-daung, hdqrs. tn., Pa-daung tashp., Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 41' N.
 Padbury, par. and vil., co. and 23 m. SE. Buckingham.
 Padda River, India, name of the lower course of the Ganges.
 Paddington, par. bor. and par., Middlesex, W. London. P. 117,838.
 Paddington, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, on W. side of Manchester.
 Paddington, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 Paddock, eccl. dist., S. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Paddock Wood, vil. and eccl. dist., Kent, 5 m. E. Tunbridge.
 Paddy Island, Tasmania, off coast of co. Cornwall, S. of Maureloup I.
 Paderborn, tn., Westphalia, 19½ m. E. Lippstadt. P. 16,624.
 Pa-de River, Lower Burma, falls into the Irawadi.
 Paderno, vil., Italy, in Milan, 6 m. E. Monza.
 Padgate, eccl. dist. and vil., SW. Lancashire, 2 m. E. Warrington.
 Padibam, tn. and tashp., NE. Lancashire, 8 m. NE. Blackburn.
 Padinaland, *tahuk*, Coorg, India.
 Padma. See *Padda*.
 Padmanaham, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. 17° 58' N., 83° 19' E.
 Padmavati, tn., Khandpara state, Orissa. Lat. 20° 20' N., 85° 21' E.
 Padra, sub-div., Baroda state, Bombay. Area 250 sq. m.
 Padra, tn., Padra sub-div. Lat. 22° 14' N., long. 73° 7' E.
 Padrauna, *tahsil*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Padrauna, hdqrs. tn., Padrauna *tahsil*. Lat. 26° 54' N., 84° 1' E.

Padron, tn., Spain, Corunna, 19 m. SW. Santiago.
 Padstow, spt. and par., Cornwall, 12 m. NW. Bodmin.
 Padua, ft. city, Italy, 22 m. W. Venice. Pop. of com. 72,174.
 Padua, prov., Italy. Lat. 45° 25' N., long. 11° 20' E. Pop. 397,832.
 Paducah, city, Kentucky, cap. of McCracken co., on Ohio R.
 Padula, tn., Italy, 54 m. SE. Salerno.
 Paduli, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento, 11 m. W. Ariano.
 Paesana, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Saluzzo, on the Po.
 Pagan, tn., Burma, Myin-gyin dist. Lat. 21° 10' N.
 Pagani, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 22 m. SE. Naples.
 Paganica, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Aquila.
 Pagara, estate, Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
 Pa-gat. See *Hpa-gat*.
 Pages Islands, S. Australia, between Kangaroo I. and co. Hindmarsh.
 Pagham, coast par., Sussex, 4½ m. SE. Chichester.
 Pagla River, Maldah dist., Bengal, offshoot of the Ganges.
 Paglesham, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Rochford.
 Paglieta, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. S. Chieti.
 Pago, island of Dalmatia, off coast of Croatia. Lat. 44° 30' N.
 Pago, tn., Italy, Naples, 15 m. NW. Ariano.
 Pagsanjan, to., Philippine Islands, Luzon, near Manila.
 Pahang, state, Malay Peninsula, on E. coast. Pop. 50,000.
 Pahang, tn., cap. of above.
 Paharapur, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India.
 Pahari Banka, estate, Bundelkhand, India.
 Paharpur, tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 7' N.
 Pahar Sirgira, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Pahasa, tn., Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Pabaatanui, vil., New Zealand, 19 m. N. Wellington.
 Pahlatus, tashp., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa.
 Pahlapur. See *Palanpur*.
 Pahlra, petty state, Bundelkhand, India.
 Pal-bin Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Pailnton, coast tn. and par., Devon, 2 m. S. Torquay.
 Pal-gu. See *Pegu*.
 Palla, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
 Pallani, *tahsil*, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 361½ sq. m.
 Pallani, hdqrs. vil., Pallani *tahsil*.
 Pailton, tashp. and vil., Warwickshire, 5 m. NW. Rugby.
 Palmbœuf, tn., France, dep. Loire-Infer., on R. Loire below Nantes.
 Paimpol, spt. tn., France, dep. Côtes-du-Nord, 23 m. NNW. St. Brienc.
 Paina, to., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Painam. See *Sonargao*.
 Painda River, Sylhet dist., Assam, offshoot of the Surma R.
 Painestown, par., E. co. Meath, 2½ m. SW. Slaoe.
 Painesville, vil. and tashp., Ohio, cap. of Lake co.
 Painganga. See *Penganga*.
 Paing-kyan Creek, Burma, branch between Pegu and Sittaung Rs.
 Pains Lane, eccl. dist., Shropshire.
 Painswick, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. NE. Stroud.
 Paint Creek, Iowa, rises in Madison co.
 Painted Desert, high plain, NW. Arizona, S. of Wahsatch Mtns.
 Painted Post, vil., New York, Steuben co.
 Paintepur, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 16' N., long. 81° 13' E.
 Paint Rock River, Alabama, falls into the Tennessee.
 Paintsville, vil. and tashp., Kentucky, cap. of Johnson co.
 Paisley, tn., Renfrewshire, 6 m. W. Glasgow. Pop. 66,427.
 Paisley, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 17 m. SE. Southampton.
 Palthan, tn., Aurangabad dist., Haidarabad, India.
 Pajarea, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. SE. Oviedo.
 Pakaur, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Area 633 sq. m.
 Pak-chan River, Mergui dist., Burma, flows into Bay of Bengal.
 Pakefield, est. par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. SW. Lowestoft.
 Pakenham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NE. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Pakenham, vil., Ontario, 15 m. NNW. Carleton Junction.
 Pakenham, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 35 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Pakhal Lake, Haidarabad, India. Area 12 sq. m.
 Pak-hoi, spt. tn., China. Lat. 21° 29' N., long. 109° 17' E.
 Paknam, tn., Siam, at mouth of R. Menam.
 Pakoghee Lake, Assiniboia, drains to Milk R.
 Pakokku, tn., Pakokku dist., Burma. Lat. 21° 20' N., 95° 8' E.
 Pakpattan, *tahsil*, Montgomery dist., Punjab. 1305 sq. m.
 Pakpattan, tn. in above. Lat. 26° 30' N., long. 73° 25' E.
 Paks, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, 62 m. S. Buda-Pesth.
 Pal, petty state, Gujarat. See *Pol*.
 Pal, petty state, Bombay. Area 21 sq. m.
 Palacios, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. S. Seville.
 Palafrugell, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. ESE. Gerona.
 Palagonia, tn., Sicily, 20 m. SW. Catania.
 Palale, Le, spt. tn., France, dep. Morbihan on Belle Isle.
 Palaisean, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, 11 m. SW. Paris.
 Palaja, tn., Italy, 18 m. SE. Pisa.
 Palakollo, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 31' N., long. 81° 46' E.
 Palakonda, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 18° 36' N., 83° 48' E.
 Palakonda, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Palakouda, *tahuk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Pallal, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Palamainer. See *Palmnuer*.
 Palamau, sub-div., Lohardaga dist., Bengal. Area 4241 sq. m.
 Palamkotta, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 42' N. P. 17,964.
 Palamos, ft. coast tn., Spain, 19 m. ESE. Gerona.
 Palampur, tn., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 7' N., long. 76° 35' E.
 Palani. See *Palni*.
 Palanka, Neu, Deutsch, and Alt, 3 vils., Hungary, 12 m. SW. Baes.
 Palanpur Agency, grp. of native states, Bombay. 8000 sq. m.
 Palanpur, native state, Palanpur agency. 3150 sq. m.
 Palanpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 9' N., 72° 28' E.
 Palar River, Mysore, falls into the sea in lat. 12° 27' N.
 Palasbati, vil., Kamrup dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 8' N., long. 91° 35' E.
 Palasbihar, one of the Dang states, q.v.
 Palasgaon, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India. 71 sq. m.
 Palasgarh, estate, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India. 262 sq. m.

Palasni, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.
Palatinata, circle of Bavaria, W. of the Rhine.
Palatinata, Upper, circle of Bavaria, bordering on Bohemia.
Palatine, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Cook co.
Palatine, vil., West Virginia, Marion co., on the Monongahela R.
Palatine Bridge, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on the Mohawk R.
Palatka, vil., Florida, cap. of Putnam co., on St. John's R.
Palava, station of Niger Company's territory, W. Africa.
Palaveram. See **Pallavaram**.
Pa-law, vil., Mergui dist., Burma. Lat. $12^{\circ} 51' N.$, long. $98^{\circ} 42'$
Palawan Island, Philippines. Lat. $10^{\circ} 0' N.$, long. $119^{\circ} 0' E.$
Palazzo, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 17 m. ESE. Meli.
Palazzo-Adriano, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 12 m. SE Corleone.
Palazzolo, tn., Italy, in Brescia, 5 m. NW. Chiari.
Palazzolo, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 13 m. NW. Noto.
Paldeo, petty state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 28 sq. m.
Pala, The, portion of Ireland first colonised by the English.
Palembang, residency, in E. of Sumatra. Pop. 551,900.
Palembang, tn., Sumatra, cap. of above. Lat. $3^{\circ} 0' S.$ Pop. 50,000.
Palena, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 21 m. SSW. Lanciano.
Palencia, prov., Spain, Old Castle. Lat. $42^{\circ} 5' N.$ Pop. 138,954.
Palencia, tn., Spain, cap. of above, on R. Carrion.
Palevna, vil., Mexico, state Chiapas, 100 m. ENE. San Cristoval.
Palevuno, mtn., Greece. See **Helicon**.
Palermo, prov., Sicily. Lat. $38^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $13^{\circ} 15' E.$ Pop. 698,622.
Palermo, spt. city, cap. of Sicily. Lat. $38^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $13^{\circ} 15' E.$ Pop. 267,000.
Palestina, Holy Land, between Mediterranean and Jordan. P. 824,000.
Palestina, tn., Texas, cap. of Anderson co., 152 m. N. Houston.
Palestina, tn., Manitoba, co. Marquette, 37 m. from Portage la Prairie.
Palestina, vil., Illinois, Crawford co.
Palestina, vil., W. Virginia, Wirt co., on the Little Kanawha R.
Palestrina, tn., Italy, 22 m. ESE. Rome.
Palestro, tn., Algeria, prov. and 35 m. ESE. Algiers.
Palestro, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia. French victory 31st May 1859.
Palghat, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 613 sq. m.
Palghat, hqrs. tn., Palghat taluk. Lat. $10^{\circ} 45' N.$
Palgrave, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NW. Eye.
Palguralapalli, vil., Cuddapah dist., Madras Presidency.
Palhalli, vil., S. India, state and 5 m. N. Mysore.
Pali, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana. Lat. $25^{\circ} 46' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 25' E.$
Pali, *pargana*, Haridoi dist., Oudh. Area 73 sq. m.
Pali, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $27^{\circ} 31' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 53' E.$
Palia, *pargana*, Khari dist., Oudh. Area 139 sq. m.
Palia, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $28^{\circ} 26' N.$, long. $80^{\circ} 37' E.$
Paliano, ft. tn., Central Italy, 7 m. NW. Anagni.
Palisades, New York, range of rocks along part of Hudson River.
Palisse, La, tn., France, dep. Allier, 27 m. SE. Moulins.
Paltana, native state, Bombay. Area 288 sq. m.
Paltana, chief tn. of above. Lat. $21^{\circ} 31' N.$, long. $71^{\circ} 53' E.$
Palivela, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. $16^{\circ} 41' N.$, $81^{\circ} 55' E.$
Pallyad, petty state, Bombay. Area 227 sq. m.
Pallyavarkadu. See **Fulicat**.
Palkhera, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India. 37 sq. m.
Palk's Bay and Strait, between India and Ceylon.
Palladam, taluk, Coimbatore dist., Madras. Area 742 sq. m.
Palladam, hqrs. tn., Palladam taluk, 20 m. E. Coimbatore.
Pal Lahara, native state, Orissa. Area 452 sq. m. Pop. 14,887
Pallanza, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, on Lago Maggiore.
Pallaekerry, vil., co. and 11 m. W. Limerick.
Pallavaram, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. Lat. $12^{\circ} 57' N.$, $80^{\circ} 13' E.$
Pallion, eccl. dist., Durham, on NW. side of Sunderland.
Palliser, Cape, New Zealand, extremity of North I.
Palliser Bay, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa S., 18 m. broad.
Palma, deserted tn., Manbhum dist., Bengal.
Palma, ft. spt., Spain, cap. of Majorca, on SW. coast. Pop. 60,514.
Palma, tn., Brazil, state Goyaz, at confluence of Parana with Palma.
Palma, tn., S. Spain, prov. and 26 m. NE. Huelva.
Palma, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 4 m. S. Nola.
Palma, tn., Sicily, 13 m. SE. Girgenti.
Palma, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. $30^{\circ} 35' N.$ 333 sq. m. Pop. 28,822.
Palma del Rio, tn., Spain, prov. Corrova, on the Guadalquivir.
Palmaner, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 447 sq. m.
Palmaner, hqrs. tn., Palmaner taluk.
Palmanova, ft. tn., Italy, 12 m. SSE. Udine.
Palmaria, isl., Italy, in Ligurian Sea. Lat. $44^{\circ} 3' N.$
Palma River, Brazil, trib. of the Parana at Palma.
Palmas, Cape, W. Africa. Lat. $4^{\circ} 22' N.$, long. $7^{\circ} 44' W.$
Palmas, Gulf of, in SW. coast of Sardinia. Lat. $39^{\circ} N.$, $8^{\circ} 30' E.$
Palmas, Las, city, Canary Is., N. est. of Gran Canaria. Pop. 17,754.
Palmeira, tn., Portugal, 18 m. SE. Lisbon.
Palmer, gold-field, Queensland, 1250 m. NW. Brisbane.
Palmer, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. Sturt, 40 m. NE. Adelaide.
Palmer, vil. and tnsbp., Massachusetts, Hampden co., on Chicopee R.
Palmer's Island, tnsbp., New South Wales, 376 m. N. Sydney.
Palmerston, tnsbp., New Zealand, 41 m. N. Dunedin.
Palmerston, tn., cap. of N. Territory, Australia.
Palmerston, tn., Ontario, 43 m. NW. Guelph.
Palmerston, vil., New Brunswick, 6 m. NW. Richibucto.
Palmerston, par. and vil., in co. and 3 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
Palmerston, Cape, Queensland, NE. extremity of Port Curtis dist.
Palmerston, North, tn., New Zealand, 101 m. NE. by N. Wellington.
Palmerville, telegraph station, Queensland. Lat. $16^{\circ} 8' S.$
Palmi, city, Italy, Calabria, 21 m. NE. Reggio.
Palmita, tn., Colombia, 85 m. NNE. Popayan. P. 12,390.
Palmit Islands, Queensland, Halifax Bay, dist. N. Kennedy.
Palmoil, to., Italy, prov. Chieti, 13 m. SW. Vasto.
Palmyra, ruined city, in oasis, Syrian Desert, 120 m. NE. Damascus.
Palmyra, vil. and tnsbp., Michigan, Lenawee co., on the Raisin R.
Palmyra, vil., Missouri, cap. of Marion co.
Palmyra, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co.
Palmyra, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Wayne co.
Palmyra, vil. and tnsbp., North Carolina, Halifax co.
Palmyra, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.

Palmyra, vil. and tnsbp., Virginia, cap. of Fluvanna co.
Palmyra, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
Palmyras Point, Cuttaek dist., Bengal. Lat. $20^{\circ} 44' N.$, long. $87^{\circ} 2' E.$
Palnad, taluk, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 1057 sq. m.
Palni, taluk, Madras dist., Madras. Area 910 sq. m.
Palni, tn., Madras dist., Madras, hqrs. of Palni taluk
Palni Mountains, Madras dist., Madras.
Palo, city, Italy, 11 m. SW. Bari.
Palo, spt. vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. WNW. Rome.
Palo Alto, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Paloha, vil., Marsinghpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Palombara, tn., Central Italy, 8 m. N. Tivoli.
Paloa, spt., Spain, Huelva, on Rio Tinto. Lat. $37^{\circ} 35' N.$, $0^{\circ} 45' W.$
Paloa, spt., Celebes I., Dutch E. Indies, on W. coast.
Palota, tn., Hungary, 13 m. NE. Veszprim.
Palonae, River, Idaho and Washington, 220 m. to Snake R.
Palpa, vil., Nepal, India, 105 m. WNW. Khatmandu.
Palta, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Palthe, Lake, Tibet, 30 m. SW. Lassa. Lat. $29^{\circ} 0' N.$, long. $91^{\circ} 0' E.$
Palwal, taluk, Gurgaon dist., Punjab. Area 385 sq. m.
Palwal, tn., Gurgaon dist., Punjab. Lat. $28^{\circ} 8' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 22' E.$
Pamalamba, small lake, SE. Africa, on Shire R.
Pambai, River, Travancore state, Madras.
Pambam, tn., Madras dist., Madras. Lat. $9^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 15' E.$
Pambam Passage, ship channel between Ceylon and India.
Pamher, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. NW. Basingstoke.
Pambete, vil., Equatorial Africa, at S. end of Lake Tanganyika.
Pamel, vil., Belgium, on the Dender, 12 m. W. Brussels.
Pamidil, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras. Lat. $14^{\circ} 56' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 39' E.$
Pamiers, tn., France, Ariège, on R. Ariège.
Pamir, extensive plateau, Asia. Lat. $38^{\circ} 0' N.$, long. $70^{\circ} 0' E.$
Pamlico River, North Carolina, estuary of the Tar R.
Pamlico Sound, North Carolina, studded with shoals.
Pampas, name generally given to plains in S. of South America.
Pampas del Sacramento, plains of NE. Peru, traversed by the Ucayale.
Pamplona, cap. of Navarra, Spain. Lat. $42^{\circ} 50' N.$ Pop. 26,656.
Pamplona, tn., Colombia, state Santander, 200 m. NE. Bogota.
Pampur, tn., Kashmir, India. Lat. $34^{\circ} N.$, long. $75^{\circ} 3' E.$
Pamunkey River, Virginia, joins the Mattaponi to form York R.
Pana, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Christian co.
Panabaras, chiefship, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. 344 sq. m.
Panagur, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. $23^{\circ} 17' N.$
Panahat, taluk, Agra dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 341 sq. m.
Panahat, tn. in above. Lat. $26^{\circ} 52' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 24' E.$
Panama, dep. Colombia. Area 31,891 sq. m. Pop. 221,499.
Panama, spt. and cap. of above. Lat. $9^{\circ} 0' N.$, $79^{\circ} 30' W.$ P. 25,000.
Panama, Isthmus of, Cent. America, between Atlantic and Pacific.
Panama Canal, 46 m. across the Isthmus of Panama.
Panapur, tn., Sarni dist., Bengal.
Panaria, isl., Italy, in the Lipari Islands.
Panaro, River, Italy, flows 75 m. to the Po, NW. of Ferrara.
Panaro River, Italy, Emilia, flows 105 m. to R. Po.
Panar River, Purniah dist., Bengal, trib. of the Ganges.
Panay, isl., Philippine Is. Lat. $12^{\circ} 0' N.$, $122^{\circ} 30' E.$ 4728 sq. m.
Panhrishie, coast par., SE. Forfarshire, 1 m. NE. Carnoustie.
Panhuia, tnsbp., New South Wales, 200 m. S. Sydney.
Panchamnagar, vil., Damoh, Cent. Provs., India. Lat. $24^{\circ} 3' N.$
Panchannagram, suburbs to S. and SE. of Calcutta.
Panchavra, petty state, Bombay.
Panchet, estate, Manbhum dist., Bengal. Area 1390 sq. m.
Panchet, hill, Manbhum dist., Bengal. $23^{\circ} 37' N.$ H. pt. about 2000 ft.
Panchipenta, pass, Vizagapatnam dist., Madras. Highest pt. 3000 ft.
Panchkot. See **Panchat**.
Panch Mahala, dist., Bombay. Area 1613 sq. m. Pop. 313,910.
Panchpara River, Balasor dist., Bengal. Lat. $21^{\circ} 31' N.$, long. $87^{\circ} 9' E.$
Panchpukaria, vil., Tipperah dist., Bengal.
Panceva, ft. tn., Hungary, 12 m. NE. Belgrade. Pop. 17,127.
Pandari, chiefship, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 71,110.
Pandarkaura, tn., Wun dist., Bernr. Lat. $20^{\circ} 1' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 35' E.$
Panda Taral, vil., Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. $22^{\circ} 12' N.$, long. $81^{\circ} 22' E.$
Pandaul, vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal.
Pan-daw, tn., Bassein dist., Burma. Lat. $17^{\circ} 19' N.$, long. $95^{\circ} 10' E.$
Pan-daw. See also **Ya-gyl**.
Pandhana, vil., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India. $21^{\circ} 42' N.$, $76^{\circ} 16' E.$
Pandharpur, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay.
Pandharpur, chief tn. of above. $17^{\circ} 40' N.$, $75^{\circ} 22' E.$
Pandhurna, tn. and mun., Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Pandora Entrance, Queensland, 80 m. E. Orford Ness.
Pandri Kalan, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Pandu, petty state, Bombay.
Panduah, vil., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. $23^{\circ} 4' N.$, long. $88^{\circ} 19' E.$
Pandnah, deserted tn., Malah dist., Bengal.
Pandu Mehwas, grp. of 26 petty states, Bombay. 147 sq. m.
Pandya, one of three great divisions of S. India.
Pangal, tn., Nizam's Dominions, 77 m. WSW. Nagar Karnul.
Pangaol, spt. tn., German East Africa. Lat. $5^{\circ} 17' S.$
Panghaura, par. and vil., Berks, 54 m. NW. Reading.
Pangola River, tributary of Maputa R., S. Africa.
Pangong, large salt lake, Tibet, 100 m. E. Lech. Alt. 14,000 ft.
Pango Pango, spt., Samoa Islands, on Tutuila Island.
Pang River, Berka, flows 13 m. to the Thames at Pangbourn.
Panhua, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Panhua, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $26^{\circ} 25' N.$, long. $80^{\circ} 54' E.$
Panhandia, name given to NW. part of Texas and N. of W. Virginia.
Pan-hiang, creek, Rungoon and Thun-gwa dists., Lower Burma.
Pan Hope, bay, on E. side of Flotta I., Orkney.
Pania. See **Paina**.
Paniala, vil., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. $32^{\circ} 14' N.$, $70^{\circ} 55' E.$
Panimar, vil., Nowgong dist., Assam.
Panipat, taluk, Karnal dist., Punjab. Area 458 sq. m.
Panipat, hqrs. tn. and municipality in above.

Panisière, tn., France, Loire, 22 m. NE. Montbrison.
 Panjab. *See* Panjab.
 Panjim. *See* Goa.
 Panjod River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
 Pankota, tn., Hungary, co. and 10 m. from Arad.
 Pankow, tn., Prussia, 2½ m. N. Berlin.
 Pan-ma-myt-ta, creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Panmure, settlement, New Zealand, 9 m. S.E. Auckland.
 Panmure, tn., Victoria, 141 m. W. Melbourne.
 Panna, native state, Bundelkhand, India. 2568 sq. m. *Pop.* 227,306.
 Panna, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 43' N., long. 80° 15' E.
 Pannal, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3¼ m. S. Harrogate.
 Panniar, tn., Gwalior state. Lat. 26° 6' N., long. 78° 2' E.
 Paocora, vil., Iowa, Guthrie co., on the Middle Coon R.
 Panroth, tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Pan Sand, shoal, in Thames estuary, 6½ m. NE. Herne Bay, Kent.
 Paotalaori, petty state, Bombay.
 Pan-ta-naw, tnsph., Thun-gwa dist., Burma.
 Pan-ta-oaw, tn. in above. Lat. 16° 55' N., long. 95° 28' E.
 Pantanforest, reserve, Kamrup dist., Assam.
 Panteg, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 2 m. SE. Pontypool.
 Paotellaria Island, Italy, Mediterranean, 60 m. SW. Sicily.
 Panth Piplanda, chiefship, W. Malwa Agency, Central India.
 Panticosa, vil., Spain, prov. and 45 m. NNE. Huesca.
 Pantin, tn., France, 3½ m. NE. Paris. *Pop.* 17,857.
 Panulillo, tn., Chili, prov. Coquimbo.
 Panwari. *See* Kulpahar.
 Panwel, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 307 sq. m.
 Panwel, chief tn. and port in above. Lat. 18° 58' N., long. 73° 9' E.
 Paola, city, Italy, 13 m. WNW. Cosenza.
 Paola, city, Kansas, cap. of Miami co., 43 m. SSW. Kansas City.
 Paola, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, cap. of Orange co.
 Paoni. *See* Pauni.
 Pao Ning, tn., China, prov. Si-chuen, on Kia-Ling-kiang.
 Pao Ting, tn., China, prov. Pe-Chi-Li, 95 m. SW. Pekin. *P.* 130,000.
 Papa, tn., Hungary, 26 m. NW. Veszprim.
 Papa, Sound of, between Papa Stour I. and mainland, Shetland.
 Papaghi, River, Mysore and Malira, flows into the Penner.
 Papa Island, Quebec, co. Dorchester, on R. Etchemin.
 Papa Island, Shetland, 2 m. SW. Scalloway.
 Papal, Holm of, Shetland. *See* Holm of Papal.
 Papaasasham, vil., Tinnevely dist., Madras Pres. 8° 48' N., 77° 24' E.
 Papaodayang, vil., Java, 87 m. SE. Batavia.
 Paparua Mountains, New Zealand, co. Buller.
 Papa Sound, between Stronsay and Papa Stronsay Is., Orkney.
 Papa Sound, between Westray and Papa Westray Islands, Orkney.
 Papasquaro, tn., Mexico, state and 50 m. WNW. Durango.
 Papa Stour, island, Shetland, on S. side of St. Magnus Bay.
 Papa Stronsay, island, Stronsay and Eday par., Orkney.
 Papa Westray, isl., Orkney, 1¼ m. E. Westray I., 25 m. N. Kirkwall.
 Papcastle, tnsph. and vil., Cumberland, 1 m. NW. Cockermouth.
 Papetti, French spt., Society Islands, on Tahiti.
 Papenburg, tn., Hanover, 21 m. SSE. Emden.
 Papendrecht, vil., Netherlands, S. Holland, on R. Waal.
 Papikenda. *See* Bisoo Range.
 Papineau Lake, Quebec, Ottawa co.
 Papineauville, vil., Quebec, co. and on R. Ottawa, 41 m. E. Ottawa.
 Pappenheim, tn., Bavaria, 32 m. SE. Anspach, on the Altmühl.
 Paps, The, mtn. grp., SE. co. Kerry, 10 m. SE. Killarney. 2284 ft.
 Paps of Jura, 3 mtns., Jura I., Scotland. Alt. 2420 ft.
 Papua. *See* New Guinea.
 Papua, Gulf of, New Guinea. Lat. 9° S., long. 145° E.
 Pa-pun, hdqrs. tn., Salwin dist., British Burma.
 Par, spt. tn., Cornwall, 6 m. NE. St. Austell.
 Para, state, Brazil. Area 443,904 sq. m. *Pop.* 407,350.
 Para or Belem, spt. city, cap. of above, on Rio Para. *Pop.* 65,000.
 Para, Rio, S. arm of Amazon, 200 m. long. Lat. 1° 30' S.
 Parabiago, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 13 m. WNW. Milan.
 Parabita, vil., S. Italy, prov. and 24 m. S. Lecce.
 Parabuti, vil., Hungary, 29 m. W. Peterwardein.
 Paracatu, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 297 m. NW. Ouro-Preto.
 Paraclet, Le, ham., France, Anbe, on Ardusson.
 Paradas, tn., Spain, 25 m. ESE. Seville.
 Paradise, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Paradise, vil., Utah, Cache co.
 Paradise, tn., S. Australia, co. and 6 m. from Adelaide.
 Paradise, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 15 m. E. Annapolis.
 Paradise Sound, Newfoundland, Placentia dist.
 Paradox, Lake, New York, Essex co., among the Adirondack Mtns.
 Paradi-singha, vil., Nagpur dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Paragua, River, Venezuela, flows 435 m. to the Orinoco.
 Paraguary, tn., Paraguay, 45 m. SE. Asuncion.
 Paraguassu, Rio, Brazil, flows 320 m. to All Saints Bay.
 Paraguay, rep., S. America. Area 92,000 sq. m. *Pop.* 460,000.
 Paraguay, River, S. America, falls into the Parana at Corrientes.
 Parahat, estate, Singhum dist., Bengal. 791 sq. m. *Pop.* 54,374.
 Parahiba, Rio, Brazil, enters the Atlantic in lat. 7° 8' S.
 Parahitioga, tn., Brazil, state and 140 m. NE. São Paulo, on above R.
 Parahyba, maritime state, Brazil. Area 28,854 sq. m. *Pop.* 496,618.
 Parahyba, city, cap. of above. Lat. 7° 0' S., 35° 0' W. *Pop.* 40,000.
 Parahyba do Sul, riv., Brazil, states São Paulo and Rio de Janeiro.
 Paramaribo, spt. cap. of Dutch Guiana, on Surinam R. *Pop.* 25,000.
 Parambakudi. *See* Parumagdi.
 Parame et St. Joleil, vil., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine.
 Paramukha. *See* Ferokeh.
 Paramythia, tn., Turkey, 30 m. SW. Yanina.
 Parana, state, Brazil. Area 85,451 sq. m. *Pop.* 137,548.
 Parana, tn., Argentine Republic, on R. Parana. *Pop.* 20,000.
 Parana, River, S. America, joins the Uruguay. Length 2000 m.
 Paranaqua, spt., Brazil, state Parana, 170 m. SW. Santos.
 Pararaahiba, River, Brazil, flows 750 m. to the Atlantic in 2° 50' S.
 Paranahyba, River, Brazil, state Goyaz, flows W. to the Curamba.
 Paranahyba, San Luis de, tn., Brazil, state Piahy. *Pop.* 15,000.

Parangla, pass, Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 31' N., long. 78° 1' E.
 Parantij, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
 Parantij, tn., Parantij sub-div. Lat. 23° 26' N., long. 72° 53' E.
 Parapara, tn., Venezuela, state Guarico, 20 m. NW. Ortiz.
 Paras-garh, sub-div., Belgium dist., Bombay. Area 640 sq. m.
 Parasnath Hill, Manbhium dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 57' N., 86° 10' E.
 Parasur-Ata, 2 contiguous vills., Gouda dist., Oudh.
 Paras-wara, vil., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs. Lat. 22° 11' N., 80° 20' E.
 Paratchin, tn., Servia, 12 m. SE. Jagodin.
 Parati, spt., Brazil, state Rio Janeiro, 135 m. ENE. São Paulo.
 Paratwara, contonment and civil station, Ellichpur dist., Berar.
 Parauna or Padrauna, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Paravadi, tn., Bulgaria, dist. Silistria, on the Saltandar.
 Paravaur River, S. Arcot dist., Madras, falls into sea at Cuddalore.
 Paravur, taluk, Travancore state, Madras. *Pop.* 61,966.
 Paravur, tn., Paravur sub-div. Lat. 10° 10' N., long. 76° 16' E.
 Paray-le-Monial, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire.
 Parbalni, dist. and tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 19° 20' N.
 Parbati, River, trib. of the Chambal. Length 220 m.
 Parbati River, Kangra dist., Punjab, trib. of the Beas.
 Parbold, tnsph. and vil., N. Lancashire, 6 m. NW. Wigan.
 Parchim, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on R. Elbe.
 Pardi, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. 163 sq. m.
 Pardi, hdqrs. tn., Pardi sub-div. Lat. 20° 31' N., long. 72° 59' E.
 Pardo, Rio, Brazil, flows 285 m. to the Parana.
 Pardo, vil., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
 Parnbitz, tn., Bohemia, on the Elbe, 61 m. E. Prague.
 Pareaia, cap. of Paros Island, Greece, on west coast.
 Paredes de Nava, tn., Spain, 15 m. NW. Palencia.
 Parell, suburb of Bombay.
 Parendu, ruined tn., Maldrug dist., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 18° 16' N.
 Parengarenga, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Mougouni, S. of North Cape.
 Parenzo, coast tn., Austria, Istria, 10 m. N. Rovigno.
 Pareora, River, New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
 Parga, ft. coast tn., Turkey, Epirus, 33 m. WNW. Arta.
 Pargagolah Lakes, Victoria, co. Croajlingolong.
 Pargaoas, The Twenty-four. *See* Twenty-four Parganas.
 Parghat, old pass, W. Ghats. Lat. 17° 56' N.
 Parghi, tn., Nizam's Dominions, 40 m. WSW. Haidarabad.
 Paria, Gulf of, Venezuela, opposite Trinidad. Lat. 10° 20' N.
 Pariar, *pariana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 36 sq. m.
 Pariar, hdqrs. tn., Pariar *pariana*.
 Parichhatdarh, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Pariknd Island, Bengal, in Lake Chilka.
 Parima, Sierra, mountain system, in S. Venezuela. 10,000 ft.
 Parima River. *See* Rio Branco.
 Pariaocochas Lake, S. Peru, dep. Ayacucho. Alt. 10,000 ft.
 Paris, city, cap. of France, dep. Seine. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 2° 20' E.
Pop. 2,344,550.
 Paris, vil., Idaho, cap. of Bear Lake co., on the Bear R.
 Paris, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Edgar co.
 Paris, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Bourbon co.
 Paris, vil. and tnsph., Maine, cap. of Oxford co.
 Paris, vil., Missouri, cap. of Monroe co.
 Paris, vil. and tnsph., New York, Oneida co.
 Paris, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Stark co.
 Paris, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, 47½ m. NE. London.
 Paris, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Henry co.
 Paris, vil., Texas, cap. of Lamar co.
 Paris, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Brant, 47½ m. NE. London.
 Parish, vil. and tnsph., New York, Oswego co.
 Parishville, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Parkail, peak, Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 54' N., 77° 46' E.
 Parkar. *See* Nagar Parkar.
 Parkdale, suburb of Toronto, Ontario, co. York, 2 m. from Toronto.
 Parker Point, Queensland, dist. Burke, NW. of Investigator Roads.
 Parkersburg, city and tnsph., W. Virginia, cap. of Wood co.
 Parkersburg, vil., Iowa, Butler co.
 Parkes, tnsph., New South Wales, 264 m. W. Sydney.
 Parkesburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
 Parkfield, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Parkfoot and Longcroft, vil., 2½ m. SW. Denny, E. Stirlingshire.
 Parkgate, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. NE. Rotherham.
 Parkham, par., Devon, on R. Yeo, 6 m. SW. Bideford.
 Parkhead, *quoad sacra* par., in E. vicinity of Glasgow.
 Park Hill, tn., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 128½ m. SW. Toronto.
 Park Range, Colorado, portion of the Rocky Mountains, *q.v.*
 Parkside, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia, 1½ m. SE. city.
 Parkville, vil., New York, King co.
 Parla Kimeri, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 764 sq. m.
 Parla Kimeri, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 46' N., long. 84° 8' E.
 Parlakot, estate, Bastar state, Central Provs., India. 500 sq. m.
 Parma, prov., Italy. 2268 sq. m. 44° 50' N., 10° 20' E. *Pop.* 272,942.
 Parma, city, cap. of above. Lat. 44° 50' N., long. 10° 20' E. *Pop.* 45,217.
 Parma, vil. and tnsph., New York, Monroe co.
 Parmagudi, tn., Madras dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 31' N., 78° 42' E.
 Parmellin Bay, on W. side of St. Mary's, Scilly Islands.
 Parua, vil., Agra dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 26° 53' N., long. 78° 46' E.
 Parnassus, mtn., Greece, 10 m. N. Gulf of Corinth. Alt. 8063 ft.
 Parnassus, bor., Pennsylvania, on the Alleghany R.
 Parnell, suburb of Auckland, New Zealand, co. Eden.
 Parner, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay. Area 779 sq. m.
 Parner, hdqrs. tn., Parner sub-div. Lat. 19° N., long. 74° 30' E.
 Parola, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Parone, chiefship and tn., Central India.
 Paroo River, Queensland and New South Wales.
 Paropamesan Mountains, Afghanistan and E. Persia.
 Paros Island, Grecian Arch. 5 m. W. Naxos. Lat. 37° 5' N., 25° 15' E.
 Parowan, vil., Utah, cap. of Iron co.
 Parport, estate, Raipur dist., Central Provs., India. 32 sq. m.
 Parr, Cornwall. *See* Par.
 Parr, tnsph., SW. Lancashire, within borough of St. Helens.

- Parral, tn., Chili, 30 m. S. Linares.
 Parral, tn., Mexico, state and 124 m. SSE. Chihuahua.
 Parramatta, tn., New South Wales, 14 m. W. Sydney.
 Parras, tn., Mexico, state Durango, 32 m. E. Mapimi.
 Parres, com., Spain, prov. and 34 m. ENE. Oviedo.
 Parret River, Dorset and Somerset, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Parr Mount, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, in borough of St. Helens.
 Parrshorongh, spt., port of entry, Nova Scotia, 2 m. SW. Springhill.
 Parry Island, Ontario, Parry Sound district.
 Parry Islands, Arctic Ocean. 52,125 sq. m. 77° 0' N., 106° 0' W.
 Parry Sound, dist., in the N. of Ontario. Area 3420 sq. m.
 Parry Sound, vil., Ontario, in Muskoka dist., 65 m. from Collingwood.
 Parry Sound, Ontario, inlet of Georgian Bay.
 Parryville, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
 Parsa, tn., Bengal, Rajshahi dist., 33½ m. NW. Bogra.
 Parsoni, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 21° 22' N., 79° 11' E.
 Parshadepur, *pargana*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. 54 sq. m.
 Parshadepur, hqrs. vil., Parshadepur *pargana*.
 Parsulp River, British Columbia, affluent of Peace R. from the S.
 Parson's, city, Kansas, Labette co., bet. Big and Little Labette Rs.
 Parson's, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Parsonstown, tn., city, see Birr.
 Partabganj, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 56 sq. m.
 Partabgarh, dist., Oudh. Area 1436 sq. m. Pop. 910,870.
 Partabgarh, *tahsil*, Partabgarh dist. Area 434 sq. m.
 Partabgarh, *pargana*, Partabgarh dist. Area 355 sq. m.
 Partabgarh, tn., Partabgarh dist. Lat. 25° 53' N., long. 81° 59' E.
 Partabgarh, native state, Rajputana. Area 1460 sq. m. Pop. 87,970.
 Partabgarh, chief tn., Partabgarh state. Lat. 24° 22' N.
 Partabgarh, fort, Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 56' N.
 Partanna, tn., Sicily, prov. and 19 m. SE. Trapani.
 Partenay, tn., France, 24 m. NNE. Niort.
 Partick, tn., NW. Lanarkshire, W. suburb of Glasgow. Pop. 27,410.
 Partick, par. div. of Lanarkshire.
 Particles, par., SE. co. Limerick, 2 m. SW. Kiltinane.
 Partinico, city, Sicily, 14 m. WSW. Palermo. Pop. 21,524.
 Parton, spt. and tushp., Cumberland, 1½ m. N. Whitehaven.
 Parton, par., Kirkcubrightshire, 7 m. NW. Castle Douglas.
 Partridge Island, New Brunswick, in St. John Harbour.
 Partridge Point, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Paro, Rio, N. Brazil, flows 350 m. SE. to the Amazon.
 Parur, tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 24' N., long. 79° 33' E.
 Parur. See Baravar.
 Parvatipur, tn., Madras, in Vizagapatam dist.
 Parvatipur, agency tract, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Parwan River, Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
 Pascagoula, city, prt. of entry, tushp., Mississippi, cap. of Jackson co.
 Pascagoula River, Mississippi, falls into Pascagoula Bay.
 Pascani, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, dist. Suciava.
 Pasco. See Cerro de Pasco.
 Pascoag, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Pascuaro, tn., Mexico, state Michacan, 28 m. SW. Morelia.
 Pas-de-Calais, French name for Strait of Dover.
 Pas-de-Calais, dep., N.E. France, Area 2551 sq. m. Pop. 853,526.
 Pasewalk, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 25 m. WNW. Stettin.
 Pasgawan *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 121 sq. m.
 Pa-shin. See Pa-ta-shim.
 Pasiano, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. S. Pordenone.
 Pasig, tn., Philippines, Luzon, E. of Manila. Pop. 16,959.
 Pastano, coast tn., Italy, 15 m. WSW. Salerno.
 Pastman Island, Dalmatia, 6 m. S. Zara.
 Paspeblac, coast vil., Quebec, Bonaventure co., 68 m. SW. Percé.
 Pasquia Hills, Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° N., long. 104° W.
 Pasquia River, Saskatchewan, affluent of the Saskatchewan.
 Pasquotank River, N. Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
 Pasrur, *tahsil*, Sialkot dist., Punjab. Area 543 sq. m.
 Pasrur, hqrs., Pasrur *tahsil*, Punjab.
 Passaconaway Peak, New Hampshire, peak (4200 ft.) of Sandwich Mtns.
 Passage, vil., in co. and 6 m. SE. Waterford.
 Passage Island, Fiji, NW. of Wakaia Island, 130 ft. high.
 Passage West, tn., co. and 7 m. SE. Cork. Lat. 51° 52' N., 8° 23' W.
 Passaic, city, New Jersey, Passaic co., on the Passaic R.
 Passaic River, New Jersey, falls into Newark Bay.
 Passamaquoddy Bay, Maine, in coast of Washington co.
 Passarge River, Prussia, flows to the Frische Haff.
 Passarowitz, tn., Servia, 7 m. S. of the Danube.
 Passaruan, residency, Java. Pop. 826,924.
 Passaruan, tn., Java, in Passaruan Residency. Pop. 30,000.
 Passatempo, vil., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 70 m. WSW. Ouro Preto.
 Passau, tn., Bavaria, 105 m. ENE. Munich. Pop. 15,583.
 Pass Christian, vil. and tushp., Mississippi, Harrison co.
 Passenheim, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. SW. Wolverton.
 Passero, Cape, SE. point of Sicily. Lat. 36° 41' 30" N., 15° 9' E.
 Passignano, vil., Italy, 14 m. NW. Perugia, on Lake of Perugia.
 Passir, tn., Borneo, on E. coast, on the Passir R. Lat. 1° 57' S.
 Pass Island, Newfoundland, 16 m. from Harbour Briten.
 Passumoe River, Vermont, flows through Caledonia co.
 Passy, tn., France, a W. suburb of Paris. Pop. 17,594.
 Pastaza, Rio, Ecuador, flows 400 m. SE. to the Amazon.
 Pasto, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 100 m. SSW. Popayan.
 Pasto, tn., Ecuador, dep. Cauca, 148 m. NNE. Quito.
 Paston, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2½ m. N. Peterborough.
 Paszto, tn., Hungary, on the Zagzava, 41 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
 Pata, Cuddapah, suburb of Cuddapah, Madras, India.
 Patagonia, S. portion of mainland of S. America. 1000 m. by 480.
 Patak, tn., Hungary, 20 m. NE. Tokay.
 Patamari, vil., Gopalpara dist., Assam.
 Patan, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Patan, hqrs., Patan *pargana*.
 Patan, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 536 sq. m.
 Patan, hqrs. of above. Lat. 17° 22' N., long. 73° 38' E.
 Patan, sub-div., Baroda state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 469 sq. m.
 Patan, chief tn. of above. Pop. 32,712.
 Patan, vil., Bundi state, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 17' N., long. 75° 59' E.
 Patan, tn., Nepal. Lat. 27° 38' N., long. 85° 13' E. Pop. 30,000.
 Patan, chiefship, Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Patan, chief tn., Patan chiefship.
 Patan, vil., Jabalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Patana, vil., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
 Patani, state, Malay Peninsula, trib. to Siam. Pop. 100,000.
 Patani, tn., Patani state, Malay Peninsula.
 Patan-saongi, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Patapediac River, New Brunswick, trib. of Restigouche R.
 Patapasco River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Patara Range, mtns., New Zealand, along E. boundary co. Waikato.
 Pa-ta-ehin River, Henzada dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
 Pataskala, vil., Ohio, Licking co.
 Pataudi, native state, Punjab. Area 48 sq. m.
 Pataz, tn., Peru, dep. Libertad, 88 m. ENE. Trujillo.
 Patcham, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 m. N. Brighton.
 Patchogue, vil., New York, Suffolk co.
 Patea, tn., New Zealand, 110 m. NW. Wellington.
 Pateley Bridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. NW. Harrogate.
 Patera. See Pitihra.
 Patera, vil., Damoh dist., Central Provs., India.
 Paterno, city, Sicily, 10 m. NW. Catania, at foot of Etna. P. 17,792.
 Paterson, New Jersey, cap. of Passaic co., on the Passaic R. Pop. 75,347.
 Paterson, tn., New South Wales, co. Durham, 105 m. NE. Sydney.
 Paterson, Cape, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, W. of Venus Bay.
 Paterson Inlet, New Zealand, on E. coast of Stewart I.
 Paterson River, co. Durham, flows S. into the Hunter R.
 Patgram, estate, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal.
 Pathankot, *tahsil*, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Area 357 sq. m.
 Pathankot, tn. and municipality, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
 Pathardi, tn., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 10' N., 75° 13' E.
 Pathari, native state, Central India. Area 25 sq. m.
 Patharia, vil., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India. 23° 53' N., 79° 14' E.
 Pathhead, part of New Cumnock par., Ayrshire.
 Pathhead, vil., Edinburghshire, on R. Tyne, 5 m. SE. Dalkeith.
 Pathhead, *quond sacra* par., Dysart par., Fifehire.
 Pathri, vil., Khairagarh state, Central Provs., India.
 Pathrot, tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar.
 Patiala, native state, Punjab. Area 5887 sq. m.
 Patiala, cap. of Patiala state. Lat. 30° 20' N., 76° 25' E. Pop. 55,960.
 Padiall, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Patia River, Colombia, flows 300 m. to the Pacific.
 Patillos, Los, spt. vil., Chili, 37 m. S. Iquique. Lat. 20° 46' S.
 Patkal Hills, on NW. frontier of Upper Burma. Lat. 26° N.
 Patkulanda, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Patmos Island, off W. coast of Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 20' N.
 Patna, vil., Ayrshire, on R. Deen, 10 m. SE. Ayr.
 Patna, div., Beogal. Area 23,647 sq. m. Pop. 15,738,500.
 Patna, dist., Bengal. Area 2079 sq. m. Pop. 1,770,220.
 Patna, sub-div., Patna dist. Area 617 sq. m.
 Patna, chief city of above. Lat. 25° 37' N., 85° 12' E. Pop. 167,510.
 Patna, native state, Central Provs., India. 2399 sq. m.
 Patna, chief tn., Patna state, Central Provs., India.
 Patna, River, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India, trib. of Bairra R.
 Patna Canal, Patna dist., part of the Son system.
 Patoka, vil., Indiana, Gibson co., on Patoka Creek.
 Patoka Creek, Indiana, rises in Orange co. and falls into Wabash R.
 Patos, Lake. See Lago de los Patos.
 Patras, spt., Greece, Morea. Lat. 38° 15' N., long. 21° 45' E.
 Patri, petty state, Bombay. Area 40 sq. m.
 Patri, tn., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 23° 11' N., 71° 50' E.
 Patrick, coast par., in W. of Isle of Man, 1 m. S. Peel.
 Patrick Brompton, par., tushp., vil., N. Riding, Yorksb., NW. Bedale.
 Patrick's Isle, off W. coast of Isle of Man, near Peel.
 Patricroft, tn., SE. Lancashire, 5 m. W. Manchester.
 Patrington, tn., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Witherscrae.
 Patsaliga River, Alabama, trib. of the Conecuh R.
 Patechkan, tn., Prussian Silesia, 44 m. WSW. Oppeln.
 Patta, spt., E. Africa, in Zanzibar. Lat. 2° 9' S.
 Pattada, vil., Sardinia, 21 m. SE. Sassari.
 Patta Island, British E. Africa, N. of Lunu.
 Pattapattu, tn., Tinneveli dist., Madras.
 Patterdale, eccl. dist. and vil., Westmorland, 8½ m. N. Ambleside.
 Patterson, bor., Pennsylvania, Juniata co., on the Juniata R.
 Patterson, vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
 Patterson, Fort, N. Ter., Australia, S. of entry to Clarence Strait.
 Patterson's Creek, W. Virginia, rises among the Alleghany Mountains.
 Pattersonville, vil., Louisiana, on Bayou Teche.
 Patti, tn., Lahore dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 17' N., long. 74° 54' E.
 Patti, *tahsil*, Partabgarh dist., Oudh. Area 468 sq. m.
 Pattikonda, *tahsil*, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 1134 sq. m.
 Pattikonda, hqrs., Pattikonda *tahsil*. Lat. 15° 28' N., long. 77° 4' E.
 Pattishall, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 4 m. NW. Towcester.
 Patton Point, Victoria, E. coast of co. Polwarth.
 Pattukotal, *tahsil*, Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Pattukotal, hqrs. tn., Pattukotal *tahsil*.
 Patuakhali, sub-div., Bakarganj dist., Bengal. Area 1231 sq. m.
 Patupo River, New Zealand, flows S. through co. Fiord.
 Patur, tn., Akola dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 27' N., long. 76° 59' E.
 Paturage, tn., Belgium, 4 m. SW. Mons.
 Patascent River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Patzan, tn., Bohemia, 16 m. N. ENE. Tabor.
 Patzizia, tn., Guatemala, dep. Chimaltenango.
 Patzum, tn., Central America, 40 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Paz, tn., France, 56 m. ESE. Bayonne. Pop. 30,626.
 Pandaah, set., Ontario, co. and 55 m. from Peterborough.
 Paullac, tn., France, in dep. and on Gironde, 30 m. below Bordeaux.
 Paux, vil., Pakokku dist., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 28' N., 94° 30' E.
 Pauserspur, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2½ m. SE. Towcester.
 Paul, par., tushp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Hull.
 Paul Lamasoa, Cape, Tasmania, on coast of co. Pembroke.
 Paulo Afonso vil., Brazil, state Alagoas. Lat. 8° S. long. 39° W.

- Paulsborough, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., on Mantua Creek.
 Paulton, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. NW. Radstock, 10 m. SW. Bath.
 Paumotu. See Pamham.
 Paumotu. See Low Archipelago.
 Paunar, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India. 20° 47' N., 73° 42' E.
 Paung-deh, tnshp., Prome dist., Lower Burma.
 Paung-deh, chief tn., Paung-deh tashp. Lat. 18° 28' N., 95° 33' E.
 Paung-laung, hill range, Lower Burma.
 Paung-lin. See Hpaung-lin.
 Panni, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 48' N.
 Pauri, hdqrs. vil., Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 30° 8' N.
 Pausa, tn., Peru, dep. and 180 m. SSE. Ayacucho.
 Pausa, tn., Saxony, 24 m. WSW. Zwickau.
 Pavagada, taluk, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore state. Area 567 sq. m.
 Pavagada, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore state.
 Pavia, prov., Lombardy, on the Po and Ticino. Pop. 485,683.
 Pavia, city, Italy, cap. of above, 19 m. S. Milan, on R. Ticino. P. 29,911.
 Pavilly, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, 12 m. NW. Rouen.
 Pavlograd, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. ENE. Yekaterinoslav.
 Pavlov, tn., Russia, gov. and 38 m. E. Moscow.
 Pavlovo-Selo, tn., Russia, gov. Nizhni-Novgorod, on R. Oka.
 Pavlovsk, tn., Russia, 20 m. SSE. St. Petersburg.
 Pavlovsk, tn., Siberia, gov. Tomsk.
 Pavoia de Varzim. See Povoia de Varzim.
 Paw. See Vaua Levu.
 Pawagarh, hill fort, Panch Mahals dist., Bombay.
 Pawagarh, hill fort, Kolhapur state, Bombay. 16° 48' N., 74° 10' E.
 Pawayan, taluk, Shahjahanpur dist., NW. Provs., India. 598 sq. m.
 Pawayan, hdqrs. tn., Pawayan taluk. Lat. 28° 4' N., long. 80° 8' E.
 Pawcatuck River, Connecticut, formed by the Charles and Wood R.
 Pawidipala, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Pawl Mulanda, chiefship, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
 Pawle Island, E. co. Down, in Longb Strangford.
 Pawlet River, Vermont and New York, falls into Wood Creek.
 Pawlett, par. and vil., Somerset, 4 m. N. Bridgwater.
 Pawling, vil. and tnshp., New York, Dutchess co.
 Pawnee City, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Pawnee co., on Turkey Creek.
 Pawnee River. See Republica River.
 Paw Paw, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 Paw Paw River, Michigan, falls into St. Joseph R.
 Pawtucket, tn., Rhode Island, Providence co., on the Pawtucket R.
 Pawtucket River, Rhode Island, falls into Narragansett Bay.
 Pawtuset River. See Pawtucket River.
 Paxo, one of the Ionian Islands, Greece, 10 m. S. Corfu.
 Paxton, vil., Illinois, cap. of Ford co.
 Paxton Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Payerne, tn., Switzerland, 25 m. NNE. Lausanne.
 Payette River, Idaho, rises in Ada co. and falls into the Snake R.
 Payne Bay, Tasmania, between cos. Arthur and Kent, off Port Davey.
 Payneville, vil., Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi R.
 Paysandu, dep., Uruguay, traversed by Uruguay R.
 Paysandu, tn., Uruguay, dep. Paysandu, on the Uruguay R.
 Paysa Bae, French name for Netherlands.
 Payson, vil., Utah, co. 65 m. S. Salt Lake City.
 Payta, sp., Peru, dep. Trujillo. Lat. 5° 5' S.
 Peabody, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Peace River, Canada, from Rocky Mountains to Lake Athabasca.
 Peach Island, Ontario, in the SW. part of Lake St. Clair.
 Peak, The, Derbyshire. See Kinder Scout.
 Peak Cavern, Derbyshire, in W. vicinity of Castleton.
 Peake's Island, Maine, in Casco Bay and included in Cumberland co.
 Peak Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Peaks of Otter, Virginia, two peaks of the Blue Ridge. 4000 ft. high.
 Pearce Point, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Fergusson.
 Pea Ridge, hills, Arkansas, in Benton co.
 Pearisburg, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Giles co., on the New R.
 Pea River, Alabama, branch of the Choctawhatchee R.
 Pearlinton, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Hancock co.
 Pearl Island, Newfoundland, in Bay of Islands.
 Pearl River, Missouri and Louisiana, joins the Rigolets R.
 Pearsall, vil., New York, Queen's co.
 Peasenhall, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NW. Saxmundham.
 Peasmarsh, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 m. NW. Rye.
 Peimareh, par. and vil., Essex, 34 m. NE. Hailstead.
 Peirworth, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 14 m. NE. Honeybourne.
 Pecan Creek, Texas, rises in Navarro co. and falls into Trinity R.
 Pecatonica, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Winnebago co.
 Pecatonica River, Wisconsin and Illinois, falls into Rock R.
 Peccioli, tn., Italy, Tuscan, 20 m. SE. Pisa.
 Pe-chi-li, most N. prov. of China proper. 58,949 sq. m. P. 17,937,000.
 Pe-chi-li, Gulf of, China, united with Yellow Sea by Pe-chi-li Strait.
 Peckham, 2 eccl. dists., Surrey, 3 m. S. London Bridge.
 Peckham, par. div. of Camberwell.
 Peckham, East, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. NE. Tunbridge.
 Peckham, West, par. and vil., Kent, 1 m. NW. East Peckham.
 Pecos River, New Mexico and Texas, 800 m. to Rio Grande R.
 Peddapur, taluk, Godavari dist., Madras Pres. Area 552 sq. m.
 Peddapur, hdqrs. tn., Peddapur taluk. Lat. 17° 4' N., long. 82° 10' E.
 Pedder, Lake, Tasmania, co. Arthur, at foot of Falkland Range.
 Peddie, div., Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 15' S., long. 27° 10' E.
 Peddie, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 15' S., long. 27° 10' E.
 Pedee River. See Great Pedee R.
 Pedernales River, Texas, rises in Gillespie co., falls into Colorado R.
 Pedmore, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 14 m. SE. Stourbridge.
 Pedn-Mean-so-Mor, headland, SW. Cornwall, 5 m. SE. Land's End.
 Pedn-Mean-Dhu, headland, SW. Cornwall, 1 m. N. Land's End.
 Pedras, vil., Brazil, state and 30 m. WSW. Parahyba.
 Pedras Negras, dist., Angola, W. Africa.
 Pedro Alexandrovsk, fortress, Asiatic Russia, on Lower Amu Daria.
 Pedro Bernardo, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSW. Avila.
 Pedrogao, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, on R. Zezere.
 Pedro Muñoz, tn., Spain, prov. and 36 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
 Pedroueras, Las 53 m. SSW. Cuenca.
 Pedroso, El, tn., Spain, 32 m. NE. Seville.
 Pedrotallagalla, mountain in S. Ceylon. Alt. 8235 ft.
 Peebles, bnr., par., and co. tn., Peebleshire, 184 m. NW. Galashiels.
 Peebleshire, inland co., in SE. of Scotland. Area 226,899 acres.
 Peeskill, vil., New York, Westchester co., on the Hudson R.
 Peel, coal tn., Isle of Man, 144 m. NW. Douglas. Lat. 54° 16' N.
 Peel, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, 34 m. S. Bolton.
 Peel, vil., New South Wales, 128 m. W. Sydney.
 Peel Fell, eminence, Northumberland, on the border.
 Peel Mount, New Zealand, in N. of co. Buller.
 Peel Mount, New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
 Peel Range, mountains, New South Wales, co. Buckland.
 Peel River, New South Wales, co. Parry, falls into the Namoi R.
 Peel River, Canada, flows N. to Mackenzie R.
 Peel Wyke, large bay at foot of Bassenthwaite Water, Cumberland.
 Peece River, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, flows N. to the Baltic, 90 m.
 Peepointes. See Fir-parinto.
 Peetmagan Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
 Pegalajar, tn., Spain, prov. and 9 m. SE. Jaen.
 Pegasus, Port, New Zealand, Stewart I.
 Pegasus Bay, New Zealand, inlet in co. Ashley, 40 m. by 15 m.
 Pegau, tn., Saxony, 14 m. SSW. Leipzig, on the White Elster.
 Peggy Point, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan.
 Pegli, vil., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa, 3 m. from Voltri.
 Pegnitz, walled tn., near source of the Pegnitz R.
 Pegnitz, River, Bavaria, flows S. 60 m. to the Rednitz at Firth.
 Pego, tn., Spain, prov. and 38 m. NE. Alicante.
 Pegswood, vil., Northumberland, 2 m. NE. Morpeth.
 Pegu, div., Lower Burma. 9150 sq. m. 17° 15' N.
 Pegu, tnshp., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Pegu, hdqrs. tn., Pegu tnshp. Lat. 17° 20' N., long. 96° 30' E.
 Pegu River, Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Rangoon.
 Pegu Toma. See Toma.
 Pehoa, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab, on the Saraswati R.
 Pei-ho or North River, China, Pe-chi-li prov. to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
 Peilau, vil., Prussian Silesia, 33 m. SSW. Breslau.
 Peil Island. See Peil.
 Peine, tn., Hannover, 17 m. NE. Hildesheim.
 Peint, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 458 sq. m.
 Peint, chief tn., Peint sub-div. Lat. 20° 16' N., long. 73° 29' E.
 Pelpus, Lake, Russia, 80 m. by 32. Lat. 58° 35' N., long. 27° 30' E.
 Pelree City. See Pierce City.
 Peiskretscham, tn., Prussian Silesia, 38 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Peltz, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 35 m. S. Frankfurt.
 Peke, dist., New South Wales, co. Ullarua.
 Pikel-Aa, New, vil., Netherlands, 21 m. SE. Groningen.
 Pikel-Aa, Old, vil., Netherlands, 21 m. SE. Groningen.
 Pekin, metropolis of the Chinese empire, 100 m. NW. of mouth of the Pei-ho. Lat. 39° 54' N., long. 116° 28' E. Pop. 1,650,000.
 Pekin, city and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Tazewell co.
 Pekin, Maryland, Alleghany co.
 Pekina, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 177 m. N. Adelaide.
 Pelagian Islands, group, in Mediterranean, between Tunis and Malta.
 Pelago, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 13 m. E. Florence.
 Pelée Island, Ontario, in Lake Erie. Lat. 41° 46' N., long. 82° 45' W.
 Pelee Point, Ontario, S. extremity of Essex co.
 Peletrina, isl. and tn., Italy, 10 m. S. Venice.
 Pelow Islands, group, in N. Pacific. Lat. 7° 30' N., long. 135° 0' E.
 Pelham, vil. and tnshp., New York, Westchester co.
 Pelham, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Caswell co.
 Pelham, Furneaux, NE. co. Herts, 53 m. NW. Bishop Stortford.
 Pelican Lake, Minnesota, the source of the Pelican R.
 Pelican Lake, name of several lakes in Canada.
 Pelican River, Manitoba, falls into Pelican Lake.
 Pelican River, Minnesota, from Pelican Lake to the Red R.
 Pellog Island, in Yellow Sea, off W. coast of Corea. Lat. 13° 5' N.
 Pellog Island, off E. coast of Celebes, 50 m. by 20.
 Pellog Mountains, range, in NW. China, S. of the Hoang-Ho Valley.
 Pelion, Mount, Thessaly, S. of Mount Ossa. Lat. 39° 25' N.
 Pella, miss. stn., Cape Colony, at N. extremity of Bushmanland.
 Pella, tn., Iowa, Marion co., 15 m. WNW. Oskaloosa.
 Pellegrino, tn., Italy, 22 m. SW. Parma.
 Pelly Point, headland, on W. est. of Cornwall, 4 m. NE. Tiatagel Hd.
 Peloponnesus, ancient name of Morea, Greece.
 Pelorus Island, S. Australia, S. from Cape Ganthelma, Kangaroo I.
 Pelorus River, New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Pelorus Sound, New Zealand, extends 25 m. inland from Cook Strait.
 Pelotae, tn. and port, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul. Lat. 31° 47' S.
 Pelton, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Durham, 2 m. NW. Chester le Street.
 Péluasie, vil., France, dep. Loire, 13 m. E. Saint-Etienne.
 Pelvoux, mtn., France, between depts. Hautes-Alpes and Isère.
 Pelworm Island, Prussia, off W. coast of Schleswig.
 Pelym, River, W. Siberia, tributary of the Tayda.
 Pelynt, par. and vil., Cornwall, 10 m. SW. Liskeard.
 Pemba, miss. stn., British E. Africa, 10 m. W. Mombasa.
 Pemba, tn., in Dutch New Guinea.
 Pemba Island, E. Africa, 30 m. N. Zanzibar. Lat. 5° 0' S., 40° 0' E.
 Pemberton, tn. and tnshp., SW. Lancashire, 23 m. W. Wigan.
 Pemberton, bor. and tnshp., New Jersey, on the Rancocas Creek.
 Pemberville, vil., Ohio, Wood co., on Portage R.
 Pembina Mountains, on S. border of Manitoba.
 Pembina River, Canada and U.S., falls into Red River of the North.
 Pembina River, NW. Territory, Canada, trib. of the Athabasca R.
 Pembina River, Alberta, flows NE. to the Athabasca R.
 Pembrey, sp. tn. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 53 m. W. Llanelly.
 Pembroke, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 7 m. W. Leominster.
 Pembroke, bor. and co. tn. of Pembrokehire. 51° 40' N. P. 16,339.
 Pembroke, tnshp., Donnybrook par., co. Dublin.
 Pembroke, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Christian co.
 Pembroke, vil. and tnshp., New York, Genesee co.
 Pembroke, tn. Ontario, cap. of Renfrew co., 35 m. NW. Renfrew.

Pembroke, tn., New Zealand, 176 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Pembroke Dock, eccl. dist., Pembrokeshire, in bor. of Pembroke.
 Pembroke Peak, mountain, New Zealand, co. Lake.
 Pembrokeshire, maritime co. of South Wales, 391,181 ac. P. 89,125.
 Pembury, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SE. Tunbridge.
 Pemiscot Lake, swamp of 75 sq. m., Missouri, Pemiscot co.
 Pen, sub-div., Kolaba dist., Bombay. Area 290 sq. m.
 Pen, chief tn., Pen sub-div. Lat. 18° 43' N., long. 73° 8' E.
 Pena. See Palma.
 Penafel, tn., Portugal, prov. Minho, 19 m. ENE. Oporto.
 Penafel, tn., Spain, prov. and 29 m. ESE. Valladolid.
 Peñafor, tn., Spain, 42 m. ENE. Seville, on the Guadalquivir.
 Peña Goleas, mtn., Spain, Castellon de la Plana. Alt. 5940 ft.
 Penafinglas, headland, on N. coast of Pembrokeshire.
 Penalar, mtn., Spain, prov. Segovia. Alt. 7890 ft.
 Penally, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, 1½ m. SW. Tenby.
 Penang Island, off W. coast Malay Penin. 107 sq. m. Pop. 190,657.
 Penaranda de Bracamonte, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Salamanca.
 Penare Point, headland, S. coast of Cornwall, 5 m. SW. Tregony.
 Penarth, spt. tn. and par., Glamorganshire, 3 m. S. Cardiff.
 Peñas, Cabo de, Spain. Lat. 43° 42' N., long. 5° 48' W.
 Peñas de San Pedro, tn., Spain, 12 m. SSW. Albacete.
 Pen Beacon, mtn., Devon, 4½ m. NW. Ivybridge. Alt. 1570 ft.
 Penberry, headland, on W. coast of Pembrokeshire.
 Penboy, par. and vil., Carnarthen, 4 m. SE. Newcastle in Emlyn.
 Penbryn, eccl. par. and vil., Cardigan, 8 m. N. Newcastle in Emlyn.
 Pencader Fawr, summit, Black Mountains, Brecknockshire.
 Pencalland, par. and vil., co. and ½ m. SW. Haddington.
 Pencarreg, par. and vil., Carnarthen, 4 m. SW. Lampeter.
 Penchalakonda, peak, Nellore dist., Madras. Highest pt. 3000 ft.
 Pench River, Central Provs., India, trib. of the Kanhan.
 Pencoed, tnsph. and vil., Glamorganshire, ¾ m. E. Bridgend.
 Pend d'Oreille. See Pend Oreille Lake.
 Pender, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 7 m. NW. Penzance.
 Pendernis Point, promontory, on S. coast of Cornwall, near Falmouth.
 Penderry, tnsph., Glamorganshire, 4 m. N. Swansea.
 Penderry, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 7 m. W. Merthyr Tydfil.
 Pendhat, vil., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Pendlebury, tnsph., SE. Lancashire, partly within Salford.
 Pendleton, tnsph., SE. Lancashire, in borough of Salford.
 Pendleton, tnsph. and vil., NE. Lancashire, 2½ m. SE. Clitheroe.
 Pendleton, vil., Indiana, Madison co., on Fall Creek.
 Pendleton, vil. and tnsph., Oregon, cap. of Umatilla co.
 Pend Oreille Lake, Idaho, traversed by a fork of the Columbia R.
 Pendra, chiefship, Cent. Provs., India. Area 585 sq. m.
 Penedo, tn., Brazil, state Alagoas, above mth. of R. San Francisco.
 Penegoes, par. and vil., W. Montgomeryshire, 1½ m. E. Machynlleth.
 Penella, tn., Portugal, Beira, 15 m. SE. Coimbra.
 Penetanguishene, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, 40 m. NNW. Barrie.
 Penganga River, Berar, India, trib. of the Wardha.
 Penge, tnsph., Surrey, 6 m. S. London Bridge.
 Penge Lane, eccl. dist., Kent, Beckenham par.
 Penguin, spt., Tasmania, co. Devon, 210 m. N. Hobart.
 Penguin Island, Tasmania, between Robbins and Hunter Islands.
 Penguin Island, Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 23' N., long. 57° 4' W.
 Penguin Island (British), Namaqualand, SW. Africa.
 Penlehe, ft. tn., Portugal, on Atlantic coast, 4½ m. NW. Lisbon.
 Penicik, tn. and par., co. and 10 m. S. Edinburgh.
 Penig, tn., Saxony, 33 m. SSE. Leipzig, on R. Mulde.
 Peninsula, The, name sometimes applied to Spain and Portugal.
 Peninsula, The, Ontario, in lat. 49° 10' N., long. 94° 50' W.
 Peniscola, ft. tn., Spain, 38 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
 Penistone, tn., par. tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, 12½ m. NW. Sheffield.
 Penj-deb, dist., Russian Central Asia, N. of Afghanistan.
 Penjnak, tn., E. Siberia, on Gulf of Penjinsk.
 Penkennor Point, headland, Cornwall, 7 m. SW. Bude Haven.
 Penkhill, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Stoke-upon-Trent par.
 Penkinna Head, prom., Cornwall, 8½ m. NE. Camelford.
 Penkridge, tn., par. and tnsph., Staffordshire, 6 m. S. Stafford.
 Penk River, Staffordshire, flows N. to the Sow near Stafford.
 Pen Lake, Russia, gov. Tver.
 Penlee Point, prom., S. coast Cornwall, at S. end of Cawsand Bay.
 Penllithrig Mtn., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. N. Capel Curig. Alt. 2623 ft.
 Penmachno, par. and vil., E. Carnarvonshire, 6½ m. S. Llanrwst.
 Penmaen, eccl. dist. and vil., Monmouthshire, 12 m. NW. Newport.
 Penmaenbach, cape, Carnarvonshire, 12 m. NE. Penmaenmawr.
 Penmarch, vil., France, dep. Finistère, on Penmarc'h Point.
 Penmorfa, par. and vil., E. Carnarvonshire, 1 m. W. Treinadoc.
 Penn, par. and vil., SE. co. Bucks, 4 m. SW. Amersham.
 Penn, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Wolverhampton.
 Pennage Island, one of the Scilly Islands, lying NW. of St. Martin's.
 Pennal, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 3 m. W. Machynlleth.
 Pennant, vil., Montgomeryshire, and par. partly also in Denbighsh.
 Pennant Point, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
 Pennard, East, par. and vil., Somerset, 7 m. E. Glastonbury.
 Pennard, West, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. from Glastonbury.
 Penn, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on the Aveyron.
 Penner, Mysore, falls into sea 19 m. below Nellore.
 Penner River, Mysore, falls into Bay of Bengal.
 Penfield, act., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 6 m. from St. George.
 Penn Fields, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
 Pennine Chain, mtns., England, from the Cheviots to The Peak.
 Pennington, vil., New Jersey, Mercer co.
 Pennsburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Penns Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into the Susquehanna R.
 Penns Grove, vil., New Jersey, Salem co., on the Delaware R.
 Pennsylvania, state, U.S. Lat. 40° N., long. 75° W. Area 45,215 sq. m. Pop. 6,258,014.
 Pennville, vil., Indiana, Jay co.
 Penny, Mount, Tasmania, between Great and Sorrel Lakes.
 Penn Yan, vil., New York, cap. of Yates co., on Lake Kenka.
 Penobscot Bay, Maine, between Owl's Head and Coast Island.
 Penobscot River, Maine, Penobscot co., falls into Penobscot Bay.

Penola, tnsph., S. Australia, 254 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Penoliver Head, headland, S. coast of Cornwall, near the Lizard.
 Peñon de Valez, fortress of Spain, in Morocco, 75 m. SE. Ceuta.
 Penpoude, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. SW. Camborne.
 Penpont, par. and vil., NW. Dumfriesshire, 2 m. SW. Thornhill.
 Penrhoe Bay, on W. coast of Holyhead I., Anglesey.
 Penrhyn Dendraeth, eccl. dist. and vil., Merioneth, 6 m. NE. Harlech.
 Penrhyn Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 6° 2' S., long. 157° 35' E.
 Penrith, tn. and par., Cumberland, 17½ m. SE. Carlisle.
 Penrith, tnsph., New South Wales, 34 m. W. Sydney.
 Penrith, parl. div. of Cumberland. Pop. 45,684.
 Penryn, bor. and tnsph., Cornwall, 2 m. NW. Falmouth.
 Penryn and Falmouth, parl. bor., Cornwall.
 Pensacola, port of entry, Florida, cap. of Escambia co. Pop. 11,751.
 Pensacola Bay, Florida, running into Santa Rosa co.
 Pensaukee River, Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
 Penshaw, tnsph. and eccl. dist., co. and 8 m. NE. Durham.
 Peshure, tnsph., Victoria, 169 m. W. Melbourne.
 Pensett, tn. and eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Dudley.
 Pentakota, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Lat. 17° 19' N., 82° 35' E.
 Pentall Island, Victoria, co. Tatchera, in the Murray R.
 Pentargain Bay, on W. coast of Cornwall, 7 m. N. Camelford.
 Pentecost River, Quebec, Saguenay co., falls into R. St. Lawrence.
 Pentire Head, N. extremity of Padstow Bay, Cornwall.
 Pentland, tnsph., Queensland, 7 m. SE. Norwood.
 Pentland Firth, between Caithness and Orkney. Lat. 58° 42' N.
 Pentland Hills, co. and 3 m. SW. Edinburgh, extend 16 m.
 Pentland Skerries, islands, Orkney, 4½ m. NE. Duncansby Head.
 Pentonville, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. of London.
 Pentrebach, eccl. dist., Merthyr Tydfil par., Glamorgan.
 Pentrich, par., tnsph., and vil., Derbyshire, 2½ m. SW. Alfreton.
 Pentwater River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Pentyrch, par. and vil., Glamorgan, 7 m. NW. Cardiff.
 Penukonda, taluk, Annapur dist., Madras. Area 655 sq. m.
 Penukonda, hqrs. tn., Penukonda taluk. Lat. 14° 5' N., 77° 38' E.
 Penwortham, par. and tnsph., N. Lancashire, on SW. side Preston.
 Penwortham, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 83 m. N. Adelaide.
 Penycaderfawr, mtn., Brecknocksh., 6 m. SE. Talgarth. Alt. 2650 ft.
 Pen-y-Cae, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbighshire, 2 m. from Ruabon.
 Penydarren, eccl. dist., Glamorgan, on N. side of Merthyr Tydfil.
 Penyghent, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7 m. N. Settle. Alt. 2270 ft.
 Penza, gov., Russia. 53° 30' N., 44° E. 14,996 sq. m. Pop. 1,549,969.
 Penza, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 53° 30' N., long. 44° E. Pop. 44,735.
 Penzance, spt. and tnsph., Cornwall, 26 m. SW. Truro. Lat. 50° 6' N.
 Penzance, Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
 Penzing, vil., Lower Austria, 3 m. W. Vienna.
 Penzlin, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 43 m. ESE. Güstrow.
 Peoria, city and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Peoria co. Pop. 41,024.
 Peoria, Lake, Illinois, an enlargement of Illinois R. at Peoria, q.v.
 Peotone, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Will co.
 Peover, Lower, eccl. dist., Cheshire, on R. Peover.
 Peover River, Cheshire, trib. of the Weaver R.
 Pepall, tn., Karnul dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 15' N., long. 77° 48' E.
 Peppin Island, New Zealand, a small islet in Tasman Bay.
 Peppin Lake, Wisconsin and Minnesota, enlargement of Mississippi R.
 Pepperell, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Pequanock Creek, New Jersey, falls into Passaic R.
 Pequea Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Susquehanna R.
 Pequest Creek, New Jersey, falls into Delaware R.
 Pera, a suburb of Constantinople, N. of the Golden Horn.
 Peradeniya, place, with botanic gardens, suburbs of Kandy, Ceylon.
 Pera Head, Queensland, dist. Cook, on W. coast.
 Perak, state, Malay Penin., under Brit. administration. Lat. 4° 0' N., long. 101° 10' E. Pop. 35,000.
 Perambakam, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. 12° 54' N., 80° 15' E.
 Perambalur, taluk, Trichinopoly dist., Madras. Area 686 sq. m.
 Perambalur, hqrs. tn., Perambalur taluk.
 Perambur, suburb of Madras.
 Percé, vil. and port of entry, Quebec, on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Percydale, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 132 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Percy Island, Queensland, dist. Cook, off W. coast.
 Percy Main, eccl. dist., Northumberland, 1½ m. NW. N. Shields.
 Perekop, tn., Russia, gov. Taurida. Lat. 46° 15' N., long. 33° 45' E.
 Perekop, Isthmus of, connects Crimea with S. Russia.
 Perelle Bay, on W. coast of Guernsey, 5 m. W. St. Peter Port.
 Perello, tn., Spain, Catalonia, 30 m. SW. Tarragona.
 Perera River, New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
 Pereslavl-Zalesski, tn., Russia, 70 m. WNW. Vladimir.
 Peresylavli, tn., Russia, gov. and 150 m. WNW. Poltava.
 Perforated Island, S. Australia, S. of Avoid Bay, co. Flinders.
 Pergamino, tn., Argentine Republic, 155 m. NW. Buenos Ayres.
 Pergamos, ancient name of Bergama.
 Pergé, ruined city, 50 m. ESE. Smyrna, Asia Minor.
 Pergine, tn., Tyrol, 7 m. E. Trento.
 Pergola, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 16 m. SE. Urbino.
 Periakulam, taluk, Madura dist., Madras. Area 1169 sq. m.
 Periakulam, hqrs. tn., Periakulam taluk.
 Periana, vil., Spain, 30 m. from Malaga.
 Periboea River, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., flows S. to Lake St. John.
 Periboea River, Little, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., falls into L. St. John.
 Periers, tn., France, dep. Manche, 9 m. N. Coutances.
 Périgieux, tn., France, cap. of Dordogne. Lat. 45° 15' N. Pop. 25,969.
 Perindur, grp. of hamlets, Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Perin Island, Straits of Bah-el-Mandeb, in lat. 12° 40' N., 43° 23' E.
 Perin Island, Gulf of Cambay. Lat. 21° 36' N., long. 72° 23' E.
 Periya, pass, Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 51' N., long. 75° 50' E.
 Periyakulam. See Periakulam.
 Periyapatna, vil., Mysore dist. and state. Lat. 12° 20' N., 76° 7' E.
 Periyar River, Travancore, Madras, falls into sea near Kodungalur.
 Perkin's Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Wellington.
 Perklomen Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Schuylkill R.
 Perleberg, tn., Prussia, 75 m. NW. Berlin.
 Perm, gov., Russia. Area 128,206 sq. m. Pop. 2,729,162.

- Perm, cap. of gov. of P., on the Kama. 58° 0' N., 56° 15' E. P. 32,909.
 Permian Bridge, promontory, on W. coast of Cornwall.
 Pernagua, tn., Brazil, state Piahy, 260 m. SW. Oeiras.
 Pernambuco, maritime state, Brazil. 49,573 sq. m. Pop. 1,110,831.
 Peruambuco, city in above. See Recife.
 Pernatty Creek, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Pernatty Lagoon, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Pernan, ft. spt., Russia, Livonia, 99 m. NE. Itiga. 58° 20' N., 25° 0' E.
 Perues, tn., France, dep. Vaulcuse, 4 m. S. Carpentras.
 Peron Islands, N. Territory, Australia, in Anson Bay.
 Féronne, tn., France, dep. Somme, on R. Somme.
 Perote, tn., Mexico, 88 m. WNW. Vera Cruz.
 Perouse, La, strait, bet. Yessa and Saghalin. Lat. 45° 30' N., 142° 0' E.
 Pérouse Islands, group, in Melanesia. Lat. 10° S., long. 165°-170° E.
 Perovsk, fort, Asiatic Russia, on the Sir Daria.
 Perpendicular Point, New S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, NE. Jervis Bay.
 Perplignan, tn., France, cap. of Pyrénées-Orientales. Pop. 34,183.
 Perquimans River, N. Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
 Perranarworthal, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. NW. Penryn.
 Perranzabuloe, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. NW. Truro.
 Perrot Lake, Canada, in R. St. Lawrence, SW of Montreal.
 Perry, vil., Georgia, cap. of Houston co.
 Perry, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Pike co.
 Perry, vil., Iowa, Dallas co.
 Perry, vil. and tnsph., New York, Wyoming co., on Silver Lake.
 Perry Barr, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. N. Birmingham.
 Perry Hill, eccl. dist., Kent, in borough of Lewisham.
 Perryburgh, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Wood co., on the Maumee R.
 Perrysville, vil., Indiana, Vermillion co., on the Wabash R.
 Perryville, vil., Missouri, Perry co.
 Pershore, tn., Worcestershire, 8 m. SE. Worcester.
 Pershore St. Andrew, par., Worcestershire.
 Pershore Holy Cross, par., Worcestershire.
 Persia, kingdom of S. Cent. Asia. Ar. 636,330 sq. m. Pop. 8,000,000.
 Persian Gulf, arm of the Indian Ocean, between Persia and Arabia.
 Perth, city and par., Perthshire, 21 m. W. Dundee. Pop. 29,902.
 Perth, city, cap. of W. Australia. Lat. 32° 0' S.
 Perth, vil., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 110 m. N. Hobart.
 Perth, vil., New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 97 m. from Fredericton.
 Perth, tn., Ontario, cap. of Lanark co., 20 m. W. Smith's Falls.
 Perth Ambay, city and port of entry, New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Pertholey. See Llantilio-Pertholey.
 Perthshire, east-midland co. of Scotland. Area 1,617,808 acres.
 Lat. 56° 25' N., long. 3° 28' W. Pop. 127,884.
 Pertuis, tn., France, dep. Vaulcuse, 44 m. ESE. Avignon.
 Peru, republic, S. America. Area 438,996 sq. m. Pop. 2,664,663.
 Peru, city, Illinois, La Salle co., on the Illinois R.
 Peru, city and tnsph., Indiana, cap. of Miami co., on the Wabash R.
 Peru, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, Nemaha co., on the Missouri R.
 Peruah. See Panduah.
 Perugia, prov., Cent. Italy. Area 3719 sq. m. Pop. 581,450.
 Perngia, city, Italy, prov. and 86 m. N. Rome. Pop. 51,951.
 Perjar River, Travancore, Madras, falls into sea at Kodungalur.
 Perumakal, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 12' N., 79° 46' E.
 Perungudi, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 17' N., 77° 38' E.
 Perur, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 58' N., long. 77° E.
 Perwick Bay, on S. coast of Isle of Man, 1 m. SW. Port St. Mary.
 Perzagarh Hills, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
 Pesaro, ft. tn., Italy, cap. of prov., 19 m. NE. Urbino. P. com. 20,854.
 Pesaro e Urbino, est. prov., Italy, in the Marches. Pop. 223,461.
 Pescadores, isls., China, in Strait of Formosa. Lat. 23° 20' N.
 Pescara, ft. tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, on the Adriatic.
 Pesciera, ft. tn., N. Italy, 21 m. NNW. Mantua, on Lago di Garda.
 Pesca, tn., Tuscan, prov. Florence, Italy.
 Pescina, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 11 m. ESE. Avezzano.
 Peshawar, div., Punjab, India. Area 8381 sq. m. Pop. 1,421,210.
 Peshawar, dist., Punjab. Area 2504 sq. m. Pop. 703,170.
 Peshawar, tahsil, Peshawar dist. Area 374 sq. m.
 Peshawar, city and hqrs., Peshawar dist. 3½ r. N. Pop. 83,930.
 Peshtigo, vil., Wisconsin, Oconto co., on the Peshtigo R.
 Peshtigo River, Wisconsin, flows through Oconto co. into Green Bay.
 Pesth, city, Hungary, 171 m. ESE. Vienna. Lat. 47° 25' N., 19° 0' E.
 Pop. 360,551. Now called Buda-Pesth. See also Buda.
 Pesto, anc. spt. of Lucania, S. Italy, 26 m. SSE. Salerno.
 Petaluma, city and tnsph., California, Sonoma co., Petaluma Creek.
 Petaluma Creek, California, falls into San Pablo Bay.
 Petane, tn., New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay, 7 m. NNW. Napier.
 Pet Budhwara, vil., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Petcheneg, tn., Russia, gov. Kharkov, on Siemernoi Donetz.
 Petchora River, N. Russia, front the Ural Mts. to Arctic Ocean.
 Peten, Lake, Cent. America, in Guatemala, near Yucatan frontier.
 Peterborough, city, Huntingdon and Northampton. Pop. 22,394.
 Peterborough, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, S. of Illawarra Bay.
 Peterborough, tn., Ontario, cap. co. Peterborough, 94 m. NE. Toronto.
 Peter Botte, into, Mauritius. Lat. 20° 12' S., long. 57° 37' E.
 Peter Botte, mtn., Queensland, dist. Cook, 30 m. Ft. Douglas. 331 ft.
 Peterculter, par., SE. Aberdeenshire, 7½ m. SW. Aberdeen.
 Peterhead, spt. co. and 44½ m. NE. Aberdeen. 57° 31' N., 1° 47' W.
 Peterhof, tn., Russia, on Gulf of Finland, 16 m. W. St. Petersburg.
 Petermann Land, Arctic Ocean, lies N. of Franz Josef Land. 83° N.
 Petermann Peak, mtn., in the interior of Greenland. Alt. 10,827 ft.
 Peter Nuyt Land, an obsolete name for S. portion of W. Australia.
 Petersburg, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Menard co., on Sangamon R.
 Petersburg, vil., Indiana, Pike co.
 Petersburg, city, Virginia, Dinwiddie co., on Appomattox R. P. 22,680.
 Petersburg, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 154 m. N. Adelaide.
 Petersburg, tn., par., and tnsph., Hants, 20 m. NE. Portsmouth.
 Petersburg, parl. div. of Hants.
 Petersham, par. and vil., Surrey, 1 m. S. Richmond.
 Petersham, suburb and 3 m. W. Sydney, New South Wales.
 Peterseville, vil. and suburb of London, Ontario, co. Middlesex.
 Peterswald, vil., Bohemia, in the Erzgebirge.
 Peterswaldau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 35 m. SW. Breslau.
- Peter the Great Bay, in coast of Russian Manchuria. Lat. 42° 30' N.
 Peterville, set., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 10 m. from Tignish.
 Peterwardein, ft. tn., Austria, 42 m. NW. Belgrade (Servia).
 Petewawa River, Ontario, flows 158 m. to Ottawa R.
 Peth, hqrs. Walwa sub-div., Bombay. Lat. 17° 3' N., long. 74° 17' E.
 Pethapur, native state, Bombay.
 Pethapur, tn., Pethapur state. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 72° 43' E.
 Petherton, North, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. S. Bridgwater.
 Petherton, South, tn., Somerset, 3 m. SW. Martock.
 Petit Bot Bay, in S. coast of Guernsey, 3½ m. SW. St. Peter Port.
 Petitcodiac River, New Brunswick, falls into Sheddy Bay.
 Petite de Gras, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 3 m. from Arichat.
 Petite Nation River, Quebec, Ottawa co., flows S. 33 m. to R. Ottawa.
 Petit Metie, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on R. St. Lawrence.
 Petit-Quevilly, Le, vil., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, on the Seine.
 Petit Roche, set., N. Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 12 m. from Bathurst.
 Petlad, sub-div., Baroda state, India. Area 280 sq. m.
 Petlad, tn., Baroda state. Lat. 22° 29' N., long. 72° 50' E.
 Petone, suburb of Wellington, New Zealand, co. Hutt, 7 m. from city.
 Petoskey, vil., Michigan, Emmet co., on Lake Michigan and Bear R.
 Petra, ruined city, Arabia-Petrea, in Wadi Musa. 30° 20' N., 35° 40' E.
 Petralia Soprana, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo.
 Petralia Sotana, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 18 m. S. Cefalu.
 Petre, Point, Ontario, Prince Edward co., in Lake Ontario.
 Petrikau. See Piotrkov.
 Petrinia, tn., Croatia, on the Kulpa, 29 m. SE. Agram.
 Petrolia, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
 Petrolia, tn., Ontario, co. Lambton, 51 m. SW. London.
 Petropavlovsk, tn., Siberia, gov. Akmolinsk, on the Ishim.
 Petropavlovsk, tn., Siberia, Kamchatka. Lat. 53° 0' N., 159° 0' E.
 Petropolis, tn., Brazil, 25 m. N. Rio Janeiro.
 Petrovacz, vil., Hungary, 17 m. ESE. Bacs.
 Petrovcselo, vil., Hungary, 4 m. from O-Becse.
 Petrovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 68 m. NNW. Saratov. Pop. 15,017.
 Petrovsk, tn., Russia, in Daghestan, on W. coast of the Caspian.
 Petrozavodsk, tn., Russia, cap. of Olonetz, on Lake Onega.
 Petah, tn., Turkey, Albania, 73 m. ENE. Scutari.
 Pe-tsing-ling, mtn. range, China. Lat. 34° N., long. 107° 36' E.
 Pettai. See Pattappa.
 Pettau, tn., Styria, 14 m. SE. Marburg, on the Drave.
 Petteril River, Cumberland, flows 21½ m. to the Eden at Carlisle.
 Pettorano, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 5 m. SSE. Sulmona.
 Petty, vil., NE. Inverness-shire, par. partly also in Nairnshire.
 Petty Harbour, set., Newfoundland, dist. and 10 m. S. St. John's.
 Petuna, tn., Manchuria, near K. Sungari. Pop. 30,000.
 Petworth, tn. and par., Sussex, 14 m. NE. Chichester.
 Petzka, tn., Hungary, 51 m. ESE. Szegedin. Pop. 15,195.
 Peveragno, tn., N. Italy, Piedmont, 5 m. SE. Coni.
 FEVERELL Point, headland, Dorset, on S. side of Swanage Bay.
 Pewaukee, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Waukesha co., on Pewaukee L.
 Pewaukee Lake, Wisconsin, Waukesha co., discharges into Fox R.
 Pewit, islet, on NE. coast of Essex, 4 m. SW. Harwich.
 Pewit, islet, in Portsmouth Harbour, Hants, 2 m. SE. Fareham.
 Pewsey, tn., E. Wilts, 7 m. S. Marlborough.
 Pézenas, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 30 m. SW. Montpellier.
 Pfaffenhofen, tn., Upper Bavaria, on R. Inn, 28 m. N. Munich.
 Pfäfers. See Pfeffers.
 Pfäfers, vil., Switzerland, canton and 11 m. E. Zurich.
 Pfalz. See Palatinate.
 Pfalzburg, ft. tn., German Lorraine, 8 m. NW. Zabern.
 Pfalzdorf, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 44 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
 Pfarrkirchen, tn., Lower Bavaria, 26 m. WSW. Passau.
 Pfeffers, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 5 m. SSE. Sargans.
 Pförzheim, tn., Baden, 55 m. SSE. Mannheim. Pop. 29,987.
 Pfüllendorf, tn., Baden, 20 m. NE. Constance.
 Pfullingen, tn., Württemberg, 3 m. SE. Reutlingen.
 Pfungstadt, tn., Hesse, 5 m. S. Darmstadt.
 Phaeton Shoal, off mouth of Bassein R., Lower Burma.
 Phagu, halting place, Keunthal state, Punjab, India.
 Phagwara, tn., Kapurthala state, Punjab, India.
 Phalalum, peak, Himalayas, Darjiling dist., Bengal. Alt. 12,042 ft.
 Phalanda, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Phalga, River, Gaya dist., Bengal.
 Phalian, tahsil, Gujrat dist., Punjab, India. Area 772 sq. m.
 Phaljar, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam, India.
 Phalsbourg. See Pfalzburg.
 Phaltan, native state, Bombay. Area 397 sq. m.
 Phaltan, cap. of Phaltan state. Lat. 17° 59' N., long. 74° 28' E.
 Phalut. See Phalalum.
 Phaphnad, tahsil, Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 224 sq. m.
 Phaphund, hqrs. tn., Phaphund tahsil. Lat. 26° 35' N., 79° 30' E.
 Pharamgirl, vil., Gara Hills dist., Assam, India. 3952 ft. above sea.
 Pharay, isl., Orkney, ½ m. E. Hoy.
 Pharey, isl., Orkney, ½ m. W. Eday.
 Pharia, tn., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Phelps, vil. and tnsph., New York, Ontario co., on Flint Creek.
 Pheni, sub-div., Noakhali dist., Bengal. Area 343 sq. m.
 Pheni River, E. Bengal, falls into the Sandwip Channel.
 Phenix, vil., Rhode Island, Kent co., on the Pawtucket R.
 Phenix. See also Phoenix.
 Phersala, tn., Greece, 22 m. SSW. Larissa.
 Philadelphia, vil. and tnsph., New York, Jefferson co.
 Philadelphia, chief city, Pennsylvania. Pop. 1,046,964.
 Phila, isl., Egypt, in the Nile, above the first cataract.
 Philatee, tn., Turkey, Epirus, 25 m. SE. Delvino.
 Philip, Cape, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
 Philip Edward Island, Ontario, Algoma dist., in Georgian Bay.
 Philip Island, Victoria, co. Mornington, in entrance to Western Port.
 Philippeville, set., Algeria, 40 m. NNE. Constantine. Pop. 22,177.
 Philippi, ruined tn., Macedonia, 10 m. SE. Drama.
 Philippine Is., Malay Archipelago. 14° 0' N., 123° 0' E. P. 5,559,020.
 Philippolis, vil., Orange Free State, Africa, 15 m. N. Orange R.

Philippopolis, cap. of E. Roumelia. 42° 5' N., 24° 40' E. Pop. 33,442.
 Philip River, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.
 Phillipsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Centre co., on Mushamon Creek.
 Phillipsburg, vil. and port of entry, Quebec, 2 m. from St. Armand.
 Philpottown, tn., E. King's co., 8 m. E. Tullamore.
 Philpottown, Lower, barony, N.E. King's co. Area 30,691 acres.
 Philpottown, Upper, barony, S.E. King's co. Area 37,096 acres.
 Phillack, local gov. dist. and par., Cornwall, on St. Ives Bay.
 Phillaur, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Area 294 sq. m.
 Phillaur, hdqrs. tn., Phillaur *tahsil*, Punjab.
 Phillipsburg, tn., New Jersey, Warren co., on Delaware R.
 Philmont, vil., New York, Columbia co.
 Phingeewar, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 208 sq. m.
 Phoenix, vil., Arizona, cap. of Maricopa co., on the Salt R.
 Phoenix, vil., New York, Oswego co., on the Oswego R.
 Phoenix, Rhode Island. See *Phenix*.
 Phoenix Islands, group, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 11' S., long. 170° 40' W.
 Phoenixville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., on the Schuylkill R.
 Phoque, Isle de, Tasmania, off E. coast of co. Pembroke.
 Phoukok, French isl., in Gulf of Siam. Lat. 10° N., long. 104° E.
 Phthiotie and Phocis, nom., Greece. Area 2349 sq. m. Pop. 136,470.
 Phulaguri, vil., Nowgong dist., Assam, India.
 Phulhar, chieftship, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Phulmari, tn., Aurangabad dist., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 20° 8' N.
 Phulpar, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., N.W. Provs., India. Area 285 sq. m.
 Phu-Yen, tn., Cochin China, 60 m. S. Quinhon. Lat. 13° 23' N.
 Piacenza, prov., Emilia, Italy. Area 965 sq. m. Pop. 231,720.
 Piacenza, city, Italy, cap. of above. Pop. of con. 37,612.
 Piako River, New Zealand flows N. through co. of Piako, Ohiue-muri, and Thames.
 Piaha, tn., Queensland, 32 m. N. Maryborough.
 Piail River, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Piana del Greci, tn., Sicily, 12 m. S. by W. Palermo.
 Pian Creek, New South Wales, co. Denham.
 Pianella, tn., Italy, Teramo, 6 m. N.W. Chieti.
 Pianello Ottiere, vil., Italy, 15 m. SW. Piacenza.
 Piano di Sorrento, commune, Italy, on Bay of Naples.
 Pianoro, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Bologna.
 Pianosola Island, Italy, in Tyrrhenian Sea. Lat. 42° 35' N., 10° 5' E.
 Piasina, Lake, Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk.
 Piasina River, Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, enters Arctic Ocean.
 Platigorsk, tn., Russia, gov. Stavropol, 25 m. SW. Georgievsk.
 Platra, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, 45 m. W. Roman. Pop. 20,100.
 Plauhy, maritime state, Brazil. Area 116,524 sq. m. Pop. 266,933.
 Plauhy River, Brazil, state Plauhy, falls into the Caninde.
 Plave River, Italy, falls into the Adriatic, 52 m. ENE. Venice.
 Plavozero Lake, Russia, in W. of Archangel, 50 by 15 m.
 Piazza, city, Sicily, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Caltanissetta. Pop. 20,070.
 Piazzola, tn., Italy, 11 m. NNW. Padua.
 Pic, mountain, Quebec, Bonaventure co. Alt. 1200 ft.
 Picardy, old prov., N. France, oow depts. Aisne, Somme, Oise, Pas-de-Calais, and Yonne.
 Piccanniny Creek, Victoria, cos. Gunbower and Bendigo.
 Picerno, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. W. Potenza.
 Pichincha, prov., NW. Ecuador. Pop. 187,844.
 Pichincha, volcano, Ecuador, in W. of Andes, 11 m. WNW. Quito.
 Pickamink River. See *Iroquois R.*
 Pickanoe River, Quebec, Pontiac co.
 Pickering, vil., Ontario, co. and on Lake Ontario, 23 m. E. Toronto.
 Pickering, tn., par., and tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. N. Malton.
 Pickering Peak. See *Koromha*.
 Pickocogon Lake, Ontario, S. of Albany R.
 Pico-Nethon, highest of the Pyrenées. Alt. 11,168 ft.
 Pico, isl. and volcano, Azores. 254 sq. m. Pop. 27,904. Alt. 8376 ft.
 Pico River, Ontario, from Lake McKay to Lake Superior.
 Pictou, vil., New South Wales, co. Camden, 53 m. SW. Sydney.
 Pictou, tn., New Zealand, 50 m. from Wellington.
 Pictou, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, 30 m. SE. Trenton.
 Pictou, Mount, Tasmania, co. Arthur.
 Pictou River, Tasmania, co. Arthur, flows N., trib. of the Huon R.
 Pictou, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Pictou co., 52 m. E. by N. Truro.
 Pictou Harbour and Island, Nova Scotia, Northumberland Strait.
 Piddle River, Worcestershire, flows 12 m. SW. to the Avon.
 Piddle River, Dorset, flows 20 m. SE. to Poole Harbour.
 Piedmonte, tn., Sicily, in Catania, 10 m. SW. Taormina.
 Piedmonte d'Alife, tn., S. Italy, 20 m. N. by E. Caserta.
 Piedmont, compartimento, NW. Italy. 11,331 sq. m. Pop. 3,297,107.
 Piedmont, vil. and tnsbp., W. Virginia, Mineral co.
 Piedra Blanca, tn., Argentine Republic, 170 m. NNE. Rioja.
 Pielricht Pass, S. Australia, Flinders Range, co. Newcastle.
 Piekar, vil., Prussian Silesia, 3 m. N. Beuthen.
 Piel Island, N. Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Barrow in Furness.
 Pielman River, Tasmania, part of boundary of co. Russell.
 Pielman River, mining dist., Tasmania, co. Russell.
 Pierce City, vil., Missouri, Lawrence co.
 Pierce Point, N. Territory, Australia.
 Piercetown, vil., Indiana, Kosciusko co.
 Piermont, vil., New York, Rockland co., on the Hudson R.
 Pierre, tn., cap. of S. Dakota. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 100° 18' W.
 Pierre, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire, 20 m. N. Louhans.
 Pierrelatte, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 13 m. S. Montelimar.
 Pierreville, vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, 231 m. NE. Sorel.
 Piesse Knob, mtn., New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
 Pietermaritzburg, tn., cap. of Natal. Lat. 29° 30' S. Pop. 14,231.
 Pietra di Fusi, tn., Italy, Avellino, near Montefusco.
 Pietra Gallia, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NNE. Potenza.
 Pietrapergina, tn., Sicily, 6 m. SE. Caltanissetta.
 Pietrasanta, tn., Italy, 20 m. NW. Lucca.
 Pieve de Cairo, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, 14 m. SSE. Mortara.
 Pieve Porto Morone, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, on the Po.
 Pigeon Bay, Ontario, Essex co., inlet of Lake Erie.
 Pigeon Creek, Indiana, rises in Gibson co. and falls into the Ohio R.
 Pigeon Island, off Vizagapatam dist., Madras. 17° 33' N., 83° 14' E.

Pigeon Island, off coast of N. Kanara dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 1' N.
 Pigeon Lake, Alberta. Lat. 53° 12' N., long. 113° 32' W.
 Pigeon Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co. Alt. 788 ft. above sea level.
 Pigeonnière, La, vil., Quebec, 25 m. S. Montreal.
 Pigeon River, Indiana and Michigan, falls into the St. Joseph R.
 Pigeon River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Pigeon River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Pigoreet, tn., Victoria, 124 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Pig River, Virginia, rises in the Blue Ridge and falls into Staunton R.
 Pihani, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 80 sq. m.
 Pihani, hdqrs. to. and mun., Pihani *pargana*. 27° 37' N., 80° 14' E.
 Pihel, tn., Baroda state, India.
 Pihewa. See *Pehoa*.
 Pike, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Wyoming co., on Wiscovy Creek.
 Pike Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, W. of Island Lake.
 Pike Run, bor., Pennsylvania, Washington co., on Monongahela R.
 Pikes Peak, peak of Rocky Mtns, Colorado, El Paso co. 14,336 ft.
 Piletois, vil., Ohio, Pike co., on the Scioto R.
 Pilkois, vil., New Guinea, due N. of Bristol Island.
 Pilar, tn., Brazil, state Alagoas, 18 m. W. Maceio.
 Pilar, tn., Brazil, state and 113 m. NNE. Goyaz.
 Pilat, Mont, France, in the Cevennes. Lat. 45° 24' N. Alt. 4704 ft.
 Pilatus, Mount, Switzerland, canten Unterwalden. Alt. 7288 ft.
 Pilbarra, gold-field, Western Australia, NW. Division.
 Pilcomayo River, S. America, flows 1000 m. SE. to the Paraguay.
 Pilgrims, 4 rocky islets, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence, below L'Islet.
 Pilibhit, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1372 sq. m. Pop. 485,970.
 Pilibhit, *tahsil*, Pilibhit dist. Area 372 sq. m.
 Pilibhit, hdqrs. tn., Pilibhit dist. Pop. 33,750.
 Pilikallen, to., E. Prussia, 18 m. NE. Gumbinnen.
 Pilkhwa, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Pilkington, tnsbp., SE. Lancashire, Prestwich par.
 Pill, vil. par. and eccl. dist., Somerset, 5 m. NW. Bristol.
 Pillar, Cape, Tasmania, SE. extremity of Tasman Peninsula.
 Pillar Mtn., Cumberland, 33 m. SE. Enanderdale Water. Alt. 2927 ft.
 Pillau, ft. spt., E. Prussia, 24 m. WSW. Königsberg.
 Pill Creek, in Falmouth Harbour, Cornwall.
 Pillgwenilly, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, in Newport.
 Pilliga, tn., New South Wales, co. Barradine, 384 m. NW. Sydney.
 Pilming, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire, 9 m. N. Bristol.
 Pilot Knob, vil., Missouri, Iron co.
 Pilot Knob Mountain, Missouri, Iron co.
 Pilot Mountain, N. Carolina. See *Ararat*.
 Pilot Point, vil., Texas, Denton co.
 Pileu, tn., Bohemia, 53 m. WSW. Prague. Pop. 38,883.
 Pilton, par., Devon, opposite and mostly within Barnstaple.
 Pimentel, spt., Peru, prov. Chiclayo, 10 m. N. Eten.
 Pimlico, eccl. dist. (St. Barnabas), Middlesex.
 Pimlico, eccl. dist. (St. Gabriel), Middlesex.
 Pin, River, Kangra dist. Punjab, trib. of the Spiti.
 Pinahat. See *Panahat*.
 Pinakini River. See *Penner*.
 Pinchard's Island, Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
 Pinchbeck, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. N. Spalding.
 Pinchbeck, West, eccl. dist. and vil., Lincolnsh., 4 m. NW. Spalding.
 Pinchi Lake, British Columbia, N. of Stuart Lake.
 Pinchneyville, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, cap. of Perry co.
 Pincow, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 24 m. SSW. Kielce.
 Pind Dadan Khan, *tahsil*, Jehlam dist., Punjab, India. 887 sq. m.
 Pind Dadan Khan, hdqrs. tn., Pind Dadan *tahsil*.
 Pindigheb, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab, India. 1517 sq. m.
 Pindigheb, hdqrs. tn., Pindigheb *tahsil*.
 Pindus, mtns., N. Greece, between Albania and Thessaly. 8950 ft.
 Pine Bluff, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 9952.
 Pine Creek, Indiana, rises in Benton co. and falls into the Wabash R.
 Pine Creek, Ontario, Simcoe co., falls into Nottawasaga R.
 Pine Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into branch of Susquehanna R.
 Pinega, River, Russia, affluent of the Dwina, 50 m. SE. Archangel.
 Pine Grove, Pennsylvania, Mercer co. See *Wolf Creek*.
 Pine Grove, bor. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Pine Hill, tn., Queensland, 255 m. W. Rockhampton.
 Pine Island, Quebec, in R. St. Francis, between Wickham and Upton.
 Pine Island, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
 Pine Island Creek, Texas, rises in Polk co., falls into the Neches R.
 Pine Lake, Ontario, in lat. 49° 50' N., long. 91° 20' W.
 Pine Lake, Ontario, on Kenogami R.
 Pine Plains, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Dutchess co.
 Pine River, British Columbia, falls into Peace R.
 Pine River, Saskatchewan, falls into Cross Lake.
 Pine River, Michigan, falls into Tittabawassee R.
 Pine River, Michigan, the name of several small streams.
 Pine River, Wisconsin, flows through Wausara co.
 Pine Rock, Queensland, half-way between Cape Palmerston and the Great Barrier Reef.
 Pinerolo, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 23½ m. SW. Turin. Pop. 17,140.
 Pinery Hill, S. Australia, 60 m. E. of co. Lytton.
 Pines, Isle of, French isl. of the Pacific, SE. of New Caledonia.
 Pines, Isle of, W. Indian Archipelago, 50 m. S. Cnba.
 Pines Station, The, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Pineville, vil. and tnsbp., Louisiana, Rapids par., on the Red R.
 Ping Yaag, city, China, prov. Shan-Si, on the Fuen Ho.
 Ping Yaag, tn., China, prov. Quei Chow. Lat. 26° 37' N., 105° 41' E.
 Pinjar, vil., Berar, Akola dist. Lat. 20° 33' N., long. 77° 17' E.
 Pinjarrh, tn., W. Australia. Lat. 32° 37' S., long. 115° 55' E.
 Pinjaur, tn., Patiala state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 48' N., long. 76° 59' E.
 Pinkle, battlefield, Scotland, in E. vicinity Musselburgh. Battle 1547.
 Finne, tn., Prussia, 29 m. WNW. Posen.
 Finneberg, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 11 m. NW. Hamburg.
 Finner, par. and vil., NW. co. Middlesex, 2½ m. NW. Harrow.
 Finnacle Harbour, Prince Edward Island, Queen's co., on S. shore.
 Pinoso, vil., Spain, in Andalusia, 20 m. W. Alicante.
 Pinos Fuente, tn., Spain, 11 m. NW. Granada.
 Pinsk, tn., W. Russia, gov. Minsk, 210 m. from Warsaw. P. 20,499.

Pino. See Pin River.

Pinxton, vil., Derbyshire, and par. partly in Notts, 3 m. E. Alfreton.
 Pinzgau, mtn. dist., Austria, prov. Salzburg.
 Pioche, vil., Nevada, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Piombino, coast tn., Italy, opposite Elba. Lat. 42° 55' N.
 Pioocer, vil., Ohio, Williams co., on St. Joseph R.
 Pioneer River, Queensland, falls into ocean at Mackay.
 Piosasco, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SW. Turin.
 Piotrkov, gov., Russian Poland. Area 4729 sq. m. Pop. 1,106,900.
 Piotrkov, chief tn. of above, on R. Strada. Pop. 24,840.
 Piove di Sacco, tn., Italy, Padua, 17 m. SW. Venice.
 Pipalgaon, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Piparia, vil., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Piparia, vil., Kawardha state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Piparwani, vil., Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Pipeclay Plain, Victoria, co. Weeah.
 Pipe Creek, Indiana, rises in Grant co. and falls into the Wabash R.
 Piperno, tn., S. Italy, 15 m. SW. Frosinone.
 Piper River, Tasmania, co. Dorset, flows N., falls into Noland Bay.
 Piper's River, Lower, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Piprianagar, guaranteed ship, Cent. Provs., India.
 Pippli, *tehsil*, Anbala dist., Punjab, India. Area 745 sq. m.
 Pippli, vil., Balasor dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 34' N., long. 87° 22' E.
 Pipraich, vil., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Piqua, city, Ohio, Miami co., on the Great Miami R. Pop. 9090.
 Piraeus, spt. tn., Greece. Lat. 37° 55' N., long. 23° 45' E. P. 34,327.
 Pirano, tn., Sicily, on N. coast, 40 m. WSW. Messina.
 Piram. See Perim.
 Piranhas, Rio, NE. Brazil, flows 217 m. to the Atlantic.
 Pirano, spt. tn., Istria, 8 m. SW. Trieste.
 Piratinim, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande do Sul.
 Piremedi, ft. tn., Turkey, Albania.
 Piriatin, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 26 m. NW. Lubny.
 Pirita, coast tn., Venezuela, opposite Piritu Islands.
 Pirita Islands, Caribbean Sea, off coast of Venezuela.
 Pirmald, hill stn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 9° 36' N., 77° E.
 Fir Mango. See Magar Taiao.
 Pirmasens, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 13 m. E. Zweibrücken. Pop. 21,045.
 Pirna, tn., Saxony, on R. Elbe, 11 m. SE. Dresden.
 Pirnagar, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 44 sq. m.
 Pirnitz, tn., Moravia, 8 m. SE. Igla.
 Pironghia, tushp., New Zealand, co. Raglan, on the Waipa R.
 Pirot, tn., Servia, on R. Nishava, 156 m. SE. Belgrade.
 Pirozpur, sub-div., Bakarganj dist., Bengal. Area 692 sq. m.
 Pirpainti, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
 Pir Panjal, mtn. range, Kashmir. Alt. 16,500 ft. above sea.
 Pirroo Yalloch, tushp., Victoria, co. Polwarth, 104 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Pisa, prov., Italy. Area 1180 sq. m. Pop. 292,748.
 Pisa, cap. city of above, on R. Arno. Lat. 43° 45' N. Pop. 54,348.
 Pisa, Mount, New Zealand, co. Lake.
 Pisagua, spt., Chili, in the territory of Tarapaca.
 Pisangao, tn., Ajmere dist., Rajputana. Lat. 26° 24' N., 74° 25' E.
 Piscataqua River, New Hampshire, its mouth forming Portsmouth harbour.
 Piscataquis River, Maine, falls into Penobscot R.
 Pisco, spt. tn., Peru, dep. Ica, on Pacific Ocean.
 Pisco Lake, New York, Hamilton co.
 Pisek, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. WSW. Tabor.
 Pishin, dist. and vil., British Baluchistan. Lat. 30° 27' N., 67° E.
 Pishitaka Lake, Illinois, Lake co., an extension of the Fox R.
 Pishitaka River. See Fox River.
 Pisino, tn., cap. of Istria, 34 m. SE. Trieste.
 Pisogne, vil., Italy, 23 m. ENE. Bergamo, on Lake Iseo.
 Pisonia Island, Queensland, one of the Wellington Islands.
 Pisticci, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 19 m. S. Matera.
 Pitkill, coast par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 58 m. NW. Pwllheli.
 Pistoja, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 21 m. NW. Florence. Pop. 30,951.
 Pistolet Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay district.
 Pisoerga, River, NW. Spain, flowing 155 m. to the Duero.
 Pizari, tn., Umso dist., Oudh.
 Pitarpunga Lake, New South Wales, co. Cairn.
 Pitcairo Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 25° 3' S., long. 130° 8' W.
 Piteå, spt., Sweden, on Piteå R. Lat. 65° 20' N., long. 21° 30' E.
 Piteå River, N. Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia, near Piteå.
 Pitesti, tn., Roumania, 65 m. NW. Bucharest. Pop. 15,000.
 Pitfield, tushp., Victoria, co. Grenville, 104 m. W. Melbourne.
 Pithapur, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 200 sq. m.
 Pithapur, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 6' N., long. 82° 18' E.
 Pithiviers, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 25 m. NE. Orléans.
 Pithoragarh, military cant., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Pithoria, estate and vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 51 sq. m.
 Pithyusse Islade, Spain, S. of Majorca. Lat. 38° 50' N., long. 1° 30' E.
 Pitie, tn., Mexico, state Sonora, 95 m. SW. Arispe.
 Pitigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Siena, 29 m. ESE. Grosseto.
 Pitihra, estate, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 120 sq. m.
 Pitkin, vil., Colorado, Gunnison co.
 Pitlad. See Petlad.
 Pitlochry, vil., Perthshire, on R. Tummel, 28½ m. NW. Perth.
 Pitminster, par. and vil., Somerset, 4½ m. S. Taunton.
 Pitburg. See Pittsburg.
 Pitcheu, tn., Prussian Silesia, 33 m. NNE. Oppeln.
 Pitaglo, coast par., N. Aberdeenshire, 1 m. S. Rosehearty.
 Pitaglo, New, tn. and g.s. par., N. Aberdeenshire, 4 m. W. Strichen.
 Pitmoor, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Pitteewem, spt. tn. and par., Pife, 1½ m. W. Anstruther.
 Pitthem, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 15 m. SE. Bruges.
 Pittington, par. and tushp., Durham, 3½ m. NE. Durham.
 Pitt Island, Brit. Columbia, between Grenville and Principe Chaus.
 Pitt Lake, British Columbia, E. of Vancouver.
 Pitt Portion, eccl. div., Devon, within Tiverton.
 Pitt River, California, falls into the Sacramento R.
 Pittsburg, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Allegheny co. Pop. 238,617.
 Pittsburg, vil., Texas, cap. of Camp co.

Pittsfield, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Pike co.
 Pittsfield, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Berkshire co. Pop. 17,281.
 Pittsford, vil. and tushp., New York, Monroe co., on the Erie Canal.
 Pittsford, vil. and tushp., Vermont, Rutland co., on Otter Creek.
 Pittston, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., on branch of Susquehanna R.
 Pittsworth, tn., Queensland, co. Aubigny, 137 m. from Brisbane.
 Pitt Town, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 38 m. W. Sydney.
 Pittville, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, Cheltenham par.
 Pitt Water, inlet, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 9 m. long.
 Pittwater. See Sorell.
 Piura, dep., Peru. Pop. 135,502.
 Piura, tn., Peru, cap. of above, 120 m. NNW. Lambayeque.
 Pizzeghetton, ft. tn., Italy, on R. Adda, 12 m. WNW. Cremona.
 Pizzo, city, Italy, Catanzaro, on Gulf of Santa Eufemia.
 Pizzoli, tn., Italy, 6 m. NNW. Aquila.
 Place Fell, mtn., Westmorland, 1 m. NE. Patterdale. Alt. 2154 ft.
 Placentia, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Avalon Peninsula.
 Placentia Bay, inlet, SE. coast of Newfoundland. 47° 5' N., 54° 0' W.
 Placerville, tn. and tushp., California, cap. of El Dorado co.
 Pladda, isl., Argyllshire, Jura par.
 Pladda, isl., Buteshire, off SE. point of Arran Island.
 Plainby, tushp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Plain City, vil., Ohio, Madison co.
 Plainfield, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Will co., on the Du Page R.
 Plainfield, vil., Indiana, Hendricks co.
 Plainfield, city, New Jersey, Union co. Pop. 11,267.
 Plains of Abraham, SW. of Quebec city.
 Plains of Promise, Queensland, in N. of dist. Burke.
 Plainview, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, Wabasha co.
 Plainwell, vil., Michigan, Allegan co., on the Kalamazoo R.
 Plaster Cove. See Port Hastings.
 Plalstow (St. Andrew), eccl. dist., Essex, in West Ham.
 Plalstow (St. Mary), eccl. dist., Essex, in West Ham.
 Plalstow, eccl. dist., Kent, 8 m. SE. London.
 Plan, tn., Bohemia, 31 m. WNW. Pilsen.
 Plana Island, Spain, prov. Alicante. Lat. 38° 11' N., long. 0° 29' W.
 Plano, vil., Illinois, Kendall co.
 Plano, vil., Texas, Collin co.
 Plantation, g.s. par., in SW. suburbs of Glasgow, Renfrew, and Lanark shires.
 Plaquemine, Louisiana, cap. of Iberville par., on the Mississippi R.
 Plaquemines, par., Louisiana. Area 930 sq. m.
 Plasencia, city, Spain, prov. Caceres, 44 m. NW. Almaraz.
 Plassey, battlefield, Bengal. Lat. 23° 47' N., long. 88° 17' E.
 Plata, La. See Argentine Republic.
 Plate River. See Rio de la Plata.
 Platform Bluff, mtn, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
 Plat Saline, bay, on N. side of Alderney, Channel Islands.
 Platte City, vil., Missouri, cap. of Platte co., on the Platte R.
 Platten, tn., Bohemia, in the Erzgebirge.
 Platten Zee, lake, Hungary, 55 m. SW. Buda-Pesth. Area 266 sq. m.
 Platte River, Iowa and Missouri, falls into the Missouri R.
 Platte River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Platte River, Nebraska, Lincoln co., falls into the Missouri R.
 Plattville, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, Grant co., on Little Platte R.
 Plating, tn., Lower Bavaria, on the Isar.
 Plattsburg, vil., Missouri, cap. of Clinton co.
 Plattsburg, prt. of entry and tushp., New York, cap. of Clinton co.
 Plattsburg, bor., New South Wales, 85 m. N. Sydney.
 Plattsburgh, vil. and tushp., Nebraska, cap. Cass co., on Missouri R.
 Platteville, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on R. Nith, 4 m. NE. Bright.
 Plau, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 37 m. ESE. Schwerin.
 Plauen, tn., Saxony, 61 m. SW. Leipzig, on White Elster R. P. 46,899.
 Playfair, Mount, Queensland, dist. Warrego.
 Play Green Lake, Canada, a NE. arm of Lake Winnipeg.
 Pleau, g.s. par. and vil., Stirlingshire, 3 m. SE. Bannockburn.
 Pleasant Creek. See Stawell.
 Pleasant Grove, vil., Utah, Utah co.
 Pleasant Hill, tn. and tushp., Missouri, Cass co.
 Pleasant Lake, Indiana, an enlargement of Pigeon R., in Steuben co.
 Pleasantoo, vil., Kansas, Linn co.
 Pleasant Valley, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Pleasantville, Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Pleasantville Station, vil., New York, Westchester co.
 Pleasley, par. and vil., Derbyshire, on R. Meden.
 Pleasura Island, in Lake Ontario, opposite Toronto.
 Pleck and Bescot, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, on S. side of Walsall.
 Pleinmont Point, rocky prom., forming SW. extremity of Guernsey.
 Plemonstall, par., Cheshire, on NE. side of Chester.
 Plemonst Point, rocky prom., on NW. coast of Jersey, Channel Is.
 Pleucia, spt., Spain, in Biscay, 14 m. NW. Bilbao.
 Plenty, Bay of. See Bay of Plenty.
 Pleschen, tn., Prussia, 54 m. SE. Posen.
 Pless, tn., Prussian Silesia, 63 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Pleschelevo, Lake, Russia, 70 m. NW. Vladimir.
 Pletteberg, tn., Westphalia, 16 m. SSW. Arnsberg.
 Pletteberg Bay, on coast of Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 23' E.
 Plevna, ft. tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 35' N. long. 24° 30' E. Pop. 14,307.
 Plinlimmon, mtn., Wales, 10 m. W. Llanidloes. Alt. 2469 ft.
 Plock, gov., Russian Poland. Lat. 52° 30' N., 19° 30' E. P. 598,179.
 Plock, city, in above gov., 58 m. WNW. Warsaw. Pop. 22,092.
 Ploemur, coast vil., France, dep. Morbihan.
 Ploea, tn., Holstein, 17 m. SE. Kiel.
 Ploermel, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 25 m. NE. Vannes.
 Ploesti, tn., Roumania, 33 m. NNE. Bucharest. Pop. 33,000.
 Ploee, tn., France, dep. Côtes-du-Nord, 13 m. S. St. Brieu.
 Plombières, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 14 m. S. Epinal.
 Plomer Point, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Ploonsk, tn., Poland, 30 m. ENE. Plock.
 Ploagat, to., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 8 m. E. Guingamp.
 Plonzevé, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 13 m. WNW. Morlaix.
 Plover River, Wisconsin, falls into the Wisconsin R.

Plumb Island, one of the Scilly Islands, NW. of St. Martin's.
Plumb Island, New York. *See* **Plum Island**.
Plum Creek, Nebraska, rises in Butler co., falls into the Big Blue R.
Plume Creek, Alberta, falls into Red Deer R.
Plumgut, chan., New York, between Plum I. and Oyster Pond Point.
Plum Hollow, vil., Iowa, Fremont co.
Plum Island, Massachusetts, between Ipswich and Merrimack Rs.
Plum Island, New York, in Long Island Sound.
Plum River, channel, Massachusetts, between Plum I. and mainland.
Plumstead, par., Kent, within par. bor. of Woolwich.
Pluto, Mount, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
Plovigner, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 18 m. ENE. Lorient.
Plymouth, spt., Devon, 53 m. SW. Exeter. 50° 22' N. Pop. 87,307.
Plymouth, vil., Indiana, cap. of Marshall co.
Plymouth, vil., Illinois, Hancock co.
Plymouth, vil., Indiana, cap. of Marshall co.
Plymouth, tn., tushp., and port of entry, Massachusetts, cap. of Plymouth co. Lat. 42° 0' N., long. 70° 40' W.
Plymouth, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Wayne co., on the Rouge R.
Plymouth, vil. and tushp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Plymouth, vil., tushp., and port of entry, N. Carolina, cap. of Washington co.
Plymouth, vil. and tushp., Ohio, Richland co.
Plymouth, bor. and tushp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Plymouth Charles, par., Devon. Area 1542 acres.
Plymouth St., Andrew, par., Devon. Area 1820 acres.
Plympton, tn., Devon, 4½ m. E. Plymouth.
Plympton St., Mary, par. and vil., Devon, 4½ m. NE. Plymouth.
Plym River, Devon, falls into Plymouth Sound.
Plymstock, par., tushp., and vil., Devon, 3 m. SE. Plymouth.
Plynlimmon. *See* **Piunlimmon**.
Pniel, miss. stn., Griqualand W., on Vaal R., 470 m. from Natal.
Pnom-penh, tn., Cambodia, near Udong. Pop. 35,000.
Po, River, Italy, Piedmont and Lombardy, falls into the Adriatic.
Poccalong Mount, New South Wales, co. Blackland.
Pocklington, tn., par., and tushp., Yorks, 7 m. NW. Mkt. Weighton.
Pocomoke City, vil. and tushp., Maryland, Worcester co.
Pocomoke River, Maryland and Delaware, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Pocotaligo River, W. Virginia, falls into Great Kanawha R.
Poczinka. *See* **Potchink**.
Poddaturu. *See* **Proddatur**.
Podgoritz, tn., Montenegro, 38 m. N. Scutari.
Podgorze, tn., Galicia, on the Vistula.
Podolia, gov., S. Russia, N. of Bessarabia. 16,223 sq. m. P. 2,616,618.
Podolsk, tn., Russia, 20 m. SSW. Moscow.
Poestekill River, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
Pogutchan Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
Pohangamook Lake, Quebec, Kamouraska co.
Pohra, vil., Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India.
Poini River, Arcot dist., Madras.
Point Alexander, set., Ontario, Renfrew co., 39 m. from Pembroke.
Point aux Pins, Ontario, Kent co., in Lake Erie.
Point Callimere. *See* **Calimere**.
Point-de-Galle. *See* **Galle**.
Point des Monts, Quebec, Saguenay co.
Pointe-à-Pitre, tn., Guadeloupe. Pop. 17,000.
Pointe-aux-Vaches, promontory, Quebec, co. Saguenay.
Pointe-du-Lac, vil., Quebec, St. Maurice co., 86 m. NNE. Montreal.
Point Edward, vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 168 m. W. Toronto.
Point Levis. *See* **Levis**.
Point Pedro, tn., Ceylon, at the N. point.
Point Pleasant, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co.
Point Pleasant, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Mason co.
Point Shediac Bay, New Brunswick, Westmoreland co.
Poirino, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Turin.
Poisey, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, on the Seine.
Poitiers, tn., France, 60 m. SSW. Tours. Lat. 46° 35' N. Pop. 36,878.
Poitou, old prov., France, of which Poitiers was cap.
Pokarae, tushp., New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Cook.
Pokaran, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 55' N., 71° 57' E.
Pokemonche River, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
Pokerua, Lake, New Zealand, co. Grey.
Pokri, vil., Garwhal dist., NW. Provs., India.
Poi, petty state, Mabi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay.
Pola, chief naval stn. of Austria, 75 m. S. Trieste. Pop. 25,173.
Poland, country of Europe, now divided between Austria, Prussia, and Russia. Area of Russian portion 43,195 sq. m. P. 8,256,662.
Polana, vil., Bohemia, 60 m. NE. Prague.
Polavaram, estate, Godavari dist., Madras.
Polcenigo, tn., Italy, prov. Udine, 7 m. N. Saele.
Polch, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. WSW. Coblenz.
Polekurru, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 47' N., 82° 18' E.
Polesworth, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 4 m. SE. Tamworth.
Poli, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 12' N., long. 79° 13' E.
Pollastro, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 18 m. WNW. Cotrone.
Pollczka, tn., Bohemia, 28 m. SE. Chrudim.
Pollignac, tn., France, dep. Haute-Loire, 2 m. NW. Puy.
Pollignano, tn., Italy, 26 m. ESE. Bari.
Polligny, tn., France, dep. Jura, 14 m. NE. Lons-le-Saulnier.
Pollio, one of the Philippine Islands, E. of Luzon.
Polistena, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
Poltz, tn., Pomerania, on the Oder, 9 m. N. Stettin.
Polizzi, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 17 m. SW. Cefalu.
Polla, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 10 m. NNW. Sala.
Pollachi, taluk, Coimbatore dist., Madras. Area 710 sq. m.
Pollachi, hqrs. tn., Pollachi taluk. Lat. 10° 39' N., long. 77° 3' E.
Pollard Head, Tasmania, on W. coast of co. Arthur.
Pollenza, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. W. Macerata.
Pollenza, tn., Majorca, 28 m. NE. Palma.
Pollur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 58' N., 79° 45' E.
Pollino, Monte, mtn. grp., Italy. Lat. 39° 53' N. Alt. 7451 ft.
Pollollaluka, Lake, New South Wales, co. Werunda.
Pollnow, tn., Pomerania, 20 m. ESE. Cöslin.

Pollokshaws, tn., Renfrewshire, in SW. suburbs of Glasgow.
Pollokshields, tn. and g.s. par., Renfrewshire, SW. suburbs Glasgow.
Pollokshields, East, tn., Renfrewshire, in SW. suburbs of Glasgow.
Pollrone, par., S. co. Kilkenny, 4 m. SE. Pilltown.
Polmadie, S. suburb of Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
Polmont, par. and vil., Stirlingshire, 3 m. E. Falkirk.
Polina, tn., Bohemia, 33 m. SSE. Czeslau.
Polo, vil., Illinois, Ogle co.
Polotsk, tn., Russia, gov. Vitebsk, on R. Düna. Pop. 19,134.
Poltava, gov., S. Russia. Area 19,265 sq. m. Pop. 2,780,302.
Poltava, city, cap. of above, 70 m. WSW. Kharkov. Pop. 42,210.
Poltollah and Dalhousie Colliery, vil., Edinburghshire, 1½ m. S. Lasswade.
Polar, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 443 sq. m.
Polar, hqrs. tn., Polar taluk. Lat. 12° 30' N., long. 79° 9' E.
Polynesia, one of three divs. of Oceania, comprises groups of isls. of the Pacific.
Polzín, tn., Pomerania, 31 m. SW. Köslö.
Pomabamba, vil., Bolivia, 136 m. SE. Chuquisaca.
Pomabamba, tn., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 43 m. NNE. Chuquisaca.
Pomaranco, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, 7 m. S. Volterra.
Pomario, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 11 m. SE. Matera.
Pombal, tn., Brazil, state and 250 m. W. Parahiba.
Pombal, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, 20 m. NE. Leiria.
Pomerania, prov., N. Prussia. Lat. 54° 0' N., 15° 0' E. P. 1,521,211.
Pomeroy, city, Ohio, cap. of Meigs co., on the Ohio R.
Pomfret. *See* **Pontefract**.
Pomigliano d'Arco, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. Naples.
Pomme de Terre, River, Minnesota, falls into Minnesota R.
Pomme de Terre, River, Missouri, falls into the Osage R.
Pomona Island (British), Namaqualand.
Pomona Island, Orkney, 24 m. long by 16½ m. Pop. 17,165.
Pompeli, celebrated ruined city, Italy, 15 m. SE. Naples.
Pompey Smash, vil., Maryland, Allegany co.
Pompton, River, New Jersey, falls into the Passaic R.
Ponampet, vil., Coorg, India.
Ponani, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 390 sq. m.
Ponani, hqrs. tn., Ponani taluk. Lat. 10° 47' N., long. 75° 57' E.
Ponani, River, Madras, falling into sea at Ponani.
Ponca, vil. and tushp., Nebraska, cap. of Dixon co.
Ponca, River, Dakota, rises in Tripp co. and falls into Missouri R.
Ponce, tn., Porto Rico, near the S. coast. Pop. 37,545.
Ponce de Leon Bay, Florida, opening of the Gulf of Mexico.
Pondicherri, French set., Madras, India. Pop. 140,945.
Pondicherri, tn. and cap. of above. 11° 55' N., 79° 52' E. P. 49,000.
Pond Island, Maine, in the mouth of the Kennebec R.
Pondoland, Brit. ter., between Cape Colony and Natal. 3578 sq. m.
Pond River, Kentucky, rises in Todd co. and falls into the Green R.
Ponevlezh, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 84 m. NNW. Vilna.
Poney Hollow, vil., New York, Tompkins co.
Ponferrada, tn., Spain, prov. and 47 m. W. Leon.
Pongau, dist., Salzburg, Austria. Lat. 47° 24' N., long. 13° 15' E.
Ponneri, taluk, Chengalpat dist., Madras. Area 347 sq. m.
Ponneri, hqrs. tn., Ponneri taluk.
Pons, tn., France, dep. Charente-Inférieure, 12 m. SSE. Saintes.
Pons, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 58 m. WSW. Montpellier.
Ponsacco, tn., Italy, 16 m. SE. Pisa.
Ponsonby, suburb of Auckland, New Zealand, 2½ m. from city.
Pont, River, Northumberland, trib. of the Blyth R.
Ponta, tn., Italy, 25 m. N. Turin.
Pontac, tn., France, dep. Basses-Pyrénées, 15 m. SE. Pau.
Ponta Delgada, tn., Azores, on São Miguel I. Pop. 17,940.
Pontafel, vil., Austria, in Carnic Alps. Lat. 46° 30' N., 13° 18' E.
Pont-à-Mousson, tn., France, dep. Meurthe, on the Moselle.
Pontarlier, tn., France, dep. Doubs, 36 m. SE. Besançon.
Pontassieve, tn., Italy, 12 m. E. Florence.
Pont Aodemer, tn., France, dep. Eure, 42 m. NW. Evreux.
Pont Bleiddyn, ecd. dist., Flintshire, Mold par.
Pontchartrain, Lake, Louisiana, 6 m. N. New Orleans. 960 sq. m.
Pont-de-Roide, vil., France, dep. Doubs, on R. Doubs.
Pont-de-Vaux, tn., France, dep. Ain, 20 m. NW. Bourg.
Pont-du-Château, tn., France, dep. Puy-de-Dôme.
Pontebba, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 8 m. NNE. Moggio.
Pontecorvo, tn., S. Italy, prov. Caserta, 28 m. S. Sora.
Pontedera, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. ESE. Pisa.
Pontefract, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. E. Wakefield.
Ponte Lagocervo, tn., Italy, 2½ m. N. Ferrara.
Ponteland, par., tushp., and vil., Northumberland, on R. Pont.
Ponte Ludolfo, tn., Italy, 19 m. S. Campobasso.
Pontesbury, par. and vil., Shropshire, 8 m. SW. Shrewsbury.
Pontevendra, tn., Spain, cap. of above, 13 m. NNE. Vigo. Pop. 20,812.
Pontevendra, prov., Spain. Area 1696 sq. m. Pop. 463,564.
Pontevico, tn., Italy, 19 m. SSW. Brescia, on the Oglio.
Pontiac, city and tushp., Illinois, cap. of Livingston co.
Pontiac, city, Michigan, cap. of Oakland co., on the Clinton R.
Pontianak, tn., Borneo, on W. coast. Lat. 0° 3' S., long. 109° 15' E.
Ponticelli, vil., Italy, 4 m. E. Naples.
Pontifical States, former div. of Italy.
Pontine Marshes, Campagna di Roma, Italy, marshy tract.
Pontivy, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 30 m. NNW. Vannes.
Pont l'Abbé, coast tn., France, dep. Finistère, 10 m. SSW. Quimper.
Pont l'Abbé, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, on R. Arnoult.
Pont l'Évêque, tn., France, dep. Calvados, 24 m. ENE. Caen.
Pontleue, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, on the Illeuse.
Pontlotyn, ecd. dist. and vil., Glamorgan, 1 m. SE. Rhymney.
Pontnewydd, ecd. dist., Monmouthshire, on R. Avon.
Pontoise, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, 19 m. NW. Paris.
Pontorson, tn., France, dep. Manche, at mouth of Quesnon R.
Pontremoli, tn., Italy, prov. Massa e Carrara.
Pont St. Esprit, tn., France, dep. Gard, on the Rhône.
Pont St. Maxeuce, tn., France, dep. Oise, on R. Oise.
Pont Vlan, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 1 m. from Ste. Rose.
Pontville, tn., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 17 m. N. Hobart.

Pontypool, tn., Monmouthshire, 8½ m. N. Newport.
 Pontypridd, tn., Glamorgan, 12 m. NW. Cardiff.
 Pongl Island, New Zealand, between Waikiki I. and co. Manukau.
 Ponza, chief of grp. of small islands, S. Italy, off coast of Cambrania.
 Ponzoe, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 9 m. SE. Acqui.
 Poo-Ching-Hien, tn., China, on a trib. of the Min.
 Pool, isl., Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay, off mouth of Gunpowder R.
 Pool, Middle, tnsph., Montgomeryshire, Welshpool par.
 Pool, Lower, tnsph., Montgomeryshire, Welshpool par.
 Poole, bor., par., spt., co. in itself, Dorset, 51n. W. Bournemouth
 Poole Mount, New South Wales, co. Poole.
 Poolewe, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Ross, 6 m. S. Anttbea
 Pool's Island, Newfoundland, 2 m. from Green's Pond.
 Poolvash Bay, on S. coast of Isle of Man.
 Poona, dist., Bombay. Area 5369 sq. m. Pop. 1,067,190.
 Poona, tn. and cant., Poona dist. 18° 30' N., 73° 55' E. P. 160,460.
 Poona, tn., New South Wales, co. Perry, 780 m. W. Sydney.
 Poona, tn., New South Wales, co. Werunda.
 Poor Knights, islands and rocks, New Zealand, off co. Whangarei.
 Popacton River, New York, a branch of the Delaware R.
 Popayan, tn., Colombia, state Cauca.
 Poperinghe, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 32 m. SW. Bruges.
 Popham Bay, N. Territory, Australia, N. of Cape Don.
 Poplita Lake, New South Wales, co. Windyey.
 Poplar, par., Middlesex, London, in Tower Hamlets.
 Poplar, E. suburb of London, Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 Poplar Bluff, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, cap. of Butler co.
 Poplar River, Keewatin, flows from Middle Lake to Lake Winnipeg.
 Popo, tn., Guinea, 15 m. W. Whydah.
 Popocatepetl, active volcano, Mexico, 35 m. SW. Puebla. 17,784 ft.
 Popoli, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 8 m. NNW. Sulmona.
 Popova Gora, mtn., Russia, SW. Novgorod. Alt. 1152 ft.
 Poppeldorf, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 1 m. SW. Bonn.
 Poppi, tn., Italy, on the Arno, 26 m. E. Florence.
 Pora, two isls. off W. coast Sumatra. Lat. 1° 2' 30' S.
 Porakad, tn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 9° 21' N., 76° 25' E.
 Porangahau, tnsph., New Zealand, 74 m. from Napier.
 Porangahau River, New Zealand, flows E. through co. Patangata.
 Porbandar, native state, Bombay. Area 636 sq. m. Pop. 71,072.
 Porbandar, chief tn. and port, Porbandar state. 21° 37' N., 69° 43' E.
 Porcher Island, British Columbia, in lat. 54° 0' N.
 Porchester, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. NW. Portsmouth.
 Porcia, tn., Italy, prov. Udine, 2 m. SW. Fordenone.
 Porco, mtn. peak, Bolivian Andes. Lat. 19° 45' S. Alt. 16,000 ft.
 Porco, tn., Bolivia, 25 m. SW. Potasi.
 Porcraa Bay, St. Mary's, Scilly Islands, near Hugh Town.
 Porcuna, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. WNW. Jaen.
 Porcupine, Cape, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
 Porcupine Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 92 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Porcupine Hills, Alberta, in lat. 50° N., long. 114° W.
 Porcupine Mountains, Saskatchewan and Manitoba.
 Pordenone, tn., N. Italy, prov. Udine, 50 m. NNE. Venice.
 Porechie, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. NNW. Smolensk.
 Porgus Bank, shoal, off SW. coast of Pembrokehire.
 Porlock Bay, off the Bristol Channel, 4½ m. wide.
 Porloe Cove, on W. coast of Cornwall, 2½ m. SE. Land's End.
 Pornaunoy Cove, Cornwall, in S. vicinity of Cape Cornwall.
 Porndon, Mount, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 7 m. SW. L. Corangamite.
 Porne, spt., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure, 30 m. WSW. Nantes.
 Porongahau. See Porangahan.
 Porpoise Head, S. Australia, Backstairs Passage, co. Hindmarsh.
 Porrentray, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 38 m. NW. Bern.
 Porreras, tn., Majorca, 21 m. ESE. Palma.
 Porsgrund, coast tn., Norway, 91 m. NE. Christiansand.
 Port Adams, tn., China, prov. Liao-Tong, on Pe-chi-li Strait.
 Port Adelaide, spt., S. Australia, co. and 7½ m. NW. Adelaide.
 Portadown, tn., co. Armagh, on R. Bann.
 Portaferry, tn. and spt., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Portage, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Columbia co., on the Wisconsin R.
 Portage Island, New Brunswick, at entrance to Miramichi Bay.
 Portage Lake, Michigan, Houghton co.
 Portage Lake, Michigan, Livingston and Washtenau cos.
 Portage la Prairie, tn., on C.P.R., Manitoba, 56 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Port Ahuriri. See Napier.
 Port Albert, spt., Victoria, 173 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Portalegre, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 49 m. NE. Evora.
 Port Alexander, harbour, in Mossamedes, SW. Africa.
 Port Alfred, bay, S. Australia, Gulf of St. Vincent, co. Fergusson.
 Port Alleghany, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co., on the Alleghany R.
 Port Alma, port, Queensland, at mouth of Fitzroy R.
 Portarlington, tn., Queen's and King's cos., on R. Barrow.
 Portarlington, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 65 m. S. Melbourne.
 Port Arthur, war port, China, prov. Liao-Tong, on Pe-chi-li Strait.
 Port Arthur, vil., Ontario, on Lake Superior. 48° 30' N., 80° 0' W.
 Port Augusta, port, S. Australia, co. Frome, 250 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Port Augusta, spt., W. Australia, 190 m. SW. Perth.
 Port au Bay, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
 Port-au-Prince, spt. and cap. of Haiti, W. Indies. Pop. 40,000.
 Port Austin, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Huron co.
 Port Baunatyne, vil., Buteshire, N. Bute par., 2½ m. NW. Rothesay.
 Port Blair, principal harbour, Andaman Islands.
 Port Blanchard, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Port Bowen, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
 Port Broughton, tn. and port, S. Australia, co. Stanley, 152 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Port Burwell, vil., port of entry, Ontario, co. Elgin, 137 m. SW. Toronto.
 Portbury, vil., Somerset, 6 m. WNW. Bristol.
 Port Byron, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi.
 Port Byron, vil., New York, Cayuga co.
 Port Campbell, spt., Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 163 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Port Canning, tn. and port, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Port Carbon, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on Schuylkill R.
 Port Carlisle, Cumberland, on Solway Frith.

Port Chalmers, spt., Dunedin, New Zealand, co. Waikouaiti. Lat. 45° 45' S., long. 170° 40' E.
 Port Charles, bay, New Zealand, co. Coromandel.
 Port Charlotte, vil., Islay Isl., Argyllshire, opposite Bowmore.
 Port Chester, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Long Island Sound.
 Port Clinton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Ottawa co., on L. Erie and Portage R.
 Port Clinton, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on Schuylkill R.
 Port Colborne, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Welland.
 Port Curtis, dist., Queensland, in dist. Port Curtis.
 Port Curtis, harbour, Queensland, in dist. Port Curtis.
 Port Dalhousie, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 5 m. from St. Catharines.
 Port Dalrymple, forms estuary of Tamar, Tasmania. 41° S., 146° 45' E.
 Port Daniel, sub-dist., Quebec, Bonaventure co.
 Port Darlington. See Bowmanville.
 Port Darwin. See Palmerston.
 Port Darwin Camp, tnsph., N. Ter., Australia, 79 m. from Southport.
 Port Davey, inlet, Tasmania, co. Kent.
 Port de France, spt. and cap. of French New Caledonia.
 Port Denison, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, 6 m. S. Cape Edgecumbe.
 Port de Paix, spt., Haiti Island, on N. coast.
 Port Deposit, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Cecil co., on Susquehanna R.
 Port Desire, barb. and riv., on E. coast Patagonia. 48° 0' S., 66° 0' W.
 Port Douglas, port, Queensland, co. Nares, 40 m. from Cairns.
 Port Dover, port of entry, Ontario, co. Norfolk, 26 m. from Brantford.
 Port Dundas, *quoad sacra* par., Lanarkshire, suburb of Glasgow.
 Port Durnford, harb., on coast of Zululand, Africa. 29° 0' S., 32° 0' E.
 Port Egmont, tn., Falkland Islands, S. Atlantic Ocean.
 Portel, Le, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, on the coast.
 Portelet Bay, S. est. of Jersey, Channel Is., 1½ m. S. St. Aubin's.
 Port Elgin, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 97 m. NW. Guelph.
 Port Elizabeth, spt., Cape Colony, on Algoa Bay. Lat. 34° S. P. 24,050.
 Port Ellen, spt. vil., Argyllshire, Islay Island, 12 m. SE. Bowmore.
 Port Elliot, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 50 m. S. Adelaide.
 Port Erin, coast vil., Isle of Man, 5½ m. W. Castletown.
 Port Errol, spt. vil., Aberdeenshire, 8½ m. SW. Peterhead.
 Port Esperance, port, Tasmania, co. Kent, 52 m. from Hobart.
 Portessie, vil., Banffshire, 1½ m. NE. Buckie.
 Port Essington, N. Territory, Australia, NE. of Port Darwin.
 Port Ewen, vil., New York, Ulster co., on the Hudson R.
 Port Fairy, spt., Victoria, co. Villiers, 180 m. WSW. Melbourne.
 Portfield, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. E. Chichester.
 Port Germain, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 172 m. N. Adelaide.
 Port Gibson, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Claiborne co., on Bayou Pierre.
 Port Glasgow, bur. and par., Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde.
 Portglenone, tn. and par., Londonderry, 9 m. W. Ballymucca.
 Port Gordon, vil., Banffshire, 2 m. SW. Buckie.
 Port Gore, New Zealand, co. Sounds.
 Port Griffith. See Port Blanchard.
 Port Hamilton, isls., 38 m. S. Corea, belonging to China.
 Port Hardy, New Zealand, deep inlet in N. coast of D'Urville Island.
 Port Hastings, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on Gut of Canso.
 Port Hawkesbury, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on Gut of Canso.
 Port Henry, vil., New York, Essex co.
 Porthleven, spt., Cornwall, on Mounts Bay.
 Porth Nigel, bay, Carnarvonshire, on S. coast of Llyn Penromontory.
 Port Hood, spt., Nova Scotia, Inverness co., 28 m. N. Port Hastings.
 Port Hope, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Durham, 63 m. E. Toronto.
 Port Hunter, New South Wales, now Newcastle Harbour, *q.v.*
 Port Huron, city and port of entry, Michigan, cap. of St. Clair co.
 Portici, tn., Italy, on Bay and 4 m. SE. Naples.
 Portishead, coast tn., Somerset, 10 m. W. Bristol.
 Port Jackson, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
 Port Jackson, inlet, New South Wales. Sydney is on its shores.
 Port Jefferson, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
 Port Jervis, tn., New York, Orange co., on Delaware and Navesink Rs.
 Port Joli, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., inlet of the Atlantic.
 Port Kennedy. See Thursday Island.
 Port Klek, spt. vil., Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 50' N., long. 17° 30' E.
 Portknockie, vil., Banff, 5 m. NE. Buckie.
 Portland, spt., Victoria, cap. of co. Normanby, 225 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Portland, vil., Indiana, cap. of Jay co., on the Salamonie R.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Maine, cap. of Cumberland co.
 Lat. 43° 45' N., long. 70° 15' W. Pop. 36,425.
 Portland, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Ionia co., on the Grand R.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Oregon, cap. of Multnomah co. Lat. 45° 30' N., long. 23° 0' W. Pop. 46,385.
 Portland, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co., on Delaware R.
 Portland, tn., New Brunswick, adjoining city of St. John. P. 15,226.
 Portland, Cape, Tasmania, the farthest N. point of co. Dorset.
 Portland, Isle of, penin., S. of Dorset, 4 m. S. Weymouth.
 Portland Channel, British Columbia.
 Portland Creek, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 Portland Island, New Zealand, off S. point of the Mahia Peninsula.
 Portland Town, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
 Portlaw, tn. co. and 11 m. W. Waterford.
 Portlethen, vil. and *q.s.* par., Kincardineshire, 8 m. SW. Aberdeen.
 Port Lincoln, bay, S. Australia, co. Flinders.
 Portlock Reef, Gulf of Papua, S. of Flinders Entrance.
 Port Louis, spt., France, dep. Morbihan, 24 m. S. Lorient.
 Port Louis, tn., cap. of Mauritius, on NW. coast.
 Port Ludlow, vil., Washington, Jefferson co.
 Port MacDonnell, spt., S. Australia, co. Gray, 304 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Port Macquarie, spt., New South Wales. Lat. 31° 25' S., 152° 50' E.
 Port Mahon, tn., Spain, cap. of Minorca. Lat. 39° 55' N. Pop. 15,842.
 Port Maria, spt., Jamaica. Lat. 18° 25' N., long. 76° 52' W.
 Port Medina, port of entry, cap. of Bay Islands, Honduras.
 Port Medway, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 96 m. SW. Halifax.
 Port Melbourne, spt., and suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, co. Bourke.
 Portmoak, par., E. Kinross-shire, on Loch Leven.
 Port Moody, spt., Brit. Columbia, terminus of the C. P. Ry.
 Port Moresby, tn., British New Guinea, on S. coast.
 Port Morgan. See Morgan.

Port Mouton, inlet, Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
 Port Mulgrave, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough.
 Portnahinch, barony, Ireland, Queen's co.
 Port Natal. *See* Durban.
 Port Nelson, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 33 m. SSW. Toronto.
 Portneuf, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, 34 m. from Quebec.
 Portneuf, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 45 m. below Tadoussac.
 Portneuf Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
 Portneuf River, Quebec, Saguenay co., flows SE. to R. St. Lawrence.
 Port Nicholson, harbour, New Zealand, at S. extremity of N. Island.
 Portobacco, vil., Banffshire, 2 m. NW. Cullen.
 Port Nolloth, spt., Cape Colony, 50 m. SE. Orange River.
 Port Norris, vil., New Jersey, Cumberland co., on the Maurice R.
 Porto Alegre, city, Brazil, cap. of Rio Grande do Sul. Pop. 40,000.
 Porto Alegre, tn., Brazil, 190 m. W. Natal.
 Portohello, par. burgh and *q.s.* par., co. and 3 m. E. Edinburgh.
 Portohello, Central America. *See* Puerto Cabello.
 Porto Calvo, tn., Brazil, state Alagoas.
 Porto Empedocle, spt., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 Porto Feliz, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo, on R. Tiete.
 Porto Ferrajo, tn., Elba Island, Italy.
 Port of Spain, tn., W. Indies, cap. Trinidad. Lat. 10° 40' N., 61° 26' W.
 Portofranco, tn., Italy, prov. Venice, 27 m. SW. Udine.
 Porto Imperial, vil., Brazil, state Goyaz, on R. Tocantins.
 Portofino, tn., Austria, 20 m. SSE. Trieste.
 Porto Maggiore, vil., Italy, 22 m. W. of the Adriatic.
 Porto Maurizio, prov., Italy, Liguria. Area 467 sq. m.
 Porto Maurizio, spt., Italy, in above prov., 2 m. WSW. Oneglia.
 Porto Novo, spt., Madras, S. Arcot dist.
 Porto Novo, tn. (French), W. Africa, on Slave Coast. Pop. 20,000.
 Porto Oram, vil., New Jersey, Morris co.
 Porto Praya, tn., Cape Verde Islands, on Santiago.
 Porto Rico, isl., W. Indies, belongs to Spain. Pop. 810,394.
 Porto San Stefano, spt., in S. of Tuscany.
 Porto Santo, one of the Madeira Is., 26 m. NE. Madeira.
 Porto Seguro, tn. (German), W. Africa, in Togoland.
 Porto Tolle, tn., Italy, prov. Rovigo, on the Po.
 Porto Torres, spt., Sardinia, 13 m. NW. Sassari.
 Porto Vecchio, ft. tn., Corsica, on E. coast.
 Porto Venere, spt., Italy, 44 m. SE. Genoa.
 Portpatrick, par. and vil., W. Wigtownshire, 7½ m. SW. Stranraer.
 Port Perry, vil., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Monongahela R.
 Port Perry, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 19 m. from Whitby.
 Port Phillip, bay, S. coast Victoria. Lat. 38° 30' S., long. 144° 40' E.
 Port Pirie, spt., S. Australia, 154 m. N. Adelaide.
 Portree, par. and vil., Inverness-shire, Skye I. Lat. 57° 26' N.
 Port Republic, vil., New Jersey, Atlantic co.
 Port Republic. *See* Port au Prince.
 Port Richmond, vil., New York, on N. shore of Staten I.
 Port Robinson, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 10 m. SE. St. Catharines.
 Port Roper, spt., N. Territory, S. Australia. Lat. 15° S.
 Port Rowan, port of entry, Ontario, co. Norfolk, 21 m. from Simcoe.
 Port Royal, ft. tn., Jamaica, 3 m. SW. Kingston. Pop. 15,000.
 Port Royal, Nova Scotia. *See* Annapolis.
 Port Royal, bor., Pennsylvania, Juniata co., on the Juniata R.
 Port Royal, isl., S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co. Area 90 sq. m.
 Port Rush, spt., N. co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Coleraine.
 Port Said, tn., Egypt, at Mediterranean entrance to Suez Canal.
 Port Samilac, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Sanilac co., on L. Huron.
 Portsea, tn., Victoria, 37 m. S. Melbourne.
 Portsea Island, ft. isl., on coast of Hants. Pop. 128,022.
 Portskerra, vil., NE. Sutherland, 17 m. W. Thurso.
 Portlaid, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. W. Brighton.
 Portsmouth, spt., Hants, 18 m. SE. Southampton. Pop. 169,255.
 Portsmouth, port of entry, New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Portsmouth, city, Ohio, cap. of Scioto co., on the Scioto and Ohio R.
 Portsmouth, city and spt., Virginia, Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
 Portsmouth, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 2 m. from Kingston.
 Portsey, spt. and *q.s.* par., Banffshire, Lat. 57° 42' N., 2° 42' W.
 Port Stanley, port of entry, Ontario, co. Elgin, 24 m. S. London.
 Port Stanley, tn., cap. of Falkland Islands, in S. Atlantic Ocean.
 Port Stephens, harbour, New South Wales, co. Gloucester. 32° 42' S.
 Port Stewart, spt., N. co. Londonderry, 3 m. W. Portlough.
 Portswold, 2 eccl. dists. (Christchurch and St. Deny's), Hants.
 Port Townsend, vil., Washington, cap. of Jefferson co.
 Portudal, harbour and factory (French), Senegambia, W. Africa.
 Portugal, kingdom, W. part of Iberian Peninsula. Pop. 4,708,178.
 Portugal Cove, vil., Newfoundland, 94 m. from St. John's.
 Portugalete, port, Spain, prov. Biscay, 7 m. NW. Bilbao.
 Portuguesa, state, NW. Venezuela. Area 6515 sq. m. Pop. 79,934.
 Portuguese River, Venezuela, flows 200 m. SSE. to the Apure.
 Portunna, tn., SE. co. Galway, on R. Shannon, 12 m. W. Parsonstown.
 Port Underwood, tnsph. and bay, New Zealand, co. Sounds.
 Port Vendres, spt., France, dep. Pyrénées-Orientales.
 Port Victor, spt., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 64 m. S. Adelaide.
 Port Victoria, spt., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 129 m. W. Adelaide.
 Portville, vil., tnsph., New York, Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany R.
 Port Walkate, New Zealand, co. Raglan, at mouth of Waikato R.
 Port Wakefield, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 60 m. N. Adelaide.
 Port Washington, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Manhasset Bay.
 Port Washington, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on the Tuscarawas R.
 Port Washington, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Ozaukee co.
 Port William, spt., Wigtownshire, 7 m. NW. Whithorn.
 Portwood, eccl. dist., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, within Stockport.
 Port Yakallila. *See* Normanville.
 Posadas, tn., Spain, 19 m. WSW. Cordova, on the Ouadalquivir.
 Poscharevatz, tn., Servia, in circle of same name.
 Poschogon, tn., Russia, gov. and 69 m. NW. Yaroslavl.
 Poschiavo, tn., Switzerland, canton Grisons.
 Posen, prov., Prussia and part of Prussian Poland. Pop. 1,762,094.
 Posen, gov. in S. of above. Area 6759 sq. m. Pop. 1,106,969.
 Posen, ft. city, cap. of above, on R. Warta. Pop. 69,673.
 Posojam, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 16 m. SSE. Yarkand.

Posnania, forms the Prussian prov. of Posen.
 Possession, Cape, New Guinea, between Heath and Ethel Is.
 Possession Island (British), Namaqualand, Africa.
 Posslet Bay, Asiatic Russia, on W. coast of Sea of Japan.
 Pössneck, tn., Germany, Saxe-Meiningen, 11 m. E. Saalfeld.
 Possolski, Russia in Asia, on Lake Baikal.
 Postville, vil., Iowa, Allamakee co.
 Potomac Creek, Georgia, rises in Pike co. and falls into Pike R.
 Potchefstroom, vil., S. African Republic, 960 m. N. Cape Town.
 Potchinkii, tn., Russia, on R. Rudina, 120 m. SSE. Nizhni Novgorod.
 Potena River, Arkansas, rises in Scott co. and falls into Arkansas R.
 Potegaon, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 34 sq. m.
 Potenza, ft. tn., S. Italy, 57 m. ESE. Salerno. Pop. 17,978.
 Potenza, prov., S. Italy. Pop. 545,242.
 Potenza Picena, tn., Italy, prov. Macerata, on the Adriatic.
 Poti, spt., Russia, Transcaucasia, on R. Rion.
 Potikall, estate, Bastar state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Potomac, River, between Maryland, Virginia, and W. Virginia.
 Potosi, dep., Bolivia, E. of S. Peru. Area 31,800 sq. m. Pop. 229,100.
 Potosi, city, cap. of above, 70 m. SW. Chiquisaca. Alt. 13,330 ft.
 Potosi, vil., Missouri, cap. of Washington co.
 Potosi Island, Georgia, off and included in McIntosh co.
 Potsdam, gov., Prussia. Pop. 1,226,120.
 Potsdam, city, Prussia, cap. of above, 16 m. SW. Berlin. Lat. 52° 25' N., long. 13° 0' E. Pop. 63,727.
 Potsdam, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
 Potteries, The, dist., Staffordshire, Lat. 53° 6' N., long. 2° 5' W.
 Potterne, par., tnsph., and vil., Wilts, 2 m. S. Devizes.
 Potter Newton, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in NE. of Leeds.
 Pottere Bar, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 12½ m. N. London.
 Pottersbury, par., tnsph., and vil., Northampton, 6 m. SE. Towcester.
 Pottton, tn. and par., E. Bedfordshire, 11 m. E. Bedford.
 Pottton, Great, isl., Essex, forming part of Great Wakering par.
 Pottton, Little, isl., Essex, forming part of Great Wakering par.
 Potts Mount, New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
 Pottstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co., on the Schuylkill R.
 Potville, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Schuylkill co.
 Ponce, tn., France, dep. Maine-et-Loire, 33 m. NW. Angers.
 Pouch Cove, vil., Newfoundland, and 16 m. from St. John's.
 Poughkeepsie, city, New York, cap. of Dutchess co., on the Hudson R. Pop. 22,206.
 Poullaouen, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 5 m. NW. Carhaix.
 Poultaey River, Vermont, falls into Lake Champlain.
 Poulton, tnsph., N. Lancashire, 3½ m. NW. Lancaster.
 Poulton, Bare and Torrehoime, local gov. dist., N. Lancashire.
 Poulton cum Seacombe, tnsph., Cheshire, on N. side of Birkenhead.
 Poulton le Fylde, tn., par., tnsph., N. Lancashire, 5 m. S. Fleetwood.
 Poulton le Sands, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire, continuous with Poulton tnsph.
 Poundstock, par. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. S. Bude Haven.
 Pourakino, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Wallace.
 Pout, fort, Africa, Senegambia.
 Pouzin, Le, vil., France, dep. Ardèche, on the Rhône.
 Poverty Bay, New Zealand. *See* Gisborne.
 Povelio, tn., Italy, 13 m. ENE. Parma.
 Povoa do Varzim, tn., Portugal, 18 m. from Braga.
 Powder River, Oregon, rises in Union co. and falls into the Lewis R.
 Powder River, Wyoming and Montana, falls into the Yellowstone R.
 Powell's River, Virginia and Tennessee, joins the Clinch R.
 Power Head, Ireland, 3 m. E. entrance to Cork Harbour, S. co. Cork.
 Powercourt, par., NW. co. Wicklow, on R. Dargle. 18,938 acres.
 Powick, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. W. Worcester.
 Pownell Fee, tnsph., Cheshire, on R. Bollin. Area 3593 acres.
 Po-Yang lake, China, prov. Kiang-Si, 80 by 20 m.
 Poygan Lake, Wisconsin, an enlargement of the Wolf R.
 Poynton, eccl. dist. and vil., Cheshire, 5½ m. N. Macclesfield.
 Poynton with Worth, tnsph., Cheshire. Area 2966 acres.
 Pozega, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 87 m. ESE. Agram.
 Pozoblanco, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. NE. Cordova.
 Pozzolo Formigaro, tn., Italy, 28 m. NW. Genoa.
 Pozzolo Maggiore, vil., Sardinia, 21 m. ESE. Alghero.
 Puzzuoli, tn., Italy, 6 m. W. Naples.
 Pracheltz, tn., Bohemia, 22 m. SSW. Pisek.
 Pradanack Point, headld., on SW. est. Cornwall, 4 m. NW. the Lizard.
 Prades, tn., France, dep. Pyrénées-Orientales, on R. Tet.
 Prado del Rey, tn., Spain, prov. of Cadiz.
 Praga, tn., Poland, on the Vistula, opposite Warsaw.
 Prague, city, Austria, cap. of Bohemia, 160 m. NNW. Vienna. P. 162,323.
 Prahran, city, Victoria, sub. of Melbourne, 3½ m. SE. city. P. 39,667.
 Prairie City, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, McDonough co.
 Prairie City, tn., Iowa, Jasper co.
 Prairie Creek, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Prairie Creek, Iowa, rises in Benton co. and falls into the Cedar R.
 Prairie Dog Creek, Kansas, rises in Thomas co., falls into Republican R.
 Prairie du Chien, city and tnsph., Wisconsin, cap. of Crawford co.
 Prairie River, Michigan, rises in Branch co., falls into St. Joseph R.
 Prakashia, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay Pres. 21° 36' N., 74° 28' E.
 Pranhita River, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India, trib. of Godavari.
 Prata, tn., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 310 m. WNW. Ouro Preto.
 Pratagarh, estate, Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Pratapnagar, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Prato, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NW. Florence.
 Prato Vecchio, vil., Italy, 24 m. E. Florence, on the Arno.
 Prattipadu, vil., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 12' N., 80° 24' E.
 Prattsburg, vil. and tnsph., New York, Steuben co.
 Prattville, vil. and tnsph., Alabama, cap. of Autauga co.
 Prawl Point, headland, Devon, on E. side of Salcombe Haven.
 Prees, par. and vil., Shropshire, 41 m. S. S. Whitechurch.
 Freez, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 8 m. SE. Kiel.
 Pregel River, E. Prussia, enters Frische Haft near Königsberg.
 Prelautech, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. WNW. Chrudim, on the Elbe.
 Prentoli, vil., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 24' N., 88° 25' E.
 Prendergast, par., Pembrokeshire, mostly in bor. of Haverfordwest.

- Prenzlau, tn., Prussia, 71 m. NNE. Potsdam. Pop. 17,281.
 Preparis, isl. grp., in Bay of Bengal. Lat. $14^{\circ} 45' N.$, long. $93^{\circ} 45' E.$
 Prerau, tn., Moravia, 15 m. SE. Olmütz.
 Prescott, tn., par., tnshtp., Lancashire, 3 m. E. Liverpool. P. 140,927.
 Prescott, prt. of entry, Ontario, co. Grenville, 112 m. W. Montreal.
 Prescott, vil., Arizona, cap. of the Territory and of Yavapai co.
 Prescott, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Nevada co.
 Presley Mountains, NE. Fenbroskeshire. Highest point 1754 ft.
 Preservation Creek, New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
 Presbute, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 1 m. SW. Marlborough.
 Presidio del Norte, vil., Mexico, 148 m. ENE. Chihuahua.
 Pressburg, former cap. of Hungary, 34 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 48,006.
 Prestatyn, tn., Flintshire, 4 m. E. Rhyl.
 Prestbury, par., tnshtp., and vil., Cheshire. Pop. 55,975.
 Prestelgne, tn., par., and tnshtp., Radnor, par. partly in Hereford.
 Preston, spt. and par., Lancashire. $53^{\circ} 46' N.$, $2^{\circ} 40' W.$ P. 143,541.
 Prestoo, par., tnshtp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 1 m. N. Hedou.
 Preston, par., Sussex, within borough of Brighton. Area 1304 acres.
 Preston, vil., Iowa, Jackson co.
 Preston, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, cap. of Fillmore co.
 Preston, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 7 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Preston, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 16 m. NW. Harrisburg.
 Preston, Long, tn., par., tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SE. Settle.
 Prestookirk, par., Haddingtonshire, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Dunbar.
 Preston next Faversham, Kent, on S. side of Faversham. 1571 acres.
 Prestonpans, tn. and par., Haddingtonshire, 8 m. E. Edinburgh.
 Preston Patrick, tnshtp. and vil., Westmorland, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Milnthorpe.
 Preston Quarter, tnshtp., Cumberland, mostly within Whitehaven.
 Preston Road, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 10 m. from Halifax.
 Prestwich, tn., par., and tnshtp., SE. Lancashire. 4 m. NW. Manchester.
 Prestwich, parl. div. of SE. Lancashire.
 Prestwick, vil., Ayrshire, 24 m. N. Ayr.
 Prestwick, New, vil., Ayrshire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Ayr.
 Prestwood, vil. and eccl. dist., Bucks, 2 m. W. Great Missenden.
 Pretoria, cap. of S. African Republic, 300 m. W. Delagoa Bay.
 Preualla, tnshtp., New South Wales, co. Perry, on Darling R.
 Prevesa, ft. tn., Turkey, in Epirus, 18 m. SW. Arta. $39^{\circ} 0' N.$, $20^{\circ} 40' E.$
 Prevost Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
 Pribylov Islands, Alaska, in Behring Sea.
 Prickwillow, eccl. dist., Cambridgeshire and Suffolk.
 Fridor, tn., Bosnia, circle of Bilae, on R. Sara.
 Priego, vil., Spain, prov. and 27 m. NNW. Cuenca.
 Priego de Cordoba, tn., Spain, 47 m. SE. Cordova.
 Priest Island, Ross and Cromarty, at the entrance of Loch Broom.
 Frigilis Bay, on coast of St. Agnes, Scilly Islands.
 Priluki, tn., Russia, gov. and 123 m. NW. Poltava.
 Pringbar, vil., Iowa, cap. of O'Brien co.
 Primorsk, prov., Asiatic Russia. Area 730,000 sq. m. Pop. 81,000.
 Prim Point, Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Prince Albert, div., Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwart Berg.
 Prince Albert, tn., Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwart Berg.
 Prince Albert, vil., Ontario, Ontario co., 17 m. from Whitby.
 Prince Albert Land, Arctic Ocean, British N. America.
 Prince Edward Island, prov. of Canada. Lat. $46^{\circ} 15' N.$ Pop. 117,301.
 Prince Frederick Henry Island, Dutch New Guinea.
 Prince Inlet, New Guinea, in Fly Estuary.
 Prince Island Lake, Saskatchewan.
 Prince of Wales Archipelago, now Alexander Islands, W. coast Alaska.
 Prince of Wales Island, Queensland, in Torres Strait.
 Prince of Wales Range, mtus., Tasmania, co. Montgomery.
 Prince of Wales Strait, Arctic America, between Bank's Land and Prince Albert Land.
 Prince Patrick Island, Arctic America, one of Parry Is. $77^{\circ} N.$, $120^{\circ} W.$
 Prince Regent Inlet, Arctic America, connects Gulf of Boothia with Barrow Strait. Lat. $73^{\circ} N.$, long. $90^{\circ} W.$
 Prince River, New Guinea, Fly Estuary.
 Princes Channel, fairway, in Thames estuary, 10 m. NW. Margate.
 Prince's Island (Portuguese), Africa, in Bight of Biafra. $2^{\circ} N.$, $7^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Prince's Island, Sea of Marmora, 13 m. S. Constantinople.
 Princes Risborough, tn. and par., Bucks, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Aylesbury.
 Princess Anne, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, cap. of Somerset co.
 Princess Charlotte Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. $14^{\circ} 20' S.$
 Princess Royal Island, British Columbia.
 Princess Shoal, chalky ledge, off E. coast of Isle of Wight.
 Princeton, tn. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Bureau co.
 Princeton, vil., Indiana, cap. of Gibson co.
 Princeton, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Scott co., on the Mississippi R.
 Princeton, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Caldwell co.
 Princeton, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, cap. of Mille Laes co.
 Princeton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Mercer co., on the Weldon R.
 Princeton, tn. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Mercer co.
 Princeton, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Green Lake co., on the Fox R.
 Princetown, spt., Prince Edward Island, chief tn. of Prince co.
 Princeville, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Peoria co.
 Prince William Sound, Alaska, lies E. of the Kenia Peninsula.
 Principe Channel, British Columbia.
 Prinlaws, part of Leslie, Fifeshire.
 Prinzen, isl., in Gulf of Guinea.
 Prior, par., SW. co. Kerry, 7 m. S. Cahersiveen. 11,795 acres.
 Priors Lee, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Shifnal.
 Priors Portion, eccl. div. of Tiverton par., Devon.
 Pripets River, Russia, gov. Minsk, 350 m. to the Dnieper.
 Priscilla Mountain, S. Australia, co. Jervois, 12 m. NW. Cape Driver.
 Prision Island, Quebec, at mouth of Lake St. Francis.
 Prizrend, tn., Turkey, Albania, 80 m. E. Scutari. Pop. 35,000.
 Fristina, tn., Turkey, Rommella, 42 m. NW. Uskup.
 Frittlewell, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. S. Southend.
 Fritzwalk, tn., Prussia, 65 m. NW. Potsdam.
 Frivas, tn., France, cap. of Ardèche, 26 m. SW. Valence.
 Frivitz, tn., Hungary, 40 m. NE. Neutra.
 Frizzi, tn., Sicily, prov. and 28 m. SSE. Palermo.
 Froag Bay, on E. coast of Islay Island, Argyllshire.
 Probus, par., tnshtp., and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. SW. Granpound Road.
 Proclia, isl., Italy, at NW. extremity of Bay of Naples.
 Proclia, ft. tn. and spt., on above island.
 Proddatur, taluk, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 487 sq. m.
 Proddatur, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Proenca Nova, tn., Portugal, in Beira Baixa, 25 m. W. Castello Branco.
 Progreso, spt., Mexico, state Yucatan, 20 m. W. Merida.
 Promé, dist., Lower Burma. Area 2887 sq. m. Pop. 357,560.
 Promé, chief tn. and hdqrs., Promé dist. Lat. $18^{\circ} 43' N.$ P. 29,330.
 Promise, Plains of, Queensland. Lat. $17^{\circ} 57' S.$, long. $140^{\circ} E.$
 Prooa Lake, New South Wales, co. Talla.
 Prophetstown, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock R.
 Prosen Water, N.W. Fokfashire, flows 18 m. SE. to the S. Esk.
 Proskurov, tn., Russia, Podolia, 53 m. N. Kamieniec.
 Prosa River, affluent of the Warta, 38 m. SE. Posen.
 Prospect, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Marion co., on the Scioto R.
 Prospect, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 20 m. W. Sydney.
 Prospect, vil., South Australia, co. Adelaide, close to capital.
 Prosser, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Prosser Bay, Tasmania, in E. coast of co. Pembroke.
 Prosser River, Tasmania, co. Pembroke, flows N.E. into Prosser Bay.
 Prossoltz, tn., Moravia, 13 m. SW. Olmutz. Pop. 16,751.
 Provence, old maritime prov., SE. France.
 Providence, prt. of entry, Rhode I., cap. of Providence co. P. 132,146.
 Providence, Cape, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
 Providence, Fort, N.W. Ter., Canada, on Great Slave Lake.
 Providence River, Rhode Island, an arm of Narraganset Bay.
 Providential Channel, entry through the Great Barrier Reef.
 Province Wellesley, Brit. col., on W. coast of Malay Penin. P. 71,433.
 Provinz, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne, 29 m. E. Melun.
 Provo, city, Utah, cap. of Utah co., on the Provo R.
 Provo River, Utah, flows through Utah co. into Lake Utah.
 Prudhoe, tnshtp. and vil., Northumberland, 11 m. W. Newcastle.
 Prussia, kingdom, German Empire. Area 134,497 sq. m. P. 29,957,302.
 Prussia, East, prov., Prussia. Pop. 1,958,132.
 Prussia, West, prov., Prussia. Pop. 1,433,480.
 Pruszyan, tn., Russia, gov. and 79 m. SSE. Grodno.
 Pruth River, between Rumania and Bessarabia, flows SSE. 350 m.
 Przemysl, tn., Austria, Galicia, 51 m. W. Lemberg. Pop. 22,040.
 Przechod, tn., Poland, 55 m. WSW. Radom.
 Przibram, tn., Bohemia, 21 m. SSW. Beraun.
 Psilorati, loftiest mtn. of Crete. Alt. 7674 ft.
 Psol River, Russia, flows 300 m. to the Dnieper below Kremenchug.
 Pskov, gov., Russia, S. of St. Petersburg. 17,069 sq. m. P. 987,416.
 Pskov, cap. of above, 162 m. SW. St. Petersburg. Pop. 21,170.
 Pubblebrien, barony, co. Limerick. Area 39,133 acres.
 Publow, par. and vil., Somerset, 5 m. SE. Bristol. Area 1335 acres.
 Puckelchurb, par. and vil., Gloucester, 4 m. SW. Chipping Sodbury.
 Puddletown, par. and vil., S. co. Dorset, 5 m. NE. Dorchester.
 Pudsey, tn. and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. E. Bradford. P. 17,037.
 Pudsey, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Pudukkattai, native state, Madras Presidency. Pop. 302,127.
 Pudukkattai, chief tn., Pudukkattai state. Lat. $10^{\circ} 23' N.$ Pop. 15,384.
 Puebla, state, Mexico, SE. of Mexico. 12,741 sq. m. Pop. 839,468.
 Puebla, cap. of above, 76 m. ESE. Mexico. Pop. 73,530.
 Puebla, La, tn., Spain, Majorca Island, 27 m. NE. Palma.
 Puebla de Alcocer, tn., Spain, 87 m. E. Badajoz.
 Puebla de Almoradial, tn., Spain, 50 m. SE. Toledo.
 Puebla de Calzada, tn., Spain, 35 m. SE. Seville.
 Puebla de Don Fadrique, tn., Spain, 77 m. NE. Granada.
 Puebla de Guzman, tn., Spain, 30 m. N. Huelva.
 Puebla de la Calzada, tn., Spain, 16 m. E. Badajoz.
 Puebla de les Montalvan, tn., Spain, W. of Toledo.
 Puebla de Sancho Perez, tn., Spain, 96 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Pueblo, tn., Colorado, cap. of Pueblo co., on the Arkansas R.
 Pueblo Nuevo del Mar, tn., Spain, 2 m. E. Valencia.
 Puente de Genil, tn., Spain, 27 m. S. Cordova.
 Puente deume, tn., Spain, 13 m. E. Corunna.
 Puente de Garcia Rodriguez, tn., Spain, 24 m. ENE. Corunna.
 Puerto River, Mexico, falls into the Rio Grande.
 Puers, tn., Belgium, 12 m. SSW. Antwerp.
 Puerto Bello, spt. tn., Colombia, 40 m. NNW. Panama, on N. est.
 Puerto Cabello, spt. city, Venezuela, 20 m. NW. Valencia. $10^{\circ} 23' N.$
 Puerto de Luna, vil., N. Mexico, San Miguel co., on the Pecos R.
 Puerto de Ortava, spt., Canary Islands, on Tenerife.
 Puerto de Santa Maria, spt., Spain, on Bay of Cadiz. Pop. 22,122.
 Puerto de Santander, vil., Colombia, on R. Magdalena.
 Puerto Deseado. See Port Desire.
 Puerto Galera, vil. and harb., on N. of Mindoro Island, Philippines.
 Puerto Gallegos, bay, on coast of Patagonia. Lat. $51^{\circ} 34' S.$
 Puerto Ingles, small port, Costa Rica, Central America.
 Puerto Isabel, spt. tn., N. coast Basilan Island, Philippines.
 Puerto Isabela, spt. tn., N. coast Basilan Island, Philippines.
 Puertollano, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. SSW. Ciudad Real.
 Puerto Madrin, spt., Patagonia, SW. of the Bahia Blanca.
 Puerto Mantas, small spt., Costa Rica, Central America.
 Puerto Marin, com., Spain, prov. and 14 m. SSW. Lugo.
 Puerto Mayne, port, Chili, in Magallanes Territory.
 Puerto Montt, tn., Chili, 60 m. ENE. Ancud.
 Puerto Plata, spt., Dominica, on N. coast. Lat. $19^{\circ} 49' N.$, $71^{\circ} W.$
 Puerto Principe, city, Cuba, 44 m. SSW. Nuevitas, on N. est. P. 30,000.
 Puerto Real, spt. vil., Porto Rico, on W. coast.
 Puerto Real, spt., Spain, 6 m. E. Cadiz.
 Puerto Rico. See Porto Rico.
 Puerto San Julian, bay, Patagonia, 125 m. SW. Port Desire.
 Puerto Valdes, harb., Patagonia, on E. coast of San José Peninsula.
 Puerto Varas, vil., Chili, 12 m. N. Puerto Montt.
 Puerto Viejo, tn., Ecuador, 95 m. NNW. Guayaquil.
 Puffin Island, off E. point of Anglesey.
 Puffin Island, 3 m. SE. Bray Head, co. Kerry.
 Puget Sound, inland sea, Washington. Area 2000 sq. m.

Puglia, La. See Apulia.

Pugwash, spt., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
 Puigcerda, ft. tn., N. Spain, 52 m. NW. Girona.
 Pukekohe, tn., New Zealand, co. Manukau.
 Puketapu, tn., New Zealand, 12 m. from Napier.
 Puketiti Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa North.
 Pukhra, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh, India.
 Pulaski, vil., New York, Oswego co., on the Salmon R.
 Pulaski, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Giles co., on Richland Creek.
 Pulawy, tn., Poland, 30 m. NW. Lublin, on the Vistula.
 Pulgaon, vil., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India. 9° 10' N., 77° 26' E.
 Pulham St. Mary Magdalene, par. vil., Norfolk, 3½ m. NW. Harleston.
 Puliangudi, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 10' N., 77° 26' E.
 Pulicat, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 25' N., 80° 21' E.
 Pulikonda, vil., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 54' N., 78° 59' E.
 Pulivendala, taluk, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 701 sq. m.
 Pulivendala, hqrs. tn., Pulivendala taluk.
 Pullampt, taluk, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 979 sq. m.
 Pullampt, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Pulnitz, tn., Saxony, 16 m. NE. Dresden.
 Pulney, part of Wick, Caithness.
 Pultusk, tn., Poland, on R. Narew.
 Puna, isl., off W. coast of Ecuador, 40 m. SW. Guayaquil.
 Puna, plateau, Peru and Bolivia. Alt. 12,000-18,000 ft.
 Puna, petty state, Bombay. Area 12½ sq. m.
 Punaikha, winter cap. Bhutan state. Lat. 27° 33' N., long. 80° 53' E.
 Punaikha, petty state, and cantonment, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Punaia, tn., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 22° 14' N., 76° 26' E.
 Pundri, tn. and municipality, Karnal dist., Punjab, India.
 Pundur, mtn. range, Kanchal state, Punjab. 6000-7000 ft. above sea.
 Punganur, estate, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Punganur, hqrs. tn., Punganur estate. Lat. 13° 21' N., 78° 36' E.
 Pungwe River, E. Africa, falls into the Indian Ocean 14 m. N. Sofala.
 Punjab, prov., India. Lat. 27° 35' N., long. 69° 35' E. P. 25,063,690.
 Punter's Peak, mtn., New South Wales, co. Philip.
 Puntuloan Lake, British Columbia.
 Puno, dep., Peru. Area 30,365 sq. m. Pop. 261,288.
 Puno, city, cap. of above, on W. shore of Lake Titicaca.
 Purnan. River, Berar, India, trib. of the Ganges.
 Punta Arenas, cap. of Magellanes, on Strait of Magellan.
 Punta Arenas, spt., Costa Rica, on Pacific Ocean.
 Puntataenut Lake, British Columbia.
 Punksatweay, bor., Pennsylvania, Jefferson co.
 Pur, tn., Udapur state, Rajputana, India.
 Purace, peak of the Andes of Colombia. 2° 20' N. Alt. 17,034 ft.
 Puraiyar, suburb of Tranquebar.
 Purandhar, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay.
 Purandhar, military sanitarium, Poona dist., Bombay.
 Purangudam, vil., Xovgong dist., Assam, India.
 Purara, estate and vil., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Purbeck, Isle of, peninsula, in SE. Dorset, 12 m. long by 7 m. broad.
 Purcell Range, mountains, British Columbia.
 Furgatory River, Colorado, falls into Arkansas R.
 Furi, dist., Bengal. Area 2473 sq. m. Pop. 938,410.
 Furi, sub-div., Furi dist., Bengal. Area 1530 sq. m.
 Furi, chief tn., Furi dist., Bengal. 19° 48' N., 85° 51' E. P. 28,876.
 Furion, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. NE. Bridgwater.
 Furleigh, par. and vil., Essex, 4½ m. S. Maldon.
 Furmerend, tn., N. Holland, 10 m. N. Amsterdam.
 Furaabhaba River, Bengal, trib. of the Mahanadi.
 Furna River, Berar, trib. of the Tapi.
 Furgar, port, Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 48' N., 73° 20' E.
 Furniah, dist., Bengal. Area 4955 sq. m. Pop. 1,940,650.
 Furniah, sub-div., Furniah dist. Area 1644 sq. m.
 Furniah, chief tn. and hqrs., Furniah dist.
 Furnal, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 163 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Purple Mountain, 6 m. SW. Killarney, S. co. Kerry. Alt. 2739 ft.
 Pursat, province, Cambodia, Farther India.
 Purston, ceel. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. NW. Pontefract.
 Purton, par., tuship., and vil., Wilts, 4½ m. NW. Swindon.
 Purulla, sub-div., Maubham dist., Bengal. 3344 sq. m.
 Purulla, chief tn. and hqrs., Maubham dist., Bengal.
 Purushottapur, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 31' N., 84° 57' E.
 Purus River, Peru, flows 1400 m. to the Amazon, in long. 61° W.
 Purwa, taluk, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 547 sq. m.
 Purwa, paragona, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 111 sq. m.
 Purwa, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 26° 27' N., 80° 48' E.
 Pus, River, Berar, India, trib. of the Penganga.
 Pusa, Government estate, Darbhanga dist., Bengal. 4528 acres.
 Pusa, vil., Pusa estate.
 Pused, taluk, Basim dist., Berar, India. Area 1273 sq. m.
 Pused, chief tn., Pused taluk. Lat. 19° 54' N., long. 77° 36' E.
 Pusedavil, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 26' N., long. 74° 24' E.
 Peshkar, tn. and sacred lake, Rajputana, India. 26° 30' N., 74° 36' E.
 Peshpa-giri, Subrahmanya Mtns., Coorg. Lat. 12° 40' N., 75° 44' E.
 Pispok-Ladany, tn., Hungary, 7 m. SW. Nadudvar.
 Pnsterthal, val., Tyrol, between Hohe Tauern and Carnic Alps.
 Pustoserk, vil., Russia, gov. Archangel, 250 m. NE. Mezen.
 Putah Creek, California, rises in Lake co., falls into Sacramento R.
 Putba, vil., Prussia, Pomerania, 4 m. SSE. Bergen.
 Puteaux, vil., France, 7 m. W. Paris, on R. Seine. Pop. 10,086.
 Puthanapuram, taluk, Travancore state, Madras.
 Putignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. SE. Bari.
 Putivl, tn., Russia, gov. Kursk, on the Scm.
 Putnam, dist. and tn., Ceylon, on the W. coast.
 Putney, tn. and par., Sussex, 7 m. from London Bridge.
 Putrid Sea, an inlet of the Sea of Azov.
 Putten, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 6 m. S. Harderwick.
 Putumayo, River, Ecuador, flows 700 m. to the Amazon.
 Putur, tn., S. Kaurara dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 45' N., long. 75° 14' E.
 Putur, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 57' N., long. 77° 52' E.
 Puy, Le, tn., France, cap. of Haute-Loire, 68 m. SW. Lyons. P. 18,825.
 Puzallup River, Washington, waters Pierce co.

Puy-de-Dôme, mtn., France, in the Auvergne Mtns. Alt. 4806 ft.
 Puy-de-Dôme, dep., France. Lat. 45° 45' N., 2° 45' E. Pop. 070,964.
 Puy-laurens, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 15 m. SE. Lavaur.
 Pu-zun-daung River, Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Pwlln Bay, Glamorgan, between Swansea Bay and Oxwich Bay.
 Pwllheli, bor. and spt., co. and 21 m. SW. Carnarvon.
 Pyakon, vil., Pyinmana dist., Upper Burma.
 Pyalong, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 52½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Pya-ma-law, a mouth of the Irrawadi, Burma. 15° 50' N., 94° 48' E.
 Pya-pun, chief vil. and tuship., Burma. Lat. 16° 16' N.
 Pya-pun Creek, Thun-gwa dist., Lower Burma.
 Pyawbwe, vil., Yamethin dist., Upper Burma.
 Pyaw-Chway, vil., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 40' N.
 Pyinmana, dist., Upper Burma.
 Pyinmana, tn., Upper Burma.
 Pykara River, Nilgiri dist., Madras.
 Pyle, par. and vil., Glamorganshire, 7 m. SE. Aberavon.
 Pyl Gwaeld, Creek, Pembrokeshire, on E. side of Fishguard Bay.
 Pyramtunng Creek, Ohio and Pennsylvania, falls into Shenango R.
 Pyonk-eit, part of Shive-daung, Prome dist., Lower Burma.
 Pyramid Lake, Nevada, Roop co. Area 320 sq. m. 4000 ft. above sea.
 Pyramid Peak, Colorado, summit of the Elk mtns. 13,850 ft. high.
 Pyramids, The, ancient monuments of Egypt, principal near Ghizeli.
 Pyrenees, mtn. chain dividing France from Spain, 270 m. long.
 Pyrenees, mtn. range, Victoria, NW. of Melbourne.
 Pyrénées, Basses, dep., SW. France. Area 2943 sq. m. Pop. 432,999.
 Pyrénées, Hautes, dep., S. France. Area 1749 sq. m. Pop. 234,825.
 Pyrénées-Orientales, dep., S. France. Lat. 43° 30' N. Pop. 211,187.
 Pyrgo, vil., Greece, in the Morea, 17 m. SSE. Gastouni.
 Pyritz, tn., Pomerania, 25 m. S. by E. Stettin.
 Pyrmont, tn., Germany, Waldeck, 32 m. SW. Hanover.
 Pyrmont, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
 Pyrtton, par. and vil., S. Oxfordshire, 7 m. NE. Wallingford.
 Pytchley, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. S. Kettering.
 Pyun-wa, tidal creek, entrance to Bassein R., Lower Burma.
 Pyworthy, par. and vil., Devon, 2 m. W. Holsworthy.
 Quackenbrück, tn., Hanover, 26 m. NW. Osnabrück.
 Quaco, spt., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
 Quaker City, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 17 m. SE. Cambridge.
 Quakerton, bor., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Quamia Island, Fiji, on E. side of Tasman Strait.
 Quang-Ping, city, China, 80 m. ENE. Kwei-Yang.
 Quang-Ping, city, China, 240 m. SSW. Peking.
 Quang-Si, prov., S. China, on Tonquin border. Pop. 5,121,327.
 Quang-Si, city, China, 75 m. SE. Yun-Nan.
 Quang-Sin-Fu, tn., China, Kiang-Si. Lat. 28° 30' N., long. 118° E.
 Quang-Toog, prov., S. China, on coast. Pop. 29,740,000.
 Quano, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, on E. coast.
 Quantompe, tn., Upper Guinea, Gnam. Pop. 15,000.
 Quantock Hills, Somersetshire, extend 8 m. Alt. 1262 ft.
 Quanza. See Coanza.
 Qu'Appelle, tn., Assiniboia, on Qu'Appelle R.
 Qu'Appelle River, Canada, trib. of the Assiniboine.
 Quaregnon, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 4 m. WSW. Mons.
 Quarndoo, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NW. Derby.
 Quarnero, Gulf of, inlet of the Adriatic Sea.
 Quarnerolo, Gulf of, Austria. Lat. 44° 30' N., long. 14° 45' E.
 Quarooble, tn., France, Nord, 5 m. ENE. Valenciennes.
 Qaari, tn., Soudan, 96 m. E. Sokoto.
 Quarry Back, local gov. dist., Staffordshire, W. Dudley.
 Quarryville, vil., New York, Ulster co., 12 m. N. Kingston.
 Quarter Bach, par., Carmarthenshire, near Llangadock.
 Quarter Ironworks and Dargaburg, vil., Lanark, 3 m. S. Hamilton.
 Quarto, tn., Sardinia, 4 m. ENE. Cagliari.
 Quarto River, Argentine Republic, prov. Cordova, 280 m. long.
 Quatawamkedgwick River, New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
 Quatlamba Mtns., S. Africa, Natal and Basutoland.
 Quatre Bras, battlefield, Belgium. Lat. 50° 36' N., long. 4° 26' E.
 Quateenough Sound, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
 Queanbeyan, tuship., New S. Wales, co. Murray, 19 m. SW. Sydney.
 Quebec, prov., Canada. 193,355 sq. m. Lat. 46° 55' N. P. 1,359,027.
 Quebec, city, cap. of above. Lat. 46° 49' N., 71° 13' W. Pop. 62,446.
 Queda, state, Malay Peninsula. Area 4500 sq. m. Pop. 21,000.
 Queda, tn., cap. of Queda, on W. coast of Malay Peninsula.
 Quedliaburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 31 m. SW. Magdeburg. P. 20,760.
 Queen Adelaide Island, Chili. Lat. 52° 20' S., long. 74° 30' W.
 Queenborough, tn. and par., Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Swale.
 Queenborough, tn., Tasmania, suburb of Hobart.
 Queen Charlotte Is., off British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 132° W.
 Queen Charlotte Sound, New Zealand, co. Sounds.
 Queen Charlotte Sound, between Canada and Vancouver Island.
 Queensberry, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 7 m. SW. Moffat. Alt. 2285 ft.
 Queensbury, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. from Halifax.
 Queen's Channel, at mouth of Thames estuary.
 Queen's Channel, co. Waterford, entry to Waterford harbour.
 Queen's Channel, N. Territory, Australia, estuary of Victoria R.
 Queenscliff, spt., Victoria, co. Grant, 32 m. S. Melbourne.
 Queen's County, co., Ireland, Leinster. 424,854 acres. Pop. 64,639.
 Queensferry, spt., Victoria, 65 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Queensferry, North, vil., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Queensferry, South, bor. and par., Lindithgowshire.
 Queenshead. See Queensbury.
 Queen's Lake, New South Wales, in co. Macquarie.
 Queensland, colony, Australia. Area 668,224 sq. m. Pop. 322,863.
 Queenston, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 7 m. from Niagara Falls.
 Queenstown, spt., co. Cork. Lat. 51° 52' N., long. 8° 20' W.
 Queenstown, div., Cape Colony, E. prov. Pop. 43,661.
 Queenstown, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 32° S., long. 27° E.
 Queenstown, tuship., New Zealand, co. Lake, 196 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Queenstown, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 27 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Queenston, tn., Queensland, co. Chelmsford, 3 m. from Maytown.
 Qsel-Chow, prov., China. Lat. 27° N., long. 107° E. Pop. 7,669,181.
 Qselpart Island, Yellow Sea. Lat. 33° 33' N., long. 125° E.

Quemdale Bay, Shetland, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Sumburgh Head.
 Queretaro, state, Mexico. Area 3205 sq. m. Pop. 213,525.
 Queretaro, tn., cap. of above. Lat. $20^{\circ} 30' N$, long. $100^{\circ} W$. P. 36,000.
 Querfurt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. W. Merseburg.
 Querimisa Island, Africa, off E. coast. Lat. $11^{\circ} S$.
 Quesada, tn., Spain, 40 m. E. Jaen.
 Quesnell Lake, British Columbia, Cariboo dist.
 Quesnell River, British Columbia, joins the Fraser R.
 Quesnoy, Le, tn., France, Nord, 9 m. SE. Valenciennes.
 Quesnoy-sur-Deule, tn., France, Nord, 6 m. from Lille.
 Quetta, dist., British Baluchistan.
 Quetta, tn., cap. of Quetta, British Baluchistan.
 Quetzaltenango, city, Cent. America, state and 115 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Quiparte River, W. Africa, Sierra Leone.
 Quiberon, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, on Quiberon Bay.
 Quibor, tn., Venezuela, state and 40 m. SSW. Barquisimeto.
 Quicamã, tn., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro, 21 m. S. Campos.
 Quickmere, local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. E. Oldham.
 Quievral, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 12 m. WSW. Mons.
 Quiévy, vil., France, Nord, 11 m. E. Cambrai.
 Quilaadi, tn., Madras, Malabar. Lat. $11^{\circ} 26' N$, long. $75^{\circ} 44' E$.
 Quiliano, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, near Savona.
 Quilimane, dist. and spt., Africa, Mozambique, 70 m. N. of the Zambezi.
 Quillebeuf, tn., France, dep. Eure, on R. Seine.
 Quillota, tn., Chili, prov. Valparaíso, 50 m. NW. Santiago.
 Quiloa, tn., E. Africa, on island belonging to Zanzibar.
 Quilon, taluk, Travancore, Madras. Area 154 sq. m.
 Quilon, spt., Travancore, Madras. Lat. $8^{\circ} 53' N$.
 Quimper, tn., France, cap. Finistère. Lat. $48^{\circ} N$, $4^{\circ} 10' W$. P. 15,288.
 Quimperlé, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 34 m. ESE. Quimper.
 Quin, par. and vil., co. Clare, 6 m. from Ennis.
 Quinag, mtn., Sutherlandshire, on Loch Assynt. Alt. 2653 ft.
 Quinault Lake, Washington, in Jefferson co.
 Quinault River, Washington, from Quinault Lake to Pacific.
 Quincy, vil., California, cap. of Plumas co. Alt. 3500 ft. above sea.
 Quincy, vil., Florida, cap. of Gadsden co.
 Quincy, city, Illinois, cap. of Adams co. Pop. 31,494.
 Quincy, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Norfolk co. Pop. 16,723.
 Quincy, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Branch co.
 Quincy, vil., Ohio, Logan co., on Miami R.
 Quinebang River, flows through Connecticut and Massachusetts.
 Quinhon, tn., Annam, Indo-Chinese Peninsula.
 Quinnepeac River, Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Quinnesec, vil., Michigan, Menominee co., 28 m. W. Spaulding.
 Quinmounth, vil., W. Virginia, Fayette co., on the Kanawha R.
 Quintana, tn., Spain, 45 m. ESE. Badajoz.
 Quintanar de la Orden, tn., Spain, Toledo, 17 m. W. Belmonte.
 Quinté, Bay of, between Prince Edward Island and Ontario.
 Quintin, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 12 m. W. St. Briec.
 Quinton, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, 4 m. SW. Birmingham.
 Quinto River, Argentine Republic, flows SE. into a marsh.
 Quinzano, tn., Italy, 19 m. SSW. Brescia.
 Qnio, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., on the Ottawa R.
 Quiraing, mtn., Skye Island, Inverness-shire. Alt. 1779 ft.
 Quirindi, tn., New South Wales, co. Buckland, 217 m. N. Sydney.
 Quiringa, tn., E. Africa, N. of Zanzibar, on the coast.
 Quirpon Island, Newfoundland, Strait of Belle Isle. Lat. $51^{\circ} 38' N$.
 Quistello, vil., Italy, 14 m. SE. Mantua.
 Quitman, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, cap. of Brooks co.
 Quitman, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, Clarke co.
 Quito, city, cap. of Ecuador. Lat. $0^{\circ} 30' S$, long. $79^{\circ} W$. P. 80,000.
 Quito Lake, Athabasca. Lat. $55^{\circ} 20' N$, long. $113^{\circ} 20' W$.
 Quitta, tn. (British), North Guinea. Lat. $5^{\circ} 55' N$, long. $0^{\circ} 59' 45'' E$.
 Quloch Loch, Inverness-shire. Lat. $57^{\circ} 4' N$, long. $5^{\circ} 18' W$.
 Quoile River, co. Down, forms tidal part of Ballinahinch R.
 Quoin Island, N. Territory, Australia, in Queen's Channel.
 Quora, tn., S. Australia, co. Newcastle, 234 m. N. Adelaide.
 Quorn. See also Quorndon.
 Quorndon, tn. and tnsph., Leicestershire, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Loughborough.
 Quorra River. See Niger.
 Raab, tn., Hungary. Lat. $47^{\circ} 40' N$, long. $17^{\circ} 40' E$. Pop. 20,933.
 Raab River, Styria and Hungary, trib. of the Danube at Raab.
 Raalte, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, SSE. of Zwolle.
 Raamsdonk, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 10 m. NE. Breda.
 Raasay, isl., Inner Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
 Raasay, Sound of, between Raasay and Skye.
 Rabastens, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on R. Tarn.
 Rabatt, spt., Morocco, 20 m. SSW. Mehdiah. Pop. 40,000.
 Rabba, tn., Africa, on R. Niger. Lat. $9^{\circ} 15' N$. Pop. 40,000.
 Rabbit Island, Victoria, off co. Buln-Buln.
 Rabbit Islands, group, Sutherlandshire, in Kyle of Tongue.
 Rabenaa, tn., Saxony, 7 m. SW. Dresden.
 Rabinal, tn., Cent. America, Guatemala, 50 m. E. Solola.
 Rabkavi, tn., Bombay. Lat. $16^{\circ} 28' N$, long. $83^{\circ} 15' E$.
 Rabapura, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Racalmato, tn., Sicily, tn. and 15 m. NE. Girgenti.
 Racavan, par., mid co. Antrim, on R. Braid. Area 17,565 acres.
 Raceonigl, tn., Italy, 19 m. S. Turin.
 Raccoon River, Iowa, trib. of the Des Moines R.
 Race, Cape SE. extremity of Newfoundland. Lat. $46^{\circ} 40' N$.
 Raceland, vil., Louisiana, La Fourche co., 40 m. SW. New Orleans.
 Racine, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on the Ohio R., 25 m. S. Athens.
 Racine, city, Wisconsin, cap. Racine co., on L. Michigan. P. 21,014.
 Racket Lake, New York, Hamilton co. Area 43 sq. m.
 Racket River, New York, trib. of the St. Lawrence R.
 Racz-Keve, tn., Hungary, on island in Danube below Buda-Pesth.
 Radack Chain, Marshall Isls. Lat. $10^{\circ} N$, long. $170^{\circ} E$.
 Radaur, tn., Punjab. Lat. $30^{\circ} 1' N$, long. $77^{\circ} 10' E$.
 Radautz, tn., Austria, Bukovina, 10 m. SW. Sereeth.
 Radcliffe, tn. and par., Lancashire, on R. Irwell. Pop. 19,819.
 Radcliffe cum Farnworth, pari. div., Lancashire.
 Radda-aei-Chianti, vil., Italy, 16 m. N. Siena.

Radeberg, tn., Saxony, 9 m. NE. Dresden, on R. Röder.
 Radeburg, tn., Saxony, 12 m. N. Dresden, on R. Röder.
 Radewormwald, tn., Prussia, 9 m. SE. Barmen.
 Radford, par., in co. and bor. of Nottingham.
 Radhanpur, native state, Bombay. Area 1150 sq. m. Pop. 98,129.
 Radhanpur, cap. of above. Lat. $23^{\circ} 49' N$, long. $71^{\circ} 38' E$. P. 14,722.
 Radhapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. $8^{\circ} 16' N$, long. $77^{\circ} 44' E$.
 Radiatsh, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava.
 Radicea, tn., Italy, Calabria, 11 m. E. Palmi.
 Radicondoli, vil., Italy, prov. Siena, 13 m. SE. Volterra.
 Radipole, par. and vil., Dorsetshire, near Weymouth.
 Radkersburg, tn., Styria, 37 m. SE. Grätz, on R. Mur.
 Radnitz, vil., Bohemia, 14 m. NE. Pilsen.
 Radnor, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Radnor, New, anc. bor. and par., Radnorshire, 6 m. NW. Kington.
 Radnor, Old, vil. and par., Radnor and Herefordshires.
 Radnorshire, co., S. Wales. Lat. $52^{\circ} 14' N$, long. $3^{\circ} 10' W$. P. 21,701.
 Radolfzell, tn., Baden, 17 m. NW. Constance.
 Radom, gov., Russian Poland. Area 4768 sq. m. Pop. 711,257.
 Radom, tn., cap. of above. Lat. $51^{\circ} 30' N$, long. $21^{\circ} E$.
 Radomir, tn., Bulgaria, on the Kaita Su.
 Radomsk, tn., Poland, prov. and 18 m. SE. Kalisz.
 Radomysl, tn., Austria, Galicia, 18 m. NE. Tarnow.
 Radomysl, tn., Russia, gov. and 59 m. WNW. Kiev.
 Radetock, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 16 m. SE. Bristol.
 Radsyn, tn., Russia, gov. Lublin.
 Radyn, tn., Poland, prov. and 30 m. SSE. Siedlce.
 Rafaela, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fe.
 Raffadali, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 Raffles Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, Coburg Peninsula.
 Radford, par. and vil., Elginshire, near Forres.
 Ragatz, tn., Switzerland, canton and 30 m. SE. St. Gall.
 Ragauli, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. $25^{\circ} 1' N$, long. $80^{\circ} 22' E$.
 Ragendorf, tn., Hungary, 11 m. NWN. Wieselburg.
 Ragged Range, mtns., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Raghuagarh, chiefship, Central India. Pop. 16,920.
 Raghuagarh, tn., cap. of Raghuagarh chiefship.
 Raghunathapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. $19^{\circ} 43' N$, long. $84^{\circ} 51' E$.
 Raghunathpur, tn., Bengal, Maunbhum dist.
 Raglan, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SW. Monmouth.
 Raglan, vil., New S. Wales, co. Roxburgh, 120 m. WNW. Sydney.
 Raglan, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Raglan, 70 m. S. Auckland.
 Raglan, tnsph., Victoria, co. Ripon, 128 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Ragless, Mt., S. Australia, Flinders Range, co. Newcastle.
 Ragnit, tn., E. Prussia, on the Niemen.
 Ragusa, tn., Austria, Dalmatia. Lat. $42^{\circ} 40' N$, long. $18^{\circ} 5' E$.
 Ragusa, tn., Sicily. Lat. $37^{\circ} N$, long. $14^{\circ} 40' E$.
 Ragusa Vecchia, vil., Dalmatia, on the Adriatic.
 Rahad River, Abyssinia and Nubia, tributary of the Blue Nile.
 Rahau, par., co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
 Rahau, par., King's co., on B. Clough, 5 m. W. Tullamore.
 Rahatgarh, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. $23^{\circ} 47' N$, long. $78^{\circ} 25' E$.
 Raheng, tn., Siam. Lat. $17^{\circ} N$, long. $99^{\circ} 20' E$.
 Rahimnagar Pandiawan, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
 Rahitnagar, tn., Bombay. Lat. $17^{\circ} 35' N$, long. $74^{\circ} 14' E$.
 Rahmaniah, tn., Egypt, on the Nile, 25 m. from Rosetta.
 Rahon, tn., Punjab. Lat. $31^{\circ} 3' N$, long. $76^{\circ} 11' E$.
 Rahoon, par., S. co. Galway, on Galway Bay. Area 15,168 acres.
 Rahova, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. $43^{\circ} 44' N$, long. $23^{\circ} 58' E$.
 Rahuri, sub-div., Ahmudnagar dist., Bombay.
 Rahuri, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $19^{\circ} 23' N$, long. $74^{\circ} 42' E$.
 Rahway, city, New Jersey, Union co., on Rahway R.
 Rahway River, New Jersey, falls into Staten Island Sound.
 Ralates Island, one of the Society Islands, 130 m. NW. Tahiti.
 Rai Bareli, div., Oudh. Area 4879 sq. m. Pop. 3,022,220.
 Rai Bareli, dist., Oudh. Area 1738 sq. m. Pop. 1,036,730.
 Rai Bareli, conterminous *tahsil* and *pargana*, Oudh.
 Rai Bareli, hqrs. tn., Rai Bareli dist. Lat. $26^{\circ} 13' N$, $81^{\circ} 16' E$.
 Raichur, tn., Hyderabad. Lat. $16^{\circ} 12' N$, long. $77^{\circ} 24' E$. P. 15,387.
 Raidah, spt., Arabia. Lat. $15^{\circ} N$, long. $50^{\circ} 30' E$.
 Raidhak River, Bengal, trib. of the Kaljani.
 Raidrug, taluk, Bellary dist., Madras. Area 893 sq. m.
 Raidrug, tn., Madras. Lat. $14^{\circ} 41' N$, long. $76^{\circ} 52' E$.
 Raigarh, native state, Central Provs., India. Pop. 123,943.
 Raigarh, chief tn. of above. Lat. $21^{\circ} 54' N$, long. $83^{\circ} 25' E$.
 Raigarh, tn., Bombay, Kolaba dist. Lat. $18^{\circ} 14' N$, long. $73^{\circ} 30' E$.
 Raikot, tn., Punjab, Ludhiana dist.
 Railton, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 206 m. N. Hobart.
 Raina, vil., Bengal, Bardwan dist. Lat. $23^{\circ} 4' N$, long. $87^{\circ} 56' E$.
 Raine Island, Australia, Great Barrier Reef, S. of Pandora Entry.
 Rainford, tn. and tnsph., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. St. Helens.
 Raingarh, fort, Punjab. Lat. $31^{\circ} 7' N$, long. $77^{\circ} 48' E$.
 Rainham, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. SE. Barking.
 Rainham, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway, 4 m. SE. Chatham.
 Rainhill, eccl. dist. and tnsph., Lancashire, 83 m. E. Liverpool.
 Rainier, mtn., Washington, Cascade Range. Alt. 14,444 ft.
 Rainow, vil. and tnsph., Cheshire, 24 m. NE. Macclesfield.
 Rainton, East, eccl. dist. and tnsph., co. and 5 m. NE. Durham.
 Rainton, West, eccl. dist. and tnsph., co. and 4 m. NE. Durham.
 Rainy Lake, between Canada and United States. Lat. $45^{\circ} 45' N$.
 Rainy River, Canada, between Rainy Lake and Lake of the Woods.
 Raipur, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 11,724 sq. m. P. 1,583,940.
 Raipur, *tahsil*, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Raipur, chief tn., Raipur dist. Lat. $21^{\circ} 15' N$, $81^{\circ} 41' E$. P. 23,900.
 Raipur, *tahsil*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Area 366 sq. m.
 Raikhol, petty state, Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 17,750.
 Raisin River, Michigan, falls into Lake Erie.
 Raismes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. NW. Valenciennes.
 Rajagriha Hills, Bengal, Patna dist. Here are hot springs.
 Raja Jang, tn., Punjab, Lahore dist.
 Rajakularaman, tn., Madras. Lat. $9^{\circ} 23' N$, long. $77^{\circ} 40' E$.
 Rajamahendri, taluk, Godavari dist., Madras.

Rajamahendri, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Pop. 28,420.
 Rajano, tn., Italy, Aquila, 6 m. N.W. Salmona.
 Rajanpur, *tahsil*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab.
 Rajanpur, *hqdrs.* tn., Rajanpur *tahsil*, Punjab.
 Rajapalayam, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist.
 Rajapur, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
 Rajapur, chief tn., Rajapur sub-div., Bombay.
 Rajapur, tn., N.W. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 24' N., long. 81° 12' E.
 Raja Sansi, tn., Amritsar dist., Punjab.
 Rajauli, tn., Bengal, Gaya dist.
 Rajgarh, native state, Cent. India. Area 655 sq. m. Pop. 117,533.
 Rajgarh, tn., Rajgarh state. Lat. 24° N., long. 76° 46' E.
 Rajgarh, *pargana*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 447 sq. m.
 Rajim, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 58' N., long. 81° 55' E.
 Rajkot, native state, Bombay. Area 283 sq. m. Pop. 46,540.
 Rajkot, chief tn., Rajkot state, Bombay. Pop. 29,160.
 Rajmahal, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
 Rajmahal, tn., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
 Rajmahal Hills, Santal Parganas, Bengal. Area 1366 sq. m.
 Rajpipla, native state, Bombay. Area 1514 sq. m. Pop. 114,755.
 Rajpur, petty state, Bombay, Jhalawar dist.
 Rajpur, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist.
 Rajpur, tn., Dehra Dun dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Rajpura, petty state, Bombay. Has 7 vils.
 Rajpur All, native state, Cent. India. Area 837 sq. m. Pop. 56,827.
 Rajputana, grp. of native states and 1 Brit. dist., India. P. 12,300,150.
 Rajshahi, div., Bengal. Area 17,372 sq. m. Pop. 8,003,740.
 Rajshahi, dist., Bengal. Area 2361 sq. m. Pop. 1,312,680.
 Rajshahi, sub-div., Rajshahi dist., Bengal.
 Rakala River, New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
 Rakka, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 35° 45' N., long. 78° 30' E.
 Rakka, tn., W. Africa, on Lower Niger R.
 Rakonitz, tn., Bohemia, 30 m. W. Prague.
 Raleigh, city, N. Carolina, cap. of state and of Wake co. Pop. 12,678.
 Raleik Chain, isls., Marshall Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
 Raloo, par., co. Antrim, 4 m. S.W. Larne.
 Ralph Bay, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, Derwent estuary.
 Rama, tn., Palestine, 26 m. from Jerusalem.
 Ramachandrapuram, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras.
 Ramallakota, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras.
 Ramapo, vil. and tshp., New York, Rockland co.
 Ramapo River, New York and New Jersey, trib. of the Pompton R.
 Rambervillers, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 16 m. N.E. Epinal.
 Ramba, vil., Madras, Ganjam dist.
 Rambla, La, tn., Spain, prov. and 14 m. S. Cordova.
 Rambouillet, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 19 m. S.W. Versailles.
 Rambrai, petty state, Khairi Hills, India.
 Ramdas, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 58' N., long. 74° 58' E.
 Ramdrug, native state, Bombay. Area 140 sq. m. Pop. 23,570.
 Ramdrug, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 56' N., 79° 21' E. P. 17,854.
 Ramea Islands, Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 33' N., long. 57° 30' W.
 Rameiton. See Rathmellon.
 Rameswaram, tn., Rameswaram Island, India.
 Rameswaram Island, India. Lat. 9° 17' N., long. 79° 21' E. P. 17,554.
 Ramganga, Eastern and Western, 2 rivers, N.W. Provs., India.
 Ramgarh, *tahsil*, Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Ramgarh, tn., Raipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Ramghat, tn., Bulandshahr dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Ram Head, co. Waterford, on N.E. side of Youghal harbour.
 Ram Head, Victoria, co. Croajingolong, on S. coast.
 Ramia Bihar, vil., Oudh, Kheri dist.
 Ramilles, vil. and battlefield, Belgium. Lat. 50° 40' N., long. 4° 55' E.
 Ramkot, *pargana*, Satapur dist., Oudh. Area 20 sq. m.
 Ramman River, Bengal, trib. of the Great Rangit R.
 Ramoad, estate, Madura dist., Madras. Area 2400 sq. m.
 Ramoad, chief tn., Ramoad estate. Lat. 9° 22' N., long. 78° 52' E.
 Ramaagar, tn., N.W. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 15' N., long. 83° 4' E.
 Ramaagar, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Ramnagar, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 5' N.
 Ramona, par., N. co. Antrim, on coast. Area 12,066 acres.
 Ramor, Lough, Castlerahan barony, co. Cavan. Lat. 53° 49' N.
 Rampa, div., Agency Tract, Godavari dist., Madras.
 Rampalli, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rampside, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Lancashire, on coast.
 Rampur, native state, N.W. Provs., India. Pop. 541,914.
 Rampur, tn., cap. of Rampur state. Pop. 73,630.
 Rampur, tn., Saharanpur dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Rampur, vil., Etah dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Rampur, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rampur, *pargana*, Partalgarh dist., Oudh.
 Rampura, tn., Tonk state, Rajputana.
 Rampur Beaulah, chief tn., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Pop. 20,410.
 Rampur Hat, sub-div., Birbhum dist., Bengal.
 Rampur Hat, *hqdrs.* tn. of above. Lat. 24° 9' N., long. 87° 49' E.
 Rampur Mathura, tn., Satapur dist., Oudh.
 Ramri, tshp., Kyauk-pyn dist., Lower Burma.
 Ramri, chief tn., Ramri tshp. Lat. 10° 6' N., long. 93° 53' E.
 Ramri Island, Burma. Lat. 18° 51' N., long. 93° 28' E. Alt. 3000 ft.
 Ram Saeih, *tahsil*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Ramsay, Mount, Tasmania, co. Russell, E. of Meredith Range.
 Ramsay Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
 Ramebottom, tn., SW. Lancashire, on R. Irwell.
 Ramebury, par. and vil., Wiltshire, on R. Kennet.
 Ramsey, tn. and par., Huntingdonshire, 5½ m. SE. Holme.
 Ramsey, spt., Isle of Man. Lat. 54° 24' N., long. 4° 20' W.
 Ramsey, par. div., Huntingdonshire.
 Ramsey Island, Essex, in estuary of the Blackwater.
 Ramsey Island, Pembrokeshire, in St. Bride's Bay.
 Ramsgate, spt. and par., Kent (Cinque Port). Pop. 24,673.
 Ramtek, *tahsil*, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Ramtek, *hqdrs.* tn., Ramtek *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India.
 Ranaghat, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal.
 Ranaghat, *hqdrs.* tn., Ranaghat sub-div., Bengal.

Ranasam, native state, Bombay.
 Rancagua, tn., Chili, 45 m. S. Santiago.
 Ranches of Taos, vil., New Mexico, Taos co.
 Ranchi, chief tn., Lohardaga dist., Bengal. Pop. 20,870.
 Rand, gold dist., S. African Republic, towards S.
 Randalstown, tn., co. and 5 m. N.W. Antrim, on R. Main.
 Raadazzo, tn., Sicily, 11 m. from Etna.
 Rander, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 12' N., long. 72° 51' E.
 Randers, tn., Denmark, Jutland. Lat. 56° 30' N., long. 10° E.
 Randolph, vil. and tshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Randolph, vil., Missouri, Randolph co.
 Randolph, vil. and tshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Randon Island, Newfoundland, on Smith Sound.
 Rands Fiord, lake, Norway, between Christiania and Bergen.
 Raadwick, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 1½ m. N.W. Stroud.
 Randwick, suburb and 3 m. S. Sydney, New South Wales.
 Ranea, tn., Sweden, 18 m. N. Luleå.
 Ranea River, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
 Raneh, tn., Damoh dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Ransenburg, tn., Russia, gov. and 85 m. S. Riazan.
 Ranganadi River, Assam, trib. of the Subansiri.
 Rangaswami, peak, Madras, Nilgiri Hills. Alt. 5937 ft.
 Rangt, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 112 sq. m.
 Rangiora, bor., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 21 m. N.W. Christchurch.
 Rangitaki River, New Zealand, falls into the Bay of Plenty.
 Rangitikei River, New Zealand, on S. border of co. Rangitikei.
 Rangitoto Island, New Zealand, in Cook Strait.
 Raagitote, Mount, New Zealand, co. W. Taupo. Alt. 2600 ft.
 Rangooa, former name for Hantawadi dist., *q.v.*
 Rangooa, city, cap. of Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 46' N. Pop. 181,212.
 Rangooa River. See Hlaing River.
 Rangoun Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Rangpur, dist., Rajshahi, Bengal. Area 3486 sq. m. Pop. 2,069,950.
 Rangpur, sub-div., Rangpur dist. Area 1151 sq. m.
 Rangpur, chief and *hqdrs.* tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
 Rania, tn., Sirsa dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 28' N., long. 74° 54' E.
 Ranibennur, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Ranibennur, chief tn., Ranibennur sub-div., Bombay.
 Raniganj, sub-div., Bardwan dist., Bengal.
 Raniganj, *hqdrs.* tn., Raniganj sub-div. Bengal.
 Raniganj, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Ranikhet, sanitarium, Kumaon dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Rani-nor, cave temple, Puri dist., Orissa.
 Ranipet, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 56' N., long. 79° 23' E.
 Ranipur, tn., N.W. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 14' N., long. 79° 10' E.
 Ranipur, tn., Bombay, Khairpur. Lat. 27° 17' N., long. 63° 31' E.
 Rangit River, Great, Bengal, trib. of the Tista. Lat. 27° 6' N.
 Rangit River, Little, Bengal, trib. of the Great Rangit R.
 Rankins River, N. Ter. S. Australia, falls into Polygonum Swamp.
 Rankin Range, mts., New South Wales, co. Yanda.
 Rankinstown, vil., Ayrshire, 8 m. S.W. Old Cumnock.
 Rankwell, tn., Tyrol, Vorarlberg, 3 m. from Fekkirkel.
 Rannoor, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Sheffield.
 Rannoch, d.st., Perth and Argyllshires. Lat. 56° 42' N.
 Rannoch, Loch, Rannoch, source of the R. Tummel.
 Raza of Cutch, salt desert, Cutch, India. Area 9000 sq. m.
 Rapur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 22' N., long. 71° 45' E.
 Rapur, native state, Orissa. Area 203 sq. m. Pop. 36,623.
 Ransart, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. N.N.E. Charleroi.
 Raatoul, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Champaign co.
 Ranwick. See Randwick.
 Raofan, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 32' N., long. 91° 57' E.
 Raoni, Cape, Tasmania, S. extremity of Tasman Peninsula.
 Raoul Island, one of the Kermadec Islands.
 Rapa Island (French), E. Pacific, 740 m. S.E. Tahiti.
 Rapallo, spt., Italy, 15 m. ESE. Genoa.
 Raphoe, tn. and par., co. Donegal, 15 m. S.W. Londonderry.
 Raphoe, North, barony, E. co. Donegal.
 Raphoe, South, barony, E. co. Donegal.
 Rapidan River, Virginia, trib. of the Rappahannock R.
 Rapid Bay, S. Australia, on W. coast of co. Hindmarsh.
 Rapid City, Manitoba, 15 m. S.W. Minnedosa.
 Rapida City, Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi.
 Rapella, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 1½ m. S.E. Melfi.
 Rappahannock River, Virginia, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Rapperschwyli, tn., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, on Lake of Zürich.
 Rappolsweiler, tn., Germany, Alsace, 6 m. S.W. Schlestadt.
 Rapri, vil., Mainpuri dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Rapsanae, tn., Turkey, 18 m. from Larissa.
 Rapti River, Nepal, N.W. Provs. and Oudh, trib. of the Gogra.
 Rapur, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 506 sq. m.
 Rapur, *hqdrs.* tn. of above. Lat. 14° 11' N., long. 79° 36' E.
 Raratonga Island, Cook Islands. Lat. 21° 13' S., long. 159° 6' W.
 Raritan, vil., New Jersey, Somerset co., on Raritan R.
 Raritan Bay, New Jersey, in S.W. part of Staten Island.
 Raritan River, New Jersey, falls into Raritan Bay.
 Rarish, vil., Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides.
 Rarotonga Island. See Rarotonga.
 Rasau, vil., Banda dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Rasauli, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Rasay Island. See Rasay.
 Rasay River, Ross and Cromarty, trib. of the Conon at Moy.
 Raschau, vil., Saxony, 18 m. SE. Grunhain.
 Rasjhaan, vil., Cawnpur dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Ras-el-Hadd, cape, Arabia, on coast of Oman. Lat. 22° 28' N.
 Ras-el-Khyma, to., Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 25° 48' N.
 Rasea, stream, Lincolnshire, flows 7 m. to the Ancholme.
 Rasea, Market. See Market Rasea.
 Rasgrad, tn., Bulgaria, 33 m. SE. Rustchuk.
 Ras Hafun, cape, Africa, on Somali coast.
 Rascliffe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Huddersfield.
 Rashee, par., co. Antrim, 2 m. N.W. Ballyclare.
 Rastpur, tn., Madras, Salem dist. Lat. 11° 27' N., long. 78° 13' E.

- Ras Jilute, cape, Africa, on Gulf of Aden.
 Ras Kasar, cape, Africa, Erythraea, on the Red Sea.
 Ras Mohammed, the S. point of Sinai Peninsula.
 Ras Mnari, cape, India. Lat. $24^{\circ} 50' N.$, long. $66^{\circ} 43' E.$
 Rasra, *tahsil*, Balia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rasra, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 51' N.$, long. $83^{\circ} 53' E.$
 Rass, El, tn., Arabia, Nedjed, ENE. Medina.
 Rassein, Lake, Roumania, in the Dobruja.
 Rasselwitz, Deutsch, vil., Prussian Silesia, gov. Oppeln.
 Rassova, tn., Bulgaria, Silistria, on the Danube.
 Rastadt, tn., Baden, 14 m. SSW. Karlsruhe.
 Rastam, vil., Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Rastenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 54 m. SE. Königsberg.
 Rastrick, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calter.
 Rasulabad, *tahsil*, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rasulabad, hdqrs. vil., Rasulabad *tahsil*.
 Rasulabad, vil., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rasulabad, tn., Oudh. Lat. $26^{\circ} 50' N.$, long. $80^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Rasulpur, tn., Oudh, Faizabad dist.
 Rasulpur River, Bengal, trib. of the Hugli
 Raswas, tn., Bhupal state, Central India.
 Ratanpur, tn., Bombay. Lat. $21^{\circ} 24' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 26' E.$
 Ratanpur, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. $22^{\circ} 16' N.$, long. $82^{\circ} 11' E.$
 Ratass, par., N. co. Kerry. Area 692 acres.
 Ratby, par. and vil., co. and $\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Leicester.
 Ratcatcher's Lake, New South Wales, co. Livingstone.
 Ratcliff, tnsph., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets, on R. Thames. P. 14,923.
 Ratcliffe-upon-Trent, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. E. Nottingham.
 Rath, par., mid co. Clare, 1 m. SW. Corrofin.
 Rath, *tahsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rath, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 36' E.$
 Rathangan, tn. and par., co. and 6 m. W. Kildare.
 Rathaspick, par., Queen's co. and co. Kilkenny.
 Rathaspick, par., co. Westmeath, on R. Inny.
 Rathbarry, par., S. co. Cork, on coast, 4 m. S. Clonakilly.
 Rathclarin, par., S. co. Cork, on coast, 6 m. SE. Bandon.
 Rathcline, barony, SW. co. Longford. Area 40,421 acres.
 Rathcline, par., co. Longford, on R. Shannon.
 Rathconnell, par., co. Westmeath, 3 m. NE. Mullingar.
 Rathcounrath, barony, W. co. Westmeath. Area 48,362 acres.
 Rathcounrath, par., co. Westmeath, 7 m. NE. Mullingar.
 Rathcooney, par., co. Cork, on the Royal Canal.
 Rathcore, par., S. co. Meath, on the Royal Canal.
 Rathcormack, par. and vil., co. and 17 m. NE. Cork.
 Rathdown, barony, S. co. Dublin.
 Rathdown, barony, N. co. Wicklow.
 Rathdowney, tn. and par., Queen's co., $\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Ballybrophy.
 Rathdrum, tn. and par., co. and 9 m. SW. Wicklow.
 Rathen, par., Aberdeenshire, near Fraserburgh.
 Rathenow, tn., Prussia, on R. Havel. Also called Rathenan.
 Rathfarnham, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. S. Dublin.
 Rathfryland, tn., W. co. Down, 9 m. from Newry.
 Rathgar. See Rathmines and Rathgar.
 Rathgoggan, par., co. Cork, towards N.
 Rathgormack, par., N. co. Waterford, 4 m. SW. Carrick-on-Suir.
 Rathkeale, tn., tnsph., and par., co. Limerick, on R. Deel.
 Rathlee Head, co. Sligo, on E. side of Killala Bay.
 Rathlin Island, co. Antrim, off Fair Head. Lat. $55^{\circ} 16' N.$
 Rathlin O'Brien Island, co. Donegal, in Malin Bay.
 Rathmelton, tn., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
 Rathmichael, par., co. Dublin, near Bray.
 Rathmines and Rathgar, tnsph., co. and $\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Dublin.
 Rathmolyon, par. and vil., S. co. Meath, 3 m. W. Summerhill.
 Rathmullan, vil., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
 Rathmullan, par., S. co. Down, on Dundrum Bay.
 Rathnew, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, on R. Vartrey.
 Ratho, par. and vil., co. and $\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Edinburgh.
 Rathronan, par., co. Limerick, 4 m. W. Newcastle.
 Rathven, par. and vil., Banffshire, near Buckie.
 Rathvilly, barony, NE. co. Carlow. Area 44,803 acres.
 Rathvilly, par. and vil., co. Carlow, on R. Slaney.
 Rathvor, tn., Prussian Silesia. Lat. $50^{\circ} 5' N.$, $17^{\circ} 50' E.$ P. 20,729.
 Ratingen, tn., Rhemish Prussia, 6 m. NE. Düsseldorf.
 Ratishon, tn., Bavaria. Lat. $45^{\circ} N.$, long. $12^{\circ} 10' E.$ P. 37,567.
 Rat Islands, group, Aleutian Islands. Long. $180^{\circ} 41' W.$
 Ratlam, native state, Central India. Area 729 sq. m. P. 87,311.
 Ratlam, chief tn. of above. Lat. $23^{\circ} 21' N.$, $75^{\circ} 7' E.$ P. 29,890.
 Ratnagiri, dist., Bombay. Area 3922 sq. m. P. 1,104,410.
 Ratnagiri, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist. Area 432 sq. m.
 Ratnagiri, chief tn., Ratnagiri dist. Lat. $16^{\circ} 59' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 19' E.$
 Ratoath, barony, SE. co. Meath. Area 35,697 acres.
 Ratoath, par. and vil., co. Meath, 4 m. NE. Batterstown.
 Rato Dero, *tahsil*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Rato Dero, chief tn., Rato Dero *tahsil*, Bombay.
 Raton Mountains, Colorado and New Mexico, spur of Rocky Mts.
 Rat Portage, vil., Ontario, 133 m. E. Winnipeg.
 Rat River, Athabasca, Canada, trib. of the Peace R.
 Ratsar, vil., Balia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Rattlesden, par. and vil., Suffolk, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Stowmarket.
 Rattihalli, vil., Dhawar dist., Bombay.
 Rattoo, par., co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. Listowel.
 Rattra, burgh, Perthshire, on R. Erchie.
 Ratzebuhr, tn., Pomerania, 51 m. SSE. Cöslin.
 Ratzeburg, tn., Prussia, Lauenburg, 12 m. SE. Lübeck.
 Raudnitz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
 Ran Karna, tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
 Raumo, spt., Finland, 55 m. NW. Åbo.
 Raunds, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. S. Thrapston.
 Ravana-Hrada, sacred lake, Tibet, source of the Sutlej.
 Ravanusa, tn., Sicily, 21 m. ESE. Girgenti.
 Ravenglass, spt., Cumberland, 163 m. SE. Whitehaven.
 Ravenhead, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, near St. Helens.
 Ravenna, prov., Italy. Lat. $44^{\circ} 25' N.$, long. $12^{\circ} 10' E.$ P. 226,667.
 Ravenna, city, Italy, cap. of prov. of Ravenna. Pop. 34,270.
 Ravenna, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, cap. of Portage co.
 Raven Point, co. Wexford, at entrance to Wexford harbour.
 Raven Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Ravensburg, tn., Württemberg, 22 m. ENE. Constance.
 Ravenspur, former spt., Yorkshire, at mouth of Humber.
 Ravensthorpe, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Dewsbury.
 Ravenstone, vil. and par., Leicester and Derbyshires.
 Ravenswood, gold-field, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Ravenswood, tnsph., Queensland, co. Gladstone.
 Ravenswood, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo.
 Ravenswood, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 6 m. N. Chicago.
 Ravenswood, vil. and tnsph., W. Virginia, Jackson co.
 Raver, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist. Lat. $21^{\circ} 15' N.$
 Ravi River, Punjab, trib. of the Chenab.
 Rawa, tn., Austria, Galicia, 32 m. NNW. Lemberg.
 Rawa, tn., Russian Poland, 45 m. SW. Warsaw.
 Rawal Pindi, div., Punjab. Area 15,736 sq. m. P. 2,747,890.
 Rawal Pindi, dist., Punjab. Area 4261 sq. m. P. 886,170.
 Rawal Pindi, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist. Lat. 769 sq. m.
 Rawal Pindi, tn., Punjab. Lat. $33^{\circ} 37' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 6' E.$ P. 73,460.
 Rawar-ruska, tn., Austria. Lat. $50^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $23^{\circ} 40' E.$
 Rawcliffe, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
 Rawdon, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Bradford.
 Rawdon, vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm, 43 m. N. Montreal.
 Rawdon, sub-dist., Ontario, co. Hastings, 50 m. N. Picton.
 Rawitsch, tn., Prussia, 55 m. S. Posen.
 Rawlins, vil., Wyoming, cap. of Carbon co. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Rawmarsh, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rawson, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. $43^{\circ} 20' S.$, long. $64^{\circ} 20' W.$
 Rawtenstall, tn., Lancashire, 4 m. W. Bacup.
 Ray, Cape, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dists.
 Raya, *tahsil*, Sialkot dist., Punjab. Area 476 sq. m.
 Rayachoti, *tahsil*, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Rayachoti, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. $14^{\circ} 4' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Rayagadda, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
 Rayakottai, vil., Madras. Lat. $12^{\circ} 31' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 5' E.$
 Rayan, tn., Rajputana. Lat. $26^{\circ} 32' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 17' E.$
 Raymoghy, par., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
 Raymond, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Montgomery co.
 Raymond, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Hinds co.
 Raymond City, vil., W. Virginia, Putnam co.
 Raymond Terrace, port, New South Wales, on Hunter R.
 Raymunterdoney, par., N. co. Donegal. Area 12,018 acres.
 Rayne, par., Aberdeenshire, on R. Ury.
 Raywood, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 120 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Razgrad, dist. and tn., Bulgaria. P. 11,034.
 Razorback Mountain, Queensland, at head of Tate R.
 Razorback Mountain, S. Australia, co. Burra.
 Ré (Rhe), isl., France. Lat. $46^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $1^{\circ} 30' E.$ P. 17,000.
 Reaburn River, S. Carolina, trib. of the Saluda R.
 Reading, bor. and co. tn., Berks, on R. Kennet. P. 60,054.
 Reading, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Reading, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
 Reading, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 9 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Reading, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Berks co. P. 53,661.
 Read's Island, Lincolnshire, in the Humber.
 Reagh Island, co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
 Realejo, spt., Nicaragua, on the Pacific.
 Realmont, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 10 m. S. Alby.
 Rearymore, par., Queen's co., on R. Barrow.
 Reay, vil. and par., Caithness, on Sandside Bay.
 Rebecq-Rognon, vil., Belgium, SW. of Brussels.
 Recanat, tn., Italy, Macerata, 4 m. SW. Loreto.
 Recco, tn., Italy, 11 m. SSW. Genoa, on the coast.
 Recherche Archipelago, W. Australia. Lat. $34^{\circ} 30' S.$, long. $123^{\circ} E.$
 Recherche Bay, Tasmania, co. Kent, on E. coast.
 Rechnitz, tn., Hungary, 8 m. SW. Güns.
 Recife, spt., Brazil, cap. Pernambuco. Lat. $8^{\circ} 3' N.$, long. $35^{\circ} W.$ P. 130,000.
 Recklinghausen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 31 m. SW. Münster.
 Recoara, vil., Italy, 19 m. NW. Vicenza.
 Redbank, eccl. dist., Lancashire, in Manchester.
 Redbank, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 141 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Redbank, tn., New Jersey, Monmouth co., on Shrewsbury R.
 Red Bay, co. Antrim. Lat. $55^{\circ} 4' N.$, long. $6^{\circ} 2' W.$
 Red Bluff, vil. and tnsph., California, cap. of Tehama co.
 Redbourn, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Ver.
 Red Bud, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Randolph co.
 Redcar, tn., tnsph., N. Riding, Yorks, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Middlesbrough.
 Red Cedar River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Chippewa R.
 Red Cloud, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, cap. of Webster co.
 Red Creek, vil., New York, Wayne co., 21 m. SW. Oswego.
 Red Deer River, Saskatchewan, falls into Lake Winnipegosis.
 Redding, vil., Stirlingshire, 24 m. SE. Falkirk.
 Redding, vil., California, Shasta co., on Sacramento R.
 Reddish, tnsph., Lancashire, 2 m. from Stockport.
 Redditch, tn., Worcester and Warwickshires, on R. Arrow.
 Redenhall, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Waveney.
 Rede River, Northumberland, trib. of the N. Tyne R.
 Redfern, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales. P. 23,539.
 Redford, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Wayne co., on Rouge R.
 Redford, vil., New York, Clinton co., on the Saranac R.
 Redgrave, par., Perthshire, on R. Tay.
 Redgrave, par., tnsph., and vil., Suffolk, 7 m. NW. Eye.
 Redhill, dist., Surrey, E. portion of Reigate.
 Redhill, dist., S. Australia, co. Daly, 126 m. N. Adelaide.
 Red Hook, vil. and tnsph., New York, Dutchess co.
 Red Indian Lake, Newfoundland, traversed by Exploits R.
 Red Jacket, vil., Michigan, Houghton co. Copper mines.
 Red Lake, Keewatin. Lat. $51^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $94^{\circ} 32' W.$
 Red Lake, Minnesota. Lat. $48^{\circ} N.$, long. $96^{\circ} W.$
 Red Lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.

Redland, dist., Gloucestershire, adjoining Bristol.
 Redlynch, eccl. dist., Wilts, 7 m. from Salisbury.
 Red Mercury Island, New Zealand, one of the D'Haussez group.
 Red Oak, city and tnsip., Iowa, Montgomery co.
 Redon, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, on R. Vilaine.
 Redonda Island, one of the Leeward Islands, near Nevis.
 Redondela, tn., Spain, Pontevedra, on Bay of Vigo.
 Red Peak, mtn., Queensland, dist. Cook. Alt. 2032 ft.
 Red Pike, mtn., Cumberland, W. of Buttermere. Alt. 2479 ft.
 Red Pike, mtn., Cumberland, N.W. of West Water. Alt. 2629 ft.
 Red Point Lake, Ontario, Lat. 50° N., long. 93° W.
 Red River, Athabasca, trib. of the Athabasca R.
 Red River, Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana to the Mississippi.
 Red River, Kentucky, trib. of the Kentucky R.
 Red River of the North, U.S. and Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Redruth, tn. and par., Cornwall, 9 m. SW. Truro.
 Redruth, tnsip., Victoria, co. Dundas, 231 m. W. Melbourne.
 Redscar Bay, New Guinea, near Cape Suckling.
 Redscar Head, New Guinea, S. shelter of Redscar Bay.
 Red Scree, mtn., Westmorland, 3 m. NE. Ambleside.
 Red Sea, between Arabia and Africa. Lat. 24° N., long. 38° E.
 Redwell, Mount, N. Territory, S. Australia, Coburg Peninsula.
 Red Wharf Bay, Anglesey, NW. of Beaumaris.
 Reed, city, Minnesota, cap. of Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
 Redwood, vil., New York, Jefferson co., 33 m. SW. Ogdensburg.
 Redwood City, vil., California, cap. of San Mateo co.
 Redwood Falls, vil. and tnsip., Minnesota, cap. of Redwood co.
 Redwood River, Minnesota, falls into Minnesota R.
 Rees, Lough, Ireland, expansion of the Shannon.
 Reed City, vil., Michigan, Osceola co., 69 m. N. Grand Rapids.
 Reedsburg, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, Sauk co., on Barbara R.
 Reed's Landing, vil., Minnesota, Wabasha co., on Lake Pepin.
 Reedy Island, U.S., in the Delaware R., 30 m. below Philadelphia.
 Reedy River, S. Carolina, trib. of the Reaburn R.
 Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, Lake co. Area 60 sq. m.
 Reef Head, S. Australia, SW. extremity of York Peninsula.
 Reef Point, New Zealand, co. Mongonui, S. of Ahipara Bay.
 Reef Point, S. Australia, jutting into Speer's Gulf.
 Reef Point, S. Australia, on Great Australian Bight.
 Reefton, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Inangahua.
 Reepham with Kerdistoe, par. and vil., Norfolk.
 Rees, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Rees River, Nevada, loses itself in a sink S. of Humboldt R.
 Reeth, tn. and tnsip., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
 Reetz, tn., Brandenburg, on R. Hna, 42 m. SE. Stettin.
 Reevesby Island, S. Australia, Sir Joseph Bank group.
 Reeves Lake, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, extension of Lake King.
 Refuge Bay, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, N. of Waterloo Bay.
 Refugio, vil., Texas, cap. of Refugio co., on Mission R.
 Regalbuto, tn., Sicily, 25 m. WNW. Catania.
 Regello, vil., Italy, 18 m. ESE. Florence, in Val d'Arno.
 Regen River, Bavaria, trib. of the Danube opposite Ratisbon.
 Regensburg, *See* Ratisbon.
 Regentau, tn., Bavaria, on R. Regen.
 Regente Park, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in NW. London.
 Regents Square, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in NW. London.
 Regenwalde, tn., Prussia, 42 m. from Stettin.
 Reggio, tn., Italy, cap. of Reggio di Calabria. Pop. 23,853.
 Reggio, city, Italy, 14 m. WNW. Modena. Pop. 13,634.
 Reggio di Calabria, prov., S. Italy. Area 2575 sq. m. Pop. 373,755.
 Reggiolo, vil., Italy, 6 m. E. Guastalla.
 Reggio dell'Emilia, prov., N. Italy. Area 884 sq. m. Pop. 251,063.
 Regina, tn., Canada, cap. of Assiniboia.
 Regla, suburb of Havana, Cuba.
 Regnitz River, Bavaria, trib. of the Main, 3 m. NW. Bamberg.
 Rehau, tn., Bavaria, 17 m. NW. Eger.
 Rehli, *tuhsil*, Sugar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rehli, tn., Sugar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Rehna, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 17 m. SE. Lubeck.
 Rehobath Bay, Delaware, mouth of Indian R.
 Reichenau, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. ESE. Königgratz.
 Reichenau, tn., Saxony, 7 m. E. Zittau.
 Reichenau, Alt. vil., Prussian Silesia, 22 m. S. Liegnitz.
 Reichenau Island, Baden, Unter Zee, NW. Constance.
 Reichenbach, tn., Prussian Silesia, 30 m. SE. Liegnitz.
 Reichenbach, tn., Saxony, 11 m. NNE. Plauen.
 Reichenbach River, Switzerland, trib. of the Aar R.
 Reichenberg, tn., Bohemia, on the Neisse. Pop. 29,090.
 Reichenhall, tn., Bohemia, 13 m. SW. Salzburg.
 Reichshofen, tn., Alsace, 14 m. SW. Weissenburg.
 Reichstadt, tn., Bohemia, 45 m. NNE. Prague.
 Reid's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 174 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Reid's Lookout, mtn., S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Reid's Mistake, inlet, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Reidsville, vil., N. Carolina, Rockingham co.
 Reigate, bor. and par., Surrey, 22 m. S. London. Pop. 29,461.
 Reigate, par. div., Surrey.
 Reikjavik, tn., cap. of Iceland. Lat. 64° N., long. 21° 30' W.
 Reims, tn., France. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 4° E. Pop. 97,903.
 Reimach, vil., Switzerland, Aargau, 12 m. SE. Aarau.
 Reinebeck, vil., Iowa, Grundy co., 59 m. W. Cedar Rapids.
 Rein Deer Lake, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 58° N., long. 120° W.
 Reinerz, tn., Prussia, 58 m. SSW. Breslau.
 Reinga, Cape, New Zealand, on N. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Reinsdorf, vil., Saxony, in Zwickau.
 Reisterstown, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
 Rekapalli, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 911 sq. m.
 Reland, vil., Madras. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 81° 41' E.
 Remarkable, Mount, S. Australia, co. Frome, Flinders Range.
 Rembaog, tn., Java, on N. coast. Long. 111° 17' E.
 Remda, vil., Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Remedios, spt., Cuba, 180 m. E. Havana.
 Remich, tn., Luxembourg, on R. Moselle.

Remington, vil., Indiana, Jasper co., 20 m. W. Monticello.
 Remiremont, tn., France, dep. Vosges, on the Moselle.
 Remscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. ESE. Düsseldorf. P. 40,362.
 Renaix, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 36' N., long. 3° 36' E. Pop. 15,000.
 Rencheo, tn., Baden, 9 m. NNE. Offenburg.
 Rende, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Cosenza.
 Reedsburg, co. tn., Prussia, Holstein, on R. Eider.
 Renfrew, co. tn., Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde, 5 m. W. Glasgow.
 Renfrew, vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 104 m. N. Kingston.
 Renfrewshire, co., Scotland, Lat. 55° 53' N., long. 4° 23' W. P. 245,139.
 Rengo, tn., Chili, prov. Colchagua, 15 m. S. Rancagua.
 Reni, tn., Bikaner dist., Rajputana, India.
 Reni, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, on R. Danube.
 Rennes, city, France. Lat. 48° 10' N., long. 1° 40' W. Pop. 66,139.
 Reno, vil., Nevada, cap. of Washoe co., on Truckee R.
 Reno River, Italy, trib. of the Po di Primo. Lat. 44° 44' N.
 Renous River, New Brunswick, trib. to the Miramichi R.
 Renovo, bor., Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 26 m. NW. Lockhaven.
 Renowes, tn., Newfoundland, 54 m. S. St. John's.
 Rensselaer, vil., Indiana, cap. of Jasper co., on Iroquois R.
 Rensselaer Falls, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Repton, tn., Dumbartonshire, on R. Leven.
 Réole, La, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on the Garonne.
 Reoti, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 84° 25' E.
 Reotipur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 32' N., long. 83° 45' E.
 Repalli, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 644 sq. m.
 Repalli, hqrs. tn., Repalli *taluk*, Madras.
 Repentigny, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 17 m. NE. Montreal.
 Reppea, tn., Brandenburg, 12 m. E. Frankfurt.
 Repton, vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. NE. Burton-on-Trent.
 Republie, vil., Ohio, Seneca co., 6 m. E. Tiffin.
 Republica River, Colorado, Kansas, and Nebraska.
 Repulse Bay, Queensland. Lat. 20° 35' S., long. 149° E.
 Repulse Bay, Canada, on S. side of Melville Peninsula.
 Requeña, tn., Spain. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 1° 10' W.
 Rerriek, par., Kirkcubrightshire, on coast.
 Resalpur, vil., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Reschen, tn., Austria. Lat. 46° 50' N., long. 10° 31' E.
 Resht, tn., Persia, cap. of Gilan. Lat. 37° 20' N., long. 49° 30' E. P. 35,000.
 Resina, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. Naples.
 Resina, tn., Transylvania, 8 m. SW. Hermannstadt.
 Resolis, par., Ross-shire, near Invergordon.
 Resolution Island, Canada, in entrance to Hudson Strait.
 Resolution Island, New Zealand, off co. Fiord.
 Resolution Island, Low Archipelago. Lat. 17° 25' S., long. 143° 24' W.
 Resolven, eccl. dist., tnsip., and vil., Glamorganshire.
 Resort, Loch, Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides, on W. coast.
 Roetlarig, vil., co. and NE. of Edinburgh. Ancient barony.
 Restigouche River, Canada, between New Brunswick and Quebec.
 Restoo, vil., Berwickshire, on Eye Water.
 Resuttano, tn., Sicily, 14 m. N. Caltanissetta.
 Retchitea, tn., Russia, on R. Dnieper, 158 m. SE. Minsk.
 Retford, bor. and par., Nottinghamshire, on R. Idle.
 Rethel, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, on R. Aisne.
 Rethy-Warbeck, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp.
 Retiezat, Mount, Hungary. Lat. 45° 24' N., long. 22° 52' E.
 Retimo, spt., Crete, 38 m. W. Candia.
 Retreat, tn., Jamaica, 10 m. E. Richmond.
 Réunion Island (French), Indian Ocean. Lat. 21° S. Pop. 165,009.
 Reus, tn., Spain. Lat. 41° 10' N., long. 1° E. Pop. 27,695.
 Reussendorf, vil., Prussia, gov. and SW. of Breslau.
 Reuss Greiz, principality, Cent. Germany. Ar. 121 sq. m. P. 62,769.
 Reuss River, Switzerland, falls into the Lake of Lucerne.
 Reuss-Schleiz-Gera, principality, Germany. Pop. 119,555.
 Reutlingen, tn., Württemberg, 9 m. WNW. Tübingen. Pop. 17,175.
 Roval. *See* Revel.
 Revel, tn., France, 31 m. ESE. Toulouse.
 Revel, spt., Russia, cap. of Esthonia. Lat. 59° 30' N. Pop. 51,277.
 Revello, tn., N. Italy, 20 m. NNW. Coni.
 Revere, tn., Lombardy, on R. Po, 17 m. ESE. Mantua.
 Revere, vil. and tnsip., Massachusetts, Suffolk co.
 Revilla-Gigedo, isl., Alaska. Lat. 55° 30' N., long. 131° W.
 Revio, tn., France, Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
 Revolver Point, gold-field, Queensland. Now abandoned.
 Rewa, native state, Baghelkhand, Cent. India. Pop. 1,305,124.
 Rewa, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 31' N., long. 81° 20' E. P. 23,630.
 Rewadanda, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 32' N., long. 72° 58' E.
 Rewa Kautha, agency, Bombay. Area 4980 sq. m. Pop. 732,830.
 Rewari, *tuhsil*, Gurgaon dist., Punjab.
 Rewari, hqrs. tn., Rewari *tuhsil*. Pop. 28,710.
 Rewas, port, Bombay. Lat. 18° 47' N., long. 72° 48' E.
 Reyes, tn., Bolivia. Lat. 13° 10' S., long. 67° 55' W.
 Reykjavik. *See* Reikjavik.
 Reynagh, par., King's co., on R. Shannon.
 Reynold's Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Reynold's Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia.
 Reynoldsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Jefferson co.
 Rezé, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 1 m. SW. Nantes.
 Rezoede, vil., Portugal, 11 m. WSW. Lauro.
 Rezhitsa, tn., Russia, gov. and 145 m. from Vitebsk.
 Rhayader, tn. and par., Radnorshire, on R. Wye.
 Rheda, tn., Westphalia, 40 m. SW. Minden, on R. Ems.
 Rheidol River, Cardiganshire, falls into the sea at Aberystwith.
 Rheidt, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 26 m. NW. Cologne.
 Rheims. *See* Reims.
 Rheia, German name for R. Rhine.
 Rhein, tn., E. Prussia, 51 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
 Rheinau, vil., Switzerland, on R. Rhine.
 Rheinauberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Rheine, tn., Westphalia, 23 m. NW. Münster, on the Ems.
 Rheineck, tn., Switzerland, on R. Rhine, near Lake Constance.
 Rheinfelden, tn., Switzerland, 10 m. from Basle.
 Rheingau, dist., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Rhine.

- Rhein-Hessen, prov., Hessen, W. of R. Rhine.
 Rheinmagen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, NW. of Coblenz.
 Rhein Provinz. *See* Rhenish Prussia.
 Rheinsberg, tn., Brandenburg, 43 m. N. Potsdam.
 Rheintal, dist., Switzerland, canton Schwytz.
 Rhenea, tn., Netherlands, Utrecht, on R. Rhine.
 Rhenish Bavaria. *See* Palatinate and Bavaria.
 Rhenish Prussia, prov., W. Prussia. Area 10,421 sq. m. P. 4,710,313.
 Rheyt. *See* Rheidt.
 Rhigoe, tnsnp., Glamorganshire, 10 m. SW. Merthyr Tydfil.
 Rhin, Bas, former dep., France, now in Alsace.
 Rhin, Haut, former dep., France, now in Alsace.
 Rhinebeck, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Dutchess co.
 Rhinecliff, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
 Rhine Province. *See* Rhenish Prussia.
 Rhine River, Switzerland, Germany, and Netherlands to North Sea.
 Rhine River, S. Australia, co. Sturt, trib. of the Murray R.
 Rhinns, The, peninsula, Islay Island, Argyllshire.
 Rhinns of Galloway, peninsula, W. Wigtonshire.
 Rhinog-Fawr, mtn., Merionethshire, 8 m. NW. Dolgelly.
 Rhin River, Prussia, Brandenburg, trib. of the Havel.
 Rhio Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. $0^{\circ} 56' N.$, long. $104^{\circ} 26' E.$
 Rhobell-Fawr, mtn., Merionethshire, 6 m. NE. Dolgelly.
 Rhodda Island, Egypt, in R. Nile, opposite Cairo.
 Rhode Island, one of the U.S. Lat. $42^{\circ} N.$ 1250 sq. m. P. 345,606.
 Rhodes, isl., off SW. Asia Minor. Area 563 sq. m. Pop. 30,000.
 Rhodes, tn., cap. and in NE. of Rhodes.
 Rhode Valley, Cape Colony, formerly in Pondoland.
 Rhodope Mountains. *See* Despotie Dagh.
 Rhône, dep., France. Lat. $46^{\circ} N.$, long. $4^{\circ} 30' E.$ Pop. 772,312.
 Rhône River, Switzerland and France, falls into Gulf of Lion.
 Rhön Gebirge, mtns., Germany, Thuringia. Alt. 3100 ft.
 Rhondda, parl. div., Glamorganshire.
 Rhondda River, Glamorganshire, trib. of the Taff.
 Rhoe-Llanerchrugog, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbighshire.
 Rhos-y-Medre, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbighshire.
 Rhuddlan, bor. and par., Flintshire, on R. Clwyd.
 Rhu Stoir, headland, Sutherlandshire, on W. coast.
 Rhyl, watering-place, Flintshire, at mouth of R. Clwyd.
 Rhymney, tn., Monmouth and Brecknock shires.
 Rhymney River, South Wales, falls into the Bristol Channel.
 Rhyndwydydach, tnsnp., Glamorganshire, N. of Swansea.
 Rhynie, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on Water of Bogie.
 Riadh, city, Arabia, cap. of Nejd, 450 m. NE. Mecca.
 Rianjo, tn., Spain, in Coruna prov.
 Riazan, gov., Cent. Russia, on R. Oka. 16,254 sq. m. Pop. 1,867,126.
 Riazan, tn., cap. of above. Lat. $54^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $39^{\circ} 30' E.$ P. 30,327.
 Rhadavia, tn., Spain, 15 m. SW. Oseune.
 Rhadesella, vil., Spain, prov. Oviedo.
 Ribbesford, par., tnsnp., and vil., Worcestershire, on R. Severn.
 Ribbles, River, York and Lancashire, to the Irish Sea.
 Ribchester, tn., par., and tnsnp., NE. Lancashire.
 Ribe, tn., Denmark, 29 m. WNW. Hadersleben.
 Rihe, miss. stn., British East Africa.
 Ribeauville. *See* Rappelsweiler.
 Ribera, tn., Sicily, 22 m. WNW. Girgenti.
 Ribnitz, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 34 m. NE. Güstrow.
 Ricamarie, La, vil., France, dep. Loire, 4 m. from St. Etienne.
 Riccarton, par., Ayrshire, containing Hurlford, etc.
 Riccia, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. from Campobasso.
 Rice Lake, Ontario, Northumberland co.
 Rice River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
 Rich, Cape, Ontario, Grey co., on Georgian Bay.
 Richards, Mount, New Zealand, co. Westland.
 Richardson Range, New Guinea, part of Owen Stanley Mountains.
 Richardson River, Victoria, co. Kara-Kara, trib. of the Avon.
 Richard Toll, fort, Africa, Senegambia.
 Richellu, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 11 m. SE. Chinon.
 Richellu Islands, Quebec, in Lake St. Peter.
 Richellu River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Richfield, vil. and tnsnp., Ohio, Summit co.
 Richfield, vil., Utah, cap. of Sevier co.
 Richfield Springs, vil., New York, Otsego co.
 Richhill, vil., co. and 5 m. NE. Armagh.
 Richibucto, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. of Kent co.
 Richibucto River, New Brunswick, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Richland Centre, vil., Wisconsin, Richland co., on Pine R.
 Richmond, tn. and par., Surrey, on R. Thames. Pop. 22,684.
 Richmond, bor. and par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
 Richmond, parl. div., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Richmond, city, Victoria, suburb of Melbourne. Pop. 38,865.
 Richmond, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 38 m. NW. Sydney.
 Richmond, tnsnp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 14 m. from Hobart.
 Richmond, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, McHenry co.
 Richmond, city, Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater R. Pop. 16,608.
 Richmond, vil. and tnsnp., Kentucky, cap. of Madison co.
 Richmond, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, Macomb co.
 Richmond, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, cap. of Ray co.
 Richmond, vil., Ohio, Jefferson co., 10 m. NW. Steubenville.
 Richmond, vil., Texas, cap. of Fort Bend co., on Brazos R.
 Richmond, city, Virginia, cap. of state, on James R. Pop. 61,388.
 Richmond, Mount, New Zealand, cos. Waimea and Marlborough.
 Richmond Gulf, Canada, inlet of Hudson Bay.
 Richmond Hill, vil., Ontario, co. York, 18 m. N. Toronto.
 Richmond River, New South Wales, between cos. Rons and Richmond.
 Richmondville, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Schoharie co.
 Richterswill, vil., Switzerland, 13 m. from Zürich.
 Richview, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Washington co.
 Richwood, vil., Ohio, Union co., 14 m. W. Marion.
 Rickmansworth, tn. and par., Herts, 34 m. SW. Watford.
 Riddell's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 35 m. N. Melbourne.
 Riddings, tn., Derbyshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Codnor Park.
 Rideau Lake, Ontario, co. Leeds. Area 145 sq. m.
 Rideau River and Canal, Ontario, from Lake Ontario to R. Ottawa.
 Ridge River, Saskatchewan, falls into Beaver Lake.
 Ridgetown, tn., Ontario, co. Bothwell, 11 m. from Thamesville.
 Ridgeville, vil., Indiana, Randolph co.
 Ridgeway, vil., Devonshire, $\frac{1}{4}$ m. from Plymouth.
 Ridgewood, vil. and tnsnp., New Jersey, Bergen co.
 Ridgway, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, Eckington par.
 Ridgway, bor. and tnsnp., Pennsylvania, cap. of Elk co.
 Riding, East, div. of Yorkshire. Lat. $54^{\circ} N.$, long. $0^{\circ} 35' W.$
 Riding, North, div. of Yorkshire. Lat. $54^{\circ} 20' N.$, long. $1^{\circ} 30' W.$
 Riding, West, div. of Yorkshire. Lat. $54^{\circ} N.$, long. $1^{\circ} 30' W.$
 Ridley Park, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Riebeck's Casteel, mtn., Cape Colony, to SW. Alt. 3109 ft.
 Ried, tn., Upper Austria, 25 m. S. Passau.
 Riesa, tn., Saxony, on R. Elbe, 12 m. NW. Meissen.
 Riesenburg, tn., Prussia, 11 m. E. Marienwerder.
 Riesen Gebirge, mtns., between Bohemia and Prussian Silesia.
 Rieti, tn., Sicily, Caltanissetta, 16 m. NW. Terranova.
 Rieti, tn., Italy, Perugia, 42 m. NNE. Rome.
 Rietshiza, tn., Russia, Vitebsk, on Rietshiza R.
 Rietshiza, tn., Russia, gov. Minsk.
 Rietshiza River, Russia, flows through Vitebsk.
 Riez, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 20 m. SW. Digne.
 Rifle River, Michigan, trib. of the Saginaw R.
 Riga, spt., Russia, cap. of Livonia. Lat. $56^{\circ} 50' N.$ Pop. 175,332.
 Riga, Gulf of, Russia, opening on coast of Livonia.
 Rigdon Shoal, Channel Islands, 3 m. W. Jersey.
 Righi, mtn., Switzerland, near Lake Lucerne. Alt. 5905 ft.
 Rignano, vil., Italy, 11 m. ESE. Florence, on R. Arno.
 Rijnsdijk, tn., Holland. Lat. $52^{\circ} 3' N.$, long. $4^{\circ} 21' E.$
 Rikwa Lake, Central Africa. Lat. $8^{\circ} S.$, long. $32^{\circ} E.$
 Riley, vil. and tnsnp., Indiana, Vigo co., 9 m. SE. Terre Haute.
 Riley Point, S. Australia, jutting into Spencer Gulf.
 Rillage Point, Devonshire, on N. coast, 2 m. NE. Ilfracombe.
 Rillington, par., tnsnp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rilo Dagh, mtns., Bulgaria. Lat. $42^{\circ} 6' N.$, long. $23^{\circ} 20' E.$
 Rima Szozhath, tn., Hungary, 72 m. N. E. Buda-Pesth.
 Rimini, tn., Italy, Forlì. Lat. $44^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $12^{\circ} 35' E.$
 Rinnik, tn., Roumania, on R. Rinnik, 65 m. from Bucharest.
 Rinnik, tn., Roumania, 100 m. NW. Bucharest.
 Rinnik River, Roumania, trib. of the Sereth R.
 Rimouski, tn., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on St. Lawrence R.
 Rimouski River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence R.
 Rincon, tn., New Mexico. Lat. $33^{\circ} 7' N.$, long. $106^{\circ} 52' W.$
 Ringagouah, par., co. Waterford, on Dungarvan harbour.
 Ringarogy Island, co. Cork, in Baltimore Bay. Area 950 acres.
 Ringarooma, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset, on Ringarooma Bay.
 Ringcurran, par., S. co. Cork, containing part of Kinsale.
 Ringgold, vil. and tnsnp., Georgia, cap. of Caloosa co.
 Ringgold Islands, Fiji, 50 m. E. of Vanua Levu.
 Ringkiohing, spt., Denmark. Lat. $56^{\circ} N.$, long. $8^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Ringmer, par. and vil., Sussex, 23 m. NE. Lewis.
 Ringrone, par., co. Cork, on R. Bandon, 4 m. SW. Kinsale.
 Ringsend, co. and suburb of Dublin, on R. Dodder.
 Ringwood, tn. and par., Hants, on R. Avon, 8 m. N. Christchurch.
 Ringwood River, New York and New Jersey, headwater of the Pompton.
 Ringwould, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SW. Deal.
 Rinoranz Point, co. Sligo, on N. side of Sligo Bay.
 Rinrawros Point, Arran Island, co. Donegal.
 Rinteld, tn., Prussia, on R. Weser, 10 m. SE. Minden.
 Rintoul, mtn., New Zealand, cos. Waimea and Marlborough.
 Rio. *See* Rio de Janeiro.
 Riohamba, tn., Ecuador. Lat. $21^{\circ} S.$, long. $79^{\circ} W.$ Pop. 20,000.
 Rio Bonito, tn., Brazil, state, Rio de Janeiro.
 Rio Branco, Brazil, trib. of the Rio Negro.
 Rio Bravo del Norte. *See* Rio Grande.
 Rio Chico, spt., Venezuela, Bolivar, 65 m. SE. Caracas.
 Rio Colorado. *See* Colorado River.
 Rio Cuarto, dep., Argentine Republic. Pop. 26,000.
 Rio Cuarto, tn., Argentine Republic. Pop. 14,000.
 Rio das Mortes, Brazil, trib. of R. Aragnay.
 Rio de Janeiro, state, Brazil. Area 26,634 sq. m. Pop. 1,164,438.
 Rio de Janeiro, city, cap. of Brazil. Lat. $23^{\circ} 55' S.$ Pop. 500,000.
 Rio de la Plata, estuary of the Parana and Uruguay, *q.v.*
 Rio del Rey, W. Africa, falls into the Bight of Biafra.
 Rio de San Juan, Colorado, New Mexico and Utah.
 Rio Dulce, Argentine Republic, Santiago, 400 m. long.
 Rio Frio, Texas, falls into the Nueces R.
 Rio Grande, Senegambia, falls into Atlantic Ocean.
 Rio Grande, Brazil, headwater of the Parana.
 Rio Grande City, vil., Texas, cap. of Starr co., on Rio Grande.
 Rio Grande del Norte, America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Rio Grande do Norte, state, Brazil. Lat. $6^{\circ} S.$, long. $37^{\circ} W.$
 Rio Grande do Sul, state, S. Brazil. Area 110,216 sq. m. P. 643,527.
 Rio Grande do Sul, tn., Brazil, on Lago de los Patos. Pop. 20,000.
 Rio Hacha, tn., Colombia, 200 m. ENE. Cartagena.
 Rioja, La, dist., Spain, provs. Logroño and Soria.
 Rioja, La, prov., Argentine Republic. 31,500 sq. m. Pop. 80,000.
 Rioja, La, tn., Argentine Republic, cap. of La Rioja.
 Riom, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 8 m. NNE. Clermont.
 Rio Maggiore, vil., Italy, on coast 5 m. from La Spezia.
 Rio Negro, Argentine Republic, falls into the Atlantic.
 Rio Negro, Colombia and Brazil, trib. of the Amazon.
 Rio Negro, Uruguay, trib. of R. Uruguay.
 Rionero, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Melfi.
 Rion River, Russia. Lat. $42^{\circ} 13' N.$, long. $41^{\circ} 57' E.$
 Rio Fardo, Brazil, falls into the sea at Canavieiras.
 Rio Primero, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rio Quarto, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rio Quinto, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rios, vil., Spain, prov. Orense.

Rio Salado, Argentine Republic, falls into Rio de la Plata.
 Rio Salado, Argentine Republic, trib. of the Parana.
 Rio Secundo, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rio Tercero, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
 Rio Tinto, Spain, Huelva, falls into the Mediterranean.
 Rio Tinto, Las Minas de, tn., Spain, 36 m. NE. Huelva.
 Riouw, residency, Dutch E. Indies. Pop. 95,000.
 Rio Vermelho. See Vermelho River.
 Rio Vermelho, tn., Brazil, in Minas Geraes.
 Rio Virginia, Utah and Nevada, trib. of the Colorado.
 Rio Vista, vil. and tnshtp., California, Salano co.
 Ripa, place, on R. Tana, British East Africa.
 Ripa Bottoni, tn., Italy, 12 m. NNE. Campobasso.
 Ripa Candida, tn., S. Italy, 6 m. SSE. Melfi.
 Ripatransone, tn., Italy, 12 m. SSE. Fermo.
 Ripen. See Ribe.
 Ripley, tn. and tnshtp., co. and 10 m. NE. Derby.
 Ripley, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, NE. of Guildford.
 Ripley, tn., par., and tnshtp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Nidd.
 Ripley, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Tippah co.
 Ripley, vil., Ohio, Brown co., on the Ohio R.
 Ripon, city and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ure.
 Ripon, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Ripon, city, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co.
 Riposto, tn., Sicily, 10 m. SW. Taormina.
 Ripponden, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5½ m. SW. Halifax.
 Ripra, Dwar tract, Assam. Area 242 sq. m.
 Risca, tn. and par., Monmouthshire, on R. Ebbw.
 Rishton, tnshtp., Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Blackburn.
 Rishworth, tnshtp. and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rising City, vil., Nebraska, Butler co., 12 m. W. David City.
 Rising Fawn, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, Dade co.
 Rising Sun, tn., Indiana, cap. of Ohio co., on Ohio R.
 Risod, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 19° 58' N., long. 76° 51' E.
 Rito Alto, mtn., Colorado, Saguache co. Alt. 12,875 ft.
 Ritpur, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 21° 14' N., long. 77° 52' E.
 Riva, tn., Tyrol, on Lago di Garda.
 Rivadeo, spl., Spain, Galicia, on E. coast.
 Rivalto, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 19 m. N. Turin.
 Rivas del Sil, spl., Central America, Nicaragua. Pop. 15,000.
 Rivaulx, tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Rye.
 Rive de Gier, tn., France, Loire, on the Gier. Pop. 16,816.
 Rivelra, spl., Spain, 67 m. SSW. Corunna.
 Rivelto, tn., Italy, Basilicata.
 Riverdale, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 16 m. S. Chicago.
 River David, vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, 14 m. SE. Sorel.
 River Desert, vil., Quebec, co. and 60 m. N. Ottawa.
 River Falls, vil., tnshtp., Wisconsin, Pierce co., on Kinnickinnick R.
 River Gilbert, vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 12 m. from St. Joseph.
 Riverhead, vil. and tnshtp., New York, cap. of Suffolk co.
 Riverina, dist., New South Wales, between Darling and Lachlan R.s.
 River Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on the Des Plaines R.
 River Point, vil., Rhode Island, Kent co., on the Pawtucket R.
 Riversdale, div., Cape Colony, Western Prov. 1712 sq. m. P. 11,364.
 Riversdale, vil., Cape Colony, Riversdale div.
 Riverside, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Cook co., on Des Plaines R.
 Riverside, vil., Iowa, Washington co., on English R.
 Riverside, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
 Riverside, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., near Cincinnati.
 Riverstone, tn., New South Wales, 28 m. NW. Sydney.
 Riverton, tnshtp., S. Australia, co. Light, 62 m. N. Adelaide.
 Riverton, tn., New Zealand, co. Wallace, 170 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Riverton, vil., Illinois, Sangamon co., on Sangamon R.
 Riverton, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Fremont co., on Nishnabotna R.
 Riverton, vil., Nebraska, Franklin co., on Republican R.
 Riverton, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
 Rivesaltes, tn., France, dep. Pyrénées-Orientales.
 Riviera, dist., Italy, from Nice to La Spezia.
 Rivière aux Outardes, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Rivière du Léveir, Quebec, Ottawa co., trib. of the Ottawa R.
 Rivière du Loup, Quebec, Kamouraska co., trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Rivière du Loup-en-Bas. See Fraserville.
 Rivière du Nord, Quebec, trib. of R. Ottawa.
 Rivière du Rocher, NW. Territory, Canada, falls into Gt. Slave Lake.
 Rivière du Sud, Quebec, trib. of R. St. Lawrence.
 Rivoli, tn., Italy, 8 m. W. Turin.
 Rivoli, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. N. Verona.
 Rivoli Bay, S. Australia, co. Grey.
 Riwa River, Fiji, Viti Levu, falls into Lauthala Bay.
 Rixford, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Rixheim, vil., Alsace, 3½ m. E. Mulhausen.
 Rixhöft, tn., Germany. Lat. 54° 49' N., long. 18° 19' E.
 Rizab, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Black Sea. Pop. 39,000.
 Rizzuto, Cape, Italy. Lat. 38° 57' N., long. 17° 17' E.
 Road Knight Point, Victoria, on NE. coast of co. Portwarth.
 Roadtown, spl., Tortola I., Virgin Is., W. Indies.
 Roag, Loch, sea arm, Ross-shire, on W. side of Lewis I.
 Roanearrig Island, co. Cork, in Bantry Bay.
 Roan Island, Sutherlandshire, in Kyle of Tongue.
 Roan Mountain, N. Carolina, peak of Bald Mtns. Alt. 6300 ft.
 Roanne, tn., France, Loire. Lat. 46° 2' N., long. 4° 4' E. P. 25,425.
 Roanoke, vil., Indiana, Huntington co.
 Roanoke Island, N. Carolina, included in Dare co.
 Roanoke River, Virginia and N. Carolina to Albemarle Sound.
 Roanoke Island, Pacific Ocean, one of the Marquesas Is.
 Roar Back, shoal, off SE. coast of Kent.
 Roaring Branch, vil., Pennsylvania, Tioga and Lycoming cos.
 Roaring Middle, shoal, off Norfolk, in The Wash.
 Roaring Spring, vil., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 Roaringwater Bay, co. Cork, between Cape Clear and Mizzen Head.
 Roast Beef Island (British), Namaqualand, Africa.
 Roatan Island, Honduras. Lat. 16° 25' N., long. 86° 25' W.
 Roath, par., Glamorganshire, in Cardiff. Area 2425 acres.

Robado, tn., Colombia. Lat. 7° 36' N., long. 76° 50' W.
 Robbina Island, leper stn., Cape Colony, in Table Bay.
 Robbin's Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Wellington.
 Robbio, tn., Italy, 11 m. SW. Novara.
 Robe, spl., S. Australia, co. Robe, 105 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Robe, Mount, New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
 Robe, River, co. Mayo, falls into Lough Mask.
 Robeco, par. co. Mayo, on R. Robe, 5 m. NE. Ballinrobe.
 Robel, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 34 m. SE. Gustrów.
 Robe Lake, S. Australia, co. Robe, near Lake Hawdon.
 Robertsbridge, vil., Sussex, on R. Rother, 6 m. N. Battle.
 Robertsdale, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Robertsganj, tahsil, Mirzapur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Robertsganj, tn., Robertsganj tahsil. Lat. 24° 4' N., long. 83° 6' E.
 Robertson, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 110 m. S. Sydney.
 Robertstown, par. co. Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 Robertstown, tn., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 85 m. N. Adelaide.
 Robert Town, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. SE. Bradford.
 Robiac, tn., France, dep. Gard, 12 m. N. Alais.
 Robin Hood's Bay, tn. and bay, N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Robin Rigg Channel, in Solway Firth, 7½ m. SW. Silloth.
 Robinson, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, cap. of Crawford co.
 Robinson, Mount, W. Australia. Lat. 29° 30' S., long. 122° E.
 Robinson Fell, mtn., Cumberland, near Buttermere.
 Roby, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, near Liverpool.
 Roca, Cape da, Portugal. Lat. 38° 47' N., long. 9° 30' W.
 Rocca Bianca, tn., Italy, 16 m. NNW. Parma.
 Rocca d'Aspide, tn., Italy, Salerno, 16 m. S. Campagna.
 Rocca Montani, tn., Italy, 23 m. NW. Caserta.
 Rocca Secca, tn., Italy, 12 m. S. Sora.
 Rocca Strada, tn., Italy, 17 m. NNE. Grosseto.
 Rocella, La, tn., Italy, 9 m. NE. Gerace, on the coast.
 Rochester, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 4 m. N. Uttoxeter.
 Rochdale, bor. and par., Lancashire, on R. Roch. Pop. 71,453.
 Roche, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. St. Austell.
 Rocheford. See Rochford.
 Rochefort, spl., France, Charente-Inférieure. Pop. 27,854.
 Rochefoucauld, La, tn., France, Charente, on R. Tardoire.
 Rochelle, vil., Illinois, Ogle co., 86 m. W. Chicago.
 Rochelle, La, spl., France, cap. of Charente-Inférieure. Pop. 22,464.
 Rochelle Park, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on Saddle R.
 Roche Point, co. Cork, at entrance to Cork harbour.
 Rocheport, vil., Missouri, Boone co., on the Missouri R.
 Rochester, city and par., Kent, on R. Medway. Pop. 26,309.
 Rochester, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, on Belle R.
 Rochester, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, cap. of Fulton co.
 Rochester, vil., Michigan, Oakland co., on Clinton R.
 Rochester, city, Minnesota, cap. of Olmstead co.
 Rochester, city, New York, cap. of Monroe co. Pop. 133,896.
 Rochester, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
 Rochester, dist., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 103 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Rochester, tn., Victoria, cos. Rodney and Bendigo.
 Roche-sur-Yoo, La, tn., France, cap. of Vendée, on R. Yon.
 Rochford, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Roche, 164 m. SE. Chelmsford.
 Rochford, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 49 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Rochlitz, tn., Saxony, 16 m. NW. Chemnitz, on R. Mulde.
 Rochlitz, tn., Bohemia, 34 m. N. Bidschow.
 Rock, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 4½ m. SW. Bewdley.
 Rockall, rock, Atlantic Ocean. Lat. 57° 30' N., long. 13° W.
 Rockaway, vil. and tnshtp., New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway R.
 Rockaway River, New Jersey, trib. of the Passaic R.
 Rock Castle River, Kentucky, trib. of the Cumberland R.
 Rock Channel, fairway, in mouth of R. Mersey, Cheshire.
 Rock Creek, vil., Ohio, co. and 15 m. S. Ashtabula.
 Rockdale, New South Wales, sub. of and 6 m. from Sydney.
 Rockdale, vil., Texas, Milan co., 91 m. NE. Austin.
 Rock Falls, vil., Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock R.
 Rock Ferry, vil., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, in Birkenhead.
 Rockford, city, Illinois, cap. of Winnebago co. Pop. 23,589.
 Rockford, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, Floyd co., on Shell Rock R.
 Rockford, vil., Michigan, Kent co., on Rouge R.
 Rock Hall, hamlet, Maryland, Kent co., on Chesapeake Bay.
 Rockhampton, tn., Queensland, on Fitzroy R. Lat. 23° 45' S.
 Rock Hill, vil., S. Carolina, York co., 94 m. NE. Columbia.
 Rockingham, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, on R. Welland.
 Rockingham, vil. and tnshtp., N. Carolina, cap. of Richmond co.
 Rockingham, tn., W. Australia, 25 m. S. Perth.
 Rockingham Bay, Queensland. Lat. 18° 5' S.
 Rock Island, co. Cork, in entrance to Crook Haven.
 Rock Island, city, Illinois, cap. of Rock Island co. Pop. 13,634.
 Rock Island, Illinois, in Mississippi R. Area 960 acres.
 Rock Island, vil., Quebec, co. and 1 m. from Stanstead.
 Rockland, vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Rockland, city, Maine, cap. of Knox co., on Owl's Head Bay.
 Rockland, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Rockland Lake, vil. and lake, New York, Rockland co.
 Rockley, tnshtp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 147 m. W. Sydney.
 Rocklio, vil., California, Placer co., 22 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Rockmart, vil., Georgia, Polk co., 25 m. SW. Cartersville.
 Rock Mills, vil. and tnshtp., Alabama, Randolph co.
 Rockport, vil., Indiana, cap. of Spencer co., on Ohio R.
 Rockport, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Rockport, vil., Missouri, cap. of Atchison co.
 Rockport, vil. and tnshtp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R.
 Rock Rapids, vil., Iowa, cap. of Lyon co., on Rock R.
 Rock River, Wisconsin and Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Rocks Point, New Zealand, on W. coast of co. Collingwood.
 Rock Springs, vil., Wyoming, Sweetwater co., on Bitter Creek.
 Rockton, vil. and tnshtp., Illinois, Winnebago co., on Rock R.
 Rockville, vil., Connecticut, Tolland co., on Hockanum R.
 Rockville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Parke co.
 Rockville, vil. and tnshtp., Maryland, cap. of Montgomery co.
 Rockville Centre, vil., New York, Queen's co., 18 m. E. Brooklyn.

- Rockwater Hill, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Rockwood, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 41 m. W. Toronto.
 Rockwood, vil., Tennessee, Roane co., 70 m. NE. Chattanooga.
 Rocky Bay, set., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 6 m. from Arichat.
 Rocky Island, Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Rocky Island, S. Australia, in Great Australian Bight.
 Rocky Mount, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Edgecombe co.
 Rocky Mountains, N. America, from Alaska to Mexico. Alt. 15,550 ft.
 Rocky Mouth, tn., New S. Wales, 350 m. N. Sydney, on R. Clarence.
 Rocky Point, prom., Tasmania, extremity of co. Montgomery.
 Rocky Ridge, vil., Ohio, Ottawa co., 12 m. W. Port Clinton.
 Rocky River, N. Carolina, trib. of the Yadkin R.
 Rocky River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie.
 Rocky River, S. Carolina, trib. of the Savannah R.
 Rocquaine Bay, Guernsey, Channel Islands, near Fort Perzerie.
 Rocroy, tn., France, Ardennes, near Belgium frontier.
 Roda, tn., Saxe-Altenburg, 8 m. ESE. Jena.
 Roda, La, tn., Spain, 24 m. NW. Albacete.
 Rodah, tn., Arabia, Yemen, 8 m. NW. Sana.
 Rodborne Cheney, par. and vil., Wiltshire, partly in Swindon.
 Rodborough, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 1 m. SW. Stroud.
 Rodelio, Barbeitoa de Rio, vil., Spain, in Pontevedra.
 Rödelheim, tn., Prussia, Hesse-Nassau, NW. of Frankfurt.
 Roderick Island, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 128° 30' W.
 Rodez, tn., France, cap. of Aveyron. Lat. 44° 26' N. Pop. 15,333.
 Rodi, tn., Italy, on Garganian Promontory, Adriatic Sea.
 Roding River, Essex, trib. of the Thames, 30 m. long.
 Rodney, vil., Ontario, Elgin co., 10 m. from Newbury.
 Rodney, vil., Mississippi, Jefferson co., on Mississippi R.
 Rodney, Cape, New Guinea, near Cloudy Bay.
 Rodney, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, on Aramac Creek.
 Rodney Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Rodney.
 Rodondo Island, Victoria, in Bass Strait, off co. Buln-Buln.
 Rodosto, tn., Rometia, on Sea of Marmara. Pop. 25,000.
 Rodrigues Island (British), Indian Ocean. Lat. 18° S., long. 64° E.
 Roe, Mount, N. Territory, S. Australia, on Coburg Peninsula.
 Roehourne, tn., W. Australia, 1200 m. N. Perth.
 Roebuck Bay, W. Australia. Lat. 18° S., long. 122° 15' E.
 Roe Downs, dist., N. Territory, S. Australia, on Victoria R.
 Roehampton, ecd. dist., Surrey, 13 m. SW. Putney.
 Roe Island, co. Mayo, in Clew Bay.
 Roe River, co. Londonderry, falls into Lough Foyle.
 Roermond, tn., Netherlands, Limburg. Lat. 51° 12' N., long. 6° E.
 Roer River. See Ruhr.
 Roeskilde, tn., Denmark, 19 m. WSW. Copenhagen.
 Roelux, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 8 m. NE. Mons.
 Rogart, par., Sutherlandshire, on R. Brora.
 Rogaseo, tn., Prussia, 24 m. N. Posen.
 Rogatchev, tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. SSW. Mohilev.
 Rogers Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 8 m. N. Chicago.
 Rogerstone, tnsph., Monmouthshire, 2½ m. W. Newport.
 Rogerstown Bay, co. Dublin, 2 m. S. Lusk.
 Rogersville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Hawkins co.
 Roggeveld Mountains, Cape Colony. Lat. 31° 30' S., long. 20° 30' E.
 Rogliano, tn., Italy, Calabria, 9 m. S. Cosenza.
 Rogne River, Oregon, falls into the Pacific at Ellensburg.
 Roha, sub-div., Kalaba dist., Bombay. Area 200 sq. m.
 Roha, chief tn., Roha sub-div., Bombay. Rice trade.
 Rohatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, 15 m. WSW. Brzezany.
 Rohilkhand, div., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 10, 883 sq. m. P. 5,345,740.
 Rohisa, vil., Bombay, Junagarh state.
 Rohna, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 32' N., long. 78° 25' E.
 Rohnerville, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Humboldt co.
 Rohri, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 5410 sq. m.
 Rohri, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 1550 sq. m.
 Rohri, tn., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Pop. 10,224.
 Rohtak, dist., Punjab. Area 1797 sq. m. Pop. 588,040.
 Rohtak, taluk, Rohtak dist., Punjab. Area 587 sq. m.
 Rohtak, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 24' N., long. 76° 28' E. Pop. 15,699.
 Rojhan, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 17' N., long. 68° 19' E.
 Rokeby, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on Rivers Greta and Tees.
 Rokeby, dist., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 7 m. E. Hobart.
 Rokelle River, Senegambia, falls into sea at Sierra Leone.
 Rokewood, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 83 m. W. Melbourne.
 Rokitno Swamps, Russia. Lat. 52° N., long. 27° E.
 Rokitzan, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. E. Pilsen.
 Rolandswerth, isl., in R. Rhine, near Königswinter.
 Rolfe, vil., Pennsylvania, Elk co., 9 m. from Ridgway.
 Rolla, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Phelps co., 113 m. SW. St. Louis.
 Rollad, Mount, Tasmania, co. Devon. Alt. 4047 ft.
 Rolleston, par., tnsph., and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Burton.
 Rolling Dam, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 Rolling Prairie, vil., Indiana, La Porte co., 7 m. NE. La Porte.
 Rolvenden, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SW. Tenterden.
 Roma, tnsph., Queensland, co. Walgrave, 313 NW. Brisbane.
 Romaine River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Romald Kirk, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Roman, tn., Rumania, on the Moldava. Pop. 16,920.
 Romania, Cape, Malay Peninsula. Lat. 1° 22' N., long. 104° 16' E.
 Romano, tn., Italy, 13 m. SSE. Bergamo.
 Romasov, tn., Russia, 24 m. NW. Yaroslavl, on R. Volga.
 Roman River, Essex, trib. of the Colne at Withenoe.
 Romans, tn., France, dep. Drôme, on the Isère. Pop. 13,806.
 Romanshore, vil., Switzerland, cant. Thurgau, 11 m. SE. Constance.
 Rome, prov. and com., Italy. Area 4600 sq. m. Pop. 864,851.
 Rome, city, cap. of Italy. Lat. 41° 55' N., long. 13° E. Pop. 415,000.
 Rome, city, Georgia, cap. of Floyd co., on Coosa R.
 Rome, city, New York, cap. of Oneida co., on Mohawk R. P. 14,991.
 Rome City, vil., Indiana, Noble co., on Sylvan Lake.
 Roman, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. NW. Poltava. Pop. 12,461.
 Romeo, vil., Michigan, Macomb co., 12 m. NW. Rochester.
 Romerstadt, tn., Moravia, 24 m. N. Olmütz.
 Romford, tn. and par., Essex, 12 m. NE. London.
- Romford, parl. div., Essex.
 Romley, tnsph. and vil., Cheshire, 4 m. E. Stockport.
 Romilly-sur-Seine, tn., France, dep. Aube, 10 m. E. Nogent.
 Romney, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, on Lake Erie.
 Romney, New, cinque port and par., Kent, 3 m. NE. Lydd.
 Romorantin, tn., France, Loir-et-Cher, 25 m. from Blois.
 Romsdal, amt., Norway, Trondhjem. Area 5679 sq. m. Pop. 127,773.
 Romsdal Islands, Norway. Lat. 62° 40' N., long. 6° 10' E.
 Romsey, bor. and par., Hants, 8½ m. NW. Southampton.
 Romsey, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 40 m. W. Melbourne.
 Ron, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Area 370 sq. m.
 Ron, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 41' N., long. 75° 11' E.
 Ronahi, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh, India.
 Roaa Island, Inverness-shire, between Skye and mainland.
 Roaa Island, Outer Hebrides, 44 m. NE. Butt of Lewis.
 Ronaldshay, North, the most N. of the Orkney Islands.
 Ronaldshay, South, the most S. of the Orkney Islands.
 Ronaoish Island, co., Donegal, in Gweedarra Bay.
 Ronne Hill, Shetland, on Ronas Voe. Alt. 1476 ft.
 Ronay Island, Inverness-shire, 1 m. S. of N. Uist Island.
 Roncesvalles, vil. and pass, Spain, in the Pyrénées. Lat. 42° 59' N.
 Ronciglione, tn., Italy, prov. Viterbo, 34 m. NW. Rome.
 Ronce, vil., Italy, on the Adige, 14 m. SE. Verona.
 Rooda, anc. Moorish tn., Spain, 46 m. N. Gibraltar. Pop. 19,181.
 Roodean, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 16 m. from Chatham.
 Roadout, former vil., New York, now included in Kingston.
 Roneval, mtn., Harris, Outer Hebrides. Alt. 1506 ft.
 Roakokoma Lake, New York, Suffolk co.
 Rønne, spt., Denmark, cap. of Bornholm Island.
 Roneburg, tn., Saxe-Altenburg, 4 m. ESE. Gera.
 Ronzard, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 3 m. SE. Elberfeld.
 Root House, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Greene co.
 Rookwood, tn., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 10 m. SW. Sydney.
 Roome Bay, Fifeshire, ½ m. E. Crail.
 Roona Point, co. Mayo, 17 m. SW. Westport.
 Roosendaal, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 14 m. WSW. Breda.
 Root River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Roper River, N. Territory, S. Australia, falls into Limmen Bight.
 Ropley, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. E. Alresford.
 Roquefort, commune, France, dep. Aveyron, 6 m. E. St. Affrique.
 Roquemaure, tn., France, dep. Gard, near R. Rhône.
 Roques, Los, 100 small islands in Caribbean Sea.
 Roraas, tn., Norway, stift and 67 m. SE. Trondhjem.
 Roralma, mtn., Brit. Guiana. Lat. 5° 30' N., 61° 10' W. 9000 ft.
 Rori, tn., Sirsa dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 44' N., long. 75° 17' E.
 Rorke's Drift, mission stn., Zululand, on Natal border.
 Rorschach, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Constance.
 Rosa, Glen. See Glen Rosa.
 Rosa, Monte. See Monte Rosa.
 Rosa Morada, tn., Mexico, Cinaloa, SE. of Culiacan.
 Rosario, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 33° S. Pop. 45,000.
 Rosario de Cacueta, tn., Colombia, Boyaca, on R. Zulia.
 Rosas, spt., Spain, 27 m. NE. Gerona.
 Roscoe, vil., Ohio, Coshocton co., on Muskingum R.
 Roscommon, co., Connaught. Area 607,691 acres. Pop. 114,194.
 Roscommon, co. tn., tnsph., and par., mid co. Roscommon.
 Roscommon, barony, mid co. Roscommon.
 Roscrea, tn., par., co. Tipperary and King's co., 44 m. NE. Limerick.
 Rose, vil. and tnsph., New York, Wayne co., 31 m. SW. Oswego.
 Roseau, tn., cap. of Dominica, W. Indies. Lat. 15° 15' N.
 Rosebery River, New Guinea, only partly explored.
 Ross Blanche, port of entry, Newfoundland, 225 m. from St. John's.
 Rosebud, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 30 m. S. Melbourne.
 Roseburg, vil., Oregon, cap. of Douglas co., on Umpqua R.
 Rosedale, tn., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 111 m. ESE. Melbourne.
 Rosedale, vil., Kansas, Wyandotte co., near Kansas R.
 Rosehall. See Whifflet.
 Rosehearty, vil., Aberdeenshire, 4½ m. W. Fraserburgh.
 Roseland, peninsula, Cornwall, near Falmouth harbour.
 Roseland, vil., Nebraska, Adams co., near Kensington Station.
 Roselle, vil., New Jersey, Union co., 2 m. from Elizabeth.
 Rosemarkie, par. and vil., Ross-shire, on Moray Firth.
 Rosemullion Head, Cornwall, on S. side of Falmouth Bay.
 Rosenallis, par. and vil., Queen's co., NW. of Mountmellick.
 Rosenau, tn., Transylvania, 7 m. S. Kronstadt.
 Rosenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 25 m. ENE. Oppeln.
 Rosenberg, tn., Prussia, 17 m. E. Marienwerder.
 Rosendale, vil. and tnsph., New York, Ulster co., on Rondout Creek.
 Roseneath, par. and vil., Dumbartonshire, on Gare Loch.
 Rosenheim, tn., Bavaria, on R. Inn, 32 m. SE. Munich.
 Rosenthal, tnsph., S. Australia, co. and 29 m. NNE. Adelaide.
 Rosepenna Sands, co. Donegal, on E. side of Sheep Haven.
 Rosetto, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 11 m. W. Troja.
 Rosetta, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 31° N., 30° 30' E. Pop. 16,666.
 Roseville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Warren co.
 Rosewater, tnsph., S. Australia, co. and 9 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Rosewell, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, near Hawthornden.
 Rosewood, vil., Queensland, co. Stanley, 35 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Rosguil, peninsula, co. Donegal, near Mulroy Bay.
 Rosheim, tn., Alsace, 14 m. from Strasburg.
 Roshnahad, estate, Tipperah dist., Bengal. Area 589 sq. m.
 Rosignano, vil., Tuscany, 17 m. from Leghorn.
 Rosita, vil., California, cap. of Custer co. Alt. 9000 ft.
 Röskilde. See Roskilde.
 Rösian, tn., Anhalt, on R. Elbe, 4 m. N. Dessau.
 Roslavl, tn., Russia, gov. and 69 m. SE. Smolensk.
 Roslin. See Roslyn.
 Roslovi. See Roslav.
 Rosmurrevagh Island, co. Mayo, in Clew Bay.
 Rosolini, tn., Sicily, 8 m. from Noto.
 Ross, tn. and par., co. and 12 m. SE. Hereford, on R. Wye.
 Ross, par., co. Cork, on Ross Bay. Area 13,350 acres.

- Ross, barony, co. Galway. Area 77,351 acres.
 Ross, par., co. Galway, 11 m. NW. Oughterard. Area 53,364 acres.
 Ross, parl. div., Herefordshire.
 Ross, tnsph., Tasmania, co. Somerset, 73 m. N. Hobart.
 Ross, tn., New Zealand, 100 m. W. Christchurch.
 Ross, Mount, Queensland, dist. Cook, on Gilbert R.
 Ross, New. See New Ross.
 Ross, Old. See Oldross.
 Ross and Burnmouth, vil., Berwickshire, 6 m. NW. Berwick.
 Ross and Cromarty, co., Scotland, partly insular. Pop. 78,681.
 Rossano, city, Italy, Cosenza, on Gulf of Taranto. Pop. 14,688.
 Rossan Point, co. Donegal. Lat. 54° 42' N., long. 8° 48' W.
 Rossbach, vil. and battlefield (1757), Prussian Saxony, 9 m. SW. Merseburg.
 Rosscarbery, vil., co. Cork, 22 m. SW. Bandon.
 Ross Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Grenville, 100 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Rosdrott, par., co. Wexford, on R. Boro. Area 8166 acres.
 Roseau Lake, Ontario, co. Muskoka.
 Rosel, tn., Prussia, 52 m. SE. Königsberg.
 Rosendale, parl. div., NE. Lancashire.
 Rossett, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbigh and Flint shires, on R. Alyn.
 Rossena, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 100 m. WNW. Vilna. Pop. 10,600.
 Rosignol Lake, Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
 Rossinver, par., cos. Leitrim and Sligo, on Donegal Bay.
 Ross Island, Kewatin. Lat. 54° 5' N., long. 98° W.
 Rosskeen, par., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Rosslyn, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, on North Esk R.
 Rosseray, par., co. Fermanagh, on Lough Erne.
 Rosstrevor, spt., co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
 Rossville, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co., on Vermillion R.
 Rosville, vil., Indiana, Clinton co., 4½ m. W. Sedalia.
 Rosville, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Shawnee co., on Cross Creek.
 Rosville, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten Island Sound.
 Rosswell, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
 Roetak, tn., S. Arabia, 63 m. WSW. Muscat.
 Roethorne, par., tnsph. and vil., Cheshire, 3½ m. N. Knutsford.
 Roetock, spt., Germany. Lat. 54° 5' N., long. 12° 5' E. Pop. 44,430.
 Rostov, tn., Russia, on R. Don, gov. Yekaterinopol. Pop. 61,256.
 Rostov, tn., Russia, 37 m. SW. Yaroslavl, on Lake Nero.
 Rös Vand, lake, Norway. Lat. 65° 58' N., long. 14° E.
 Roerwell, vil., Georgia, Cobb co., on Chattahoochee R.
 Rota, tn., Spain, prov. and 6 m. NNW. Cadiz.
 Rothay River, Westmorland, trib. of the Irtabray.
 Rothbury, tn., par. and tnsph., Northumberland, on R. Coquet.
 Rothenburg, tn., Prussia, 24 m. SE. Cassel, on R. Fulda.
 Rothenburg-an-der-Tauber, tn., Bavaria, 33 m. SE. Würzburg.
 Rotherfield, par. and vil., Sussex, near Tunbridge Wells.
 Rotherfield Greys, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2½ m. W. Henley.
 Rotherham, bor. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 42,050.
 Rotherham, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rotherhithe, a SE. suburb of London. Pop. 39,074.
 Rotherhithe, parl. div. of Southwark, London.
 Rother River, Derby and Yorks, trib. of the Don at Rotherham.
 Rother River, Sussex and Kent, falls into the English Channel.
 Rother River, Hants and Sussex, trib. to the Arun.
 Rother Turm, pass, Hungary. Lat. 45° 35' N., long. 24° 10' E.
 Rothe, burgh and par., Elgin and Banffshires, on R. Spey.
 Rothesay, co. tn. and par., Buteshire, on Bute I. Lat. 55° 50' N.
 Rothiemay, par. and vil., Banffshire, on R. Deveron.
 Rothley, par., tnsph. and vil., Leicestershire, 1½ m. S. Mountsorrel.
 Rothsay, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., 9 m. N. St. John.
 Rothwell, tn., par. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SE. Leeds.
 Rothwell, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. SE. Caistor.
 Roto Aira Lake, New Zealand, co. W. Taupo.
 Rototiti Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotomua.
 Rotomahana Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotomua.
 Rotondo, Monte. See Monte Rotondo.
 Rotorua Lake, New Zealand, co. Mangahua.
 Rotorua Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotomua.
 Rottenburg, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Neckar.
 Rotten Island, co. Donegal, in Killybegs Bay.
 Rottemaan, tn., Austria, Styria. Lat. 47° 32' N., long. 14° 22' E.
 Rotterdam, spt., Netherlands. Lat. 51° 56' N., 4° 30' E. P. 203,472.
 Rotti Island, Malay Arch. Lat. 10° 37' S., 123° 36' E. 655 sq. m.
 Rottingdean, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. SE. Brighton.
 Rottneist Island, W. Australia. Lat. 32° S., long. 155° 33' E.
 Rottweil, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Neckar.
 Rotuma Island, Pacific Ocean, 300 m. NNW. Fiji Islands.
 Roubaix, tn., France. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 3° 12' E. Pop. 100,300.
 Rouen, tn., France. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 1° E. Pop. 107,163.
 Rouge River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Rouge River, Quebec, trib. of R. Ottawa.
 Rouge River, Michigan, trib. of the Detroit R.
 Rouge River, Michigan, trib. of the Grand R.
 Rough Mountain, S. Australia, co. Cardwell.
 Roughriggs, vil., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. SW. Slamannan.
 Rough Shoal, off Essex, 8 m. SE. Harwich.
 Roughtown, eccl. dist., Cheshire and W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Roughty River, co. Kerry, trib. of the Kenmare R.
 Roulers, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 58' N., long. 3° 10' E. Pop. 20,617.
 Roumania, kingdom, on R. Danube. Lat. 45° N. Pop. 5,376,000.
 Roumelia, former prov., Turkey, S. of Servia.
 Roumelia, Eastern, prov., Ottoman Empire. Pop. 975,000.
 Round Head, New Guinea, N. of Beagle Bay.
 Round Hill, Chinese set., New Zealand, co. Wallace.
 Round Hill, S. Australia, co. Cardwell, on the Coorong.
 Round Island. See Awakalan.
 Round Island Passage, Fiji, in Great Sea Reef.
 Round Rock, vil., Texas, Williamson co., 18 m. N. Austin.
 Roundtown, vil., co. and 3 m. S. Dublin, on R. Dodder.
 Roaphia River, Greece, Morea, falls into sea on W. coast.
 Rousay and Eglisay, par., Orkney. Area 13,754 acres.
 Rousay Island, Orkney, 10 m. N. Kirkwall.
 Rouse Hill, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 28 m. W. Sydney.
 Rouseville, vil., Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Oil Creek.
 Roussillon, old prov., France. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 2° 30' E.
 Rovato, tn., Lombardy, 11 m. WNW. Brescia.
 Roveredo, tn., Tyrol, on R. Leno, 14 m. S. Trient.
 Rovezzano, com., Italy, 3 m. from Florence.
 Rovigno, spt., Austria, 42 m. SW. Trieste.
 Rovigo, prov., Venetia, on the Po and Adige. Pop. 224,819.
 Rovigo, tn., cap. of above, 27 m. SSW. Padua.
 Rovuma River, E. Africa, falls into sea near Cape Delgado.
 Row, par. and vil., Dumbartonshire, on Gare Loch.
 Rowanburn, vil., Dumfriesshire, on Liddell Water.
 Rowandiz, tn., Turkish Kurdistan, 75 m. NE. Mosul.
 Rowbarton, eccl. dist., Somersetshire, Taunton St. James par.
 Rowds, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 2½ m. NW. Devizes.
 Rowe, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Rower, The, par., co. Kilkenny, 4 m. from New Ross.
 Rowlesburg, vil., W. Virginia, Preston co., on Cheat R.
 Rowley Regis, tn. and par., Staffordshire. Pop. 30,791.
 Rowno, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 115 m. WNW. Zhitomir.
 Rowsley, tnsph., vil. and eccl. dist., Derbyshire, on R. Derwent.
 Roxborough, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Person co.
 Roxburgh, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 3 m. SW. Kelso.
 Roxburghshire, co., S. Scotland. Area 425,657 acres. Pop. 63,726.
 Roxeth, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Harrow.
 Roxtone Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, on Black R.
 Royal Bay, in coast of S. Georgia I. Lat. 54° 35' S., long. 6° 15' W.
 Royal Leamington. See Leamington.
 Royal Sovereign Shoals, off Sussex, 10 m. SW. Hastings.
 Royan, tn., France, at mouth of the R. Gironde.
 Roy Barreilly. See Rai Bareilly.
 Royer's Ford, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Royston, tn. and par., Cambridgeshire and Herts.
 Royston, par., tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. NE. Barnsley.
 Royston Head, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, on W. coast.
 Royston, tn. and tnsph., Lancashire, 3 m. N. Oldham.
 Roziere, Cape, Quebec. Lat. 48° 54' N., long. 64° 11' W.
 Rzehev. See Rzehev.
 Ruabon, tn. and par., Denbighshire. Lat. 53° N. Pop. 17,609.
 Ruahine Mountains, New Zealand, in centre of North Island.
 Ruamahanga River, New Zealand, falls into Palliser Bay.
 Ruau, par., co. Clare, on R. Fergus. Area 10,744 acres.
 Ruapehu, Mount, New Zealand, on border of co. E. Taupo.
 Ruapuke Island, New Zealand, in Foveaux Strait.
 Ruardcan, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NW. Newnham.
 Ruatan Island, in Bay of Honduras. Area about 300 sq. m.
 Rabaga, miss. stn., Uganda, British E. Africa.
 Rubers Law, hill, Roxburghshire, 5 m. E. Hawick. Alt. 1,392 ft.
 Rubicon River, Italy, falls into the Adriatic, 9 m. NW. Rimini.
 Rubicon River, Tasmania, falls into sea at Heidelberg.
 Rubinsk. See Rybinsk.
 Rubislav, par., co. and on W. side of Aberdeen.
 Rubunga, vil., Congo State, Africa. Lat. 2° N., long. 22° E.
 Ruby Hill, vil., Nevada, co. and 6 m. SW. Eureka.
 Ruby Mines, dist., Upper Burma. Contains the ruby mines.
 Rudaul, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh, India.
 Rudaul, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 45' N., long. 81° 47' E. Pop. 11,349.
 Ruddervoorde, vil., Belgium, 7 m. from Bruges.
 Ruddington, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. S. Nottingham.
 Ruderswyl, vil., Switzerland, on the Emmen.
 Rüdesheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Rhine.
 Rodgwick, par. and vil., Sussex, 7 m. NW. Horsham.
 Rodkühning, tn., Denmark, on W. coast of Langeland.
 Rodoldstadt, tn., Germany, cap. of Schwarzburg-Rudoldstadt.
 Rodolph Lake, British East Africa. Lat. 4° N., long. 36° E.
 Rodra Himala, peak, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 30° 58' N. 22,390 ft.
 Rodrapur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 83° 39' E.
 Rodrapur, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 58' N., long. 79° 26' E.
 Ruell (Ruel), vil., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, 5 m. W. Paris.
 Ruéal, sound, Outer Hebrides, between N. Uist and Benbecula.
 Rufach, tn., Alsace, 9 m. S. Colmar.
 Ruffe, tn., France, dep. Charente, 26 m. N. Angoulême.
 Ruff Shoal. See Rough Shoal.
 Rufigi River, E. Africa, falls into the Indian Ocean in lat. 8° S.
 Rufigue, tn., Africa, Senegambia, 10 m. E. Cape Verd.
 Rugby, tn. and par., Warwickshire, on R. Avon. Lat. 52° 22' N.
 Rugby, parl. div., Warwickshire.
 Rugeley, tn. and par., co. and 9½ m. SE. Stafford, on R. Trent.
 Rugen Island, Prussia, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 54° 30' N. Pop. 49,039.
 Rugenwalde, tn., Pomerania, on R. Wipper.
 Ruhla, vil., Germany, 7 m. SE. Eisenach.
 Ruhrort, tn., Prussia, at mouth of R. Ruhr.
 Ruhr River, Prussia, trib. of the Rhine near Duisburg.
 Ruislip, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3½ m. NE. Uxbridge.
 Rake Rake Bay, Fiji, on coast of Vaudu I.
 Rullion Green, battlefield (666), Pentland Hills, near Edinburgh.
 Rule, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, Richardson co., on Missouri R.
 Rülse. See Rylsk.
 Roma, tn., Hungary, 35 m. NW. Belgrade.
 Rumbeko, vil., Belgium, 16 m. S. Bruges.
 Rumburg, tn., Bohemia, 42 m. NW. Buntzlau.
 Rumelia. See Roumelia.
 Rumill. See Roumelia.
 Rum Island, Argyllshire, Inner Hebrides, 15 m. NW. Ardnamurchan.
 Rum Jungle, locality, N. Territory, Australia, 24 m. from Southport.
 Rummelsburg, tn., Prussia, 35 m. ESE. Gysin.
 Rummerfield Creek, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Rumsey. See Rhymsey.
 Rumsey, vil. and tnsph., New Hamp-shire, Grafton co., on Baker R.
 Rumsworth, tnsph., Lancashire, partly in Bolton.
 Runaway, Cape, New Zealand, co. Cook, on Bay of Plenty.
 Runcorn, spt. and par., Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
 Runney Mead, race-course, Surrey, on R. Thames.

Runnymede, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 128 m. N. Melbourne.
Run River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Rupanyup, tn., Victoria, co. Boring, 211 m. NW. Melbourne.
Rupar, *tahsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab.
Rupar, hqtrs. tn., Rupar *tahsil*, Punjab.
Rupelmonde, tn., Belgium, on R. Scheldt.
Rupert River, Labrador, falls into James' Bay. Lat. 51° 30' N.
Rupert's Land, former name for part of NW. Territory, Canada.
Rupnagar, tn., Kishanghar state, Rajputana.
Rupnarayan River, name for part of the Bhalkis, Bengal.
Ruppin, *Neu*. See *Neu Ruppin*.
Rurkha Kalan, tn., Punjab, Jalandhar dist.
Rurki, *tahsil*, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rurki, tn., NW. Provs., India, on the Ganges Canal. Pop. 15,953.
Rusara, tn., Dharbhanga dist., Bengal. Pop. 11,578.
Rush, spt., co. and 16 m. NE. Dublin.
Rusball, par., Staffordshire, partly in Walsall.
Rush City, vil., Minnesota, Chicago co., on Rush Lake.
Rushcliffe, parl. div., Nottinghamshire.
Rusden, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 1 m. S. Higham Ferrers.
Rusben, par., SW. Isle of Man, containing Port Erin, etc.
Rushford, city, Minnesota, Fillmore co., on Rock R.
Rushford, vil., tnsph., New York, Alleghany co., on Caneadea Creek.
Rushikulya River, Madras, Ganjam, trib. of the Mahanadi.
Rusholme, tn. and tnsph., Lancashire, within Manchester.
Rush River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Pepin.
Rushyvlania, vil., Ohio, Logan co., 60 m. SW. Galion.
Rushville, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Schuyler co.
Rushville, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, cap. of Rush co.
Rushville, vil., New York, Yates and Ontario cos.
Rushworth, tnsph., Victoria, co. Rodney, 105 m. N. Melbourne.
Rusk, vil., Texas, cap. of Cherokee co., 125 m. N. Houston.
Ruska Poyana, peak of the Carpathians. Alt. 9900 ft.
Ruskington, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3½ m. N. Sleaford.
Ruska Starol. See *Starala-Ruska*.
Russell, port, New Zealand, cap. of co. Bay of Islands.
Russell, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Russell co.
Russell, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Grass R.
Russell Falls River, Tasmania, trib. of R. Derwent.
Russell Gulch, vil., Colorado, Gilpin co., 2 m. S. Central City.
Russellkonda, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 56' N., long. 84° 37' E.
Russellville, vil., Arkansas, Pope co., 90 m. SE. Fort Smith.
Russellville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Logan co.
Russellville, vil., Ohio, Brown co., 5 m. E. Georgetown.
Russia, empire, Europe and Asia. 8,667,436 sq. m. Pop. 114,648,674.
Russia in Asia, div. of Russia, comprising all the north of Asia.
Russia in Europe, portion of Russia, W. of Ural. Pop. 96,009,247.
Russian River, California, falls into the Pacific Ocean.
Rushtaville, vil., Indiana, Howard co., 9 m. SW. Kokomo.
Russwell, vil., Switzerland, canton and 9 m. NW. Lucerne.
Rustchuk, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 26,123.
Rusthall, eccl. dist., Kent, NW. of Tunbridge Wells.
Ruswarp, tnsph., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Esk.
Rute, tn., Spain, prov. Cordova, 7 m. SSE. Lucena.
Rutherford, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on Passaic R.
Rutherford, burgh and par., Lanarkshire, on R. Clyde.
Rutherford, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 169 m. NE. Melbourne.
Ruthin, bor., Denbighshire, on R. Clwyd.
Ruthin with Llaurhydd, eccl. dist., Denbighshire.
Rutigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 7 m. W. Conversano.
Rutland, co., England. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 0° 40' W. Pop. 20,659.
Rutland, vil. and tnsph., Vermont, cap. of Rutland co.
Rutland Island, co. Donegal, near Arran Island.
Ruvigado, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca.
Ruvo di Puglia, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. W. Bari. Pop. 13,926.
Ruwenzori, mtns., British E. Africa. Alt. 19,000 ft.
Ruyselede, tn., Belgium, 14 m. SSE. Bruges.
Ryton of the Eleven Towns, par. and vil., Shropshire, on R. Perry.
Ryan, Loch, Wigtownshire, on NW. coast.
Rybinsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 52 m. NW. Yaroslav.
Rybnik, tn., Prussian Silesia, gov. and 44 m. SSE. Oppeln.
Rydal Water, lake, Westmorland, 14 m. NW. Ambleside.
Ryde, bor. and par., Isle of Wight, 84 m. NE. Newport.
Ryde, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 8 m. NW. Sydney.
Rye, cinque port and par., Sussex, 11½ m. NE. Hastings.
Rye, parl. div., Sussex.
Rye, vil., Victoria, co. Mornington, 35 m. S. Melbourne.
Rye, vil. and tnsph., New York, Westchester co., on Long I. Sound.
Rye River, N. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the R. Derwent.
Rybope, eccl. dist., tnsph., and vil., Durham, S. of Sunderland.
Rylik, tn., Russia, gov. and 62 m. WSW. Kursk.
Rylstone, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Roxburgh, 158 m. W. Sydney.
Ryszen, tn., Netherlands, Overysseel, 23 m. SE. Zwolle.
Ryswick, vil., Netherlands, 2 m. SE. The Hague.
Ryton, tn., par. and tnsph., Durham, on R. Tyne.
Ryton Woodside, tnsph., Durham, Ryton par. Area 28½ acres.
Rzeszow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 43 m. E. Tarnov.
Rzhev, tn., Russia, gov. and 74 m. SW. Tver. Pop. 26,482.
Saadani, tn., Africa, Zanzibar, on coast. Lat. 6° S.
Saadatganj, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
Saale River, Austria and Bavaria, trib. of the Salzach.
Saale River, Bavaria, trib. of the Main at Gemunden.
Saale River, Thuringia, Prussian Saxony, etc., trib. of the Elbe.
Saalfeld, tn., Prussia, 71 m. SW. Königsberg.
Saalfeld, tn., Germany, on R. Saale, 64 m. SSE. Rudolstadt.
Saanen, tn., Switzerland, 32 m. SW. Bern, on Saane R.
Saanenmoos, pass, Switz., Bern, between Zweisimmen and Saanen.
Saane River, Switzerland, trib. of the Aar, 10 m. WNW. Bern.
Saar, tn., Moravia, 18 m. NE. Iglaui.
Saaralben, tn., German Lorraine, on the Saar and Albe.
Saarbrück, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on the Saar.
Saarburg, tn., Lorraine, 40 m. E. Nancy.
Saardam. See *Zaandam*.

Saargemünd, tn., German Lorraine, 9 m. S. Saarbrück.
Saar-Louis, tn., Rhénish Prussia. Lat. 49° 20' N., long. 60° 40' E.
Saarn, vil., Rhénish Prussia, on R. Ruhr.
Saar River, rises in Vosges Mountains and falls into the Moselle.
Saar-Union *Bouquenom*, tn., Alsace, on R. Saar.
Saaz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger, 43 m. N.W. Prague.
Sabadell, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. N. Barcelona.
Saba Island, Dutch W. Indies. Lat. 17° 35' N., long. 63° 15' W.
Sabak, tn., British E. Africa, N. of Mombasa.
Sabaki River, British E. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean.
Sabanilla, tn., Colombia, on R. Magdalena. Lat. 10° 58' N.
Sabanjab, tn. and lake, Asia Minor, 20 m. E. Iznid.
Sabara, city, Brazil, Minas Geraes, 40 m. N.W. Ouro Preto.
Sabardad, vil., N.W. Prov., India. Lat. 21° 1' N., long. 82° 44' E.
Sabari River, Madras, Jaipur state, trib. of the Godavari.
Sabay-yon, tushp., Lower Burma, Rassein dist.
Sabioncello Peninsula, Dalmatia, 43 m. long.
Sabbioneta, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SW. Mantua.
Sabee River, Upper Guinea, trib. of the Lagos R.
Sabetha, vil., Kansas, Nemaha co., 60 m. N.W. St. Joseph.
Sabina, vil., Ohio, Clinton co., 66 m. N.E. Cincinnati.
Sahine Mtns., Italy. Lat. 42° 10' N., long. 12° 55' E.
Sahine River, Louisiana and Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Sabi River, Africa, Gazaland, falls into Indian Ocean.
Sable, Cape, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 25' N., long. 65° 37' W.
Sable, Cape, on coast of Florida. Lat. 25° 7' N., long. 81° 9' W.
Sablé, tn., France, Sarthe, on R. Sarthe.
Sable Island, Nova Scotia, 90 m. SE. Cape Canso.
Sable River, set., Nova Scotia, co., and 17 m. from Shelburne.
Sables, Rivière aux, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron.
Sables d'Olonne, Lea, spt., France. Lat. 46° 30' N., long. 1° 45' W.
Sahogreya, stn. of the Niger Company, Africa.
Sabor River, Spain and Portugal, trib. of the Douro.
Sabu, negro kingdom, Upper Guinea, on Gold coast.
Sabnia, vil., Iowa, Jackson co., on the Mississippi.
Sabzawar, tn., Persia, Khorassan, 65 m. W. Nishapur.
Sacapa. See Zacapa.
Sacatecolina, tn., San Salvador, on Pacific coast.
Sacatepik, tn., Guatemala, W. of Guatemala city.
Saccara, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile, 19 m. S. Cairo.
Saccarappa, vil., Maine, Cumberland co.
Saccatu. See Sokoto.
Sac City, vil., Iowa, cap. of Sac co., on the Raccoon R.
Sacedon, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Guadalajara.
Sachin, native state, Gujarat. Area 42 sq. m. Pop. 15,721.
Sachin, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 21° 3' N., long. 72° 59' E.
Sachsen. See Saxe and Saxony.
Sacle, tn., Italy, 33 m. NNE. Venice.
Sackett's Harbour, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
Sackingen, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine, 51 m. SE. Freiburg.
Sackville, tn., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Saco, city, Maine, York co., on Saco R., 13 m. SW. Portland.
Sacomago River, New York, trib. of the Hudson.
Sacodonga River, New York, trib. of the Hudson.
Saco River, New Hampshire and Maine, enters sea below Saco.
Sacramento, city, cap. of California, Sacramento co. Pop. 26,386.
Sacramento River, California, falls into Suisun Bay.
Sacriston, ecel. dist. and vil., co. and 3½ m. NW. Durham.
Sac River, Missouri, falls into the Osage R.
Sada, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. E. Corunna.
Sadabad, *tahsil*, Muttra dist., NW. Prov., India.
Sadabad, hqrs. tn., Sadabad *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 26' N., long. 73° 4' E.
Sadagoora, tn., Austria, Bukovina.
Sadai, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 33' N., long. 74° 33' E.
Sadat Masonda, vil., Jaipur dist., NW. Prov., India.
Saddell and Skippess, par., Argyllshire, Kintyre.
Saddleback, mtn., Cumberland, 44 m. NE. Keswick. Alt. 2847 ft.
Saddle Back, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Saddleback, mtn., Tasmania, in N. of co. Cornwall.
Saddleback, mtn., Maine, Franklin co. Alt. 4000 ft.
Saddle Head, Achill Island, co. Mayo, NW. extremity.
Saddle Mountain, Quebec, Compton co.
Saddle Mountain, Massachusetts, Berkshire co. Alt. 3505 ft.
Saddle Mountain, New York, peak of the Adirondack Range.
Saddle River, New Jersey and New York, joins the Passaic R.
Saddleworth, tushp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 22,462.
Saddleworth, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 67 m. N. Adelaide.
Saddle Yoke, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 6 m. NE. Moffat.
Sadhaura, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Pop. 10,794.
Sadiya, police circle, Assam. Area 178 sq. m.
Sado Island, Japan, W. of Hondo. Pop. 103,098.
Sado River, Portugal. Lat. 38° 20' N., long. 8° 48' W.
Sadowa, vil. and battlefield (1866), Bohemia, 8 m. NW. Königgrätz.
Sadras, tn., Madras, Chengalpat dist. Old Dutch settlement.
Sairpur, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Sadprur, hqrs. tn., Sadprur *pargana*, Oudh.
Sadullanagar, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh.
Sadullanagar, hqrs. vil., Sadullanagar *pargana*, Oudh.
Saegerstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Safed, tn., Palestine. Lat. 32° 59' N., long. 25° 31' E.
Safed Koh, mtns., Afghanistan, Kabul, and Ghazni.
Safe Harbour, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Saffi, spt., Morocco. Lat. 32° 20' N.
Saffrai River, Assam, trib. of the Disang.
Saffron Hill, Hatton Garden, Ely Reuts, and Ely Place par., Middlesex.
Saffron Walden, bor. and par., Essex, 15 m. S. Cambridge.
Safpur, *tahsil*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 395 sq. m.
Safpur, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 132 sq. m.
Safpur, hqrs. tn., Safpur *tahsil*. Lat. 26° 44' N.
Saga, tn., Japan, Kio-Siu Island. Pop. 25,022.
Sagalaing, dist., Upper Burma, traversed by R. Irawadi.
Sagaling, tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 52' N., long. 96° E.

- Sa-galla, mission sta., British East Africa.
 Sagan, tn., Prussian Silesia, 48 m. N.W. Liegnitz.
 Sagar, dist., India, Cent. Provs. Area 4005 sq. m. Pop. 591,490.
 Sagar, *taluk*, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 1067 sq. m.
 Sagar, hqrs. tn., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 23° 50' N. P. 44,650.
 Sagar, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 663 sq. m.
 Sagar, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 14° 10' N., long. 75° 4' E.
 Sagar Island, in Hugli R., Bengal. Lat. 21° 35' N., long. 88° 4' E.
 Sagetown, vil., Illinois, Henderson co., 83 m. S.W. Chicago.
 Saghalien, isl., off E. coast of Asia. Lat. 50° N., long. 153° E.
 Saghalin. See Saghalien.
 Sag Harbour, vil. and port of entry, New York, Suffolk co.
 Saginaw, city, Michigan, cap. of Saginaw co., on Saginaw R. P. 46,322.
 Saginaw Bay, Michigan, opening off Lake Huron.
 Saginaw River, Michigan, falls into Saginaw Bay, Lake Huron.
 Sagona Island, Newfoundland, near entrance to Fortune Bay.
 Sagres, spt., Portugal, near Cape St. Vincent. Lat. 37° 1' N.
 Sagri, *taluk*, Azungub dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Saguache Mountains, Colorado, range of the Rocky Mountains.
 Saguache River, Colorado, disappears in San Luis Park Swamp.
 Sagua la Grande, tn., Cuba, on Sagua la Grande R.
 Saguenay River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence, in lat. 43° 6' N.
 Saguenay River, Little, Quebec, flows through Saguenay co.
 Sah, vil., N.W. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 52' N., long. 80° 45' E.
 Sahara, mtn. Andes of Peru. Lat. 18° 7' S. Alt. 22,350 ft.
 Saham Toney, vil. and par., Norfolk, near Watton.
 Sahar, tn., Muttra dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Sahara, great desert, Africa. Lat. 23° N. Pop. 1,400,000.
 Saharanpur, dist., N.W. Provs., India. Area 2221 sq. m. P. 1,001,450.
 Saharanpur, *taluk*, Saharanpur dist., India. Area 618 sq. m.
 Saharanpur, hqrs. tn., Saharanpur dist., India. Lat. 29° 58' N. P. 63,300.
 Sahascong Bay, Ontario, inlet of Lake of the Woods.
 Sahaspur, tn., N.W. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 7' N., long. 78° 40' E.
 Sahatwar. See Mahatwar.
 Sahet Mahet, ruined city, Oudh. Lat. 27° 31' N., long. 82° 5' E.
 Sahibganj, tn., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Lat. 25° 14' N.
 Sahibganj, part of Gaya tn., *q.v.*
 Sahibi River, Gurgaon dist., Punjab, falls into Lake Najafgarh.
 Sahispur. See Sahaspur.
 Sahiswan, *taluk*, Budaula dist., N.W. Provs., India.
 Sahiswan, hqrs. tn., Sahiswan *taluk*. Pop. 14,605.
 Sahiwal, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 58' N., long. 72° 22' E.
 Sahpan, tn., N.W. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 26' N., long. 78° 10' E.
 Sahyadri Mountains, Bombay. Alt. about 5000 ft.
 Saibai Island, New Guinea. Area 50 sq. m.
 Said, name for Upper Egypt, between Cairo and Nubia.
 Salda, tn., Syria, on Mediterranean, 20 m. S. Beyrout.
 Saldapet, *taluk*, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Saldapet, chief tn. of above. Lat. 13° 1' N., long. 80° 15' E.
 Salfganj, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
 Salgon, city, cap. of French Cochinchina. Lat. 10° 47' N. P. 90,000.
 Sallana, native state, Central India. Area 114 sq. m. Pop. 29,723.
 Sallana, chief tn., Sallana state. Lat. 23° 30' N., long. 75° E.
 Sailors Island, Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
 Sail Rock, Fiji, N. of Yandua Island.
 Salma Lake, Finland, 30 m. N.W. Viborg. Area 150 sq. m.
 Salunkhara, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Sain Mountains, Sirsa dist., Punjab. Alt. 8000 ft.
 St. Abb's Head, Berwickshire. Lat. 55° 55' N., long. 2° 8' W.
 St. Adrien de Hawe, set., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 12 m. from Danville.
 St. Afrique, tn., France, dep. Aveyron, 50 m. SE. Rodez.
 St. Agnes, tn. and par., Cornwall, 9 m. N.W. Truro.
 St. Agnes Head, Cornwall, 1 m. from St. Agnes.
 St. Agnes Island, one of the Scilly Islands, 33 m. S.W. St. Mary's.
 St. Aignan, tn., France, Loir-et-Cher, on R. Cher.
 St. Aignas Island, Australia, Louisiade Archipelago.
 St. Albans, city, Herts. Lat. 51° 46' N., long. 0° 21' W. Pop. 17,106.
 St. Albans, parl. div., Herts. Pop. 53,239.
 St. Albans, tnship, New South Wales, 60 m. N.W. Sydney.
 St. Albans, city, Vermont, cap. of Franklin co.
 St. Albans, vil., W. Virginia, Kanawha co., on Kanawha R.
 St. Albane Cape, S. Australia, Kangaroo I.
 St. Albans Head, Dorset, 43 m. SE. Corfe Castle.
 St. Albert, vil., Alberta, N.W. of Edmonton.
 St. Aldgate, par., Berks and Oxfordshire, partly in Oxford.
 St. Alexis des Monts, sub-dist., Quebec, 34 m. from Louisville.
 St. Alphonse, vil., Quebec, co. Joliette, 57 m. N. Montreal.
 St. Amand, tn., France, on R. Cher. Lat. 46° 43' N., long. 2° 31' E.
 St. Amand-les-Eaux, tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Scarpe.
 St. Amarin, vil., Alsace, 18 m. NE. Belfort.
 St. Andrew, Cape, Madagascar. Lat. 16° 7' S., long. 44° 28' E.
 St. Andrew, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Andrew, eccl. dist., Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Andrew, tnship, Worcestershire, containing part of Pershore.
 St. Andrews, city and par., Fifeshire, on St. Andrews Bay.
 St. Andrews, par., Pomona, Orkney. Area 12,830 acres.
 St. Andrews, par., co. and in city of Dublin, on R. Liffey.
 St. Andrews, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 7 m. from Cornwall.
 St. Andrews, tn., Prince Edward Island, on Cardigan Bay.
 St. Andrews, spt., New Brunswick, cap. of Charlotte co.
 St. Andrews Bay, Florida, extends into Washington co.
 St. Andrews Lhanbryde, par., Elginshire, on R. Lossie.
 St. Andrew's Sound, Georgia, S. of Camden co.
 St. Aneic, vil., Quebec, co. Huntington, on St. Francis R.
 St. Anne, tn., cap. of Alderney, Channel Islands.
 St. Anne, vil. and tnship, Illinois, Kankakee co.
 St. Anne, vil., Quebec, on St. Anne Bay.
 St. Anne Bay, Quebec. Lat. 49° 6' N., long. 66° 30' W.
 St. Anne's, par., co. and in city of Dublin. Area 71 acres.
 St. Anne's Head, at entrance to Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire.
 St. Anne Soho, par., Middlesex, within Westminster. Pop. 12,302.
 St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, watering-place, N. Lancashire.
 St. Anne's Shandon, par., in co. and bor. of Cork.
 St. Ann Point, Nova Scotia, on coast of Yarmouth co.
 St. Ann's Bay, Cape Breton Island, in coast of Victoria co.
 St. Anselme, vil., Quebec, Dorchester co.
 St. Ansgar, vil. and tnship, Iowa, Mitchell co., on Cedar R.
 St. Anthony, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 24 m. from Shediac.
 St. Arnaud, tnship, Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 158 m. N.W. Melbourne.
 St. Arnaud Mountains, New Zealand, extension of the Spencer Mtns.
 St. Asaph, bor., par., Flint and Denbigh shires, 211 m. N.W. London.
 St. Athanase, tn., Quebec, cap. of Iberville co.
 St. Aubin, to., Jersey, Channel Islands, on St. Aubin's Bay.
 St. Anderson's, par., in co. and city of Dublin. Area 34 acres.
 St. Augustine, parl. div. of Kent. Pop. 68,011.
 St. Augustine, city, Florida, cap. of St. John's co.
 St. Austell, tn. and par., Cornwall, 143 m. from Truro.
 St. Austell Bay, Cornwall. Lat. 50° 18' N., long. 4° 45' W.
 St. Barbe Island, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
 St. Barthélemy, vil., Quebec, co. Berthier, 62 m. NE. Montreal.
 St. Bartholomew, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Bartholomew Island (French), W. Indies. Lat. 17° 53' N.
 St. Bathans, tn., New Zealand, co. Maniototo.
 St. Bathans, Mount, New Zealand, co. Waitaki.
 St. Beas, tn., par., and tnship, Cumberland. Pop. par. 11,404.
 St. Bee's Head, Cumberland. Lat. 54° 31' N., long. 3° 38' W.
 St. Benoît, tn., Réunion Island, towards NE. Pop. 20,000.
 St. Bernard, pass, Alps, between Piedmont and Valais.
 St. Bernard, Little, mtn., Graian Alps, S. of Mont Blanc.
 St. Blazey, tn. and par., Cornwall, 44 m. NE. St. Austell.
 St. Boniface, tn., Manitoba, 3 m. S. Winnipeg.
 St. Boswells, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, on R. Tweed.
 St. Botolph, par., Essex, within Colchester.
 St. Botolph-without-Aldgate, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
 St. Bredeles, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Breock, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Camel.
 St. Briavals, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Offa's Dyke.
 St. Brides Bay, Pembrokeshire, on W. coast.
 St. Bridget's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Brieu, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord. Pop. 17,833.
 St. Brigitte des Saults, vil., Quebec, co. and 20 m. from Nicolet.
 St. Budeaux, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. N.W. Plymouth.
 St. Buryan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 43 m. from Penzance.
 St. Camille, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 17 m. SE. Danville.
 St. Canice, par., in co. and bor. of Kilkenny. Area 6916 acres.
 St. Canute, vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, on Rivière du Nord.
 St. Catherine Island, Georgia, in mouth of South Newport R.
 St. Catherine's, city, Ontario, cap. of co. Lincoln, 32 m. SE. Hamilton.
 St. Catherine's, par., co. Dublin, partly in Dublin city.
 St. Catherine's Bay, Jersey, Channel Islands, 33 m. NE. St. Helier.
 St. Catherine's Point, S. extremity of Isle of Wight.
 St. Cesaire, tn., Quebec, co. Rouville, on R. Yamaska.
 St. Chamond, tn., France, dep. Loire, 7 m. NE. St. Etienne. P. 14,149.
 St. Charles, vil. and tnship, Illinois, Kane co., on Fox R.
 St. Charles, vil. and tnship, Michigan, Saginaw co., on Bad R.
 St. Charles, vil. and tnship, Minnesota, Winona co.
 St. Charles, city, Missouri, cap. of St. Charles co.
 St. Charles River, Quebec, co. Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 St. Christophe d'Arthabaska, vil., Quebec, cap. of Arthabaska co.
 St. Christopher, isl. (British), West Indies. Lat. 17° 17' N. P. 29,137.
 St. Clair, city, Michigan, St. Clair co., on St. Clair and Pine Rs.
 St. Clair, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on Mill Creek.
 St. Claire, vil., Quebec, Dorchester co., 12 m. SE. St. Henri.
 St. Clair Lake, North America, between Ontario and Michigan.
 St. Clair Lake, South Australia, between coos. Grey and Robe.
 St. Clair Lake, Tasmania, co. Lincoln. 3239 ft. above sea.
 St. Clair River, between Canada and Michigan, enters L. St. Clair.
 St. Clareville, vil., Ohio, cap. of Belmont co.
 St. Claude, tn., France, dep. Jura, 25 m. SE. Lons-le-Saulnier.
 St. Cleare, tn., co. and 8 m. from Carnarthen.
 St. Cleer, par. and vil., Cornwall, near and partly in Liskeard.
 St. Clement, tnship, Cornwall, partly in Truro.
 St. Clement, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Clement Dunes, par., Middlesex, in Westminster.
 St. Clements Bay, Jersey, Channel Islands, on SE. coast.
 St. Cloud, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. SW. Paris.
 St. Cloud, city, Minnesota, cap. of Stearns co., on Mississippi.
 St. Columba, *quoad sacra* par., Argyllshire, in Oban.
 St. Columb Major, tn. and par., Cornwall, on R. Trent.
 St. Columb Minor, par. and vil., Cornwall, near Newquay.
 St. Comb, vil., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. SE. Fraserburgh.
 St. Croix, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, 31 m. above Quebec.
 St. Croix, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on French frontier.
 St. Croix River, Maine, falls into Passamaquoddy Bay.
 St. Croix River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi.
 St. Cuthbert, par., Yorkshire, in York city.
 St. Cuthbert, vil., Quebec, 5 m. from Berthier-en-Haut.
 St. Cuthberts, par., co. and mostly in city of Edinburgh.
 St. Cyr, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, near Versailles.
 St. Cyrus, par. and vil., Kincardineshire, on North Esk R.
 St. Damase, vil., Quebec, co. St. Hyacinthe, on Yamaska R.
 St. Damien de Brandon, vil., Quebec, co. Berthier.
 St. David, spt., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 St. David's, spt., vil., Fifeshire, 13 m. E. Inverkeithing.
 St. David's, tn., Pembrokeshire, 1 m. from St. Brides Bay.
 St. David's Head, Pembrokeshire, 23 m. N.W. St. Davids.
 St. Day, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. E. Redruth.
 St. Decuman's, par., Somersetshire, on Bristol Channel.
 St. Denis, tn., France, dep. Seine, 5 m. N. Paris. Pop. 45,000.
 St. Denis, tn., cap. of Réunion Island. Pop. 40,000.
 St. Denis, vil., Quebec, co. St. Hyacinthe, on Richelieu R.
 St. Dennis, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. N.W. St. Austell.
 St. Dié, tn., France. Lat. 48° 17' N., long. 6° 57' E.
 St. Dis, tn., France, Vosges, on R. Meurthe. Pop. 15,342.
 St. Dizier, tn., France, Haute-Marne, on R. Marne.
 St. Dogmell, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, partly in Cardigan.

- St. Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
- St. Dominique, vil., Ontario, Soulanges co., 31 m. from Montreal.
- St. Dorothée, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 15 m. from Montreal.
- St. Dunstan, par., Kent, on R. Stour, near Canterbury.
- Ste. Anne Mountais, Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence. Alt. 3973 ft.
- Ste. Anne River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
- Ste. Anne River, Quebec, Montmorency co., trib. of St. Lawrence.
- Ste. Beatrix, vil., Quebec, co. and 18 m. from Joliette.
- Ste. Eulalie, vil., Quebec, co. Nicolet, 21 m. from Three Rivers.
- Ste. Marguerite River, Quebec, trib. of the Saguenay R.
- St. Edouard, vil., Quebec, Napierville co., on R. La Torque.
- St. Eleonors, vil., Prince Edward Island, Princes co.
- St. Elias, mtn., Greece, in the Morea. Alt. 7829 ft.
- St. Elias, mtn., Alaska. Lat. 60° 20' N., long. 140° W. Alt. 15,350 ft.
- St. Enoder, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6 m. NW. Grampound.
- St. Ephraim d'Upton, vil., Quebec, Bagot co., 48 m. E. Montreal.
- St. Ernan's Island, co. Donegal, in Donegal Bay.
- St. Erth, vil., Cornwall, 3 m. from St. Ives.
- St. Erth, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Hayle, 2 m. SW. Hayle.
- Saintes, tn., France, on R. Charente. Pop. 15,763.
- St. Etienne, tn., France, Loire. Lat. 45° 26' N., 4° 23' E. P. 117,876.
- St. Etienne de Beauharnois, vil., Quebec, 5 m. from Beauharnois.
- St. Eustache, vil., Quebec, 21 m. SW. Montreal.
- St. Eustatius, isl. (Dutch), W. Indies, 12 m. NW. St. Christopher.
- St. Feighins, par., co. West Meath, on Lough Leue.
- St. Feock, par. and vil., Cornwall, near Truro.
- St. Ferdinand, vil., Quebec, Megantic co., 17 m. from Somerset.
- St. Férol, vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 20 m. below Quebec.
- St. Fergus, par. and vil., Banffshire, 5 m. NW. Peterhead.
- Saintfield, tn. and par., co. Down, 11 m. SE. Belfast.
- St. Fillan's, vil., Perthshire, on Loch Earn.
- St. Finan's Bay, co. Kerry, between Bolus Head and Puffin Island.
- St. Finbars, par. in co. and borough of Cork.
- St. Flavie, vil., Quebec, Rimouski co., on R. St. Lawrence.
- St. Florent, spt., Corsica, 7 m. W. Bastia.
- St. Flour, tn., France, dep. Cantal, 33 m. ENE. Aurillac.
- St. Francis, Cape, Newfoundland, St. John's dist.
- St. Francis Lake, formed by the St. Lawrence, SW. of Montreal.
- St. Francis River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of the Mississippi.
- St. Francis River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
- St. Francisville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of West Feliciana par.
- St. François de la Beauce, vil., Quebec, cap. of Beauce co.
- St. François de Salles, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 1 m. from Terrebonne.
- St. François d'Orleans, vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency.
- St. François du Lac, vil., Quebec, cap. of Yamaska co.
- St. François Lake and River. *See* St. Francis.
- St. Gabriel, vil., Louisiana, Iberville par., on the Mississippi.
- St. Gall, canton, NE. Switzerland. Area 780 sq. m. Pop. 229,441.
- St. Gall, tn., Switzerland, cap. of St. Gall canton. Pop. 27,390.
- St. Gandens, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, on the Pyrenees.
- St. Geneviève, vil., Quebec, 20 m. W. Montreal.
- St. Genevieve, vil. and tushp., Missouri, cap. of Genevieve co.
- St. George, par. div., Tower Hamlets, Middlesex. Pop. 47,913.
- St. George, tn., cap. of Granada, W. Indies. Lat. 12° 7' N., 61° 48' W.
- St. George, isl. and spt., Bermuda Islands.
- St. George, port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
- St. George, vil., Utah, cap. of Washington co.
- St. George, tn., Queensland, Belmonte co., 380 m. WSW. Brisbane.
- St. George, Cape, Nova Scotia, Antigonish co.
- St. George, Cape, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
- St. George, Fort, former name for Madras.
- St. George, Gulf of, Argentine Republic. Lat. 46° 15' S., long. 66° 30' W.
- St. George Bay, Newfoundland, on W. coast.
- St. George Bloomshury, eccl. dist., Middlesex. Pop. 16,695.
- St. George Hanover Square, par., Middlesex, in W. London. P. 78,362.
- St. George-in-the-East, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets. P. 45,546.
- St. George Island. *See* São Jorge.
- St. George (near Bristol), par. and local gov. dist., Gloucestershire.
- St. George River, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
- St. George River, Roumania. Lat. 45° N., long. 29° E.
- St. George's, par., co. Dublin, partly in Dublin city.
- St. George's, vil., Delaware, New Castle co., 3 m. E. Kirkwood.
- St. George's Basin, bay, W. Australia. Lat. 15° 20' S., long. 125° 10' E.
- St. George's Bay, Nova Scotia, in coast of Antigonish co.
- St. George's Bay, dist., Newfoundland.
- St. George's Channel, part of Irish Sea between Ireland and Wales.
- St. George's Head, promontory, New South Wales, co. St. Vincent.
- St. George's Island, Florida, in mouth of the Appalachicola R.
- St. George's Strait, Florida, between mainland and St. George's I.
- St. George the Martyr, par., Surrey, part of Southwark.
- St. Germain-en-Laye, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise. Pop. 15,790.
- St. Germans, tn., Cornwall, 1½ m. NW. Plymouth.
- St. Giles, dist., London, in Finsbury. Pop. 39,778.
- St. Giles, vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 30 m. from Quebec city.
- St. Gilles, tn., Belgium, 21 m. NE. Ghent.
- St. Gilles, tn., France, Gard, 11 m. SSE. Nîmes.
- St. Giroux, tn., France, Ariège, 26 m. W. Foix.
- St. Gluvias, par. and tushp., Cornwall, near Falmouth.
- St. Gotthard, mtns., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 36' N., long. 8° 30' E.
- St. Gotthard, tn., Hungary. Lat. 46° 58' N., long. 16° 10' E.
- St. Gowan's Head, promontory, Pembrokehire, on Bristol Channel.
- St. Gregory, par., Kent, within Canterbury. Area 10 acres.
- St. Helena, Cape, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, on George Bay.
- St. Helena, isl., S. Atlantic. Lat. 15° 57' S., 52° 42' W. Ar. 47 sq. m.
- St. Helena, isl., Queensland, 27 m. NE. Brisbane. Penal settlement.
- St. Helena, isl., S. Carolina, off Beaufort co.
- St. Helena Bay, S. Africa. Lat. 32° 46' S., long. 18° 5' E.
- St. Helens, bor., Lancashire, 12 m. N. Liverpool. Pop. 71,288.
- St. Helens, tn. and par., Isle of Wight, 4 m. SE. Ryde.
- St. Helens, isl., one of the Scilly Islands, NE. of Treeco.
- St. Helens, watering-place, Tasmania, co. Cornwall.
- St. Helens, isl., Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence, opposite Montreal.
- St. Helens Auckland, par. and tushp., Durham, Bishop Auckland.
- St. Helena Mount, Washington, peak of Cascade Range. Alt. 12,000 ft.
- St. Heller, spt. and par., Jersey, Channel Islands. Pop. 28,020.
- St. Henri, tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, suburb of Montreal.
- St. Hilaire-du-Harouet, tn., France, Manche, 9 m. SW. Mortain.
- St. Hilary, par., tushp., and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. E. Penzance.
- St. Hippolyte, tn., France, Gard, 13 m. ESE. Le Vigan.
- St. Hyacinthe, city, Quebec, on Yamaska R., 35 m. NE. Montreal.
- St. Itherius, par., in co. and bor. of Wexford.
- St. Ignace, Cape, Quebec, Montmagny co.
- St. Imier, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 12 m. W. Brienne.
- St. Iahmsels, par., co. and 8½ m. SW. Carnarthen.
- St. Isidore de Quebec, vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester.
- St. Isseis, par. and vil., Pembrokehire, on Carnarthen Bay.
- St. Ives, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Lynher.
- St. Ives, spt. and par., Cornwall. Lat. 50° 13' N., long. 5° 29' W.
- St. Ives, bor. and par., Huntingdonshire. Lat. 52° 20' N., 0° 5' W.
- St. Ives, par. div., Cornwall, includes Scilly Islands. Pop. 50,160.
- St. Jacobs, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, on R. Conestogo.
- St. Jacob's, vil. and tushp., Illinois, Madison co., on Silver Creek.
- St. James, Cape, British Columbia, on Prevost Island.
- St. James, tn., Victoria, 142 m. NE. Melbourne.
- St. James, vil., Minnesota, Watonwan co., 122 m. SW. St. Paul.
- St. James and Dunbrody, par., co. Wexford, on Waterford harbour.
- St. James's, par., co. Dublin, partly in Dublin city.
- St. James Westminster, par., Middlesex, Westminster. Pop. 24,993.
- St. Jean Baptiste de Montreal, vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga.
- St. Jean Chrystostome de Chateauguay, vil., Quebec, SW. St. Saintes.
- St. Jean d'Acres. *See* Acres.
- St. Jean d'Angély, tn., France, Charente infér., 15 m. NE. Saintes.
- St. Jean de Luz, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées.
- St. Jean de Maurienne, tn., Savoie, on R. Arc.
- St. Jerome, vil., Quebec, cap. of Terrebonne co.
- St. Joachim, vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 27 m. from Quebec.
- St. John, par., W. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands. Area 2154 acres.
- St. John, isl. (Danish), W. Indies, ENE. of St. Thomas.
- St. John, vil., Illinois, Perry co., 3 m. N. Du Quoin.
- St. John, city, New Brunswick. Lat. 45° 17' N., long. 66° 2' W. Pop. 26,127.
- St. John, Bay of, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° 55' N., long. 57° 3' W.
- St. John, Cape, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° N., long. 55° 22' W.
- St. John, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Glamorgan.
- St. John Baptist, par., co. Tipperary. Area 5616 acres.
- St. John Lake, Canada, N. of Quebec, on Saguenay R.
- St. John Lee, par., Northumberland, on R. Tyne. Area 16,129 acres.
- St. John-near-Swansea, par., Glamorganshire, in Swansea.
- St. John River, Canada and U.S., falls into sea at St. John.
- St. John's, par., co. and city of Dublin. Area 14 acres.
- St. John's, par., co. Kildare and Queen's co. Area 1122 acres.
- St. John's, par., in co. and bor. of Kilkenny. Area 5530 acres.
- St. John's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick. Area 133 acres.
- St. John's, par., co. Roscommon, on Lough Ree. Area 8018 acres.
- St. John's, par., N. co. Sligo, near Lough Gill. Area 6505 acres.
- St. John's, par., SE. co. Wexford. Area 726 acres.
- St. John's, vil., Michigan, cap. of Clinton co.
- St. John's, city, cap. of Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 33' N. P. 24,000.
- St. John's, tn., Quebec, cap. of St. John's co., on R. Richelieu.
- St. John's, city, cap. of Antigua, on coast.
- St. Johnsbury, vil., New York, Niagara co., 9 m. SW. Lockport.
- St. Johnsbury, vil. and tushp., Vermont, cap. of Caledonia co.
- St. John's Loch, Caithness, in par. and near Dunnet.
- St. John's River, Cape Colony, enters Indian Ocean in Pondoland.
- St. John's River, Florida, flows N. into Atlantic. 350 m. long.
- St. Johnstown, vil., co. Donegal, on R. Foyle.
- St. Johnsville, vil. and tushp., New York, Montgomery co.
- St. John's Wood, eccl. dist., Middlesex, NW. London.
- St. John Weardale, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
- St. Joseph, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Tensas par., on Mississippi.
- St. Joseph, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
- St. Joseph, city, Missouri, cap. of Buchanan co. Pop. 52,324.
- St. Joseph, vil., Quebec, Lévis co., on St. Lawrence R.
- St. Joseph Island, Ontario, between Lakes Huron and Superior.
- St. Joseph Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 51° 10' N., long. 90° 30' W.
- St. Joseph River, Michigan, Ohio, and Indiana, head of St. Mary's R.
- St. Joseph River, Michigan and Indiana, falls into Lake Michigan.
- St. Joseph's Bay, Florida, off Gulf of Mexico.
- St. Jovite de Salasherry, vil., Quebec, 50 m. from Lachute.
- St. Jude's, par., in co. and partly in city of Dublin.
- St. Julien-de-Concelles, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure.
- St. Julien-en-Jarret, tn., France, Loire, on R. Gier.
- St. Julien, vil., Quebec, cap. of Montcalm co.
- St. Julien, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, on R. Vienne.
- St. Just in Penwith, tn. and par., Cornwall, 7 m. W. Penzance.
- St. Just in Roseland, par. and vil., Cornwall, on St. Just Creek.
- St. Keverne, par. and vil., Cornwall, S. of Falmouth.
- St. Kew, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7 m. S. Camelford.
- St. Kilda, isl., Outer Hebrides. Lat. 57° 45' N., long. 8° 34' W.
- St. Kilda, watering-place, Victoria, sub. of Melbourne.
- St. Kitts. *See* St. Christopher.
- St. Laurence, par., Jersey, Channel Islands, 2½ m. NW. St. Helier.
- St. Lawrence, par., Yorkshire, partly in York city.
- St. Lawrence, tn. and tushp., Queensland, co. Murchison.
- St. Lawrence, Cape, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island.
- St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.
- St. Lawrence Bay, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island.
- St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, in Behring Sea. Area 2000 sq. m.
- St. Lawrence River, U.S. and Canada, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
- St. Lawrence's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick. Area 280 acres.
- St. Lawrence Thonet, par., Kent, containing Ramsgate.
- St. Leonards, watering-place, Victoria, 24 m. SW. Melbourne.
- St. Leonards-on-Sea, tn. and par., Sussex, W. of Hastings.
- St. Libory, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., 10 m. N. New Athens.
- St. Lin, vil., Quebec, 30 m. NW. Montreal.
- St. Lô, tn., France, cap. of Manche. Lat. 49° 6' N., long. 1° 5' W.

- St. Louis, vil., Michigan, Gratiot co., on Pine R.
 St. Louis, city, Missouri, cap. of St. Louis co. Pop. 451,770.
 St. Louis, tn., Africa, cap. of French Senegambia. Pop. 19,000.
 St. Louis de Gonzague, vil., Quebec, co. Beauharnois, on R. St. Louis.
 St. Louis de Ha Ha, set., Quebec, 36 m. from Rivière du Loup.
 St. Louis River, Minnesota, falls into Lake Superior.
 St. Lucia, isl. (British), W. Indies. $13^{\circ} 50' N.$, $60^{\circ} 53' W.$ P. 43,124.
 St. Luke, eccl. dist., Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Luke Old Street, par., Middlesex, in Finsbury.
 St. Luke's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Magnus Bay, Mainland, Shetland, in W. coast.
 St. Malxent, tn., France, Deux-Sèvres, 13 m. S.E. Niort.
 St. Malo, spl., France, Ille-et-Vilaine. Lat. $48^{\circ} 39' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 1' W.$
 St. Mandé, vil., France, 4 m. ESE. Paris.
 St. Marcellin, tn., France, dep. Isère, near R. Isère.
 St. Margaret and St. John Westminster, par., Westminster. P. 55,760.
 St. Margaret Island, Pembrokeshire, 2 m. off Tenby.
 St. Margaret's Bay, Kent, near the South Foreland.
 St. Margaret's Hope, vil., N. Ronaldshay Island, Orkney.
 St. Marguerite River, Quebec, trib. of the Saguenay R.
 St. Mark's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Martin, par. and tnsbp., Cornwall, on Looe Bay.
 St. Martin, par. and vil., Shropshire, on the Ellesmere Canal.
 St. Martin, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Martin, par., E. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Martin, isl., W. Indies. Lat. $18^{\circ} 4' N.$, $53^{\circ} 10' W.$ 30 sq. m.
 St. Martin de Ré, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure, on Ré I.
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, par., Middlesex, Westminster. Pop. 14,574.
 St. Martin's Island, Scilly Islands, N.E. Trecoo.
 St. Martin's River, Maryland, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 St. Martinville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. Martin's parish.
 St. Mary, Cape, Madagascar. Lat. $25^{\circ} 38' S.$, long. $45^{\circ} 7' E.$
 St. Mary, Cape, Newfoundland, on coast of Avalon Peninsula.
 St. Mary, Cape, Nova Scotia, 2 capes in Digby and Guysborough cos.
 St. Mary Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. $46^{\circ} 55' N.$, long. $53^{\circ} 45' W.$
 St. Mary Bishophill Junior, par. and tnsbp., Yorkshire, in York city.
 St. Mary Bishophill Seilor, par. and tnsbp., in co. and city of York.
 St. Mary Bourne, par. and vil., Hants, near Whitechurch.
 St. Mary Church, tn. and par., Devonshire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Torquay.
 St. Mary Cray, par. and vil., Kent, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Bromley.
 St. Mary de Castro, par., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Mary le Strand, par., Middlesex, in Westminster.
 St. Mary's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Mary's, par., in co. and bor. of Kilkenny. Area 66 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick. Area 50 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., co. Meath, on R. Boyne. Area 1392 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., co. West Meath, on R. Shannon. Area 10,098 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., mid co. Wexford. Area 2990 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., co. Wexford, on R. Slaney. Area 8284 acres.
 St. Mary's, par., cos. Tipperary and Waterford, on R. Suir.
 St. Mary's, par., co. Wexford, on R. Barrow. Area 4922 acres.
 St. Mary's, tnsbp., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 28 m. W. Sydney.
 St. Mary's, tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 135 m. N.E. Hobart.
 St. Mary's, vil., New Brunswick, York co., on R. St. John.
 St. Mary's, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, 22 m. from London.
 St. Mary's, port of entry, Newfoundland, 65 m. S.W. St. John's.
 St. Mary's, vil. and tnsbp., Georgia, cap. of Camden co.
 St. Mary's, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Pottawatomie co.
 St. Mary's, hamlet, Missouri, St. Genevieve co.
 St. Mary's, vil. and tnsbp., Ohio, Auglaize co., on St. Mary's R.
 St. Mary's, bor., Pennsylvania, Elk co., on Elk Creek.
 St. Mary's Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, Digby co., on St. Mary's Bay.
 St. Mary's Island, chief of the Scilly Islands.
 St. Mary's Island, Ontario, in Lake St. Clair.
 St. Mary's Isles, Labrador, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 St. Mary's Loch, co. and 16 m. SW. Selkirk.
 St. Mary's River. See St. Mary's Strait.
 St. Mary's River, Alberta, trib. of the Belly R.
 St. Mary's River, Nova Scotia, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 St. Mary's River, Florida and Georgia, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
 St. Mary's River, Ohio and Indiana, head-stream of the Mannee R.
 St. Mary's Shandon, par., in co. and bor. of Cork.
 St. Mary's Strait, N. America, between Lakes Superior and Huron.
 St. Mary the Virgin, par., co. and partly in city of Oxford.
 St. Mathieu, vil., Quebec, 42 m. below Rivière du Loup.
 St. Mathieu, Cape, France. Lat. $48^{\circ} 21' N.$, long. $4^{\circ} 43' W.$
 St. Maurice, tn., France, on R. Garonne, 4 m. from Paris.
 St. Maurice River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 St. Maves, tn., Cornwall, 3 m. from Falmouth.
 St. Mellon, par. and vil., Cornwall, 54 m. NW. Saltash.
 St. Mellons, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 4 m. N.E. Cardiff.
 St. Mewan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 14 m. SW. St. Austell.
 St. Michael, principal island of the Azores. Pop. 51,000.
 St. Michael, lan. SE. Finland. Pop. 176,786.
 St. Michael-on-Wyre, par. and vil., Lancashire, on R. Wyre.
 St. Michael's, par., in co. and city of Dublin, on R. Liffey.
 St. Michael's, par., co. Kildare, on R. Barrow.
 St. Michael's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick.
 St. Michael's, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
 St. Michael's, vil. and tnsbp., Maryland, Talbot co.
 St. Michael's Island, off S.E. coast of Isle of Man.
 St. Michael's Mount, par. and vil., Cornwall, on Mounts Bay.
 St. Michael's of Feagh, par., SE. co. Wexford. Area 99 acres.
 St. Michans, par., in co. and city of Dublin. Pop. 19,020.
 St. Michel, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Mihiel, tn., France, Meuse, on R. Meuse.
 St. Minver, par. and vil., co. Cornwall, near Wadebridge.
 St. Monance, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 St. Monan's. See St. Monance.
 St. Moritz, vil., Switzerland, 28 m. from Chur.
 St. Mullins, par., cos. Carlow and Waterford, on R. Barrow.
 St. Mullins, Lower, barony, S. co. Carlow. Area 26,614 acres.
 St. Mullins, Upper, barony, E. co. Carlow. Area 7784 acres.
 St. Munchin's, par., cos. Clare and Limerick. Area 4552 acres.
 St. Nazaire, spl., France. Lat. $47^{\circ} 16' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 12' W.$ P. 19,626.
 St. Neot, par. and vil., Cornwall, near Liskeard.
 St. Neots, tn. and par., Huntingdonshire, on R. Ouse.
 St. Nicholas, par., Devonshire, on R. Teign.
 St. Nicholas, par., in co. and city of Cork.
 St. Nicholas, par., co. Galway, on R. Corrib. Area 3767 acres.
 St. Nicholas, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick.
 St. Nicholas, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 St. Nicholas, tn., Belgium, 12 m. S.E. Antwerp. Pop. 27,735.
 St. Nicholas-du-Port, tn., France, 7 m. from Nancy.
 St. Nicholas Point, Quebec, Saguenay co.
 St. Nicholas Within, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Nicholas Without, par., in co. and partly in Dublin city.
 St. Ninians, tn., Stirlingshire, on R. Forth.
 St. Ola. See Kirkwall.
 St. Olave Mary Gate, par. and tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 St. Olave Southwark, par., Surrey. Area 48 acres.
 St. Omer, tn., France. Lat. $50^{\circ} 45' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 15' E.$ Pop. 21,556.
 St. Osyth, par. and vil., Essex, S.E. of Colchester.
 St. Owen, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands, on St. Owen Bay.
 St. Owen-sur-Seine, tn., France, 4 m. N. Paris. Pop. 17,718.
 St. Ours, tn., Quebec, in co. and on R. Richelieu.
 St. Pancras, bor. and par., Middlesex, in N. London.
 St. Paris, vil., Ohio, Champaign co., 11 m. W. Urbana.
 St. Patrick Head, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, on E. coast.
 St. Patrick's, par., cos. Clare and Limerick, on R. Shannon.
 St. Patrick's, par., mid co. Kilkenny. Area 4186 acres.
 St. Patrick's, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
 St. Patrick's, parl. div., Dublin, co. Dublin.
 St. Patrick's Channel, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
 St. Patrick's, Liberties of, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Patrick's River, Tasmania, trib. of the Tamar R.
 St. Patrick'srock, par., mid co. Tipperary. Area 10,561 acres.
 St. Paul, par., Cornwall, containing Newlyn. Area 3442 acres.
 St. Paul, vil., Indiana, Decatur co., on Flat Rock Creek.
 St. Paul, city, cap. of Minnesota, on R. Mississippi. Pop. 133,156.
 St. Paul, vil. and tnsbp., Nebraska, cap. of Howard co.
 St. Paul. See São Paulo.
 St. Paul Covent Garden, par., Middlesex, in Westminster.
 St. Paul de Loanda, city, cap. of Portuguese W. Africa. Pop. 14,500.
 St. Paul Island, Indian Ocean. Lat. $38^{\circ} 43' S.$, long. $77^{\circ} 38' E.$
 St. Paul Island, Réunion, 19 m. from St. Denis. Pop. 27,000.
 St. Paul Island, Canada, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, N. of Cape Breton.
 St. Paul River, Liberia, falls into Atlantic, N. of Monrovia.
 St. Paul's, par., in co. and bor. of Cork.
 St. Paul's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Paul's, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 30 m. from Moncton.
 St. Paul's and St. Peter's, par., S. co. Limerick. Area 4074 acres.
 St. Paul's Bay, Malta, 6 m. NW. Valetta.
 St. Paul's Bay, tn., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Paul's Dome, mtn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall.
 St. Paul's River, Tasmania, N. boundary of co. Glamorgan.
 St. Paul's Walden, par., Herts, 4 m. S. Hitchin.
 St. Peter, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands, 4 m. NW. St. Helier.
 St. Peter, city, Minnesota, Nicollet co., on Minnesota R.
 St. Peter and Paul. See Petropaulovski.
 St. Peter du Bois, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Peter Lake, Canada, expansion of R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Peter Point, Quebec, Gaspé co., on Mal Bay.
 St. Peter Port, tn., Guernsey, Channel Islands. Pop. 16,558.
 St. Peter's, par., in co. and bor. of Cork. Area 37 acres.
 St. Peter's, par., in co. and mostly in city of Dublin.
 St. Peter's, par., co. Louth, within Drogheda. Area 3506 acres.
 St. Peter's, par., co. Rosecommon, on R. Shannon.
 St. Peter's, par., in co. and partly within bor. of Wexford.
 St. Peters, vil., New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
 St. Peters, vil., New South Wales, sub. and 44 m. from Sydney.
 St. Peters Bay, Cape Breton Island, co. Richmond.
 St. Petersburg, gov., Russia, on L. Ladoga. 205,759 sq. m. P. 1,660,859.
 St. Petersburg, city, cap. of Russia. $59^{\circ} 56' N.$, $30^{\circ} 18' E.$ P. 924,106.
 St. Petersburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
 St. Peters Island, Nova Scotia, in St. Peters Bay.
 St. Peters River. See Minnesota River.
 St. Pierre, isl. (French), Newfoundland, part of Miquelon.
 St. Pierre, tn., Martinique, cap. of French W. Indies. Pop. 28,000.
 St. Pierre, isl., Indian Ocean, dependency of Mauritius.
 St. Pierre-le-Calais, tn., France, 1 m. from Calais. Pop. 33,290.
 St. Pol, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 19 m. WNW. Arras.
 St. Pol-de-Leon, tn., France, Finistère, 13 m. NW. Morlaix.
 St. Pölten, tn., Austria, 35 m. W. Vienna.
 St. Pons, tn., France, Hérault. Lat. $43^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 45' E.$
 St. Quentin, tn., France, dep. Aisne, on R. Somme. Pop. 47,353.
 St. Quivox, par., co. and partly in tn. of Ayr. Area 4876 acres.
 St. Regis, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Regis River, New York and Canada, trib. of R. St. Lawrence.
 St. Remi, vil., Quebec, co. Napierville, 30 m. S. Montreal.
 St. Remy, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 13 m. N.E. Arles.
 St. Remy, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 35 m. N.E. Clermont.
 St. Roch de Richelleu, vil., Quebec, in co. and on R. Richelieu.
 St. Rollox, parl. div., Glasgow.
 St. Roque, Cape, Brazil. Lat. $5^{\circ} 30' S.$, long. $35^{\circ} 16' W.$
 St. Sampson, tn., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Saviour, par., Surrey, in Southwark. Pop. 13,898.
 St. Saviour, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, in York city.
 St. Saviour, par., Jersey, Channel Islands, E. of St. Helier.
 Saints Bay, Guernsey, Channel Islands, near Icart Point.
 St. Scholastic, vil., Quebec, cap. of Two Mountains co.
 St. Selskar's, par., in co. and bor. of Wexford.
 St. Sepulchre, par., Middlesex, within Finsbury.
 St. Servan, spl., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine.
 St. Simon, eccl. dist., Jersey, Channel Islands, St. Helier par.

St. Simon's Islands, Georgia, in St. Simon's Sound.
 St. Simon's Sound, Georgia, off Glynn co.
 St. Stephen, spt., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 St. Stephen in Brannell, par. and vil., Cornwall, near St. Austell.
 St. Stephen's, tnsph. and vil., Cornwall, adjoining Saltash.
 St. Stephen's, par. and vil., Hert, partly in St. Alban's city.
 St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, par., Cornwall, containing Saltash.
 St. Stithians, par. and vil., Cornwall, 35 in. SE. Redruth.
 St. Sulpice, vil., Quebec, 24 m. from Montreal.
 St. Teath, par. and vil., Cornwall, 23 m. SW. Camelford.
 St. Thérèse de Blainville, vil., Quebec, 20 m. NNW. Montreal.
 St. Thérèse Island, Quebec, in R. Richelieu.
 St. Thomas, tn., Ontario, co. Elgin, 15 m. S. London.
 St. Thomas, isl. (Portuguese), in Gulf of Guinea. Pop. 13,300.
 St. Thomas, isl. (Danish), W. Indies. Pop. 14,389.
 St. Thomas-in-the-Cliffe, tn. and par., Sussex, near Lewes.
 St. Thomas' Mount, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° N., long. 80° 40' E. P. 15,013.
 St. Thomas's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Thomas Swanssea, tnsph., Glamorganshire, in Swanssea.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, par., tnsph., Cornwall, partly in Launceston.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, par. and tn., Devon, partly in Exeter.
 St. Thomé, or Mylapur, suburb of Madras city, *q.v.*
 St. Trond, tn., Belgium, Limbourg, 12 m. WNW. Tongres.
 St. Ubee. See Setubal.
 St. Vaast, vil., Belgium, 9 m. from Mons.
 St. Valéry-en-Caux, tn., France, 17 m. WSW. Dieppe.
 St. Valéry-sur-Somme, tn., France, dep. Somme, on coast.
 St. Vigean, par. and vil., Forfarshire, on R. Brothock.
 St. Vincent, isl. (British), W. Indies, W. of Barbadoes. Pop. 43,039.
 St. Vincent, isl., one of the Cape Verd Islands.
 St. Vincent, Cape, Portugal. Lat. 37° 4' N., long. 9° W.
 St. Vincent, Gulf of, S. Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
 St. Vincent de Paul, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, on Isle Jésus.
 St. Werburgh's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
 St. Williams, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Lake Erie.
 St. Winnow, par. and vil., Cornwall, in R. Fowey.
 St. Woollos, tnsph., Monmouthshire, mostly in Newport.
 St. Yrieux, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 27 m. S. Limoges.
 Sakai, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, 40 m. SW. Miako. Pop. 45,005.
 Sakal, vil., Africa, Senegambia.
 Sakaldihia, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 20' N., long. 83° 19' E.
 Sakariyah River, Asia Minor, falls into the Black Sea.
 Sakar Pathar, sanitarium, Bombay, Poona dist.
 Sakata, tn., Japan, Nippon Island. Pop. 18,333.
 Sakatal, dist., Transcaucasia. Area 1609 sq. m. Pop. 74,283.
 Sakhalin-Ula-Khaton, tn., Manchuria, on R. Amur.
 Sakhera, tn., India, Baroda state.
 Sakit, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 26' N., long. 78° 49' E.
 Sakka, tn., Abyssinia, cap. of Enarea. Lat. 8° N., long. 37° E.
 Sakkampatti, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist.
 Sakkarakottai, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 21' N., long. 78° 55' E.
 Sakmara River, Russia, from Ural Mountains to the Ural R.
 Sakoli, *tahsil*, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sakrand, *tahsil*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Sakraypatna, vil., Mysore. Lat. 13° 26' N., long. 75° 58' E.
 Sakri River, Bengal. Largely utilised for irrigation.
 Sakti, native state, Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 22,819.
 Sala, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 10 m. SW. Potenza.
 Sala, tn., Sweden, Westmanland, 21 m. W. Westerås.
 Salabina, dep., Argentine Republic, prov. Santiago.
 Salabina, tn., Argentine Republic, dep. Salabina.
 Salado Bay, Chili, S. of Copiapo.
 Salado River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 29° 10' S., long. 61° W.
 Salado River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 35° 50' S., long. 66° 40' W.
 Salaga, tn., Africa, Upper Guinea, on the Gold Coast.
 Salagha. See Salaga.
 Salahieh, tn., Lower Egypt, 37 m. NE. Bolbeys.
 Salamanca, prov., Spain, Leon, on R. Duero. Pop. 314,424.
 Salamanca, city, cap. of Salamanca. Lat. 41° N. P. 22,199.
 Salamanca, tn., Mexico, state and 20 m. S. Guanajuato.
 Salamanca, vil. and tnsph., New York, Cattaraugus co.
 Salamanca Island, Colombia, off mouth of R. Magdalena.
 Salamis Island, Greece. Lat. 37° 55' N., long. 23° 30' E.
 Salamoria River. See Salmabria River.
 Salandi River, Bengal, waters part of Orissa.
 Salanga Island, Siam, on coast of Malacca.
 Salangore, state, Malay Peninsula, on W. side.
 Salangore, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 3° 19' N., long. 101° 13' E.
 Salaya, port, Bombay, Nawanagar state.
 Salayer Islands (Dutch), off S. coast of Celebes. Pop. 60,000.
 Sabet Island, off coast of Bombay. Lat. 20° 54' N., long. 71° 33' E.
 Salcombe, tn., Devonshire, 4 m. S. Kingsbridge.
 Salcombe Haven, Devonshire, runs inland to Kingsbridge.
 Saldanha Bay, Cape Colony, 80 m. from Cape Town.
 Salde, fort, Africa, in Senegambia.
 Sale, tn. and tnsph., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, 5 m. SW. Manchester.
 Sale, tn., Victoria, 127 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Sale di Tortona, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria.
 Saleh, spt., Morocco, Fez, on R. Burageb.
 Salem, dist., Madras. Area 7471 sq. m. Pop. 1,962,560.
 Salem, chief tn., Salem dist. Lat. 12° 39' N., 78° 11' E. Pop. 67,750.
 Salem, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 38' N., long. 78° 55' E.
 Salem, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Irvine.
 Salem, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Marion co.
 Salem, vil., Indiana, cap. of Washington co., 35 m. N. New Albany.
 Salem, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Henry co., on Big Cedar R.
 Salem, city and spt., Massachusetts, Essex co. Pop. 30,801.
 Salem, vil., Missouri, cap. of Dent co., 130 m. SW. St. Louis.
 Salem, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, Richardson co.
 Salem, city, New Jersey, cap. of Salem co., on Salem Creek.
 Salem, vil. and tnsph., New York, cap. of Washington co.
 Salem, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, Forsyth co.
 Salem, tn., Ohio, Columbiana co. Quaker settlement.

Salem, city, Oregon, cap. of state and of Marion co.
 Salem, vil. and tnsph., Virginia, cap. of Roanoke co.
 Salembria River, Thessaly, falls into Gulf of Salonika.
 Salemi, tn., Sicily, Trapani, 43 m. SW. Palermo. Pop. 16,215.
 Salerno, prov., Italy. Area 2126 sq. m. Pop. 567,073.
 Salerno, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 40° 40' N., long. 14° 45' E.
 Salerno, Gulf of, Italy. Lat. 40° 30' N., long. 14° 40' E.
 Saletekri, estate, Balaghat dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Salford, bor., Lancashire, on R. Irwell. Pop. 198,136.
 Salghir River, Crimea, falls into the Putrid Sea.
 Saliaia, tn., Transcaucasia, prov. Baku, on R. Kur.
 Salibabo Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 4° N., long. 126° E.
 Salimpur, tn., Oudh, Lucknow dist.
 Salimpur, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 5' N., long. 78° 41' E.
 Salina, city, Kansas, cap. of Saline co., on Smoky Hill R.
 Salina Island, one of the Lipari Islands.
 Salinae, tn., California, Monterey co., on Salinas R.
 Salinas, Cape, Spain, Majorca. Lat. 39° 15' N., long. 3° 5' E.
 Salinas River, California, falls into Monterey Bay.
 Saline, par. and vil., Fifehire, 54 m. NW. Dunfermline.
 Saline, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Saline R.
 Saline River, Arkansas, trib. of the Ouachita R.
 Saline River, Kansas, trib. of the Smoky Hill R.
 Saline River, Illinois, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Saline River, Nebraska, trib. of the Platte R.
 Salineville, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., 15 m. S. New Lisbon.
 Salina, tn., France, Jura, 21 m. SSW. Besançon.
 Salisbury, city, Wiltshire. Lat. 51° 4' N., 1° 48' W. Pop. 15,980.
 Salisbury, tnsph., South Australia, co. Adelaide.
 Salisbury, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Salisbury, vil., Maryland, cap. of Wilcomico co.
 Salisbury, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Salisbury, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Chariton co.
 Salisbury, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, cap. of Rowan co.
 Salisbury Bank, shoal, Cheshire, in Dee estuary.
 Salisbury Crags, part of Arthur's Seat (*q.v.*), Edinburgh.
 Salisbury Plain, undulating tract, Wiltshire.
 Salm Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 80° N., long. 60° E.
 Salmon Falls River, Maine and New Hampshire, head-stream of the Piscataqua.
 Salmon River, Connecticut, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 Salmon River, Idaho, trib. of the Snake R.
 Salmon River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario.
 Salmon River, New York and Canada, falls into the St. Lawrence.
 Salmon River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Salmon River, New Brunswick, falls into Grand Lake.
 Salmon River, Newfoundland, falls into Fortune Bay.
 Salmon River, Nova Scotia, falls into Cobequid Bay.
 Salmon River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Francis R.
 Salmadi River. See Salandi River.
 Salo, tn., Italy, on Lago di Garda.
 Salomon Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 7° S., long. 158° E. P. 150,000.
 Salon, tn., France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Salon, *tahsil*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Area 433 sq. m.
 Salon, *pargana*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh. Area 225 sq. m.
 Salon, hqtrs. tn., Salon *tahsil*, Oudh. Lat. 26° 2' N., long. 81° 30' E.
 Salona, tn., Greece, 84 m. WNW. Athens.
 Salon Hirapur, vil., Wardha dist., Central Provinces, India.
 Salonika, vilayet, Turkey, on Egean Sea.
 Salonika, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 40° 45' N., 22° 50' E. Pop. 150,000.
 Salouka, Gulf of, Turkey. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 22° 50' E.
 Salop. See Shropshire.
 Sal River, Russia, trib. of the Don at Novo Teherkask.
 Salsburgh, vil., Lanarkshire, 31 m. NW. Shotts.
 Salssette Island, Thana dist., Bombay. Area 241 sq. m.
 Salso River, Sicily, falls into the Mediterranean at Alicata.
 Salt, North, barony, NE. co. Kildare. Area 21,918 acres.
 Salt, South, barony, NE. co. Kildare. Area 16,777 acres.
 Salta, prov., Argentine Republic. Area 45,000 sq. m. Pop. 155,000.
 Salta, city, cap. of above. Lat. 24° 32' S., 66° 14' W. Pop. 20,000.
 Saitaire, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. NW. Bradford.
 Saitash, tn. and tnsph., Cornwall, on R. Tamar, 3 m. NW. Devonport.
 Saltburn-by-the-Sea, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Redcar.
 Saltcoats, spt., Ayrshire, 29½ m. SW. Glasgow.
 Salt Creek Bay, S. Australia, opening off Gulf of St. Vincent.
 Saltee Islands, off co. Wexford, 10 m. SW. Carnsore Point.
 Salterhebble, ecel. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, SE. of Halifax.
 Saltfleet, vil., Lincolnshire, on E. coast.
 Salthouse Head, prom., Aberdeenshire, 1 m. S. Peterhead.
 Saitillo, city, Mexico, cap. of Coahuila, on R. Tigre. Pop. 22,801.
 Salt Lagoon, lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Salt Lake, New South Wales, co. Yantara.
 Salt Lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist., near Gawler Mtns.
 Salt Lake, Victoria, co. Millewa.
 Salt Lake, name for numerous lakes, Victoria, cos. Lowan and Weeah.
 Salt Lake, Great. See Great Salt Lake.
 Salt Lake City, city, cap. of Utah. 40° N., long. 112° W. P. 44,843.
 Saitley, tn., Warwickshire, partly in Birmingham.
 Salt Lough, co. Donegal, 5 m. W. Milford.
 Salt Mountain, co. Donegal, near Salt Lough. Alt. 1541 ft.
 Saitney, tnsph. and vil., Flintshire, on R. Dee, 2 m. SE. Chester.
 Salto, tn., Uruguay, on R. Uruguay, 60 m. N. Paysandú.
 Salt Range, mtns., Punjab, Jehlum, Shahpur, and Bannu.
 Salt River, Kentucky, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Salt River, Michigan, falls into the Tittibawassee R.
 Salt River, Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi R.
 Salsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Salt Sea. See Dead Sea.
 Salt Spring Island, Brit. Columbia, in Maple Bay, Vancouver Island.
 Salt Springs, vil., Missouri, Saline co.
 Salt Water Lake, Bengal, 24 Parganas dist. Area 30 sq. m.
 Salafata Harbour, Upolu Island, Samoa Islands.

- Salubina, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 29° S., long. 63° 45' W.
 Saluda River, S. Carolina, head-stream of the Congaree R.
 Salumbar, tn., Rajputana, Udaipur state.
 Salur, *tahsil*, Vizagapatnam dist., Madras. Area 64 sq. m.
 Salnr, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 30' N., long. 83° 15' E.
 Saluzzo, city, Italy, prov. and 17 m. NW. Coni.
 Salvator Lake, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, near Mount Faraday.
 Salwarpe River, Worcestershire, trib. of the Severn.
 Salwin Hill Tracts, dist., Lower Burma. Ar. 4646 sq. m. Pop. 31,450.
 Salwin River, Burma, enters sea at Amherst.
 Salzach River, Austria, trib. of R. Inn.
 Salzbrunn, vil., Prussian Silesia, 5 m. from Freiburg.
 Salzburg, duchy, Austria. Area 2761 sq. m. Pop. 172,433.
 Salzburg, city, cap. of above. Lat. 47° 50' N., long. 13° E. P. 24,952.
 Salzkammergut, dist., Austria, between Styria and Lake of Traun.
 Salzwedel, tn., Prussian Saxony, 54 m. NNW. Magdeburg.
 Samadhiala, petty state, Bombay, Kathiawar.
 Samadhiala Chabbaria, petty state, Bombay. Area 62 sq. m.
 Samadhiala Charan, petty state, Bombay. Area 6 sq. m.
 Samadpur, vil., Jaunpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Samakov, tn., Bulgaria, 30 m. SSE. Sofia.
 Samana, peninsula, bay, and cape, Dominica, Haiti.
 Samar, isl., one of the Philippines, S. of Luzon. Pop. 178,390.
 Samara, gov., Russia, E. of R. Volga. 58,318 sq. m. P. 2,569,832.
 Samara, city, cap. of above. Lat. 53° 10' N., 50° 15' E. P. 75,478.
 Samarang, spt., Java, 210 m. ESE. Batavia. Pop. 71,794.
 Samara River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper.
 Samarand, tn., Turkistan. Lat. 40° N., long. 67° E. Pop. 36,000.
 Samares Bay, Jersey, Channel Islands, on S. coast.
 Samaria, auc. cap. of kingdom of Israel, now Sebastieh.
 Samarkha, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 36' N., long. 73° 2' E.
 Samarra, tn., Turkey, on R. Tigris, 65 m. NW. Bagdad.
 Sambalpur, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 4948 sq. m. Pop. 796,450.
 Sambalpur, *tahsil*, Sambalpur dist. Area 1500 sq. m.
 Sambalpur, hqrs. tn., Sambalpur dist. Lat. 22° 27' N.
 Sambas, tn., Borneo, on W. coast. Lat. 1° 15' N. Pop. 10,000.
 Sambastika, tn., W. Africa, in the Mandingo country.
 Sambhal, *tahsil*, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India
 Sambhal, hqrs. tn., Sambhal *tahsil*. Pop. 37,230
 Sambhar, tn., Rajputana, on Sambhar Lake.
 Sambhar Lake (salt), Jaipur and Jodhpur states, Rajputana.
 Sambharganj, vil., Maimaingshi dist., Bengal.
 Sambiasi, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 6 m. W. Nicastro.
 Samboangan, tn., Philippine Islands, on Mindanao.
 Samhok Islands, Japan. Lat. 28° N., long. 125° E.
 Sambre, tn., Austria, Galicia. Lat. 49° 35' N., long. 23° 20' E.
 Sambre River, Aisne and Belgium, trib. of the Maas at Namur.
 Sambre, Cape, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
 Sambuca, tn., Sicily, near Girgenti.
 Sambuca Pistojese, vil., Tuscany, 27 m. NNW. Florence.
 Sameswari River, Assam, Garo Hills, trib. of the Kankro R.
 Sammarino. See San Marino.
 Samoa Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 14° S., long. 170° W. Pop. 35,666.
 Samos Island, Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 44' N., long. 26° 50' E. P. 41,146.
 Samothraki Island, Egean Sea. Lat. 40° 25' N., long. 23° 35' E.
 Sampaji Ghat, pass, between Madras and Coorg.
 Sampyre, tn., Piedmont, 15 m. WSW. Saluzzo.
 Sampaon, sub-div., Belgium dist., Bombay.
 Sampaon, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 15° 36' N., long. 74° 50' E.
 Sampla, *tahsil*, Rohtak dist., Punjab.
 Samra, tn., Agra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Samrala, *tahsil*, Ludhiana dist., Punjab.
 Samra Parvat, peak, W. Ghats, Madras. Alt. 6300 ft.
 Samsø Island, Denmark, W. Zealand. Area 42 sq. m.
 Samsun, spt., Asia Minor, on Black Sea. Lat. 41° 17' N. P. 12,000.
 Samter, tn., Prussia, gov. and 20 m. NW. Posen.
 Samtbar, native state, Central India. Area 174 sq. m. Pop. 38,633.
 Samthar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 78° 55' E.
 Samuel, Mount, S. Australia, co. Taunton.
 Sana, city, cap. of Yemen, Arabia, 162 m. N. Aden. Pop. 40,000.
 San Ambrose Island, Chili. Lat. 26° 25' S., long. 79° 52' W.
 Sanand, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Area 360 sq. m.
 Sanand, chief tn., Sanand sub-div. Lat. 22° 59' N., long. 72° 25' E.
 San Andreas, vil., California, cap. of Calaveras co.
 San Andres de Palomar, tn., Spain, 5 m. NNE. Barcelona.
 San Antonio, city, Texas, cap. of Bexar co., San Antonio R. P. 37,673.
 San Antonio River, Texas, falls into Espiritu Santo Bay.
 San Augustine, vil., Texas, cap. of San Augustine co.
 Sanavarepeta, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
 Sanawan, *tahsil*, Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab.
 San Benedetto del Tronto, tn., Italy, 13 m. NNW. Ginlia.
 San Benedetto Po, tn., Italy, on R. Po, 12 m. SE. Mantua.
 San Benito River, California, trib. of the Pajaro R.
 San Bernardino, vil. and tnsip., California, cap. San Bernardino co.
 San Bernardino Mountains, California, part of Coast Range.
 San Biagio. See San Blase.
 San Blase, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 3 m. W. Nicastro.
 San Blas, spt., Mexico, state Jalisco, on the Pacific.
 San Bonifacio, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. E. Verona.
 San Buenaventura, vil. and tnsip., California, cap. of Ventura co.
 San Carlos, tn., Chili, Nuble, 15 m. NE. Chillan.
 San Carlos, tn., Venezuela. Lat. 9° 38' N., 68° 31' W. Pop. 10,741.
 San Carlos de Ancud, Chili. See Ancud.
 San Carlos de Ancud, tn., Philippine Islands. Pop. 24,753.
 San Casciano, tn., Italy, 8 m. SW. Florence.
 San Cataldo, tn., Sicily, 5 m. WSW. Caltanissetta. Pop. 16,303.
 San Clemente Island, California, off San Diego co., in Pacific.
 San Colombano, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. Italy, on Lambro R.
 Sancy Head, Massachusetts, Nantucket Island.
 San Cristobal, tn., Mexico, cap. of Chiapa. Pop. 11,248.
 San Cristobal, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fe.
 San Cristoval, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Tachira. Pop. 11,903.
 San Cristoval de la Laguna, tn., Tenerife, on N. coast
 Sanct Georgen, tn., Croatia, 18 m. NE. Bellovar. Pop. 12,531.
 Sanct Johann, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Saar. Pop. 13,598.
 Sanct Pölten. See St. Pölten.
 Sanct Tönys, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
 Sanct Velt, tn., Carinthia, 11 m. N. Klagenfurth.
 Sanda Island, Argyllshire, in mouth of Firth of Clyde.
 Sandakaa, tn., British North Borneo, on E. coast.
 Sandal Magna, tn., par., and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Sandalwood Bay, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island.
 Sandalwood Island, Malay Archipelago, S. of Flores. Lat. 9° 50' S.
 San Damiano d'Asti, tn., Italy, 6 m. WSW. Asti.
 San Daniele, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Udine.
 Sanday Island, Orkney. Lat. 57° 4' N., long. 6° 27' W.
 Sandbach, tn., par., and tnsip., Cheshire, 44 m. NE. Crewe.
 Sandbach Heath, eccl. dist., Sandbach par., Cheshire.
 Sandbank, par. and vil., Argyllshire, on the Holy Loch.
 Sandbank, vil., New York, Oswego co., on Salmon R.
 Sand Beach, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Huron co.
 Sand Creek, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Red Cedar R.
 Sandee, Neu, tn., Austria, Galicia, 40 m. SE. Cracow.
 Sandeid, tn., Norway. Lat. 59° 20' N., long. 7° 58' E.
 Sandersville, vil. and tnsip., Georgia, cap. of Washington co.
 Sandford, par. and vil., Devonshire, near Crediton.
 Sandford, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 239 m. W. Melbourne.
 Sandford Lake, New York, Essex co., source of Hudson R.
 Sandgate, tn. and eccl. dist., Kent, within Hythe.
 Sandhamn, spt., on Sandhamn Island, Sweden.
 Sandhamn Island, Sweden, in Bay of Stockholm.
 Sand Head, North, N. end of Goodwin Sands, off Kent.
 Sand Head, South, S. end of Goodwin Sands, off Kent.
 Sand Hill Point, New Zealand, co. Wallace, on Tewaewae Bay.
 Sandhurst, par. and vil., Berkshire, on R. Blackwater.
 Sandhurst, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. S. Cranbrook.
 Sandhurst City, city, Victoria. Lat. 36° 43' S., 144° 21' E. P. 25,735.
 Sandi, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 168 sq. m.
 Sandi, hqrs. tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 17' N., long. 79° 51' E.
 Sandlaere, par. and vil., Derbyshire, on R. Erwash.
 San Diego, city, California, cap. of San Diego co. Lat. 32° 47' N.
 San Diego, city, California, cap. of San Diego co. Pop. 15,159.
 San Diego, vil., Texas, cap. of Duval co.
 San Diego, Cape, Chili. Lat. 54° 38' S., long. 65° 7' W.
 Sandila, *tahsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 557 sq. m.
 Sandila, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 329 sq. m.
 Sandila, hqrs. tn., Sandila *tahsil*, Oudh.
 Sand Lake, vil. and tnsip., New York, Rensselaer co.
 San Domingo. See Santo Domingo.
 San Dona, tn., Italy, 18 m. NE. Venice, on R. Piave.
 San Donata, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 11 m. E. Sora.
 Sandoway, dist., Lower Burma. Area 3667 sq. m. Pop. 76,740.
 Sandoway River, Sandoway dist., Burma. Lat. 18° 31' N.
 Sandown, tn. and eccl. dist., Isle of Wight, 6 m. S. Ryde.
 Sandown Bay, Isle of Wight, 6 m. S. Ryde.
 Sandown Point, Tasmania, on coast of co. Russell.
 Sand Patch Point, Victoria, on coast of co. Croajingolong.
 Sandringham, par., and seat of Prince of Wales, Norfolk.
 Sand River. See Sandy River.
 Sandru, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 24' N., long. 78° 2' E. Alt. 16,000 ft.
 Sandsting, par., Mainland, Shetland. Area 39,870 acres.
 Sandur, native state, Madras. Area 164 sq. m. Pop. 10,532.
 Sandur Hills, Bellary dist., Madras. Alt. 3150 ft.
 Sandusky, city, Ohio. Lat. 41° 23' N., long. 82° 43' W. Pop. 13,471.
 Sandusky River, Ohio, falls into Sandusky Bay.
 Sandwich, cinque port, Kent, on Pegwell Bay.
 Sandwich, city, Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Sandwich, tn., Ontario, cap. of Essex co., on Detroit R.
 Sandwich Bay, Labrador. Lat. 53° 40' N., long. 57° 15' W.
 Sandwich Islands. See Hawaii.
 Sandwich Islands, South, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 57° 52' S.
 Sandwich, par., Pomona, Orkney, N. of Stromness.
 Sandwich, vil., Lewis Island, Ross-shire, 14 m. SE. Stormoway.
 Sandwich, par., Shetland, on Mainland.
 Sandwip Island, Bay of Bengal. Lat. 22° 24' N., 91° 22' E.
 Sandy, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, on R. Ivel.
 Sandy Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° 3' N., long. 57° 44' W.
 Sandy Bay, New Zealand, opening off Tasman Bay.
 Sandy Bay, New Zealand, in coast of co. Whangarei.
 Sandy Beach, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 4 m. from Gaspé Basin.
 Sandy Cape, Queensland, N. point of Great Sandy Island.
 Sandy Cape, Tasmania, on coast of co. Russell.
 Sandy Creek, tnsip., Victoria, co. Bogong, 218 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Sandy Creek, vil. and tnsip., New York, Oswego co.
 Sandy Desert, dist., Victoria, co. Lowan.
 Sandyard, par., Lanarkshire, in W. of Glasgow.
 Sandy Head, N. Territory, Australia, SE. of Sir Edward Pellew Is.
 Sandy Hill, vil., New York, Washington co., on Hudson R.
 Sandy Hook, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Sandy Hook, N. Jersey, sandbank between Sandy Hook Bay and sea.
 Sandy Hook Bay, New Jersey, immediately S. of New York Bay.
 Sandy Lake, Ontario. Lat. 50° N., long. 94° W.
 Sandy Lake, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., on Sandy Creek.
 Sandy Neck, New Zealand, joining North Cape to mainland.
 Sandy Neck, Massachusetts, at entrance to Barnstable Bay.
 Sandy Point, vil., Newfoundland, on French shore.
 Sandy Point, N. Territory, Australia, N. point of Bathurst Island.
 Sandy River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Sandy River, Saskatchewan, falls into Snake Lake.
 Sandy River, Kentucky, W. Virginia and Virginia, trib. of Ohio R.
 Sandy River, Maine, trib. of the Kennebec R.
 Sandy River, Oregon, trib. of the Columbia R.
 Sandy Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 San Elizario, vil., Texas, El Paso co., on the Rio Grande.
 San Fele, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 3 m. from Melit.
 San Felice, vil., Italy, 4 m. ESE. Mirandola.

San Felice a Cancelli, tn., Italy, 6 m. SE. Caserta.
 San Felipe, tn., Venezuela, 60 m. WNW. Valencia.
 San Felipe de Aconcagua, tn., Chili, cap. of Aconcagua. Pop. 11,763.
 San Felipe de Jativa, city, Spain, 43 m. SSW. Valencia.
 San Felix de Guixols, tn., Spain, 18 m. NNE. Gerona.
 San Felix Island, Chili. Lat. 26° 23' S., long. 80° 5' W.
 San Fernando, tn., Chili, cap. of Colchagua, 80 m. S. Santiago.
 San Fernando, Spain. See Isla de Leon.
 San Fernando de Apure, tn., Venezuela, on R. Apure.
 San Filippo d'Argiro. See Agira.
 Sanford, vil., Florida, Orange co., on Lake Monroe.
 San Francisco, city, California. Lat. 37° 47' N., 122° 25' W. Pop. 298,997.
 San Francisco, Cape, Ecuador. Lat. 0° 42' N., long. 80° 12' W.
 San Francisco Bay, California, opening by Golden Gate on Pacific.
 San Francisco de la Montana, tn., Colombia, Isthmus of Panama.
 San Francisco River. See São Francisco R.
 Sanfront, vil., Italy, Coni, 8 m. W. Saluzzo.
 Sanga, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu I., 55 m. NE. Nagasaki.
 San Gabriel, vil. and tnsip., California, Los Angeles co.
 Sangakker, vil., Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
 Sangam, vil., Nellore dist., Madras.
 Sangameshwar, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
 Sangameshwar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 9' N., long. 73° 36'.
 Sangamner, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Sangamner, chief tn., Sangamner sub-div., Bombay.
 Sangamon River, Illinois, trib. of the Illinois R.
 Sangara, dist., W. Africa, in Mandingoland.
 Sanghar, *taluk*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab.
 Sangarhi, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 20° 58' N., lon 80° E.
 Sangar Strait, Japan, between Hondo and Yesso.
 Saogay, volcano, Ecuador, in Andes. Lat. 2° 7' S. Alt. 7,120 ft.
 Sangerhausen, tn., Prussian Saxony, at foot of the Harz. P. 10,676.
 San German, tn., Porto Rico, in SW. dist. Pop. 30,146.
 San Germano, tn., Italy, Caserta, 11 m. W. Venafro.
 Sanghi, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 1' N., long 76° 37' E.
 San Gil, tn., Colombia, 64 m. SW. Pamplona.
 San Gimignano, tn., Italy, 24 m. SW. Siena.
 San Ginesio, tn., Italy, 15 m. SSW. Macerata.
 San Giorgio Morgeto, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
 San Giovanni a Teduccio, tn., Italy, 3 m. E. Naples.
 San Giovanni in Fiore, tn., Italy, 25 m. E. Cosenza.
 San Giovanni in Persiceto, tn., Italy, 10 m. NNE. Bologna.
 San Giovanni Rotondo, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, near coast.
 Sangir Islands, between Celebes and Philippines. Pop. 50,000.
 San Giuseppe Jato, tn., Sicily, 18 m. SW. Palermo.
 San Giustino, tn., Italy, Umbria, 26 m. SW. Urbino.
 Sang-Kol River, Yunnan, falls into Gulf of Tonquin.
 Sangli, native state, Bombay. Area 896 sq. m. Pop. 196,832.
 Sangli, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 51' 33" N., long. 74° 36' 20" E.
 Sangod, tn., Kolah state, Rajputana, India.
 Sangola, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay.
 Sangola, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 26' N., long. 75° 14' E.
 Sangonera River, Spain. Lat. 37° 43' N., long. 1° 34' W.
 Sangrampur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 26° 28' N., long. 84° 44' E.
 Sangre de Cristo, mtns., Colorado. Alt. 14,300 ft.
 Sangri, one of the Simla Hill States, Punjab.
 Sangro River, Italy. Lat. 42° 11' N., long. 14° 30' E.
 Sanguineto River, Italy, falls into Lake of Perugia.
 Sangu River, Bengal. Mouth in lat. 22° 6' N., long. 91° 53' E.
 San Ignacio, tn., Bolivia. Lat. 17° 28' S., long. 60° 22' W.
 San Ildefonso, tn., Spain, 6 m. SE. Segovia.
 San Jacinto, vil., Texas, Harris co., on Galveston Bay.
 San Jacinto River, Texas, falls into Galveston Bay.
 Sanjelli, petty state, Bombay. Area 334 sq. m.
 San Joaquin River, California, falls into Suisun Bay.
 San José, city, California, Santa Clara co. Pop. 18,060.
 San José, tn., Uruguay, 45 m. NW. Monte Video.
 San José de Buenavista, tn., Philippines, on Panay Island.
 San José de Guatemala, tn., Guatemala, Central America.
 San José del Interior, city, cap. of Costa Rica. Pop. 13,484.
 San José del Parral, tn., Mexico, 200 m. NW. Durango.
 San José Peninsula, Argentine Republic. Lat. 42° 30' S.
 San Juan, tn., Argentine Rep., cap. of S. J. prov. Pop. 15,000.
 San Juan, vil. and tnsip., California, San Benito co.
 San Juan, Nicaragua. See Greytown.
 San Juan Bautista, tn., Mexico, cap. of Tabas co.
 San Juan de la Frontera, prov., Argentine Republic. P. 85,430.
 San Juan del Rio, tn., Mexico, 30 m. from Queretaro.
 San Juan de Puerto Rico, spt., cap. of Porto Rico. Pop. 23,414.
 San Juan Island, Washington, in Puget Sound. Area 60 sq. m.
 San Juan Mountains, Colorado, range of Rocky Mtns. Alt. 14,280 ft.
 San Juan River, Bolivia, trib. of the Pilcomayo.
 San Juan River, Mexico, trib. of the Rio Grande.
 San Juan River, Nicaragua, falls into Caribbean Sea.
 Sankaridrug, vil., Madras, Salem dist.
 Sankarnainarkoli, *taluk*, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Sankarnainarkoli, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 9° 20' N., long. 77° 34' E.
 Sankarpur, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 38' N., long. 79° 34' E.
 Sankeswar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 15' N., long. 74° 31' E.
 Sankey, Great. eocl. dist., tnsip., and vil., SW. Lancashire.
 Sankha, vil., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sankhadra, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 13' N., long. 74° 58' E.
 Sankh River, Bengal, trib. to the S. Koel R.
 Sankos River, Bengal, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
 Sankuln River, Africa, Congo State. Lat. 4° S., long. 31° 20' E.
 San Lazzaro, tn., Italy, 1 m. from Placentia.
 San Leandro, vil., California, Alameda co., on San Leandro Creek.
 San Lucar de Barrameda, spt., Spain, 18 m. N. Cadiz. Pop. 23,414.
 San Lucas, Cape, Lower California. Lat. 2° 50' N., long. 110° W.
 San Luis, state, Argentine Republic. 23,427 sq. m. Pop. 76,500.
 San Luis de la Punta, tn., Argentine Republic, cap. of San Luis.
 San Luis Obispo, city, California, cap. of San Luis Obispo co.

San Luis Potosi, state, Mexico. Lat. 23° N. 25,994 sq. m. P. 546,447.
 San Luis Potosi, cap. of above, 70 m. NNE. Guanajuato. Pop. 62,673.
 San Luis Rey River, California, waters San Diego co.
 San Marco, tn., Italy, 17 m. N.W. Cosenza.
 San Marco in Catola, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia.
 San Marco in Lami, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia. Pop. 16,378.
 San Marcos, vil., Texas, cap. of Hays co., on San Marcos R.
 San Marcos River, Texas, head-stream of the Guadalupe R.
 San Marino, republic, Italy. Lat. 43° 58' N., 12° 21' E. Area 22 sq. m.
 San Marino, tn., in and 80 m. ESE. San Salvador.
 San Martino di Lupari, tn., Italy, prov. Padua.
 San Martin River, Tierra del Fuego. Lat. 53° 16' S.
 San Mateo, vil., California, San Mateo co., on San Francisco Bay.
 San Matias, Gulf of, Argentine Republic. Lat. 41° 30' S., long. 64° W.
 San Mauro Castelveide, tn., Sicily, 19 m. SE. Cefalù.
 San Miguel, tn., in and 80 m. ESE. San Salvador.
 San Miguel, Rio. See Rio San Miguel.
 San Miguel el Grande, tn., Mexico, 40 m. E. Guanajuato.
 San Miguel Island, one of the Azores. Lat. 37° 45' N.
 San Miniato, tn., Italy, 21 m. WSW. Florence, on R. Arno.
 Sann, tn., Bombay. Lat. 26° N., long. 68° 8' E.
 Sannaga River, W. Africa, Cameroons, enters sea at Biafra.
 San Nicandro, tn., Italy, on peninsula of Gargano.
 San Nicandro, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. S. Bari.
 San Nicolo, tn., Greece, on Tinos Island.
 Sanok, tn., Galicia, 86 m. SW. Lemberg.
 Sanosra, petty state, Bombay. Area 13 sq. m.
 San Pablo, vil., California, Contra Costa co., 15 m. SW. Martinez.
 San Pablo Bay, California, off San Francisco Bay.
 San Paulo. See São Paulo.
 San Pier d'Arena, tn., Italy, 2 m. W. Genoa.
 San Pietro Island, Italy. Lat. 39° 9' N., long. 8° 16' E.
 San Pu River, Tibet, probably trib. to the Brahmaputra R.
 Saquhar, bur. and par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith.
 San Rafael, vil. and tnsip., California, cap. of Marin co.
 San Rafael, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 34° 30' S., long. 68° 30' W.
 San Remo, tn., Italy, 31 m. NE. Nice. Pop. 14,000.
 San River, Austria, trib. of the Vistula, 4 m. from Sandomier.
 San Roque, city, Spain, Andalusia, 7 m. NW. Gibraltar.
 San Saba, vil., Texas, cap. of San Saba co., on San Saba R.
 San Saba River, Texas, trib. of the Colorado R., in San Saba co.
 San Salvador, republic, Central America. 7,228 sq. m. Pop. 663,613.
 San Salvador, city, cap. of above, 105 m. SE. Guatemala. P. 16,327.
 San Salvador, tn., Africa, 160 m. SE. Loango. Pop. 24,000.
 San Salvador, Brazil. See Bahia.
 San Salvador, Cuba. See Bayamo.
 San Salvador Island. See Watling Island.
 San Salvatore, tn., Italy, 7 m. N.W. Alessandria.
 Sansanding, tn., Soudan, Bambera, on R. Joliba. Pop. 30,000.
 San Sebastian, spt., Spain, prov. Guipuzcoa. Pop. 29,047.
 San Sebastian, Cape, Africa. Lat. 22° 12' S., long. 35° 20' E.
 San Sebastian Bay, Tierra del Fuego. Lat. 53° 15' S., long. 68° 13' W.
 San Sebastian Bay, South Africa. Lat. 33° 50' S., long. 20° 40' E.
 San Sebastian de los Reyes, tn., Venezuela, 50 m. SSW. Caracas.
 San Secundo Parmese, tn., Italy, 10 m. NW. Parma.
 San Severo, tn., Italy, 17 m. NW. Foggia.
 Sanson, tn., New Zealand, co. Manawatu, 97 m. from Wellington.
 San Stefano, vil., Turkey, on the Bosphorus.
 Santa Ana, tn., Central America, 40 m. WNW. San Salvador.
 Santa Ana, vil. and tnsip., California, Los Angeles co.
 Santa Barbara, spt., California, cap. of Santa Barbara co.
 Santa Barbara Islands, Pacific Ocean, off California.
 Santa Caterina, tn., Sicily, 7 m. NW. Caltanissetta.
 Santa Catharina, state, Brazil. Lat. 25° S. Pop. 236,346.
 Santa Catharina Island, Brazil. Lat. 27° 30' S. Area 250 sq. m.
 Santa Clara, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
 Santa Clara, tn., in Island of Cuba. Pop. 27,781.
 Santa Coloma de Farnes, tn., Spain, 13 m. SW. Gerona.
 Santa Croce, tn., Sicily, 13 m. SW. Modica, near coast.
 Santa Croce di Magliana, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
 Santa Croce di Morcone, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento.
 Santa Croce sull'Arno, tn., Italy, on R. Arno.
 Santa Cruz, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 49° 58' S., long. 69° W.
 Santa Cruz, tn., California, cap. of Santa Cruz co.
 Santa Cruz, tn., Luzon, 110 m. N.W. Manila. Pop. 13,479.
 Santa Cruz, isl. (Danish), Virgin Islands, W. Indies. Pop. 18,430.
 Santa Cruz de la Palma, tn., cap. of Palma, Canary Islands.
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, dep., Bolivia. Area 144,083 sq. m. P. 97,200.
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, tn., Bolivia, cap. of the above.
 Santa Cruz de Tenerife, spt., Tenerife, cap. of the Canary Islands.
 Santa Eufemia, tn., Italy, 5 m. from Nicastro.
 Santa Eufemia, Gulf of, Italy. Lat. 38° 50' N., long. 16° E.
 Santa Eulalia, tn., Ivica, Balearic Islands, Spain.
 Santa Fé, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 7 m. W. Granada.
 Santa Fé, city, cap. of New Mexico, on Santa Fé Creek.
 Santa Fé, tn., Argentine Republic, on island in R. Salado.
 Santa Fé, prov., Argentine Republic, on R. Salado.
 Santa Fé de Bogotá. See Bogotá.
 Santa Flora, tn., Italy, 15 m. NE. Grosseto.
 Sant' Agata dei Goti, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento.
 Sant' Agata di Puglia, tn., Italy, Foggia.
 Sant' Agostino, tn., Italy, Ferrara, 7 m. NE. Cento.
 Santa Helena, Cape, Ecuador. Lat. 2° 5' S., long. 80° 50' W.
 Santa Inez Island, Chili. Lat. 54° S., long. 73° W.
 Santal Parganas, dist., Bengal. Area 5469 sq. m. Pop. 1,743,760.
 Santalpur-with-Chadchat, native state, Bombay. Pop. 20,466.
 Santa Lucia, tn., Sicily, 15 m. WSW. Messina.
 Santa Lucia Bay, Zululand, Africa. Lat. 28° 30' S.
 Santa Margherita, tn., Sicily, 42 m. NW. Girgenti.
 Santa Margherita Ligure, tn., Italy, on coast of Genoa.
 Santa Maria, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 26° 22' S.
 Santa Maria a Monte, tn., Tuscany, on R. Arno.
 Santa Maria a Vico, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta.

- Santa Maria di Capoa, tn., Italy, 5 m. WNW. Caserta. Pop. 13,721.
 Santa Maria di Leuca, Cape, Italy. Lat. 39° 47' N., long. 18° 21' E.
 Santa Maria Island, one of the Azores.
 Santa Maria River, California, enters sea in Santa Barbara co.
 Santa Marta, spt., Colombia, cap. of Magdalena.
 Santa Maarra, one of the Ionian Islands. Area 180 sq. m. P. 20,892.
 Santa Monica, vil., California, Los Angeles co.
 Sant' Anastasia, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Naples.
 Santander, prov., N. Spain. Area 2018 sq. m. Pop. 242,843.
 Santander, state, Spain, cap. of above. Pop. 41,829.
 Santander, state, Colombia. Area 16,400 sq. m. Pop. 410,436.
 Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi, city, Italy, N.E. of Avellino.
 Sant' Angelo di Brolo, tn., Sicily, prov. Messina.
 Sant' Angelo Lodigiano, tn., Italy, 8 m. from Lodi.
 Santa Ninfa, tn., Sicily, 10 m. S.E. Salemi.
 Sant' Antimo, tn., Italy, 7 m. N. Naples.
 Sant' Antiocho Island, Italy. Lat. 39° 5' N., long. 8° 27' E.
 Santa Pola, tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. Alicante.
 Sant' Arcangelo, tn., Italy, Forlì, 7 m. W. Rimini.
 Santarem, tn., Portugal, 50 m. NNE. Lisbon, on R. Tagus.
 Santarem, tn., Brazil, on R. Amazon.
 Santa Rita, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
 Santa River, Peru, falls into Pacific 75 m. SE. Trujillo.
 Santa Rosa, tn., Peru. Lat. 14° 40' S., long. 70° 40' W.
 Santa Rosa, tn., California, cap. of Sonoma co.
 Santa Rosa Island, California, off Santa Barbara co.
 Santee River, S. Carolina, falls into sea on border of Charleston co.
 Sant' Eramo in Colle, tn., Italy, Bari, 11 m. E. Altamura.
 Sant' Eufemia, vil., Italy, Calabria, 17 m. NW. Reggio.
 Santiago, prov., Chili. Area 5223 sq. m. Pop. 368,615.
 Santiago Atitlan, tn., Guatemala, on Lake Atitlan. Pop. 20,000.
 Santiago de Chili, city, cap. of Chili, at Andes. Pop. 139,332.
 Santiago de Compostela, city, Spain, Corunna. Pop. 24,192.
 Santiago de Cuba, spt., Cuba, on S. coast. Pop. 71,307.
 Santiago de la Espada, tn., Spain, 73 m. NE. Jaen.
 Santiago de las Vegas, tn., Cuba, 15 m. S. Havana.
 Saotago del Estero, prov., Argentine Republic. 31,500 sq. m. P. 150,000.
 Santiago del Estero, city, cap. of above, on Rio Dulce. Pop. 13,000.
 Saotago de los Caballeros, tn., Santo Domingo. Pop. 19,000.
 Saotago Island, one of the Cape Verd Islands. Pop. 37,000.
 Saotago River, Ecuador, trib. of the Amazon.
 Saotam River, Oregon, trib. of the Willamette R.
 Santipur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 14' N., long. 88° 29' E. Pop. 37,070.
 Santisteban del Puerto, vil., Spain, 32 m. from Jaen.
 Santo Antonio, most N. of Cape Verd Islands. Pop. 29,000.
 Santo Antonio de Sa, tn., Brazil, 30 m. NE. Rio de Janeiro.
 Saot Antonio dos Guarulhos, tn., Brazil, on R. Parahiba.
 Santo Domingo, city, cap. of Dominica. Pop. 16,000.
 Santo Domingo. See also Dominica.
 Sant' Oedeardus, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. SE. Bois-le-Duc.
 Saotia, tn., Spain, 16 m. E. Santander.
 Santorini, volcanic isl., Grecian Archipelago, 13 m. N. Nio. P. 14,738.
 Santos, spt., Brazil, state and 34 m. SSE. São Paulo.
 Saot Stefano di Camastra, tn., Sicily, prov. Messina.
 Saot Stefano Quisquino, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
 Sao Vicente, tn. in and 25 m. ESE. San Salvador.
 Sao Vicente, tn., Spain, 33 m. N. Badajoz.
 Sao Vito del Normanni, tn., Italy, 12 m. from Brindisi.
 São Bernardo, city, Brazil, 70 m. SSE. Ceara.
 São Francisco River, Brazil, falls into the Atlantic in lat. 10° 24' S.
 São João del Rey, city, Brazil, 80 m. SW. Ouro Preto.
 São João do Principe, tn., Brazil, 60 m. WNW. Rio de Janeiro.
 São Jorge Island, one of the Azores. Pop. 18,000.
 São Leopoldo, German colony, Brazil, N. Porto Alegre. Pop. 20,000.
 São Leopoldo, tn., Brazil, 30 m. N. Porto Alegre.
 Saoli, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 5' N., long. 79° 50' E.
 Saoligar, state forest, Betul state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Saône-et-Loire, dep., W. France. 46° 30' N. 3302 sq. m. P. 625,885.
 Sooner, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 23' N., long. 78° 58' E.
 Saôoe River, France, trib. of the Rhône at Lyons.
 São Paulo, state, Brazil, on R. Parana. Pop. 1,306,272.
 São Paulo, tn., cap. of above, 220 m. WSW. Rio de Janeiro. P. 35,000.
 São Pedro do Espírito. See Rio Grande do Sul.
 Saorgoa, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 São Roque, Cape, Brazil, coast of Rio Grande do Norte.
 São Sebastião, tn., Brazil, São Paulo. Lat. 23° 48' S.
 Sapelo Island, Georgia, one of the Sea Islands.
 Sapore, tn., Japan. Lat. 43° N., long. 141° 20' E.
 Sapacah River, Brazil, trib. of the R. Parana.
 Sara, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. 93 sq. m.
 Sarabat River, Asia Minor, falls into the Gulf of Smyrna.
 Saragossa, prov., Spain, NE. of Madrid. Pop. 414,007.
 Saragossa, city, Spain, cap. of above, on R. Ebro. Pop. 92,407.
 Saragur, vil., Mysore dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° N., long. 76° 25' E.
 Sarabaville, vil., Ohio, Noble co., 3 m. from Caldwell Station.
 Sarai Aghat, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sarai Akhil, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 22' N., long. 81° 33' E.
 Saralkala, estate, Singhbhum dist., Bengal.
 Sarai Kheta, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 58' N., long. 82° 43' E.
 Sarai Mir, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sarai Sidhu, *taluk*, Multan dist., Punjab.
 Sarakhs, tn., Persia. Lat. 36° 22' N., long. 61° 5' E.
 Saran, dist., Bengal. Area 2622 sq. m. Pop. 2,471,520.
 Saranac, vil., Michigan, Ionia co., on the Grand R.
 Saranac, vil. and tnsip., New York, Clinton co., on Saranac R.
 Saranac Lake, New York, Hamilton co. Area 25 sq. m.
 Saranac Lake, New York, Franklin co., source of Saranac R.
 Saranac River, New York, falls into Lake Champlain.
 Saranda Hills, Singhbhum dist., Bengal. Alt. 2738 ft.
 Sarangarh, native state, Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 71,274.
 Sarangarh, chief tn., Sarangarh state, India.
 Sarangpur, tn., Dewas state, Central India. Pop. 13,543.
 Saransk, tn., Russia, 70 m. N. Penza. Pop. 13,751.
 Sarapal, tn., Russia, 105 m. SE. Viatka, on R. Kama.
 Sara River, New South Wales, trib. of Guy Fawkes R.
 Sarasota Island, Florida, off coast of Manatee co.
 Saraspur Hills, Assam. Alt. about 2000 ft.
 Saraswati River, Punjab, trib. of the Ghaggar, in 29° 51' N.
 Saraswati River, Rajputana and Baroda to Itanu of Cutch.
 Saratha River, Orissa, in Balasor dist.
 Saratoga Springs, vil. and tnsip., New York, Saratoga co. P. 11,975.
 Saratov, gov., Russia, on R. Volga. Ar. 32,583 sq. m. P. 2,346,333.
 Saratov, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 30' N. Pop. 122,829.
 Sarauli, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sarawak, country, W. Borneo. Pop. 250,000.
 Sarawak, tn., cap. of Sarawak, W. Borneo. Pop. 18,000.
 Sarawan, prov., Baluchistan. Area 15,000 sq. m. Pop. 60,000.
 Sarawao, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of above, 98 m. W. Kelat.
 Sarayan River, Oudh, trib. of the Gumpri R.
 Sarda River, Oudh, rises in the Himalayas, trib. of the Chanka.
 Sardar Shar, tn., Rajputana, Bikaner state.
 Sardhana, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. Pop. 13,313.
 Sardhana, *taluk*, Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sardinia, isl., Mediterranean, to Italy. Ar. 9309 sq. m. P. 735,688.
 Sardis, ruined city, Asia Minor, 50 m. NE. Smyrna.
 Sardis, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Panola co.
 Sareni, *pargana*, Rai Bareilly dist., Oudh.
 Sarepta, tn., Russia, Saratov, on the Sarpa R.
 Saraju, native state, Bengal. Area 6555 sq. m. Pop. 270,311.
 Sari, tn., Persia, cap. of Mazandaran, 15 m. S. Caspian Sea.
 Sarila, petty state, Central India. Area 35 sq. m.
 Sarisbury, eccl. dist. and vil., Hants, 5 m. W. Fareham.
 Sarjapur, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 52' N., long. 77° 49' E.
 Sarkad, tn., Hungary, 35 m. SW. Grosswardein.
 Sarkandi, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sarkar Agrahara Vellalar, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Sark Island, one of the Channel Islands, 8½ m. NE. Guernsey.
 Sark River, Dumfriesshire, falls into the Solway Firth.
 Sarlat, tn., France, Dordogne, 44 m. SE. Périgueux.
 Sarmano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SSW. Macerata.
 Sarneo, tn., Switzerland, cap. of Unterwalden.
 Sarnea Lake, Switzerland, Unterwalden.
 Sarnia, tn., Ontario, cap. of Lambton co., on St. Clair R.
 Sarao, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. Salerno.
 Saromannagar, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh.
 Saromannagar, hqrs. tn., Saromannagar *pargana*.
 Saronno, tn., Lombardy, 14 m. NW. Milan.
 Saros, Gulf of, Turkey. Lat. 40° 35' N., long. 26° 40' E.
 Sarpa River, Russia, trib. of the Volga, S. of Tsaritsin.
 Sarpsborg, tn., Norway, Smaalenene, on R. Glommen.
 Sarraan Swamp, New South Wales, cos. Narran and Finch.
 Sarre River. See Saar River.
 Sarsa, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 33' N., long. 73° 7' E.
 Sarsaganj, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 3' N., long. 78° 43' E.
 Sarsawa, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Sarsfield, tn., Victoria, co. Dargo, 103 m. E. Melbourne.
 Sarsola, tn., Italy, Forlì, 4 m. SW. Mercate Sarraceno.
 Sartar Oe, isl., Norway, 5 m. W. Bergen. Area about 150 sq. m.
 Sarteano, tn., Italy, Siena, 5 m. WSW. Chiusi.
 Sartène, tn., Corsica, 30 m. SSE. Ajaccio.
 Sarthe, dep., France. 47° 53' N., 0° 20' W. 2396 sq. m. Pop. 436,111.
 Sarthe River, France, Sarthe dep., trib. of the Mayenne R.
 Saru Hill, Bengal. Lat. 23° 30' N., long. 84° 30' E. Alt. 3615 ft.
 Sarum, Old, par., Wilts, 2 m. from Salisbury.
 Sarvasiddhi, *taluk*, Vizagapatnam dist., Madras.
 Sarvepalli, tn., Madras, Nellore dist.
 Sarwao, vil., Oudh. Lat. 26° 36' N., long. 80° 56' E.
 Sarwar, tn., Rajputana, Kishangarh dist.
 Sarsana, tn., Italy, Genoa, 8 m. E. La Spezia.
 Saskatchewan, dist., NW. Ter., Canada. 114,000 sq. m. Pop. 10,746.
 Saskatchewan River, Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Sasol, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 42' N., long. 78° 8' E.
 Sassafras, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 267 m. N. Hobart.
 Sassafras River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Sassari, prov., Sardinia. Lat. 40° 40' N. 4141 sq. m.
 Sasseram, sub-div., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
 Sasseram, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 56' N., long. 84° 3' E.
 Sastlav. See Zaslav.
 Sassoferato, tn., Italy, in the Marche, 7 m. NW. Fabbriano.
 Sassuolo, tn., Italy, 10 m. SW. Modena.
 Saswar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 20' N., long. 74° 4' E.
 Sata, branch of the Indus, Bombay.
 Satalage, tn., Thessaly, 20 m. S. Larissa.
 Sataliah. See Adalia.
 Satana, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Ar. 619 sq. m.
 Satana, tn., Satana sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
 Satan's Toe, Lake, New South Wales, co. Manara.
 Satara, dist., Bombay. Area 4958 sq. m. Pop. 1,226,310.
 Satara, chief tn., Satara dist. Lat. 17° 41' N., 74° 2' E. Pop. 29,600.
 Satara Jagirs, The group of native states, Bombay. Ar. 3821 sq. m.
 Saterdale, dist., Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 70° 30' E.
 Sathamba, petty state, Bombay.
 Sathao, tn., Sultanpur dist., Oudh.
 Satilla River, Georgia, falls into St. Andrew's Sound.
 Satkhira, sub-div., Kulna dist., Bengal. Area 702 sq. m.
 Satkhira, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 42' N., long. 89° 7' E.
 Satlaj. See Sutlej.
 Satlasna, native state, Bombay.
 Satley, tnsip. and eccl. dist., Durham, SW. of Lanchester.
 Satodar Waori, petty state, Bombay. Area 13 sq. m.
 Satoralja Ujhely, tn., Hungary, 8 m. WSW. Zemplin.
 Satpura Mountains, Bombay. Lat. 21° 50' N., long. 74° 33' E.
 Satrikh, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
 Satrikh, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 51' N., long. 81° 14' E.
 Satrunjaya, sacred hill, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Satsuma, prov., Japan, Kiu-Siu Island.

- Satsuma, tn., Japan, cap. of Satsuma prov.
 Sattanapalli, taluk, Kistna dist., Madras.
 Sattankulam, tn., Madras, Tinneveli dist.
 Satur, taluk, Tinneveli dist., Madras. Area 548 sq. m.
 Sator, hdqrs. vil., Satur taluk, Madras.
 Satyamangalam, taluk, Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Satyamangalam, tn., Madras. Lat. $11^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 17' E.$
 Saucelito, vil. and tnsph., California, Marin co.
 Sauchle, vil. and par., Clackmannanshire, near Alloa.
 Sauerland, dist., Germany. Lat. $51^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $8^{\circ} E.$
 Saer River. See Sure River.
 Sangatack, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Allegan co., on L. Michigan.
 Saugeen, port of entry, Ontario, co. Bruce, on Saugeen R.
 Saugeen Islands, Ontario, on E. side of Lake Huron.
 Saugeen River, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron at Southampton.
 Saugerties, vil. and tnsph., New York, Ulster co., on Hudson R.
 Sauger. See Sagar.
 Sauk Centre, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Stearns co., on Sauk R.
 Sauk City, vil., Wisconsin, Sauk co., on Wisconsin R.
 Sauk Rapids, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Benton co.
 Sauk River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Saukville, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Ozaukee co.
 Sault au Cochon River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Sault au Mouton River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
 Sault Ste. Marie, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, cap. of Chippewa co.
 Saumarez Reef, Australia, 70 m. S. of E. end of Great Barrier Reef.
 Saumur, tn., France, on R. Loire. Lat. $47^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $0^{\circ} 5' W.$
 Saundatti, chief tn., Parasgarh sub-div., Bombay.
 Saunders, Cape, New Zealand, on coast of co. Peninsula.
 Saundersfoot, spt., Pembrokeshire, 23 m. NE. Tenby.
 Saun Jot, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. $25^{\circ} 50' N.$, long. $81^{\circ} 5' E.$
 Sauquoit, vil., New York, Oneida co., 9 m. S. Utica.
 Sausur, taluk, Chhindwara dist., Central Provs., India.
 Sausar, hdqrs. tn., Sausar taluk, Central Provs., India.
 Sauterne, vil., France, Gironde, 8 m. NW. Bazas.
 Saut Ste. Marie. See Sault Ste. Marie.
 Sava, tn., Italy, Lecce, 5 m. W. Manduria.
 Sava, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, 50 m. NE. Kioto.
 Savage Island, Pacific Ocean, between Tonga and Samoa.
 Savaii Island, Pacific, largest of the Samoan Islands.
 Savali, tn., Baroda state, India.
 Savana la Mar, spt., Dominica, on Bay of Samana.
 Savana la Mar, spt., Jamaica. Lat. $18^{\circ} 17' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 7' W.$
 Savanilla, tn., Colombia. Lat. $11^{\circ} 1' N.$, long. $75^{\circ} 1' W.$
 Savanna, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Carroll co., on Mississippi.
 Savanah, city, Georgia, cap. of Chatham co. Pop. 43,189.
 Savannah, vil., Missouri, Andrew co., 14 m. N. St. Joseph.
 Savannah, vil. and tnsph., New York, Wayne co.
 Savannah, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Hardin co., on Tennessee R.
 Savannah River, S. Carolina and Georgia, falls into the Atlantic.
 Savaune Lake, Ontario, S. of the Albany River.
 Savaur, native state, Bombay. Area 70 sq. m. Pop. 14,763.
 Savara, tn., Brazil. Lat. $19^{\circ} 52' S.$, long. $43^{\circ} 38' W.$
 Savda, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Savda, chief tn., Savda sub-div. Lat. $21^{\circ} 8' N.$, long. $75^{\circ} 85' E.$
 Save River, France, trib. of the Garonne, 15 m. NNW. Toulouse.
 Save River, trib. of the Danube, along Hungarian frontier.
 Savignano, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 9 m. E. Saluzzo.
 Savignano, tn., Italy, 8 m. SE. Cesena.
 Savitri River, Bombay, falls into Arabian Sea in lat. $17^{\circ} 58' N.$
 Savora, par., Aberdeenshire, containing Old Deer, etc.
 Savaie, dep., France. Lat. $45^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $6^{\circ} 30' E.$ 224 sq. m. P. 267,428.
 Savona, tn., Italy, 25 m. SW. Genoa.
 Savona, vil., New York, Steuben co., on Cohocton R.
 Savoy, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Savu Island, Malay Archipelago. Pop. 15,000.
 Savu Savu Bay, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island, on S. coast.
 Sawantwari, native state, Bombay. Area 900 sq. m. Pop. 174,433.
 Sawbridgeworth, tn. and par., Herts, on R. Stort.
 Sawel, mtn., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone. Alt. 2236 ft.
 Sawley, vil. and par., Derby and Leicestershire. Area 3959 acres.
 Sawley, vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ribble.
 Sawstoe, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Cambridge.
 Sawyer's Bay, Tasmania, in N. coast of co. Wellington.
 Saxby River, Queensland, dist. Burke, trib. of Flinders R.
 Saxe-Altenburg, duchy, Central Germany. 511 sq. m. Pop. 170,867.
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, duchy, Germany, Thuringia. Pop. 206,329.
 Saxe-Meiningen, duchy, Germany, Thuringia. Pop. 223,926.
 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, grand duchy, Germany. Pop. 326,824.
 Saxmundham, tn. and par., Suffolk, 20 m. NE. Ipswich.
 Saxouland, tract, Transylvania, Area 3243 sq. m.
 Saxon Switzerland, mtnous. part of Saxony, on R. Elbe.
 Saxony, prov., Prussia, Area 9749 sq. m. Pop. 2,679,852.
 Saxony, Kingdom of, state, Germany, S. of Prussia. Pop. 3,500,513.
 Saxton's River, vil., Vermont, Windham co., on Saxton's R.
 Saxton's River, Vermont, waters part of Windham co.
 Say, tn., W. Africa, on R. Niger. Lat. $15^{\circ} N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Sayan Mountains, Asiatic Russia. Lat. $52^{\circ} 20' N.$, long. $95^{\circ} E.$
 Saybrook, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
 Saybrook Point, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Sayla, native state, Bombay. Area 222 sq. m. Pop. 16,991.
 Sayla, chief tn. of above. Lat. $22^{\circ} 32' N.$, long. $71^{\circ} 32' E.$
 Sayre, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co., on Susquehanna R.
 Sayreville, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Sayville, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 9 m. E. Islip.
 Sayyidinagar, tn., Jalaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sayyidpur, tn., Bengal. Lat. $22^{\circ} 25' N.$, long. $85^{\circ} 43' E.$
 Sayyidpur, taluk, Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sayyidpur, hdqrs. vil. of above. Lat. $25^{\circ} 32' N.$, long. $83^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Sayyidpur, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Sayyid Sarawan, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N.$, $81^{\circ} 40' E.$
 Sayyidwala, vil., Punjab, Montgomery dist.
 Sazawa River, Austria, trib. of the Moldau, 12 m. S. Praguc.
- Scafati, tn., Italy, Salerno, 6 m. W. Nocera.
 Scalfell Pike, mtn., Cumberland, 10 m. SW. Keswick. Alt. 3210 ft.
 Scala Nova, tn., Asia Minor, 40 m. S. Smyrna. Pop. 18,000.
 Scalby, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Scalloway, spt., Shetland, on W. side of Mainland.
 Scalpa Island, Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides. Area 5 sq. m.
 Scalpay Island, Inverness-shire, Inner Hebrides. Area 7 sq. m.
 Scalp Mountain, co. Donegal, 4 m. NW. Muff. Alt. 1589 ft.
 Scalp Mountain, co. Galway, 4 m. SW. Woodford. Alt. 1074 ft.
 Scalpsie Bay, Bute Island, Scotland, on SW. coast.
 Scamander Bay, Tasmania, on E. coast of co. Cornwall.
 Scandale Fell, mtn., Westmorland, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. N. Ambleside. 2135 ft.
 Scanderoon, spt., Asiatic Turkey, Aleppo.
 Scandia, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Republic co., on Republican R.
 Scadiano, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. Modena.
 Scandinavia, penin., N. Europe, comprising Sweden and Norway.
 Scaraben, mtn., Caithness, 4 m. NW. Berriedale. Alt. 2054 ft.
 Scarawalsh, par., N. co. Wexford. Pop. 23,600.
 Scarba, Sound of, between Scarba and Luing Islands.
 Scarba Island, Argyllshire, off N. end of Jura.
 Scar Bay, co. Wexford, near Clonmenses.
 Scarborough, bor., par., and tnsph., N. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 33,776.
 Scarborough, tn., cap. of Tobago, W. Indies.
 Scardona, tn., Dalmatia, on R. Kerka.
 Scarsbrick, tnsph. and vil., Lancashire, Ormskirk par.
 Scarlett Point, headland, Isle of Man, on Castletown Bay.
 Scar Nose, headland, Bathshire, on Cullen Bay.
 Scarpanto, isl., Mediterranean, 28 m. SW. Rhodes.
 Scarp Island, Inverness-shire, 13 m. W. Harris.
 Scarp River, France, Pas-de-Calais, trib. of the Scheldt.
 Scariff, vil., co. Clare, on R. Scariff.
 Scariff Island, co. Kerry, in Kennmare R.
 Scariff River, co. Clare, falls into Lough Dearg.
 Scars, East, reef, N. Riding, Yorkshire, in mouth of R. Tees.
 Scarsdale, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 113 m. from Melbourne.
 Scarweather Saods, shoal, Bristol Channel, near Porthcawl.
 Scatterbreak Channel, Fiji, N. of the Ringgold Islands.
 Scatterry Island, co. Clare, in R. Shannon.
 Scavaig Loch, sea-arm, Skye, Inverness-shire.
 Scawby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, partly in Brigg.
 Sceaux, tn., France, dep. Seine, 6 m. S. Paris.
 Schaefferstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
 Schaebeek, tn., Belgium, on R. Senne. Pop. 62,692.
 Schaffhausen, canton, N. Switzerland. Area 114 sq. m. Pop. 37,879.
 Schank, Cape, Victoria, on coast of co. Mornington.
 Shank, Mount, S. Australia, co. Grey, 4 m. S. Mount Gambier.
 Schässburg, tn., Transylvania, on Great Kökel.
 Schaumburg-Lippe, principality, Germany. 134 sq. m. Pop. 39,183.
 Schefferstadt, vil., Bavaria, 6 m. NNW. Speyer.
 Scheibenberg, vil., Saxony, 6 m. S. Schwarzenberg.
 Schel, The, peak of Cheviot Hills, Roxburghshire. Alt. 1979 ft.
 Scheldt River, France and Belgium, falls into sea in Zealand.
 Schellstadt. See Schlettstadt.
 Schelling. See Terschelling.
 Schemes Islets, co. Cork, in Roaringwater Bay.
 Schemnitz, tn., Hungary, 45 m. N. Gran. Pop. 15,255.
 Schenectady, city, New York, cap. of Schenectady co. Pop. 19,902.
 Schenectus, vil., New York, Otsego co., on Schenectus Creek.
 Scheveningen, tn., Holland, 2 m. NW. The Hague.
 Schiedam, tn., Holland. Lat. $51^{\circ} 56' N.$, long. $4^{\circ} 26' E.$ Pop. 25,620.
 Schiehallion, mtn., Perthshire, 11 m. NW. Aberfeldy. Alt. 3547 ft.
 Schievelbein, tn., Pomerania, 36 m. SW. Cöslin.
 Schiehallion. See Schiehallion.
 Schiltigheim, vil., Germany, 1 m. N. Strasburg.
 Schintzmach, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, on R. Aar.
 Schio, tn., Italy, 15 m. N. Vicenza.
 Schkenditz, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Elster.
 Schlan, tn., Bohemia, 20 m. NW. Prague.
 Schlangenhad, tn., Prussia, 6 m. W. Wiesbaden.
 Schlawe, tn., Pomerania, 23 m. E. Cöslin, on R. Wipper.
 Schlei Fiord, on E. coast of Schleswig, 21 m. long.
 Schleitz, tn., Germany, cap. of Reuss-Schleitz, 24 m. SW. Gera.
 Schlesien. See Silesia.
 Schleswig, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, on Schlei Fiord. Pop. 15,187.
 Schleswiger Fiord. See Schlei Fiord.
 Schleswig-Holstein, prov., Prussia, S. of Denmark. Pop. 1,217,393.
 Schlettstadt, tn., Lower Alsace, 26 m. SW. Strasburg.
 Schleusingen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 35 m. WSW. Erfurt.
 Schlüsselburg, tn., Russia, 21 m. E. St. Petersburg.
 Schmalkalden, tn., Prussia, 11 m. N. Meiningen.
 Schmiedeberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. SW. Liegnitz.
 Schmölln, tn., Germany, 7 m. SW. Altenburg.
 Schnapper's Point. See Mornington.
 Schneeberg, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
 Schneekoppe, peak of Rieser Gebirge, Prussian Silesia. $50^{\circ} 45' N.$
 Schneidmühl, tn., Prussia, 54 m. W. Bromberg.
 Schodack Landing, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson R.
 Schoharie, vil. and tnsph., New York, cap. of Schoharie co.
 Scholes, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. S. Huddersfield.
 Schönau, Gross, tn., Saxony, Zittau dist.
 Schöenberg, tn., Moravia, 23 m. NW. Omitz.
 Schöenbrunn, imperial palace, Austria, 14 m. SW. Vienna.
 Schönebeck, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SSE. Magdeburg. P. 14,193.
 Schöneberg, suburb of Berlin, to SW. Pop. 15,905.
 Schönaide, vil., Saxony, 12 m. W. Schwarzenberg.
 Schönangen, tn., Germany, 20 m. from Brunswick.
 Schönallode, tn., Bohemia, 33 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
 Schoodic Lakes, group of about 12 lakes, Maine, U.S.
 Schoodic River, Maine, branch of the St. Croix R.
 Schoolcraft, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Kalanazoo co.
 Schoonen, tn., Sweden. Lat. $55^{\circ} 50' N.$, long. $13^{\circ} E.$
 Schoppinitz, tn., Prussia, Katowitz.

Schorndorf, tn., Württemberg, 16 m. E. Stuttgart.
 Schouten Island, off N. coast of Papua. Long. 136° E.
 Schouten Island, Tasmania, off Freycinet Peninsula.
 Schouwen Island, N. most of islands of Zealand, Netherlands.
 Schralenburg, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co.
 Schreckhorn, one of the Bernese Alps. Alt. 13,386 ft.
 Schrimm, tn., Prussia, 25 m. SSE. Posen.
 Schroon Lake, expansion of the Schroon R., New York.
 Schroon River, New York, Essex co., trib. of the Hudson R.
 Schuylburg, vil., Texas, Fayette co., 25 m. W. Columbus.
 Schumla. *See* Shumla.
 Schütt, Great and Little, 2 isls., in the Danube, Hungary.
 Schüttenhofen, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. SE. Klattau.
 Schuyler, vil. and tushp., Nebraska, cap. of Colfax co., on Platte R.
 Schuylerville, vil., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
 Schuylkill Haven, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Schuylkill River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Delaware R.
 Schwabach, tn., Bavaria, 9 m. SW. Nuremberg.
 Schwabing, tn., Bavaria, dist. and near Munich.
 Schwarzawa River, Germany. Lat. 49° 15' N., long. 16° 30' E.
 Schwarzbudstadt, principality, Germany. Pop. 85,838.
 Schwarzburg-Rudershausen, principality, Germany. Pop. 75,514.
 Schwarzwald. *See* Black Forest.
 Schwarzwasser River, Prussia, trib. of the Vistula at Schwetz.
 Schwarzwasser River, Bohemia, trib. of the Mulde.
 Schwatz, tn., Tyrol, on R. Inn, 6 m. NE. Innsbruck.
 Schwedt, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Oder.
 Schweidnitz, tn., Prussian Silesia. 50° 50' N., 16° 28' E. Pop. 24,793.
 Schweinfurt, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main.
 Schwelm, tn., Westphalia, 35 m. WSW. Arnsberg.
 Schwelm, tn., Germany, cap. of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Pop. 31,041.
 Schwerta, tn., Prussia, 60 m. WNW. Posen, on R. Warta.
 Schwerte, tn., Westphalia, 22 m. W. Arnsberg.
 Schwetz, tn., Prussia, 31 m. SW. Marienwerder.
 Schwetzingen, tn., Baden, 6 m. WSW. Heidelberg.
 Schwiebus, tn., Brandenburg, 41 m. ESE. Frankfurt.
 Schwyz, canton, Switzerland, on Lake of Lucerne. Pop. 50,596.
 Schwyz, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 47° 1' N., long. 8° 39' E.
 Schyl River, Transylvania and Roumania, trib. of the Danube.
 Sciacca, spt., Sicily, on S. coast. Pop. 20,709.
 Scicli, tn., Sicily, Syracuse, 6 m. SW. Modica.
 Sciglio. *See* Scilla.
 Scilla, tn., Italy, on Strait of Messina.
 Scilla, Caps, Italy, on Strait of Messina.
 Scilly, vil., co. Cork, suburb of Kinsale.
 Scilly Islands, English Channel. Lat. 50° N., long. 6° W. 3560 acres.
 Scindo. *See* Siad.
 Scindia's Dominion. *See* Gwalior.
 Scio, tn., cap. of Scio Island, on E. coast. Pop. 14,533.
 Scio, vil. and tushp., New York, Allegany co., on Genesee R.
 Scio, vil., Ohio, Harrison co., 33 m. W. Steubenville.
 Scio Island, Asia Minor, off W. coast. Area 508 sq. m.
 Scioto River, Ohio, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Sciotoville, vil., Ohio, Scioto co., on the Ohio R.
 Scislet, vil., par., and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Scлавonia. *See* Slavonia.
 Scobie, Mount, Victoria, co. Rodney, N.E. of Lake Cooper.
 Scone Point, headland, Isle of Wight, 1 m. W. Yarmouth.
 Scone, par., vil., and palace, Perthshire, on R. Tay.
 Scone, tn., New South Wales, 167 m. N. Sydney.
 Scone, par., Fifeshire, on S. coast. Area 4091 acres.
 Scordia, tn., Sicily, 17 m. SW. Catania.
 Scoresby Land, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 70° N., long. 30° W.
 Scotch, tn., Nova Scotia, Hants co., on Kennetcook R.
 Scotch Plains, vil., New Jersey, Union co. Also called Fanwood.
 Scotch Village. *See* Scotch.
 Scotia, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Greeley co., on North Loup Creek.
 Scotland, N. portion of Great Britain. 30,463 sq. m. Pop. 4,033,103.
 Scotland, park div., Liverpool. Pop. 53,723.
 Scotland, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 11 m. from Brantford.
 Scotland Neck, vil., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
 Scottsboro, vil., co. and 1 m. E. Reinfrew.
 Scottswood, vil., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Scott, Cape, British Columbia, N.W. point of Vancouver Island.
 Scottdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Scatter, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, NW. of Kilton-in-Lindsey.
 Scott Island, British Columbia. Lat. 51° N., long. 129° W.
 Scott Range, mtns., Queensland, N. Gregory, N. of Emu Downs.
 Scottsborough, vil., Alabama, cap. of Jackson co.
 Scottsburg, vil., Indiana, cap. of Scott co.
 Scottsburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Caldwell co.
 Scottsville, vil., New York, Monroe co., on the Genesee R.
 Scottsville, vil. and tushp., Virginia, Albemarle co., on James R.
 Scour Oran, mtn., Ross and Cromarty, 2 m. SW. Ben Attow.
 Scovill's Mills, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland.
 Scrabby, par. and vil., co. Cavan, on Lough Gowna.
 Scrabster, spt., Caithness, par. and 13 m. NW. Thurso.
 Scrages, mtn., co. Donegal, near Lough Finn. Alt. 1406 ft.
 Scranton, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Jackson co., on Gulf of Mexico.
 Scranton, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lackawanna co. Pop. 75,215.
 Scranton Station, vil., Iowa, Greene co., 110 m. W. Council Bluffs.
 Scraps, The, mtn., Pechesshire. Alt. 2347 ft.
 Scrope Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Tandoro.
 Scugog Lake, Ontario, co. Durham. Area 125 sq. m.
 Scugog River, Ontario, co. Victoria, drains Scugog Lake.
 Scur-na-Oilean, summit of the Cuillin Hills, Skye Island. 3167 ft.
 Scur of Elgg, hill, Eigg Island, Inner Hebrides. Alt. 1346 ft.
 Scur Vullin, mtn., Ross and Cromarty, Strath Caillon. Alt. 2500 ft.
 Seacote, par., E. Riding, Yorkshire, within Hull. Pop. 54,182.
 Seutari, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 41° 3' N., 29° 2' E. Pop. 100,000.
 Seutari, tn., Turkey. Lat. 42° 10' N., long. 19° 25' E. Pop. 20,000.
 Sdunskaya Volya, tn., Russia, gov. Kalisz.
 Sea Cliff, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island Sound.

Seacombe, eccl. dist., Cheshire, NW. Birkenhead.
 Seacroft, tushp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, partly in Leeds.
 Seaford, tn. and par., Sussex, 23 m. SE. Newhaven.
 Seaford, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., on Nanticoke R.
 Seaforth, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Sefton par.
 Seaforth, tn., Ontario, co. Huron, 23 m. SE. Goderich.
 Seaforth, Loch, sea arm, Lewis, Outer Hebrides.
 Seagee, par., co. Armagh, on R. Bann.
 Seaham, par. and tushp., Durham, S. of Sunderland.
 Seaham, New, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, N. of Seaham Harbour.
 Seaham Harbour, spt. and eccl. dist., Durham, 5½ m. S. Sunderland.
 Seal, par. and vil., Kent, 1½ m. E. Sevenoaks.
 Seal, par., Leicestershire, 4 m. SW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Seal, Nether and Over, tushp., Leicestershire, Seal par.
 Sealer's Cove, bay, Victoria, on E. coast of Wilson Promontory.
 Seal Island, Nova Scotia, 18 m. W. Cape Sable.
 Seal Island, Cape Breton Island, Inverness co.
 Seal Islands, Newfoundland, at entry to Garia Bay.
 Seal Islands, Victoria, off E. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
 Seal Lake, Labrador. Lat. 56° 15' N., long. 71° 5' W.
 Seal River, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Seal Rock. *See* Sugar Loaf Point.
 Seamah Hill, peak of the Oehlis, Perthshire. Alt. 1442 ft.
 Seamer near-Scarborough, par., tushp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks.
 Seapatrik, par. and vil., co. Down, 1 m. from Banbridge.
 Sea Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia, N. of Victoria R.
 Searey, vil., Arkansas, cap. of White co., on Little Red R.
 Seasalter, par., Kent, SW. of Whitstable.
 Seaton, tushp., Cumberland, on R. Derwent, 2 m. NE. Workington.
 Seaton, tn., Devonshire, at mouth of R. Axe.
 Seaton, North, tushp. and vil., Northumberland, 8 m. E. Morpeth.
 Seaton and Beer, par., Devonshire, containing Seaton.
 Seaton Carew, tn. and tushp., Durham, tushp. in Hartlepool.
 Seaton Delaval, tushp. and vil., Northumberland, 3 m. SW. Blyth.
 Seat Sandal, mtn., Westmorland, 3 m. N. Grasmore. Alt. 2415 ft.
 Seattle, tn., Washington, cap. of King co. on Admiralty Inlet.
 Pop. 42,837.
 Sea View, Mount, New South Wales, co. Hawkes.
 Sebago Lake, Maine, Cumberland co. Area 140 sq. m.
 Sebasticook River, Maine, trib. of the Kennebec R.
 Sebastopol, Crimea. *See* Sevastopol.
 Sebastopol, dist., Victoria, co. Grenville, 39 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Sebec Lake, Maine, Piscataquis co. Area 10 sq. m.
 Sehenico, tn., Dalmatia, 42 m. SE. Zara, on the coast.
 Sehewaing, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Huron co.
 Schmitz, tn., Saxony, 24 m. ESE. Dresden.
 Sebringville, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 405 m. SE. Goderich.
 Sehestich, modern name for Samaria.
 Sebzavar, tn., Persia. Lat. 36° 10' N., long. 57° 45' E.
 Sebaucus, vil., New Jersey, Hudson co., 4 m. N. Jersey City.
 Sechshaus, vil., Austria, near Vienna. Pop. 11,660.
 Se Chuen, prov., China, adjoining Tibet. 135,045 sq. m. P. 71,073,730.
 Sechura, tn., Peru. Lat. 5° 35' S., long. 80° 53' W.
 Seclia, tn., France, Nord, 6 m. SW. Lille.
 Second Falls, vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
 Secondigliano, tn., Italy, 3 m. N. Italy.
 Second Valley, post centre, S. Australia, 57 m. SW. Adelaide.
 Secor, vil., Illinois, Woodford co., 6 m. W. El Paso.
 Secretary Island, New Zealand, off co. Fiord. Area 50 sq. m.
 Secunderabad, cantonment, Hyderabad state. 17° 26' N.
 Secunderabad. *See* also Sikandarabad.
 Sedalia, vil., Indiana, Clinton co., 28 m. SW. Logansport.
 Sedalia, city, Missouri, cap. of Pettis co. Pop. 14,068.
 Sedan, tn., France, Ardennes. Lat. 49° 45' N., long. 5° E. P. 19,556.
 Sedan, tn., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 69 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Sedan, vil. and tushp., Kansas, cap. of Chautauque co.
 Sedbergh, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. NW. Ingleton.
 Sedgfield, tn., par., and tushp., Durham, 9 m. NW. Stockton.
 Sedgely, par., Staffordshire, within Wolverhampton.
 Sedgely, Upper, tn., Staffordshire, 3 m. S. Wolverhampton. P. 14,961.
 Sedgemoor, marshy tract, Somerset, 5 m. SE. Bridgwater.
 Sedgley. *See* Sedgely.
 Sedgwick, vil. and tushp., Kansas, Harvey co.
 Sedgwick, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
 Sedlitz, vil., Bohemia, 14 m. from Sartz.
 Seefin, peak, Castle Oliver Hills, co. Limerick.
 Seefugan, mtn., N. co. Wicklow. Alt. 2364 ft.
 Seelin, vil., co. Tyrone, near Strabane.
 Seek, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 20 m. NE. Pittsville.
 Seeland. *See* Zealand.
 Seesley's Bay, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 22 m. from Kingston.
 Seesley's Mills, set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 9 m. from Sussex.
 Seesleyville, vil., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., on Lackawanna Creek.
 Seesker Höhe, mtn., Germany. Lat. 54° 11' N., long. 22° 20' E.
 Séez, tn., France, in dep. and on R. Orne.
 Seid Rud River, Persia, falls into the Caspian Sea.
 Sefton, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley. Lat. 43° 5' S., long. 172° 44' E.
 Sefton, par. and tushp., SW. Lancashire.
 Segsberg, tn., Holstein, 28 m. NE. Hamburg.
 Seghill, tn., tushp., local gov., and eccl. dist., Northumberland.
 Segni, tn., Italy, Roma, 13 m. E. Velletri.
 Sego, tn., Soudan, cap. of Bambarra, on R. Joliba. Pop. 30,000.
 Sego Lake, Russia, 30 m. NW. Lake Onega. Area 400 sq. m.
 Segorbe, city, Spain, 25 m. WSW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Segovia, prov., Old Castile, Spain. Area 2714 sq. m. Pop. 154,457.
 Segovia, city, Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 41° N., 4° 10' W. P. 11,465.
 Segre River, Spain, trib. of the Ebro. Lat. 41° 25' N., long. 0° 15' E.
 Seguin, vil., Texas, cap. of Guadalupe co., on Guadalupe R.
 Seguin Island, Maine, off mouth of Kennebec R.
 Segura River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean at Guardamar.
 Segui-Sikoro, tn., Senegambia. Lat. 13° 30' N., long. 6° 10' W.
 Sehi, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 40' N., long. 77° 41' E.
 Sehora, vil., Bhandara dist., Central Provinces, India.

Sehore, tn., Bhopal state, Cent. India. Lat. 23° 11' N., long. 77° 7' E.
 Sehwan, sub-div., Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 5759 sq. m.
 Sehwan, *tahsil*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 923 sq. m.
 Sehwan, chief tn., Sehwan *tahsil*. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 67° 54' E.
 Seidlitz. *See* Sedlitz.
 Seifenhensdorf, vil., Saxony, 9 m. NW. Zittau.
 Seil Island, off Argyllshire, 4 m. SE. Mull.
 Seim River, Russia, Teheringov, trib. of R. Desna.
 Seine, dep., France, containing Paris. Ar. 154 sq. m. Pop. 2,961,089.
 Seine, River, France, falls into the English Channel.
 Seine-et-Marne, dep., France, E. of Paris. 2215 sq. m. Pop. 355,136.
 Seine-et-Oise, dep., France, around Seine dep. 2164 sq. m. P. 618,089.
 Seine-Inferieure, dep., N. France. Area 2330 sq. m. Pop. 833,386.
 Seiont River, Carnarvonshire, falls into the Menai Strait.
 Seistan, former prov. of Afghanistan, now in Persia.
 Seistan Swamp, Persia. Lat. 31° N., long. 61° 10' E.
 Selakpur, petty state, Bombay. Area 29 sq. m.
 Selattyn, par. and vil., Shropshire, near Oswestry.
 Selbourne, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SE. Alton.
 Selby, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Ouse, 14 m. S. York.
 Selenga River, Mongolia and Transbaikai, enters Lake Baikal.
 Sele River, Italy, falls into the Gulf of Salerno.
 Selimno, tn., Roumelia, 65 m. NW. Adrianople. Pop. 15,000.
 Selin's Grove, bor., Pennsylvania, Snyder co., 10 m. E. Middleburg.
 Selkirk, co. tn. and par., Selkirkshire. Lat. 55° 34' N., 2° 53' W.
 Selkirk, vil., Manitoba, co. Lissgar, on Red R.
 Selkirk Range, mtns., British Columbia, part of Rocky Mountains.
 Selkirkshire, co., Scotland, S. of Edinburgh. Pop. 27,349.
 Sellersville, bor., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., 31 m. N. Philadelphia.
 Selly Oak, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, within Birmingham.
 Selma, city, Alabama, cap. of Dallas co., on Alabama R.
 Selsa. *See* Selsey.
 Selsey, par. and vil., Sussex, 7 m. S. Chichester.
 Selsey Bill, headland, Sussex, Selsey par.
 Selston, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, 7 m. SW. Mansfield.
 Selters. *See* Nieder Selters.
 Selwyn Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Semaphore, watering-pl., S. Australia, co. and 9½ m. from Adelaide.
 Semendria, tn., Servia, on R. Danube.
 Semeru, Mount, Java. Lat. 8° S., long. 113° E.
 Semipalatinsk, gov., Russian Turkestan. Pop. 574,132.
 Semipalatinsk, tn., Russian Turkestan, cap. of above. Pop. 17,317.
 Semiretchinsk, gov., Russian Central Asia. Pop. 666,339.
 Semlansk, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. NW. Voronezh.
 Semliki River, Africa, between Albert and Albert Edward Nymanzas.
 Semlin, tn., Slavonia, on the Danube, 3 m. from Belgrade.
 Semmering Pass, between Vienna and Trieste. Alt. 3666 ft.
 Sempach, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Sempach.
 Sempach, Lake of, Switzerland, 8 m. NW. Lüneerne.
 Sempst, vil., Belgium, on R. Senne, 10 m. NE. Brussels.
 Semur-en-Auxois, tn., France, dep. Côte-d'Or.
 Sena, tn., Portuguese E. Africa, on R. Zambezi.
 Se-Nan-Fa, city, China, Quel Chow, on R. U-Kiang.
 Send and Ripley, par., Surrey, on R. Wey.
 Senday, tn., Japan, Hondu, on E. coast. Lat. 38° 14' N.
 Sendgarsa, plateau, Santal Parganas, Bengal. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Sendurjanna, tn., Berar, in Amraoti dist.
 Seneca, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 32 m. W. Joliet.
 Seneca, vil., Kansas, cap. of Nemaha co., 77 m. W. St. Joseph.
 Seneca Falls, vil. and tnsip., New York, Seneca co., on Seneca Lake.
 Seneca Lake, New York. Area about 120 sq. m.
 Seneca River, New York, between Seneca and Cayuga lakes.
 Senecaville, vil., Ohio, Guemsey co., 10 m. SE. Cambridge.
 Senefee, vil., Belgium, 18 m. NE. Mons.
 Senegal, French colony, W. Africa. 112,000 sq. m. Pop. 1,850,000.
 Senegal River, W. Africa, enters Atlantic Ocean in lat. 16° N.
 Senegambia, region, W. Africa. 290,000 sq. m. Pop. 12,000,000.
 Senegambia, French colony, Africa. *See* Senegal.
 Se Ngan Fu, city, China, Quang-Si, 45 m. N. Nan-Ning.
 Senger River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 45° 50' S., long. 70° W.
 Senhati, tn., Bengal, Khulna dist.
 Senise, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 29 m. E. Lagonegro.
 Senjen Island, Norway, off NW. coast. Lat. 69° 20' N.
 Senkov, tn., Russia, 42 m. NNW. Pultava. Pop. 10,589.
 Senlis, tn., France, dep. Oise, 33 m. NE. Paris.
 Senna, tn., Persia, Irak Ajeul, NW. of Hamadan.
 Senna. *See also* Sena.
 Sennaar, dist., Egyptian Soudan, on Blue Nile. Area 60,000 sq. m.
 Sennaar, city, Soudan, Sennaar dist.
 Senne River, Belgium, joins the Rupel R.
 Sennheim, tn., Alsace, 8 m. N. Mühlhausen.
 Senoia, vil., Georgia, Coweta co., 79 m. NW. Macon.
 Sens, city, France, Yonne, on R. Yonne. Pop. 13,515.
 Sentis, Mount, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 15' N. Alt. 8232 ft.
 Seo de Urgel, city, Spain, 67 m. NE. Lerida.
 Seonath River, Central Provinces, India, trib. of the Mahanadi.
 Seondara, vil., Moradabad dist., NW. Provinces, India.
 Seoni, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3207 sq. m. Pop. 370,830.
 Seoni, *tahsil*, Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 1664 sq. m.
 Seoni, tn., Seoni dist., Lat. 22° 5' N., long. 79° 35' E.
 Seoni, *tahsil*, Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Seoni, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 22° 28' N., long. 77° 25' E.
 Seoniband, artificial lake, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Seorha, tn., Dafia state, Central India.
 Seori Narayan, *tahsil*, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Seori Narayan, tn., Central India. Lat. 21° 43' N., long. 82° 39' E.
 Seota, tn., Oudh, Sitapur dist.
 Seoul, chief tn. of Corea. Lat. 37° 33' N., long. 127° 10' E. P. 230,000.
 Separation Head, New Zealand, co. Collingwood, on Massacre Bay.
 Sepewesk Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 54° 10' N., long. 98° W.
 Sepino, tn., Italy, 9 m. SW. Campobasso.
 Septimer, mtn. pass, Swiss Alps, 25 m. SE. Chnir.
 Sepulga River, Alabama, trib. of the Conecuh R.

Sequatchie River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee R.
 Seraing, tn., Belgium, Liège. Lat. 50° 36' N., 5° 30' E. Pop. 32,976.
 Serajevo. *See* Bosna Serai.
 Serakhs, tn., Turkomania. Lat. 55° 20' N., long. 61° 30' E.
 Serampur, sub-div., Hughli dist., Bengal. Area 343 sq. m.
 Serampur, chief tn., Serampur sub-div. Lat. 22° 45' N. Pop. 36,240.
 Serawatti Islands, Malay Archipelago, E. of Timor.
 Serchio River, Italy, falls into Mediterranean 8 m. NW. Pisa.
 Serdask, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov. Pop. 10,364.
 Serdovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 107 m. NW. Saratov. Pop. 12,202.
 Seregno, tn., Italy, 13 m. N. Milan.
 Serena, La. *See* Coquilmo.
 Seres, tn., Roumelia, E. of R. Struma. Pop. 25,000.
 Sereth, tn., Bukovina, 24 m. SE. Czernowitz.
 Sereth River, Moldavia, trib. of the Danube.
 Sergada, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 25 sq. m.
 Sergadaktta, chief vil., Sergada estate, Madras.
 Sergipe, city, Brazil, state Sergipe del Rey. Pop. 20,000.
 Sergipe del Rey, state, Brazil. Lat. 10° 30' S., 38° W. Pop. 232,640.
 Seringapatam, tn., on island in Kaveri R., Mysore. Pop. 11,734.
 Seringapatam Island, in Kaveri R., Mysore. Lat. 12° 25' N., 76° 43' E.
 Serino, tn., Italy, Avellino, on R. Sabato.
 Seriphos Island, Greece. Lat. 37° 10' N., long. 24° 30' E.
 Serk. *See* Sark.
 Sermaize, tn., France, Marne, 17 m. E. Vitry-le-François.
 Sermide, vil., Italy, Mantua, on R. Po.
 Seron, tn., Spain, 23 m. N. Almeria.
 Serpa, tn., Brazil. Lat. 5° 4' S., long. 58° 50' W.
 Serpa, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, near the Guadiana.
 Serpentine Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 134 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Serpukhov, tn., Russia, gov. Moscow. Lat. 54° 59' N. Pop. 22,413.
 Serq. *See* Sark.
 Serra Capriola, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 13 m. NW. San Severo.
 Serra da Estrella, mtns., Portugal. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 8° W.
 Serra de Gerez, mtns., Portugal, between the Doiro and the Minho.
 Serra de Monchique, mtns., Portugal, N. of Algarve.
 Serra di Falco, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NE. Girgenti.
 Serra do Mar, mtns., Brazil. Lat. 23° 30' S., long. 45° 40' W.
 Serra d'Ossa, mtns., Portugal. Lat. 38° 40' N. long. 7° 40' W.
 Serra San Bruno, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro.
 Serrastretta, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 5 m. N. Nicastro.
 Serravalle, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Treviso.
 Serravezza, tn., Italy, 22 m. W. Lucca.
 Serres, tn., Turkey, 45 m. NE. Salonika. Pop. 30,000.
 Sert, tn., Turkish Armenia, 90 m. E. Diarbekir.
 Servia, principality, Balkan Peninsula. Lat. 44° N. Area 18,757 sq. m. Pop. 2,096,043.
 Servia, tn., Turkey, on N. border of Thessaly.
 Serwatti Island, East Indies. Lat. 7° S., long. 129° E.
 Sesa River, Assam, trib. of the Baril Dilling.
 Seshachalam Hills, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Alt. 1800 ft.
 Sesheke, tn., S. Africa. Lat. 17° 28' S., long. 26° 50' E.
 Sesheke River, S. Africa, Maumbanda country, trib. of the Zambezi.
 Sesia River, Italy, trib. of the Po near Casale.
 Seskinan, par., co. Waterford, on R. Nier. Area 16,982 acres.
 Sessa, tn., Italy, Caserta, 13 m. NW. Capua.
 Sesto, vil., Tuscany, 5 m. from Florence.
 Sesto Fiorentino, tn., Italy, 20 m. SW. Florence.
 Sesto San Giovanni, vil., Lombardy, 5 m. from Milan.
 Sestri Levante, tn., Italy, 25 m. SE. Genoa, on the coast.
 Sestri Potenti, spt., Italy, 5 m. SE. Genoa. Pop. 11,236.
 Setauket, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 3 m. from Port Jefferson.
 Se Tchuen. *See* Se Chuen.
 Setif, tn., Algeria, 79 m. WSW. Constantine.
 Setlagoli, vil., Bechuanaland. Lat. 26° 30' S.
 Setta, tn., Dahomey, 30 m. NE. Abomey.
 Settipattadal, tn., Madras, Lat. 11° 46' N., long. 79° 36' E.
 Settle, tn. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ribbles.
 Settur, tn., Timorelli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 26' N., long. 77° 31' E.
 Setubal, spt., Portugal. Lat. 38° 30' N., long. 9° W. Pop. 15,593.
 Setzler's Store, vil., Pennsylvania, Chester co., 7 m. SE. Pottstown.
 Sevastopol, spt., Crimea, Russia. Strongly fortified. Pop. 33,803.
 Seven Heads, cape, co. Cork, near Clonakilty Bay.
 Seven Hills, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 85 m. N. Adelaide.
 Sevenhills, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 20 m. W. Sydney.
 Seven Isles, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 50° 0' N.
 Sevenoaks, tn. and par., Kent, 22 m. SE. London. Pop. 15,036.
 Sevenoaks, parl. div., Kent. Pop. 80,062.
 Seven Persons River, Assiniboia, trib. of the Red Deer R.
 Seventeen Mile Rock, vil., Queensland, 12 m. from Brisbane.
 Severin, tn., Roumania, on R. Danube.
 Severn Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 54° N., long. 92° 40' W.
 Severn River, Wales and England, falls into the Bristol Channel.
 Severn River, N. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Rye.
 Severn River, New South Wales, cos. Gough and Ararat.
 Severn River, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Severn River, Ontario, between Lake Simcoe and Georgian Bay.
 Severn River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Severn River, Utah, falls into Sevier Lake.
 Seville, prov., Spain. Lat. 37° 25' N., long. 6° W. Pop. 543,941.
 Seville, city, Spain, cap. of Seville. Lat. 37° 25' N. Pop. 143,182.
 Seville, vil., Ohio, Medina co., 27 m. NW. Madison.
 Sèvre-Nantaise River, France, trib. of the Loire.
 Sèvre-Niortaise River, France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, falls into Atlantic.
 Sèvres, tn., France, on R. Seine, 6 m. SW. Paris.
 Sèvres, Deux. *See* Deux-Sèvres.
 Sewan, sub div., Saran dist., Bengal. Area 833 sq. m.
 Sewan, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 42' N., long. 76° 25' E.
 Sewan, tn., Bengal. *See* Aliganj-Sewan.
 Sewant, tn., Punjab, Hissar dist.
 Seward, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Seward co., on Big Blue R.
 Sewestan, prov., Afghanistan, W. of Sulaiman Mountains.

Sewickley, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Ohio R.
 Sexton, tnsup., Victoria, co. Talbot, 128 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Seychelles, isls., Indian Ocean. Lat. 4° S., long. 55° E. Pop. 13,344.
 Seymour, tnsup., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 61½ m. N. Melbourne.
 Seymour, city, Indiana, Jackson co., 59 m. S. Indianapolis.
 Seymour, vil., Iowa, Wayne co., 124 m. W. Burlington.
 Seymour, vil., Texas, cap. of Baylor co., 9 m. S. Oregon City.
 Seymour, city, Wisconsin, Outagamie co., 17 m. W. Green Bay.
 Seymour Inlet, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 5' N., long. 127° W.
 Seyne, spt., France, dep. Var, 3 m. SW. Toulon.
 Seyny, tn., Russian Poland, 36 m. NW. Grodno.
 Sézanne, tn., France, dep. Marne, 25 m. SW. Epemay.
 Sezza, tn., Italy, SE. of Velletri.
 Sfax, tn., Tunis, 80 m. NNE. Gabes.
 Sgurr na Banachdich, peak, Cullin Hills, Skye. Alt. 3167 ft.
 Sgurr na Lapach, mtn., Inverness-shire, on Loch Monar.
 Sgurr nan Gilleann. See Sgurr na Gilleann.
 Shabats, tn., Servia, on R. Save, 56 m. W. Belgrade.
 Shabin-Karahisar, tn., Turkey, 95 m. ENE. Sivas.
 Shabkadar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 34° 10' N., long. 71° 33' E.
 Shade Mountain, hill range, Pennsylvania, Alleghany Mtns.
 Shadforth, eccl. dist. and tnsup., co. and 5 m. SE. Durham.
 Shadrinsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on R. Isset. Pop. 14,754.
 Shadwell, par., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets, on R. Thames.
 Shaft, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 13 m. N. Pottsville.
 Shaftesbury, bor., Dorset, 28 m. NE. Dorchester.
 Shahabad, dist., Bengal. Area 4365 sq. m. Pop. 2,042,120.
 Shahabad, *tahsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 539 sq. m.
 Shahabad, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 131 sq. m.
 Shahabad, hqrs. tn., Shahabad *tahsil*.
 Shahabad, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 10' N.
 Shahabad, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 33' N., long. 79° 4' E.
 Shahabad, tn., Kashmir. Lat. 33° 32' N., 75° 16' E. Alt. 5600 ft.
 Shahabazar, tn., Bombay, Dharwar dist.
 Shahada, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 479 sq. m.
 Shahada, chief tn., Shahada sub-div., Bombay.
 Shahapur, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 870 sq. m.
 Shahapur, chief tn., Shahapur sub-div., Bombay.
 Shahapur, tn., Sangli state, Bombay. Lat. 15° 50' N., long. 74° 33' E.
 Shahara, tn., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahbandar, sub-div., Karachi dist., Bombay.
 Shahbandar, *tahsil*, Karachi dist., Bombay.
 Shahbandar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 10' N., long. 67° 56' E.
 Shahbazar, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 56' N., 79° 55' E.
 Shahbazar, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shahdampur, Sind. See Kambar.
 Shahdampur, *tahsil*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Shahdampur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 56' N., long. 68° 40' E.
 Shahdara, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 40' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Shahganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 2' N., long. 82° 43' E.
 Shahganj, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
 Shahgarh, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 24° 19' N., long. 79° E.
 Shahjahanpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1745 sq. m. Pop. 918,420.
 Shahjahanpur, *tahsil*, in above dist. Area 401 sq. m.
 Shahjahanpur, chief tn., Shahjahanpur dist., Pop. 77,690.
 Shahjahanpur, tn., Gwalior state, Central India.
 Shahpur, dist., Punjab. Area 4840 sq. m. Pop. 493,490.
 Shahpur, *tahsil*, Shahpur dist., Punjab. Area 1032 sq. m.
 Shahpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 16' N., long. 72° 31' E.
 Shahpur, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shahpur, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
 Shahpur, vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahpur, vil., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahpur, petty state, Bombay. Area 10 sq. m.
 Shahpura, native state, Rajputana. Area 400 sq. m. Pop. 51,750.
 Shahpura, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 27° 23' N., long. 76° 1' E.
 Shahpura, tn., Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahpur Hills, Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Shahpur Island, Chittagong, Bengal, in mouth of Naaf R.
 Shah Sultan, tn., Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 35' N.
 Shah Rud, tn., Persia, 45 m. SE. Astrabad.
 Shah Rud River, Persia, joins the Kizil-Uzen.
 Shahzadpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 39' N., long. 81° 27' E.
 Shalkhawati, prov., Jaipur, Rajputana. Area 5400 sq. m.
 Shalkh Budia, sanitarium, Punjab. Lat. 32° 17' N., long. 70° 50' E.
 Shalkhpura, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 8' N., long. 85° 53' E.
 Shakargar, *tahsil*, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
 Shakespear, vil., Ontario, Perth co., 82 m. W. Toronto.
 Shakopee, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Scott co., 42 m. W. Hastings.
 Shaldon, vil., Devonshire, at mouth of R. Teign.
 Shalfleet, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, E. of Yarmouth.
 Shalford, par. and vil., Surrey, partly in Guildford, on R. Wey.
 Shall, hill, Punjab. Lat. 31° 11' N., long. 77° 20' E. Alt. 9623 ft.
 Shalvati, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Shamaka, Old, vil., Transcaucasia, 60 m. W. Baku. Pop. 23,812.
 Shambles, shoal, off coast of Dorset, 3 m. E. Portland.
 Shamburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Venango co., 17 m. NE. Franklin.
 Shami, tn., Radhanagar state, Bombay. Lat. 23° 41' N., 71° 50' E.
 Shamli, *tahsil*, Muzaffargarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shamli, tn., hqrs. of above. Lat. 29° 26' N., long. 77° 21' E.
 Shamo Desert, Mongolia. Lat. 44° N., long. 106° E.
 Shamokin, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co. Pop. 14,403.
 Shamrock Bank, in mouth of the English Channel.
 Shamshad, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 32' N., long. 79° 28' E.
 Shamsha River, Mysore, trib. of the Cauvery.
 Shamsherganj, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 43' N., 91° 34' E.
 Shanagolden, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 3 m. S. Foynes.
 Shandon, hamlet, Dumfriesshire, on Gare Loch.
 Shandrum, par., co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Charleville. Area 13,451 acres.
 Shane's Crossing, vil., Ohio, Mercer co., on St. Mary R.
 Shang-Hai, free spt., China. Lat. 31° 30' N., 121° 30' E. P. 375,000.
 Shang-I-Yuen, tn., China, 63 m. WSW. Ning Po. Pop. 100,000.
 Shandia, barony, W. co. Limerick.

Shankhill, par., co. Antrim, mostly in Belfast.
 Shankhill, par., cos. Armagh and Down, on Lough Neagh.
 Shankhill, par., co. Kilkenny, near Bagenalstown.
 Shankhill, par., co. Roscommon, 2 m. NW. Elphin.
 Shanklin, tn. and par., Isle of Wight, on Sandown Bay.
 Shannock Mills, vil., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Shannon, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Carroll co., 136 m. W. Chicago.
 Shannon, Mount, New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
 Shannon River, Ireland, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 52° 36' N.
 Shannonville, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Salmon R.
 Shanor, petty state, Bombay. Area 11½ sq. m.
 Shanrahan, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Tar. Area 24,922 acres.
 Shan-Si, inland prov., China. Area 65,966 sq. m. Pop. 10,791,341.
 Shan States, native states, Siam and Burma. Pop. 2,600,000.
 Shan-Tung, prov., China, on Yellow Sea. 53,777 sq. m. P. 36,545,704.
 Shan-Tung, promontory, China. Lat. 37° 40' N., long. 123° E.
 Shan-yan-aiin Mountains, Manchuria. Lat. 42° N., long. 127° 30' E.
 Shao-Chow, city, China, Quang-Tung, 115 m. N. Canton. P. 600,000.
 Shao-Hing, city, China, Che-Kiang, 73 m. W. Ning Po. Pop. 500,000.
 Shao-King, city, China, Quang-Tung, 50 m. W. Canton.
 Shao-Nan, spt., China, 90 m. W. Amoy.
 Shao-Wu, city, China, Fo-Kien, 145 m. NW. Fu-Chow.
 Shap, tn. and par., Westmorland, 12 m. SE. Penrith.
 Shapinsay Island, Orkney, 1 m. N. Pomona.
 Shapur. See Shahpur.
 Sharadnadi River, Madras, falls into sea at Wattada.
 Sharakpur, *tahsil*, Lahore dist., Punjab. Area 837 sq. m.
 Sharakpur, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 31° 37' N., long. 74° 6' E.
 Sharavati River, Mysore and Bombay, enters the sea at Honawar.
 Shari River, Soudan, falls into Lake Chad. Lat. 10° N., long. 17° E.
 Shark Bay, W. Australia, receives the Gascoyne R.
 Sharon, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. W. Mercer.
 Sharon, vil., tnsup., Wisconsin, Walworth co., 71 m. NW. Chicago.
 Sharon Hill, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co., 6 m. W. Philadelphia.
 Sharon Springs, vil., New York, Schoharie co., 59 m. W. Albany.
 Sharonville, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 17 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Sharples, tnsup., Lancashire, partly in Bolton.
 Sharpsburg, vil. and tnsup., Maryland, Washington co.
 Sharp's Island, Maryland. Lat. 38° 37' N., long. 76° 22' W.
 Sharpsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., 14 m. W. Mercer.
 Sharretalal, *tahsil*, Travancore, Madras.
 Sharretalal, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 6° 41' N., long. 76° 23' E.
 Shasha River, S. Africa, trib. of the Limpopo.
 Sha-shi, river port, China, on the Yang-tse-Kiang.
 Shasta, mtn. peak, California. Lat. 41° 25' N. Alt. 14,440 ft.
 Shasta, vil., California, cap. of Shasta co., on Sacramento R.
 Shat-el-Arab River, Asia, falls into head of Persian Gulf.
 Shatlati, tn., Roumelia, 65 m. WSW. Salonika.
 Shatsk, tn., Russia, gov. Tambov, 38 m. N. Morshansk.
 Sha-tu. See Swatow.
 Shanghai, Mount, S. Australia, co. Buckingham.
 Shavington-cum-Gresty, tnsup., Cheshire, Wyburnbury par.
 Shavil, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 15 m. SW. Mitten.
 Shaw, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire, Prestwich par.
 Shawgunk Mountains, New York, branch of the Alleghenies.
 Shawano, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Shawano co., on Wolf R.
 Shawashkong River, Ontario, trib. of the Madawaska R.
 Shawl. See Quetta.
 Shawlands, suburb of Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
 Shawnee, vil. and tnsup., Kansas, Johnson co., 10 m. NE. Olathe.
 Shawneetown, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, cap. of Gallatin co.
 Shaw River, W. Australia, trib. of the De Grey R.
 Shebaber, mtn., Transvaal, with gold mines.
 Sheboygan, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Sheboygan co. Pop. 16,359.
 Sheboygan Falls, vil., Wisconsin, Sheboygan co., on Sheboygan R.
 Sheboygan River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Michigan.
 Sheddens, vil., Renfrewshire, Cathcart par.
 Shediac, port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Sheelin, Lough, cos. Cavan, Monaghan, and West Meath.
 Sheep Haven, co. Donegal, on N. coast.
 Sheep Island, off coast of Antrim, 6 m. NW. Ballycastle.
 Sheep Island, Pembrokeshire, in Freshwater Bay.
 Sheep Isle, Inner Hebrides, in Firth of Lorne.
 Sheep Isle, Inner Hebrides, near Sanda Island.
 Sheep Ranch, vil., California, Calaveras co., 16 m. NE. San Andreas.
 Sheepscot, 2 eccl. dists., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Leeds par.
 Sheepscot River, Maine, falls into Sheepscot Bay.
 Sheepshed, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 4 m. W. Loughborough.
 Sheerness, spt., Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Medway. Pop. 13,841.
 Sheffield, bor., par., and tnsup., co. and 53 m. SW. York. P. 284,508.
 Sheffield, tnsup., Tasmania, co. Devon, on R. Don.
 Sheffield, vil., New Brunswick, Sunbury co., on St. John R.
 Sheffield, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 38 m. W. La Salle.
 Sheffield, vil., Pennsylvania, co. and 12 m. from Warren.
 Shefford, tn. and tnsup., co. and 10 m. SE. Bedford.
 Shegaon, tn., Berar. Lat. 20° 43' N., long. 76° 46' E. Pop. 11,079.
 Shehr, tn., Arabia, 32 m. ENE. Makallah.
 Shehr-i-Subz, tn., Asiatic Russia, 40 m. SW. Samarcand. P. 35,000.
 Shehy Mountains, co. Cork, 5 m. NW. Dunmanway.
 Shelagaskol, Cape, Siberia. Lat. 70° N., long. 170° E.
 Shelbina, vil., Missouri, Shelby co., 47 m. W. Hannibal.
 Shelbourne, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 118 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Shelburne, barony, co. Wexford.
 Shelburne, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Shelburne co.
 Shelburne Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook, N. of Cape Grenville.
 Shelburne Harbour, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 40' N., long. 65° 19' W.
 Shelby, vil., Iowa, Shelby co., 30 m. NE. Council Bluffs.
 Shelby, vil. and tnsup., N. Carolina, cap. of Shelby co.
 Shelby City, vil., Kentucky, Boyle co., 29 m. E. Lebanon.
 Shelby Iron Works, vil., Alabama, Shelby co., 5 m. SE. Columbiana.
 Shelbyville, city, Illinois, cap. of Shelby co., on Kaskaskia R.
 Shelbyville, city, Indiana, cap. of Shelby co., on Blue R.
 Shelbyville, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, cap. of Shelby co.

Shelbyville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Shelby co., on Black Creek.
 Shelbyville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Bedford co., on Duck R.
 Sheldon, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, co. and 44 m. NW. Lafayette.
 Sheldon, vil., Iowa, O'Brien co., 53 m. N. Sioux City.
 Shelf, tn., tnsup., ecdl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Halifax.
 Shelford, tn., Victoria, eos. Grenville and Grant.
 Shella, petty state, Assam, Khasi Hills.
 Shellac Point, headland, Isle of Man, on Ramsey Bay.
 Shellback Island, Victoria, off Wilson Promontory.
 Shelley, tn. and tnsup., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SE. Huddersfield.
 Shellharbour, bor., New South Wales, co. Camden.
 Shellif River, Algeria, falls into the Mediterranean.
 Shell Lagoon, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Shell River, Saskatchewan, trib. of the N. Saskatchewan R.
 Shell Rock, vil. and tnsup., Iowa, Butler co., on Shell Rock R.
 Shell Rock River, Minnesota and Iowa, trib. of the Cedar R.
 Shellsburg, vil., Iowa, Benton co., 10 m. from Vinton.
 Shelmaliere, East, barony, E. co. Wexford. Area 16,363 acres.
 Shelmaliere, West, barony, S. co. Wexford. Area 50,299 acres.
 Shelter Island, New York, in Gardiner's Bay.
 Shelton, ecdl. dist., Staffordshire, part of the Potteries.
 Shemaka. See Shamaka, Old.
 Shecandaoh, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Pop. 15,944.
 Shecandaoh, vil., Iowa, Page co., on Nishnabotona R.
 Shecandaoh River, Virginia, trib. of the Potomac.
 Shecango River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Mahoning R.
 Sheedamalgam, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 40' N., long. 78° 10' E.
 Sheedurni, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 39' N.
 Sheedy, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile, 90 m. NE. Khartum.
 Shenfield, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. NE. Brentwood.
 Shenick's Island, off co. Dublin, 3 m. SE. Skerries.
 Shenkotta, taluk, Travancore, Madras. Area 65 sq. m.
 Shenkotta, chief tn. of above. Lat. 8° 59' N., long. 77° 17' E.
 Shenkursk, tn., Russia, gov. and 192 m. SE. Archangel.
 Shenley, par. and vil., Herts, NW. of Barnet.
 Sheo-Si, prov., China, on Hoang-Ho. Area 81,212 sq. m. P. 8,276,967.
 Shenstone, par. and vil., Staffordshire, S. of Lichfield.
 Shepherd's Bush, ecdl. dist., Hammersmith, Middlesex.
 Shepherdstown, vil., W. Virginia, Jefferson co., on Potomac R.
 Shepley, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7 m. SE. Huddersfield.
 Shepparton, tnsup., Victoria, co. Moira, 113 m. NNE. Melbourne.
 Shepperton, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames.
 Sheppey, Isle of, off N. Kent. Lat. 51° 24' N., long. 0° 50' E. P. 18,607.
 Shepton Mallet, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 5 m. SE. Wells.
 Sheraingil, taluk, Travancore, Madras.
 Sherborne, tn. and par., Dorset, 13 m. N. Dorchester.
 Sherboro Island, W. Africa, 40 m. SE. Sierra Leone.
 Sherboro River, W. Africa, falls into sea at Sherboro Island.
 Sherbrooke, tn., Quebec, cap. of Sherbrooke co., E. of Montreal.
 Sherbrooke, port, Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, on St. Mary's R.
 Sherburn, tn., par., and tnsup., W. Riding, Yorks, 10½ m. SW. York.
 Sherburn, tnsup. and vil., co. and 23 m. E. Durham.
 Sherburne, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, Fleming co., on Licking R.
 Sherburne, vil., tnsup., New York, Chenango co., 11 m. N. Norwich.
 Sherburne, par. and vil., co. Cavan, on Lough Sillan.
 Shere, par. and vil., Surrey, SE. of Guildford.
 Shergarh, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 45' N., long. 77° 39' E.
 Shergathi, tn., Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 33' N., long. 84° 50' E.
 Shergul, Lake, Algeria. Lat. 34° 20' N., long. 0° 15' E.
 Sheridan, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., on Fox R.
 Sheridan, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 5 m. S. Stanton.
 Sheriff Hales, par., tnsup., and vil., Stafford and Shropshires.
 Sheriff Hutton, par., tnsup., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Sheriffmuir, battlefield (1715), Perthshire, 5 m. NE. Stirling.
 Sheringham, par., Norfolk, on sea coast.
 Sherkin Island, co. Cork, in Baltimore Bay.
 Sherkot, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 19' N., long. 78° 38' E.
 Shermadevi, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 40' N., long. 77° 35' E.
 Sherman, vil. and tnsup., New York, Chautauqua co., 20 m. N. Corry.
 Sherman, tn., Texas, cap. of Grayton co., 89 m. NE. Fort Worth.
 Sherpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 34' N., long. 83° 50' E.
 Sherpur, tn., Bengal, Bogra dist. Lat. 24° 40' N., long. 89° 28' E.
 Sherpur, tn., Bengal, Maimansingh dist. Lat. 25° 1' N., 90° 3' E.
 Sherpur. See also Shilpur.
 Sherwood Forest, ancient royal forest, Notts, Derby, and Yorks.
 Shetland Islands, 50 m. NE. Orkney. 60° N. 551 sq. m. P. 23,711.
 Shettleston, tn., Lanarkshire, 3 m. E. Glasgow.
 Shetucket River, Connecticut, joins the Quinnepaug.
 Shencha, par., Wigtownshire, containing part of Stranraer.
 Shevaooy Hills, Madras, Salem dist. Alt. 5410 ft.
 Shevington, tnsup., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. Wigan, on R. Douglas.
 Shewenne River, Dakota, trib. of the Red R.
 Shiant Islands, Outer Hebrides, in the Minch.
 Shiar, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 19' N., long. 77° 58' E. Alt. 13,720 ft.
 Shiawassee River, Michigan, head-stream of the Saginaw R.
 Shiharghaa, set., Afghanistan, on R. Saripul.
 Shickshiny, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., on Susquehanna R.
 Shidfield, ecdl. dist. and vil., Hants, Droxford par.
 Shidie, tn., E. Africa. Lat. 5° 45' N., long. 44° 49' E.
 Shiel, Loch, on borders of Inverness and Argyllshires.
 Shield, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, N. of Blue Mud Bay.
 Shieldaig, vil. and par., Ross and Cromarty, on Loch Shieldaig.
 Shieldfield, ecdl. dist., Northumberland.
 Shields, North, spt., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Shields, South, par. bor. and spt., Durham, on R. Tyne. P. 78,431.
 Shifnal, tn. and par., Shropshire, 17 m. E. Shrewsbury.
 Shi-gun, vil., Lower Burma, Ta-pun tnsup.
 Shikarpur, dist., Bombay. Area 629 sq. m. Pop. 914,470.
 Shikarpur, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 487 sq. m.
 Shikarpur, chief tn., Shikarpur dist. Lat. 27° 52' N. Pop. 41,980.
 Shikarpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 17' N., long. 78° 3' E.
 Shikarpur, taluk, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 418 sq. m.
 Shikarpur, vil., Mysore. Lat. 14° 15' N., long. 75° 23' E.

Shikatz. See Tesha-Lumba.
 Shikohabad, taluk, Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shikohabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 6' N., long. 78° 38' E.
 Shikoku Island, Japan, S. of Hondu. Area 7931 sq. m. Pop. 2,550,600.
 Shilhoa, tn. and tnsup., Durham, 3 m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
 Shilka River, E. Siberia, trib. of the Amur R.
 Shilleagh, barony, SW. co. Wicklow. Area 44,348 acres.
 Shillelogher, barony, mid co. Kilkenny. Area 36,683 acres.
 Shillinglaw, Mount, Queensland, part of Stoke's Ranges.
 Shillington, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 6 m. NW. Hitchin.
 Shillong, chief tn., Khasi and Jaintia Hills dist., Assam.
 Shillong Mountains, Khasi and Jaintia Hills dist., Assam. 6450 ft.
 Shiloh, vil., Ohio, Richland co., 61 m. SW. Cleveland.
 Shimbah Mountains, British E. Africa. Mission station.
 Shimers, vil., New Jersey, Warren co., suburb of Phillipsburg.
 Shimly River, Africa, head-stream of the Nile.
 Shimoda, spt., Japan, Hondu Island, 80 m. SW. Tokio.
 Shimoga, dist., Mysore. Area 3986 sq. m. Pop. 527,700.
 Shimoga, taluk, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 547 sq. m.
 Shimoga, chief tn., Shimoga dist. Lat. 13° 55' N., long. 75° 36' E.
 Shimocoseki, tn., Japan, on SW. point of Hondu I. Pop. 19,532.
 Shin, Loch, Sutherlandshire, Lairg par. Lat. 58° 4' N., long. 4° 30' W.
 Shinano River, Japan. Lat. 37° 50' N., long. 139° E.
 Shinfield, par. and vil., Berkshire, 3½ m. S. Reading.
 Shing-King. See Leno Tong.
 Shingles, The, shoal, Isle of Wight, between Hurst Castle and Needles.
 Shingapur, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 51' N., 74° 42' E.
 Shinnecock Bay, lake, New York, Suffolk co.
 Shio River, Sutherlandshire, from Loch Shin to the sea.
 Shipdee, submerged tn., in Cromer Bay, Norfolk.
 Shipdham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4½ m. SW. Dereham.
 Ship Harbour, Nova Scotia. Lat. 44° 47' N., long. 62° 50' W.
 Ship Island, Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
 Shipka Pass, Balkan Mtns. Lat. 43° 42' N., long. 25° 15' E.
 Shipledge Reef, off Isle of Wight, near Brixton.
 Shipley, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SW. Horsham.
 Shipley, tn. and tnsup., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire. Pop. 20,116.
 Shipley, par. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 62,166.
 Shipman, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Macoupin co., 19 m. N. Alton.
 Shippegan, spt., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester.
 Shippegan Island, New Brunswick, in Chaleur Bay.
 Shippensburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co., on Maine R.
 Shipsha River, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., trib. of the Saguenay R.
 Shipstoe-co Stour, tn. and par., Worcestershire, on R. Stour.
 Shipton-under-Wychwood, par., tnsup., and vil., W. Oxfordshire.
 Shipwash, shoal, off Essex, 15 m. E. Harwich.
 Shirwright's Point, tn., Tasmania, co. Kent, 35 m. SW. Hobart.
 Shiraz, city, Persia, cap. of Fars, 115 m. ENE. Bushire. Pop. 32,000.
 Shirehampton, ecdl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire.
 Shireconston, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
 Shiré River, Africa, trib. of the Zambezi. Lat. 16° 5' S., long. 36° E.
 Shirland, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. N. Alfreton.
 Shirley, tn., Hants, partly in Southampton.
 Shirley, ecdl. dist. and vil., Warwickshire, SE. Birmingham.
 Shirley Village, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Shirol, tn., Kolhapur state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 44' N., long. 74° 38' E.
 Shiron, tn., Baroda state, India.
 Shirpur, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 651 sq. m.
 Shirpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 74° 57' E.
 Shirwa Lake, Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 36° E.
 Shirwan, tn., Persia, Khorassan, on Atrek R.
 Shisra. See Zhisra.
 Shittington, tnsup., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. Wakefield.
 Shitomir, tn., Russia. Lat. 50° 15' N., long. 28° 43' E. Pop. 55,875.
 Shi-Tsiao, city, China, Quel-Chow, 430 m. NW. Canton.
 Shiurajpur, taluk, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shiurajpur, hdqrs. tn., Shiurajpur taluk, Cawnpur.
 Shiurajpur, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shiurajpur, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Shivering Sands, shoal, Thames estuary, 9 m. N. Herne Bay.
 Shivgaon, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
 Shivgaon, hdqrs. tn., Shivgaon sub-div. Lat. 19° 21' N., 75° 18' E.
 Shiyali, taluk, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 159 sq. m.
 Shiyali, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 11° 14' N., long. 79° 48' E.
 Shizuoka. See Suruga.
 Shoa, state, S. Abyssinia. Lat. 10° N., long. 30° E.
 Shoal Bay, Ontario, Northumberland co., on Lake Ontario.
 Shoal Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, at Lee Point.
 Shoalhaven, dist., New South Wales, eos. Camden and St. Vincent.
 Shoalhaven River, New South Wales, enters sea at Shoalhaven.
 Shoal Inlet, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, N. of Port Albert.
 Shoal Island, New Zealand, off coast of Alderman Island.
 Shoal Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° 25' N., long. 97° 20' W.
 Shoal River, Illinois, trib. of the Kaskaskia R.
 Shoals, vil., Indiana, cap. of Martin co., 23 m. W. Mitchell.
 Shoals, Bay of, S. Australia, on E. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 Shoalwater Bay, Queensland, in coast of dist. Port Curtis.
 Shoalwater Bay, Washington, in coast of Pacific co.
 Shoalwater Point, cape, S. Australia, on Spencer Gulf.
 Shobury, South, par., Essex, on coast. Area 1039 acres.
 Shoburness, vil., Essex, 45 m. E. London. Lat. 51° 30' N.
 Shoemakersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 12 m. N. Reading.
 Sholagarh, tn., Bengal, Dacca dist. Lat. 23° 33' N., long. 90° 20' E.
 Sholapur, dist., Bombay. Area 4531 sq. m. Pop. 750,640.
 Sholapur, sub-div., Sholapur dist. Area 547 sq. m.
 Sholapur, chief tn., Sholapur dist. Lat. 17° 40' N. Pop. 61,310.
 Sholavandan, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 2' N., long. 78° 2' E.
 Shollong, ecdl. dist., Hants, within Southampton.
 Sholighar, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 7' N., long. 79° 29' E.
 Shona Island, Inverness-shire, in Loch Moidart.
 Shooter's Hill, ecdl. dist., Kent, overlooking London.
 Shorapur, old state, India, now included in Haidarabad.

Shoreditch, bor. and par., Middlesex, in E. London. Pop. 124,009.
 Shoreham, spt., Sussex, on R. Adur. Lat. 50° 50' N., long. 0° 15' W.
 Shoreham, New. See Shoreham.
 Shorkot, *tahsil*, Jhang dist., Punjab. Area 1220 sq. m.
 Shorkot, hqrs., tn. of above. Lat. 30° 50' N., long. 72° 6' E.
 Shorncliffe Camp, Kent, 13 m. SW. Folkestone.
 Short Heath, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. W. Wolverhampton.
 Short Range, mtns., N. Territory, S. Australia.
 Shortsville, vil., New York, Ontario co., 6 m. NE. Canandagua.
 Short Tract, vil., New York, Allegany co., 7 m. SW. Swain Station.
 Shoshone Mountains, Nevada, terminate at the Humboldt R.
 Shoshong, tn., Bechuanaaland. Lat. 23° S., long. 26° 30' E.
 Shotley Bridge, vil., Durham, 2 m. from Elcheater.
 Shottos, eccl. dist., tashp., and vil., Durham, near Easington.
 Shotts, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 16 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Shotta, Plateau of the Algeria. Lat. 34° N., long. 0° 1' W.
 Shotts Ironworks, vil., Lanarkshire, adjoining Torbolthie.
 Shotwick, par. and tashp., co. and 6 m. from Chester.
 Shrivani belgola, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 55' N., long. 76° 31' E.
 Shreve, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 10 m. W. Wooster.
 Shreveport, city, Louisiana, cap. of Caddo par.
 Shrewsbury, bor., co. tn. of Shropshire, on R. Severn. Pop. 26,967.
 Shrewsbury, vil. and tashp., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
 Shrewsbury, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. N. York.
 Shrigley, vil., co. Down, 1 m. NE. Killyleagh.
 Shrigley, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 8 m. from Creemore.
 Shrivernham, par., tashp., and vil., NW. Berkshire.
 Shropshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 2° 30' W. P. 233,321.
 Shrub, barony, co. Longford. Area 21,006 acres.
 Shrub, par., co. Longford, on R. Inny. Area 6745 acres.
 Shrule, par., co. Mayo, on the Black Water, 10 m. W. Tuam.
 Sanbenacade River, Nova Scotia, falls into Cobequid Bay.
 Shubuta, vil. and tashp., Mississippi, Clarke co., 39 m. S. Meridian.
 Shagbat, tn., Asia Minor, 30 m. SE. Iknik.
 Shujabad, *tahsil*, Multan dist., Punjab. Area 322 sq. m.
 Shujabad, hqrs., tn. of above. Lat. 29° 53' N., long. 71° 20' E.
 Shullsburg, vil., tashp., Wisconsin, Lafayette co., 35 m. W. Monroe.
 Shumla, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 20' N., long. 27° E. Pop. 23,161.
 Shuna Island, Inner Hebrides, Argyllshire, near Luing Island.
 Shun-King, city, China, Se-Chuen, 115 m. E. Ching-tu-Fu.
 Shun-King, city, China, 170 m. W. Yun-nan.
 Shunor Fell, Great, mtn., Yorkshire, 4 m. W. Muker. Alt. 2346 ft.
 Shun-Te, city, China, Pe-Che-Li, 220 m. SW. Peking.
 Shurukhe, Turcoman fort, Russian Asia, 90 m. SW. Merv.
 Shusha, tn., Transcaucasia, Baku, 40 m. from Persia. Pop. 30,000.
 Shuster, city, Persia, Khuzistan. Lat. 32° N., 49° 5' E. P. 20,000.
 Shuswap Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° N., long. 119° W.
 Shuttleworth, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 4 m. N. Bury.
 Shwebo, dist., Upper Burma. Area 2680 sq. m. Pop. 133,910.
 Shwebo, tn., Shwebo dist., Burma. Lat. 22° 34' N., long. 95° 42' E.
 Shwe-daung, tashp., Promé dist., Lower Burma. Area 204 sq. m.
 Shwe-daung, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 42' N., 95° 17' E.
 Shwe-gyin, dist., Tenasserim div., Lower Burma. Pop. 191,710.
 Shwe-gyin, tashp., Shwe-gyin dist.
 Shwe-gyin, chief tn., Shwe-gyin dist. Lat. 17° 55' N., long. 96° 57' E.
 Shwe-gyla River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sit-taung.
 Shwe-laung, tashp., Thum-gwa dist., Lower Burma.
 Shwe-le, tashp., Promé dist., Lower Burma.
 Shwe-le River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Myit-ma-ka.
 Shwe-ayaog-bin River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Bassein R.
 Shyl River, Roumania. Lat. 44° 30' N., long. 23° 30' E.
 Shiah Koh Mountains, Afghanistan. Lat. 34° N., long. 63° 30' E.
 Sialkot, dist., Punjab. Area 1991 sq. m. Pop. 1,030,330.
 Sialkot, *tahsil*, Sialkot dist. Area 637 sq. m.
 Sialkot, hqrs., tn., Sialkot dist., 72 m. NE. Lahore. Pop. 54,930.
 Siam, country, Indo-Chinese Peninsula. Lat. 14° N., long. 102° E.
 Siam, Gulf of, Siam. Lat. 11° 30' N., long. 101° E.
 Siao. See Si-Ngao.
 Siang-yang, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, on the Han-Kiang.
 Siberia, N. portion of Asia. Area 4,822,822 sq. m. Pop. 4,313,632.
 Sibi, dist., (British) Afghanistan. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 67° 45' E.
 Sibilini, Moate, Italy. Lat. 42° 50' N., long. 11° 15' E.
 Sible Hedingham, par. and vil., Essex, NW. of Halstead.
 Sibonga, tn., Zebu, Philippine Islands. Pop. 10,500.
 Sibaagar, dist., Assam. Area 2855 sq. m. Pop. 451,332.
 Sibaagar, sub-div., Sibaagar dist., Assam.
 Sibaagar, hqrs., tn., Sibaagar dist. Lat. 26° 59' N., long. 94° 38' E.
 Siccus River, S. Australia, co. Derby and Lytton.
 Sicily, isl. (Italian), Mediterranean. Area 11,289 sq. m. P. 3,266,653.
 Siculiana, tn., Sicily, 8 m. WNW. Girgenti.
 Sidaro, Cape, Crete. Lat. 35° 20' N., long. 26° 16' E.
 Sidbury, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Sid, 3 m. N. Sidmouth.
 Sidcup, vil. and eccl. dist., Kent, 13 m. SE. London.
 Siddhapur, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Siddhapur, hqrs., vil., Siddhapur sub-div.
 Siddhapur, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 141 sq. m.
 Siddhapur, hqrs., tn. of above. Lat. 26° 46' N., long. 81° 26' E.
 Sideling Hill, mtn. ridge, Pennsylvania, on Juniata R.
 Siderno, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
 Sidhant, *tahsil*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 610 sq. m.
 Sidhaat, hqrs., tn., Sidhant *tahsil*, Madras.
 Sidhapur, tn., Baroda. Lat. 23° 55' N., long. 72° 26' E.
 Sidi Bel-Abbes, tn., Algeria, 50 m. S. Oran.
 Sidiaghata, *tahsil*, Kolar dist., Mysore. Area 163 sq. m.
 Sidiaghata, hqrs., tn., Sidiaghata *tahsil*, Mysore.
 Sidlaw Hills, Perth, Forfar, and Kincardine shires.
 Sidi, Dwar state, Assam. Area 361 sq. m. Pop. 23,667.
 Sidmouth, tn. and par., Devon, at mouth of R. Sid.
 Sidmouth, Cape, Queensland, on coast of Cook.
 Sidney, vil. and tashp., Illinois, Champaign co., 25 m. W. Danville.
 Sidney, vil. and tashp., Iowa, cap. of Fremont co., 20 m. S. Hastings.
 Sidney, vil. and tashp., Nebraska, cap. of Clayeene co.
 Sidney vil. Ohio, cap. of Shelby co., on Miami R., 12 m. N. Piqua.

Sidney Plains, vil., New York, Delaware co., 23 m. NW. Waton.
 Sidra, Gulf of, Tripoli and Barca. Lat. 31° N., long. 19° E.
 Siebenbürgen. See Transylvania.
 Siebegebirge, mtns., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
 Siedlce, gov., Russian Poland, E. of Warsaw. Pop. 679,422.
 Siedlce, tn., cap. of above, 40 m. E. Warsaw. Pop. 14,334.
 Siegburg, tn., Prussia, dist. Bonn, on R. Sieg.
 Siegen, tn., Westphalia. Lat. 50° 55' N., long. 8° E. Pop. 16,776.
 Sieg River, Prussia, enters the Rhine 2 m. N. Bonn.
 Siega, prov., Italy. Lat. 43° 24' N., long. 11° 20' E. Pop. 211,000.
 Siega, city, Italy, Tuscany, cap. of Siena prov. Pop. 23,445.
 Stenitz, tn., Turkey. Lat. 43° 11' N., long. 20° 5' E.
 Sienna. See Siena.
 Sieradz, tn., Poland, 32 m. E. Kalisz, on R. Warta.
 Siero, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. E. Oviedo. Pop. 21,491.
 Sierpce, tn., Poland, 21 m. N. Plock.
 Sierra Acaai, mtns., Brazil. Lat. 1° 43' N., long. 57° 20' W.
 Sierra Blanca, mtns., Colorado, Saguache co. Alt. 14,464 ft.
 Sierra City, vil., California, Butte co., 90 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Sierra de Acoquija, mtns., Argentine Republic. Lat. 26° S.
 Sierra de Culebra, mtns., Spain. Lat. 42° N., long. 6° 10' W.
 Sierra de Gata, mtns., Spain. Lat. 40° 30' N., long. 1° 30' W.
 Sierra de Grados, mtns., Spain. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 5° W. 10,552 ft.
 Sierra de Gudar, mtns., Spain. Lat. 40° 30' N., long. 0° 35' W.
 Sierra de la Demanda, mtns., Spain. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 3° W.
 Sierra de Toledo, mtns., Spain. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 4° 15' W.
 Sierra Leone, British set., Senegambia. 8° N. 3000 sq. m. P. 75,000.
 Sierra Madre, mtns., Mexico. Lat. 25° N., long. 105° W.
 Sierra Madre Villa, health resort, California, 13 m. from Los Angeles.
 Sierra Maestra, mtns., Cuba. Lat. 19° 55' N., long. 76° W.
 Sierra Morena, mtns., Spain. Lat. 38° N., long. 6° W. Alt. 5500 ft.
 Sierra Nevada, mtns., Spain. Lat. 37° N., long. 3° W. Alt. 11,658 ft.
 Sierra Nevada, mtns., California. Lat. 40° N., 120° W. Alt. 14,893 ft.
 Sierra Pacaraima, mtns., Venezuela. Lat. 4° N., long. 63° W.
 Sierra Raaga, mtns., Victoria, between co. Dundas and Biron.
 Sierra San Juan. See San Juan Mountains.
 Sievsk, tn., Russia, 73 m. from Orel, on R. Sievsk.
 Sigmaringeo, tn., Prussia, on R. Daube. Lat. 48° 5' N., long. 9° 10' E.
 Signa, vil., Italy, 8 m. from Florence, on R. Arno.
 Signak, tn., Transcaucasia, 60 m. ESE. Tiflis.
 Sigourney, vil. and tashp., Iowa, cap. of Keokuk co., on N. Skunk R.
 Sigrisweil, vil. and par., Switzerland, 20 m. from Bern.
 Siguenza, tn., Spain, New Castile. Lat. 41° 5' N., long. 2° 40' W.
 Sihl River, Switzerland, trib. of the Limmat at Zürich.
 Sihonda, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sihon River. See Syhun and Jaxartes.
 Sihar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 42' N., long. 72° 2' E. Pop. 10,000.
 Sihora, *tahsil*, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sihora, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 29' N., long. 80° 9' E.
 Sijauli, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 59' N., long. 80° 30' E.
 Sijawal, *tahsil*, Sikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 192 sq. m.
 Sikandarabad, *tahsil*, Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sikandarabad, hqrs., tn. of above. Lat. 28° 27' N.
 Sikandarapur, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 60 sq. m.
 Sikandarapur, tn., NW. Provs., India, in Ballia dist.
 Sikaadra, vil., Agra dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 12' N.
 Sikaadra, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 35' N.
 Sikaadra Rao, *tahsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sikaadra Rao, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 27° 41' N., long. 78° 25' E.
 Sikar, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
 Sikhar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 8' N., long. 82° 53' E.
 Sikino Island, Grecian Archipelago, 20 m. NW. Santorini.
 Sikim, native state, India. Lat. 27° 30' N., 88° 30' E. 1550 sq. m.
 Siklos, tn., W. Hungary, 16 m. SE. Fünfkirchen.
 Sikok Island. See Shikoku.
 Silai River, Bengal, trib. to the Rupnarayan R.
 Sila Mountains, Italy. Lat. 39° 15' N., long. 16° 30' E.
 Silanath, vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 34' N.
 Silchar, tn., Assam, cap. of Cachar dist.
 Silchester, par. and vil., Hants, 7 m. N. Basingstoke.
 Silby, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 5 m. SE. Loughborough.
 Silesia, prov., Prussia. Lat. 51° N., 17° E. 15,560 sq. m. P. 4,223,607.
 Silesia, crown-land, Austria. Lat. 50° N., 18° E. 1987 sq. m. P. 666,475.
 Silheti, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 83 sq. m.
 Silistria, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 44° 10' N., long. 27° 10' E. Pop. 10,642.
 Silistria, Lake, New South Wales, co. Tandaroh.
 Silivri, tn., Turkey, on Sea of Marmara, N. coast.
 Siljan, Lake, Sweden, lan and 26 m. NW. Falun.
 Silkstone, par., tashp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Silksworth, eccl. dist., tashp., and vil., Durham, S. of Sunderland.
 Silsby Sands, shoal, in Bristol Channel, off N. Devon coast.
 Silloth, spt., Cumberland, on Solway Firth. Lat. 54° 52' N.
 Silsoh, mission stn., W. Basutoland. Lat. 30° S.
 Slondi, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sil River, Spain, Leon, trib. of the Minho. Lat. 42° 27' N.
 Sils, Lake, Switzerland, source of R. Inn. Lat. 46° 25' N.
 Silsden, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. NW. Keighly.
 Silt Island, Prussia, off Schleswig. Area about 120 sq. m.
 Silvas, name for forest plains of the Amazon.
 Silver City, vil., Idaho, cap. of Owyhee co., on Jordan Creek.
 Silver City, tn., Nevada, Lyon co., 5 m. S. Virginia City.
 Silver City, vil., New Mexico, Grand co., near Bear Peak.
 Silver Cliff, vil., Colorado, Custer co., 25 m. from Canon City.
 Silver Creek, vil., New York, Chautauque co., on Lake Erie.
 Silverdale, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, W. of Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Silverhill, eccl. dist., Sussex, part of St. Leonards-on-Sea.
 Silverhill, mtn., co. and 9 m. NW. Donegal.
 Silver Lake, vil., Indiana, Kosciusko co., 13 m. S. Warsaw.
 Silvermine Mountains, co. Tipperary. Lat. 52° 47' N., long. 8° 15' W.
 Silver Peak Hills, New Zealand, co. Waiakatu.
 Silver Plume, vil., Colorado, Clear Creek co., 5 m. S. Georgetown.
 Silver Reef, vil., Utah, Washington co., 20 m. N. St. George.
 Silver River, Ireland, King's co., trib. of R. Brosna.

Silverstone, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, SW. of Towcester.
 Silvertown, par. and vil., Devon, between R. Exe and R. Culm.
 Silvertown, tn., Colorado, cap. of San Juan co., on Las Animas R.
 Silvertown, tn., New South Wales, 822 m. W. Sydney.
 Silvertown, eccl. dist., Essex, in West Ham.
 Silves, tn., Portugal, Algarve, 19 m. E. Lagos.
 Simabara, gulf, Japan, on W. of Kiu-Siu.
 Simbirsk, gov., Russia, on R. Volga. 19,109 sq. m. Pop. 1,481,811.
 Simbirsk, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 54° 20' N., long. 48° 30' E. P. 36,600.
 Simcoe, tn., Ontario, cap. of co. Norfolk, 8 m. N. Lake Erie.
 Simcoe Lake, Ontario, N. of Lake Ontario. Area 550 sq. m.
 Simferopol, tn., Russia, Crimea, cap. of Taurida, on R. Salghir. Pop. 36,503.
 Simga, *tahsil*, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 1401 sq. m.
 Simga, hqrs. tn., Simga *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India.
 Simla, dist., Punjab. Area 102 sq. m. Pop. 44,590.
 Simla, *tahsil*, Simla dist., Punjab. Area 4 sq. m.
 Simla, hqrs. tn., Simla dist. Lat. 31° 6' N., long. 77° 11' E.
 Simla Hill States, 23 native states around Simla. 6569 sq. m. P. 502,853.
 Simmenthal, val., Switzerland, canton Bern.
 Simmering, vil., Austria, 2 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 19,600.
 Simon's Hill, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Simnitsa, tn., Roumania, on R. Danube, opposite Sistova.
 Simoda. See Shimoda.
 Simon's Bay, Cape Colony, on W. side of Cape of Good Hope.
 Simon's Town, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 10' S., long. 18° 30' E.
 Simpon, mtn., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 13' N., 8° 8' E. Alt. 11,695 ft.
 Simpson River. See Skeena.
 Simrauta, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. Area 97 sq. m.
 Sim's Gap, pass in the Cocoparra Range, New South Wales.
 Sim's Island. See Kanaka.
 Sima, peninsula, mostly desert, at head of Red Sea. 11,055 sq. m.
 Sinal, Mount, on Sinal Peninsula. Lat. 28° 30' N., 34° 10' E. 7363 ft.
 Sinaloa. See Cinaloa.
 Sinal Pahar, mtn., Darjiling dist., Bengal. Alt. 8607 ft.
 Sinalula Hills, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal. Alt. 6222 ft.
 Sincclair Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
 Sincclair's Bay, Calthness, on E. coast, 3 m. from Wick.
 Sincclairtown, vil., Fife, part of Kirkcaldy, q.v.
 Sincclairville, vil., New York, Chautauqua co., 22 m. SE. Dunkirk.
 Sincora, tn., Brazil, state Bahia. Lat. 13° S., long. 41° W.
 Sind, prov., Bombay. Lat. 26° N., 69° E. 48,326 sq. m. P. 2,868,870.
 Sinder, tn., W. Africa, Bornu. Pop. 10,000.
 Sindewahl, tn., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 17' N.
 Sindhora, vil., Benares dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sindi, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sindkher, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 19° 57' N., long. 76° 10' E.
 Sindkhera, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 17' N., long. 74° 50' E.
 Sines, tn., Portugal, Alentejo, 40 m. SW. Alaeer.
 Singa, pass, Bashahr state, Punjab. Alt. 17,000 ft. above sea.
 Singalla Hills, Darjiling dist., Bengal. Alt. 12,042 ft.
 Singampurari, vil., Madura dist., Madras.
 Si-Ngan, city, China, prov. Shen-Si. Pop. 1,000,000.
 Singanallur, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Singapore, isl. (British), Malay Peninsula. Lat. 2° N. P. 155,000.
 Singapur, tn., Jaipur state, Madras.
 Singa Toki River, Fiji, Viti Levu Island, enters Sovi Harbour.
 Singhana, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana. Lat. 28° 5' N., 75° 44' E.
 Singhbhum, dist., Bengal. Area 3753 sq. m. Pop. 546,360.
 Singhpur, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Singhpur, petty state, Bombay.
 Singimari River, waters part of Kuch Behar, Bengal.
 Singla River, Sylhet dist., Assam, trib. of the Burma R.
 Singleton, par. and vil., Sussex, near Midhurst.
 Singleton, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 123 m. NW. Sydney.
 Siogpho Hills, Assam, along the E. frontier.
 Singraur, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sing-Sing, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
 Singaglia, tn., Italy, prov. and 18½ m. WNW. Aneona.
 Sinjbauli Shahzadpur, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 24' N., long. 82° 35' E.
 Sinking Spring, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 5 m. W. Reading.
 Sinnamarie, vil., French Guiana, at mouth of Sinnamarie River.
 Sinnamarie River, French Guiana, falls into sea at Sinnamarie.
 Sinar, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 519 sq. m.
 Sinar, hqrs. tn., Sinar sub-div., Bombay.
 Sinnimari. See Sinnamarie.
 Sinope, tn., Asia Minor. Lat. 42° 2' N., long. 35° 12' E. Pop. 10,000.
 Sin Tsalng, territory, embracing Chinese Turkestan and Thian Shan.
 Siohara, one of the Dang states, India.
 Siohara, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 12' N., long. 78° 38' E.
 Siot, tn., cap. of Valais, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 14' N., long. 7° 22' E.
 Siote. See Siot.
 Sioux City, city, Iowa, cap. of Woodbury co. Pop. 37,806.
 Sioux Falls, vil., S. Dakota, cap. of Minnehaha co. Pop. 10,177.
 Sioux River. See Big Sioux R.
 Siphanto Island, Grecian Archipelago, SW. of Syra.
 Sipra River, Central India, trib. of the Chambal.
 Sipsey River, Alabama, trib. of the Tombigbee R.
 Sira, *taluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Area 590 sq. m.
 Sira, tn., Tumkur dist., Mysore.
 Siraguppa, tn., Bellary dist., Madras.
 Sirajganj, sub-div., Pabna dist., Bengal. Area 946 sq. m.
 Sirajganj, tn., Bengal. Lat. 24° 26' N., long. 89° 47' E. Pop. 23,230.
 Sirali, vil., Makrai state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Siralkappa, tn., Mysore. Lat. 14° 20' N., long. 75° 19' 53" E.
 Siran River, Hazara dist., Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
 Sir Arthur Gordon Range, mtns., New Guinea, 40 m. N. Maipuda.
 Sirasgaon, tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 20' N., long. 77° 45' E.
 Sirathu, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sir Edward Pellew Islands, N. Ter., S. Australia, Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Sir George Hope Islands, N. Ter., S. Australia, in Van Diemen Gulf.
 Sirhind, tract, Punjab, between the Jumna and Sutlej.
 Sirhowy, vil., Brecknockshire, 3 m. N. Tredegar.

Sirhowy River, Brecknock and Monmouth shires, trib. of the Ebbw.
 Sirikul Lake, Pamir Plateau, Asia, near source of Amu Daria.
 Siri Pul, tn., Afghan Turkestan, 45 m. SW. Balkh.
 Sir Isaac Point, S. Australia, on Great Australian Bight.
 Sir Joseph Banks' Islands, S. Australia, in Spencer Gulf.
 Sirmur, hill state, Punjab. Area 1077 sq. m. Pop. 112,371.
 Sirohi, native state, Rajputana. Area 3020 sq. m. Pop. 168,880.
 Sirohi, tn., cap. of Sirohi state. Lat. 24° 53' N., long. 72° 54' E.
 Sironcha, tn., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 18° 51' N.
 Sironj, *pargana*, Tonk state, Rajputana.
 Sirpur, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 20° 10' N., long. 77° 1' E.
 Sirsa, dist., Punjab. Area 3004 sq. m.
 Sirsa, *tahsil*, Sirsa dist. Area 992 sq. m.
 Sirsa, hqrs. tn., Sirsa dist. Lat. 29° 32' N., long. 75° 7' E.
 Sirsa, tn., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sirsi, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Sirsi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 14° 36' N., long. 74° 54' E.
 Sirsi, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 36' N., long. 78° 39' E.
 Sirsi, guaranteed chiefship, Central India.
 Sirsi, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sirsuodi, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sirur, sub-div., Poonia dist., Bombay. Area 577 sq. m.
 Sirur, tn. and cantonments, Poonia dist., Bombay.
 Siratandanallur, tn., Tinneveli dist., Madras. 8° 38' N., 78° 35' E.
 Sirvel, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 623 sq. m.
 Sirvel, chief vil., Sirvel *taluk*, Madras.
 Sir William Grant, Cape, Victoria, on coast of co. Normanby.
 Sisal, spt., Mexico, Yucatan, 30 m. NW. Merida.
 Sisang-Chandia, petty state, Bombay.
 Siseboli, tn., E. Roumelia, on Black Sea. Pop. 10,000.
 Sisotar, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sissaindi, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
 Sissana, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab.
 Sissek, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 30' N., long. 16° 23' E.
 Sissinghurst, eccl. dist. and vil., Kent, close to Cranbrook.
 Sisteron, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 24 m. WNW. Digne.
 Sistot, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NE. Bristol.
 Sistova, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 11,540.
 Siswal, tn., Kotah state, Rajputana, India.
 Sitalpur, vil., Saran dist., Bengal, India.
 Sitamarhi, sub-div., Muzaffargarh dist., Bengal. Area 1014 sq. m.
 Sitamarhi, hqrs. tn., Sitamarhi sub-div. Lat. 26° 35' N., 85° 31' E.
 Sitaman, native state, Central India. Area 350 sq. m. Pop. 30,839.
 Sitamau, chief tn., Sitamau state. Lat. 24° N., long. 75° 23' E.
 Sitnagar, tn., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sitnagaram Hills, Madras, Kistna dist.
 Sitapur, div., Oudh. Area 7555 sq. m. Pop. 3,085,750.
 Sitapur, dist., Oudh. Area 2251 sq. m. P. 1,075,010.
 Sitapur, *tahsil*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 569 sq. m.
 Sitapur, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 115 sq. m.
 Sitapur, hqrs. tn., Sitapur dist. Lat. 27° 34' N. Pop. 18,540.
 Sitapur, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sitarampalli, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Sithney, par. and vil., Cornwall, NW. of Helston.
 Sitka, vil., cap. of Alaska, on Baranoff I. Lat. 57° N., 135° W.
 Sitpur, vil., Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab, India.
 Sittard, tn., Netherlands, 13 m. NE. Maestricht.
 Sit-taung, tn., Lower Burma. Lat. 17° 26' N., long. 96° 57' E.
 Sit-taung River, Lower Burma, falls into Gulf of Martaban.
 Sitten. See Sion.
 Sittingbourne, spt. and par., Kent, 16 m. NW. Canterbury.
 Sin-An-Hoa, city, China, Pi-Chie-Li, 90 m. NW. Peking.
 Sint, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile, 227 m. S. Cairo. Pop. 31,075.
 Sivagaaga, estate, Madura dist., Madras. Area 1220 sq. m.
 Sivagaaga, chief tn. of above. Lat. 9° 51' N., long. 78° 31' E.
 Sivagaaga Hill, Mysore. Lat. 13° 10' N., 77° 17' E. Alt. 4559 ft.
 Sivagiri, tn., Tinneveli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 20' N., long. 77° 28' E.
 Sivakal, tn., Tinneveli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 27' N., long. 77° 50' E.
 Sivas, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 39° 45' N., long. 37° E. Pop. 40,000.
 Sivash, lagoon, on E. side of the Crimea.
 Siverly, bar., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Siwalik Hills, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Siwan, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sixmilebridge, vil., co. Clare, on R. Owenagarny, 12 m. SE. Ennis.
 Sixteenmile Creek, Ontario, Halton co., falls into Lake Ontario.
 Siyana, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 37' N., long. 78° 6' E.
 Skagen, vil., Denmark, near Cape Scau.
 Skager Rack, arm of North Sea, between Norway and Jutland.
 Skagit River, Canada and United States, falls into Puget Sound.
 Skagstole Tind, mtn., Norway. Lat. 61° 20' N. Alt. 8390 ft.
 Skallitz, tn., Hungary, on R. March, 54 m. NW. Neutra.
 Skaneateles, vil. and tnsip., New York, Onondaga co.
 Skaneateles Falls, hamlet, New York, Onondaga co., 3 m. N. of above.
 Skaneateles Lake, New York, Onondaga and Cayuga cos.
 Skaptar Jökull, active volcano in SE. of Iceland.
 Skara, tn., Sweden, 27 m. SW. Mariestad.
 Skaraborg, lan, Sweden, 167 m. WSW. Stockholm. Pop. 248,183.
 Skarweather Sand, shoal, Glamorganshire, off Swansea Bay.
 Skaw, The, cape, in extreme N. of Denmark.
 Skean, Lough, cos. Sligo and Roscommon, 7 m. from Boyle.
 Skeen, tn., Norway, cap. of Bratsberg.
 Skeena River, British Columbia, falls into Pacific in lat. 54° 10' N.
 Skegby, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, 3 m. W. Mansfield.
 Skegness, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, on coast.
 Skeleton Lake, Ontario, Muskoka co.
 Skellefteå, vil. and par., Sweden, Westerhotten lan, on R. Skellefteå.
 Skellefteå River, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
 Skelligs, The, rocks, 10 m. SW. Valentia Island, co. Kerry.
 Skelmanthorpe, tn. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Skelmersdale, tn. and tnsip., Lancashire, 43 m. SE. Ormskirk.
 Skelmerlie, vil. and par., Ayrshire, par. partly in Renfrewshire.
 Skelton-in-Cleveland, tn., par., and tnsip., N. Riding, Yorkshire.

Skene, par. and hamlet, co. and 8½ m. W. Aberdeen.
Skene, Loch, Dumfriesshire, 11 m. N.E. Moffat.
Skene, Mount, Victoria, peak of the Great Dividing Range.
Skerdmore Island, co. Galway, 9 m. off Golam Head.
Skerky Island, co. Kerry, in Kenmare R.
Skerne River, Durham, trib. of the Tees at Croft.
Skerries, spt., co. and 18 m. N. Dublin, and 4 m. SE. Balbriggan.
Skerries, Out, islands, Shetland, Nesting par.
Skerries, Pentland. See Pentland Skerries.
Skerries, The, islands, off coast of co. Dublin.
Skerries, The, islands, off coast of co. Antrim, near Portrush.
Skerries, The, name for numerous groups of rocks, Scotland.
Skerri, par., co. Antrim, on R. Braid, 7 m. N.E. Ballymena.
Skerriyore Lighthouse, Atlantic, off Tyree Island.
Skerston, tnsph., Lancashire, on R. Lune, suburb of Lancaster.
Skevalle Island, Inner Hebrides, Argyllshire.
Sketty, eccl. dist., Glamorgan, S.W. of Swansea.
Skewen, eccl. dist., Glamorgan, N. of Neath.
Skiaho, tn., cap. of Skiatho Island, Grecian Archipelago.
Skiatho Island, N. Sporades, Grecian Archipelago.
Skihberene, spt., co. and 54 m. SW. Cork, on R. Ilan.
Skiddaw, mtn., in centre of Cumberland. Alt. 3054 ft.
Skiddaw, mtn., New Zealand, co. Amuri.
Skidgate Channel, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Skidgate Inlet, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Skien. See Skenen.
Skiernewice, tn., Poland, 42 m. WSW. Warsaw.
Skinburness, vil., Cumberland, 1½ m. from Silloth.
Skincottle Inlet, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Skipton, par. div., N. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 58,213.
Skipton-in-Craven, tn., par., and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire.
Skirbeck, par., Lincolnshire, within Boston. Area 3799 acres.
Skircoast, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, S. of Halifax.
Skirrid Fawr, mtn., Monmouthshire, 4 m. NE. Abergavenny.
Skitter Ness, headland, Lincolnshire, on the Humber, 3 m. SE. Hull.
Skive, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 17 m. NW. Viborg.
Skivra. See Skvra.
Sköde, tn., Sweden, 22 m. SSW. Mariestad.
Skomer Island, Pembrokehire, in St. Bride's Bay.
Skoot River, British Columbia, trib. of the Stickeen R.
Skopelo, one of the Sporades, Grecian Archipelago. Pop. 10,147.
Skopla. See Uaknp.
Skopin, tn., Russia, gov. and 52 m. S. Riazan. Pop. 10,312.
Skowhegan, vil. and tnsph., Maine, cap. of Somerset co.
Skreen, barony, mid co. Meath. Area 40,890 acres.
Skreen, par., co. Sligo, on coast. Area 1366 acres.
Skull, par. and vil., co. Cork, on Skull Harbour, Roaringwater Bay.
Skunk River, Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi in Henry co.
Skvra, tn., Russia, 60 m. SW. Kiev. Pop. 10,061.
Skye, isl., Inner Hebrides, Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 20' N.
Skyros Island, Grecian Archipelago, 24 m. NE. Euboea.
Slad, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire, NE. of Stroud.
Slade Point, Queensland, N. Kennedy, 10 m. N. Mackay.
Slagelse, tn., Denmark, on Zealand Island, 10 m. N.E. Corsoer.
Slaidhunn, par., tnsph., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Hodder.
Slains, par., Aberdeenshire, on coast, E. of Ellon.
Slaitthwaite, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Colne.
Slamannan, vil., Stirlingshire, 5½ m. from Falkirk.
Slane, par. and vil., co. Meath, on R. Boyne, 8 m. W. Drogheda.
Slane, Lower, barony, N. co. Meath. Area 26,224 acres.
Slane, Upper, barony, N. co. Meath. Area 29,211 acres.
Slaney River, Leinster, falls into Wexford Harbour.
Slasher Reef, off Queensland, on Great Barrier Reef.
Slatesford, vil., co. and 2 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Slate Islands, Argyllshire, include Easdale, Shuna, etc.
Slate Islands, Ontario, in Lake Superior.
Slater, vil., Missouri, Saline co., 11 m. NE. Marshall.
Slatersville, tn., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Slatina, tn., Roumania, on R. Aluta, 100 m. W. Bucharest.
Slatina, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 40' N., long. 17° 40' E.
Slatington, vil., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh R.
Slatoust, tn., Russia, Astrakhan, gov. Ufa. Pop. 13,994.
Slatham, par., Sussex, 3½ m. from Cuckfield. Area 5842 acres.
Slave Coast, part of Guinea, Africa. Lat. 7° N., long. 3° E.
Slave Lake, Great. See Great Slave Lake.
Slave River, Athabasca, falls into Great Slave Lake.
Slaviansk, tn., Russia, gov. Kharkov, on R. Tor. Pop. 15,354.
Slavonia, crown-land, Hungary, 45° 30' N. 85° 57' sq. m. P. 1,194,415.
Sleaford, tn., par., and tnsph., Lincolnshire, 121 m. N. London.
Sleaford, par. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 45,474.
Sleaford Bay, S. Australia, on S. coast of co. Flinders.
Slea River, Lincolnshire, joins the Witham.
Sleat, par., Skye, Inverness-shire, on Sound of Sleat.
Sleat, Sound of, between Skye and Inverness-shire.
Sleat Point, cape, Skye, Inverness-shire.
Sleepers' Islands, Hudson Bay, Arctic America. Lat. 58° N.
Sleswick. See Schleswig.
Sley, The. See Schiel Ford.
Sleydings, vil., Belgium, 7 m. NW. Ghent.
Sledrecht, vil., Holland, on R. Meuse, 4 m. E. Dort.
Slewardach, barony, co. Tipperary. Area 90,773 acres.
Sleeve Bane, mtn., co. Dublin, S. of Tallaght. Alt. 2128 ft.
Sleeve Beg, summit of Mourne Mountains, co. Down. Alt. 2534 ft.
Sleeve Bingham, peak, Mourne Mountains, co. Down. Alt. 2449 ft.
Sleeve Bloom, hills, King's and Queen's co. Lat. 53° 4' N.
Sleeve Car, mtn., NW. co. Mayo, Erris barony. Alt. 2369 ft.
Sleeve Donard, peak, Mourne Mtns., co. Down. Lat. 54° 10' N. 27° 55' E.
Sleevevarty, barony, SE. Queen's co. Area 35,490 acres.
Sleeve Mish, mtn., mid co. Kerry. Alt. 2796 ft.
Sleeve Miskish, mtn., co. Cork, overlooking Bantry Bay.
Sleeve More, peak, Mourne Mountains, S. co. Down. Alt. 2443 ft.
Sleeve More, mtn., co. Mayo, on Achill Island. Alt. 2217 ft.
Sleeve Muck, peak, Mourne Mountains, S. co. Down. Alt. 2193 ft.

Sleeve-na-Man, mtn., co. Tipperary, 6 m. from Fethard.
Sleeve Snaght, East, mtn., co. Donegal, 6 m. NE. Buncrana.
Sleeve Snaght, West, peak, Derryveagh Mountains, co. Donegal.
Slige, co., Connaught, Ireland, W. of Leitrim. Pop. 98,338.
Sligo, spt., co. tn. of Sligo. Lat. 54° 16' N., long. 8° 30' W. P. 10,110.
Sligo, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 10 m. SW. Clarion.
Sligo Bay, co. Sligo, includes Ballysadare and Drumcliff Bays.
Slignif, par., co. Carlow, on R. Barrow. Area 6757 acres.
Slipper Island, New Zealand, off E. coast co. Thames.
Slippery Rock, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Sliven, tn., Roumelia. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 26° 13' E.
Sloan's Station, vil., Ohio, Jefferson co., on Ohio R.
Slobodskoi, tn., Russia, gov. and 23 m. E. Viatka.
Slock-na-Marra Race, between Rathlin Island and co. Antrim.
Slonim, tn., Russia, Grodno. Lat. 52° 45' N., 25° 30' E. P. 21,103.
Slongh, tn., Buckinghamshire, 18½ m. W. London.
Sloy, Loch, Dumbartonshire, at foot of Ben Vorlich.
Sluis, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 7' N., long. 15° 33' E.
Sluis. See Slnys.
Slutsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 63 m. SW. Minsk.
Slnys, tn., Netherlands, Zealand, 10 m. N.E. Bruges.
Slyne Head, islet, off co. Galway. Lat. 53° 24' N., long. 10° 10' W.
Smaalene, amt, Norway, on Christiania Fjord. Pop. 120,433.
Smallbridge, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, on R. Roch.
Smallcounty, barony, co. Limerick. Area 44,424 acres.
Small Heath, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, near Birmingham.
Small Isles, insular par., Argyll and Inverness shires.
Smallmouth Sands, shoal off coast of Dorset.
Smallthorne, tn., Staffordshire, 2 m. N.E. Burslem.
Smarden, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Beult. Area 5337 acres.
Smart's Island, Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
Smeaton, tnsph., Victoria, co. Talbot, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
Smethport, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of McKean co.
Smethwick, tn., Staffordshire, near Birmingham.
Smethwick, West, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Harborne par.
Smichow, vil., Bohemia, near Prague. Pop. 24,934.
Smithfield, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 20 m. S. Sydney.
Smithfield, tn., S. Australia, co. and 19 m. N. Adelaide.
Smithfield, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Johnston co.
Smithfield, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Jefferson co., 13 m. SW. Steubenville.
Smithfield, tn., Orange Free State, S. Africa. Lat. 30° 6' S.
Smithfield, vil., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., 10 m. S. Uniontown.
Smithfield, vil., Utah, Cache co., 7 m. N. Logan.
Smithfield, vil., Virginia, Isle of Wight co., 25 m. NW. Norfolk.
Smith Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Smith Islands, Australia, Great Barrier Reef.
Smith Point, N. Territory, S. Australia, Coburg Peninsula.
Smith Reef, Fiji, 3 m. SSW. Tabutha Island.
Smith River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Smithsburg, vil., Maryland, Washington co., 9 m. E. Hagerstown.
Smith's Falls, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Rideau Canal.
Smith's Island, Nova Scotia, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Smith Sound, from Baffin Bay to Arctic Ocean.
Smith Sound, New Zealand, in coast of co. Fiord.
Smith's Point, Virginia, on Chesapeake Bay.
Smithton, vil., Dumbartonshire, 2½ m. from Cumbernauld.
Smithton, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co., 16 m. SW. Greensburg.
Smithtown, tn., New South Wales, 306 m. N. Sydney.
Smithtown Branch, vil., New York, co. and 6 m. from Suffolk.
Smithville, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Brunswick co.
Smithville, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 6 m. NE. Wooster.
Smithville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of De Kalb co.
Smithville, vil., Ontario, Lincoln co., 8 m. from Grimsby.
Smithwick Shoal, E. Riding, Yorkshire, on Bridlington Bay.
Smoky Cape, New South Wales, co. Macquarie. Lat. 30° 53' S.
Smoky Hill River, Kansas, joins the Solomon R.
Smoky River, Athabasca, falls into the Peace R.
Smølen Island, Norway, 3 m. WSW. Hitteren.
Smolensk, gov., Russia. Area 21,638 sq. m. Pop. 1,329,323.
Smoleusk, city, cap. of above. Lat. 54° 40' N., long. 32° E. P. 34,343.
Smyna, spt., Asia Minor. Lat. 38° 30' N., long. 27° 10' E. P. 136,610.
Smyna, vil., Delaware, Kent co., on Duck Creek.
Smyth, Mount, Queensland, dists. Leichhardt and S. Kennedy.
Smyth Bay, Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island.
Smythesdale, bor. and tnsph., Victoria, co. Grenville.
Snaasen, tn., Norway. Lat. 64° 14' N., long. 12° 10' E.
Snae Fell, highest mtn. in Isle of Man. Alt. 2034 ft.
Snaithon, vil., tnsph., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 9 m. SW. Scarborough.
Snaith, tn., par., and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Snake Island, Ontario, in Lake Simcoe.
Snake Island, Victoria, co. Bala-Bala, in Corner's Inlet.
Snake River, flows through Wyoming, Idaho, and Washington.
Snake River, Minnesota, trib. of the St. Croix R.
Snake River, Nebraska, trib. of the Niobrara R.
Snarino River, Alberta, trib. of the Athabasca R.
Snehaetten, mtn., peak of Dovrefield, Norway. Alt. 7365 ft.
Sneck, tn., Netherlands, Friesland. Pop. 11,160.
Sneem, vil., co. Kerry, 15 m. SW. Kenmare.
Sneeuwbergen, mtns., Cape Colony. Alt. 8500 ft.
Snepton, par., in co. and bor. of Nottingham.
Snetterton, par., Norfolk, 4 m. SW. Attleborough.
Snettisham, vil. and par., Norfolk, 10½ m. N. King's Lynn.
Sneyd, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Burslem par.
Salatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Pruth. Pop. 10,832.
Salzort, par., Skye, Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 30' N., long. 6° 13' W.
Salzort, Loch, sea arm, in NW. of Skye, Inverness-shire.
Snoddy's Mill, vil., Indiana, Fountain co., on Coal Creek.
Snodland, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway, 6 m. SW. Rochester.
Snohomish River, Washington, falls into Admiralty Inlet.
Snowdon, mtn., Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3571 ft. Lat. 53° 4' N.
Snowdon, Mount, New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
Snow Hill, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, cap. of Worcester co.
Snow Hill, vil., New Jersey, Camden co., 2½ m. S. Haddonfield.

Snow Mass Mountain, Colorado, Elk Range. Lat. 39° N., long. 107° W.
 Snow Shoe, vil. and tnsip., Pennsylvania. Centre co.
 Snowtown, dist., S. Australia, co. Daly, 92 m. N. Adelaide.
 Snowy Lake, Quebec, source of the Montmorency R.
 Snowy River, New South Wales and Victoria, flows 200 m. S. to sea
 Snyder, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. W. Pontefract.
 Soap Rock, on coast of Cornwall, 2½ m. NW. Lizard Head.
 Soar River, English midlands, trib. of the Trent R.
 Soay Island, Skye, in Loch Skavaig.
 Soberton, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. E. Bishop Waltham.
 Sobhapur, tn., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sobnadi River, Khulna dist., Bengal, trib. of the Kholpetua.
 Sobral, tn., Brazil, prov. and 130 m. WNW. Ceará.
 Sobraon, vil., Punjab. Lat. 31° 7' N., long. 74° 54' E. Battle 1846.
 Sochaczew, tn., Poland, 28 m. W. Warsaw.
 Social Circle, vil. and tnsip., Georgia, Walton co.
 Society Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 19° S., long. 150° W. Pop. 22,934.
 Socorro, tn., Colombia, Boyaca, 65 m. SW. Pamplona. Pop. 16,000.
 Socorro, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Socorro co., on Rio Grande.
 Socotra, isl., Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 30' N., long. 50° E. 1000 sq. m.
 Soda Lake, Louisiana, Caddo par., S. of Caddo Lake.
 Saddy, vil., Tennessee, Hamilton co., 20 m. N. Chattanooga.
 Söderfors, vil., Sweden, 37 m. from Upsala, on Dal-Elf.
 Söderhamp, spt., Sweden. Lat. 61° 20' N., long. 17° E.
 Söderköping, tn., Sweden, 25 m. ENE. Linköping.
 Södermanland, lan., Sweden. Lat. 59° N., long. 17° E. Pop. 154,299.
 Söd Island, off co. Limerick, in estuary of the Shannon.
 Sodus, vil. and tnsip., New York, Wayne co., on Lake Ontario.
 Sodus Bay, opening off Lake Ontario, Wayne co., New York.
 Soontha Kalan, vil., Jannpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Soerabaya, spt., Java, on N. coast. Pop. 131,682.
 Soerakarta, tn., Java, near its centre. Pop. 140,000.
 Söest, tn., Westphalia, 13 m. NNE. Arnsberg. Pop. 14,043.
 Sofala, dist., E. Africa. Belongs to Portugal.
 Sofala, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 20° 3' S., long. 34° 29' E.
 Sofala, tnsip., New South Wales, 149 m. NW. Sydney.
 Sofia, tn., cap. of Bulgaria. Lat. 42° 35' N., long. 23° 15' E. P. 33,423.
 Sofru, tn., Morocco, 18 m. from Fez.
 Sogama, tn., Soudan, Bornu kingdom.
 Sognefjord, part of the Dovrefield Mountains, Norway.
 Sogne Fiord, sea arm, Norway, Bergen. Lat. 61° N., long. 6° E.
 Sobagpur, *taluk*, Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sobagpur, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 52' N., long. 78° 1' E.
 Soham, tn. and par., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. SE. Ely.
 Sohar River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
 Sohar, tn., Arabia, on the coast, 120 m. WNW. Muscat.
 Soharwal, native state, Cent. India. Area 240 sq. m. Pop. 37,777.
 Soharwal, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 34' N., long. 80° 48' E.
 Sohi-ong, petty state, Assam, India.
 Sohna, tn., Punjab, Gurgaon dist. Lat. 28° 14' N., long. 77° 7' E.
 Soho St. Anne, par., Middlesex, Westminster.
 Sohwal, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 33' N., long. 83° 41' E.
 Soignies, tn., Belgium, on R. Sene, 22 m. SW. Brussels.
 Soissons, tn., France. Lat. 49° 25' N., long. 3° 30' E. Pop. 11,112.
 Sojitra, tn., Baroda. Lat. 22° 32' N., long. 72° 46' E.
 Sokal, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Bug.
 Soke, The, liberty, Hants, formerly part of Winchester.
 Soken, The, dist., Essex, comprising three parishes.
 Sokoto, kingdom, Soudan. Area 173,750 sq. m. Pop. 9,000,000.
 Sokoto, city, cap. of above. Lat. 12° 50' N., long. 5° 12' E. P. 23,002.
 Solan, cantonment and sanitarium, Simla, Punjab.
 Solana, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Ciudad Real.
 Soldau, tn., East Prussia, on R. Soldau, 80 m. SE. Marienburg.
 Soldier River, Iowa, trib. of the Missouri in Harrison co.
 Söldin, tn., Brandenburg, 25 m. NE. Küstrin.
 Soledad, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fe.
 Solent, The, sound, between Isle of Wight and Hants. Lat. 50° 42' N.
 Solesmes, tn., France, Nord, 12 m. E. Cambrai.
 Soleure, cant., Switzerland. Area 303 sq. m. Pop. 85,720.
 Soleure, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 47° 12' N., long. 7° 32' E.
 Solferino, vil. and battlefield, Italy, 20 m. NW. Mantua.
 Solferino, mineral dist., New South Wales, 520 m. NE. Sydney.
 Solihull, tn. and par., Warwickshire, 6½ m. SE. Birmingham.
 Solimoens. See Amazon.
 Solingen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 19 m. from Cologne. Pop. 13,641.
 Solipaca, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NE. Caserta.
 Solitary Islands, New South Wales, off coast of co. Fitzroy.
 Solling, Mont., Germany. Lat. 51° 43' N., long. 9° 38' E.
 Solloghodomont, par., co. and 4 m. from Tipperary.
 Solihofen, tn., Germany. Lat. 48° 57' N., long. 11° 5' E.
 Solo. See Soerakarta.
 Solofra, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. SE. Avellino.
 Solola, tn., Central America, 85 m. NW. Guatemala. Pop. 14,000.
 Solomon City, vil., Kansas, Dickinson co., on Solomon R.
 Solomon Islands. See Salomon Islands.
 Solomon River, Kansas, trib. of the Smoky Hill R.
 Solomon's Island, Maryland, in Patuxent R.
 Solor Islands, Malay Archipelago, E. of Flores. Pop. 15,000.
 Solothurn. See Soleure.
 Solt, tn., Hungary, 48 m. S. Buda-Pesth.
 Solta Island, Dalmatia, W. of Braza.
 Solva, spt., Pembrokehire, on St. Brides Bay, 3 m. E. St. Davids.
 Solway Firth, arm of Irish Sea. Lat. 54° 52' N., long. 3° 30' W.
 Somain, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3½ m. SE. Douai.
 Somal Land, E. Africa, between Abyssinia and the Equator.
 Soma-male, sacred peak of the W. Ghats, Coorg, India.
 Somestipnr, vil., Bengal, Darbhanga dist.
 Somerby-by-Grantham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire. Area 2990 acres.
 Somborne, Kings. See Kings Somborne.
 Sombrerete, tn., Mexico, 65 m. NW. Zacatecas. Pop. 18,062.
 Sombrero Island, one of the Windward Islands.
 Somercoates, North, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 10 m. NE. Louth.
 Somergem, tn., Belgium, 8 m. from Ghent.

Somerset, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 49 m. SW. Quebec.
 Somerset, set., Queensland, co. N. Cook, 1500 m. from Brisbane.
 Somerset, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Pulaski co., 79 m. S. Lexington.
 Somerset, vil., Ohio, Perry co., 7 m. NW. New Lexington.
 Somerset, bor., Pennsylvania, Somerset co., 70 m. SE. Pittsburg.
 Somerset, East, tn., Cape Colony, 8 m. W. Graham's Town.
 Somerset, North. See North Somerset.
 Somersetshire, co., England. Lat. 51° N. 1,049,812 acres. Pop. 484,326.
 Somersham, tn., Huntingdonshire, 5½ m. NE. St. Ives.
 Somers Islands. See Bermuda Islands.
 Somerton, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 5 m. NE. Langport.
 Somerton, vil., New South Wales, co. Parry, 273 m. N. Sydney.
 Somerville, former city, Massachusetts, now in Boston. Pop. 40,152.
 Somerville, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Somerset co., on Raritan R.
 Somerville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Fayette co., 13 m. N. Moscow.
 Somerville, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 35 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Somerville Island, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 50' N., long. 128° 10' W.
 Somma, tn., Italy, 4 m. SE. Lago Maggiore.
 Somma, tn., Italy, 9 m. E. Naples.
 Sommariva del Bosco, tn., Italy, Coni, 8 m. SE. Carnagnola.
 Somme, dep., France, on English Channel. 2379 sq. m. P. 548,932.
 Sommen, Lake, Sweden, 15 m. E. Lake Wetter. Area 200 sq. m.
 Sommerda, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Unstrut.
 Sommerfeld, tn., Brandenburg, 44 m. SSE. Frankfurt. Pop. 11,362.
 Somme River, France, falls into the English Channel.
 Sommières, tn., France, dep. Gard, 17 m. SW. Nîmes.
 Somna, vil., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sonmath, tn., Junagarh, India. Lat. 22° 4' N., long. 71° 26' E.
 Somonauk, vil. and tnsip., Illinois, De Kalb co., 61 m. SW. Chicago.
 Somosierra, tn., Spain. Lat. 41° 9' N., long. 3° 36' W.
 Somo Somo, tn., Fiji, on Tivuni Island.
 Somo Somo Strait, Fiji, between Tivuni and Vanua Levu.
 Sompet, *taluk*, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 54 sq. m.
 Sompet, hqrs. tn., Sompet *taluk*, Madras.
 Somsa Farwat, peak, W. Ghats, Madras. Lat. 13° 8' N., 75° 18' E.
 Somwarpet, tn., Coorg, India.
 Soanl, tn., Bombay, Ahmadnagar dist. Lat. 19° 23' N., 74° 54' E.
 Soanal, tn., Muttia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Soanal, branch between the Brahmaputra and Kalang, Assam.
 Soanal River, Assam, trib. of the Barak R.
 Sonala, tn., Akola dist., Berar, India.
 Souamukhi, vil., Bankura dist., Bengal.
 Sonapur, vil., Kanpur dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 16' N., long. 91° 40' E.
 Sonapur, vil. and anc. port, Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Soanagaon, vil., Dacca dist., former Mohammedan cap., E. Bengal.
 Sonbarsa, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sonbarsa, tn., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
 Soacino, tn., Italy, 20 m. NNW. Cremona, on the Oglio.
 Sonda, tn., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
 Sonderburg, tn., Prussia, on Alster Island.
 Sondershausen, tn., Germany, cap. of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.
 Søndre Bergenhus, amt, Norway, includes Bergen. Pop. 123,125.
 Søndre Trondhjem, amt, Norway. Pop. 123,563.
 Sondrio, prov., Lombardy, Italy. Area 1250 sq. m. Pop. 11,241.
 Soudrio, tn., Italy, cap. of Sondrio prov., 43 m. NE. Bergamo.
 Songarh, vil., Baroda state, India.
 Songarh, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Songhay, dist., Soudan, S. of the Sahara.
 Songir, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Lat. 21° 8' N., long. 75° 4' E.
 Song-ka River, Tonquin. Lat. 23° N., long. 103° E.
 Song-Kiang, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su.
 Songwe River, between German and British E. Africa.
 Sonkh, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 20' N., long. 77° 52' E.
 Sonmiani, spt., Baluchistan, 52 m. NW. Karachi.
 Sonneberg, tn., Germany, 12 m. NE. Coburg. Pop. 10,323.
 Sonnenburg, tn., Prussia, 19 m. NNE. Frankfurt-on-Oder.
 Sonning, par., tnsip., and vil., Berks and Oxfordshire.
 Sonora, vil., California, 90 m. SE. Sacramento.
 Sonora, state, NW. Mexico. Area 77,546 sq. m. Pop. 150,331.
 Sonora, tn., Mexico, Sonora state, on R. Sonora.
 Sonora River, Mexico, Sonora state. Lat. 29° 30' N., long. 111° W.
 Sonpat, *taluk*, Delhi dist., Punjab. Area 454 sq. m.
 Sonpat, hqrs. tn., Sonpat *taluk*, Punjab.
 Sonper, native state, Cent. Provs., India. 906 sq. m. Pop. 178,701.
 Sonpur, estate, Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sonpur Binka, tn., Sonpur state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Sonpur Manda, vil., Sonpur state, Cent. Provs., India.
 Soa River, India, trib. of the Ganges, 10 m. above Dinapur.
 Somsari, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Chanda dist.
 Sonseca, tn., Spain, 8 m. S. Toledo.
 Sonsonate, tn., in and 50 m. WSW. San Salvador.
 Son-tay, prov. and tn., Tonquin, NW. of Hanoi.
 Sonwani, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 46' N., long. 64° 20' E.
 Soothill, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, partly in Dewsbury. P. 11,493.
 Sophia. See Sofia.
 Sop Island, Newfoundland, in White Bay.
 Sops Arm, Newfoundland, branch of White Bay.
 Sora, city, Italy, Caserta, on the Garigliano.
 Sorab, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 438 sq. m.
 Soracabo, tn., Brazil, state and 50 m. W. Sao Paulo.
 Soragna, tn., Italy, 18 m. NW. Parma.
 Soraon, *taluk*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Soraon, hqrs. vil., Soraon *taluk*, NW. Provs., India.
 Sorata, tn., Bolivia, 57 m. NW. La Paz.
 Sorata, two mtns., Bolivia. 21,043 and 21,286 ft. 16° S., 66° 30' W.
 Sorath, div., Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 537 sq. m.
 Sorau, tn., Brandenburg, 56 m. SSE. Frankfurt. Pop. 13,665.
 Sorbie, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on Wigtown Bay.
 Sorel, tn., Quebec, cap. of Richelieu co., on Richelieu R.
 Sorell, tn., Tasmania, co. Pembroke, 15 m. from Hobart.
 Sorell, Cape, Tasmania, N. extremity of co. Montgomery.
 Sorell, Lake, Tasmania, co. Somerset. Area 12,300 acres.

Sorrell, Mount, Tasmania, co. Franklin, E. of Macquarie R.
 Sorel Point, headland, on N. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands.
 Sorsina, tn., Italy, 14 m. from Crenona.
 Soria, prov., Spain, Old Castile. Area 5700 sq. m. Pop. 151,471.
 Soria, city, cap. of above, on R. Douro. Lat. 41° 50' N., long. 2° 35' W.
 Soriano, tn., Italy, 7 m. E. Viterbo.
 Sorn, par. and vil., Ayrshire, on R. Ayr, 4½ m. E. Mauchline.
 Sorocaba. See Sorocaba.
 Soroka, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, on R. Dniester.
 Sorokar, tn., Hungary, 18 m. from Buda-Pesth.
 Soroo, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sorrento, tn., Italy, at S. end of Gulf of Naples.
 Sorrento, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 30 m. S. Melbourne.
 Sarso, tn., Sardinia, 6 m. S. Sassari.
 Sortino, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NW. Syracuse.
 Sosaltia, tn., Russia, gov. and 64 m. E. Chernigov.
 Sost. See Sost.
 Sosva River, Siberia, trib. of the Obi at Beregov.
 Sotteville-les-Rouges, vil., France, 4 m. S. Rouen. Pop. 13,092.
 Soucek River, New Hampshire, trib. of the Merrimack.
 Soudan, region, Africa. Lat. 15° N., long. 10° E. Densely peopled.
 Soudan, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Souillac, tn., France, dep. Lot, on the Dordogne R.
 Soul, city, cap. of Corea, on R. Han. Pop. 250,000.
 Sound, The, channel between Cattagat and Baltic Sea.
 Sounding Creek, Assiniboia, falls into Sounding Lake.
 Sounding Lake, Saskatchewan, at foot of Neutral Hills.
 Soungaria, div., NW. China. Area 148,000 sq. m. Pop. 600,000.
 Sour, spt., Syria, 28 m. NE. Acre, on site of Tyre.
 Soure, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, 13 m. NW. Pombal.
 Souris, spt., Prince Edward Island, 52 m. from Charlottetown.
 Souris River, Assiniboia and Manitoba, trib. of the Assiniboine R.
 South Abington, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 South Acton, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Hammersmith.
 South Africa Republic, S. Africa. 25° S. 121,854 sq. m. P. 610,000.
 Southall, tn., Middlesex, 9½ m. W. London.
 Southam, tn. and par., co. and 9 m. SE. Warwick.
 South Amboy, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 South America. See America, South.
 Southampton, spt., Hants, on Southampton Water. Pop. 65,325.
 Southampton, vil. and tnsph., New York, Suffolk co., on Atlantic.
 Southampton, Cape, Hudson Bay. Lat. 62° 6' N., long. 84° W.
 Southampton Island, Canada, in Hudson Bay.
 Southamptonshire. See Hampshire.
 Southampton Water, sea inlet, Hants, at mouth of Test R.
 South Ann River, Virginia, head-stream of the Pamunkey R.
 South Australia, colony, Australia. Area 300,000 sq. m.
 South Banbury, eccl. dist., Oxford and Northampton shires.
 South Bank, vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Tees.
 South Barrow, dist., Victoria, near Geelong.
 South Bead, city, Indiana, cap. of St. Joseph co. Pop. 21,819.
 South Berwick, vil. and tnsph., Maine, York co., on Salmon Falls R.
 South Bethlehem, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co. Pop. 10,302.
 South Blyth, local gov. dist., Northumberland, in Morpeth.
 Southborough, tn., Kent, 2 m. N. Tunbridge Wells.
 South Boston Depot, vil., Virginia, Halifax co., on Dan R.
 Southbourne, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. E. Havant.
 South Brabant, prov., Belgium, containing Brussels. Pop. 1,119,160.
 South Braach River, Assiniboia, falls into Old Wives Lake.
 South Brent, par. and vil., Devonshire, 7 m. W. Totnes.
 Southbridge, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Southbridge, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn.
 Southbrook, tn., New Zealand, 19 m. N. Christchurch.
 Southbroom, tnsph., Wiltshire, partly in Devizes.
 South Bruin Island. See Bruin Island.
 South Cape, China. Lat. 21° 55' N., long. 120° 45' E.
 South Cape, most southern point of New Guinea.
 South Cape, Fiji, southern extremity of Tivuni.
 South Cape, New Zealand, southern termination of colony.
 South Cape, southern point of Tasmania.
 South Cape Bay, Tasmania, on coast near South Cape.
 South Carolina, one of the United States. 30,570 sq. m. P. 1,151,149.
 South Carrollton, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, on the Green R.
 South Cave, par., vil., tnsph., and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
 South Charleston, vil., Ohio, Clark co., 11 m. SW. London.
 South Chicago, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
 Southcoates, tnsph., E. Riding, Yorkshire, within Hull.
 South Covington, vil., Kentucky, 5 m. S. Cincinnati.
 South Deerfield, vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 South Downs, hills, S. Sussex. Lat. 50° 54' N., long. 0° 12' W.
 South East Cape, New Guinea, on E. coast.
 South East Island, chief of the Louisiana Archipelago.
 South Eaton, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co., N. of Taunton.
 South Eastern, Pennsylvania. See Eastern.
 Southend, spt., Essex, on Thames estuary, 42 m. E. London.
 Southend, eccl. dist., Surrey, Croydon par.
 Southerr Alps. See Alps, Southern.
 Southerradown, vil., Glamorganshire, 3 m. SW. Bridgend.
 Southern Ocean, S. parts of the Indian, Pacific, and Atlantic Oceans.
 Southern, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Ouse. Area 3695 acres.
 South Evanston, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
 Southfield and Blackwood, vil., Lanarkshire, near Lesmahagow.
 Southfleet, par. and vil., Kent, SW. of Gravesend.
 Southgate, New, vil. and eccl. dist., Middlesex, 3 m. SE. New Barnet.
 South Georgia, isl., S. Atlantic. 1570 sq. m. Lat. 54° 30' S., 37° W.
 South Glensburgh, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 South Glen Falls, vil., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
 South Gosforth, tn., Northumberland, 2 m. from Newcastle.
 South Hackney, dist., Middlesex, Hackney par. Pop. 41,739.
 South Hadley, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 South Hadley Falls, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 South Hamlet, par., co. and partly in city of Gloucester.
 South Hams, dist., Devonshire, known as the 'Garden of Devon.'

South Haven, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Van Buren co.
 South Hayling. See Hayling.
 South Head, New South Wales, co. Cumberland, on Broken Bay.
 South Head, New Zealand, at Kaipara Harbour.
 South Heart River, Athabasca, falls into Little Slave Lake.
 South Hetton, dist., Durham, 8 m. SW. Sunderland.
 South Hill, cape, Newfoundland, on St. John's Harbour.
 South Hingham, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 South Holland, prov., Netherlands, on North Sea. Pop. 957,834.
 South Horsey, dist., in N. of London.
 Southill, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, near Biggleswade.
 Southington, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co., on Quinepiack R.
 South Island, one of the New Zealand Islands. Lat. 47° S.
 South Kanara. See Kanara, South.
 South Kensington, dist., Middlesex, Kensington par.
 Southland, former prov., New Zealand, now in Otago.
 South Lindsey, parl. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 46,079.
 South Lyncombe, eccl. dist., Somerset, within Bath.
 South Lynn, par., Norfolk, in King's Lynn.
 South Lyon, vil., Michigan, Oakland co., 34 m. W. Detroit.
 South Maitland, set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 15 m. fin. Shubenacadie.
 South Manchester, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 South Maratha Jagirs, group of native states, Bombay. Pop. 523,753.
 South Melbourne, tn., Victoria, adjoining Melbourne. Pop. 35,000.
 South Mimms, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3½ m. NW. Barnet.
 Southminster, par. and vil., Essex, 8 m. SE. Maldon.
 South Molton, bor. and par., Devon, on R. Mole. Area 6264 acres.
 Southmuir, part of Kirriemuir tn., Forfarshire.
 South Natick, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co., on Charles R.
 South Norwalk, city, Connecticut, Fairfield co., 42 m. NE. New York.
 South Norwood, eccl. dist., Surrey, Croydon par.
 South Oil City, bor., Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Alleghany R.
 Southold, vil. and tnsph., New York, Suffolk co.
 South Omaha, tn., Nebraska, Douglas co.
 South Orange, vil., New Jersey, Essex co., 15 m. W. New York.
 South Orkney, isls., Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 61° S., long. 45° W.
 South Ossett, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Southover, par., Sussex, mostly in Lewis.
 Southowram, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Halifax par.
 South Petherton, tn. and par., Somersetshire, on R. Parret.
 South Pittsburg, vil., Tennessee, Marion co., on Tennessee R.
 South Point, cape, Anticosti Island. Lat. 49° 5' N., long. 62° 14' W.
 Southport, bor., Lancashire, 18½ m. N. Liverpool. Pop. 43,026.
 Southport, parl. div., SW. Lancashire. Pop. 76,581.
 South Port, inlet, Tasmania, off D'Entrecasteaux Channel.
 Southport, tn., N. Territory, S. Australia, 24 m. S. Palmerston.
 Southport, watering-place, Queensland, co. Ward, 46 m. SE. Brisbane.
 Southport, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co., 50 m. N. New York.
 South Pueblo, vil., Colorado, co. and 2 m. S. Pueblo.
 South Quebec, tn., in and 2 m. S. Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
 South Queensferry, vil., Linlithgowshire, on Firth of Forth.
 South Rakaia, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
 South Rhine River. See Rhine River, South.
 South River, Iowa, trib. of the Des Moines R., Warren co.
 South River, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co., on South R.
 South River, North Carolina, trib. of Cape Fear R.
 South Roadout, vil., New York, Ulster co., near Rondout.
 South Sand Head. See Sand Head, South.
 Southsea, dist., Hants, S. side of Portsmouth.
 South Seabrook, vil., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 South Shetland, isls., S. Atlantic. Lat. 65° S., long. 60° W.
 South Shields. See Shields, South.
 South Shore, eccl. dist., Lancashire, suburb of Blackpool.
 South Stillwater, vil., Minnesota, Washington co., on St. Croix Lake.
 South Stockton, tn., Durham and W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 South Taranaki Bight, inlet, New Zealand, eos. Patea and Hawera.
 South Toledo, vil., Ohio, Lucas co., on Maumee R.
 South Vineland, vil., New Jersey, Cumberland co., 2 m. S. Vineland.
 Southwark, bor., Surrey, on R. Thames, opposite London. P. 223,330.
 South Waverly, bor., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 South Weald, par., tnsph., and vil., Essex, near Brentwood.
 Southwell, tn. and par., co. and 17 m. NE. Nottingham.
 South West Cape, Tasmania, the SW. extremity of the island.
 South West Frontier Agency. See Chutia Nagpur State.
 South West Island, Australia, one of the St. Edward Pellem Islands.
 South West Point, cape, Anticosti Island.
 South Whitley, vil., Indiana, Whitley co., on the El R.
 Southwick, tn. and tnsph., Durham, within Sunderland.
 Southwick, par. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. from Shoreham.
 Southwold, bor. and par., Suffolk, on R. Blythe, 8 m. E. Halesworth.
 South Woodale, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 21 m. from Amherstburg.
 South Yarmouth, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 South Yarra, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
 Soutar Point, headland, S. Australia, co. Fergusson.
 Sovi Harbour, Fiji, on S. coast of Viti Levu.
 Sowe, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Sow.
 Sowerby, tnsph. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, suburb of Thirsk.
 Sowerby, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Halifax.
 Sowerby Bridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
 Sow River, Staffordshire, trib. of the Trent near Tixall.
 Sow River, Warwickshire, trib. of the Avon at Stoneleigh.
 Soyl Island, Sutherlandshire, off mouth of Loch Inver.
 Soyl Island, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. SW. Halifax.
 Sozh River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper, 40 m. NW. Chernigov.
 Spa, watering-place, Belgium. Lat. 50° 50' N., long. 5° 50' E.
 Spaccaforno, tn., Sicily, 11 m. SW. Noto, near coast.
 Spain, kingdom, SW. Europe. 194,808 sq. m. Lat. 40° N. P. 17,650,246.
 Spalato or Spalatro, spt., Dalmatia. Lat. 43° 35' N., long. 16° 25' E.
 Spalding, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, on R. Welland.
 Spalding, parl. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 49,279.
 Spandau, tn., Brandenburg. Lat. 52° 30' N., long. 13° 10' E. P. 44,611.
 Spauld Sands, shoals in estuary of the Thames.
 Spaniard's Bay, Newfoundland, E. side of Conception Bay.

- Spaniard's Bay, set., Newfoundland, on Spaniard's Bay.
 Spanish Head, cape, SW. extremity of the Isle of Man.
 Spanish Island, co. Cork, in Baltimore Bay.
 Spanish Main, old name for part of Atlantic off S. America.
 Spanish Main, old name for part of coast of S. America.
 Spanish River, Ontario, falls into N. channel of Lake Huron.
 Spanish Town, in, Jamaica. Lat. 18° N., long. 77° W.
 Spanish Town, vil., California, San Mateo co., on the Pacific.
 Sparkbrook, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, on R. Cole.
 Sparta, ancient city, Morea, 3 m. NW. Mistra.
 Sparta, vil., Ontario, Elgin co., 12 m. from St. Thomas.
 Sparta, vil., Georgia, cap. of Hancock co., 54 m. NE. Macon.
 Sparta, tn. and tnshtp., Illinois, Randolph co., 97 m. NW. Cairo.
 Sparta, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, cap. of Monroe co.
 Sparta Centre, vil., Michigan, Kent co., 14 m. NW. Grand Rapids.
 Spartanburg, vil. and tnshtp., S. Carolina, cap. of Spartanburg co.
 Spartanburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Sparte, Cape, NW. extremity of Africa. Lat. 36° N., long. 6° W.
 Spartivento, Cape, Italy. Lat. 37° 55' N., long. 16° E.
 Spask, tn., Russia, gov. and 103 m. NNE. Tambov.
 Spear Head, Inverness-shire, trib. of R. Lochy.
 Spear Head, cape, Cailthness-shire, 2½ m. NW. Thurso.
 Speckled Mountain, Maine, Oxford co. Alt. 4000 ft.
 Spectacle Island, New South Wales, in Sydney Bay.
 Speed River, Ontario, Wellington co., trib. of Grand R.
 Speed, par. and vil., Berkshire, near Newbury.
 Speenhamland, eccl. dist., Speen par., Berkshire.
 Speicher, vil., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. NE. Appenzell.
 Speier. See Speyer.
 Speldhurst, par. and vil., Kent, par. partly in Tunbridge Wells.
 Spello, tn., Italy, prov. Perugia, 3 m. NW. Foligno.
 Spencer, vil., Indiana, cap. of Owen co., on fork of White R.
 Spencer, vil. and tnshtp., Iowa, cap. of Clay co., on Little Sioux R.
 Spencer, vil. and tnshtp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Spencer, Cape, S. Australia, S. extremity of York Peninsula.
 Spencer, Cape, New Brunswick, on coast of St. John co.
 Spencer Gulf, S. Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 137° E. 8700 sq. m.
 Spencer Mountains, New Zealand, E. boundary of co. Mangahua.
 Spencerport, vil., New York, Monroe co., 10 m. W. Rochester.
 Spenceville, vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 9 m. from Prescott.
 Spenceville, vil., Ohio, Allen co., on the Miami Canal.
 Speunymoor, tn., Durham, 4 m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
 Spea Valley, par. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 57,402.
 Sperchius River, Greece. Lat. 38° 55' N., long. 22° 18' E.
 Sperrin Mountains, cos. Tyrone and Londonderry. Alt. 2236 ft.
 Spessart, forest, Germany, in NW. of Bavaria.
 Speyer, city, cap. of Rhenish Bavaria, on R. Rhine. Pop. 16,203.
 Speymouth, par. and g.s. par., Elginshire, at mouth of Spey.
 Spey River, Inverness, Elgin, and Banff shires to Moray Firth.
 Spezia, tn., Italy, on coast. Lat. 44° 10' N., long. 9° 45' E. P. 23,331.
 Spezzino-Albanese, tn., Calabria, 10 m. from Castrovillari.
 Spezzia, tn., on N. side of Spezzia Island.
 Spezzia Island, Greece. Lat. 37° 15' N., long. 23° 10' E.
 Sphakia, tn., Crete, on S. coast. Lat. 35° 14' N.
 Spice Islands. See Moluccas.
 Spiceland, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Henry co., 5 m. NW. Louisville.
 Spicheren. See Spichera.
 Spichera, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 2½ m. S. Saarbrück.
 Spieden Island, Fiji, one of the Hndson group.
 Spielberg, tn., Austria. Lat. 49° 12' N., long. 16° 35' E.
 Spike Island, co. Cork, in Cork harbour. Military station.
 Spilimbergo, tn., Italy, 15 m. WNW. Udine.
 Spilling Rock, in R. Shannon, 8 m. below Limerick.
 Spilsby, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 7 m. SW. Alford.
 Spilsby Island, S. Australia, one of the Sir Joseph Banks' group.
 Spinazzola, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 7 m. S. Minervino. Pop. 11,039.
 Spirding Zee, lake, Prussia, Gumbinnen, 11 m. long.
 Spires. See Speyer.
 Spirit Lake, Iowa, at head of Little Sioux R.
 Spirit Lake, vil., Iowa, cap. of Dickinson co., 22 m. N. Spencer.
 Spirits Bay, New Zealand, in N. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Spitalfields, par., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets. Pop. 22,456.
 Spittal, tn., Austria, Carinthia, on the R. Drave.
 Spital Square, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets.
 Spit Bank, co. Cork, in Cork harbour, off Queenstown.
 Spit Bank, co. Waterford, in Waterford harbour, off Passage Point.
 Spithead, roadstead, Portsmouth harbour, Hants. Alt. 55° 46' N.
 Spiti, sub-div., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 2155 sq. m.
 Spiti River, Punjab, trib. of the Sutlej.
 Spittal, tn., Northumberland, at mouth of R. Tweed.
 Spittlegate, tnshtp., Lincolnshire, within Grantham.
 Spitzbergen, isls., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 78° N., long. 15° E.
 Spizza, tn., Austria. Lat. 42° 11' N., long. 19° 3' E.
 Split Cape, Nova Scotia, on coast of King's co.
 Split Lake, Keewatin, expansion of Nelson R.
 Splügen Pass, between Switzerland and Lombardy. Lat. 56° 34' E.
 Spofforth, par., tnshtp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, near Wetherby.
 Spokane Falls, tn., Washington, cap. of Spokane co. Pop. 19,922.
 Spokane River, Idaho, trib. of Columbia R.
 Spoleto, tn., Italy, 41 m. SE. Perugia. Pop. 11,885.
 Spodan, par., tnshtp., and vil., co. and 3 m. from Derby.
 Spoon River, Illinois, trib. of the Illinois R., opposite Havana.
 Sporades, isls., Grecian Archipelago. Lat. 38° N., long. 25° E.
 Spotted, tnshtp., Lancashire, partly in Rochdale.
 Spottsville, ham. and tnshtp., Kentucky, Henderson co., on Green R.
 Spotsylvania Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Spotsylvania co.
 Sprague's Mill, vil., Maine, Arnsbrook co., 3 m. W. Easton.
 Sree River, Saxony and Prussia. Lat. 52° 25' N., long. 12° 30' E.
 Spremberg, tn., Brandenburg, on R. Spre. Pop. 11,000.
 Springbokfontein, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 29° 45' S., long. 17° 43' E.
 Springborough, vil., Ohio, Warren co., 38 m. N. Cincinnati.
 Springburn, tn. and NE. suburb of Glasgow.
 Spring City, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., on Schuylkill R.
 Spring City, vil., Utah, San Pete co., 10 m. NE. Manti.
 Springdale, vil. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 Springfield, par., Essex, NE. of Chelmsford.
 Springfield, vil. and par., Fifeshire, on R. Eden.
 Springfield, city, cap. of Illinois. Lat. 39° 45' N. Pop. 24,963.
 Springfield, vil. and tnshtp., Kentucky, cap. of Washington co.
 Springfield, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Hampden co. Pop. 44,179.
 Springfield, city, Missouri, cap. of Greene co. Pop. 21,650.
 Springfield, city, Ohio, cap. of Clark co., on Mad R. Pop. 31,895.
 Springfield, set., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 29 m. fin. Lawrencetown.
 Springfield, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. from St. Thomas.
 Springford, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 30 m. from London.
 Spring Green, vil. and tnshtp., Wisconsin, Sauk co.
 Spring Grove, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Brentford.
 Spring Grove, tn., New South Wales, co. Bathurst, 179 m. NW. Sydney.
 Spring Grove, vil., tnshtp., Illinois, Warren co., 5 m. N. Monmouth.
 Spring Hill, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, Johnson co.
 Spring Hill, vil., Tennessee, Maury co., on Duke R.
 Spring Lake, vil. and tnshtp., Michigan, Ottawa co., on L. Michigan.
 Spring River, Missouri and Indian Territory, trib. of Neosho R.
 Spring River, Tasmania, falls into Port Davey.
 Springside Colliery, vil., Ayrshire, Dregburn par.
 Springsure, vil., Queensland, co. Denison, 485 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Spring Valley, vil. and tnshtp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
 Spring Valley, vil., New York, Rockland co., 15 m. NE. Piermont.
 Springville, vil., New York, Erie co., 30 m. S. Buffalo.
 Spruit River, Westmorland, trib. of the Kent near Kendal.
 Sprotta, tn., Prussian Silesia, 38 m. from Liegnitz.
 Sprouston, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, near R. Tweed.
 Sprowston, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. from Norwich.
 Spry, Cape, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
 Spry Bay, spt., Nova Scotia, co. and 66 m. NE. Halifax.
 Spur Ness, headland, Orkney, S. extremity of Sanday Island.
 Spurn Head, headland, Yorkshire. Lat. 53° 35' N., long. 0° 10' E.
 Spuyten Duyvil Creek, New York, between Hudson and Harlem R.
 Spynie, New, par., Elginshire, on R. Lossie.
 Sqaam Lake, New Hampshire, Grafton and Carroll cos.
 Squillace, tn., Italy, Calabria, 10 m. SW. Catanzaro.
 Squirrel Island, Maine, off coast of co. Lincoln.
 Srironda, sub-div., Ahmदनगर dist., Bombay.
 Srironda, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 41' N., long. 74° 44' E.
 Sririvindpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 41' N., long. 75° 32' E.
 Srikanth, peak, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 30° 57' N. Alt. 20,296 ft.
 Sri Madhopur, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
 Sriragar, city, cap. of Kashmir. Lat. 34° 5' N., 74° 51' E. P. 129,310.
 Sriragar, tn., Marsingpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Sriragar, paraganā, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 229 sq. m.
 Sriragar, taluk, Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sriragar, vil., Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sriragar, tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Mostly in ruins.
 Sriragar, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sringeri, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
 Srinivasapur, taluk, Kolar dist., Mysore. Area 331 sq. m.
 Srinivasapur, hqrs. tn., Srinivasapur taluk, Mysore.
 Sriperambudur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Srirangam, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 51' N., long. 78° 44' E. Pop. 20,660.
 Srirangavarapukot, taluk, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Srirangavarapukot, hqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 18° 6' N., long. 83° 11' E.
 Srivaikuntham, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 38' N., long. 77° 57' E.
 Srivillipatur, taluk, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Srivillipatur, chief tn. of Srivillipatur taluk.
 Sriwardhan, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 4' N., long. 73° 4' E.
 Staaten River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Stack Island, Tasmania, between Robbin's and Hunter Islands.
 Stack, Loch, Sutherlandshire, source of R. Laxford.
 Stade, tn., Hanover, 22 m. NW. Hamburg.
 Stäfa, vil., Switzerland, 13 m. SE. Zürich.
 Staffa Island, Inner Hebrides. Lat. 56° 28' N., long. 6° 23' W.
 Staffin Bay, Skye, Inverness-shire, on NE. coast.
 Staffin Island, Skye, Inverness-shire, off Staffin Bay.
 Stafford, bor., par., tnshtp., and co. tn. of Staffordshire. Pop. 29,270.
 Stafford, vil. and tnshtp., Connecticut, Tolland co.
 Stafford, vil., Texas, Fort Bend co., 31 m. SW. Houston.
 Stafford, Mount, New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Staffordshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 50' N. 74° 43' W. P. 1,083,273.
 Stafford Springs, bor., Connecticut, Tolland co., on Williamantic R.
 Stagno Grao, tn., Dalmatia, on Sabioncello Peninsula.
 Staincliffe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 1½ m. N. Dewsbury.
 Staindrop, par., tnshtp., and vil., Durham, SW. of Bishop Auckland.
 Staines, tn. and par., Middlesex, on R. Thames, 13 m. SW. London.
 Stainland, tn. and tnshtp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 2½ m. SW. Halifax.
 Stanton, par., tnshtp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Staithes, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 10 m. NW. Whitby.
 Stalbridge, tn. and par., Dorset, 16 m. W. Wincanton.
 Staleybridge. See Stalybridge.
 Stalham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 36 m. NW. Yarmouth.
 Stalham Island, Turkey, in the Egean Sea.
 Stallopöhnen, tn., Prussia, 16 m. ENE. Gumbinnen.
 Stalmine, eccl. dist., tnshtp., and vil., Lancashire, on R. Wyre.
 Stalybridge, bor., Lancashire and Cheshire, on R. Tame. Pop. 26,783.
 Stamber Mill, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, Oldwinsford par.
 Stamboul. See Constantinople.
 Stamford, bor., Northampton and Lincoln shires, on R. Welland.
 Stamford, par. div. of Lincolnshire. Pop. 47,647.
 Stamford, bor., Connecticut, on Long Island Sound. Pop. 15,700.
 Stamford, vil., tnshtp., New York, Delaware co., 74 m. NW. Rondout.
 Stamford Baro St. Martin, par., Northamptonshire, on R. Welland.
 Stamford Bridge, tn., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Derwent.
 Stamfordham, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. Pont.
 Stamford Hill, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. of London.
 Stampalia Island, Grecian Archipelago, 50 m. square.
 Stanberry, vil., Missouri, Gentry co., 10 m. SE. Maryville.

Stand, eccl. dist., Lancashire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Manchester.
 Standerton, tn., S. African Republic, on Vaal R.
 Standground, vil., par., and tnsbp., Cambridge and Huntingdon shires.
 Standish, par., tnsbp., and vil., Lancashire.
 Standish, Mount, Queensland, N. Gregory dist.
 Stand Lane, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Prestwich par.
 Standon, par. and vil., Herts, 8 m. NE. Ware.
 Stane, vil., Lanarkshire, near Shotts Ironworks.
 Stanford, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, cap. of Lincoln co.
 Stanford-in-the-Vale, par., tnsbp., and vil., Berkshire, near Faringdon.
 Stanghove, tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Guisbrough.
 Stanhope, tn. and par., Durham, on R. Wear.
 Stanisla. See Stanislawow.
 Stanislaus River, California, trib. of the San Joaquin.
 Stanislawow, tn., Austria. Lat. 49° N., long. 24° 50' E. Pop. 18,626.
 Stanley, eccl. dist., tnsbp., and vil., Yorkshire. Pop. tnsbp. 15,677.
 Stanley, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, Brancepeth par.
 Stanley, eccl. dist., Lancashire, N. of Liverpool.
 Stanley, tu., Victoria, co. Bogong, 180 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Stanley, spt., Tasmania, co. Wellington, 273 m. W. Hobart.
 Stanley, Falkland Islands. See Port Stanley.
 Stanley Falls, rapids and sta., on Congo R., Africa. Long. 25° 20' E.
 Stanley Pool, Africa, expansion of R. Congo. Lat. 4° 5' S.
 Stanley Range, mtns., New Guinea. Alt. 13,200 ft.
 Stanmore, Great, par. and vil., N. Middlesex, 2 m. NW. Edgware.
 Stanmer Point, Lancashire, at mouth of R. Ribble.
 Stannifer, tn., New South Wales, 352 m. N. Sydney.
 Stanningley, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Stanington, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. Blyth.
 Stanovoi Mountains, E. Siberia. Lat. 60° N.
 Stanzbury, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 217 m. W. Adelaide.
 Stanfield, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, mostly in Todmorden.
 Stanstead, tn., Quebec, 76 m. from Montreal.
 Stanstead Abbots, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Lea.
 Stansted Mountfitchet, par., Essex, on R. Stort.
 Stansty, tnsbp., Denbighshire, partly in Wrexham.
 Stanthorpe, tnsbp., Queensland, co. Bentinck.
 Stanton, vil., Delaware, New Castle co., 7 m. SW. Wilmington.
 Stanton, vil., Michigan, cap. of Montcalm co., 24 m. N. Ionia.
 Stanton and Newhall, tnsbp., Derbyshire, 24 m. SE. Burton-on-Trent.
 Stanton Lacy, par. and vil., Shropshire, on R. Corve.
 Stanway, par. and vil., Essex, W. of Colchester.
 Stanwell, par. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. NE. Staines.
 Stanwick, par. and tnsbp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 8 m. NE. Richmond.
 Stanwix, par., Cumberland, on N. side of Carlisle. Area 6251 acres.
 Stanz, tn., Switzerland, 7 m. SE. Lucerne.
 Stapenhill, par. and vil., Derbyshire, on R. Trent.
 Stapleford, tn. and par., Nottinghamshire, on R. Erwash.
 Staplehurst, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. S. Maidstone.
 Staples, The. See Fern Islands.
 Stapleton, par. and dist., Gloucestershire, in Bristol. Pop. 18,303.
 Staraja-Russa, tn., Russia, 36 m. S. Novgorod. Pop. 13,078.
 Starbuck Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 5° 37' S., long. 155° 56' W.
 Starcross, watering-place, Devon, 4 m. NE. Dawlish.
 Stargard, tn., Pomerania, on R. Ihna. 54° N., 18° 30' E. P. 23,738.
 Stargard, tn., W. Prussia, 27 m. from Danzig.
 Starkville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Oktibbeha co., 11 m. W. Artesia.
 Staro Constantinov. See Constantinov.
 Starodub, tn., Russia, gov. and 100 m. NE. Chernigov. Pop. 23,889.
 Staroi Bykhof, tn., Russia, 26 m. from Mohilev, on R. Dnieper.
 Staroi Oskal, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. ESE. Kursk. Pop. 10,679.
 Starrucca, vil., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., 10 m. SE. Susquehanna.
 Start Point, headland, Devon. Lat. 52° 12' N., long. 3° 40' W.
 Start Point, Orkney, E. extremity of Sanday Island.
 Stassfurt, tn., Saxony, 20 m. SSW. Magdeburg. Pop. 19,116.
 Staszow, tn., Poland, gov. Radom, 30 m. WSW. Sandomierz.
 State Centre, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Marshall co.
 Staten Island, Tierra del Fuego. Lat. 55° S., long. 64° W.
 Staten Island, New York, Richmond co. Lat. 40° 30' N., 74° 10' W.
 Stateville, vil. and tnsbp., North Carolina, cap. of Iredell co.
 Station Island, co. Donegal, in Lough Deary.
 Staubbach, waterfall, Switzerland, 1 m. from Lauterbrunnen.
 Stauffer, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co., on Jacob Creek.
 Staughton, Great, par. and vil., Huntingdon, 3 m. SE. Kimbolton.
 Staunton, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Macoupin co., 14 m. SW. Litchfield.
 Staunton, city, Virginia, cap. of Augusta co., on Lewis Creek.
 Staunton River, Virginia, head-stream of the Roanoke R.
 Stavanger, amt., Norway. Area 3382 sq. m. Pop. 117,078.
 Stavanger, spt., Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 5° 30' E. Pop. 23,930.
 Staveley, par. and tnsbp., Derbyshire, 4 m. NE. Chesterfield.
 Staveley, eccl. dist. and vil., Westmorland, on R. Kent.
 Stavropol, gov., Russia, Caucasus. Area 26,523 sq. m. Pop. 657,554.
 Stavropol, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 45° N., long. 42° E. Pop. 36,661.
 Stawell, bor., Victoria, co. Borung, 176 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Stawell River, Queensland, dist. Burke, trib. of the Flinders R.
 Staxigoe, vil., Caithness, par. and 2 m. NE. Wick.
 Staxley, tn. and tnsbp., Cheshire, partly in Stalybridge.
 Stayner, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 85 m. from Toronto.
 Steamboat Rock, vil., Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa R.
 Stebbing, par. and vil., Essex, NE. of Dunmow.
 Steckborn, tn., Switzerland, Thurgau, on the Unter Zee.
 Steele, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. NE. Düsseldorf.
 Steeleville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Crawford co.
 Steelton, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co., 3 m. from Harrisburg.
 Steelville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Crawford co., 31 m. N. Salem.
 Steenberg, tn., Holland, N. Brabant, 20 m. W. Breda.
 Steenwyk, tn., Netherlands, Overysel, 9 m. NE. Blokzijl.
 Steep Holm Island, in Bristol Channel, 5 m. W. Weston-super-Mare.
 Steeping River, Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
 Steeple, mtn., Cumberland, between Emmerdale and West Waters.
 Steeple Ashton, par., tnsbp., and vil., Wiltshire, near Trowbridge.
 Steeple Bumstead, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. S. Haverhill.
 Steeton, tnsbp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NW. Keighley.

Stefanie, Lake, British E. Africa, E. of Lake Rudolph.
 Stelardorf, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 6' N., long. 21° 49' E.
 Steiermark, German for Styria.
 Steiglitz, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Grant, 77 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Steilitz. See Steiglitz.
 Stein, tn., Austria, 40 m. WNW. Vienna, on R. Danube.
 Steia-am-Anger, tn., Hungary, ESE. of Güns. Pop. 10,820.
 Stokline, tn., Belgium, 18 m. NE. Gent.
 Stella, tnsbp., vil., and eccl. dist., Durham, on R. Tyne.
 Stellaland, dist., Africa, Bechuanaland. Area 5000 sq. m.
 Stellarton, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from New Glasgow.
 Stellenbosch, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 50' S., long. 19° E.
 Stelvio Pass, Alps, Tyrol, between Milan and Innsbruck.
 Stendal, tn., Prussian Saxony, 40 m. NNE. Magdeburg. Pop. 16,184.
 Stenhousemuir, tn., Stirlingshire, 3 m. NW. Falkirk.
 Stennes, Loch, with 'standing stones,' Orkney, 10 m. W. Kirkwall.
 Stenscholl, par. and hamlet, Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
 Stephen, Mount, S. Australia, co. Newcastle, Flinders Range.
 Stephen Island, New Zealand, in Cook Strait.
 Stephens, Port. See Port Stephens.
 Stephen's Point, New South Wales, on coast of co. Gloucester.
 Stephenville, vil., Texas, cap. of Erath co., on Bosque R.
 Stepney, par., Middlesex, in E. London.
 Stepper Point, headland, on Padstow Bay, Cornwall.
 Steppes, name for plains of Russia and Central Asia.
 Sterling, vil., Arkansas, Chicot co., on the Mississippi.
 Sterling, city, Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock R.
 Sterling, vil. and tnsbp., Kansas, Rice co., on Arkansas R.
 Sterling Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Cameron co., 9 m. S. Emporium.
 Sterlitamak, tn., Russia, gov. and 72 m. S. Ufa.
 Sternberg, tn., Moravia, 9 m. NNE. Olmutz.
 Stert Island, Somersetshire, in Bridgwater Bay.
 Stert Point, Somersetshire, at mouth of the R. Farret.
 Stettin, spt., Prussia, cap. Pomerania. Lat. 53° 25' N. P. 116,139.
 Stettiner-Haff, expansion of the Oder, Pomerania.
 Stevensville, city, Ohio, cap. of Jefferson co., on Ohio R. P. 13,394.
 Stevensage, tn. and par., Herts, 10 m. N. Hatfield.
 Stevens Point, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Portage co., on Wisconsin R.
 Stevenston, tn. and par., Ayrshire, near Saltcoats.
 Stevenston, New, part of Holytown, Lanarkshire.
 Stevensville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co., on Wyoming Creek.
 Steventon, par. and vil., Berks, 4 m. SW. Abingdon.
 Stevington, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, on R. Onse.
 Stewart, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, W. of Crocodile Island.
 Stewartfield, vil., Aberdeenshire, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Mintlaw.
 Stewart Island, New Zealand. Area 500 sq. m. Lat. 47° S., 168° E.
 Stewarton, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 5 m. N. Kilmarnock.
 Stewart River, Queensland, enters sea N. of Princess Charlotte Bay.
 Stewartstown, tn., co. Tyrone, 7 m. from Dungannon.
 Stewartville, vil., Missouri, De Kalb co., 41 m. W. Kansas City.
 Stewartville, vil., New Jersey, Warren co., 5 m. E. Phillipsburg.
 Stewiacke River, Nova Scotia, trib. of the Shubenacadie R.
 Stewkley, par. and vil., Bucks, 5 m. NW. Leighton Buzzard.
 Steyning, tn. and par., Sussex, 5 m. SW. Shoreham.
 Steynsdorp, tn., cap. of Komatie, S. African Republic.
 Steynton, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, near Milford.
 Steyr, tn., Austria, at junction of the Steyr and Enns. P. 17,199.
 Steyr River, Upper Austria, trib. of the Danube.
 Stickeen River, British Columbia, falls into Pacific Ocean.
 Sticks Pass, between Cumberland and Westmorland.
 Stiffkey River, Norfolk, falls into the North Sea.
 Stigliano, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 27 m. SW. Matera.
 Stigtonia, vil. and ry. sta., Sweden, W. by N. of Nyköping.
 Stilsfer Joch. See Stelvio Pass.
 Stillorgan, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. SE. Dublin.
 Stillwater, city, Minnesota, cap. of Washington co. Pop. 11,230.
 Stillwater, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Saratoga co.
 Stilton, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 6 m. SW. Peterborough.
 Stinchar River, Ayrshire, enters sea at Ballantrae.
 Stiol Pass, Austria. Lat. 47° 43' N., long. 25° E.
 Stirling, bur., co. bu., and par., Stirling and Clackmannan. P. 16,802.
 Stirling, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 19 m. N. Belleville.
 Stirling, North, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 234 m. N. Adelaide.
 Stirlingshire, co., Scotland. Lat. 56° 9' N., long. 3° 54' W. P. 125,604.
 Stob Garbh, mtn., Perthshire, Killin par. Alt. 3143 ft.
 Stobhill, par., Edinburghshire, near Gorebridge.
 Stockbridge, tn. and par., Hants, on R. Test, 64 m. S. Andover.
 Stockbridge, dist. in N. of Edinburgh, Midlothian.
 Stockenströem, div., SE. Cape Colony. Area 240 sq. m.
 Stockerau, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, 6 m. NW. Kornburg.
 Stockholm, city, cap. of Sweden. Lat. 59° 20' N., long. 18° E. P. 243,500.
 Stockholm, lan., Sweden. Area 2951 sq. m. Pop. 160,726.
 Stockhorn, mtn., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 42' N., long. 7° 32' E.
 Stockingford, eccl. dist. and vil., Warwickshire, 14 m. W. Nuneaton.
 Stockley, tnsbp., co. and 4 m. SW. Durham.
 Stockport, bor., Cheshire, on R. Mersey. Pop. 70,253.
 Stockport, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. Light, 49 m. N. Adelaide.
 Stockport Etchells, tnsbp., Cheshire, 4 m. SW. Stockport.
 Stocksbridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 74 m. NW. Sheffield.
 Stockton, bor., par., and tnsbp., Durham, on R. Tees. Pop. 68,895.
 Stockton, ward, Durham. Area 100,186 acres.
 Stockton, city, California, cap. of San Joaquin co. Pop. 14,424.
 Stockton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Cedar co., 40 m. NW. Springfield.
 Stockton, vil., New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
 Stockton, tn., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 76 m. N. Sydney.
 Stockton, South, tn., Durham and Yorkshire, on R. Tees.
 Stockton Heath, vil. and eccl. dist., Cheshire, 1 m. S. Warrington.
 Stockton-on-Tees. See Stockton.
 Stockwell, eccl. dist., Surrey, Lambeth, S. London.
 Stockwell, post centre, S. Australia, co. Light, 53 m. N. Adelaide.
 Stockwell Green, eccl. dist., Surrey, Lambeth, S. London.
 Stockwith, West, tnsbp. and vil., Nottinghamshire, on R. Idle.
 Stoer, par., Sutherlandshire, 6 m. NW. Lochinver.

- Stogumber, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 14 m. NW. Taunton.
 Stogursey, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 8 m. NW. Bridgwater.
 Stoke, par., Warwickshire, within Coventry.
 Stoke Bishop, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, NW. of Bristol.
 Stokeelmisland, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. N. Callington.
 Stoke Conrey. See Stogursey.
 Stoke Damerel, par., Devon, continuous with Devonport.
 Stokechurch, par. and vil., on SE. border of Oxfordshire.
 Stoke Newton, par., Middlesex, within Hackney. Pop. 30,925.
 Stoke-next-Guildford, par., Surrey, mostly in Guildford.
 Stokenham, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. SE. Kingsbridge.
 Stoke Poges, par. and vil., Buckinghamshire, partly in Slough.
 Stoke Point, promontory, Devon, on Bigbury Bay.
 Stoke Prior, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SW. Bromsgrove.
 Stoke Range, mtns., N. Territory, S. Australia, S. of Victoria R.
 Stokes, Mount, Chili. Lat. 49° 55' S., long. 73° W.
 Stokes, Mount, New Zealand, co. Sounds. Alt. 3900 ft.
 Stoke St. Gregory, par. and vil., Somersetshire, W. of Langport.
 Stoke St. Mary Ipswich, par., Suffolk, within Ipswich.
 Stokes Bay, W. Australia, opening of King Sound.
 Stokesley, tn., par., and tnsph., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Leven.
 Stokes Ranges, mtns., Queensland, dists. S. Gregory and Warrego.
 Stokes River, Victoria, co. Normanby, trib. of the Glenelg.
 Stokes-under-Hamden, par., Somersetshire, 6 m. NW. Yeovil.
 Stoke-upon-Trent, bor. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Trent. P. 62,278.
 Stolberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 7 m. E. Aix-la-Chapelle. Pop. 11,385.
 Stollberg, tn., Saxony, 11 m. SSW. Chemnitz.
 Stolpe, tn., Pomerania. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 17° E. Pop. 23,657.
 Stolpeminde, tn., Pomerania, on Baltic Sea and R. Stolpe.
 Stolpe River, Prussia, falls into Baltic Sea at Stolpeminde.
 Stone, tn. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Trent. Pop. 10,185.
 Stone, par. and vil., Buckinghamshire, near Aylesbury.
 Stonehorough, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 10 m. NE. Mercer.
 Stonefield, tn., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. from Hamilton.
 Stoneham, North, par. and vil., Hants, N. of Southampton.
 Stoneham, South, par. and vil., Hants, partly in Southampton.
 Stonehaven, spt., Kincardineshire. Lat. 56° 58' N., long. 2° 15' W.
 Stonehenge, 'standing stones,' Wilts. Lat. 51° 14' N., long. 1° 50' W.
 Stonehouse, tn., Devonshire, within Devonport.
 Stonehouse, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3 m. W. Stroud.
 Stonehouse, tn. and par., Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. Hamilton.
 Stoneleigh, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
 Stone Mountain, vil., tnsph., Georgia, De Kalb co., 16 m. NE. Atlanta.
 Stone River, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
 Stone's Prairie, vil., Illinois, Adams co.
 Stoneycroft, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire.
 Stoneykirk, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on Luce Bay.
 Stonington, bor. and tnsph., Connecticut, New London co.
 Stonnal, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, near Litchfield.
 Stony Brook, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
 Stony Creek, vil., Connecticut, co. and 11 m. SE. New Haven.
 Stony Head, Tasmania, on N. coast of co. Dorset.
 Stony Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co.
 Stony Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° N., long. 106° W.
 Stony Stratford, tn., co. and 8 m. NE. Buckingham.
 Stor Älvan, lake, Sweden, Winterbotten lan.
 Stor Lake, Sweden. Lat. 63° 20' N., long. 14° 10' E.
 Storm Bay, Tasmania, between Tasman Penin. and co. Buckingham.
 Storm Bergen, mtns., Cape Colony. Lat. 31° 20' S., long. 27° 30' E.
 Storm Lake, vil., Iowa, cap. of Buena Vista co.
 Stormont, ancient div. of Perthshire.
 Stornoway, spt. and par., Lewis, Outer Hebrides. Lat. 58° 14' N.
 Stordø Island, Norway, 30 m. S. Bergen. Area 105 sq. m.
 Storr, the mtn., Skye, Inverness-shire. Alt. 2360 ft.
 Storrington, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. NE. Arundel.
 Stör River, Germany. Lat. 53° 57' N., long. 9° 42' E.
 Storsjön Lake, Sweden. Lat. 63° 10' N., long. 14° 30' E.
 Stort River, Essex and Herts, trib. of the Lea near Hoddesdon.
 Stor Uman, lake, Sweden, Winterbotten lan.
 Stotfold, par. and vil., SE. Bedfordshire, 6 m. SE. Bedford.
 Stottesden, par., tnsph., and vil., Shropshire, N. Cleobury Mortimer.
 Stottville, vil., New York, Columbia co., 5 m. NE. Hudson Junction.
 Stouffville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 29 m. NE. Toronto.
 Stoughton, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Stoughton, vil., Wisconsin, Dane co., on Catfish R.
 Stourbridge, tn. and tnsph., Worcestershire. Lat. 52° 28' N., 2° 10' W.
 Stourport, tn., Worcestershire. Lat. 52° 20' N., long. 2° 15' W.
 Stour River, Suffolk and Essex, enters sea at Harwich.
 Stour River, Kent, falls into Pegwell Bay. Lat. 51° 16' N.
 Stour River, Oxford and Warwick shires, trib. of the Avon.
 Stour River, Somerset, Dorset, and Hants, trib. of the Avon.
 Stour River, Worcester and Stafford shires, trib. of the Severn.
 Stow, vil., Norfolk, 2½ m. N. Downham Market.
 Stow, vil. and par., Edinburgh and Selkirk shires, on Gala Water.
 Stow Bardolph, par., Norfolk, N. of Downham Market.
 Stowe, par., co. and 7 m. from Stafford. Area 5120 acres.
 Stowe-by-Gainsborough, par., tnsph., and vil., Lincolnshire.
 Stowe, Nether, par. and vil., Somersetshire, near Bridgwater.
 Stowmarket, tn., par., and tnsph., Suffolk, on R. Gipping.
 Stowmarket, par. div., Suffolk. Pop. 55,655.
 Stow-on-the-Wold, tn., par., and tnsph., Gloucestershire.
 Stow Upland, par., Suffolk, E. of Stowmarket.
 Strabane, tn., co. Tyrone, opposite Lifford. Lat. 54° 50' N., 7° 25' W.
 Strahane, Lower, barony, N. co. Tyrone. 117,666 acres.
 Strahane, Upper, barony, N. co. Tyrone. 121,281 acres.
 Stradhally, par., N. co. Limerick. Area 6488 acres.
 Stradhally, tn. and par., Queen's co., on R. Strid, 7 m. NW. Athy.
 Stradhally, barony, E. Queen's co. Area 27,895 acres.
 Stradhally, par. and vil., co. Waterford, 8 m. NE. Dungarvan.
 Stradbroke, tn. and par., Suffolk, 5½ m. E. Eye.
 Stradbroke Island, Queensland. Lat. 27° 35' S., long. 153° 20' E.
 Stradella, tn., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Voghera.
 Straiton, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 7 m. SE. Maybole.
 Straiton, vil., co. and 5 m. S. Edinburgh.
 Straits Settlements, Brit. colony, on Strait of Malacca. 1472 sq. m.
 Strakonitz, tn., Bohemia, 27 m. ESE. Klattau.
 Strälen, vil., Prussia, 27 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
 Stralsund, gov., Pomerania. Area 1548 sq. m. Lat. 54° 20' N.
 Stralsund, spt., Pomerania, 145 m. NW. Berlin.
 Strambino, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 6 m. S. Ivrea.
 Straad, par. div., Westminster. Pop. 64,674.
 Straadtow, vil., co. Down, within parliamentary limits of Belfast.
 Strangford, spt., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
 Strangford, Lough, sea arm, co. Down. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 5° 35' W.
 Strangway River, N. Territory, S. Australia, trib. of the Roper R.
 Stranorlar, tn. and par., co. Donegal, on R. Finn.
 Stranraer, spt. and par., Wigtownshire, on Loch Ryan. 54° 54' N.
 Stranton, par. and tnsph., Durham, within Hartlepool.
 Strashurg, city, Germany, cap. of Alsace-Lorraine. Pop. 123,666.
 Strashurg, tn., W. Prussia, 41 m. SE. Marienwerder.
 Strashurg, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Strashurg, vil., Shenandoah co., on Shenandoah R.
 Strasnitz, tn., Moravia, on the March, SW. of Hradish.
 Strassburg, tn., Brandenburg, 23 m. NNE. Templin.
 Strata Florida, eccl. dist. and tnsph., Cardiganshire, Caron par.
 Stratfield Mortimer, par. and tnsph., Berks and Hants.
 Stratfieldsaye. See Stratfieldsaye.
 Stratford, tn., Essex, in West Ham, on R. Lea. Pop. 42,992.
 Stratford, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Perth co., on R. Avon.
 Stratford, tnsph., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 139 m. ESE. Melbourne.
 Stratford, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Housatonic R.
 Stratford, Old, tnsph. and par., Warwickshire.
 Stratford-le-Bow, par., London, 3 m. E. St. Paul's.
 Stratford Marsh, eccl. dist., Essex, within Stratford.
 Stratford-on-Avon, bor. and tnsph., Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
 Stratford-on-Avon, par. div., Warwickshire. Pop. 46,440.
 Strath, par., Skye Island, Inverness-shire. Area 71,411 acres.
 Strath Affric, valley, in co. and SW. of Inverness.
 Strathallbyn, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 35 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Strath Allan, valley, Perth and Stirlingshires.
 Strathaven, tn., Lanarkshire, 7 m. S. Hamilton.
 Strathblane, par. and vil., Stirlingshire, on R. Blane.
 Strath Bogie, valley, NW. Aberdeenshire, traversed by the Bogie.
 Strathbogie Range, mtns., Victoria, cos. Delatite and Anglesey.
 Strath Brora, valley, Sutherlandshire, traversed by R. Brora.
 Strathbungo, par., Lanark and Renfrewshires, S. of Glasgow.
 Strathconon, valley of R. Conon, Ross and Cromarty.
 Strath Dearn, valley, Inverness and Nairn shires.
 Strathdon, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
 Strath Earn, valley, Perthshire, traversed by R. Earn.
 Strathfieldsaye, par., vil., and tnsph., Hants and Berks.
 Strathfieldsaye, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 108 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Strath Fillan, valley, Perthshire, traversed by R. Fillan.
 Strath Glass, valley, Inverness-shire, traversed by R. Glass.
 Strath Halladale, valley, Sutherlandshire, Lat. 58° 27' N.
 Strathkinness, par. and vil., Fifeshire, W. of St. Andrews.
 Strathmiglo, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on R. Eden.
 Strathmore, great valley from Dumbarton to Kincardine.
 Strathmore, dist., Caithness-shire, in par. of Halkirk.
 Strath Naver, valley, Sutherlandshire, traversed by the Naver.
 Strath Oykel, valley, between Ross and Sutherland shires.
 Strathpeffer, watering-place, Ross-shire, 5 m. W. Dingwall.
 Strathroy, tn., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 20 m. W. London.
 Strathspey, valley of R. Spey, &c.
 Strath Ullie, valley, Sutherlandshire, Kildonan par.
 Strathy, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, on N. coast.
 Strathy Point, Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 36' N., long. 4° 1' W.
 Strathyre, vil., Perthshire, 8 m. from Callander.
 Stratton, tn. and par., Cornwall, 1½ m. E. Hade.
 Stratton St. Margaret, par. and vil., Wiltshire, partly in Swindon.
 Straubing, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 12° 35' E. P. 13,210.
 Strausburg, tn., Brandenburg, on Lake Strauss, 20 m. E. Berlin.
 Strauss Lake, Brandenburg, 20 m. E. Berlin.
 Strawberry Plains, vil., Tennessee, Jefferson co., on Holston R.
 Strawberry Point, vil., Iowa, Clayton co., 16 m. SW. Elkader.
 Straw Island, one of the Aran Islands (q.v.), co. Galway.
 Streaky Bay, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 406 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Streamstown Bay, co. Galway, 2 m. NW. Clifden.
 Streatham, par., Surrey, within Wandsworth. Pop. 48,742.
 Streatham, tnsph., Victoria, co. Ripon, 129 m. W. Melbourne.
 Streater, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., on Vermillion R.
 Street, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 1½ m. SW. Glastonbury.
 Street, par., cos. Longford and West Meath, on R. Inny.
 Streetsville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on Credit R.
 Strechers, vil., Russia in Asia, on R. Chilká.
 Strehlen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 28 m. S. Breslau.
 Strelitz, Gross, Prussian Silesia, 2 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Strelitz, Neu. See Neu Strelitz.
 Strelly River, W. Australia, trib. of the De Grey R.
 Strensall, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire. 6421 acres.
 Stretford, tn., tnsph., Lancashire, 4 m. from Manchester. P. 28,673.
 Stretford, par. div., SE. Lancashire. Pop. 67,004.
 Strettham, par., tnsph., and vil., Cambridgeshire, 4 m. SW. Ely.
 Stretton, eccl. dist., tnsph., and vil., Cheshire, S. of Warrington.
 Strichen, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 10½ m. SW. Fraserburgh.
 Striding Edge, spur of Helvellyn, Westmorland.
 Striegau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. W. Breslau. Pop. 11,784.
 Strielinskaja, palace, Russia, 12 m. from St. Petersburg.
 Strivall Islands, Greece. Lat. 37° 15' N., long. 21° E.
 Striven, Loch, arm of Firth of Clyde, Argyllshire.
 Stroemee Fiorden, sea arm, Norway. Lat. 68° N.
 Stroganof Bay, Japan. Lat. 43° 20' N., long. 141° E.
 Strokestown, tn., co. and 12 m. NE. Roscommon.
 Strom Island, in Pentland Firth, belonging to Caithness.
 Stromboli, active volcanic isl., Lipari Islands. 38° 45' N., 15° 10' E.

Strome Ferry, ry. terminus, Ross-shire, 53 m. SW. Dingwall.
 Stromness, spt. and par., Pomona, Orkney. Lat. 58° 58' N., 3° 20' W.
 Strooe, vil. and par., Argyllshire, 6 m. NW. Greencock.
 Strong River, Mississippi, trib. of the Pearl R.
 Strongtown, vil., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
 Stronsay and Eday, par., Orkney, containing several islands.
 Stronsay Island, Orkney, 12 m. NE. Kirkwall.
 Stroctlan, vil. and par., Argyllshire, on Loch Sunart.
 Strood, par., Kent, on R. Medway, mostly in Rochester.
 Stroud, tn. and par., Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 47' N. Pop. 11,519.
 Stroud, parl. div., Gloucestershire. Pop. 56,458.
 Stroud, tn., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 124 m. N. Sydney.
 Stroud Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. London.
 Stroudsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Monroe co.
 Strule River, co. Tyrone, headwater of the Mourne R.
 Struma River, Bulgaria. See *Kara Sa*.
 Strumble Head, prom., Pembrokeshire. Lat. 52° 3' N., long. 5° 5' W.
 Struna Point, prom., co. Donegal, on Lough Foyle.
 Stry, tn., Austria, on R. Stry. Lat. 49° 15' N., 23° 50' E. P. 12,625.
 Stry River, Austria, Galicia, trib. of the Danube R.
 Stuart, vil., Iowa, Guthrie co., 41 m. SW. Des Moines.
 Stuart, Moont, Queensland, 40 m. NE. Emerald Downs.
 Stuart Mill, tn., Victoria, co. Kara-Kara, 150 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Stuart Range, mtns., S. Australia. Lat. 29° 25' S., long. 135° E.
 Stuart's Island, Fiji, off S. coast of Mbenga Island.
 Stubbekobing, tn., Denmark, on Falster Island.
 Stuc a Chroia, mtn., Perthshire, 6 m. N. Callander.
 Studley, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Arrow. Area 4262 acres.
 Stuhlweissenburg, tn., Hungary, 34 m. SW. Buda-Pesth.
 Stunsall Boom River, S. Australia, Kangaroo Island.
 Sturgeon, vil., Missouri, Boone co., 16 m. SE. Moberly.
 Sturgeon Bay, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, cap. of Door co.
 Sturgeon Bay, arm of Lake Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 Sturgeon River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nipissing.
 Sturgis, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Sturminster Newton, tn. and par., Dorsetshire, on R. Stour.
 Sturry, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Stour, 2½ m. NE. Canterbury.
 Sturt, tn., S. Australia, co. and 8 m. S. Adelaide.
 Sturt, Mount, S. Australia, S. extremity of Gawler Range.
 Sturt Bay, S. Australia, opening on Investigator Strait.
 Sturt Point, prom., Victoria, on coast of co. Polwarth.
 Stuttgart, city, cap. of Württemberg. Lat. 48° 45' N., 9° 10' E. P. 139,659.
 Stayveant Falls, vil., New York, on Kinderhook Creek.
 Styria, duchy, Austria. Lat. 47° N., 15° E. 8650 sq. m. P. 1,241,651.
 Styry River, Galicia, Volhynia, and Minsk, trib. of the Pripiet.
 Styx, cascade, Greece, N. of Arcadia, falls to the Crathis.
 Styx River, New South Wales, co. Clarke, trib. of the Macleay R.
 Styx River, Tasmania, co. Buckingham, trib. of the Derwent R.
 Suabia. See *Swabia*.
 Suakim. See *Suakin*.
 Suakin, spt., Nubia, on Red Sea. Lat. 19° 7' N., 37° E. Pop. 10,000.
 Sabansiri River, Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra R.
 Sabara, one of the Dang states, India.
 Sabargum Hills, Bengal. Lat. 27° 9' N., 88° 3' E. Alt. 10,430 ft.
 Sabarnarekha River, Bengal, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
 Sabatha, sanitarium, Punjab, Simla dist. Alt. 4800 ft.
 Sabaha, *yarguna*, Dara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 858 sq. m.
 Subiaco, tn., Italy, 31 m. E. Rome, on the Tevereone.
 Subitawa, tn., Nicaragua, 40 m. SSE. Leon.
 Subzawar, tn., W. Afghanistan, 110 m. S. Herat.
 Succadana, tn., Borneo, on W. coast. Lat. 1° 20' S.
 Su-Chow-Fu, tn., China, Kiang-Su, 125 m. SE. Nankin. P. 1,000,000.
 Süchteln, vil., Rhénish Prussia, 19 m. WNW. Düsseldorf.
 Snodgrass, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., 10 m. NW. Morristown.
 Snokling, Cape, New Guinea, N. of Redsea Bay.
 Snokling, Mount, New Guinea, between Cloudy and Collingwood Bays.
 Snokling Reef, New Guinea, 30 m. S. Basilisk Island.
 Snok River, Connaght, trib. of the Shannon. Lat. 53° 16' N.
 Suora. See *Chaquasaca*.
 Suezava, tn., Austria, Bukovina. Pop. 10,104.
 Sudamapur, vil., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
 Sudama Dhandulpur, petty state, Bombay. Area 135 sq. m.
 Sadana, native state, Bombay.
 Sudbury, bor., Essex and Suffolk. Lat. 52° 2' N., long. 0° 40' E.
 Sudbury, parl. div., Suffolk. Pop. 55,655.
 Sudbury River, Massachusetts, head-stream of the Concord.
 Sudeite Mountains, Silesia, Bohemia, Moravia. Lat. 50° N., long. 17° E.
 Sueca, tn., Spain, 20 m. SE. Valencia, on R. Júcar. Pop. 13,386.
 Suez, spt., Egypt, on Red Sea. Lat. 30° N., 32° 30' E. Pop. 11,327.
 Suez, Gulf of, Egypt, arm of the Red Sea.
 Suez, Isthmus of, Egypt, connects Asia and Africa.
 Suez Canal, Egypt, joins the Mediterranean and Red Seas.
 Sufeld Koh, mtn., Afghanistan, S. of Kabul valley. Alt. 14,200 ft.
 Suffera, vil., New York, Rockland co., 31 m. from New York.
 Sufferheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. NE. Bischweiler.
 Suffolk, co., England. Lat. 25° 12' N., 1° E. 1475 sq. m. P. 369,351.
 Suffolk, vil., Virginia, cap. of Nansemond co.
 Sugar Grove, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. NW. Warren.
 Sugar Island, Michigan, in Straits of St. Mary.
 Sugar Loaf, mtn., New South Wales, near border of co. Sturt.
 Sugar Loaf. See also *Sullivan*.
 Sugarloaf Hill, S. Australia, co. Buckingham.
 Sugarloaf Hill, S. Australia, between cos. Russell and Cardwell.
 Sugar Loaf Island, Australia, in Bass Strait.
 Sugar Loaf Point, New South Wales, on coast of co. Gloucester.
 Sugar Notch, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 4 m. SW. Wilkes-Barre.
 Sugar River, Wisconsin and Illinois, trib. of the Pecatonica R.
 Sugar Valley, bor., Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 16 m. SE. Lock Haven.
 Suhli, tn., Prussian Saxony, 30 m. SW. Erfurt.
 Sulgam, native state, Gujarat. Lat. 24° 9' N. 220 sq. m. Pop. 11,521.
 Sullivan, mtn., Sutherlandshire, Assynt par. Alt. 2399 ft.
 Suir River, Munster, Ireland, joins the Barrow at Waterford.
 Sulgill Burn, Sutherlandshire, Kildonan par. Gold diggings.

Suisun City, vil., California, Solano co., on Suisun Bay.
 Sajangarh, tn., Rajputana, Bikaner state.
 Sajanpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 19' N., long. 75° 40' E.
 Sajanpur Tira, tn., Punjab, Kangra dist. Lat. 31° 50' N., 76° 33' E.
 Sajawal, *toluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 267 sq. m.
 Sajawal, tn., Gwalior, Central India.
 Sak-el-Shuyukh, tn., Turkey, on R. Euphrates. Pop. 10,000.
 Saket, hill state, Punjab. Area 474 sq. m. Pop. 52,484.
 Sukheta River, Oudh, trib. of the Ganga, 84 m. long.
 Sukhona River, Russia, Volodia, headstream of the Dwina.
 Sukhpura, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sakho-chak, tn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist. Lat. 32° 24' N., 75° 15' E.
 Sukhum, dist., Transcaucasia, on the Black Sea.
 Sukhumkale, tn., Russia. Lat. 43° 1' N., long. 41° 1' E.
 Sukkur, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 1173 sq. m.
 Sukkur, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 284 sq. m.
 Sukkur, hqrs. tn. of above sub-div. and dist. 27° 42' N. P. 29,270.
 Sulaiman Mountains, Punjab, run into Afghanistan.
 Sulebhave, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay.
 Sullmana, state, Africa, Senegambia.
 Sulina, principal mouth of the Danube in Roumania.
 Sulina, tn., Roumania, on Sulina mouth of the Danube.
 Sultelma, Mount, Norway. Lat. 67° 25' N., long. 16° 25' E.
 Sullivan, vil., tushp., Illinois, cap. of Moultrie co., 105 m. SE. Peoria.
 Sullivan, vil., Indiana, cap. of Sullivan co., 27 m. S. Terre Haute.
 Sullivan's Island, S. Carolina, at entrance to Charleston harbour.
 Sullivan's Island, Mergui Archipelago. Lat. 10° 40' N., long. 97° 58' E.
 Sulmona, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, in the Abruzzi. Pop. 17,615.
 Sulphur Springs, vil., Texas, cap. of Hopkins co., 93 m. NW. Jefferson.
 Sultana Point, S. Australia, on coast of York Peninsula.
 Sultanganj, vil., Bengal. Lat. 25° 14' N., long. 86° 47' E.
 Sultaniyah, city, Persia, Irak Ajemi, 115 m. NE. Hamadan.
 Sultampur, dist., Oudh. Area 1707 sq. m. Pop. 1,075,380.
 Sultampur, *tahsil*, Sultampur dist., Oudh. Area 506 sq. m.
 Sultampur, *pargana*, Sultampur dist., Oudh. Area 246 sq. m.
 Sultampur, tn., Sultampur dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 15' N., long. 82° 7' E.
 Sultampur, tn., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 58' N., long. 77° 7' E.
 Sultampur, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Sultampur, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 56' N., long. 84° 15' E.
 Sultampur, tn., Punjab, Kapurthala state.
 Sulu Islands, between Borneo and Mindanao. Lat. 5° N. P. 200,000.
 Sulu Sea, between Borneo, Philippine, Sulu, and Palawan Islands.
 Salz, tn., Alsace, 15 m. SSW. Colmar.
 Sulzbach, tn., Bavaria, Ober Pfalz, on R. Vils.
 Sulzer Belchen, Mount, Germany. Lat. 47° 54' N., long. 7° 6' E.
 Sumatra Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0°, 100° E. P. 2,600,000.
 Sumba. See *Sandalwood Island*.
 Sumbawa, one of the Sunda Is. Lat. 8° 30' S., 118° E. Pop. 150,000.
 Sumburgh Head, S. extremity of Shetland. Lat. 59° 52' N., 1° 15' W.
 Sumdri River, Assam, trib. of the Subansiri R.
 Sümegh, tn., Hungary, 17 m. NNE. Keszthely.
 Sumerpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 50' N., long. 80° 12' E.
 Sumesar Hills, Bengal. Highest point 2270 ft.
 Sumtswald, tn., Switzerland, 15 m. ENE. Bern.
 Summerfield, vil., Ohio, Noble co., 11 m. S. Salesville.
 Summer Isles, at entrance to Loch Broom, Ross and Cromarty.
 Summer Lake, Oregon, Lake co. Lat. 42° 50' N., long. 120° 40' W.
 Summerside, spt., Prince Edward Island, cap. of Prince co.
 Summerstown, eccl. dist., Surrey, within Wandsworth.
 Summertown, eccl. dist., co. and on N. side of Oxford.
 Summertville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 12 m. from Newport.
 Summit, vil., Mississippi, Pike co., 75 m. SW. Jackson.
 Summit Hill, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
 Summittville, vil., Indiana, Madison co., 19 m. N. Anderson.
 Sumner, vil., Illinois, Lawrence co., 19 m. W. Vincennes.
 Sumner Lake, New Zealand, co. Amuri, traversed by the Hurunui R.
 Sumter Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Sumter co.
 Szam, tn., Punjab, Patiala state. Pop. 12,223.
 Szart, dist., Argyllshire, Ardnamurchan par.
 Szart, Loch, sea arm, Argyllshire, off Sound of Mull.
 Szabury, tn. and par., Middlesex, 16 m. SW. London.
 Szabury, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 24 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Szabury, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Northumberland co.
 Szachules, tn., Argentine Republic, Santa Fé prov.
 Suncook, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co., on Suncook R.
 Sun Corer, headland, Isle of Wight, on Seratehells Bay.
 Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0°, long. 112° E.
 Sundals Elf, riv., Norway, falls into Gulf of Tingvold.
 Sundarapandiam, vil., Madras. Lat. 9° 36' N., long. 77° 44' E.
 Sundarbas, The, S. portion of the Ganges delta, India.
 Sunda Strait, between Sumatra and Java.
 Sunday, Mount, Tasmania, co. Russell.
 Sunday Island, one of the Kermadec Islands.
 Sunday River, Cape Colony, falls into Algoa Bay.
 Sunderland, spt. and par., Durham, on R. Wear. Pop. 130,921.
 Sunderland, North, eccl. dist., tushp. and vil., Northumberland.
 Sunderland Bridge, tushp. and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
 Sundridge, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. W. Sevenoaks.
 Sudsval, spt., Sweden. Lat. 62° 20' N., long. 17° 30' E.
 Sudoish Bank, fishing ground, off coast of co. Mayo.
 Sunflower River, Mississippi, trib. of the Yazoo R.
 Suogari River, Manchuria, trib. of the Amur. Lat. 47° N.
 Suoglo-Ujong, state, Malay Peninsula. Lat. 3° 50' N., long. 102° E.
 Sungora, tn., Lower Siam, on Gulf of Siam, 90 m. SE. Ligar.
 Sunkam, estate, Cent. Provs., India. Area 400 sq. m.
 Sunningdale, vil. and eccl. dist., Berks and Surry.
 Sunninghill, par. and vil., Berks, 10 m. SW. Staines.
 Sun Prairie, vil. and tushp., Wisconsin, Dane co., 12 m. NE. Madison.
 Sonth, native state, Bombay. Lat. 23° 36' N. 394 sq. m. P. 68,822.
 Sontikopa, vil., Coorg, India.
 Suonada, inland sea, Japan, between Hondo and Kiu-Siu.
 Superior, vil., Nebraska, Nuckolls co., 20 m. E. Red Cloud.
 Superior, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 32,000 sq. m.

- Supul, sub-div., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Area 1275 sq. m.
 Supul, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 6' N., long. 86° 38' E.
 Surabaya. *See Soerabaya.*
 Surada, taluk, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 103 sq. m.
 Surada, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Surajgarha, tn., Monghyr dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 15' N., 86° 16' E.
 Surajpur, pargana, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 81,645 sq. m.
 Surakarta. *See Soerakarta.*
 Sura River, Russia, trib. of the Volga.
 Surat, dist., Gujarat. Lat. 21° N., 73° E. 1662 sq. m. P. 643,180.
 Surat, chief tn., Surat dist., Lat. 21° 9' N., 72° 54' E. P. 108,000.
 Surat, tn., Queensland, co. Elgin, 346 m. W. Brisbane.
 Surat Agency, group of native states, Bombay. Pop. 151,132.
 Surbiton, tn., Surrey, suburb of Kingston.
 Sure River, Belgium, trib. of the Moselle.
 Suresnes, vil., France, dep. Seine, W. of Paris.
 Surgana, petty state, Bombay. Area 360 sq. m. Pop. 14,205.
 Surgut, tn., Siberia, on the Obi, 269 m. N.E. Tobolsk.
 Surharpur, pargana, Faizabad dist., Oudh.
 Suri, sub-div., Birbhum dist., Bengal. Area 1087 sq. m.
 Surl, chief tn., Birbhum dist., Bengal.
 Surinam. *See Dutch Guiana.*
 Surinam River, Dutch Guiana. Lat. 5° N., long. 55° W.
 Surir, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 46' N., long. 77° 45' E.
 Suripur, vil., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Surprise Valley, California, at E. base of Warner Range.
 Surrey, co., England. 51° 16' N., 0° 20' W. 755 sq. m. P. 1,730,871.
 Sursee, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 12 m. NNW. Lucerne.
 Sur Singh, tn., Punjab, Lahore dist.
 Suruga, tn., Japan, 90 m. SW. Tokio.
 Surul, ruined tn., Bengal, Birbhum dist.
 Susa, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 37 m. W. Turin.
 Susa, ruined city, Persia, 250 m. SE. Bagdad, on R. Kerkha.
 Susa, tn., Tunis, 33 m. S. Hammamet. Pop. 10,000.
 Susang, estate, Maimansingh dist., Bengal. Area 451 sq. m.
 Susanville, vil., California, cap. of Lassen co.
 Suspension Bridge, port of entry, New York, on Niagara R.
 Susquehanna, bor., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
 Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania, enters Chesapeake Bay.
 Sua River, Morocco, falls into the Atlantic 5 m. S. Agadir.
 Sussex, co., England. 51° N., 0° 10' W. Ar. 1458 sq. m. P. 650,442.
 Sussex Haven, inlet, New South Wales, in coast of co. St. Vincent.
 Susul Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
 Susoman, tn., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 52' N., long. 80° 19' E.
 Suttalia, guaranteed chiefship, Central India.
 Sutura, tn., Sicily, 21 m. N. Caltanissetta.
 Suttersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Sutherland, Mount, S. Australia, co. Taunton, Flinders Range.
 Sutherland, Mount, New Zealand, near Lake Ada.
 Sutherland Falls, waterfall, New Zealand, co. Lake. Alt. 1904 ft.
 Sutherland Point, New South Wales, on coast of co. Rous.
 Sutherlandshire, co., Scotland. Lat. 53° 15' N. 2027 sq. m. P. 21,940.
 Sutlej River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus. Lat. 29° 30' N., 71° 15' E.
 Sutna, tn., and cantonment, Rewa state, Central India.
 Sutor, vil., Nevada, Lyon co., 8 m. S. Virginia City.
 Sutter Creek, vil., California, Amador co., on Sutter Creek.
 Sutton, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 6 m. W. Ely.
 Sutton, tnsph. and vil., Cheshire, partly in Macclesfield.
 Sutton, tnsph., Lancashire, within St. Helens.
 Sutton, par. and vil., Surrey, near Croydon.
 Sutton, ecd. dist., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on N.E. side of Hull.
 Sutton, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NW. Keighley.
 Sutton, vil., Ontario, York co., 54 m. from Toronto.
 Sutton, Long, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, near Holbeach.
 Sutton and Stoneferry, par., Yorkshire, mostly in Hull.
 Sutton at Hone, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Darent.
 Sutton Bridge, tn., Lincolnshire, on R. Nen, 7 m. N. Wisbech.
 Sutton Coalfield, tn. and par., Warwickshire, 7 m. from Birmingham.
 Sutton Courtney, par., tnsph. and vil., Berkshire, near Abingdon.
 Sutton Forest, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 89 m. SS. Sydney.
 Sutton-in-Ashfield, tn., par., and tnsph., co. and 23 m. N. Nottingham.
 Sutton-on-Plym, ecd. dist., Devonshire, within Plymouth.
 Sutton-on-the-Forest, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Sutton St. Mary, tnsph., Lincolnshire, Long Sutton par.
 Sutton-upon-Trent, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, N. of Newark.
 Sutton Valence, par. and vil., Kent, N.E. of Staplehurst.
 Sutor River, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, trib. of the Belyando R.
 Suva, tn., cap. of Fiji, on Viti Levu Island.
 Suwalki, gov., Poland, E. of E. Prussia. Area 4846 sq. m. P. 642,976.
 Suwalki, tn., cap. of above, 65 m. SW. Kovno. Pop. 13,640.
 Suvo Nada, tn., Japan. Lat. 34° N., long. 132° E.
 Suwanee River, Georgia and Florida, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Swallow Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 20' S., long. 163° 30' W.
 Suzdal, tn., Russia, gov. and 22 m. N. Vladimir.
 Suzzara, vil., Lombardy, 11 m. SSW. Mantua.
 Svart Elf River, Sweden, falls into Lake Skagern.
 Sveaborg, tn., Finland. Lat. 60° N., long. 25° E. Strongly fortified.
 Svealand. *See Sweden Proper.*
 Svendborg, spt., Denmark, on S. coast of Fünen.
 Svenigorodka, tn., Russia, gov. Kiev, 19 m. S. Boguslav.
 Svir River, Russia, between Lakes Onega and Ladoga.
 Swabia, former prov. of SW. Germany, now in Baden, Bavaria, etc.
 Swabian Alps, mts., Germany, Württemberg.
 Swadlacoote, tn., Derbyshire, 4 m. from Burton-on-Trent.
 Swaffham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 15 m. SE. King's Lynn.
 Swaffham Prior, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. NE. Cambridge.
 Swainbost, group of vils., Lewis Island, Barvas par.
 Swaine's Island, Newfoundland, Bonavista Bay.
 Swain Reefs, Australia, near S. point of Great Barrier Reef.
 Swalecliffe, par., tnsph., and vil., Oxfordshire, SW. of Banbury.
 Swale, The, channel, between Kent and Isle of Sheppey.
 Swaledale, valley, N. Riding, Yorks, traversed by R. Swale.
 Swale River, N. Riding, Yorks, trib. of the Ure.
 Swallowfield, par. and vil., Berks, on R. Blackwater.
 Swamp Point, N. Territory, S. Australia, on Queen's Channel.
 Swampscott, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Swanage, tn. and par., Dorset, Isle of Purbeck.
 Swan Hill, tn., Victoria, co. Tachera, 224 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Swan Island, Tasmania, in Banks Strait.
 Swan Island, Victoria, co. Grant, in Port Phillip Bay.
 Swanlinbar, vil., co. Cavan, on R. Cladagh, 8 m. N.W. Ballyconnell.
 Swanlingtown, vil. and tnsph., Leicester, 4 m. E. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Swan Reach, dist., S. Australia, co. Albert, on R. Murray.
 Swan River, W. Australia, falls into sea in lat. 32° S.
 Swan River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi, Aiken co.
 Swan River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi, Morrison co.
 Swan River Settlement, old name for W. Australia.
 Swansea, bor., Glamorganshire, on Gower Peninsula. Pop. 67,656.
 Swansea, parl. div. of Swansea. Pop. 63,140.
 Swansea, Higher and Lower, tnsph., Glamorganshire, within Swansea.
 Swansea Bay, Glamorganshire, off Bristol Channel.
 Swansea St. Thomas, tnsph., Glamorganshire, within Swansea.
 Swan's Island, Maine, off coast of Hancock co.
 Swanwick, ecd. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, near Alfreton.
 Swa River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sittoung R.
 Swarthmore, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Swarupganj, tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 25' N., 88° 26' E.
 Swatow, treaty port, China, on the Hang-Kiang estuary. P. 32,600.
 Swat River, Punjab, Peshawar dist.
 Swavesey, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Cambridge.
 Swaziland, country, Africa, SE. of South African Republic.
 Sweden, country, Europe, E. of Norway. 173,966 sq. m. P. 4,774,409.
 Sweden Proper, central div. of Sweden.
 Swedeshorough, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 19 m. SW. Camden.
 Swede's Flat, dist., S. Australia, co. McDonnell.
 Sweer's Island, Queensland, one of the Wellesley Islands.
 Sweetburg, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 57 m. SE. Montreal.
 Sweet Water, vil., Tennessee, Monroe co., 45 m. SW. Knoxville.
 Sweetwater River, Wyoming, falls into N. fork of Platte R.
 Swellendam, div., Cape Colony, on coast. 2954 sq. m. Pop. 11,239.
 Swellendam, tn., cap. of Swellendam div. Lat. 34° S., long. 20° 30' E.
 Swiftgate River, Gloucestershire, trib. of the Severn.
 Swift River, Leicester and Warwickshires, trib. of the Avon.
 Swift River, Massachusetts, trib. of the Chicopee R.
 Swilly, Lough, N.E. co. Donegal. Lat. 55° 10' N., long. 7° 30' W.
 Swilly, River, co. Donegal, falls into Lough Swilly.
 Swimbridge, par. and vil., Devonshire, SE. of Barnstaple.
 Swin, Loch, sea-loch, Argyllshire, opposite Jura.
 Swin Channel, in mouth of the Thames.
 Swindon, tn. and par., Wilts. Lat. 51° 34' N., 1° 45' W. Pop. 38,728.
 Swine, par., tnsph., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Swinefleet, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ouse.
 Swineford, tn., co. Mayo, 22 m. SW. Ballymote.
 Swinemünde, spt., Pomerania, on Usedom Island. Lat. 53° 55' N.
 Swine River, Germany, outlet of the Stettiner Haff.
 Swineshead, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 6 m. SW. Boston.
 Swinford, Upper, tnsph., Worcestershire, suburb of Stourbridge.
 Swintoo, tn. and ecd. dist., Lancashire.
 Swinton, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, 10½ m. N.E. Sheffield.
 Swinton, vil., Lanarkshire, 5 m. E. Glasgow.
 Switzerland, republic, Europe. Lat. 46° N. Area 15,964 sq. m. Pop. 2,434,057.
 Switzers, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Southland, 132 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Swona Island, Orkney, in the Pentland Firth.
 Swords and Knock, vil., Lewis, 6 m. E. Stornoway.
 Swords, tn. and par., co. and 8 m. N. Dublin, 2½ m. NW. Malahide.
 Swormville, vil., New York, Erie co., 4 m. E. Getzville.
 Syambazar, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 35' N., long. 87° 32' E.
 Sybil Head, co. Kerry, 9 m. NW. Dingle.
 Sycamore, tn. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of De Kalb co.
 Sydenham, dist., Kent, Lewisham. Contains Crystal Palace.
 Sydenham, bor., New Zealand, an extension of Christchurch.
 Sydenham Inlet, Victoria, in coast of co. Croajingolong.
 Sydenham River, Ontario, falls into Lake St. Clair.
 Sydney, city, cap. of New South Wales. Lat. 33° 51' S. Pop. 336,000.
 Sydney, spt., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island, 285 m. NE. Halifax.
 Sydney Mines, spt., Nova Scotia, N. of Sydney.
 Syene. *See Assouan.*
 Syke, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 13 m. from Bremen.
 Sylhet, dist., Assam, India. Area 5413 sq. m. Pop. 2,154,070.
 Sylhet, sub-div., Sylhet dist., Assam, India.
 Sylhet, chief tn., Sylhet dist., Assam.
 Sylt or Syltöe. *See Silt Island.*
 Sjötopperne, tn., Sweden. Lat. 62° 59' N., long. 12° 10' E.
 Sylvania, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Lucas co., 22 m. SE. Adrian.
 Symi Island, Asia Minor, 15 m. NW. Rhodes.
 Symington, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 6 m. SW. Kilmarnock.
 Symondshury, par., Dorsetshire, partly in Bridport.
 Syria, isl., Greece, one of the Cyclades. Area 55 sq. m. P. 31,412.
 Syra, tn., cap. of above, on E. coast, about 20 m. from Paros.
 Syracuse, prov., Sicily, on E. coast. Pop. 340,372.
 Syracuse, tn., Sicily, cap. of above. 37° 3' N., 15° 15' E. Pop. 21,739.
 Syracuse, vil., Indiana, Kosciusko co., on Turkey Lake.
 Syracuse, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, Otoe co., on Little Nemaha R.
 Syracuse, city, New York, cap. of Onondaga co. Pop. 88,143.
 Syracuse, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on the Ohio R.
 Syr-Daria, gov., Russian Turkestan. 165,996 sq. m. Pop. 1,101,230.
 Syr-Daria River. *See Jaxartes.*
 Syria, vilayet, Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 33° 30' N., 37° E. P. 2,000,000.
 Syriam, tnsph., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Syriam, tn., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Syston, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NE. Leicester.
 Syzran, tn., Russia, Simbirsk. Lat. 53° 10' N., 48° 30' E. Pop. 24,600.
 Szahadzallas, vil., Hungary, 23 m. SW. Keskemet.
 Szalonta (Nagy Szalonta), tn., Hungary, Bihar. Pop. 10,403.
 Szamos River, Hungary, trib. of the Theiss. Lat. 48° N., 22° 25' E.

Szarvas, tn., Hungary, on Körös. 46° 55' N., 20° 35' E. Pop. 22,504.
 Szas-Regen, tn., Transylvania, on the Maros.
 Szathmar-Nemeth, tn., Hungary, 60 m. NE. Debreczin. Pop. 19,704.
 Szegedin, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. 46° 15' N., 20° 9' E. P. 87,210.
 Szeghalom, vil., Hungary, 80 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
 Szegvar, vil., Hungary, 80 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
 Szekely-Keresztur, tn., Transylvania, on the Great Kökel.
 Szekszard, tn., Hungary, 30 m. NE. Fünfkirchen. Pop. 11,948.
 Szentes, tn., Hungary, 30 m. N. Szegedin. Pop. 23,712.
 Szent Mihály, vil., Hungary, 12 m. from Tokay.
 Szent Miklos, tn., Hungary, on R. Waag.
 Szent Miklos, Nagy, tn., Hungary, on R. Maros.
 Szent Miklos Török, tn., Hungary, 53 m. SW. Debreczin. Pop. 16,046.
 Szigeth, tn., Hungary, 90 m. N. Klausenburg. Pop. 10,852.
 Szigetvár, tn., Hungary. Lat. 46° 2' N., long. 17° 47' E.
 Szivacz, vil., Hungary, 14 m. ESE. Zombor.
 Szolnok, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. Pop. 20,640.
 Sztancics, tn., Hungary, 11 m. NNE. Zombor.
 Taal, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island. Pop. 23,211.
 Taarnær Island, Inverness-shire, in Loch Bracadale.
 Taasinge Island, Denmark, S. of Fünen.
 Tabariyeh, tn., Palestine, on W. shore of Lake of Tiberias.
 Tabasco, state, Mexico, on Gulf of Mexico. 9845 sq. m. P. 114,028.
 Tabasco, River, Mexico, states Chiapas and Tabasco.
 Tabatinga, tn., Brazil, on Amazon R., near Peruvian frontier.
 Taberg, vil., New York, Oncida co., 10 m. NW. Rome.
 Tabernas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NE. Almeria.
 Table Bay, inlet of Atlantic, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 0' S., 18° 30' E.
 Table Bay, New Guinea, between Cloudy Bay and Port Glasgow.
 Table Cape, New Zealand, NE. point of Mahia Pen., co. Wairoa.
 Table Head, on coast of Anticosti Island. Lat. 49° 23' N.
 Table Hill, New Zealand, Stewart Island.
 Table Island, New Zealand, Pegasus Bay, off coast of co. Ashley.
 Table Land, High, Queensland, dists. Cook and N. Kennedy.
 Table Mountain, Cape Colony, near Cape Town. 34° 0' S., 18° 30' E.
 Table Mountain, S. Carolina, Pickens co., 20 m. NW. Greenville.
 Table Mountain, Ireland, mid co. Wicklow, 5 m. E. Donard. 2321 ft.
 Table Top, mtn., Victoria, co. Delatite.
 Tabletop, tn., Queensland, 13 m. SE. Croydon.
 Taboga, inlet, Colombia, Gulf of Panama, 10 m. S. Panama.
 Tabor, tn., Bohemia, 49 m. SSE. Prague.
 Tabora, mission stn., Unyamwezi, German E. Africa.
 Tabor Mount, Palestine, 8 m. SE. Nazareth. Lat. 32° 42' N., 35° 24' E.
 Tahriz, city, Persia, cap. of prov. Azerbaijan.
 Tabulam, tshpp., New South Wales, co. Drake, 483 m. N. Sydney.
 Tabuna Siki Island, Fiji, 13 m. NW. Enukaba Island.
 Tabusintac, sect., New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
 Tabusintac River, New Brunswick, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Tabutha Island, Fiji, 30 m. N. Lakemba Island.
 Tacanova. See Vanna Levu.
 Tacazze River, Abyssinia, state Tigre, joins the Atbara.
 Tachira, state, Venezuela, cap. of San Cristoval.
 Tackler, Lough, E. co. Caran, 5 m. NW. Shercock.
 Tackling Point, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Tackley, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 3 m. NE. Woodstock.
 Tacna, tn., Chili, dep. Tacna. Lat. 18° 0' S., 70° 0' W. Pop. 14,183.
 Tacna, tn., Peru, on R. Tacna, 40 m. N. Arica.
 Tacoma, vil., Washington, Pierce co., 25 m. NE. Olympia. P. 36,066.
 Tacoma, mtn. range, Massachusetts, extending along New York.
 Tacoma Creek, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co., falls into Delaware R.
 Tacumshin, coast par., SE. co. Wexford, 11 m. S. Wexford.
 Taccanga, tn., Ecuador, 55 m. S. Quito. 1° 30' S., 78° 30' W. P. 16,000.
 Tadcaster, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. SE. Harrogate.
 Tadiandamol, peak, W. Ghats, India. Lat. 12° 13' N. Alt. 5729 ft.
 Tadjurah, French spt., NE. Africa, on Gulf of Aden.
 Tadiy, par., Hantá, 5 m. NW. Basingstoke.
 Tadmor. See Palmyra.
 Tadoussac, tn., Quebec, cap. of co. and on Saguenay R.
 Tadpatiri, taluk, Anantapur dist., Madras.
 Tadpatiri, hqrs. tn., Tadpatiri taluk, Madras.
 Tadri, port, Kanara dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 31' N., long. 74° 24' E.
 Taf, River, Pembroke and Carmarthen shires, falls into Carmarthen Bay.
 Tafalla, tn., Spain, Navarra, 22 m. S. Pamplona.
 Taff River, Brecon and Glamorgan, falls into Bristol Channel.
 Tafielt, oasis, Morocco, on S. slope of Atlas Mountains.
 Taft, tn., Persia, 55 m. WNW. Yazd.
 Tagal, spt. tn., Java, cap. of prov. of Tagal, 168 m. E. Batavia.
 Tagal, prov., Java, E. of Batavia.
 Taganrog, spt., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, on Sea of Azov. Pop. 56,047.
 Tagavost, spt., Morocco, prov. Susa. Pop. 13,000.
 Tagbilaran, tn., Philippine Islands, on Bohol Island.
 Taggia, tn., Italy, prov. Porto Maurizio, 4 m. NE. San Remo.
 Taghboy, par., cos. Galway and Roscommon, 12 m. N. Ballinasloe.
 Tagheen, par., S. co. Mayo, 3 m. W. Claremorris.
 Taghmconnell, par., S. co. Roscommon, 7 m. NE. Ballinasloe.
 Taghmaon, tn. and par., in co. and 9 m. W. Wexford.
 Taghsheened, par., S. co. Longford, 4 m. NE. Ballymahon.
 Taghshinny, par., S. co. Longford, 4 m. NE. Ballymahon.
 Tagliacozzo, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. SW. Aquila.
 Tagli River, Russia, from the Urals 200 m. E. to the Tura.
 Tagliamento River, Italy, falls into Adriatic.
 Tagodact, tn., Morocco, 98 m. NE. Morocco.
 Taguaralinho, tn., Brazil. Lat. 9° 8' S., long. 58° 20' W.
 Taguayaboa, tn., Cuba, prov. Santa Clara.
 Tagus, River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic.
 Tahara, tn., Victoria, 249 m. W. Melbourne.
 Tahatee, Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 15' N.
 Tahiti, principal of the Society Islands. 403 sq. m. 18° S., 149° W.
 Tablequah, tn., Indian Territory, U.S., cap. of Cherokee Nation.
 Tahoe, Lake, California, at E. base of Sierra Nevada. Alt. 6709 ft.
 Tahoo Harbour, Moresby Island, British Columbia.

Ta-Hu, lake, China, between provs. Kiang-Su and Che-Kiang.
 Tai-Chow-Fu, city, China, prov. Che-Kiang on R. of same name.
 Taleri, dist., New Zealand, co. Tairā, 6 m. S. Dunedin.
 Taleri River, New Zealand, flows through co. Tairā.
 Tai-ming, tn., China. Lat. 36° 30' N., long. 115° 5' E.
 Taimyr Peninsula, on N. coast of Siberia.
 Tain, bur. and par., Ross and Cromarty, 253 m. NE. Dingwall.
 Tain, tn., France, dep. Drôme, on the Rhone, opposite Tournon.
 Taingapatam, tn., Travancore state, Madras. 8° 14' N., 77° 14' E.
 Tai-phing, tn., Anam, Tonquin, on the Li-Kiang.
 Tai-Ping, city, China, prov. Ngan-whi, on Yang-tse-Kiang.
 Tai-Ping, city, China, prov. Quei-chow. Lat. 22° 30' N., 107° 30' E.
 Tai Tong, city, China, prov. Shan-si, 175 m. W. Peking.
 Tai-wan-fu, port, cap. of Formosa. Lat. 23° N. Pop. 235,000.
 Tai-wan Island, China. Lat. 23° 30' N., long. 121° E.
 Tai-yuan, city, China, cap. of Shan-si, on Fuen-Ho. Pop. 250,000.
 Tajpur, sub-div., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Area 764 sq. m.
 Tajpur, hqrs. vil., Tajpur sub-div. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 85° 43' E.
 Tajura. See Tadjurah.
 Takaka, tn., New Zealand, co. Collingwood, 53 m. from Nelson.
 Takamatsu, tn., Japan, prov. Sanuki. Pop. 38,294.
 Takanahe, tn., Japan, Kin-Siu. Lat. 32° 11' N., long. 131° 40' E.
 Takao, port, China, in SW. of Formosa Island.
 Takaon-Nové. See Vanna Levu.
 Takapau, tn., New Zealand, co. Waipawa, 57 m. from Napier.
 Takasima Islands, Japan. Lat. 32° 40' N., long. 120° 21' E.
 Takata, tn., Japan, prov. Echigo. Pop. 26,919.
 Takhtapani, ft. tn., Afghanistan, cap. of prov. and 8 m. E. Balkh.
 Takht-i-Sulaiman, peak, Sulaiman Hills. Highest point 11,317 ft.
 Takht-i-Sulaiman, mtn., Kashmir, India. Lat. 34° 4' N., long. 74° 53' E.
 Takhtpur, tn., Bilaspur, Cent. Provs., India. 22° 8' N., long. 81° 54' E.
 Tali, tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 35' N., long. 88° 57' E.
 Takitimo Mountains, New Zealand, co. Wallace.
 Tako Bay. See Taku.
 Takow, treaty port, China, prov. Fo-Kien.
 Taku Bay, New Zealand, co. Bay of Islands.
 Takwara, tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. 32° 9' N., 70° 40' E.
 Talagang, tshil, Jehlum dist., Punjab. Area 1247 sq. m.
 Talagang, hqrs. tn., Talagang tshil. Highest point 11,317 ft.
 Talaja, tn., Bhaunagar state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 72° 4' E.
 Talakadu. See Talkad.
 Talamba, tn., Multan dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 31' N., long. 72° 17' E.
 Talanda Reef, Fiji, between Ulara and Komo Islands.
 Talatoo, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3 m. NW. Ottery St. Mary.
 Talavera de la Reyna, city, Spain, on the Tagus, WNW. of Toledo.
 Tala Water. See Talla Water.
 Talbehah, tn., Latipur dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 2' N., 78° 28' E.
 Talbenny, coast par., Pembrokeshire, 7 m. SW. Haverfordwest.
 Talbot, tshpp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 120 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Talbot, Mount, Victoria, co. Lowan.
 Talbot Island, New Guinea, opposite mouth of the Baxter R.
 Talbot Island, Florida, Nassau co., 10 m. long by 2½ wide.
 Talbotstown, Lower, barony, W. co. Wicklow. Area 86,957 acres.
 Talbotstown, Upper, barony, W. co. Wicklow. Area 62,510 acres.
 Talbotton, vil., Georgia, cap. of Talbot co., 8 m. NW. Geneva.
 Talbotville, tshpp., Victoria, co. Dargo, on the Mitchell R.
 Talbragar. See Denison Town.
 Talbragar River, New South Wales, co. Bligh.
 Talca, tn., Chili, cap. of prov. Talca, 40 m. N. Chillan. Pop. 23,432.
 Talcarina, Mount, Victoria, co. Benambra.
 Talcher, petty state, Orissa, India. Pop. 35,590.
 Talanda Canal, Cuttack dist., Bengal.
 Talgaon, tn., Aurangabad dist., Barar. Lat. 21° 5' N., long. 78° 4' E.
 Talgaon, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 43' N., long. 73° 43' E.
 Talgaon Dhamdhara, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. 18° 40' N., 74° 13' E.
 Tale Raveri, source of the Karavi R. W. Ghats, Coorg, India.
 Talgaon, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
 Talgarth, tn., par. and tshpp., Brecknockshire, 7 m. SW. Ilay.
 Talla, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 332 m. W. Adelaide.
 Talla-fu, city, China, prov. Yun-nan, on Lake Erh-Hai.
 Talikot, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 10° 28' N., long. 76° 21' E.
 Taliparassas, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 2' N., 75° 24' E.
 Talisay, tn., Philippine Islands, on Zebu Island. Pop. 15,367.
 Talisker, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 66 m. S. Adelaide.
 Talisker Bay, Inverness-shire, at S. entrance of Loch Bracadale.
 Talisker Head, Inverness-shire, at S. entrance of Loch Bracadale.
 Talkad, city, Mysore dist. and state. Lat. 12° 11' N., long. 77° 5' E.
 Talke, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 5 m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Talladega, city and tshpp., Alabama, cap. of Talladega co.
 Taght, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Dublin.
 Tallahala Creek, Mississippi, Jasper co.
 Tallahassee, city, Florida, cap. of Leon co., 164 m. W. Jacksonville.
 Tallahatchie River, Mississippi Tippah co., 250 m. long.
 Talla Lake, New South Wales, co. Cairn.
 Talland, par., tshpp., and vil., Cornwall, 8 m. S. Liskeard.
 Tallangatta, tn., Victoria, co. Benambra, 205 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Tallangatta Creek, Victoria, co. Benambra.
 Tallapoosa River, Georgia and Alabama, headwater of Alabama R.
 Tallarook, vil., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 56 m. N. Melbourne.
 Tallasee, vil. and tshpp., Alabama, Elmore co., 16 m. E. Wetumpka.
 Talla Water, Peeblesshire, flows 6½ m. NW. to the Tweed.
 Talley, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 7 m. N. Llandilo.
 Tal Llacharn. See Lacharns.
 Tallow, tn. and par., W. co. Waterford, 5 m. SW. Lismore.
 Talla, tn., Celebes, 21 m. from Macassar.
 Tallula, vil. and tshpp., Illinois, Menard co., 71 m. SW. Bloomington.
 Tallulah River, Georgia, rises in Rabun co.
 Tall Water, affluent of R. Callan, N. co. Armagh, 9 m. long.
 Taloda, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 1177 sq. m.
 Taloda, chief tn., Taloda sub-div. Lat. 21° 34' N., long. 74° 18' E.
 Talodhi, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Talsana, petty state, Bombay.
 Talsarn, mtn., Brecknockshire, summit of the Black Mtns. 2596 ft.

Taltabooka, set., S. Australia, 35 m. E. border of co. Herbert.
 Talyawalka Creek, New South Wales, co. Livingston.
 Talyawalka Creek, New South Wales, cos. Landsborough and Killara.
 Tama City, vil., Iowa, Tama co., on Iowa R.
 Taman, tn., Russia, on island in Black sea, 13 m. SSE. Yenikale.
 Tamandua, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 100 m. W. Ouro Preto.
 Tamaqua, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Tamarasseri, pass, Malabar dist., Madras.
 Tamaroa, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Perry co.
 Tamar River, Devon and Cornwall, falls into Plymouth Sound.
 Tamar River, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Tamatave, spt., Madagascar, on E. coast. Lat. 18° 0' S., 49° 0' E.
 Tamaulipas, state, Mexico, S. of Rio Grande. 29,343 sq. m. P. 159,139.
 Tambaroora, tnsph., New South Wales, 168 m. NW. Sydney.
 Tambaur, par., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Tambaur, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
 Tambo Springs, tn., New South Wales, 312 m. N. Sydney.
 Tambo, tn., Queensland, 550 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Tambolong, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island. Pop. 24,447.
 Tamboon Inlet, Victoria, S. coast of co. Croajingolong.
 Tamboon River, Victoria, co. Croajingolong, flows into Tamboon Inlet.
 Tambora, Gulf of, Sumbawa Island. Lat. 8° 11' S.
 Tamboritha, Mount, Victoria, co. Wonnagatta.
 Tambo River, Victoria, W. boundary of co. Tambo, falls into King L.
 Tambourine, tn., Queensland, near Logan R.
 Tambov, gov., Russia. Area 709 sq. m. P. 2,759,102.
 Tambov, cap. of above, on Zna. 52° 45' N., 41° 30' E. Pop. 35,688.
 Tambraparni River, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Tamaga River, Portugal, trib. of the Donro.
 Tame River, Warwick and Stafford, flows 25 m. NE. to the Trent.
 Tame River, Yorks, Lancashire, and Cheshire, to Mersey.
 Tamerton Foliot, par. and vil., Devon, 4 m. NW. Plymouth.
 Tamiscamingue, Lake, Ontario, Nipissing dist. Lat. 47° N.
 Tamise, tn., Belgium, on the Scheldt.
 Tamlaght, par., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone.
 Tamlaght Finlagan, par., co. Londonderry, 2 m. W. Limavady.
 Tamlaght O'Crilly, par., E. co. Londonderry, 4 m. S. Kiltrea.
 Tamluk, sub-div., Midnapur dist., Bengal. Area 620 sq. m.
 Tamluk, hdqrs. to, Tamluk sub-div. Lat. 22° 18' N., long. 87° 58' E.
 Tammerfors, tn., S. Finland, 92 m. NW. Abo. Pop. 18,097.
 Tampa, vil., Florida, cap. of Hillsborough co.
 Tampa Bay, Florida, Gulf of Mexico, 40 m. long.
 Tampico, spt., Mexico, state Tamaulipas, on R. Pannco.
 Tampico Lake, Mexico. Lat. 22° 16' N., long. 97° 50' W.
 Tampico River, Mexico, Vera Cruz, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Tamsui, treaty port, China, in NW. Formosa. Pop. 100,000.
 Tamworth, mun. bor., par., and tnsph., Stafford and Warwick shires.
 Tamworth, par. div. of Warwickshire. Pop. 64,134.
 Tamworth, tnsph., New South Wales, 251 m. N. Sydney.
 Tamworth, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 28½ m. N. Napanee.
 Tana-Eif, Norway, falls into Tana Fjord.
 Tanakallu, vil., Cuddapah dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 57' N., 78° 15' E.
 Tanaiki Strait, New Zealand, from Auckland harbour to Firth of Thames.
 Tannarivo, cap. of Madagascar, 190 m. SW. Tanatave. Pop. 150,000.
 Tana River, E. Cent. Africa. Lat. 1° 40' S., long. 40° E.
 Tanaro River, N. Italy, flows 125 m. NE. to the Po.
 Tanat River, Montgomery and Denbigh shires, trib. of the Vyrnwy.
 Tanauan, tn., Philippine Islands, Luzon Island.
 Tanauan, tn., Philippine Islands, Leyte Island.
 Tancook Islands, Nova Scotia, 45 m. SW. Halifax.
 Tanda, tshsil, Faizalabad dist., Oudh, India.
 Tanda, pargana, Tanda tshsil. Area 124 sq. m.
 Tanda, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 33' N., long. 82° 42' E.
 Tanda, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 40' N., 75° 41' E.
 Tanda Badridau, tn., Rampur state, NW. Provs., India.
 Tanderagee, tn. and tnsph., co. Armagh, 5 m. SE. Portadown.
 Tandil, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 37° 35' S., long. 59° W.
 Tando Bago, taluk, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Tando Bago, chief tn. in above. Lat. 24° 47' N., long. 69° E.
 Tandoogdo Creek, New South Wales, co. Kennedy.
 Tando Ghulam Ali, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Tando Lukman, tn., Khairpur state, Bombay.
 Tando Masti Khan, tn., Khairpur state, Bombay.
 Tando Mohammad Khan, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
 Tando Muhammad Khan, chief tn. and hdqrs. of above.
 Tandon Lake, New South Wales, co. Menindee.
 Tandridge, par. and vil., Surrey, 8 m. E. Reigate.
 Taney, par., co. and 4 m. S. Dublin, on R. Dodder.
 Taneytown, vil. and tnsph., Maryland, Carroll co., 5 m. NE. Frederick.
 Tanfield, tnsph., par., and evel. dist., Durham, 7 m. SW. Gateshead.
 Tanfield, West, par. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 6½ m. NW. Ripon.
 Tanga, harbour, Usambara, German East Africa.
 Tangali, tn., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
 Tangau River, Bengal, trib. of the Mahananda. Length 120 m.
 Tanganyika, Lake, Africa. Alt. 2800 ft. Lat. 5° S., long. 30° E.
 Tangasseri, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 54' N., 76° 38' E.
 Tangermünde, tn., Prussian Saxony, NE. of Magdeburg.
 Tangier, spt., Morocco, on Strait of Gibraltar. Pop. 20,000.
 Tangier, New, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 75 m. NE. Halifax.
 Tangier Sound, Maryland, Somerset co.
 Tangipahoa River, Missouri and Louisiana, Amite co. Length 80 m.
 Tanglu, peak, Singalila Range, Darjiling dist., Bengal.
 Tangutur, tn., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 21' N., long. 80° 6' E.
 Tanjil, tnsph., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 96 m. SSE. Melbourne.
 Tanjore, dist., Madras, India. Area 3654 sq. m. P. 2,227,510.
 Tanjore, taluk, Tanjore dist. Area 672 sq. m.
 Tanjore, hdqrs. city of above. Lat. 10° 47' N., 79° 10' E. P. 54,060.
 Tank, tshsil, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
 Tank, hdqrs. tn., Tank tshsil. Lat. 32° 14' N., long. 70° 25' E.
 Tankardstown, par., Queen's co. and co. Kildare, 3 m. SE. Athy.
 Tankersley, par. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. S. Barnsley.
 Tank Hill, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.

Tau-la, mtn. range, Tibet. Lat. 33° N., long. 91° E.
 Tanna, old fort, Calcutta, in Hugli R., opposite Fort Aligarh.
 Tanna, Loch, Arran Island, Buthshire.
 Tannadice, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 7 m. N. Forfar.
 Tanna Island, New Hebrides. Lat. 19° 28' S., long. 169° 20' E.
 Tanner, Water of, Aberdeenshire, flows 12 m. NE. to R. Dee.
 Tannery West, tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 3 m. SW. Montreal.
 Tannochside, vil., Lanarkshire, 2 m. N. Bothwell.
 Tanshelf, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Pontefract.
 Tanta, tn., Egypt, 54 m. NNW. Cairo. 30° 48' N., 31° 1' E. P. 33,750.
 Tantalum Island, Gulf of Siam, near the W. shore, 65 m. long.
 Tantom, tn., Gold Coast, E. of Cape Coast Castle.
 Tannuku, taluk, Godavari dist., Madras.
 Tannuku, hdqrs. tn., Tannuku taluk.
 Taur, port, Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 58' N., long. 75° 56' E.
 Taormina, tn., Sicily, on E. coast, 30 m. S. Messina.
 Taourakira Head, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa S.
 Tapaos River, Brazil, falls into the Amazon. Lat. 55° W.
 Ta-pa-ling, mtn. range, China, provs. Si-chuen and Shen-si.
 Tapanui, tn., New Zealand, co. Tnipeka, 98 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Tapiza, tn., Bolivia. Lat. 21° 40' S., long. 65° 33' W.
 Taplow, par. and vil., Bucks, on R. Thames, 1½ m. NE. Maidenhead.
 Tappa, petty state, Bhuj at Agency, Central India.
 Tappa Aal, pargana, Sultanpur dist., Oudh, India.
 Tappahanuock, port of entry, Virginia, on Rappahannock R.
 Tappal, tn., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 28° 2' N., 77° 36' E.
 Tappau Bay, New York, expansion of the Hudson.
 Tapti River, Betul dist., Cent. India. Lat. 21° 48' N., long. 78° 15' E.
 Ta-pun, tnsph., Tharawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Ta-pun, tn., Tharawadi dist., Lower Burma. 18° 20' N., 95° 32' E.
 Taquari River, Brazil, state Mato-Grosso. Length 400 m.
 Taquari River, Brazil, flows S. 140 m. to the Jacuhy.
 Tara, tn., Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, on the Irtysh.
 Tara, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 21 m. S. Warton.
 Tara Bay, 3 m. N. of entrance to Lough Strangford, co. Down.
 Taradale, tnsph., Victoria, 67½ m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Taradale, tn., New Zealand, 7½ m. from Napier.
 Taragarh, hill fort, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 74° 40' E.
 Taragarh, hill fort, Nagpur state, Punjab. 31° 10' N., 76° 50' E.
 Tarai, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 938 sq. m. Pop. 210,650.
 Tarai, sub-div., Darjiling dist., Bengal. Area 271 sq. m.
 Tarakeswar, vil., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 53' N., long. 88° 4' E.
 Tarakwan, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Taralga, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Argyle, 156 m. SW. Sydney.
 Tarana, tn., New South Wales, co. Roxburgh, 120 m. from Sydney.
 Tarauaki, dist., New Zealand. Area 2,137,000 acres. Pop. 19,033.
 Taranakie. See New Plymouth.
 Tarannoon, River, Montgomeryshire, flows 10 m. E. to the Severn.
 Taransay. See Taransay.
 Taranto, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Taranto. Lat. 40° 25' N. Pop. 26,246.
 Taraoon, petty state, Brundelkhand, India. Area 12 sq. m.
 Taraoon Khaz, vil. and cap. of Taraoon state, India.
 Tarapaca, tn., Chili. Area 19,300 sq. m. Pop. 46,876.
 Tarapoto, tn., Peru, 70 m. SSE. Moyobamba.
 Tarapur, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 50' N., long. 72° 42' E.
 Tarapur, customs div., Thana dist., Bombay.
 Tarare, tn., France, dep. Rhone, 27 m. WNW. Lyons.
 Tara River, Siberia, flows 200 m. W. to the Irtysh.
 Tara River, Turkey. Lat. 43° 16' N., long. 19° 3' E.
 Tarascon, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhone, on R. Rhone. 43° 50' N.
 Tarashtcha, tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. S. Kiev.
 Tarawera, Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
 Tarawera River, New Zealand, falls into Bay of Plenty.
 Tarazona, tn., Spain, 52 m. WNW. Saragossa.
 Tarazona de la Mancha, tn., Spain, 25 m. N. Albacete.
 Tarbagatal, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 170 m. E. Lake Balkash.
 Tarbat, par., NE. Ross and Cromarty. Area 6878 acres.
 Tarbat Ness, prom., between Dornoch and Moray Firths.
 Tarbela, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° 7' N., long. 72° 50' E.
 Tarbert, spt., Argyllshire, 13½ m. S. Lochgilphead. Lat. 55° 52' N.
 Tarbert, spt., co. Kerry, on estuary of R. Shannon, 10 m. NE. Listowel.
 Tarbert, Loch, Argyllshire, on W. side of Jura.
 Tarbert, Loch, East and West, Argyllshire, N. Kintyre.
 Tarbert, Loch, East and West, Inverness-shire, coast of Harris.
 Tarbes, tn., France, cap. of Hautes Pyrenées. Pop. 23,273.
 Tarbolton, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 7 m. NE. Ayr.
 Tarborough, vil., N. Carolina, cap. of Edgecombe co.
 Tarcowio, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 175 m. N. Adelaide.
 Tarcutta, tnsph., New S. Wales, co. Wynyard, 288 m. SW. Sydney.
 Tardebigh, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SE. Bromsgrove.
 Taree, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Macquarie, 93 m. from Sydney.
 Tarenga, vil., Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Tarentum, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., 21 m. NE. Pittsburg.
 Tarf, Water of, Forfarshire, flows 7½ m. SE. to the North Esk.
 Tarf, Water of, Perthshire, flows 11 m. SE. to R. Tilt.
 Tarf Water, Kirkcudbrightshire, flows 9 m. S. to R. Dee.
 Targaon, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 26° 31' N., 80° 38' E.
 Tari, vil., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 34' N., 83° 38' E.
 Tari Baragaon, vil., Balha dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Tarifa, spt., Spain, prov. Seville, on Strait of Gibraltar.
 Tarifa, tn., Bolivia, cap. of T. dep., 80 m. SE. Cinti. Lat. 21° 50' S.
 Tarikere, taluk, Kadur dist., Mysore, India. 372 sq. m.
 Tarikere, hdqrs. tn., Tarikere taluk. Lat. 13° 42' N., long. 75° 51' E.
 Tarim Desert, E. Turkestan. Lat. 39° N., long. 84° E.
 Tarim River, Chinese Turkestan, flows E. to the Lob Nor.
 Tarkhankut, Cape, on coast of the Crimea.
 Tarkio River, Iowa and Missouri, rises in Montgomery co., Iowa.
 Tarlac, tn., Philippine Islands, Tarlac prov., Luzon Island.
 Tarlaud-Migvie, par., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. NW. Aboyne.
 Tarlee, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 54 m. N. Adelaide.
 Tarleton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 10 m. SW. Preston.
 Tarma, tn., Peru, dep. and 25 m. S. Junin.

Tarn, dep., S. France. Lat. 44° 0' N. Area 217 sq. m. P. 355,757.
 Tarnagulla, tnsph., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 125 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Tarnier. See Tarnier.
 Tarn-et-Garonne, dep., France. Lat. 44° 10' N. 1436 sq. m. P. 214,046.
 Tarnopol, tn., Austria, Galicia, 87 m. SE. Lemberg. Pop. 25,519.
 Tarnow, tn., Austria, 48 m. E. Cracow.
 Tarnowitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 45 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Tarn River, France, depts. Aveyron, Tarn, and Tarn-et-Garonne.
 Tarn Taran, *tahsil*, Amritsar dist., Punjab. Area 596 sq. m.
 Tarn Taran, hders. tn. of above. Lat. 31° 28' N., long. 74° 53' E.
 Taroha, Lake, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Taroch, hill state, Simla, Punjab, India. Area 67 sq. m.
 Taroli, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Tarodant. See Terodant.
 Taroon, vil., Queensland, 343 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Taro River, Italy, trib. of the Po, 7 m. W. Casal Maggiore.
 Tarpaulin Cove, harbour, Massachusetts, on Vineyard Sound.
 Tarpeena, tn., S. Australia, co. Grey, 283 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Tarporely, tn., par., and tnsph., Cheshire, 10 m. SE. Chester.
 Tarragona, maritime prov., Spain, Catalonia. 2506 sq. m. P. 345,579.
 Tarragona, spt., Spain, cap. of above. 63 m. SW. Barcelona. P. 27,225.
 Tarragower. See Maldon.
 Tarrasa, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Barcelona.
 Tarras Water, Dumfriesshire, flows 11 m. SW. to R. Esk.
 Tarratta, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
 Tarraville, tn., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 160 m. from Melbourne.
 Tarrawingee, tn., Victoria, co. Bogogoo, 157½ m. NE. Melbourne.
 Tarrega, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. ENE. Lerida.
 Tarransay Island, Inverness-shire, off W. Loch Tarbert.
 Tarrington, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 7½ m. E. Hereford.
 Tar River, N. Carolina, rises in Granville co. Length 180 m.
 Tarrytown, vil., New York, Westchester co., 26 m. N. New York city.
 Tarsus, city, Asia Minor, 18 m. WSW. Adana. 35° 54' N., 34° 40' E.
 Tartaragan, par., co. Anagh, on Lough Neagh.
 Tartary, region of Asia, comprising Manchuria, Mongolia, etc.
 Tartary, Gulf of, a N. extension of Sea of Japan. Lat. 50° N., 141° E.
 Tarth Water, Peeblesshire, flows 7 m. SE. to Llyn Water.
 Tarves, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. NW. Uduy.
 Tarwin River, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, falls into Venus Bay.
 Tasa, Cape, Japan. Lat. 32° 5' N., long. 133° E.
 Tasa-gaon, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 341 sq. m.
 Tasa-gaon, chief tn., Tasa-gaon sub-div. Lat. 17° 1' N., long. 74° 38' E.
 Tashkent, chief tn., Russian Central Asia. 43° N., 69° E. P. 121,410.
 Tasman Bay, New Zealand. Lat. 40° 30' S., long. 173° 20' E.
 Tasman Glacier, New Zealand. Lat. 43° 38' N., long. 170° 10' E.
 Tasmania, isl., S. of Victoria. Area 26,375 sq. m. Pop. 161,480.
 Tasman Peninsula, Tasmania. Lat. 43° 8' S., long. 147° 50' E.
 Tasman's Gulf, on N. of South Island, New Zealand.
 Taznad, tn., Transylvania, 15 m. SE. Nagy-Karoly.
 Tazsudon, tn., cap. of Bluntan, in Himalayas. 27° 45' N., 89° 45' E.
 Tatar-Bazark, tn., Eastern Roumelia. Lat. 42° 10' N., 24° 15' E.
 Tatenhill, par. and tnsph., Staffordshire, 3 m. SW. Barton-on-Trent.
 Tate River, Queensland, dist. Cook.
 Tathra Head, New South Wales, on coast of co. Auckland.
 Tat, gold-field, Matabeleland, South Africa.
 Tatla, Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° N., long. 124° 10' W.
 Tatlahoch, Lake, British Columbia, on Hontathoch R.
 Tata Mountains, Austria. Lat. 49° 12' N., long. 19° 40' E.
 Tat-Sin-Lu, tn., China, Se-Chuen, 125 m. WSW. Ching-tu-Fu. Pop. 500,000.
 Tatta, *tahuk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 1323 sq. m.
 Tatta, chief tn., Tatta *tahuk*. Lat. 24° 44' N., long. 68° E.
 Tattamangalam, tn., Cochin state, Madras. Lat. 10° 41' N., 76° 46' E.
 Tattenhall, tn., par., and tnsph., co. and 7½ m. SE. Chester.
 Tattershall, tn., Lincolnshire, 11 m. NW. Boston.
 Tattingstone, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5½ m. S. Ipswich.
 Tattymole Hill, Clogher barony, S. co. Tyrone. Alt. 1031 ft.
 Ta-tung, tn., China, prov. Shan-si. Lat. 40° 5' N.
 Taura, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 110 m. N. Melbourne.
 Taubate, tn., Brazil, state and 80 m. N. São Paulo.
 Tauber, River, Germany, affluent of R. Main at Wertheim.
 Taung-hek-myo, tnsph., Sandaway dist., Lower Burma. 1110 sq. m.
 Taungding, vil., Magwe dist., Upper Burma.
 Taung-gup, vil., Sandaway dist., Lower Burma.
 Taung-gup River, Sandaway dist., Lower Burma.
 Taung-laung-er, vil., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
 Taung-nu, dist., Lower Burma. Area 6354 sq. m. Pop. 162,770.
 Taung-nu, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 55' N., 96° 31' E.
 Taung-nu, tnsph., Taung-nu dist.
 Taunton, bor., Somersetshire, 44½ m. SW. Bristol. P. 15,026.
 Taunton, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Bristol co. Pop. 25,443.
 Taunton River, Massachusetts, falls into Mount Hope Bay.
 Taunus, mto. range, W. Germany, Wiesbaden, near the Rhine.
 Taupo, Lake, New Zealand. Lat. 38° 45' S., long. 176° 0' E.
 Tauranga, spt., New Zealand, co. Tauranga, 130 m. SE. Auckland.
 Taurida, gov., S. Russia. Area 24,538 sq. m. Pop. 1,118,399.
 Tauris, tn., Persia. See Tabriz.
 Taurigen, to., Russia, gov. Kovno. Lat. 55° 17' N.
 Taurus, mtn. range, Asia Minor, 400 m. long. 37° N. Alt. 10,000 ft.
 Taus, tn., Bohemia, 17 m. W. Klattau.
 Tautuku Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Clutha.
 Tavyathunkut Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 50' N.
 Tavastehus, tn., Finland, 78 m. NE. Abo. Lat. 60° 55' N., long. 24° E.
 Tavastehus, gov., Finland. Area 8333 sq. m. Pop. 250,071.
 Taveta, sta. of Brit. E. Africa Coy., on E. slope of Kilima-Njaro.
 Tavi, petty state, Jhalawar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Taviano, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 7 m. SE. Gallipoli.
 Tavira, spt., S. Portugal, prov. Algarve, 20 m. from Faro.
 Tavistock, tn. and par., Devon, 16½ m. N. Plymouth. Lat. 50° 34' N.
 Tavistock, parl. div. of Devon. Pop. 50,715.
 Tavuni Island, Fiji, 30 m. long. by 7 m. broad. Highest pt. 2052 ft.
 Tavli, tn., Baroda state, Gujarat, Bombay.
 Tavoy, dist., Lower Burma. Area 7150 sq. m. Pop. 91,670.

Tavoy, chief tn. of dist. of T. Lat. 14° 5' N., long. 98° 13' E.
 Tavoy Island, off mouth of the Tavoy R.
 Tavoy River, Lower Burma, falls into the sea 30 m. below Tavoy.
 Tavrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 13 m. S. Voronezh.
 Tavy, River, Devon, flows 20 m. SW. past Tavistock to the Tamar.
 Taw, River, Devon, flows NE. to Bideford Bay, 50 m. long.
 Tawa River, Cent. Provs., India, trib. of Narbada. 22° 48' N., 77° 49' E.
 Tawaa City, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, cap. of Iosco co.
 Tawe, River, Brecknock and Glamorgan, falls into Swansea Bay.
 Tawin Island, Ireland, in Galway Bay, co. and 4 m. S. Galway.
 Tawstock, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Taw, 2 m. S. Barnstaple.
 Tawton, North, par., vil., Devon, on R. Taw, 6½ m. NE. Okehampton.
 Tawton, South, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Taw, 4 m. E. Okehampton.
 Tay, Fifth of, extends 24½ m. NE. to North Sea. 56° 27' N., 3° 20' W.
 Tay, Loch, Perthshire, from Killin to Kenmore.
 Tay, River, from Loch Tay to Fifth of Tay.
 Taygetos Mountains, Greece. Lat. 37° N., long. 22° 21' E.
 Taylor, vil., Texas, Williamson co., 24 m. SE. Georgetown.
 Taylor Creek, Nebraska, rises in Madison co., joins Elkhorn R.
 Taylor's Falls, vil., Minnesota, Chisago co.
 Taylor's Island, vil., Maryland, Dorchester co.
 Taylor's Island, S. Australia, between Thistle I. and co. Flinders.
 Taylorsville, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Spencer co.
 Taylorsville, vil., Ohio, Muskingum co.
 Taylorville, vil., Illinois, cap. of Christian co.
 Tayport, tn. and par., Fifeshire, 2½ m. SE. Dundee.
 Taytao Peninsula, Chili. Lat. 46° 15' S., long. 74° 35' W.
 Taz, River, Siberia, flows 300 m. to Bay of Tazovsk.
 Tchad, Lake. See Chad.
 Tchany, Lake, Asiatic Russia, between govs. Tomsk and Tobolsk.
 Tchemkend, tn., Cent. Asia, gov. Syr Darya, 75 m. N. Tashkent.
 Tchernokhov, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkov, on the Warthe. P. 15,567.
 Tcherkask, Novo. See Novo Tcherkask.
 Tchernigov. See Chernigov.
 Tchistopol, tn., Russia, gov. Kazan, on R. Kama. Pop. 13,193.
 Tchita, tn., Siberia, Transbaik Territory.
 Tealby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. NE. Market Rasen.
 Tealing, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 6½ m. N. Dundee.
 Teallach, mtn., Lochbroom par., Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3483 ft.
 Tean, one of the Scilly Islands, between St. Helen and St. Martin.
 Teana, Lake, New Zealand, co. Wallace, 140 m. NW. Invercargill.
 Teano, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NW. Capua.
 Tean River, Staffordshire, flows 15 m. to the Dove, near Uttroter.
 Tearsight Island, Ireland, W. co. Kerry.
 Te Aroha, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Panko.
 Teatree Gully, vil., S. Australia, 12 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Te Awatere River, New Zealand, co. Cook, enters sea at Kawakawa.
 Teba, tn., Spain, 39 m. NW. Malaga.
 Tehay, vil., Westmorland, 7½ m. SE. Ship.
 Tehes, tn., Persia, prov. Kuhlstan, 285 m. WSW. Herat.
 Teho Creek, Missouri, Henry co., flows SE. and falls into Grand R.
 Tebriz. See Tabriz.
 Teche, Bayou, Louisiana, rises near Red R., 180 m. long.
 Tecumseh, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Lenawee co.
 Tecumseh, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Johnson co.
 Tedavnet, par., co. and 5 m. NW. Monaghan.
 Tedburn St. Mary, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. SW. Crediton.
 Teddington, tn. and par., Middlesex, 1½ m. NW. Kingston-upon-Thames.
 Tedi, tn., Morocco, prov. Sus, 25 m. ENE. Terodant.
 Teesdale, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 40 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Tees River, Cumberland, Durham, etc., flows E. to North Sea.
 Teeswater, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 122 m. NW. Toronto.
 Tefia River, Brazil, falls into the Amazon. Lat. 64° 45' W.
 Tefia, tn., Morocco, on N. face of Atlas Mountains.
 Teglio, vil., Italy, on R. Adda, prov. Sondrio.
 Tegucigalpa, tn., Honduras, on Rio Grande. Lat. 13° 55' N., 86° 35' W.
 Tegur, vil., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
 Tehallan, par., co. and 3 m. NE. Monaghan, on Ulster Canal.
 Tehama, plain, on E. shore of Red Sea, 550 m. long. by 30 m. broad.
 Teheran, cap. of Persia, 70 m. S. of the Caspian. 35° 45' N. P. 210,000.
 Tehri, cap. of Doohla state, Cent. India. Lat. 24° 44' N.
 Tehuacan, tn., Mexico, state and 65 m. SE. Puebla.
 Tehuantepec, tn., Mexico, near Pacific. Lat. 16° N., long. 95° W.
 Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, separates Gulf of Mexico from Pacific.
 Teifi River, S. Wales, falls into Cardigan Bay 4 m. below Cardigan.
 Teignmouth, spt., Devon, 15 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 34' N., 3° 30' W.
 Teign River, Devon, flows 30 m. SE. to the sea at Teignmouth.
 Teita, dist., British E. Africa, E. of Kilima-Njaro.
 Teith River, Perthshire, falls into the Forth, 2½ m. NW. Stirling.
 Teivy River. See Teifi.
 Te Kaha Point, New Zealand, on Bay of Plenty, co. Whakatane.
 Tekalkota, vil., Bellary dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 31' N., long. 76° 56' E.
 Tekamah, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Burt co.
 Tekapo, Lake, New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
 Tekapo River, New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
 Tekkall, *tahuk*, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 238 sq. m.
 Tekoa, Mount, New Zealand, co. Amuri.
 Tekonah, vil. and tnsph., Michigan, Calhoun co.
 Tekutshin, tn., Roumania, Moldavia.
 Telav, tn., Russia, Transcaucasia, 35 m. NE. Tiflis.
 Telde, tn., Canary Islands, on Gran Canaria.
 Tel-el-Kebir, battlefield, Egypt, 80 m. from Ismailia. Lat. 30° 27' N.
 Telford, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Telgaon-Kamthi, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Tellegarhi, pass, Santal Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Tell City, vil., Indiana, Perry co., on the Ohio R.
 Tellcherri, spt., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 11° 41' N. Pop. 27,150.
 Tellico River, North Carolina and Tennessee, falls into Little Tennessee R.
 Telish, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 150 m. NW. Vilna.
 Telitahangee Creek, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
 Teltsch, tn., Moravia, 17 m. SSW. Iglaui.
 Temascaltepec, tn., Mexico, state and 68 m. SW. Mexico.

Tembuland, dist., S. Africa, in S.E. of Cape Colony.
 Temerin, tn., Hungary, 34 m. E. Bacs.
 Teme River, N. Wales, and Worcestershire, flows 60 m. to the Severn.
 Temes River, Hungary, falls into the Danube, near Belgrade.
 Temesvar, city, Hungary, 187 m. S.E. Buda-Pesth.
 Temir-Khan-Shura, tn., Russia, Daghestan.
 Temiscamingue, Lake, Canada, an extension of R. Ottawa.
 Temiscouata, Lake, Quebec, co. Temiscouata. Length 30 m.
 Temissa, tn., Tripoli, Fezzan.
 Temnikov, tn., Russia, gov. and 150 m. NNE. Tambov.
 Temora, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Bland.
 Tempe, vale of, NE. Thessaly, between Ossa and Olympus.
 Tempelburg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 44 m. S. Cöslin.
 Tempio, tn., Sardinia, 27 m. N. Ozieri.
 Temple, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, 3 m. SW. Gorebridge.
 Templechally, par., NW. co. Tipperary, opposite Killaloe.
 Templebeg, par., W. co. Tipperary, 7 m. W. Thurles.
 Templebodeo, par., E. co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Rathcormack.
 Templeboy, par., N. co. Sligo, 13 m. NE. Ballysadare.
 Templebreton, par., cos. Tipperary and Limerick, 3 m. SE. Pallas.
 Templebreedy, par., SE. co. Cork, 5 m. S. Queenstown.
 Templecar, par., cos. Fermanagh and Donegal.
 Templecorran, par., E. co. Antrim, 4 m. NE. Carrickfergus.
 Templecrone, par., W. co. Donegal. Contains Dingle.
 Templederry, par. and hamlet, N. co. Tipperary, 10 m. SE. Nenagh.
 Temple-etay, par., S. co. Tipperary, 6 m. NE. Clonmel.
 Temple Guiting, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 4½ m. E. Winchcomb.
 Templebarry, par., SW. King's co., 2½ m. S. CloghJordan.
 Templeludigan, par., N. co. Wexford, 8 m. NE. New Ross.
 Templemaley, par., mid co. Clare, 3 m. NE. Ennis.
 Templemartin, par., mid co. Cork, 5 m. N. Bandon.
 Templemichael, par., mid co. Longford, on R. Camlin and Royal Canal.
 Templemichael, par., S. co. Tipperary, 7 m. N. Carrick-on-Suir.
 Templemichael, par., SW. co. Waterford, 4 m. NW. Youghal.
 Templemola, par., NE. co. Cork, 5 m. NW. Mitchelstown.
 Templemore, par., NW. co. Londonderry, on R. Foyle.
 Templemore, par., E. co. Mayo, 4 m. SW. Foxford.
 Templemore, tn., tnsph., and par., NE. co. Tipperary, 9 m. N. Thurles.
 Templeacarriga, par., E. co. Cork, 4 m. N. Middleton.
 Templecleary, par. and 5 m. SE. Tipperary, on R. Aberlour.
 Temple Newsam, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Leeds.
 Templenoe, par., S. co. Kerry, 1 m. SW. Kennmare.
 Templepatrick, par. and vil., S. co. Antrim, 9 m. NW. Belfast.
 Templeport, par., NW. co. Cavao, 5 m. SW. Ballyconnel.
 Temple Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, in Mountnorris Bay.
 Temple robin, par., E. co. Cork. Contains part of Queenstown.
 Templeshanbo, par., NW. co. Wexford, 6 m. SW. Newtownbarry.
 Templeshanbo, par., mid co. Wexford, on R. Slaney.
 Templestowe, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 11 m. E. Melbourne.
 Templetenny, par., co. Tipperary, 11 m. SW. Caher.
 Templetopper, par., N. co. Galway, 7 m. SW. Ballymoe.
 Templetoou, vil., Quebec, co. and 2 m. from Ottawa.
 Templetoou, par. and vil., NE. co. Tipperary, 5 m. E. Templemore.
 Templeludigan. See Templeludigan.
 Templin, tn., Brandenburg, 24 m. SE. Nen Strelitz.
 Tempford, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 5½ m. NW. Biggleswade.
 Temruk, ft. tn., Russia, on S. side of Sea of Azov.
 Tenafly, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., 16 m. N. Jersey City.
 Tenants Harbor, vil., Maine, Knox co., 15 m. SW. Rockland.
 Tenasserim, div., Lower Burma. Area 46,730 sq. m. Pop. 971,660.
 Tenasserim, tnsph., Mergui dist., Lower Burma.
 Tenasserim, hqrs., Tenasserim tnsph., Lower Burma. Lat. 12° 5' N.
 Tenasserim River, Lower Burma, falls into Indian Ocean in lat. 12° N.
 Tenbury, tn. and par., co. and 2 m. NW. Worcester, on R. Teme.
 Teaby, bor. and spt. co. and 9 m. E. Pembroke.
 Teaby St. Mary, par., Pembrokeshire.
 Tea Degree Channel, between Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
 Tenderbar, tn., W. Africa, Senegambia.
 Tendukhera, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Teodoss, isl., off W. coast Asia Minor, 5 m. long. 39° 50' N., 26° 0' E.
 Teofieff, largest of the Canary Is. Lat. 28° 30' N. Pop. 103,000.
 Tene, spt., Algeria, 100 m. W. Algiers.
 Tengri Nor, lake, Tibet, 120 m. NW. Lassa, 80 m. by 40 m.
 Tenimber Islands, E. Indies. Lat. 8° 20' S., long. 130° 43' E.
 Tenkarai, taluk, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Tenkarai, hqrs., Tenkarai taluk. Lat. 8° 35' N., long. 78° 7' E.
 Tenkasi, taluk, Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Tenkasi, hqrs., Tenkasi taluk. Lat. 8° 57' N., long. 77° 21' E.
 Ten Mile Bottom, vil., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
 Tennall, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 56' N., 77° 53' E.
 Tennessee, cent. state, U. S. Lat. 37° N. 42,050 sq. m. P. 1,767,518.
 Tennessee River, Tennessee, formed of the Clinch and Holston Rs.
 Tennysoo, Lake, New Zealand, co. Amuri.
 Tennysoo, Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingalong.
 Tensaw Bayou, Alabama. Its waters flow into Mobile Bay.
 Teaterden, bor. and par., Kent, 6½ m. NW. Appledore.
 Teaterfield, tn., New South Wales, co. Clive, 314 m. N. Sydney.
 Teaterfield Creek, New South Wales, co. Clive.
 Teeth Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Dorset.
 Teute Moor, sandy tract, Fifeshire, Leuchars par.
 Tepagarh Hills, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Tepic, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 25 m. E. San Blas.
 Teplitz. See Töplitz.
 Tequex River, Bolivia. Lat. 13° S., long. 69° W.
 Teramo, prov., Italy. Area 1284 sq. m. Pop. 265,448.
 Teramo, city, Italy, cap. of above, 27 m. NE. Aquila. Pop. 20,096.
 Terang, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 138 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Terawera Lake, New Zealand. Lat. 38° 5' S., long. 176° 30' E.
 Terawiti, Cape, New Zealand, co. Hutt.
 Terceira Island, one of the Azores, 20 by 13 m. Pop. 45,391.
 Terdal, tn., Sangli state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 29' N., long. 75° 5' E.
 Teregova, tn., Transylvania. Lat. 45° 8' N., long. 22° 17' E.
 Terek, territory, Caucasasia. Area 23,161 sq. m. Pop. 692,494.

Terek River, Caucasasia, falls into Caspian Sea. Lat. 44° N.
 Teremakan River, New Zealand, forms S. border of co. Grey.
 Tergloo, mtn. of the Carnic Alps, NW. Carniola. Alt. 938 ft.
 Terguier, vil., France, Aisne, 19 m. WNW. Laon.
 Tergovist, tn., Roumania, 48 m. NW. Bucharest.
 Teri, taluk, Kohat dist., Punjab. Area 1676 sq. m.
 Teri, hqrs., Teri taluk. Lat. 33° 19' N., long. 71° 7' E.
 Terim, tn., S. Arabia, Hadramaut. Pop. 26,000.
 Teri Toi River, Kohat dist., Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
 Terling, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. W. Witham.
 Terlizzi, tn., Italy, Apulia, 8 m. SW. Molfetta. Pop. 21,096.
 Termini Imerese, spt., Sicily, 23 m. ESE. Palermo. Pop. 22,830.
 Terminos, Laguna de, Mexico. Lat. 18° 40' N., long. 91° 22' W.
 Termonamongan, par., W. co. Tyrone, 3 m. SW. Castlederg.
 Termonbarry, par., E. co. Roscommon, 5 m. NW. Longford.
 Termonde. See Dendermonde.
 Termonceeny, par., SE. co. Londonderry, 3 m. SE. Maghera.
 Termonfeckin, coast par. and vil., S. co. Louth, 5 m. NE. Drogheda.
 Termonmaguirk, par., mid co. Tyrone. Contains Sixmilecross.
 Tero, River, Shropshire, falls into the Severn at Atcham.
 Teruata, isl. and tn., Malay Archipelago, off W. coast of Gilolo.
 Teruense, tn., Netherlands, Zealand, on the Scheldt.
 Terni, tn., Cent. Italy, prov. Perugia, 50 m. NNE. Rome.
 Teroand, tn., Morocco, cap. of Sus, 125 m. SW. Morocco. P. 15,000.
 Terowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Kimberley, 140 m. N. Adelaide.
 Terracina, coast tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 11 m. SW. Fondi.
 Terra de Fuego. See Tierra del Fuego.
 Terra del Sole, tn., Italy, 46 m. NE. Florence.
 Terra di Lavoro. See Caserta.
 Terra di Otranto. See Lecce.
 Terranova, tn., Sardinia, 26 m. SE. Longo Sardo.
 Terranova, spt., Sicily, on S. coast, 18 m. E. Alicata.
 Terranuova, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 7 m. SE. Figline.
 Terrebonne, tn., Quebec, 16 m. N. Montreal.
 Terre Haute, city, Indiana, cap. of Vigo co. Pop. 30,217.
 Terre Noire, vil., France, dep. Loire, 2 m. from St. Etienne.
 Terricciola, vil., Italy, prov. and 19 m. SE. Pisa.
 Terrington St. Clement, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 m. W. Lynn.
 Terrington St. John, par., vil., Norfolk, 3 m. S. Terrington St. Clement.
 Ter River, Spain, falls into Mediterranean Sea.
 Terror, Mount, volcano, Victoria Land. Lat. 78° S., long. 170° E.
 Terryglass, par., N. co. Tipperary, 6 m. NW. Borrisokane.
 Terschelling Island, Netherlands. Lat. 53° 24' N. Area 45 sq. m.
 Tera Point, New Zealand, co. Kawhia.
 Teruel, prov., Spain, S. Aragon. Area 5721 sq. m. Pop. 241,865.
 Teruel, tn., Spain, cap. of above, 72 m. NW. Valencia.
 Terwara, native state, Bombay. Area 125 sq. m.
 Terwara, chief tn., Terwara state. Lat. 24° 3' N., long. 71° 43' E.
 Teryaweynya Creek and Lake, New South Wales, co. Livingstone.
 Teschen, tn., Austrian Silesia, 18 m. SE. Oderburg.
 Tesha-Lumbu, tn., Tibet, 160 m. W. by S. Lassa.
 Tessio, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 20 m. NE. Gustrów.
 Tessin. See Ticino.
 Test, River, Hants, flows S. to head of Southampton Water.
 Teste-de-Buch, La, tn., France, dep. Giroude.
 Testigos Islands, Leeward Islands. Lat. 17° 23' N., long. 63° 12' W.
 Tet, River, S. France, falls into Mediterranean at Perpignan.
 Tetabchack Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 20' N.
 Tetbury, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 11 m. SW. Cirencester.
 Tete, Portuguese tn., E. Africa, on the Zambezi.
 Teterow, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 16 m. E. Gustrów.
 Tetford, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 6 m. NE. Horncastle.
 Tetney, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 6½ m. SE. Grimsby.
 Tetoo Mountains, Idaho, range of Rocky Mountains, Oneida co.
 Teton River, Montana, rises in the Rocky Mountains, Choteau co.
 Tetscheo, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 30 m. SE. Dresden.
 Tettenthal, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 2 m. NW. Wolverhampton.
 Tetuan, spt., Morocco, 18 m. S. Ceuta. 35° 30' N., 5° W. P. 25,000.
 Teuco River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 25° S.
 Teuffen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 4 m. N. Appenzell.
 Teuk-Sham, city, Formosa, 45 m. SW. Tamsui. Pop. 50,000.
 Teulada, tn., Spain, prov. Alicante, 9 m. S. Denia.
 Teulada, Cape, Sardinia, on S. coast. Lat. 39° 51' N., long. 8° 39' E.
 Tentoburger Wald, mtn. range, NW. Germany and Westphalia.
 Teutopolis, vil., Illinois, co. and 4 m. E. Ellingham.
 Teveram, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 54' N., long. 77° 20' E.
 Teviot, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Tuaepeka, 98 m. W. Dunedin.
 Teviot, River, Roxburghshire, falls into the Tweed at Kelson.
 Tewaewae Bay, New Zealand, inlet on S. coast of co. Wallace.
 Tewanin, spt., Queensland, 90 m. N. Brisbane.
 Tewin, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. NW. Hertford.
 Tewkesbury, bor. and par., Gloucestershire, 9 m. NW. Cheltenham.
 Tewkesbury, par. div., Gloucestershire. Pop. 50,325.
 Tewksbury, vil., Massachusetts, co. Middlesex.
 Tewyws Bay, New Zealand. Lat. 46° 12' S., long. 167° 20' E.
 Texada Island, British Columbia, in Strait of Georgia.
 Texa Island, Argyllshire, off SE. coast Islay I., 2 m. SE. Port Ellen.
 Texarkana, tn., Arkansas, cap. of Miller co., 58 m. N. Jefferson.
 Texas, a SW. state, U. S. Area 265,780 sq. m. Pop. 2,235,523.
 Texel Island, N. Holland. Lat. 53° 5' N. Area 83 sq. m.
 Teynham, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. NW. Faversham.
 Teza, tn., Morocco, 65 m. E. Fez.
 Tezcuco, Lake, Mexico, 2½ m. E. Mexico city. Area 77 sq. m.
 Tezpur, chief tn., Darrang dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 37' N., 92° 53' E.
 Tezzer Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 28' N., long. 124° 20' W.
 Tha-baung, tnsph., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Tha-baog, hqrs., Tha-baung tnsph., Lower Burma.
 Tha-by-kla, vil., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Tha-ga-ra, tnsph., Taung-ugn dist., Lower Burma.
 Thakeham, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. NW. Steyning.
 Thakuran, peak, Kennhar state, Orissa. Lat. 22° 6' N. Alt. 3003 ft.
 Thakurdwara, taluk, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India.

Thakurpukur, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Thakurtola, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 376 sq. m.
 Thak-kut-pin Creek, Hantahawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Thal, port, Kolaba dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 40' N., long. 72° 55' E.
 Tha-le-daa River, Prone dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Irwadi.
 Thalgat, pass, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 43' N., 73° 30' E.
 Thame, tn. and par., co. and 13½ m. E. Oxford. Lat. 51° 45' N., 1° 0' W.
 Thame, River, Becks and Oxford, flows 30 m. SW. to the Thames.
 Thames, Firth of, New Zealand, between cos. Thames and Manukau.
 Thames, River, rises in Gloucestershire, flows E. to North Sea.
 Thames, River, Connecticut, navigable fm. Norwich to New London.
 Thames, River, Ontario, rises in Perth co., falls into Lake St. Clair.
 Thames, River, New Zealand, falls into the Firth of Thames.
 Thames-Diton, par. and vil., Surrey, 14 m. SW. London.
 Thamesville, vil., Ontario, Kent co., 49 m. from London.
 Thammappati, tn., Salem dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 34' N., 78° 19' E.
 Than, vil., Lakhtar state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
 Thana, dist., Bombay. Area 4243 sq. m. Pop. 902,940.
 Thana, chief tn., Thana dist., Lat. 19° 11' N., long. 73° 1' E.
 Thana, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Thana-Bhawan, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Thandiani, hill sanitarium, Hazara dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° 15' N.
 Thaneswar, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 58' N., long. 76° 52' E.
 Thanet, Isle of, NE. Kent, 9 m. long. by 5 m. broad. Pop. 67,821.
 Thanet, Isle of, par. div. of Kent. Pop. 69,617.
 Thangana Island, Fiji, S. of Levua.
 Thank ye-gat River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sittoung.
 Thann, tn., Alsace, 22 m. SSW. Colmar.
 Tharad, chief tn., Tharad and Morwara state, Bombay.
 Tharad and Morwara, native state, Bombay. 940 sq. m. Pop. 65,494.
 Thar and Parkar, dist., Bombay. Area 12,729 sq. m. Pop. 298,283.
 Tharandt, tn., Saxony, 9 m. SW. Dresden.
 Tharawadi, dist., Lower Burma. Area 2014 sq. m. Pop. 346,680.
 Thar Desert. See Tharr.
 Thargominda, tn., Queensland, co. Wellington, 670 m. W. Brisbane.
 Tharsis, sulphur and copper mines, Spain. Lat. 37° 35' N., 7° 15' W.
 Tharu-Shah, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 26° 57' N., 68° 8' E.
 Thaso Island, Turkey, 30 m. NNE. Mt. Athos. Area 138 sq. m.
 Thatcham, par., tnsip., and vil., Berks, 3 m. E. Newbury.
 Thathayangarpet, tn., Salem dist., Madras.
 Thatia, tn., Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Tha-tun, tnsip., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
 Tha-tun, hqrs., Tha-tun tnsip., Lower Burma.
 Thaumako, tn., Greece, Thessaly, 35 m. SSW. Larissa.
 Thauung-yin River, Auherst dist., Lower Burma. Length 197 m.
 Thaxted, tn. and par., Essex, 6 m. N. Dunmow.
 Thaya River, Lower Austria and Moravia, 130 m. to the March.
 Thayet-myo, dist., Lower Burma. Area 2307 sq. m. Pop. 241,389.
 Thayet-myo, tnsip., Thayet-myo dist. Area 192 sq. m.
 Thayet-myo, chief tn. and hqrs. of above. Lat. 19° 18' N.
 Theale, eccl. dist. and vil., Berks, 5 m. SW. Reading.
 Thebarton, suburb, 1½ m. W. Adelaide, S. Anstralia.
 Theberton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NE. Saxmundham.
 Thebes, ruins of anc. cap. of Upper Egypt, on Nile. Lat. 25° 41' N.
 Thebes, anc. city of Boetia, Greece. Lat. 38° 20' N., long. 32° 40' E.
 Theise River, Hungary, flows 876 m. to the Danube.
 Thelemarken, region, SE. Norway. Lat. 59° 50' N., long. 9° E.
 Théodule Pass, between Piedmont and Valais. Alt. 10,000 ft.
 Thera, tn., Greece, cap. of Santorin Island.
 Theresa, vil. and tnsip., New York, Jefferson co.
 Theresienstadt, tn., Bohemia, at junction of Eger and Elbe Rs.
 Theresienstadt, tn., Hungary, 30 m. SW. Szegedin. Lat. 46° 5' N.
 Therezina, tn., Brazil, state Piahy. Lat. 5° 47' S., long. 41° 58' W.
 Therfield, par. and vil., Herts, 3 m. SW. Royston.
 Thermia Island, Greece, Aegean Sea. Lat. 37° 25' N., long. 24° 25' E.
 Thermina Island, Grecian Archipelago, in the Cyclades.
 Thermopylae, pass, NE. Greece, between Mt. Eta and the sea.
 Thessaly (Trikalas), nomarchy, Greece. 2478 sq. m. Pop. 143,143.
 Thet, River, Norfolk, flows 16 m. SW. to the Little Ouse at Thetford.
 Thetford, mun. bor., Norfolk and Suffolk, 14 m. N. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Theydon Garnon, par., Essex, near Epping.
 Thian-Shan, mtns., N. frontier of Chinese Turkestan. 43° N., 85° E.
 Tibet. See Tibet.
 Thihodeaux, vil., Louisiana, 60 m. W. New Orleans.
 Thickwood Hills, Sa-katchewan. Lat. 53° 30' N.
 Thickwood Mountains, Athabasca. Lat. 53° N., long. 112° 10' W.
 Thicumbia Island. See Ticumbia.
 Thiel, tn., Netherlands, Gellerland, on R. Waal.
 Thiele River, Switzerland, cant. Vaud and Bern, 65 m. to the Aar.
 Thielt, tn., Belgium, 15 m. SE. Bruges.
 Thiers, tn., France, dep. Puy-de-Dôme, 35 m. E. Clermont.
 Thikombia Island. See Ticumbia.
 Thi-kwin, tnsip., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
 Thionville. See Diedenhoven.
 Thirimere, lake, Cumberland, 5 m. SE. Keswick.
 Thirsk, tn., par., and tnsip., N. Riding, Yorks, 22½ m. NW. York.
 Thirsk and Malton, par. div., N. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 57,191.
 Thisted, spt., Denmark, 12 m. NW. Nykjobing.
 Thistle Island, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf.
 Thithia Island. See Cicla.
 Tholen Island, Netherlands, prov. Zealand.
 Thom, Mount, Nova Scotia, Colchester co.
 Thomas, tn., Brazil. Lat. 0° 42' S., long. 64° 59' W.
 Thomas, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira-Baixa, 43 m. S. Coimbra.
 Thomas, Cape, S. Anstralia, co. Robe, N. of Guichen Bay.
 Thomas Plains, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
 Thomas Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
 Thomaston, vil., Georgia, cap. of Upson co.
 Thomastown, tn. and par., co. and 11 m. SE. Kilkenny.
 Thomasville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Thomas co.
 Thompson River, British Columbia, trib. of Fraser R. Lat. 50° 15' N.
 Thompson River, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Thompson Sound, New Zealand, between Secretary I. and co. Fiord.

Thompsonville, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Thomson, vil., Georgia, cap. of M'Duffie co.
 Thomson River, Victoria, co. Tanjil.
 Thon-gwa, dist., Lower Burma. Area 5,113 sq. m. Pop. 441,530.
 Thon-gwa, tnsip., Thon-gwa dist., Lower Burma.
 Thonon, tn., France, dep. Haute-Savoie, on Lake of Geneva.
 Thorda, tn., Transylvania, 17 m. SE. Klausenburg.
 Thoresby, North, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7 m. S. Grimsby.
 Thorgomindah. See Thargominda.
 Thorn, tn., W. Prussia, 115 m. NW. Warsaw. Pop. 26,712.
 Thornaby, eccl. dist. and tnsip., N. Riding, Yorkshire, in Stockton.
 Thornapple River, Michigan, flows W. into the Grand R.
 Thornborough, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. E. Buckingham.
 Thornborough, tn., Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 16° 58' S.
 Thornbury, tn., par., and tnsip., Gloucestershire, 12 m. N. Bristol.
 Thorncombe, par. and vil., Dorset, 5½ m. NE. Axminster.
 Thorndon, par. and vil., Suffolk, 3 m. S. Eyre.
 Thorne, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 9 m. NE. Doncaster.
 Thorne, par., tnsip., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. NE. Leeds.
 Thorne Bay, Isle of Wight, 3 m. SW. West Cowes.
 Thorney, par., Cambridgeshire, 7 m. NE. Peterborough.
 Thornham, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. E. Maidstone.
 Thornham, coast par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 m. E. Hunstanton.
 Thornhill, tn., par., tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, 1½ m. SW. Dewsbury.
 Thornhill, vil., co. and 14 m. NW. Dumfries. Lat. 55° 16' N.
 Thornhill, vil., Ontario, co. York, 14 m. N. Toronto.
 Thornhill Lees, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Thornley, eccl. dist., tnsip., and vil., co. and 6 m. SE. Durham.
 Thornliebank, tn., Renfrewshire, 1½ m. SW. Pollokshaws.
 Thornshury, tn., New Zealand, co. Wallace, 20 m. NW. Invercargill.
 Thornton, tnsip., N. Lancashire. Contains Fleetwood.
 Thornton, par. and tnsip., Leicester, 5½ m. NE. Market Bosworth.
 Thornton, tn. and tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. W. Bradford.
 Thornton, vil. and *quoad sacra* par., Fife, 3 m. S. Markinch.
 Thornton Heath, eccl. dist., Surrey, within borough of Croydon.
 Thornton-in-Craven, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 5½ m. SW. Skipton.
 Thornton-in-Lonsdale, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorks, and par., Lancashire.
 Thortown, vil., Indiana, Boone co.
 Thorold, tn., Ontario, co. Welland, 4 m. S. St. Catharines.
 Thorpe, tnsip. and eccl. dist., Norfolk, within borough of Norwich.
 Thorpe, par. and vil., Surrey, 1½ m. NW. Chertsey.
 Thorpe Hesley, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Rotherham.
 Thorpe-le-Soken, tn. and par., Essex, 12 m. SE. Colchester.
 Thorpe St. Andrew, par., Norfolk, partly within Norwich.
 Thorpe St. Matthew, eccl. dist., Norfolk, within Norwich.
 Thorpe St. Peter, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 1½ m. NW. Wainfleet.
 Thorshaven, tn., cap. of Faroe Isles, on SE. coast of Strömoe.
 Thorvorton, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. N. Exeter.
 Thouars, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 22 m. NE. Parthenay.
 Thourout, tn., Belgium, 11 m. SW. Bruges.
 Thousand Isles, Canada, in St. Lawrence R., near Lake Ontario.
 Thovalai, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 121 sq. m.
 Thoydon. See Theydon.
 Thrace, ancient name of SE. portion of Turkey in Europe.
 Thrapston, tn. and par., Northamptonshire, 8½ m. SW. Oundle.
 Three Brothers. See Ousbu.
 Three Hummock Island, Tasmania. Highest point 790 ft.
 Three Hut Point, vil., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 30 m. S. Hobart.
 Three Kings Island, New Zealand, 33 m. NW. Cape Van Diemen.
 Three Mile Bay, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario.
 Three Points, Cape, Argentine Republic. Lat. 47° 7' S., 65° 48' W.
 Three Rivers, vil., Michigan, St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R.
 Three Rivers, city, Canada, cap. of St. Maurice co., 76 m. W. Quebec.
 Three Sisters, mtns., Oregon. Lat. 44° 7' N., long. 121° 30' W.
 Throg's Neck, cape, New York, Long Island Sound. Lat. 40° 48' N.
 Thornton, tn. and tnsip., Durham, within Hartlepool.
 Throelley, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. SW. Faversham.
 Thrusington, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 8 m. NE. Leicester.
 Thua, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Sambre.
 Thul, *taluk*, Upper Sind Frontier dist., Bombay. Area 821 sq. m.
 Thul, hqrs. tn., Thul *taluk*. Lat. 28° 15' N., long. 68° 49' E.
 Thule, classical name for furthest known land in N. Atlantic.
 Thulendi, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh, India.
 Thum, tn., Saxony, 20 m. SE. Zwickau.
 Thun, tn., Switzerland, cant. Bern, 3 m. below Lake of Thun.
 Thun, Lake of, Switz., 10 m. long by 2 m. broad. 46° 46' N., 7° 38' E.
 Thunder Bay, large inlet, Canada, at head of Lake Superior.
 Thunder Bay River, Michigan, flows ENE. through Alpena co.
 Thurcaston, par. and tnsip., co. and 4 m. N. Leicester.
 Thurgau, cant., Switzerland, on Lake of Constance. Pop. 105,091.
 Thurgoland, tnsip. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SW. Burnley.
 Thüringer Wald, mtn. range, Germany, traversing Thuringia.
 Thuringia, region of cent. Germany. Lat. 51° 0' N., long. 11° 0' E.
 Thurlaston, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Leicester.
 Thurlby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. S. Bourne.
 Thurlis, tn., tnsip., and par., mid co. Tipperary, 29 m. N. Clonmel.
 Thurlstone, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 1½ m. NW. Fenistone.
 Thurston, tn., co. and 3½ m. NE. Leicester.
 Thurr or Indian Desert, vast sandy tract, Rajputana, India.
 Thur River, Switzerland, falls to the Rhine below Schaffhausen.
 Thurock, Grays. See Grays Thurock.
 Thurock, West, par., Essex, on R. Thames.
 Thursty, par. and vil., Cumberland, 4½ m. NE. Wigton.
 Thursday Island, Queensland, 1500 m. N. Brisbane.
 Thursley, par. and vil., Surrey, 5½ m. SW. Godalming.
 Thurso, spt. and par., Caithness, 20½ m. NW. Wick. Lat. 58° 37' N.
 Thurso, port, Quebec, Ottawa co., 23 m. below Ottawa.
 Thurso River, Caithness, flows 27 m. NE. and N. to Thurso Bay.
 Thurston, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. E. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Thurstonland, tnsip., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. SE. Huddersfield.
 Thurston Water. See Coniston Water.
 Thurzofalva, vil., Hungary, on frontier of Galicia.

Tiagar, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. $11^{\circ} 44' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 7' E.$
 Tiantum Lake, Brit. Columbia. Lat. $51^{\circ} 58' N.$, long. $118^{\circ} 50' W.$
 Tiaquin, barony, N. co. Galway. Area 100,135 acres.
 Tiara, tn., Queensland, co. March, 100 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Tibbenham. See Tibenham.
 Tibbington. See Tipton.
 Tibenham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2 m. NW. Tivetshall.
 Tiber, River, Italy, from Appennines to Mediterranean.
 Tiberias, Lake, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
 Tiberias, Lake of, Palestine, on R. Jordan. Lat. $32^{\circ} 46' N.$, $35^{\circ} 35' E.$
 Tibet, country of Chinese Empire. Area 651,700 sq. m. Lat. $33^{\circ} N.$, long. $89^{\circ} E.$ Pop. 6,000,000.
 Tibhocine, par., NW. co. Roscommon. Contains Frenchpark.
 Tibshelf, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. NE. Alfreton.
 Ticehurst, par. and vil., Sussex, $9\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Tunbridge Wells.
 Tichmarsh, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2 m. NE. Thrapston.
 Ticino, canton, Switzerland. Area 1087 sq. m. Pop. 127,274.
 Ticino, River, Switzerland and Piedmont, joins Po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Pavia.
 Tickenhall. See Ticknall.
 Tickera Bay, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Daly.
 Tickhill, tn., par., and tnsnp., W. Ridg., Yorks, 4 m. W. Bawtry.
 Tickmacreeva, par., E. co. Antrim. Contains Glenarm.
 Ticknall, par. and vil., Derbyshire, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Tiembra Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands, 5 m. NE. Munia.
 Tidcombe Portion, eccl. div., Devon, within bor. of Tiverton.
 Tidenham, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Chepstow.
 Tideswell, tn., par., and tnsnp., Derbyshire, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Buxton.
 Tidoute, bor., Pennsylvania, Warren co., on the Alleghany R.
 Tidor, one of the Spice Isles, Malay Archipelago, W. of Gilolo.
 Tiene, tn., Italy, 12 m. NNW. Vicenza.
 Tien-Tsin, port, China, prov. Pe-chi-li, 80 m. SE. Pekin. Pop. 950,000.
 Tierra del Fuego, arch., S. America. Area 28,185 sq. m. Pop. 15,000.
 Tiete, River, Brazil, state São Paulo, falls into the Parana.
 Tiffin, city, Ohio, cap. of Seneca co., on the Sandusky R. P. 10,801.
 Tiflis, gov., Russia, Transcaucasia. Area 17,222 sq. m. P. 859,762.
 Tiflis, city, Transcaucasia, cap. of above. Pop. 89,551.
 Tigar, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 301 sq. m.
 Tigaría, native state, Orissa, India. Area 46 sq. m. Pop. 19,850.
 Tiger River, S. Carolina, Greenville co., falls into Broad R.
 Tighe's Hill, tnsnp., New South Wales, near Newcastle.
 Tigraabrahail, vil. and g.s. par., Argyllshire, $9\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Rothesay.
 Tigré, state, NW. Abyssinia, in basin of the Mareb.
 Tigre River, Ecuador, flows 350 m. to the Amazon.
 Tigris River, Asiatic Turkey, flows 1150 m. SE. to the Euphrates.
 Tijara, tahsil, Alwar state, Rajputana. Area 257 sq. m.
 Tijara, tn., Tijara tahsil. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Tikari, tn., Bengal, dist. and 15 m. NW. Gaya.
 Tikhvia, tn., Russia, gov. and 108 m. NE. Novgorod.
 Tikota, tn., Kurundwar state, Bombay. Lat. $16^{\circ} 15' N.$, $75^{\circ} 33' E.$
 Tikri, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. $29^{\circ} 14' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 23' E.$
 Tikri, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. $25^{\circ} 34' N.$, $81^{\circ} 59' E.$
 Tilburg, tn., Netherlands, 14 m. E. Breda. Pop. 32,016.
 Tilbury Docks, Essex, on R. Thames, 22 m. E. London.
 Tilehurst, par. and vil., Berks, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Reading.
 Tilford, vil. and eccl. dist., Surrey, 2 m. SE. Farnham.
 Tilhar, tahsil, Shahajampur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Tilhar, hqrs. tn., Tilhar tahsil. Lat. $27^{\circ} 37' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 46' E.$
 Tiljoga River, N. Behar, India, trib. of the Kusi.
 Till, River, Northumberland, flows 32 m. NW. to the Tweed.
 Tillcountry, tn. and par., Clackmannanshire, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Alloa.
 Tillingham, par. and vil., Essex, 9 m. SE. Maldon.
 Tillington, par. and vil., Sussex, 1 m. W. Petworth.
 Tillymorgan Hill, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 1249 ft.
 Tilley All Saints, par. and vil., Norfolk, near King's Lynn.
 Tilney St. Lawrence, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6 m. SW. King's Lynn.
 Tilst, tn., E. Prussia, on the Memel. $55^{\circ} 5' N.$, $21^{\circ} 40' E.$ P. 24,083.
 Tilston, eccl. dist. and tnsnp., Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Tarporley.
 Tilt, River, Perthshire, falls into R. Gary.
 Tilt Cove, vil. and spt., Newfoundland, 230 m. NW. St. John's.
 Timan Mountains, Russia. Lat. $65^{\circ} N.$, long. $50^{\circ} E.$
 Timarni, vil., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Timaru, port and tnsnp., New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
 Timbaler Bay, Louisiana, at mouth of Bayou La Fourche.
 Timbarra, tn-shp., New South Wales, co. Drake, 495 m. N. Sydney.
 Timbarra River, New South Wales, co. Drake.
 Timberland, par. and tnsnp., Lincolnshire, 9 m. NE. Sleaford.
 Timbo, tn., W. Africa, Senegambia, Futa Jalon.
 Timbuctu, tn., in the Sudan, N. of the Niger, on border of Sahara.
 Timeri, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. $12^{\circ} 49' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 21' E.$
 Timimoun, tn., Sahara, in oasis of Tuat. Pop. 20,000.
 Timmons-ville, vil. and tnsnp., S. Carolina, Darlington co.
 Timok River, affluent of the Danube, between Serbia and Bulgaria.
 Timor, isl. of the Malay Arch. $10^{\circ} S.$ Area 12,581 sq. m. P. 500,000.
 Timor, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Timor-Laut, isl. group, in Arafura Sea, lying 260 m. NE. Timor.
 Timor Sea, part of Indian Ocean, lying NW. of Australia.
 Timothy, Mount, S. Australia, 17 m. N. co. Buckingham.
 Timperley, eccl. dist., tnsnp., and vil., Cheshire, 1 m. NE. Altrincham.
 Timshury, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. NW. Radstock.
 Tinaco, tn., Venezuela, state Cojedes, 20 m. E. San Carlos.
 Tinchbrai, tn., France, dep. Orne, 13 m. NW. Domfront.
 Tinkler's Point, h-lland, on W. coast of St. Martin's, Scilly Islands.
 Ting-Chow, city, China, prov. Shan-Tung, on Yellow Sea.
 Ting-Chow, city, China, prov. Fo-Kien, 140 m. NW. Amoy.
 Tingewick, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SW. Buckingham.
 Tingha, tnsnp., New South Wales, co. Hardinge, 344 m. N. Sydney.
 Ting-Hai, city, cap. of Chusan Island, off E. coast of China.
 Tingwall, par., Shetland, 6 m. NW. Lerwick.
 Tinka Lake, S. Australia, 20 m. NE. Derby co.
 Tinaahinch, barony, N. Queen's co., Ireland.
 Tinnevelly, dist., Madras. Area 5381 sq. m. Pop. 1,917,620.
 Tinnevelly, taluk, Tinnevelly dist. Area 327 sq. m.
 Tinnevelly, chief tn., Tinnevelly dist. $8^{\circ} 43' N.$, $77^{\circ} 43' E.$ P. 24,780.

Tiogasta, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. $27^{\circ} 46' S.$, long. $63^{\circ} 40' W.$
 Tino Island, Greece, one of the Cyclades. Lat. $37^{\circ} 35' N.$, $25^{\circ} 10' E.$
 Tinsones, tn., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 190 m. N. Sydney.
 Tintagel, par., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. Camelford.
 Tinterna, par., S. co. Wexford, 4 m. N. Fethard.
 Tinterna Abbey, ruins, Monmouthshire, 4 m. N. Chepstow.
 Tintinhull, par. and vil., Somerset, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Yeovil.
 Tinto, River, Spain, prov. Huelva, flows to Atlantic. Length 65 m.
 Tinto Hill, co. and 7 m. SE. Larnark. Alt. 2335 ft.
 Tintwistle, eccl. dist. and tnsnp., Cheshire, 5 m. E. Stalybridge.
 Tintwald, par., Dumfriesshire, 5 m. NE. Dumfries. Contains Amisfield.
 Tioga, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Tioga R.
 Tioga River, Pennsylvania and New York, joins the Conhocton R.
 Tipai-mukh, vil., Cachar dist., Assam. Lat. $24^{\circ} 14' N.$, long. $93^{\circ} 3' E.$
 Tipai River, Assam, trib. of the Barak.
 Tippecanoe City, vil., Ohio, Miami co., 68 m. W. Columbus.
 Tippecanoe River, Indiana, falls into Wabash R., in White co.
 Tipperah, dist., Bengal. Area 2,491 sq. m. Pop. 1,776,840.
 Tipperah, sub-div., Tipperah dist. Area 1,142 sq. m.
 Tipperary, co., Munster prov. Area 1,061,731 acres. Pop. 172,882.
 Tipperary, tn., tnsnp., and par., SW. co. Tipperary. Lat. $52^{\circ} 30' N.$
 Tipperary, New, tn., co. and opposite Tipperary. Recently erected.
 Tipton, tn. and par., Staffordshire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Dudley. Pop. 29,314.
 Tipton, vil., Indiana, cap. of Tipton co., 39 m. N. Indianapolis.
 Tipton, vil., Iowa, cap. of Cedar co.
 Tipton, vil., Missouri, Monticau co., 25 m. S. Boonville.
 Tiptur, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. $13^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 31' E.$
 Tirana, tn., Albania, 12 m. SSW. Kroya. Lat. $41^{\circ} 25' N.$, $19^{\circ} 55' E.$
 Tiranny, barony, W. co. Armagh. Area 27,393 acres.
 Tirano, tn., N. Italy, 16 m. E. by N. Sondrio.
 Tiraspel, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Dniester. Pop. 22,747.
 Tiraumea River, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa N.
 Trawley, barony, N. co. Mayo. Area 246,822 acres.
 Tireholi, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 50 m. W. Trebizond.
 Tiree Island. See Tyree.
 Tireragh, barony, W. co. Sligo. Area 106,598 acres.
 Tirerrill, barony, E. co. Sligo. Area 75,812 acres.
 Tiribugh, barony, co. Donegal. Area 125,753 acres.
 Tirhut, former dist., Bengal, now in Darbhanga and Muzaffarpur.
 Tiri Tiri Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.
 Tirkanambi, vil., Mysore dist. and state. Lat. $11^{\circ} 49' N.$, $76^{\circ} 51' E.$
 Tirkeeran, barony, W. co. Londonderry.
 Tirkenedy, barony, mid co. Fermanagh.
 Tirkeri Malpori, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Tirklemont, tn., Belgium, 25 m. E. Brussels. Lat. $50^{\circ} 50' N.$, $4^{\circ} 55' E.$
 Tirnova, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Jantra, 35 m. SSE. Sistova.
 Tirora, tahsil, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Tirora, hqrs. tn., Tirora tahsil.
 Tirso River, Sardinia, falls into sea near Oristano.
 Tirthahalli, vil., Shimoga dist., Mysore, India. Lat. $13^{\circ} 41' N.$
 Tiruchendur, tn., Tinnevelly dist., Madras. Lat. $8^{\circ} 29' N.$, $78^{\circ} 10' E.$
 Tiruchengod, taluk, Salem dist., Madras.
 Tiruchengod, chief tn., Tiruchengod taluk.
 Tirukovilar, taluk, S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Tirukovilar, hqrs. tn., Tirukovilar taluk.
 Tirumana Mattar River, Salem dist., Madras, trib. of the Cauvery.
 Tirumangalam, taluk, Madura dist., Madras.
 Tirumangalam, hqrs. tn., Tirumangalam taluk. $90^{\circ} 49' N.$, $78^{\circ} 1' E.$
 Tirumurtikovil, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras. $10^{\circ} 27' N.$, $77^{\circ} 12' E.$
 Tiruagawaram, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Tirupati, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Tirupatur, taluk, Salem dist., Madras.
 Tirupatur, chief tn., Tirupatur taluk. Lat. $12^{\circ} 29' N.$, long. $78^{\circ} 26' E.$
 Tirupur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. $11^{\circ} 37' N.$, $77^{\circ} 40' E.$
 Tirutani, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. $13^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 38' E.$
 Tirutaraipundi, taluk, Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Tiruvadi, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Tiruvallur, taluk, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Tiruvallur, hqrs. tn., Tiruvallur taluk. Lat. $13^{\circ} 8' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 57' E.$
 Tiruvankod, tn., Travancore dist., Madras. Lat. $8^{\circ} 13' N.$, $77^{\circ} 18' E.$
 Tiruvaccamalai, taluk and tn., E. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Tiruvavur, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. $10^{\circ} 46' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 40' E.$
 Tiruvattur, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Tiruvattur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Tiruvella, taluk, Travancore state, Madras.
 Tiruvengadam, tn., Tinnevelly dist., Madras. Lat. $9^{\circ} 15' N.$, $77^{\circ} 44' E.$
 Tirwa, tahsil, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Tirwa, hqrs. tn., Tirwa tahsil.
 Tishery, tn. and par., Wiltshire, $12\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Salisbury.
 Tishyt, tn., Africa, Sahara. Lat. $18^{\circ} 15' N.$, long. $8^{\circ} 40' W.$
 Tiskliwa, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 122 m. W. Chicago.
 Tisrara, par., co. and 7 m. S. Roscommon.
 Tista River, Bengal, joins the Brahmaputra in Rangpur dist.
 Titaagarh, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. $22^{\circ} 44' N.$, $88^{\circ} 26' E.$
 Titalya, tn., Jalpigiuri dist., Bengal.
 Titae River, Tipperah dist., Bengal.
 Titchfield, par. and vil., Hants, 2 m. W. Fareham.
 Titiaca, Lake, in the Andes of Peru and Bolivia. Lat. $16^{\circ} S.$
 Tittira Head, New Zealand, co. Westland, S. of Bruce Bay.
 Tittle, mtns., Switzerland, cantons Bern, Uri, and Unterwalden.
 Tittabawassee River, Michigan, Midland co., falls into St. Ignace R.
 Tittestone Clee Hill, Shropshire, 6 m. NE. Ludlow. Alt. 1754 ft.
 Titasville, city, Pennsylvania, Crawford co., 21 m. E. Meadville.
 Tiomen, tn., W. Siberia, at confluence of the Tara and Tiumenka.
 Tiverton, bor. and par. D-von, 12 m. N. Exeter. $50^{\circ} 54' N.$, $3^{\circ} 30' W.$
 Tiverton, par. div. of Devon. Pop. 52,762.
 Tivdale, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
 Tivoli, tn., Italy, 17 m. ENE. Rome, on the Teverone.
 Tivoli, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
 Tixtia, tn., Mexico, cap. of Querero, 70 m. NE. Acapulco.
 Tizzana, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, on N. side of Monte Albano.
 Tlaxcala, tn., Mexico, state and 10 m. N. Puebla.

Tlaxcala, state, Mexico, adjoining Puebla. 1507 sq. m. P. 155,151
 Tlemecco, tn., Algeria, 88 m. SW. Oran. Pop. 23,204.
 To, a mouth of the Irawadi, Lower Burma.
 Toalo Point, New South Wales, co. Auckland, N. of Twofold Bay.
 Tobacco River, Michigan, joins the Chippewa R. in Midland co.
 Tobago Island, Brit. W. Indies, 24 m. N.E. Trinidad. Pop. 19,075
 Toba Inlet, British Columbia, N. of Desolation Sound.
 Tobar Hill, Cornwall, 2 m. SE. Brown Willy. Alt. 1122 ft.
 Tobarra, tn., Spain, prov. and 33 m. SSE. Albacete.
 Toberecurry, tn., S. co. Sligo, 9 m. SW. Ballymote. Lat. 54° 4' N.
 Tobermory, spt. and *quoad sacra* par., Argyllshire, 23 m. NW. Oban.
 Tobique River, New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, falls into St. John R.
 Tobol River, W. Siberia, 500 m. NE. to the Irtysh, near Tobolsk.
 Tobolsk, city, cap. of W. Siberia. Lat. 58° N., 68° E. Pop. 20,132.
 Tobolsk, gov. of Siberia. Lat. 58° N., long. 68° E. Pop. 1,313,392.
 Toboso, tn., Spain, La Mancha, 60 m. SE. Toledo.
 Tobyhanna Mills, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Tocantins, River, Brazil, state Goyaz and Para, falls into the Para.
 Tocco, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Chieti.
 Toccoa, vil., Georgia, Habersham co., 67 m. SW. Greenville.
 Tockada, Mount, New South Wales, co. Dowling.
 Tockwith, tnsph. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. NE. Wetherby.
 Tocuyo, tn., Venezuela, dep. Barquisimeto. Pop. 15,000.
 Todanad, sub-div., Nilgiri Hills dist., Madras. Area 375 sq. m.
 Toda Todi, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Todd, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
 Todd, River, N. Territory, S. Australia. Lat. 24° S., long. 135° E.
 Todd Creek, Ohio, flows SW. and joins Little Miami R. in Warren co.
 Toddington, tn. and par., Bedfordshire, 5 m. N. Dunstable.
 Todi, tn., Italy, 24 m. S. Perugia.
 Tödi, mtn., Switzerland, canton Glarus. Alt. 11,878 ft.
 Todmorden, tn., Lancashire and Yorkshire. Pop. 24,745.
 Todmorden and Walden, tnsph., Lancashire, within Todmorden.
 Todupulai, taluk, Travancore state, Madras.
 Toe Head, S. co. Cork, 13 m. NE. Cape Clear.
 Toem, par., W. co. Tipperary, 5 m. W. Dundrum.
 Tofoa Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Waitemata.
 Toftingall, Loch, Caithness, 5½ m. SE. Halkirk.
 Togo Land, German protectorate, W. Africa, on Slave Est. P. 60,000.
 Toguz Dahan, mtn. range, on NW. border of Tibet. Lat. 36° N., 85° E.
 Tohana, tn., Hissar dist., Punjab.
 Tokar, tn., E. Soudan, 45 m. SSE. Suakin.
 Tokat, city, Asia Minor, on the Yesil Irmak. Pop. 100,000.
 Tokay, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. Lat. 48° 10' N., long. 21° 20' E.
 Tokyo, spt., cap. of Japan, Hondo I. Lat. 35° 43' N. Pop. 1,313,239.
 Tokomariro River, New Zealand, co. Bruce.
 Tokun Island, between D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago and Woodlark I.
 Tolago Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Cook.
 Toledo, prov., Spain. Area 583 sq. m. Pop. 359,562.
 Toledo, city, Spain, cap. of above, on the Tago. Pop. 20,837.
 Toledo, vil., Iowa, cap. of Tama co., 2½ m. N. Tama city.
 Toledo, city and port of entry, Ohio, cap. of Logan co. Pop. 81,434.
 Tolima, volcano, in the Andes, Columbia. Lat. 4° 46' N. 18,143 ft.
 Tolima, state, Columbia, on Upper Magdalena. Pop. 305,165.
 Tolleroes, tn., Lanarkshire, 3 m. SE. centre of Glasgow.
 Tollersbury, par. and vil., Essex, 7 m. NE. Maldon.
 Tollersburt d'Arcy, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. NW. Tollersbury.
 Tollie, Loch, Ross and Cromarty, 3 m. NE. Gairloch.
 Tollington Park, eccl. dist., Middlesex, within Islington.
 Toll-posie, mtn., Russia. Lat. 63° 43' N., long. 59° 12' E.
 Tolly's Nala, canal, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
 Tolmeit, tn., Austria-Hungary. Lat. 46° 11' N., long. 13° 45' E.
 Tolmeo Point, on Old Town Bay, St. Mary's, Scilly Islands.
 Tolmezzo, tn., Italy, 26 m. NNW. Udine, to the Alps.
 Tolna, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, 11 m. SW. Kalocsa.
 Tolono, vil., Illinois, Champaign co., 9 m. S. Champaign.
 Tolosa, tn., Spain, cap. of Guipuzcoa. Lat. 43° 10' N., 2° 15' W.
 Tol-Pedra Penwith, headland, Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Lands End.
 Tolsta, vil., Lewis Island, Ross-shire, 13 m. NE. Stornoway.
 Toluca, tn., Mexico, 40 m. SW. Mexico.
 Tolve, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. ENE. Potenza.
 Tölz, tn., Bavaria, 26 m. S. Munich.
 Tomago, vil., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 87 m. N. Sydney.
 Tomah, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Monroe co., 42 m. E. La Crosse.
 Tomann Shoal, Tasmania, NNE. of Roblin's Island.
 Tomaszow, tn., Russia, gov. and 66 m. SE. Lublin.
 Tomaszow, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkow, on the Pilica. Pop. 15,632.
 Tombligbee R., Missouri and Alabama, rises in Prentiss co., 450 m. long.
 Tom Bowling Bay, New Zealand, in N. coast of co. Mongonui.
 Tomelloso, tn., Spain, 50 m. ENE. Ciudad Real.
 Tomlinlongh, par., S. co. Clare. Contains Newmarket-on-Fergus.
 Tomtracay, par. and vil., E. co. Clare, 14 m. NW. Killaloe.
 Tomies Mountain, co. Kerry, 5 m. SW. Killarney. Alt. 2413 ft.
 Tomingley Creek, New South Wales, co. Narramine.
 Tompkinsville, vil., New York, Richmond co., 6 m. S. New York.
 Tomregan, par., cos. Cavan and Fermanagh. Contains Ballyconnel.
 Tom River, Siberia, falls into the Obi, NW. of Tomsk.
 Tomsk, gov., W. Siberia. Area 331,151 sq. m. Pop. 1,198,064.
 Tomsk, city, cap. of above, on the Tom. 56° 30' N., 86° E. P. 36,742.
 Tom's Lake, New South Wales, co. Waljeers.
 Tom's River, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Ocean co.
 Tonala, spt., Mexico, state Jalisco. Pop. 10,631.
 Tonawanda, vil. and tnsph., New York, Erie co., 11 m. N. Buffalo.
 Tonawanda Creek, New York, joins Niagara R.
 Tonelagge, mtn., co. Wicklow, near Wicklow Gap. Alt. 2684 ft.
 Tone River, Somerset, falls into the Parret at Boroughbridge.
 Tong, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. E. Shifnal.
 Tong, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Bradford.
 Tonga Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 20° S., long. 172° W. P. 22,937.
 Tongariro, Mount, New Zealand, co. W. Taupo. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Tongatabu Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 21° 8' S., long. 175° 16' W.
 Tonge, tnsph., Lancashire, on SE. side of Middleton.
 Tonge, eccl. dist. and tnsph., SE. Lancashire, partly in Bolton.

Tonge-with-Alkington, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Tongking. See Tonquin.
 Tongres, tn., Belgium, Limbourg, 13 m. SE. Hasselt.
 Tong-Ting-Hu, lake, China, prov. Hu-Pe.
 Tongue, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, 38½ m. N. Lairg.
 Tongue, Kyle of, sea loch, Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 30' N., 4° 27' W.
 Tongue River, Wyoming and Montana, rises in Big Horn Mtns.
 Tongue Sand, shoal, in mouth of R. Thames, 8 m. NW. Margate.
 Tonica, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 9 m. S. La Salle.
 Tonk, native state, Rajputana, India. Area 2309 sq. m. P. 338,029.
 Tonk, chief tn., Tonk state. Lat. 26° 10' N., long. 75° 50' E. P. 45,840.
 Tonnelins, to., France, Lot-et-Garonne, on R. Garonne.
 Tonnerre, tn., France, Yonne, on the Armancon.
 Tönnning, tn., Prussia, 29 m. WSW. Schleswig, on the Eider.
 Tonour, vil., India, Mysore dist. and state.
 Tonquin, prov. (French), Annam. Area 34,743 sq. m. P. 6,000,000.
 Tonsberg, to., Norway, 47 m. SW. Christiania.
 Tons River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Jumna.
 Tons River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Ganges.
 Tootele, vil., Utah, cap. of Tooele co., 32 m. SW. Salt Lake City.
 Toooloom, tn., New South Wales, co. Buller, 345 m. NNE. Sydney.
 Toome, par., N. co. Wexford, 6 m. SW. Gorey.
 Toome, Lower, barony, W. co. Antrim.
 Toome, Upper, barony, W. co. Antrim.
 Toomore, par., N. co. Mayo, on R. Moy.
 Toomour, par., S. co. Sligo, 1 m. SE. Ballymote.
 Tooms, Lake, Tasmania, co. Somerset.
 Toongabbie, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 108 m. E. Melbourne.
 Toonginbooke River, Victoria, co. Taunba.
 Toorak, to., Victoria, co. Bourke, ½ m. E. Melbourne.
 Tooting, Lower, par., Surrey, in Wandsworth.
 Tooting, Upper, eccl. dist., Surrey, in Wandsworth.
 Toowoomba, tn., Queensland, co. Aubigny, 101 m. W. Brisbane.
 Topcliffe, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. SW. Thirsk.
 Topeka, city, Kansas, cap. of the state and of Shawnee co. P. 31,007.
 Topiltz, tn., Bohemia, in a valley of the Erzgebirge. Lat. 46° 5' N.
 Topo Lake, Russia. Lat. 67° N., long. 34° E.
 Topolias, Lake, Greece. Lat. 38° 25' N., long. 23° 5' E.
 Topoyla, vil., Hungary, 83 m. N. Hegyes.
 Topozero, Lake, Russian Lapland, W. of White Sea.
 Toppefield, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. SW. Teldham.
 Topsham, tn. and par., Devon, on R. Exe, 5½ m. NW. Exmouth.
 Topton, bor., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 18 m. NE. Reading.
 Tor Bay, SE. coast of Devon. Lat. 50° 24' N., long. 3° 30' W.
 Torbay, vil., Nova Scotia, Guysborough co., 13 m. WSW. Cape Canso.
 Torbay, fishing set., Newfoundland, 7 m. from St. John's.
 Torcello, isl. and tn., Italy, 6 m. NE. Venice.
 Tore Mountain, SE. co. Kerry, 5 m. S. Killarney. Alt. 1764 ft.
 Torgau, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Elbe, 70 m. SW. Berlin.
 Tor Head, co. Antrim, 5 m. N. Cushendun, opposite Mull of Kintyre.
 Tori Fatehpur, petty state, Central India. Area 36 sq. m.
 Torino. See Turin.
 Toritto, tn., Italy, Bari, 15 m. NNE. Altamura.
 Torium Hill, Perthshire, 3 m. SW. Crieff. Alt. 1291 ft.
 Tormes River, Spain, trib. of the Douro, passing Salamanca.
 Tormoham-with-Torquay, par., Devon.
 Tormore Island, W. co. Donegal, in Malin Bay.
 Tornea, tn., Russia, Finland. Lat. 68° 20' N., long. 29° 20' E.
 Tornea Elf. riv., Sweden. Lat. 66° N., long. 24° E.
 Toro, tn., Spain, prov. Zamora, on the Douro.
 Török Beces, tn., Hanover, on the Theiss, 47 m. S. Szegedin.
 Toronto, city, cap. of Ontario, York co. Lat. 43° 38' N. P. 181,220.
 Toropetz, tn., Russia, gov. Pskov, 50 m. SE. Kholm.
 Torosay, par., Argyllshire, on Sound of Mull and Firth of Lorne.
 Torpenhow, par. and tnsph., Cumberland, 6 m. NE. Cockermouth.
 Torphichen, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, 2½ m. N. Bathgate.
 Torpoint, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, opposite Devonport.
 Torquay, spt., Devon, 23 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 26' N., 3° 30' W.
 Torquay, parl. div. of Devon. Pop. 50,736.
 Torquay, tnsph. and port of entry, Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Torquemada, tn., Spain, 12 m. NE. Palencia.
 Torrance, vil., Stirlingshire, on R. Kelvin, 3 m. W. Kirkintilloch.
 Torre del Campo, tn., Spain, prov. and 4 m. W. Jaen.
 Torre del Greco, tn., Italy, 7 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 23,847.
 Torre dell' Annunziata, tn., Italy, 12 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 22,666.
 Torre Don Jimeno, tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. Jaen.
 Torre Maggiore, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia.
 Torrens, Cape, S. Australia, on N. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 Torrens, Lake, S. Australia, 33 m. N. Spencer Gulf.
 Torrens Creek, New South Wales, co. Poole.
 Torrens Vale, farming dist., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
 Torrente, tn., Spain, prov. and 6 m. NW. Valencia.
 Torres Novas, tn., Portugal. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 8° 35' W.
 Torres Strait, Queensland. Lat. 10° 30' S., long. 142° E.
 Torres Vedras, tn., Portugal. Lat. 39° 5' N., long. 9° 20' W.
 Torreveja, spt., Spain, 23 m. SSW. Alicante, on the coast.
 Torridge River, Devon, falls into the Taw at Barnstaple Bay.
 Torridon, Loch, sea loch, Ross and Cromarty. 57° 36' N., 5° 45' W.
 Tortiglia, tn., Italy, 15 m. NE. Genoa, in the Apennines.
 Tortington, Black, par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. W. Hatherleigh.
 Tortington, Great, bor. and par., Devon, on R. Torridge.
 Torrox, tn., Spain, 25 m. E. Malaga, near coast.
 Torry, vil., Kincardineshire, near mouth of R. Dee.
 Torryburn, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. E. Culross.
 Torsey Island, one of the State Islands, Argyllshire.
 Torshok. See Torzhok.
 Torthorwald, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NE. Dumfries.
 Tortola Island, Virgin Islands. Lat. 18° 18' N., long. 64° 33' W.
 Tortona, tn., N. Italy, 14 m. ESE. Alessandria.
 Tortorici, tn., Sicily, 12 m. SW. Patti.
 Tortosa, tn., Spain. Lat. 40° 50' N., long. 0° 30' E. Pop. 24,057.
 Törtevar, vil., Transylvania, 20 m. SW. Kronstadt.
 Tortue, Lake, Quebec, Champlain co.

- Tortuga Island, Venezuela. Lat. $11^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $65^{\circ} 30' W.$
 Tortuga Island, off N.W. coast of Haiti. Lat. $20^{\circ} N.$
 Tortugas Islands, off N.E. coast of Cuba, 26 m. by 6 m.
 Torwood, eccl. dist., Devon, within Torquay.
 Tory Island, co. Donegal, 9 m. N.W. Dunfanaghy. Lat. $55^{\circ} 16' N.$
 Törzburg, to., Hungary. Lat. $45^{\circ} 27' N.$, long. $25^{\circ} 11' E.$
 Torzhok, to., Russia, gov. and 36 m. W. Tver.
 Toscanella, to., Italy, 23 m. N.N.E. Civita Vecchia.
 Tosham, to., Hissar dist., Punjab, India.
 Totana, to., Spain, Murcia, 10 m. N.E. Lorca.
 Totapella, Mount, Ceylon. Lat. $6^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $80^{\circ} 43' E.$
 Totham, Great, par. and vil., Essex, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Maldon.
 Tottill Fields, eccl. dist., Middlesex, within Westminster, London.
 Totnes, bor. and par., Devonshire, 22 m. S.W. Exeter.
 Totnes, par. div. of Devonshire. Pop. 49,615.
 Totonicapan, to., 100 m. N.W. Guatemala. Pop. 21,000.
 Totoral, to., Argentine Republic. Lat. $35^{\circ} 56' S.$, long. $64^{\circ} 20' W.$
 Totoya Island, Fiji, 6 m. in diameter. Highest point 1200 ft.
 Tottenham, par., local gov. dist., Middlesex, N. London. P. 71,336.
 Tottenham, par. div. of Middlesex. Pop. 97,166.
 Tottenville, vil., New York, Richmond co., 13 m. S.W. Stapleton.
 Totteridge, par. and vil., Herts, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Barnet.
 Totternhoe, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 2 m. S.W. Dunstable.
 Tottington, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. N.W. Bury.
 Tottington, Higher End, tushp., SE. Lancashire, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Bury.
 Tottington, Lower End, tushp., SE. Lancashire.
 Toul, to., France, dep. Meurthe, on the Moselle.
 Toulinaquet. See Twillingate.
 Toulon, spt., France, dep. Var, 30 m. S.E. Marseilles. Pop. 70,122.
 Toulon, vil., Illinois, Stark co., 36 m. W. Peoria.
 Toulouse, city, France, cap. of Haute-Garonne. Pop. 147,617.
 Tournai, former prov., France, now in Indre-et-Loire and Vienne.
 Tourcoing, to., France, dep. Nord. $50^{\circ} 43' N.$, $3^{\circ} 10' E.$ Pop. 68,008.
 Tour-du-Pin, La, vil., France, dep. Isère, 31 m. ESE. Lyons.
 Tourment, Cape, Quebec, Montmorency co.
 Tournoy, to., Belgium, on the Scheldt. Lat. $50^{\circ} 36' N.$ Pop. 24,580.
 Tournon, to., France, dep. Ardèche, on R. Rhône, 9 m. N.W. Valence.
 Tournon, to., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire, on the Saône.
 Tournon, to., Brazil. Lat. $5^{\circ} 16' S.$, long. $35^{\circ} 27' W.$
 Tours, city, France, dep. Indre-et-Loire, on Loire and Cher. P. 59,585.
 Touse, Kasba, to., S. Kanara dist., Madras.
 Tova Peak, mtn., Fiji, on E. coast of Viti Levu.
 Tova Reef, Fiji, between Tovaia, Moala, and Vanna Vatu.
 Tove, River, Northamptonshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Towaliga Creek, Georgia, joins Ocmulgee R. in Monroe co.
 Towamba River, New South Wales, co. Auckland.
 Towanda, bor. and tushp., Pennsylvania, cap. of Bradford co.
 Towan Head, headland, Cornwall, near Newquay.
 Toward Point, headland, Argyllshire, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. N.E. Rothesay.
 Towcester, to. and par., co. and 83 m. S.W. Northampton.
 Tower Hamlets, bor., Middlesex, 10 E. of London. Pop. 451,827.
 Tower Hill, set, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 10 m. by St. Stephen.
 Towerhill Creek, Queensland, in N. part of dist. Mitchell.
 Tow Law, to., Durham, 8 m. N.W. Bishop Auckland.
 Townhead, *quoad sacra* par., Lanarkshire, in E. of Glasgow.
 Townhill, vil., Fife, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. N.E. Dunfermline.
 Townsend, Cape, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
 Townsontown, vil., Maryland, cap. of Baltimore co.
 Townstall, par., Devon, in bor., and on W. side of Dartmouth.
 Townsville, chief to. of N. Queensland, co. Elphinstone.
 Townsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co., 5 m. from Tryonville.
 Tow-ti-naw-sipi River, Alberta, trib. of the Athabasca R.
 Towyn, to. and par., Merionethshire, 3 m. N.W. Aberdovey.
 Towy River, Wales, 65 m. long. Lat. $51^{\circ} 36' N.$, long. $3^{\circ} 53' W.$
 Texteth, East, par. div. of Liverpool. Pop. 63,626.
 Texteth, West, par. div. of Liverpool. Pop. 64,461.
 Texteth Park, to. and par., S.W. Lancashire. Pop. 128,387.
 Tracadie, spt., Nova Scotia, 164 m. N.E. Halifax.
 Tracton, par., S. co. Cork, 7 m. N.E. Kinsale.
 Tracy City, vil., Tennessee, cap. Grundy co., 25 m. N.E. Winchester.
 Tradeston, par. div. of Glasgow.
 Trade Town, to., W. Africa, Liberia.
 Traer, vil., Iowa, Tama co., 20 m. N.E. Toledo.
 Traeth Bach, estuarial sand, Merioneth, at mouth of R. Dwyryd.
 Traeth Mawr, bay, border of Caerarvon and Merioneth shires.
 Trafalgar, Cape, prom., Spain, near Strait of Gibraltar.
 Trafalgar, Mount, New Guinea, Cape Nelson. 3973 ft. above sea.
 Tragong Creek, New South Wales, co. Montague.
 Trahuaca River, Brazil. Lat. $8^{\circ} S.$, long. $71^{\circ} W.$
 Tralee, spt., tushp., and par., N.W. co. Kerry, 22 m. N.W. Killarney.
 Tralee Bay, N.W. co. Kerry. Lat. $52^{\circ} 16' N.$, long. $9^{\circ} 43' W.$
 Tramonti, to., Italy, prov. and 7 m. W. Salerno.
 Tramore, to., co. and 7 m. S. Waterford. Lat. $52^{\circ} 10' N.$, $7^{\circ} 10' W.$
 Tramore Bay, co. Waterford, 4 m. by 3 m. Lat. $52^{\circ} 10' N.$, $7^{\circ} 10' W.$
 Trarent, to. and par., Haddingtonshire, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. S.E. Prestonpans.
 Trani, spt., Italy, Bari. Lat. $41^{\circ} 18' N.$, long. $16^{\circ} 25' E.$ Pop. 29,844.
 Transmere, tushp., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, in Birkenhead.
 Transnish Island, co. Fermanagh, in Upper Lough Erne.
 Transnehar, spt., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Transbaikalia, prov., Siberia, E. of Lake Baikal. Area 240,770 sq. m.
 Pop. 530,896.
 Transcasian Province, Russia, E. of Caspian Sea. Pop. 301,476.
 Transcasasia, part of Russian Nientenancy of Caucasasia, lying S. of the Caucasus. Area 95,796 sq. m. Pop. 4,693,156.
 Transkel. See Kaffraria.
 Transleithania, name applied to countries of Hungarian crown.
 Transvaal. See South African Republic.
 Transylvania, formerly a separate crown-land of SE. Hungary.
 Transylvanian Alps, mtns., Roumania. Lat. $45^{\circ} 35' N.$
 Trama Island, co. Fermanagh, in Upper Lough Erne.
 Tras-os-Montes, prov., Portugal. Lat. $41^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $7^{\circ} W.$ Area 4292 sq. m. Pop. 396,676.
 Traun River, Austria, trib. of the Danube. Lat. $48^{\circ} 15' N.$, $14^{\circ} 20' E.$
 Traunstein, to., Upper Bavaria, 19 m. WNW. Salzburg.
 Trautenau, to., Bohemia, 25 m. NNE. Königgrätz.
 Travancore, native state, Madras. Area 6730 sq. m. Pop. 2,557,840.
 Trave, River, N. Germany, falls into Gulf of Lübeck.
 Travemünde, to., Germany, at mouth of the Trave, Lübeck.
 Travers, vil., Switzerland, 13 m. W. Neuchâtel, in Val de Travers.
 Travers, Cape, Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Traverse City, vil., Michigan, cap. of Grand Traverse co.
 Traverse Lake, between Dakota and Minnesota, 20 m. long.
 Travers Lake, Ontario, Nipissing dist.
 Travnik, to., Bosnia, 45 m. N.W. Bosna-Serai.
 Trawden, tushp., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. S.E. Colne.
 Traweenagh Bay, Boylagh barony, W. co. Donegal.
 Trawsfynydd, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 4 m. S. Festiniog.
 Traytown River, Newfoundland, falls into Freshwater Bay.
 Treacherous Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, S. of Point Pierce.
 Trebarwith Strand, stretch of sands on coast of Cornwall.
 Trebia, River, N. Italy, 55 m. N.W. Piacenza.
 Trebigne, to., Herzegovina, 17 m. from Ragusa.
 Trebitsch, to., Moravia, 18 m. S.E. Igla, on It. Igla.
 Trebizond, spt., Asia Minor, on Black Sea. Pop. 45,000.
 Trebuitz, to., Prussian Silesia, 15 m. NNE. Breslau.
 Treccate, to., Italy, 6 m. ESE. Novara, near R. Ticino.
 Tredegar, to., Brecknock and Monmouth shires. Pop. 17,484.
 Tredington, par. and vil., Worcestershire, on R. Stour.
 Tree Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
 Tree Point, N. Territory, S. Australia, near Cape Hay.
 Trefeglwys, par., Montgomeryshire, 4 m. N. Llanidloes.
 Trefoil Island, Tasmania, between Hunter Island and Cape Grim.
 Trefonen, eccl. dist., Shropshire, 3 m. S.W. Oswestry.
 Trefriw, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, on R. Conway.
 Trefusis Point, Cornwall, opposite Falmouth.
 Tregaron, to. and tushp., Cardiganshire. Lat. $52^{\circ} 14' N.$, $5^{\circ} 50' W.$
 Tregony, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Fal, 6 m. E. Truro.
 Tregosse Islands, Coral Sea, between Lihou and Flinders Reefs.
 Tregosse Reefs, Coral Sea, between Lihou and Flinders Reefs.
 Tregynon, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. N. Newtown.
 Treig, Loch, Inverness-shire, discharges the Treig R.
 Treleach-ar-Bettws, par. and vil., in co. and 9 m. N.W. Carmarthen.
 Treleigh, eccl. dist., Cornwall.
 Trelleck, par., co. and 44 m. S. Monmouth.
 Trelleck-with-Penalt, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire.
 Trembowla, to., Austria, Galicia, 18 m. SSE. Tarnopol.
 Tremiti Islands, Italy, Adriatic Sea, off coast of Foggia.
 Tremont, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 13 m. W. Pottsville.
 Trempealeau, vil., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co., 13 m. E. Winona.
 Trent, city, Tyrol, Austria, on the Adige. $46^{\circ} N.$, $11^{\circ} E.$ P. 19,585.
 Trent and Mersey Canal. See Grand Trunk Canal.
 Trent, River, Staffordshire, unites with Ouse to form the Humber.
 Trent, River, Dorset, flows 20 m. SE. to Poole harbour.
 Trent, River, Ontario, flows S. and E. to Bay of Quinté.
 Trentham, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. S. Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Trentham, tushp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 64 m. N.W. Melbourne.
 Trenton, vil., Illinois, Clinton co., 21 m. E. St. Louis.
 Trenton, vil., Louisiana, 31 m. N.W. Monroe.
 Trenton, vil., Michigan, Wayne co., 21 m. S. Detroit.
 Trenton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Grundy co., 102 m. N.E. Kansas.
 Trenton, city, New Jersey, cap. of state and Mercer co. Pop. 67,458.
 Trenton, port of entry, Ontario, co. Hastings, 101 m. E. Toronto.
 Trenton, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Gibson co., 11 m. N. Humboldt.
 Trentschin, to., Hungary, on the Waag. Lat. $49^{\circ} N.$, long. $18^{\circ} 5' E.$
 Treut Vale, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
 Trepassay, port of entry, Newfoundland, 81 m. S.W. St. John's.
 Treport, spt., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, ENE. Dieppe.
 Treptow. See Neu Treptow.
 Trepuzzi, to., S. Italy, N.W. of Lecce.
 Treryn Dinas. See Gurnards Head.
 Tres Arroyos, to., Argentine Republic, Buenos Ayres prov.
 Tresackow, vil., Pennsylvania, Carbon co., 23 m. W. Manch Chunk.
 Treseco Island, one of the Scilly isls., 2 m. N.W. Hugh Town.
 Treshnish Isles, Argyllshire, Inner Hebrides, 5 m. N.W. Staffa.
 Tresothan, eccl. dist., Cornwall.
 Treuen, to., Saxony, 9 m. ENE. Plauen.
 Treuenbrietzen, to., Prussia, 22 m. SSW. Potsdam.
 Trevelga Head, isl., Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Newquay.
 Treves, gov., Rhenish Prussia, Lat. $49^{\circ} 47' N.$, long. $6^{\circ} 38' E.$
 Treves, city, Rhenish Prussia, cap. of above. Pop. 35,526.
 Trevelth-in-Pontypool, par., Monmouthshire.
 Treviglio, to., N. Italy, prov. Bergamo. Lat. $45^{\circ} 35' N.$, $9^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Treviso, prov., Italy, Venetia. Area 941 sq. m. Pop. 392,014.
 Treviso, city, Italy, cap. of above. $45^{\circ} 40' N.$, $12^{\circ} 10' E.$ Pop. 18,600.
 Trevis-Trebia, to., Italy, Umbria, 10 m. N. Spoleto.
 Trevorton, vil., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Trevoise Head, promontory, on W. est. of Cornwall, 4 m. W. Padstow.
 Trewavas Head, headland, Cornwall, 44 m. S.W. Helston.
 Treynarnon Bay, on W. coast of Cornwall, 4 m. S.W. Padstow.
 Triabunna, tushp., Tasmania, co. Penbroke, 53 m. NE. Hobart.
 Trial Bay, New South Wales, co. Dudley. Lat. $30^{\circ} 30' S.$, $153^{\circ} E.$
 Trial Harbour, to., Tasmania, co. Montagu.
 Tribulation, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. $16^{\circ} S.$, $145^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Tricarico, to., Italy, prov. and 17 m. E. Potenza.
 Trichinopoly, dist., Madras. Area 3661 sq. m. Pop. 1,377,330.
 Trichinopoly, taluk, Trichinopoly dist. Area 436 sq. m.
 Trichinopoly, city, Trichinopoly dist. $10^{\circ} 45' N.$, $78^{\circ} 45' E.$ P. 90,730.
 Trichur, to., Cochín state, Madras. Lat. $10^{\circ} 32' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Triesch, to., Moravia, 9 m. SSW. Igla.
 Trieste, spt., Austria, at head of the Adriatic. Pop. 157,643.
 Triggiano, to., S. Italy, 5 m. SSE. Bari.
 Trigueros, to., Spain, prov. and 10 m. NE. Huelva.
 Trikeri, to., Greece, at entrance to Gulf of Volo.
 Trikhalá. See Thessaly.
 Trikhalá, to., Turkey, Thessaly. Lat. $39^{\circ} 35' N.$, long. $21^{\circ} 50' E.$

Trikoto, mtn., Kashmir. Lat. 32° 58' N., long. 74° 37' E.
 Trim, tn., tnshtp., and par., co. Meath, 30 m. NW. Dublin.
 Trimbak, tn., Nasik dist., Bombay.
 Trimdon, par., Durham, 5 m. E. Ferryhill.
 Trinchera River, Colorado, trib. of the Rio Grande del Norte.
 Trincomali, spt., Ceylon, on N.E. coast. Lat. 8° 30' N., 81° 15' E.
 Tring, tn. and par., Herts. Lat. 51° 48' N., long. 0° 40' W.
 Tringano, state, Malay Peninsula, on Gulf of Siam. Pop. 30,000.
 Tringano, tn., Malay Peninsula, on Gulf of Siam. Pop. 15,000.
 Trinidad, Brit. W. India island. Pop. with Tobago, 216,798.
 Trinidad, tn., Bolivia, on Rio Mamore. Lat. 15° 33' S., 62° 12' W.
 Trinidad, spt., Cuba. Lat. 21° 35' N., long. 80° 10' W. Pop. 27,664.
 Trinidad, vil., Colorado, cap. of Las Animas co.
 Trinité, La, tn., Martinique, on E. coast. Lat. 14° 45' N., 61° 0' W.
 Trinity, vil., Midlothian, N. suburb of Edinburgh, on Firth of Forth.
 Trinity, par., N.E. Jersey, Channel Islands, 4 m. N. St. Helier.
 Trinity, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland. 48° 30' N., 53° 15' W.
 Trinity River, California, rises in Coast Range, and joins Klamath R.
 Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 48° 30' N., long. 53° 15' W.
 Trinity Bay, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., on Saguenay R.
 Trinity Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 16° 30' S., 145° 30' E.
 Trinity Opening, through the Great Barrier Reef, Australia.
 Trinity River, Texas, Dallas co., 600 m. long.
 Trinity River, Little, Quebec, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Trinity Within, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
 Triulty Without, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
 Trino, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 11 m. SW. Vercelli.
 Trilochatan, Loch, Argyllshire, Glen Coe.
 Trilon Factory, vil. and tnshtp., Georgia, Chattooga co.
 Tripasur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Tripoli, country, N. Africa. Lat. 33° N., long. 13° E. Pop. 1,000,000.
 Tripoli, spt., cap. of above. Pop. 30,000.
 Tripoli, spt., Syria, on Mediterranean, 50 m. NE. Beirut. P. 25,000.
 Tripoltza, tn., Greece, on the Morea, 22 m. SW. Argos.
 Tripunathurali, tn., Cochín state, Madras.
 Tristan d'Aounha Island, S. Atlantic, 1300 m. from St. Helena.
 Triton Island, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
 Trivandrum, tn., cap. of Travancore state. 8° 15' N., 77° E. P. 27,660.
 Trivandrum, North, taluk, Travancore state, Madras.
 Trivandrum, South, taluk, Travancore state, Madras.
 Trivento, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NW. Campobasso.
 Trivero, tn., Piedmont, 9 m. NE. Biella.
 Trobriand Island, Australia, 50 m. NE. Fergusson Island.
 Trodroy Island, Inverness-shire, off the N. extremity of Skye.
 Troedgraar, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 4 m. N. Newcastle Emlyn.
 Trogen, tn., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. NE. Appenzell.
 Troia, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SW. Foggia.
 Troina, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, Nicosia dist.
 Trois Pistoles River, Quebec, Temiscouata co.
 Trois Rivières. See Three Rivers.
 Troitsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 87 m. NW. Penza.
 Troiteik, tn., W. Siberia, gov. Orenburg.
 Troitzkossavsk, tn., Siberia, cap. of Transbaikalia.
 Tromsø, spt., Norway, cap. of Tromsø amt.
 Tromsø, amt., Norway, Finnmark. Pop. 66,090.
 Tromsø Island, Norway, opposite Hvaløe Island.
 Trondhjem, spt., Norway, cap. of Sindre Trondhjem. Pop. 25,051.
 Troadra Island, Shetland, ½ m. S. Scalloway, ¾ m. by 2 ½ m.
 Tronto River, Italy, falls into the Adriatic.
 Trool, Loch, Kirkcubrightshire, 14 m. N. Newton Stewart, 1 ½ m. long.
 Troon, spt. and g.s. par., co. and 6 ½ m. N. Ayr. 55° 34' N., 4° 40' W.
 Trooperstown Hill, 2 m. SE. Laragh, mid co. Wicklow. Alt. 1408 ft.
 Troppan, tn., cap. of Austrian Silesia, on the Oppa. Pop. 21,743.
 Troqueer, par., Kirkcubrightshire, on R. Nith.
 Troseachs, mtn. defile, Perthshire, from Loch Achray to L. Katrine.
 Trostan Mount, N. co. Antrim, 4 m. SW. Cushendall. Alt. 1810 ft.
 Trothy, River, Monmouthshire, flows 16 m. SE. to the Wye.
 Trough, barony, N. co. Monaghan. Area 37,377 acres.
 Troup Head, Banffshire. Lat. 57° 41' N., long. 2° 17' W.
 Trout Lake, British Columbia, in the Selkirk Range.
 Trout Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 54° 5' N., long. 96° 40' W.
 Trout Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 51° N., long. 93° W.
 Trout Lake, Ontario. Lat. 48° N., long. 83° W.
 Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, W. of Lac des Isles.
 Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, SE. of Egg Lake.
 Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, W. of Red Deer Lake.
 Trouville, spt., France, dep. Calvados. Lat. 49° 20' N., long. 0° 7' E.
 Trowbridge, tn. and par., Wiltshire. Lat. 51° 18' N., long. 2° 10' W.
 Troy, ancient city (*Mysia*), 2 m. from the Hellespont, Asia Minor.
 Troy, vil., Alabama, cap. of Pike co., 50 m. SE. Montgomery.
 Troy, vil., Illinois, Madison co., 20 m. E. St. Louis.
 Troy, vil. and tnshtp., Indiana, Perry co., 13 m. NW. Cammerton.
 Troy, vil., Kansas, cap. of Doniphan co., 7 m. W. St. Joseph.
 Troy, vil., Missouri, cap. of Lincoln co., 15 m. NW. Warrenton.
 Troy, city, New York, cap. of Rensselaer co. Pop. 60,956.
 Troy, vil., Ohio, cap. of Miami co., on Great Miami R.
 Troy, bor. and tnshtp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
 Troyes, tn., France, cap. of Aube. 48° 20' N., 4° 10' E. Pop. 46,972.
 Trüben, tn., Moravia, 28 m. NW. Olmütz.
 Trutchevsk, tn., Russia, 88 m. WSW. Orel, on the Desna.
 Truckee, vil., California, Nevada co., 121 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Trughanacmy, barony, mid co. Kerry.
 Trujillo, spt., Peru, dep. Libertad. Lat. 8° S.
 Trujillo, state, Venezuela, NE. Merida.
 Trujillo, tn., Venezuela, cap. of above, 60 m. NE. Merida.
 Trujillo, tn., Spain. Lat. 39° 28' N., long. 5° 54' W.
 Trull, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 2 ½ m. SW. Taunton.
 Trumansburg, vil., New York, Tompkins co., 25 m. NW. Ithaca.
 Trumbauersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Trumlegarry, g.s. par., Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides.
 Trumpton, par. and vil., co. and 2 m. S. Cambridge.
 Trump Island, Newfoundland, Twillingate and Fogo dists.
 Trunkey Creek, dist. and gold-field, New South Wales, co. Georgiana.

Truro, city, par., and spt., Cornwall. Lat. 50° 16' N., long. 5° 5' W.
 Truro, parl. div. of Cornwall. Pop. 50,715.
 Truro, tn., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 62 m. NNE. Halifax.
 Truro, tn., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 57 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Trusmore Mountain, co. Sligo, barony Carbury. Alt. 2113 ft.
 Truxillo, tn., Spain, prov. Cáceres.
 Truxillo, spt., Honduras, on Caribbean Sea. 15° 50' N., 85° 50' W.
 Trwyn-dû-Point, E. extremity of Anglesey, 4 m. NE. Beaumaris.
 Trysuli, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 5 m. NW. Wolverhampton.
 Tsadda River. See Benue.
 Tean-Pu, River. See San Pu.
 Tsaritsain, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on the Volga.
 Tsarskoe-Selo, tn., Russia, 18 m. S. St. Petersburg. P. 15,000.
 Tai Nan, city, China, cap. of prov. Shan-Tung, on Ta-Shin R.
 Tsong-Gan-Hien, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, on an all. of the Min.
 Tsong-Ming, isl., China, prov. Kinkun, at mouth of Yang-tse-Kiang.
 Tangar Strait. See Sangar.
 Taungra, tn., Japan, on W. side Hondo, 200 m. W. Tokio. P. 20,000.
 Tuadh, Loch, sea-loch, Argyllshire, between Mull and Ulva.
 Taaltin, River, Oregon, Washington co.
 Tuam, tn., tnshtp., and par., co. and 27 m. NE. Galway.
 Tuamarina, tnshtp., New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Tuapeka. See Lawrence.
 Tuapeka River, New Zealand, co. Tuapeka.
 Tuat, oasis of the Sahara, SE. of Morocco. Pop. 30,000.
 Tubanalell Island. See Tahune-Siki.
 Tubrid, par., S. co. Tipperary, 4 m. S. Caher.
 Tubridbritain, par., NW. co. Kilkenny, 5 m. SW. Freshford.
 Tubingen, tn., Württemberg, 18 m. SSW. Stuttgart. 48° 30' N., 9° E.
 Tubuai Islands, group in S. Pacific Ocean, S. of the Society Islands.
 Tucacas, spt., Venezuela, 25 m. NW. Puerto Cabello.
 Tuckahoe, vil., New Jersey, Cape May co.
 Tuckahoe River, New Jersey, divides Atlantic and Cape May cos.
 Tuckerton, vil. and port of entry, New Jersey, Burlington co.
 Tuckingmull, eccl. dist., Cornwall, mostly in Camborne.
 Tucson, tn., Arizona, cap. of Pima co.
 Tucuman, prov., Argentine Republic. Lat. 22,226 sq. m. P. 210,000.
 Tucuman, tn., cap. of above, 64 m. NW. Santiago. Pop. 40,000.
 Tadhoe, tn. and eccl. dist., co. and 4 m. S. Durham.
 Tuena, tn., New South Wales, co. Georgiana, 200 m. SW. Sydney.
 Tufnell Park, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. London.
 Tagalo River, Georgia, head-stream of the Savannah R., Macon co.
 Tagela River, Natal. Lat. 29° S., long. 31° 13' E.
 Taggerah Beach Lakes, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Tahana River, New Zealand, separates co. W. Taupo from co. Clifton.
 Taki Taki River, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
 Tukum, tn., Russia, Courland, 38 m. W. Riga.
 Tula, gov., Russia, near centre. 54° 20' N., 37° 30' E. Pop. 1,464,101.
 Tula, tn., cap. of above, on the Upa. Pop. 63,928.
 Tula, tn., Mexico, state and 40 m. NNW. Mexico.
 Tularam-Senapati country, tract, Assam. Area 1800 sq. m.
 Tulare Lake, California, in Tulare co., 33 m. by 22 m.
 Tula River, Mongolia, Khalkas country, affluent of the Orkhon.
 Talasi Dungari Hills, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Alt. 3928 ft.
 Tulagh, div., W. Prov., Cape Colony, in valley of Breede R.
 Tuldja, tn., Roumania, in the Dobruja, on the Danube.
 Tulla, tn. and par., E. co. Clare, 10 m. E. Ennis.
 Tulla, Loch, Argyllshire, 7 m. NW. Tyndrum.
 Tulla, Lower, barony, E. co. Clare. Area 73,454 acres.
 Tulla, Upper, barony, E. co. Clare. Area 94,919 acres.
 Tullagh, par., SW. co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Skibbereen.
 Tullaghan Bay, N. co. Mayo, barony Erris.
 Tullaghobeghy, coast par., co. Donegal, 10 m. SW. Dunfanaghy.
 Tullah Creek, Victoria, co. Moira, branch of the Murray R.
 Tullahoma, vil., Tennessee, Coffee co., 82 m. NW. Chattanooga.
 Tullamore, tn. and tnshtp., N. King's co., 16 m. NW. Portlinton.
 Tullamore, parl. div. of King's co. Pop. 31,662.
 Tullaroan, par., co. and 8 m. W. Kilkenny.
 Tulle, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 20 m. NE. Brive. Pop. 16,169.
 Tulliallan, par., in detached part of Perthshire, on R. Forth.
 Tullibody, vil., Clackmannanshire, 2 ½ m. NW. Alloa.
 Tullig Point, SW. co. Clare, 4 m. W. Carrigaholt.
 Tullins, tn., France, dep. Isère, 18 m. NW. Grenoble.
 Tullow, tn., co. and 9 m. SE. Carlow.
 Tullowphelim, par., N. co. Carlow. Contains part of Tullow.
 Tullyallen, par., cos. Louth and Meath, on R. Boyne.
 Tully Bay, on S. side of Lough Erne, N. co. Fermanagh.
 Tullycorbet, par., mid co. Monaghan, 2 ½ m. N. Ballybay.
 Tullyfern, par., N. co. Donegal, on R. Lennan.
 Tullygarvey, barony, NE. co. Cavan.
 Tullyhaw, barony, NW. co. Cavan.
 Tullyhunco, barony, W. co. Cavan.
 Tullylease, par., N. co. Cork, 7 m. NE. Newmarket.
 Tullylish, par., W. co. Down, 4 m. NW. Banbridge.
 Tullynekan, par., W. co. Tyrone, 3 m. NE. Dungannon.
 Tulsa Hill, eccl. dist., Surrey, 5 m. S. Ludgate Hill.
 Tulsipur, pargana, Gonda dist., Oudh, India.
 Tulsipur, tn., Gonda dist., Gudihi, India.
 Tultcha. See Tuldja.
 Tuluva, ancient kingdom, India. Lat. 13° N., long. 75° E.
 Tumat, River, S. Nubia, affluent of the Bahr-el-Azrek.
 Tumherumba, tn., New South Wales, co. Selwyn, 304 m. SW. Sydney.
 Tumkur, dist., Mysore state, India. Area 4093 sq. m. Pop. 579,430.
 Tumkur, taluk, Tumkur dist. Area 401 sq. m.
 Tumkur, chief tn., Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 20' N., long. 77° 8' E.
 Tummel, Loch, Perthshire, 7 ½ m. NW. Pitlochry.
 Tummel, River, Perthshire, from Loch Rannoch to R. Tay.
 Tumna, par., N. co. Roscommon, 2 m. N. Carrick-on-Shannon.
 Tumsar, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 15' N.
 Tumut, tn., New South Wales, cos. Buccleuch and Wynyard.
 Tumut River, New S. Wales, cos. Wynyard, Selwyn, and Buccleuch.
 Tuna, port, Cutch state, Bombay, India. Lat. 23° 2' N., 70° 10' E.
 Tunbridge, tn. and par., Kent. Lat. 51° 12' N., 0° 15' E.

- Tunbridge, tn., Tasmania, co. Somerset, 59 m. SE. Launceston.
 Tunbridge, parl. div. of Kent. Pop. 72,596.
 Tunbridge Wells, tn., Kent and Sussex, 5 m. S. Tunbridge. P. 27,895.
 Tundia, River, Roumelia, trib. of the Maritza.
 Tundia, tn., Agra dist., Bombay, India.
 Tungabhadra, River, name of the united Tunga and Bhadra, *q.v.*
 Tungamah, tn., Victoria, 150 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Tunga River, Mysore, India, falls into the Bhadra.
 Tung-Chang, city, China, prov. Shan-Tung, on R. Ta-Tein.
 Tung-Kiang, riv., China, falls into sea 21 m. E. Canton.
 Tunga Creek, New South Wales, co. Fitzgerald.
 Tunguska, River, Lower, Siberia, affluent of the Yenesei.
 Tunguska, River, Stooz, Siberia, affluent of the Yenesei.
 Tunl, div., Godavari dist., Madras. Area 320 sq. m.
 Tunis, one of the Barbary States, N. Africa. 44,800 sq. m. P. 1,500,000.
 Tunis, spl., cap. of above. Lat. 36° 45' N., 10° 10' E. Pop. 135,000.
 Tunja, tn., Colombia, cap. of Boyaca state, 79 m. N. Bogota.
 Tunkhannock, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Wyoming co.
 Tunstall, tn., Staffordshire, 2½ m. SE. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 Tunstall, tnsph., Durham, 2½ m. NW. Sunderland.
 Tunstall, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. SE. Wickham Market.
 Tunstead, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. SE. Haslingden.
 Tuogh, par., E. co. Limerick, 3 m. N. Pallas.
 Tuolumne River, California, joins the San Joaquin R.
 Tuosist, coast par., S. co. Kerry, 11 m. SW. Kenmare.
 Tupangata, peak of the Andes, 45 m. E. Santiago de Chili. 15,000 ft.
 Tupelo, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Lee co., 18 m. S. Okolona.
 Tura, vil. and hdqrs., Garo Hills dist., Assam.
 Tura Hills, range, Garo Hills, Assam. Highest point 4652 ft.
 Turakina, tnsph., N. Zealand, co. Rangitikei, 127 m. from Wellington.
 Turakina River, New Zealand, rises in co. Wanganui.
 Turan, name applied vaguely to parts of Turkistan.
 Turanjur, tn., Trichinopoly dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 9' N., 78° 38' E.
 Tura River, W. Siberia, Perm and Tobolsk, falls into the Tobol.
 Turavamar, tn., Chitaldurg dist., Mysore, India.
 Turbot Island, off W. coast of co. Galway.
 Turek, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 28 m. NE. Kalisz.
 Turfan, tn. and volcano, Chinese Turkistan, 180 m. W. Khamil.
 Turgai, gov., Russian Central Asia, N. of Aral Sea. Pop. 333,640.
 Turgai, tn., cap. of the above, 280 m. W. Akmolinsk.
 Turin, prov., NW. Piedmont, Area 4067 sq. m. Pop. 1,064,233.
 Turin, city of N. Italy, cap. of Piedmont and of above. Pop. 312,000.
 Turinsk, tn., Siberia, gov. and 140 m. W. Tobolsk.
 Turka, tn., Austria, Galicia, 28 m. SW. Sambor.
 Turkestan, region, Cent. Asia, belongs to China and Russia.
 Turkestan, a gov. general of Russian Asia. 419,219 sq. m. P. 3,124,848.
 Turkevi, vil., Hungary, 15 m. SW. Kardaz, on the Bereityo.
 Turkey, empire, Europe, Asia, etc. P. of Ottoman Empire, 34,322,009.
 Turkey Cove, vil., Virginia, Lee co., 25 m. NE. Joesville.
 Turkey Creek, Indiana, joins the Elkhart R.
 Turkey Creek, Nebraska, rises in Saline co.
 Turkey Creek, Nebraska, rises in Phelps co.
 Turkey in Africa, consists of Egypt, Tripoli, and Barca. P. 7,817,265.
 Turkey in Asia, includes Asia Minor, etc. 729,910 sq. m. P. 16,271,252.
 Turkey in Europe, N. of Greece. Area 126,013 sq. m. Pop. 10,233,491.
 Turkey River, Iowa, rises in Howard co., falls into the Mississippi.
 Turkeim, tn., Alsace, 3 m. W. Colmar.
 Turk's Islands, grp. of isls., S. of the Bahamas.
 Turrough, par., mid co. Mayo, 4 m. NE. Castlebar.
 Turmapuri, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Turmero, tn., Venezuela, Aragua state, 15 m. W. Victoria.
 Turna, tn., Roumelia, near the Danube, opposite Nikopol.
 Turnagain, Cape, New Zealand. Lat. 40° 22' S., long. 176° 44' E.
 Turnau, tn., Bohemia, on the Iser.
 Turnberry Point, Ayrshire. Lat. 55° 20' N., long. 4° 51' W.
 Turneff Islands, Caribbean Sea, near coast of Belize.
 Turner, vil., Illinois, Du Page co., 30 m. N. Chicago.
 Turner Creek, Queensland, dist. Burke.
 Turnersburg, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, Iredell co.
 Turnham Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, 6 m. W. Westminster Bridge.
 Turnhout, tn., Belgium, 24 m. NE. Antwerp. Pop. 17,010.
 Turnwood, vil., New York, Ulster co., 14 m. SW. Griffin's Corners.
 Taron River, New South Wales, falls into the Macquarie R.
 Taroos, River, New S. Wales, co. Dampier, falls into Pacific Ocean.
 Turrabelle Creek, New South Wales, co. Pottinger.
 Turret Water, Perthshire, flows 8 m. SE. to R. Earn.
 Turriff, tn. and par., Aberdeenshire. Lat. 57° 33' N., long. 2° 30' W.
 Turtipar, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Turtle Island. See Vatoa.
 Turtle Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Turtle Point, N. Ter., between W. Australia and Queen's Channel.
 Turtle River, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Turton, tn. and tnsph., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. N. Bolton.
 Turvakeere, tn., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 10' N., 76° 42' E.
 Tuscaloosa, tn., Alabama, cap. of Tuscaloosa co.
 Tuscany, compartimento, Italy. Lat. 43° 30' N., 11° E. P. 2,391,291.
 Tuscarawas River, Ohio, rises in Summit co. and joins the Mohican R.
 Tuscarora, vil., Nevada, co. and 37 m. NW. Elko.
 Tuscarora Creek, Pennsylvania, Huntington co.
 Tuscola, vil., Illinois, cap. of Douglas co.
 Tusculum, vil., Alabama, cap. of Colbert co.
 Tuskegee, tn., Alabama, cap. of Macon co., 43 m. E. Montgomery.
 Tusket Island, Nova Scotia, Yarmouth co.
 Tusket River, Nova Scotia, flows 60 m. S. to the Atlantic.
 Tusan, coast tn., Mexico, 145 m. NW. Vera Cruz.
 Tutbury, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 5½ m. NW. Burton-on-Trent.
 Tutbury, spt., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 48' N., long. 78° 11' E.
 Tuttingen, tn., Wurtemberg, on the Danube.
 Tuvanthe Island. See Tabutha.
 Tuxford, tn. and par., Notts, 6½ m. S. East Retford.
 Tuxtla, tn., Mexico, Chiapa state, 37 m. W. Ciudad Real.
 Tuy, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Pontevedra. Lat. 42° N., long. 8° 35' W.
 Tuz-Gol, salt lake, Russian Turkistan, 90 m. by 30 m.

- Tuz-Gol, salt lake, Asia Minor, 45 m. by 16 m.
 Tuzla, Dolina, dist., Bosnia.
 Tuzla, Dolina, tn., Bosnia, cap. of Dolina Tuzla dist.
 Tver, gov., Russia. 25,223 sq. m. 50° 50' N., 36° 0' E. P. 1,738,551.
 Tver, city, cap. of above, on the Volga. Lat. 56° 50' N. Pop. 39,101.
 Twan-te, tn., Lower Burma, Hanthawadi dist.
 Twechar, vil., Dumbartonshire, 2 m. SW. Kilsyth.
 Tweed, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 25 m. N. Belleville.
 Tweed, River, SE. Scotland, and N. England. Lat. 55° 48' N., 2° 0' W.
 Tweeddale, old name of Peeblesshire.
 Tweedmouth, spt. and par., Northumberland, opposite Berwick.
 Tweed River, New South Wales, co. Rous.
 Twelve Miles Lake, Assinibola, N. of Wood Mountain.
 Twenty-four Farganas, The, dist., Bengal. 2128 sq. m. P. 1,879,920.
 Twenty-Mile Creek, Ontario, Wentworth co.
 Twer. See Tver.
 Twerton, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 2 m. W. Bath.
 Twickenham, tn. and par., Middlesex, 11½ m. SW. London.
 Twillingate, port of entry, Newfoundland, 199 m. NW. St. John's.
 Twillingate Island, Newfoundland. Lat. 49° 39' N., long. 54° 46' E.
 Twin Creek, Ohio, rises in Darke co. and joins the Miami R.
 Twining, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2 m. N. Tewkesbury.
 Twins, The, mtns., Victoria, co. Delatite.
 Twofold Bay, New South Wales, in coast of co. Auckland.
 Twomileborris, par. and hamlet, mid co. Tipperary, 5 m. E. Thurles.
 Two Mile Hill, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, within Bristol.
 Two Mountains Lake, Quebec, Two Mountains co.
 Two Mouth River, NW. Territory, Canada, affl. of English R.
 Two Rivers, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
 Two Wells, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 24 m. N. Adelaide.
 Twyford, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. S. Winchester.
 Twynholm, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Kirkcudbright.
 Tyarnogondal, tn., Bangalore dist., Mysore state. Lat. 13° 13' N.
 Tyhee Islands and Sound, Georgia, at mouth of Savannah R.
 Tydavnet. See Tedavnet.
 Tydd St. Mary, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. SW. Sutton Bridge.
 Tyers, Lake, inlet, Victoria, in S. coast of co. Tambo.
 Tygart's Valley River, W. Virginia, branch of the Monongahela R.
 Tygart's Creek, Kentucky, flows NE. and empties itself into the Ohio.
 Tylden, tnsph., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 58 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Tyldesley, tn. and tnsph., SW. Lancashire, 5 m. S. Bolton.
 Tyler, vil., Texas, cap. of Smith co., 270 m. N. Galveston.
 Tymochtee Creek, Ohio, rises in Marion co.
 Tynagh, par. and vil., S. co. Galway, 9 m. NW. Portumna.
 Tynan, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. W. Armagh.
 Tyndall's Park, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, in N. Bristol.
 Tyne, River, Northumberland and Durham. 54° 58' N., 1° 35' W.
 Tyne, River, Edinburghshire, falls into North Sea at Tynningham.
 Tyne, River, North, Northumberland, flows 32 m. SE. to S. Tyne R.
 Tyne, River, South, Cumberland and Northumberland, 33 m. long.
 Tynemouth, bor., par., and tnsph., Northumberland. Pop. 46,267.
 Tyne Ports, The, consist of Newcastle, N. Shields, and S. Shields.
 Tyneside, parl. div. of Northumberland. Pop. 69,642.
 Tyrconnel, ancient territory in NW. of Ireland, now co. Donegal.
 Tyre, ancient city of Phenicia, site 47 m. SW. Beirut.
 Tyree Island, par., Argyllshire, 25 m. SW. Tobermory.
 Tyrie, par., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. SW. Fraserburgh.
 Tyraan, tn., Hungary, on the Tisza, 28 m. NE. Pressburg.
 Tyrol, prov., Austria. 47° N., 11° E. 11,309 sq. m. Pop. 810,211.
 Tyroee, co. Ulster. Lat. 54° 40' N. Ar. 806,658 acres. Pop. 171,278.
 Tyroee, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 Tyrrill Creek, Victoria, cos. Karkaroc, Tatchera, and Kara Kara.
 Tyrrill Lake, Victoria, co. Karkaroc, 15 m. long.
 Tyrrhenian Sea, part of Mediterranean. Lat. 40° 0' N., long. 12° 0' E.
 Tysmenica, tn., Austria, Galicia, 6 m. E. Stanislavow.
 Tysoe, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6 m. NE. Shipston-on-Stour.
 Tythegston, par., Glamorganshire, 4 m. W. Bridgend.
 Tytherton Lucas, Chippingham with, eccl. dist., Wiltshire.
 Tywardreath, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NE. St. Austell.
 Tzaritzin. See Tsaritzin.
 Tzernogora, native name of Montenegro.
 Tzintzontzan, tn., Mexico, 20 m. SW. Valladolid.
 Uaupu River, Brazil, flows 400 m. N. to the Para.
 Uapes River, Brazil. Lat. 0° 50' N., long. 69° W.
 Uaraca River, Brazil. Lat. 1° N., long. 63° W.
 Uatuma River, Brazil. Lat. 1° S., long. 58° 40' W.
 Ubangi River, Congo State. Lat. 1° N., long. 19° E.
 Ubaero, taluk, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
 Ubanro, hdqrs. tn., Ubanro taluk. Lat. 28° 11' N., long. 69° 30' E.
 Ubeda, tn., S. Spain, prov. and 26 m. NE. Jaen. Pop. 13,149.
 Ubrique, tn., Spain, prov. and 46 m. ENE. Caliz.
 Ubsa Nor, lake, Mongolia, Khalka country, 75 m. by 25 m.
 Ucayale, River, Peru, trib. of the Amazon. Lat. 7° 30' S.
 Uccle, vil., Belgium, S. Brabant, 2 m. S. Brussels.
 Uchad, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Uchh, ruined tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab. 29° 13' N., 71° 9' E.
 Uckermünde, tn., Prussia, 32 m. NW. Stettin.
 Uckfield, tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. NE. Lewes.
 Udaipur, native state, Rajputana, India. 12,670 sq. m. P. 1,832,420.
 Udaipur, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 24° 35' N., 73° 43' E. Pop. 46,720.
 Udaipur, native state, Bengal. Area 1055 sq. m. Pop. 33,955.
 Udampalpet, taluk, Coimbatore dist., Madras.
 Udampalpet, hdqrs. tn., Udampalpet taluk. Lat. 10° 35' N., 77° 17' E.
 Udayagiri, taluk, Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Udayagiri, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 850 sq. m.
 Udayagiri, hdqrs. vil. and hill, Udayagiri taluk. 14° 52' N., 79° 19' E.
 Uddevalla, tn., S. Sweden, 45 m. N. Gothenburg.
 Uddingston, tn. and quoad sacra par., Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Uden, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. SE. Bois-le-Duc.
 Udine, prov., Italy. Area 2527 sq. m. Long. 13° 10' E. P. 558,559.
 Udine, tn., Italy, cap. of Udine prov. Lat. 46° 10' N. Pop. 23,254.
 Udipi, taluk, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Area 787 sq. m.

Udipi, hdqrs. tn., Udipi taluk. Lat. $13^{\circ} 20' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 47' E.$
 Udney, par. and vil., co. and 163 m. NW. Aberdeen.
 Udong, city, former cap. of Cambodia. Lat. $11^{\circ} 28' N.$, $104^{\circ} 42' E.$
 Udupur Ghelwa, vil., Jampur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Udvahely, tn., Transylvania, on the Great Kokel.
 Ueberlingen, tn., Baden, on arm of Lake of Constance.
 Uelzen, tn., Hanover, 20 m. SSE. Lüneburg.
 Uerdingen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, gov. and 10 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
 Uetersen, tn., Holstein, 16 m. NW. Hamburg.
 Ufa, gov., Russia, next Ural Mts. Lat. $54^{\circ} 40' N.$ Pop. 1,970,093.
 Ufa, tn., cap. of above, on the Ufa and Belia. Pop. 25,657.
 Ufa, River, Russia, trib. of the Belia. Lat. $54^{\circ} 40' N.$
 Ufulme, par. and vil., Devonshire, 7½ m. E. Tiverton.
 Uford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. N.E. Woolbridge.
 Uganda, kingdom, Africa, on the Victoria Nyanza. Long. $32^{\circ} E.$
 Ugborough, par. and vil., Devon, 1½ m. SW. Kingsbridge Road.
 Ugie, River, Aberdeenshire, flows 21 m. SE. to the North Sea.
 Uglitch, tn., Russia, 60 m. WSW. Yaroslavl, on the Volga.
 Ugogo, country, Africa. Lat. $6^{\circ} 38' S.$, long. $34^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Ugu, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Uhricksville, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., 35 m. SE. Massillon.
 Uig, par., Ross-shire, Lewis I., Outer Hebrides, 34 m. W. Stornoway.
 Uintah River, Utah, joins Green R. Lat. $40^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $109^{\circ} 40' W.$
 Uist, North, isl. and par., Inverness-shire. Lat. $57^{\circ} 36' N.$, $7^{\circ} 20' W.$
 Uist, South, isl. and par., Inverness-shire. Lat. $57^{\circ} 18' N.$, $7^{\circ} 20' W.$
 Uitenhage, div., Cape Colony. Area 6233 sq. m. Pop. 20,941.
 Uitenhage, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of above, 18 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
 Ujhani, tn., Budanp dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Ujhari, vil., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. $28^{\circ} 39' N.$
 Ujhely-Szalika, tn., N. Hungary, 40 m. SE. Kaschau.
 Ujiji, ter., Africa, on E. shore of Lake Tanganyika. Pop. 36,000.
 Ujialu, tn., Gwalior state, Cent. India. Pop. 34,700.
 Ukerewe Island, Africa, in Victoria Nyanza, 40 m. long.
 U-klang, River, China, trib. of the Yang-tse-Kiang, in Se-Chuen.
 Ukli, tn., Bijnapur dist., Bombay, India.
 Ukraine, old div., Russia, comprises gov. Kiev, Kharkov, Tchernigov, and Poltava. Area 80,300 sq. m. Pop. 10,332,773.
 Ularua Island, Fiji, W. of Kono.
 Ucombe, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. SE. Maidstone.
 Uleåborg, most N. gov. of Finland. Area 63,054 sq. m. Pop. 237,848.
 Uleiborg, spt., Finland, cap. of above, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Ullham, tnsbp. and vil., Northumberland, 4½ m. NE. Morpeth.
 Ulladulla, spt. and tnsbp., New South Wales, 159 m. S. Sydney.
 Ullapool, q.s. par. and vil., Ross and Cromarty, 32 m. NW. Garve.
 Uldecoana, tn., Spain, prov. Tarazona, 15 m. SW. Tortosa.
 Ulswater, lake, Cumberland and Westmorland, 5 m. SW. Penrith.
 Ulm, tn., Württemberg, on R. Danube. $48^{\circ} 25' N.$, $10^{\circ} E.$ P. 36,210.
 Ul River, Oudh, India, trib. of the Chankae. Length 110 m.
 Ulster, the N. prov. of Ireland. 54,832,200 acres. Pop. 1,617,877.
 Ulubaria, sub-div., Howrah dist., Bengal. Area 303 sq. m.
 Ulundi, locality, Zululand. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' S.$, long. $31^{\circ} 35' E.$
 Ulva Island and quoad sacra par., Argyllshire, 11 m. SW. Aros.
 Ulva Island, Argyllshire, N. Knapdale par.
 Ulverston, spt. and par., N. Lancashire. Lat. $54^{\circ} 11' N.$, $3^{\circ} 5' W.$
 Ulverstone, spt., Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Ulzen. See Uelzen.
 Uman, tn., Russia, gov. and 110 m. SSE. Kiev. Pop. 15,393.
 Umananda Island, in the Brahmaputra R., Assam.
 Umarginh, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Umaria, vil., Jalalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Umakher, tn., Basim dist., Berar. Lat. $19^{\circ} 36' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 45' E.$
 Umakher, pargana, Basim dist., Berar.
 Umakot, taluk, Thar and Parker dist., Bombay.
 Umakot, hdqrs. tn., Umakot taluk. Lat. $25^{\circ} 21' N.$, long. $69^{\circ} 46' E.$
 Umarpur, tn., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
 Umarpur Niwan, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Umattilla, River, Oregon, falls into the Columbia R. at Umattilla.
 Umattur, vil., Mysore dist. and state.
 Umbagog Lake, Maine and New Hampshire, Coos and Oxford cos.
 Umballah. See Amballa.
 Umbagaon, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. $20^{\circ} 11' N.$, $72^{\circ} 47' E.$
 Umbria, compartimento, Italy. Lat. $43^{\circ} N.$, long. $12^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Umeå, spt., Sweden, cap. of Westerboten lan. $63^{\circ} 50' N.$, $20^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Umeå River, Sweden, enters Gulf of Bothnia at Umeå.
 Umerumberka Creek, New South Wales, co. Taneowinna.
 Umpherston Bay, S. Australia, in SW. coast of eo. Grey.
 Umrapur, a div. state, Bombay, India.
 Umranda-Kalianpur, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Umrer, taluk, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 1025 sq. m.
 Umrer, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. $20^{\circ} 18' N.$, $79^{\circ} 21' E.$
 Umroth, tn., Kara dist., Bombay. Lat. $24^{\circ} 41' N.$, long. $73^{\circ} 11' E.$
 Umri, native state, Gwalior, India.
 Umri, estate, Bhundara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Umri, vil., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. $29^{\circ} 2' N.$, $78^{\circ} 36' E.$
 Umrtsar. See Amritsar.
 Umsinga, tn. and gold-field, NE. Natal, SE. of Ladysmith.
 Umstadt, tn., Hessen, in the Oldenwald.
 Umta, tn., Barotsa state, India.
 Umvoti, River, Natal, flows SE. to Indian Ocean.
 Umzimkulu, River, Natal, enters Indian Ocean in lat. $30^{\circ} 43' S.$
 Una, tn., Junagarh state, Bombay, India.
 Una, taluk, Bhojpur dist., Punjab. Area 867 sq. m.
 Una, hdqrs. tn., Una taluk. Lat. $31^{\circ} 32' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 18' E.$
 Unadilla, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
 Unadilla River, New York, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
 Unanderra, vil., New South Wales, 70 m. S. Sydney.
 Unao, dist., Oudh, India. Area 1747 sq. m. Pop. 949,040.
 Unao, taluk, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 385 sq. m.
 Unao, pargana, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
 Unao, chief tn., Unao dist. Lat. $26^{\circ} 32' N.$, long. $80^{\circ} 32' E.$
 Uncle Sam Mountain, California, Lake co., 2500 ft. above sea level.
 Underdale, tn., S. Australia, co. and 2½ m. W. Adelaide.
 Undermilbeck, tnsbp., Westmorland, on E. side of Lake Windermere.

Undu, Cape, Fiji, on E. coast of Vanua Levu.
 Ungava Bay, N. Labrador. Lat. $69^{\circ} N.$, long. $68^{\circ} W.$
 Ungvár, tn., Hungary, 195 m. ENE. Buda-Pesth.
 Union, vil. and tnsbp., Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa R.
 Union, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co., 3 m. SW. Freedland.
 Union, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson R.
 Union, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Broome co.
 Union, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Union co., 28 m. SE. Spartanburg.
 Union Bridge, vil., Maryland, Carroll co.
 Union Canal, in cos. Edinburgh, Linlithgow, and Stirling, 3½ m. long.
 Union City, vil., Indiana, Randolph co., 10 m. E. Winchester.
 Union City, vil., Michigan, Branch co., 41 m. SW. Jackson.
 Union City, vil., Ohio, 45 m. NW. Dayton.
 Union City, bor., Pennsylvania, Erie co., 26 m. S. Erie.
 Union City, vil. and tnsbp., Tennessee, Obion co.
 Uniondale, dist. and tn., Cape Colony, SW. Province.
 Unionhall, spt., S. co. Cork, 5 m. E. Skibbereen.
 Union Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. $8^{\circ} S.$, long. $170^{\circ} W.$
 Union Point, vil., Georgia, Green co.
 Union River, Maine, Hancock co., falls into Blue Hill Bay.
 Union Springs, vil., Alabama, cap. of Bullock co.
 Union Springs, vil., New York, Cayuga co.
 Uniontown, vil. and tnsbp., Alabama, Perry co.
 Uniontown, vil. and tnsbp., Kentucky, Union co.
 Uniontown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Fayette co.
 Unionville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Putnam co.
 Unionville, vil., Nebraska, Humboldt co.
 United States of America, S. of Canada. 3,602,990 sq. m. P. 62,622,250.
 United States of Brazil. See Brazil.
 United States of Columbia. See Colombia.
 Unja, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. $23^{\circ} 48' N.$, long. $72^{\circ} 27' E.$
 Unley, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia, co. and 2 m. S. Adelaide.
 Unna, tn., Westphalia, 14 m. E. Dortmund.
 Unst, isl. and par., Shetland. Lat. $60^{\circ} 45' N.$, $0^{\circ} 50' W.$ 29,856 acres.
 Unstret, tnsbp., Derbyshire, 4 m. N. Chesterfield.
 Unstrut, River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Saale.
 Unsworth, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2½ m. S. E. Bury.
 Untereisen, tn., Switzerland, between lakes Thun and Brienz.
 Unterwalden, one of the original Swiss cantons. $46^{\circ} 55' N.$ P. 27,556.
 Unter Zee, the W. part of Lake of Constance, 10 m. long.
 Uuyamwezi, country, E. Africa, E. of Lake Tanganyika.
 Uuyanyembé, tn. in above country, 400 m. from the coast.
 Uuy Lelant, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3½ m. S. St. Ives.
 Uuyoro, kingdom, Africa, between the Albert Nyanza and the Nile.
 Uycharch, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. E. Chatham.
 Upernavik, Danish set., W. Greenland. Lat. $72^{\circ} N.$, long. $56^{\circ} W.$
 Uphall, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, 14 m. W. Broxburn.
 Upham, par. and vil., Hants, 2½ m. NW. Lissops Waltham.
 Uphill, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. S. Weston-super-Mare.
 Upholland, tn., tnsbp., and eccl. dist., Lancashire, 4 m. W. Wigan.
 Upland, bor., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Upleta, port, Gondal state, Bombay. Lat. $21^{\circ} 44' N.$, long. $70^{\circ} 20' E.$
 Uplyme, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. SE. Axminster.
 Upmaks, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. $17^{\circ} 25' N.$, $82^{\circ} 46' E.$
 Upminster, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. SE. Romford.
 Upolu Island, principal of the Samoan Islands.
 Upottery, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. NE. Honiton.
 Upper Alton, vil., Illinois, Madison co., 24 m. N. St. Louis.
 Upper Arrow Lake, British Columbia, on Columbia R.
 Upper Astoria, vil. and tnsbp., Oregon, Clatsop co.
 Upper Black Eddy, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
 Upperby, eccl. dist., Cumberland, on SE. side of Carlisle.
 Upperchurch, par. and hamlet, co. Tipperary, 6 m. NW. Thurles.
 Upper Columbia Lakes, British Columbia, on Columbia R.
 Uppercross, barony, S. co. Dublin. Area 33,020 acres.
 Upper Dublin, vil. and tnsbp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Upper Godavari, former dist. Cent. Provs., India, now in Chanda dist.
 Upper Gornal, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 4 m. S. Wolverhampton.
 Upper Iowa River, Iowa, Minnesota co., falls into the Mississippi.
 Upper Kootenay Lake, British Columbia, on Kootenay R.
 Upper Lehigh, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Upper Llaufrechva, tnsbp., Monmouthshire, 2½ m. NW. Caerleon.
 Upper Marlborough, vil., Maryland, cap. of Prince George's co.
 Upper Mill, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. E. Oldham.
 Upper Norwood, eccl. dist., Surrey, 8½ m. S. London Bridge.
 Upper Pockmouche, set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester.
 Upper Sandusky, vil., Ohio, Wyandot co.
 Upper Sind Frontier, dist., Bombay. Area 2762 sq. m. Pop. 174,120.
 Upper Tean, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 2½ m. S. Cheadle.
 Upperthoog, tnsbp. and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Upper Tooting, eccl. dist., Surrey, within Wandsworth.
 Upploagandi, taluk, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Area 951 sq. m.
 Upploagandi, hdqrs. tn., Uppinagandi taluk. $12^{\circ} 50' N.$, $75^{\circ} 17' E.$
 Uppingham, tn. and par., Rutland, 6 m. S. Oakham.
 Upright Point, New South Wales, co. St. Vincent.
 Uprora, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Upsalgalch River, New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
 Upsala, lin, Sweden, N. of Lake Malar. Pop. 121,303.
 Upsala, city, Sweden, cap. of above. Lat. $59^{\circ} 50' N.$ Pop. 21,846.
 Upstart, Cape, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Upstart Bay, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
 Upton, eccl. dist., Buckinghamshire.
 Upton, par. and vil., Cheshire, 4 m. W. Birkenhead.
 Upton, eccl. dist., Devon, within Torquay.
 Upton-cum-Chalvey, par., Buckinghamshire.
 Upton-on-Severn, tn. and par., Worcester, 5½ m. NW. Tewkesbury.
 Upton-St.-Leonard, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SE. Gloucester.
 Upway, par. and vil., Dorset, 4 m. SW. Dorchester.
 Upwell, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire and Norfolk, 6 m. SE. Wisbech.
 Urach, tn., Württemberg, 22 m. SE. Stuttgart.
 Ural, taluk, Jalaun dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 295 sq. m.
 Ural, chief tn., Jalaun dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. $25^{\circ} 59' N.$
 Uralia, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Sandon, 300 m. N. Sydney.

- Ural Mountains, separate Europe from Asia. Highest point 5286 ft.
 Ural River, Russia, from Ural Mts. to Caspian Sea. Lat. 65° N.
 Uralsk, prov., Russian Cent. Asia. Area 139,165 sq. m. Pop. 527,601.
 Uralsk, cap. of above, on R. Ural. Lat. 51° 10' N., 51° 30' E. P. 20,677.
 Uran, tn., Thana dist., Bombay, India.
 Urana Lake, New South Wales, co. Urana.
 Uratepe, tn., Russian Turkistan, gov. Syr-Dari, 90 m. NE. Samarkand.
 Urava Konda, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras.
 Urbana, tn., Illinois, cap. of Champaign co.
 Urbana, city and tnsph., Ohio, cap. of Champaign co.
 Urbino, city, Italy, in the Marches. Lat. 43° 45' N., long. 12° 35' E.
 Urechfont, par. and tnsph., Wilts, 3 m. SE. Devizes.
 Urda, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. SE. Toledo.
 Ure, River, N. Riding, Yorks, joins the Swale to form the Ouse.
 Ures, tn., Mexico, cap. of Sonora, on R. Sonora.
 Urfa, tn., Turkey, 78 m. SW. Diarbekr. Pop. 30,000.
 Urfahr, tn., Upper Austria, on the Danube.
 Urga, city, Mongolia, cap. of Khalkas country. Lat. 48° N., 108° E.
 Uri, one of the original Swiss cantons, SE. of L. Lucerne. P. 17,284.
 Uri, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 46' N., long. 8° 34' E.
 Urit-taung, East, tnsph., Akyab dist., Lower Burma.
 Urit-taung, West, tnsph., Akyab dist., Lower Burma.
 Urlam, *taluk*, Ganjam dist., Madras.
 Urlingford, tn. and par., co. Kilkenny, 2 m. SW. Johnstown.
 Urmar, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
 Urmoston, tnsph., SE. Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Manchester.
 Urney, par., mid. co. Cavan. Contains Cavan.
 Urney, par., eos. Donegal and Tyrone.
 Urquhart, par. and vil., Elginshire, 5½ m. E. Elgin.
 Urquhart and Glenmoriston, par., co. and 13 m. SW. Inverness.
 Urquhart and Logie Wester, par., Ross-shire, 8 m. NE. Beany.
 Urr, par., Kirkcudbrightshire, on Urr Water. Contains Dalbeattie.
 Urr Water, Kirkcudbrightshire, flows 27 m. SE. to the Solway Firth.
 Ursel, Ober, tn., Prussia, 8 m. NW. Frankfurt-on-Main.
 Urswick, par., N. Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Ulverston.
 Urua, kingdom, Central Africa, bounded on W. by the Lomamie.
 Urubamba, tn., Peru, 40 m. NW. Cuzco, on R. Urubamba.
 Uruba, tn., Brazil. Lat. 12° 50' S., long. 43° 55' W.
 Uruguay, rep., S. America. Area 72,170 sq. m. Pop. 649,297.
 Uruguay, River, S. America, headwater of Rio de la Plata.
 Urumiyah, tn., N. Persia, 64 m. SW. Tabriz.
 Urumiyah, Lake of, Persia, 30 m. SW. Tabriz. 37° 40' N., 45° 10' E.
 Urumtsi, city, China. Lat. 43° 27' N., long. 88° 28' E.
 Uruudi, country, Africa. Lat. 3° 10' S., long. 30° E.
 Urun-Islampur, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 1' N., 74° 25' E.
 Urup, one of the Kurile Islands. Area 600 sq. m. Long. 149° 34' E.
 Usa, River, Russia, from the Urals 200 m. to the Petchora.
 Usagara, country, Cent. Africa. Lat. 7° S., long. 37° 35' E.
 Usambara, country, E. Africa, lies NW. of Zanzibar.
 Usaramo, country, Cent. Africa. Lat. 7° 30' S., long. 39° E.
 Usedom Island, Pomerania, 9 m. SE. Rugen. Lat. 54° N., 13° 50' E.
 Use Mountains, N. co. Cork. Alt. 1320 ft.
 Usbant Island, off French coast, 26 m. W. Brest. Lat. 48° 30' N., 5° W.
 Usbitza, tn., Servia, 87 m. SW. Belgrade.
 Usa, tn., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 25' N., 83° 44' E.
 Usk, par. bor., par., and tnsph., co. and 12 m. SW. Monmouth.
 Usk, River, Monmouthshire, falls into Bristol Channel. 51° 50' N.
 Uska, tn., Basti dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Uskane, par., co. Tipperary, 2 m. NE. Borrisokane.
 Uskob, tn., Turkey. Lat. 41° 55' N., long. 21° 35' E. Pop. 30,000.
 Usman, tn., Russia, 85 m. SW. Tambov, on R. Usman.
 Usogo, country, Africa, on N. shore of Lake Victoria Nyanza.
 Usset, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, on the Sarsonne.
 Ustica Island, Italy. Lat. 38° 44' N., long. 13° 12' E.
 Usting Veliki, tn., Russia, gov. Volodga.
 Ustiuzhna, tn., Russia, gov. and 211 m. NE. Novgorod.
 Ust Kamenogorsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, on the Irtysh.
 Usuasinta River, Guatemala and Mexico, 400 m. to the Tabasco.
 Usuri, River, Manchuria, 340 m. N. to the Amur.
 Usworth (Great and Little), tnsph., Durham, 4 m. SE. Gateshead.
 Utah, N. Territory, U.S. Lat. 40° 35' N. 84,970 sq. m. Pop. 207,905.
 Utah, Lake, Utah, 4475 ft. above sea. Lat. 40° 15' N., long. 112° W.
 Utakamand, hdqrs. tn., Nilgiri Hill dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 24' N.
 Utica, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, La Salle co., 94 m. W. Chicago.
 Utica, vil. and tnsph., Indiana, Clarke co.
 Utica, vil., Michigan, Macomb co.
 Utica, vil., Missouri, Livingston co.
 Utica, city, New York, cap. of Oneida co. Pop. 44,007.
 Utica, vil., Ohio, Licking co.
 Utiel, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 9 m. NW. Requena.
 Utman Bulak, *taluk*, Peshawar dist., Punjab.
 Utraula, *taluk*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India. Area 1448 sq. m.
 Utraula, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India. Area 127,808 acres.
 Utraula, hdqrs. tn., Utraula (*taluk*). Lat. 27° 19' N., long. 82° 27' E.
 Utrecht, prov., Netherlands. Area 532 sq. m. Pop. 222,250.
 Utrecht, city, cap. of above. Lat. 52° 6' N., long. 5° 6' E. P. 85,253.
 Utrecht, tn., S. African Republic. Lat. 27° 30' S., long. 30° 26' E.
 Utrera, tn., Spain, prov. and 16 m. SSE. Seville. Pop. 15,093.
 Uttamapalayam, tn., Madras dist., Madras. 90° 48' N., 77° 22' E.
 Uttamapuram, tn., Madras dist., Madras.
 Uttankarai, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras.
 Uttankarai, hdqrs. tn., Uttankarai (*taluk*).
 Uttarpara, tn., Hughli dist., Bengal.
 Uttarmerur, tn., Chengalpatt dist., Madras. 12° 36' N., 79° 48' E.
 Uttoxeter, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 13 m. NE. Stafford.
 Uttar, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 17' N., long. 74° 3' E.
 Uvalde, vil., Texas, cap. of Uvalde co., 130 m. SW. Austin.
 Uxbridge, tn. and tnsph., Middlesex, 16 m. NW. London.
 Uxbridge, par. div. of Middlesex. Pop. 58,182.
 Uxbridge, vil., Ontario, co. and 41 m. NE. Toronto.
 Uxbridge Moor, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
 Uxmal, ruined city, Yucatan, 45 m. SSW. Merida.
 Uyea Island, Shetland, on S. side of Unst Island.
- Uzen, Rivers, Great and Little, Russia, disappear in salt marshes.
 Uzes, tn., France, dep. Gard, 15 m. NNE. Nîmes.
 Vaal River, S. Africa, trib. of the Orange R. Lat. 56° 30' S., 24° 30' E.
 Vadagenhalli, tn., Bangalore dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 18' N., 77° 52' E.
 Vadakattalai, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Vadaku Valiyur, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. 8° 23' N., 77° 39' E.
 Vadapathi Melpathi, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Vaiden, vil., Missouri, Carroll co., 33 m. S. Grenada.
 Valgai River, Madras dist., Madras.
 Vaigats, Strait of, Russia. Lat. 69° 45' N., long. 61° 6' E.
 Vaigats Island, Russia, between the mainland and Nova Zembla.
 Vaikom, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
 Vaikom, hdqrs. tn., Vaikom (*taluk*).
 Vail, vil., Iowa, Crawford co.
 Vaila Island, Shetland, in mouth of Vaila Sound.
 Vainor, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 4 m. NE. Merthyr Tydfil.
 Vairag, tn., Sholapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 3' N., long. 75° 50' E.
 Vairawal, tn., Amritsar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 56' N., long. 74° 40' E.
 Valais, cant., Switzerland. Area 2026 sq. m. Pop. 100,216.
 Valangiman, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 53' N., 79° 25' E.
 Valatie, vil., New York, Columbia co.
 Valavanur, vil., Pondicherry, India.
 Valcour Island, New York, in Lake Champlain, near Plattsburg.
 Valdai Hills, Russia, gov. Novgorod, source of the Volga.
 Valdavar, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Valdepeñas, tn., Spain. Lat. 38° 50' N., long. 3° 25' W. Pop. 13,867.
 Valdepeñas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Jaen.
 Valdars River, Norway. Lat. 60° 50' N., long. 6° 20' E.
 Valdez Island, British Columbia, in Gulf of Georgia. Lat. 50° N.
 Valdivia, prov., S. Chili. Area 10,715 sq. m.
 Valdivia Port, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 40° S., long. 73° 30' W.
 Valdosta, vil., Georgia, cap. of Lowndes co.
 Vale, par., Guernsey, 3½ m. N. St. Peter Port.
 Vale, East, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. SE. Stoke-upon-Trent.
 Vallengio, vil., Italy, on the Mincio, at Lago di Garda.
 Valençay, tn., France, dep. Indre, 25 m. N. Châteauroux.
 Valence, tn., France, cap. of Drôme, on the Rhône. Pop. 24,500.
 Valence d'Agen, tn., France, dep. Tarn-et-Garonne.
 Valencia, old prov., Spain, forming provs. of Valencia, Alicante, etc.
 Valencia, prov., Spain. Lat. 39° 30' N. Area 4151 sq. m. P. 733,978.
 Valencia, spt., cap. of above, on the Guadalquivir. Pop. 170,763.
 Valencia, city, Venezuela, cap. of Carabobo. Pop. 38,654.
 Valencia, Gulf of, Spain. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 1° E.
 Valencia d'Alcantara, tn., Spain, prov. Cáceres. 42° 17' N., 5° 36' W.
 Valenciennes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 31 m. SE. Lille.
 Valentia Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, Mountnorris Bay.
 Valentia Island, co. Kerry, 6 m. by 2 m. Lat. 51° 55' N., 10° 20' W.
 Valentine Peak, mt., Tasmania, co. Wellington. Alt. 3637 ft.
 Valenza, tn., N. Italy, prov. Alessandria, on R. Po.
 Valenza, spt., cap. of Malta, on NE. coast. Lat. 35° 54' N., 10° 30' E.
 Valgrana, vil., Italy, 8 m. W. Coni.
 Valki, tn., Russia, gov. and 27 m. W. Kharkov.
 Valladolid, prov., Spain. Lat. 41° 40' N., long. 4° 45' W. Pop. 267,297.
 Valladolid, city, Spain, cap. of above. Pop. 62,018.
 Valladolid, city, Yucatan, 90 m. ESE. Merida.
 Vallam Vadakusetti, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 43' N.
 Vallay Island, Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides, 2½ m. by ½ m.
 Valle de Ujo, tn., Spain, 15 m. SW. Castellon de la Plana.
 Valledolmo, tn., Sicily, 40 m. SE. Palermo.
 Vallejo, tn., tnsph., California, Solano co., 32 m. NE. San Francisco.
 Vallelunga, tn., Sicily, 18 m. NW. Caltanissetta.
 Vallendar, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 3 m. N. Coblenz, on the Rhine.
 Valleraugue, tn., France, dep. Gard, on the Hérault.
 Valley Bend, tn. and tnsph., W. Virginia, Randolph co.
 Valley Falls, tn., Kansas, Jefferson co., 26 m. SW. Atchison.
 Valley Falls, vil., Rhode Island, co. and 6 m. N. Providence.
 Valleyfield, vil., Quebec, co. Beauharnois, 4 m. SE. Coteau Landing.
 Valley River, Manitoba, falls into Dauphin Lake.
 Valley Stream, vil., New York, 16 m. E. Brooklyn.
 Vallievo, tn., Servia, 55 m. SW. Belgrade.
 Vallonia, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Valls, tn., Spain, 10 m. N. Tarragona.
 Vallur, tn., Kistna dist., Madras.
 Valognes, tn., France, dep. Manche, 11 m. SE. Cherbourg.
 Valona, tn., Turkey. Lat. 40° 20' N., long. 19° 26' E.
 Valparaiso, prov., Chili. Pop. 215,940.
 Valparaiso, spt., Chili. Lat. 33° S., long. 71° 30' W. Pop. 104,972.
 Valparaiso, city, Indiana, cap. of Porter co., 45 m. SE. Chicago.
 Valreas, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 22 m. NE. Orange.
 Valuiki, tn., Russia, gov. and 115 m. S. Voronezh.
 Valuvanad, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 963 sq. m.
 Valverde, tn. cap. of Ferro, Canary Islands.
 Valverde del Camino, tn., Spain, Huelva, 38 m. W. Seville.
 Vamsadhara River, Cent. Provs. and Madras, India. Falls into Bay of Bengal.
 Van, city, Turkish Armenia, on Lake Van. Pop. 30,000.
 Van, Lake, Turkish Armenia. Lat. 38° 40' N., long. 43° E.
 Van Buren, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Crawford co., 6 m. NE. Fort Smith.
 Van Buskirk, vil., New Jersey, Hudson co., 5 m. S. Jersey city.
 Vaneburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Lewis co., 20 m. SW. Portsmouth.
 Vancouver, tn., Vancouver Island, terminus of Canadian Pacific Ry.
 Vancouver, vil., Washington, cap. of Clark co., 35 m. SE. Kalama.
 Vancouver Island, Pacific Ocean. 50° N., 125° 30' W. 15,937 sq. m.
 Vandalla, vil., Illinois, cap. of Fayette co., 77 m. NE. St. Louis.
 Vandalla, vil., Missouri, Audrain co., 27 m. W. Louisiana.
 Vanderford Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Vanderlin Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, Sir Edward Pellew Isls.
 Van Diemen, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, Melville Island.
 Van Diemen Gulf, N. Territory, S. Australia, off Coburg Peninsula.
 Van Diemen River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Van Diemen's Land, former name of Tasmania.
 Van Diemen Strait, Japan. Lat. 30° 50' N., long. 130° 30' E.

Van Ettenville, vil., New York, 26 m. NE. Elmhurst.
 Vanikoro Island, Pacific Ocean, Santa Cruz group.
 Vanijambadi, tn., Salem dist., Madras.
 Vankleek Hill, vil., Ontario, Prescott co.
 Vannes, spt., France, cap. of Morbihan, 61 m. NW. Nantes. P. 19,284.
 Vanua Baleva Island, Fiji Islands. Area 25 sq. m.
 Vanua Levu Island, Fiji. Lat. 16° 30' S., long. 179° E. Area 2432 sq. m.
 Vanves, vil., France, 1 m. S. Paris.
 Van Wert, tn., Ohio, cap. of Van Wert co., 32 m. SE. Port Wayne.
 Var, dep., S. France, on the Mediterranean. 2323 sq. m. P. 283,689.
 Var, River, SE. France, dep. Alpes-Maritimes, 60 m. S. to the sea.
 Varada, River, Bombay, trib. of the Tungabhadra.
 Varabanadi River, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Varanger Fjord, Norway. Lat. 70° N., long. 30° E.
 Varazze, tn., N. Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
 Vardar, River, Turkey, flows 170 m. S. to Gulf of Salonika.
 Vardø Island, Norway. Lat. 70° 30' N.
 Varel, tn., Oldenburg, near mouth of the Jaldie.
 Varese, tn., N. Italy, 37½ m. NNW. Milan.
 Varinas. See Barinas.
 Varley Point, promontory, on W. coast of Cornwall.
 Varina, spt., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 15' N., long. 27° 50' E. Pop. 25,256.
 Varne, The, shoal, in Strait of Dover, 9 m. SE. Folkestone.
 Vasa, gov., Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia. Pop. 405,767.
 Vasarhely, tn., Hungary, on Lake Balaton. Pop. 50,966.
 Vasarhely, tn., Hungary, 25 m. W. Veszprém, on the Torna.
 Vashon Head, N. Territory, S. Australia, on coast of Coburg Peninsula.
 Vasilkov, tn., Russia, gov. and 18 m. SW. Kiev. Pop. 16,597.
 Vaskút, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 4 m. from Baja.
 Vasey, tn., France, dep. Haute-Marne, on the Blaise.
 Vastara, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 14' N., long. 75° 47' E.
 Vasudevannallur, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras.
 Vatana Channel, Fiji, through the E. end of the Great Sea Reef.
 Vaternish, peninsular dist., Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
 Watersay. See Watersay.
 Vathi, tn., cap. of Samos, on NE. shore.
 Vatia Island, Fiji, N. of Viti Levu, 600 ft. high.
 Vatia Island, Fiji, the most SE. of the group.
 Vattila-gund, vil., Madura dist., Madras.
 Vatu Lele Island, Fiji, lies S. of Viti Levu.
 Vatu Rera Island, Fiji, lies about 15 m. W. of Frost Reef.
 Vaulin, Is., tn., Martinique, French West Indies.
 Vaucluse, dep. SE. France. Lat. 44° 0' N. 1370 sq. m. Pop. 241,737.
 Vaucouleurs, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 11 m. S. Commercy.
 Vand, cant., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 30' N., 6° 40' E. Pop. 251,238.
 Van Reef, Fiji, Eastern Group.
 Vanvert, tn., France, dep. Gard, 11 m. SW. Nîmes.
 Vauxhall, eccl. dist., Surrey, on R. Thames, 13 m. SW. Waterloo stn.
 Vauxhall, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, within Liverpool.
 Vaviti Island, Fiji, the largest of the Yasawa Islands, 954 ft. high.
 Vayalpad, taluk, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 831 sq. m.
 Vayalpad, hqrs. tn., Vayalpad taluk.
 Vazon Bay, W. est. of Guernsey, Channel Is., 4 m. W. St. Peter Port.
 Vecht, arm of the Rhine, Netherlands, falling into the Zuider Zee.
 Vechta, tn., Germany, 23 m. S. Oldenburg.
 Vechte, River, Westphalia, Hanover, and Netherlands to Zuider Zee.
 Vedaganga River, Decann, trib. of the Duddhanga.
 Veederburg, vil., Indiana, Fountain co., 8 m. E. Covington.
 Veendam, vil., Netherlands, 15 m. SE. Groningen.
 Veendendaal, vil., Netherlands, 19 m. E. Utrecht.
 Vefsen Elv, riv., Norway. Lat. 66° 55' N., long. 13° 10' E.
 Vegen Island, Norway. Lat. 65° 42' N., long. 11° 55' E.
 Vegesack, spt., Germany, on the Weser, 10 m. NW. Bremen.
 Vegetable Creek, tn., New South Wales, co. Gough, 403 m. N. Sydney.
 Veglina, Austria, Adriatic Sea, E. of Istria. Pop. 18,089.
 Vehar Lake, Salsette Island, Bombay. Area 1400 acres.
 Velle, tn., Denmark, Jutland, on the Velle.
 Veler de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Cadiz.
 Vekria, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Veltert, tn., Prussia, gov. Düsseldorf, 8 m. NW. Barmen. P. 10,589.
 Velebit Mtns., Hungary. Lat. 44° 30' N., long. 15° 35' E.
 Velez, tn., Colombia, 60 m. N. Tunja.
 Velez Blanco, tn., Spain, prov. and 60 m. NNE. Almería.
 Velez de Benadulla, tn., Spain, 30 m. SE. Granada.
 Velez Malaga, tn., Spain, 14 m. E. Malaga, on R. Velez. P. 24,332.
 Velez Rubio, tn., Spain, prov. and 54 m. NNE. Almería.
 Vellika River, Russia, falls into Lake Pskov.
 Velliki-Luki, tn., Russia, gov. and 132 m. SE. Pskov.
 Vellno, River, Italy, joins the Nera in Umbria, 54 m. long.
 Vellzh, tn., Russia, gov. and 47 m. NE. Vitelsk, on R. Duna. P. 16,372.
 Vellakovil, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras, India.
 Vellan Head, promontory, Cornwall, 3 m. NW. Lizard Head.
 Vellar River, Madras, falls into the sea at Porto Novo.
 Velleia, buried city, N. Italy, prov. Parma, 18 m. S. Piacenza.
 Velletri, tn., Italy. Lat. 41° 40' N., long. 12° 45' E.
 Vellore, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 454 sq. m.
 Vellore, tn. and military stn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Pop. 44,980.
 Velpare, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 81° 45' E.
 Velsk, tn., Russia. Lat. 61° N., long. 41° 57' E.
 Velinchi, Monnt, Greece. Lat. 38° 58' N., long. 21° 50' E.
 Vembakottai, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 20' N., 77° 20' E.
 Vemrenty Island, Shetland, on S. side of St. Magnus Bay.
 Vempalli, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Venado, tn., Mexico, 45 m. from San Luis Potosi.
 Vence, tn., France, dep. Alpes-Maritimes, 14 m. NE. Grasse.
 Vendée, dep., W. France, on Bay of Biscay. 2588 sq. m. P. 434,808.
 Vendée, River, in above, falls into the Sèvre-Niortaise.
 Vendôme, tn., France, dep. Loir-et-Cher, on the Loir. 47° 50' N., 1° E.
 Vendrell, tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. NE. Tarragona.
 Venetia, compartimento of NE. Italy, embracing 3 provs. Lat. 46° N.
 Venev, tn., Russia, gov. and 28 m. E. Tula.
 Venezuela, rep., S. America. Lat. 10° N. 632,972 sq. m. P. 2,234,385.
 Venguria, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Area 65 sq. m.

Venguria, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
 Venice, prov., Italy. Lat. 45° 25' N., long. 12° 20' E. Pop. 352,456.
 Venice, city, Italy, cap. of above. Pop. 152,000.
 Venice, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Madison co., 5 m. N. St. Louis.
 Venkatagiri, taluk, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 426 sq. m.
 Venkatagiri, hqrs. tn., Venkatagiri taluk. Lat. 13° 57' N.
 Venloo, tn., Netherlands, prov. Limburg, on the Maas.
 Vennachar, Loch, Perthshire, 2½ m. SW. Callander, 3½ m. long.
 Venosa, to., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Potenza.
 Ventimiglia, tn., Italy, 18 m. E. Nice, on the coast.
 Ventnor, tn. and par., Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 34' N., long. 1° 15' W.
 Ventoux, Mount, France. Lat. 44° 15' N., long. 5° 20' E.
 Ventry, par. and hamlet, co. Kerry, 4 m. W. Dingle.
 Ventuari River, Venezuela. Lat. 5° N., long. 66° W.
 Venus Bay, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, E. of Cape Paterson.
 Veppattur, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
 Ver, River, Herts, falls into the Colne, 4 m. NW. Watford.
 Vera, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NE. Almería, near the coast.
 Vera Cruz, state, Mexico. Lat. 19° 12' N., long. 96° 8' W. P. 644,157.
 Vera Cruz, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 19° 12' S., 96° 8' W. Pop. 16,848.
 Veragua, tn., Columbia, 125 m. WSW. Panama.
 Veranilal, to., Madura dist., Madras.
 Verapoli, tn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 10° 4' N., 76° 19' E.
 Verawal, port, Junagari, Bombay. Lat. 20° 53' N., long. 72° 26' E.
 Verdicaro, tn., S. Italy, prov. Cosenza, 28 m. N. Paola.
 Verelli, city, Piedmont, Italy, prov. Novara, on the Sesia. P. 20,165.
 Verclint Point, Jersey, Channel Islands, ½ m. NE. St. Helier.
 Verde, Cape, W. Africa. Lat. 14° 45' N., long. 17° 32' W.
 Verden, tn., Hanover, on the Aller, 21 m. SE. Bremen.
 Verdigris River, Kansas and Indiana, falls into Arkansas R.
 Verdon River, France, flows 100 m. to the Durance.
 Verdun, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 28 m. N. Bar-le-Duc. Pop. 16,053.
 Vereker, Mount, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln. Alt. 2002 ft.
 Veresdale, tn., Queensland, co. Ward, 42 m. from Brisbane.
 Vereya, tn., Russia, gov. and 62 m. WSW. Moscow.
 Vergara, tn., Spain, prov. Guipuzcoa, 20 m. SW. Tolosa.
 Vergemont Creek, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Vergennes, city, Vermont, Addison co., 21 m. S. Burlington.
 Veria, tn., Turkey, 35 m. W. Salonika.
 Verkhni Uralsk, ft. tn., Russia, Orenburg.
 Verkhoturie, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on the Tura.
 Verkhoyansk, tn., Siberia. Lat. 67° 30' N., long. 134° E.
 Vermejo River, Argentine Republic, falls into the Paraguay.
 Vermillion, tn., Dakota, cap. of Clay co., 27 m. SE. Tankton.
 Vermillion, vil., Ohio, Erie co., on Lake Erie, 20 m. E. Sandusky.
 Vermillion, River, Ohio, Richland co., enters Lake Erie.
 Vermillion, River, Louisiana, Vermillion co.
 Vermillion, River, Dakota, Park co., falls into Missouri R.
 Vermillion, River, Illinois, Livingston co., joins the Illinois.
 Vermillion Lake, Minnesota, St. Louis co., Lat. 47° 50' N.
 Vermillion Pass, Alberta, Canada, over the Rocky Mountains.
 Vermillion River, Quebec, Champlain co., falls into R. St. Maurice.
 Vermillion River, Saskatchewan, affluent of N. Saskatchewan R.
 Vermillion River and Lake, Ontario.
 Vermillionville, vil., Louisiana, 144 m. WSW. New Orleans.
 Vermont, state, U.S. Lat. 43° 30' N. Area 956 sq. m. Pop. 332,422.
 Vermont, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Fulton co., 17 m. SW. Lewiston.
 Vermontville, vil. and tshp., Michigan, Eaton co., 46 m. W. Jackson.
 Verneuil, tn., France, dep. Eure, on R. Avre.
 Verneham Dean, par. and vil., Hants, 7 m. N. Andover.
 Vernon, tn., France, dep. Eure, on R. Seine.
 Vernon, vil., Indiana, cap. of Jennings co., 5 m. SE. North Vernon.
 Vernon, vil. and tshp., Michigan, Shiawassee co., 70 m. NW. Detroit.
 Vernon Islands, N. Territory, S. Australia, in Clarence Strait.
 Vernoye, tn., Russian Turkestan, cap. of Semiretchinsk. P. 17,000.
 Verocz, tn., Hungary, Slavonia, 65 m. WNW. Eszék.
 Veroli, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 5 m. NE. Frosinone.
 Verona, prov., N. Italy. Pop. 394,868.
 Verona, city, Italy, cap. of above, 22 m. NNE. Mantua. Pop. 60,765.
 Verona, vil., Mississippi, Lee co., 5 m. S. Tupelo.
 Verona, bor., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co., 10 m. NE. Pittsburgh.
 Verplank, vil., New York, Westchester co., 24 m. SW. Peekskill.
 Verret, Lake, Louisiana, N. of Ralouder Lake, 10 m. long.
 Versailles, city, France, cap. of Seine-et-Oise. Pop. 49,852.
 Versailles, vil. and tshp., Illinois, Brown co., 47 m. E. Quincy.
 Versailles, tn., Kentucky, cap. of Woodford co., 15 m. W. Lexington.
 Versailles, vil., Missouri, cap. of Morgan co., 44 m. S. Boonville.
 Versailles, vil., Ohio, Darke co., 18 m. SW. Sidney.
 Verte, River, Quebec, Temiscouata co.
 Verte Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° N., long. 56° 10' W.
 Verte Island, Quebec, Temiscouata co., in St. Lawrence R.
 Verulam, site of ancient Roman tn., Herts, opposite St. Albans.
 Vervick, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on the Lys.
 Verviers, tn., Belgium, 14 m. E. Liège. Lat. 50° 36' N. Pop. 49,825.
 Vervian, par., Cornwall, 3½ m. S. Trgonny.
 Vervian Bay, Cornwall, from Nare Point to Dodman Point.
 Vesegonsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 134 m. NE. Tver.
 Vesoul, tn., France, cap. of Haute-Saône, 27 m. N. Besançon.
 Vesuvius, volcano, Italy. Lat. 40° 50' N., long. 14° 25' E. Alt. 3948 ft.
 Veszprim, tn., Hungary, 60 m. SW. Buda-Pesth. Lat. 47° 5' N.
 Vetluga, River, Russia, trib. of the Volga.
 Vettore, Monte, Italy. Lat. 42° 51' N., long. 13° 15' E.
 Veyatie, Loch, Sutherland and Ross-shires.
 Vevay, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
 Vevay, city, Indiana, cap. of Switzerland co., 100 m. S. Indianapolis.
 Vézère, River, France, flows 100 m. to the Dordogne.
 Vladana, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, on R. Po.
 Viana do Castelo, spt., Portugal, prov. Minho, 40 m. N. Oporto.
 Viareggio, spt., Italy, 13 m. W. Lucca, on Mediterranean.
 Viatka, gov., Russia. Area 50,114 sq. m. Pop. 2,936,780.
 Viatica, city, cap. of above. Lat. 58° 30' N., long. 50° E. Pop. 24,258.
 Viatica, River, Russia, trib. of the Kama. Lat. 58° 30' N.
 Viazma, tn., Russia, gov. and 100 m. ENE. Smolensk.

- Viborg, tn., Denmark, on Lake Viborg, 36 m. N.W. Aarhus.
 Viborg, gov., Finland. Area 16,623 sq. m. Pop. 335,970.
 Viborg, sp., Finland, cap. of above, on G. of Finland. Pop. 17,494.
 Vicard Point, Jersey, Channel Islands, 5½ m. N. St. Helier.
 Vicari, tn., Sicily, prov. and 49 m. S.S.E. Palermo.
 Vicar's Isle, Cumberland, near foot of Derwentwater.
 Vicenza, prov., Italy. 106 sq. m. Pop. 413,371.
 Vicenza, city, Italy, cap. of above, 40 m. W. Venice. Pop. 27,694.
 Vic Fezensac, tn., France, dep. Gers, 16 m. N.W. Auch.
 Vich, city, Spain, 37 m. N. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 55' N., long. 2° 10' E.
 Vichy, tn., France, dep. Allier. Lat. 46° 10' N., long. 3° 30' E.
 Vicksburg, vil., Michigan, co. and 13 m. S.E. Kalamazoo.
 Vicksburg, port of entry, Missouri, cap. of Warren co.
 Vico, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 14 m. W. Viesti.
 Vico Equense, tn., Italy, 16 m. S.E. Naples.
 Vico Pisano, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa.
 Victor, vil., Iowa, Iowa and Poweshiek cos., 98 m. W. Devonport.
 Victor, vil. and tnsph., N. York, Ontario co., 7 m. N.W. Canandaigua.
 Victoria, colony, Australia. Lat. 28° S. 87,834 sq. m. P. 1,137,272.
 Victoria, tn., Canada, cap. British Columbia, 3000 m. from Montreal.
 Victoria, tn., Argentine Republic, Entre Rios, on R. Uruguay.
 Victoria, sp., Brazil, cap. of Espirito Santo, 270 m. N.E. Rio.
 Victoria, sp., and chief tn. of Hong-Kong. Pop. 139,000.
 Victoria, vil., Tennessee, Marion co., 149 m. S.E. Nashville.
 Victoria, vil., Texas, cap. of Texas co., 40 m. N.W. Indianapolis.
 Victoria, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Guzman-Blanco, 35 SW. Caracas.
 Victoria, East, div., S.E. Cape Colony. Area 576 sq. m.
 Victoria, Lake, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, extension of Lake King.
 Victoria, Mount, Tasmania, cos. Dorset and Cornwall. Alt. 3964 ft.
 Victoria, West, tn., Cape Colony, 410 m. N.E. Cape Town. Lat. 31° S.
 Victoria, West, div., Cape Colony. Area 15,815 sq. m.
 Victoria Channel, Lancashire, 4 m. SW. Formby Point.
 Victoria Corner, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
 Victoria Docks, eccl. dist., Essex, on R. Thames.
 Victoria Harbour, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 120 m. from Toronto.
 Victoria Lake, New South Wales, co. Tara.
 Victoria Lake and River, Newfoundland.
 Victoria Land, Arctic America. Lat. 69° N., long. 105° W.
 Victoria Land, Antarctica. Lat. 70° S., long. 68° E.
 Victoria Nyanza, Lake, Africa, on the Equator. Area 26,500 sq. m.
 Victoria Park, eccl. dist., Middlesex, N.E. of London.
 Victoria River, N. Territory, S. Australia, enters Queen's Channel.
 Victoria Strait, Arctic America, E. of Victoria Land. 100° W.
 Victory Mills, vil., New York, Saratoga co., 1 m. from Schuylerville.
 Vienna, city, cap. of Austria-Hungary. Lat. 48° 15' N., long. 16° 20' E. Pop. with suburbs 1,376,843.
 Vienna, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. S. Tilsonburg.
 Vienna, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Johnson co.
 Vienné, dep. France. 46° 50' N., 0° 30' E. 2691 sq. m. P. 342,785.
 Vienné, tn., France, Isère. Lat. 45° 30' N., long. 5° 0' E. P. 20,000.
 Vienné, River, France, flows 220 m. N. and N.W. to the Loire.
 Vieque Island, Spanish W. Indies, 9 m. E. Porto Rico.
 Vierlande, dist., N. Germany, S.E. of Hamburg.
 Viernheim, vil., Hessen, 8 m. S.S.W. Heppenheim.
 Viersen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. W. Düsseldorf. Pop. 22,143.
 Vierzon, tn., France, dep. Cher, 20 m. N.W. Bourges.
 Viesti, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, on the Adriatic.
 Vieux Condé, tn., France, dep. Nord, 9 m. N. Valenciennes.
 Vigan, tn., France, dep. Gard, 50 m. W.N.W. Nîmes.
 Vigan, sp., Philippines, on N.W. coast of Luzon. Pop. 17,196.
 Vigevano, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 25 m. S. Novara. Pop. 15,065.
 Viggiano, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 24 m. S. Potenza.
 Vignacourt, vil., France, dep. Somme, 11 m. from Amiens.
 Vigo, sp., Spain, prov. Galicia. Lat. 42° 10' N., long. 8° 45' W.
 Vigo Lake, Russia, gov. Olonets, 45 m. N. Lake Onega.
 Vigone, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 9 m. E.S.E. Finerolo.
 Vigten Islands, off coast of Norway. Lat. 65° N., long. 11° E.
 Vijapur, estate, Bastar state, Cent. Provs., India. Area 170 sq. m.
 Vijapur, tn., Baroda state, India. Lat. 23° 33' N., long. 72° 48' E.
 Vijayanagar, vil., Bellary dist., Madras.
 Vikai Island, Fiji, 6 m. N. Tabutha.
 Villafames, tn., Spain, 7 m. N.N.E. Castellon de la Plana.
 Vilagos, tn., S.E. Hungary, 15 m. N.E. Arad.
 Villaine River, France, from Mayenne, 130 m. to the Atlantic.
 Vilavankod, taluk, Travancore state, Madras.
 Vilhel, tn., Hessen, on the Nidda, 5 m. N.E. Frankfurt.
 Vilkomir, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 50 m. N.W. Vilna. Pop. 15,039.
 Villa Cañas, tn., Spain, 43 m. S.E. Toledo.
 Villa Carillo, tn., S. Spain, 42 m. N.E. Jaen.
 Villach, tn., Austria, in Carinthia, on the Drave.
 Villa Cidro, tn., Sardinia, 26 m. N.W. Cagliari.
 Villa Clara, tn., Cuba, 45 m. N.W. Trinidad. Pop. 22,781.
 Villa de Fuerte, tn., Mexico, 75 m. N. Cinaloa.
 Villa de Conde, sp., Portugal, prov. Minho.
 Villa Faletto, tn., Italy, 10 m. N. Coni, on the Maria.
 Villa Franca, tn., Brazil, prov. Para, near the Amazon.
 Villafranca de la Marisma, tn., Spain, 15 m. S. Seville.
 Villafranca de los Barrios, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz.
 Villafranca del Panades, tn., Spain, prov. Barcelona.
 Villafranca del Vierzo, tn., Spain, prov. Leon.
 Villafranca di Gira, tn., Portugal, 20 m. N.E. Lisbon.
 Villafranca di Piemonte, tn., Italy, 20 m. S.W. Turin.
 Villagarcía, tn., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 20 m. N. Vigo.
 Villajoyosa, sp., Spain, 20 m. N.E. Alicante.
 Villalon, tn., Spain, 32 m. N.W. Valladolid.
 Villanova de Souza, tn., Brazil, 280 m. W. Parahiba.
 Villanova de Tortimão, coast tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve.
 Villanueva de Cordova, tn., Spain, 40 m. N.E. Cordova.
 Villanueva del Arzobispo, tn., Spain, 50 m. N.E. Jaen.
 Villanueva de la Sirena, tn., Spain, 58 m. E. Badajoz.
 Villanueva de los Infantes, tn., Spain, 51 m. E. Ciudad Real.
 Villanueva y la Geltra, sp., Spain, 25 m. S.W. Barcelona.
 Villar de San Antonio, tn., Portugal, at mouth of R. Guadiana.

- Villa Real, tn., Portugal, Tras-os-Montes, on the Corgo.
 Villa Real, tn., Spain, 5 m. S.S.W. Castellon de la Plana.
 Villa Real de Concepcion, tn., Paraguay, on R. Paraguay.
 Villarica, volcano, Chili. Lat. 39° 16' S., long. 71° 55' W.
 Villarobledo, tn., Spain, 65 m. E.N.E. Ciudad Real.
 Villa Rosa, tn., Sicily, 12 m. N.E. Caltanissetta.
 Villarrubia de los Ojos de Gadiana, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. E.N.E. Ciudad Real.
 Villa Vicos, tn., Portugal, prov. Alemtejo, 15 m. S.W. Elvas.
 Villa Vicos, tn., Brazil, prov. and 150 m. W. Ceara.
 Villefranche de Rouergue, tn., France, Aveyron, 76½ m. N.E. Toulouse.
 Villefranche-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Rhône, on the Saône.
 Villena, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. N.W. Alicante.
 Villeneuve-sur-Lot, tn., France, dep. Lot-et-Garonne.
 Villeneuve-sur-Yonne, tn., France, dep. Yonne.
 Villers-Bretonneux, tn., France, dep. Somme, 10 m. E. Amiens.
 Villers-Cotterets, tn., France, dep. Aisne, 14 m. S.W. Soissons.
 Villeurbanne, vil., France, dep. Isère, 4 m. from Lyons.
 Villingen, tn., Baden, 42 m. N.W. Constance.
 Villisca, vil., Iowa, Montgomery co., 69 m. E. Council Bluffs.
 Villupuram, taluk, S. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 50° sq. m.
 Villupuram, chief tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Vilna, gov., W. Russia. Lat. 54° 40' N. Ar. 16,420 sq. m. P. 1,326,454.
 Vilna, city, cap. of above. Lat. 54° 40' N., long. 25° 30' E. P. 102,845.
 Vilshofen, tn., Lower Bavaria, on the Danube.
 Vilvoorden, tn., Belgium, 6 m. N.N.E. Brussels.
 Vimeira, to., Portugal, 7 m. N. Torres Vedras. Battle 1808.
 Vimerate, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 14 m. N.E. Milan.
 Vinaroz, sp., Spain, 46 m. N.E. Castellon de la Plana.
 Vincennes, tn., France, on E. outskirts of Paris. P. 17,064.
 Vincennes, city, Indiana, cap. of Knox co., on the Wabash R.
 Vincentown, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., 5 m. S.E. Mount Holly.
 Vinchiatturo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. S. Campobasso.
 Vinchur, petty state, Bombay. Pop. 30,000.
 Vinchur, hqrs. tn., Vinchur state. Lat. 20° 7' N., long. 74° 17' E.
 Vincoveze, tn., Slavonia, 20 m. S.E. Eszek.
 Vindau, sp., Russia, Courland, 100 m. N.W. Mittau.
 Vindhya Mountains, across India, between the Ganges and the Deccan.
 Vineland, bor., New Jersey, Cumberland co., 34 m. S.E. Philadelphia.
 Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts, 20 m. long. and 6 m. broad.
 Vinh-long, prov., Cochinchina. Pop. 103,933.
 Vinh-tu, tn., Cochinchina, cap. of above.
 Vinita, vil., Indian Territory, 74 m. S.W. Pierce City, Missouri.
 Vinjamar, vil., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 15' N., long. 79° 37' E.
 Vinnitsa, tn., Russia, Podolia, on the Bug. Pop. 13,681.
 Vinton, city, Iowa, cap. of Benton co., 14 m. S.E. La Porte.
 Vinukonda, taluk, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 666 sq. m.
 Vinukonda, hqrs. tn. and hill, Vinukonda taluk. Hill 600 ft. high.
 Violet Town, tnsph., Victoria, co. Delatite.
 Viraghattam, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Virago Sound, British Columbia, in Graham Island.
 Virangam, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
 Virangam, hqrs. tn., Virangam sub-div. Pop. 23,010.
 Virajendra-pet, tn., Coorg. Lat. 12° 12' N., long. 75° 51' E.
 Viravalli, taluk, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Viravanallur, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 41' N., 77° 34' E.
 Viravaram, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 21' N., 81° 40' E.
 Virawah, vil., Thar and Parkar dist., Bombay.
 Virde, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 504 sq. m.
 Virde, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Macoupin co., 22 m. S.W. Springfield.
 Vire, tn., France, dep. Calvados, on R. Vire.
 Virgin Gorda Island, one of the Virgin Islands, British W. Indies.
 Virginia, tn., S. Co. Cavan, 5½ m. N.W. Virginia Road stn.
 Virginia, state, United States. Area 42,450 sq. m. Pop. 1,655,980.
 Virginia, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Cass co., 63 m. S.W. Peoria.
 Virginia City, city, Montana, cap. of Madison co., 110 m. S. Helena.
 Virginia City, city, Nevada, cap. of Nevada co., 52 m. S.S.E. Reno.
 Virginia Water, eccl. dist., Surrey, 23 m. S.W. London.
 Virgin Islands, W. Indies, E. of Porto Rico. 57 sq. m. Lat. 19° N.
 Virgin River, Utah and Nevada, trib. of the Colorado R.
 Virgins, Cape, Argentine Republic. Lat. 52° 16' S., long. 68° 12' W.
 Viroqua, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, cap. of Vernon co.
 Virpur, native state, Bombay, India.
 Virpur, tn., cap. of Virpur state, Bombay, India.
 Virpur Kharedi, tnsph., Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
 Viruddhachalam, taluk, S. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Viruddhachalam, hqrs. tn., Viruddhachalam taluk.
 Virudupati, tn., Tinnevely dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 35' N., 78° 1' E.
 Visalia, tn., California, cap. of Tulare co., 45 m. S.E. Fresno City.
 Vishalgarh, native state, Bombay. Pop. 31,094.
 Vishera River, Russia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Kama.
 Vishnil Volotchok, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. N.W. Tver.
 Visnagar, tn., Baroda, Bombay. Pop. 21,230.
 Viso del Alcor, tn., Spain, 14 m. E.N.E. Seville.
 Vissanapet, taluk, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 324 sq. m.
 Vissanapet, vil., Kistna dist., Madras.
 Viatorrio, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 10 m. W. Ivrea.
 Vistula, River, Austria, Prussia, and Russia, falls into the Baltic.
 Viswaganga River, Berar, India, trib. of the Purna.
 Vita, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 17' N., long. 74° 34' E.
 Vita, tn., Sicily, 45 m. S.W. Palermo.
 Vitcheha River, Russia, gov. Volodga, trib. of the Dvina.
 Vitebsk, gov. Russia. Lat. 55° N. Area 17,439 sq. m. P. 1,296,271.
 Vitebsk, tn., cap. of above, on R. Dvina. Pop. 64,676.
 Viterbo, tn., Italy. Lat. 42° 26' N., long. 12° 7' E.
 Vithalgarh, petty state, Bombay. Area 25 sq. m.
 Viti Levu Bay, Fiji, on N.E. coast of Viti Levu Island.
 Viti Levu Island, Fiji. Lat. 17° 50' S., 178° E. 4112 sq. m. P. 60,000.
 Vitim, River, E. Siberia, flows 900 m. to the Lena.
 Vitoria, tn., Spain, cap. of Alava. Battle 1812. Pop. 27,660.
 Vitre, tn., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine, on the Vilaine.
 Vitry, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. E. Arras.

Vitry-le-François, tn., Italy, dep. and on R. Marne.
 Vitry-sur-Seine, tn., France, 5 m. SE. Paris.
 Vittar, River, Tanjore dist., Madras, falls into sea near Nagar.
 Vittoria, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 7 m. S. Simcoe.
 Vivero, tn., Spain, prov. and 45 m. N. Lugo.
 Vivil, stn., Africa, on the Congo, 110 m. from the sea.
 Vivonne Bay, S. Australia, on S. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 Viwa Island, Fiji, the farthest W. island of the archipelago.
 Vizagapatam, dist., Madras. Area 16,992 sq. m. Pop. 2,795,060.
 Vizagapatam, taluk, Vizagapatam dist., Area 142 sq. m.
 Vizagapatam, chief tn., Vizagapatam dist., Pop. 33,720.
 Vizeu, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 50 m. N. Coimbra. Lat. 40° 44' N.
 Vizianagram, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Vizianagram, taluk, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Vizianagram, chief tn., Vizianagram estate.
 Vizianaraganso, tn., Tianevelly dist., Madras.
 Vizzini, tn., Sicily, 29 m. SW. Catania.
 Vlaardingen, tn., S. Holland, 6 m. W. Rotterdam. 51° 56' N., 4° 20' E.
 Vlad-Kavkas, tn., Russia, cap. of Terek dist. Pop. 33,891.
 Vladimír, gov., Central Russia. Area 18,863 sq. m. Pop. 1,416,750.
 Vladimir, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 56° N., long. 40° 30' E. P. 18,424.
 Vladimir, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 27 m. S. Kovel.
 Vladivostok, spt., Asiatic Russia, on Sea of Japan.
 Vlakke Bay, Japan. Lat. 44° 30' N., long. 144° E.
 Viteland, isl., Holland, off entrance to Zuider Zee. 53° 16' N., 5° 0' E.
 Vilasingen, tn., Holland. Lat. 51° 26' N., long. 3° 34' E.
 Vlotho, tn., Westphalia, on R. Weser, 9 m. SW. Minden.
 Vodina, tn., Turkey, Rommelia, 46 m. N. Salonika.
 Vogel, Cape, New Guinea, on N. side of Goodenough Bay.
 Voghera, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 19 m. E. Alessandria.
 Voll, Loch, Perthshire, 34 m. W. Lochearnhead, 34 m. long.
 Voiron, tn., France, dep. Isère, 15 m. NW. Grenoble.
 Volcan de Agua, mtn., Central America, 30 m. SW. Guatemala.
 Volcano, vil., W. Virginia, Wood co., 20 m. W. Parkersburg.
 Volga, River, Russia, falls into the Caspian Sea. Lat. 47° N., 48° E.
 Volga, River, Iowa, Fayette co., joins Turkey R., in Clayton co.
 Volhynia, gov., W. Russia. Area 27,744 sq. m. Pop. 2,321,583.
 Volkhov River, Russia, from Lake Ilmen to Lake Ladoga.
 Volkmar, tn., Prussia, 18 m. NNW. Cassel.
 Volkovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 42 m. S. Grodno.
 Volo, tn., NE. Greece, in Thessaly, at head of Gulf of Volo.
 Vologda, gov., NE. Russia. Pop. 1,242,798.
 Vologda, cap. of above. Lat. 59° 10' N., long. 40° E. Pop. 17,255.
 Volo Volo, dist., Fiji, part of Male Island.
 Volpiano, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. N. Turin.
 Volsk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov. Lat. 52° 1' N., 47° 18' E. P. 36,315.
 Volta River, Guinea, from Kong Mountains and Ashantee.
 Votchansk, tn., Russia, gov. and 42 m. NE. Kharkov.
 Volterra, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, 48 m. SE. Leghorn.
 Voltri, coast tn., N. Italy, 10 m. W. Genoa.
 Volturbo River, Italy, falls into Mediterranean, 20 m. SE. Gaeta.
 Volvic, tn., France, dep. Puy-de-Dôme, 4 m. W. Riom.
 Vomo Island, Fiji, at SE. point of the Yasawa group.
 Vonipenta, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Vontimitta, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Voore Island, Netherlands, between the Maas and Haringvliet.
 Vorarlberg, tn., Austria, Tyrol. Lat. 47° 75' N., 10° E. Pop. 111,495.
 Vorona River, Russia, trib. of the Don at Voronezh.
 Voronezh, gov., Russia. Area 25,441 sq. m. Pop. 2,663,683.
 Voronezh, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 40' N., 39° 30' E. Pop. 56,177.
 Vosges, mtn. chain, E. France, 120 m. long. Lat. 48° 10' N., 6° 20' E.
 Vooges, dep., France. Area 2266 sq. m. Pop. 43,707.
 Voekresensk, tn., Russia, gov. and 34 m. W. Moscow.
 Vomesensk, tn., S. Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Bug.
 Vostizza, tn., Greece, Morea, on the Corinthian Gulf.
 Votka, tn., Russia, gov. Viatka, on R. Izh.
 Vouziers, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, on the Aisne.
 Vracene, vil., Belgium, 25 m. NE. Ghent.
 Vryburg, tn. and gold-field, S. Africa, SE. Bechuanaland.
 Vukovar, tn., Slavonia, 24 m. SE. Eszék.
 Walaga Island, Fiji, 8 m. long.
 Vulcano Island, the most S. of the Lipari Islands, 12 m. N. Sicily.
 Vunda Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Vung-Lam, tn., Annam, 284 m. S. Qui-Nhon.
 Vuonen, River, Finland, falls into Lake Ladoga.
 Vurno, tn., Africa, W. Soudan. Pop. 15,000.
 Vu Tchang, city, China, cap. of Hu-Pe, on the Yang-tse-Kiang.
 Vutukur, vil., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
 Vypin, sub-div., Cochin state, Madras.
 Vyrnwy, River, Montgomeryshire, falls into the Severn at Malverley.
 Vytygra, tn., Russia, gov. Olonets, 12 m. from Lake Onega.
 Vyteri, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
 Waag River, Hungary, trib. of the Danube. Lat. 47° 55' N., 17° 58' E.
 Waal River, Netherlands, arm of the Rhine. Lat. 51° 52' N.
 Wabash, city, Indiana, cap. of Wabash co., on Wabash R.
 Wabasha, tn., Minnesota, cap. of Wabasha co., on the Mississippi.
 Wabash River, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, trib. of the Ohio R.
 Waccamaw River, S. and N. Carolina, falls into Winyan Bay.
 Wachusett, Mount, Massachusetts, Worcester co. Alt. 2016 ft.
 Waco, city, Texas, cap. of McLennan co., on Brazos R. Pop. 14,445.
 Wada, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 310 sq. m.
 Wada, hqrs. vil., Wada sub-div., Bombay.
 Wadali, tn., Bombay, Gujarat.
 Waday, country, Soudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 20° E. Pop. 2,500,000.
 Waddesdon, par., tnsph., and vil., Buckinghamshire, NW. Aylesbury.
 Waddington, vil. and tnsph., New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Wadbridge, spt., Cornwall, on R. Camel, 7 m. NW. Bodmin.
 Wadelai, stn., Cent. Africa, on Upper Nile. Lat. 2° 40' N., long. 31° E.
 Wädenswil, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Zurich.
 Wadesborough, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Anson co.
 Wadgaon, tn., Bombay, Poona dist.
 Wadgaon, tn., Kolhapur, Bombay. Lat. 16° 50' N., long. 74° 22' E.
 Wadgaon, tn., Berar, Akola dist.

Wadhwa Islands, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
 Wadhuret, par. and vil., Sussex, SE. of Tunbridge Wells.
 Wadhwan, one of the Dang states, India. See Dangas.
 Wadhwan, native state, Bombay. Area 237 sq. m. Pop. 42,600.
 Wadhwan, chief tn., Wadhwan state, Bombay. Pop. 16,949.
 Wadhwan, civil stn., Wadhwan state, Bombay.
 Wadmaw Island, S. Carolina, off coast of Charleston co.
 Wad-Medina, tn., Nubia, on Blue Nile, 80 m. SE. Khartum.
 Wadnagar, sub-div., Kadi dist., Baroda. Area 76 sq. m.
 Wadnagar, chief tn., Wadnagar sub-div., Baroda.
 Wadner, vil., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Wadowice, tn., Austria, Galicia, 23 m. W. Cracow.
 Wadsley, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Don.
 Wadsworth, tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, partly in Hebden Bridge.
 Wadsworth, vil., Nevada, Washoe co., on Truckee R.
 Wadsworth, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Medina co., 53 m. E. Mansfield.
 Wady Halfa, place, on R. Nile, 720 m. S. Alexandria.
 Wady Mousa, depression between the Red and Dead Seas.
 Waenlawr, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 4 m. SE. Carnarvon.
 Waereghem, vil., Belgium, 9 m. NE. Courtrai.
 Waerschoot, vil., Belgium, 9 m. NNW. Ghent.
 Waesmannster, tn., Belgium, 16 m. E. Ghent.
 Wa-gay-ma, vil., Lower Burma, Thon-gwa dist.
 Wageninge, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Rhine.
 Wagga Wagga, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Wymyard.
 Waghari River, Berar, trib. of the Painganga R.
 Wagonga, tn., New South Wales, co. Dampier, 260 m. S. Sydney.
 Wagra, sub-div., Broach dist., Bombay. Area 308 sq. m.
 Wagram, vil., Austria, 11 m. NE. Vienna. Battle 1809.
 Wagstadt, tn., Austrian Silesia, on R. Waag.
 Wahabite Empire. See Nedjed.
 Wahgunyan, tnsph., Victoria, co. Bogong, 173 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Wahleren, vil., Switzerland, 9 m. from Bern.
 Wahnapitapeing River, Ontario, Nipissing dist.
 Wahoo, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Saunders co., 39 m. NE. Lincoln.
 Wahpeton, vil., Dakota, cap. of Richland co., on Red R.
 Währing, vil., Austria, W. of Vienna. Pop. 16,023.
 Wahsatch Mountains, Utah, on W. of Great Basin. Alt. 11,500 ft.
 Wahstatt, vil., Prussian Silesia, 4 m. SE. Liegnitz.
 Wai, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 392 sq. m.
 Wai, chief tn., Wai sub-div., Bombay. Sacred place.
 Waia Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
 Waipoo River, New Zealand, waters co. Cook.
 Waiau, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Amuri, 83 m. from Christchurch.
 Waian River, New Zealand, flows through co. Wallace.
 Waiblingen, tn., Württemberg, 7 m. NE. Stuttgart.
 Waldoofen, tn., Austria, 43 m. W. St. Polten.
 Walgaon, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Walgatz Island, Russia. Lat. 70° N., long. 60° E.
 Walgia Island, Pacific Ocean, N. of New Guinea.
 Walhaki Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.
 Walhoo River, New Zealand, co. Waimati.
 Walhopai River, New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
 Walkare River, New Zealand, falls into Hawke's Bay.
 Walkato, River, New Zealand, falls into sea in co. Raglan.
 Walkonati, tn., New Zealand, 32 m. NE. Dunedin.
 Walkmariri River, New Zealand, falls into Pegasus Bay.
 Waimate, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Waimate, 130 m. S. Christchurch.
 Waimad, taluk, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 999 sq. m.
 Wairoad, South-East, sub-div., Nilgiris dist., Madras. Area 41 sq. m.
 Wainfleet, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, on lt. Steeping.
 Wainganga River, Cent. Provs., India, head-stream of the Pranrita.
 Waioeka River, New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
 Waipa River, New Zealand, trib. of the Waikato R.
 Waiping, tn., China, Che-Kiang, SW. of Hang-Chow. Pop. 150,000.
 Waipu, tn., New Zealand, co. Marsden, 102 m. N. Auckland.
 Waipukurau, tn., New Zealand, co. Waipawa, 44 m. SW. Napier.
 Walragarh, pargana, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Walragarh, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Walraki, tnsph., New Zealand, on Lake Taupo.
 Walrau River, New Zealand, falls into Cloudy Bay.
 Walroa, post stn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 40 m. from Napier.
 Walroa, South, dist., New Zealand, 28 m. from Auckland.
 Walroa River, New Zealand, falls into Kaipara Harbour.
 Waltahuna, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Tuapeka, 53 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Waltahuna Gully, tnsph., N. Zealand, co. Tuapeka, 52 m. W. Dunedin.
 Waitaki, tn., New Zealand, co. Waimate, 138 m. S. Christchurch.
 Waitangi River, New Zealand, on border of co. Waitaki.
 Waitara, tn., New Zealand, co. Taranaki.
 Waite Lake, S. Australia, 35 m. SE. Lake Frome.
 Waitotaro, tn., New Zealand, 78 m. from New Plymouth.
 Waitzeo, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, 20 m. N. Pesth. Pop. 13,199.
 Waluku, tn., New Zealand, prov. and 38 m. from Auckland.
 Walwera, tnsph., New Zealand, co. Waitemata, 25 m. N. Auckland.
 Wakia Island, Fiji, E. of Ovalau.
 Wakia River, New Zealand, co. Southland.
 Wakarusa River, Kansas, trib. of the Kansas R.
 Wakatipu Lake, New Zealand, co. Lake.
 Wa Keeney, vil., Kansas, cap. of Trego co.
 Wakefield, bor., par., and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 37,269.
 Wakefield, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Wakefield River, S. Australia, falls into Gulf of St. Vincent.
 Wake Forest College, vil. and tnsph., North Carolina, Wake co.
 Wakeman, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Huron co., on Vermillion R.
 Wakerlug, Great, par. and vil., Essex, near Southend.
 Wakkerstroom, dist., S. African Republic, on the Vaal R.
 Wakool River, New South Wales, cos. Wakool and Cairn.
 Wakori, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Waksa Bay, Japan. Lat. 36° N., long. 136° E.
 Waktapur, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Wala, native state, Bombay. Area 140 sq. m. Pop. 17,019.
 Wala, tn., cap. of Wala state. Lat. 21° 52' N., long. 71° 58' E.
 Walaja, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 484 sq. m.

- Walajahad, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
 Walajapat, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
 Walam, tn., Baroda state, India.
 Walasna, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Walcha, vil., New South Wales, co. Vernon, on Apsley R.
 Walcheren, isl., Netherlands, between E. and W. Scheldt. P. 40,000.
 Walcot, par., Somersetshire, mostly in Bath.
 Wald, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 7 m. SW. Elberfeld.
 Wald, vil., Switzerland, 19 m. E. Zurich.
 Waldeck, principality, Germany. 51° 20' N. 433 sq. m. Pop. 57,283.
 Waldegrave Islands, S. Australia, off W. coast of co. Musgrave.
 Walden, vil., New York, Orange co., on Walkkill R.
 Waldenburg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 43 m. SW. Breslau. Pop. 13,000.
 Waldenburg, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
 Waldenses, dist., Piedmont, inhabited by the Waldenses.
 Walden's Ridge, mtns., Tennessee, part of Cumberland Mountains.
 Waldheim, tn., Saxony, 33 m. SE. Leipzig.
 Waldrige, tnsph. and vil., co. and 5½ m. N. Durham.
 Waldron, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SE. Uckfield.
 Waldron Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
 Waldsee, tn., Württemberg, 32 m. S. Ulm.
 Waldshat, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine.
 Wales, principality, W. of England. 4,712,281 acres. Pop. 1,518,914.
 Wales, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. NW. Workop.
 Wales Island, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 50' N., long. 130° 40' W.
 Walfisch Bay, harbour and dist., W. Africa. Lat. 22° 52' S.
 Walford, par. and vil., S. Herefordshire, on R. Wye.
 Walgett, tn., New South Wales, co. Baradine, 450 m. NW. Sydney.
 Walhalla, tnsph., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 120 m. E. Melbourne.
 Walhalla, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Oconee co., 42 m. NW. Benton.
 Walham Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in Fulham.
 Walidpur, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Waljeers Lake, New South Wales, co. Waljeers.
 Walkden, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 4 m. from Eccles.
 Walker, tn. and local gov. dist., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Walkerburn, vil., Peeblesshire, par. and 1½ m. E. Innerleithen.
 Walker Island, Tasmania, N. of Robbins Island.
 Walker Lake, Nevada, Esmeralda co.
 Walker Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, on E. coast.
 Walker River, Nevada, falls into Walker Lake.
 Walkers Mountain, hill range, Virginia.
 Walkerton, tn., Queensland, co. Carlisle, 9 m. WSW. Mackay.
 Walkerton, vil., Ontario, cap. of co. Bruce, on R. Saugeen.
 Walkerton, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co., 20 m. SW. South Bend.
 Walkerville, suburb of and 2½ m. from Adelaide, S. Australia.
 Walkerville, vil., Montana, Silver Bow co., 25 m. SE. Gwendale.
 Wallabadah, tn., New South Wales, co. Buckland, 226 m. N. Sydney.
 Wallabout Bay, New York, bight in East R. Navy yard.
 Wallace, spl., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 16 m. N. Westworth.
 Wallaceburg, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 14 m. NW. Chatham.
 Wallace River, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co., 30 m. long.
 Wallacetown, par., Ayrshire, in bur. and on R. Ayr.
 Wallacetown, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 18 m. SW. St. Thomas.
 Wallachia, part of Roumania. Lat. 45° N., 25° E. Pop. 4,000,000.
 Wallan-Wallan, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 30 m. N. Melbourne.
 Wallaroo, spl., S. Australia, co. Daly, 92 m. from Adelaide.
 Wallaroo Bay, S. Australia, on W. coast of co. Daly.
 Wallasey, par., tnsph., and vil., Cheshire, on Wirral Peninsula.
 Walla Walla, city, Washington, cap. of Walla Walla co.
 Walla Walla Lake, Victoria, in co. Milleva.
 Walla Walla River, Washington, trib. of the Columbia R.
 Walla Walla Mount, New South Wales, in co. Blaxland.
 Walldürn, tn., Baden, 30 m. W. Würzburg.
 Wallendbeen, vil., New South Wales, 241 m. S. Sydney.
 Wallenstadt, tn., Switzerland, on Lake Wallenstadt.
 Wallenstadt, Lake, Switzerland, canton St. Gall. Area 100 sq. m.
 Wallerawang, tn., New South Wales, co. Cook, 105 m. W. Sydney.
 Walleroy, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gipps.
 Wallers, vil., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. from Valenciennes.
 Wallet, fairway, off E. coast of Essex.
 Wallingford, bor., Berkshire, on R. Thames, 14½ m. NW. Reading.
 Wallingford, tn., New Zealand, co. Patangata, 65 m. from Napier.
 Wallingford, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Wallington, vil. and tnsph., Surrey, near W. Croydon.
 Wallisea Island, Essex, in R. Crouch, 5 m. NE. Rochford.
 Wallis Islands, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 24' S., long. 176° 6' W.
 Wallis Lake, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
 Walkkill River, New Jersey and New York, joins Rondont Creek.
 Walloomsack River, Vermont and New York, joins the Hoosac R.
 Walloostook River, Maine, branch of the St. John's R.
 Walls, par., Mainland, Shetland, towards W.
 Walls and Flotta, par., Orkney, in S. of Hey and Flotta and Pharay.
 Wallend, tn. and par., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Wallend, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Walmer, tn. and par., Kent, on E. coast, 2 m. SW. Deal.
 Walmersley, eccl. dist., tnsph., and vil., SE. Lancashire.
 Walmgate, St. Dennis in, par. and tnsph., in co. and city of York.
 Walmgate St. Margaret, par. and tnsph., in co. and city of York.
 Walmsey, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Bolton le Moors par.
 Walna Scar, mtn., Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Conistone. Alt. 2000 ft.
 Walney, Isle of, isl. and eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
 Walnut, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Bureau co., on Green R.
 Walnut, vil., Iowa, Pottawatomie co., 6 m. NW. Avoca.
 Walpole, vil., Massachusetts, 8 m. NE. Franklin.
 Walpole, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
 Walpole Island, Ontario, Kent co., in Lake St. Clair.
 Walpole St. Peter, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 m. from Long Sutton.
 Walsall, bor. and par., Stafford, 8 m. NW. Birmingham. P. 71,791.
 Walsden, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2 m. S. Todmorden.
 Walsham, North, tn. and par., Norfolk, 14 m. N. Norwich.
 Walsham, South, vil. and 2 pars., Norfolk, vil. 4 m. NE. Norwich.
 Walsham le Willows, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. E. Ixworth.
 Walsh, Fort, Assiniboia. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 109° 55' W.
 Walsh River, Queensland, trib. of the Mitchell R.
 Walsingham, Little, tn. and par., Norfolk, on R. Stiffkey.
 Walsingham, New. See Walsingham, Little.
 Walsoken, tn. and par., Norfolk, suburb of Wisbech.
 Waltair, tn., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Healthy place.
 Walterborough, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Colleton co.
 Waltershausen, tn., Germany, 7 m. W. Gotha.
 Waltham, tn., Lincolnshire, 4½ m. SW. Great Grimsby.
 Waltham, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. P. 18,707.
 Waltham, Great, par. and vil., Essex, on R. Chelmer.
 Waltham, New Town. See Waltham Abbey.
 Waltham Abbey, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Lea, 13 m. N. London.
 Waltham Cross, eccl. dist., Herts, in Cheshunt.
 Waltham Forest, old name for Epping, q.v.
 Waltham Holy Cross. See Waltham Abbey.
 Waltham-on-the-Wolds, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 5 m. NE. Melton Mowbray.
 Walthamstow, par., Essex, 6 m. from London.
 Walthamstow, parl. div., Essex. Pop. 101,236.
 Walton, eccl. dist., Buckinghamshire, part of Aylesbury.
 Walton, tnsph. and vil., Derbyshire, 3 m. SW. Chesterfield.
 Walton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 10 m. from Ipswich.
 Walton, vil., Indiana, Cass co., 12 m. NW. Kokomo.
 Walton, vil. and tnsph., New York, Delaware co., on Delaware R.
 Walton, Higher, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2½ m. SE. Preston.
 Walton-in-le-Dale, tnsph., Lancashire, on R. Ribble, 2 m. SE. Preston.
 Walton-le-Soken. See Walton-on-the-Naze.
 Walton-on-Thames, par. and vil., Surrey, 17 m. SW. London.
 Walton-on-the-Hill, tn., par., and tnsph., Lancashire, mostly in Liverpool. Pop. tnsph. 40,304.
 Walton-on-the-Hill, par., Surrey, 4 m. N. Reigate.
 Walton-on-the-Naze, tn., local gov. dist., par., Essex, 7 m. S. Harwich.
 Walwa, sub-div., Satara dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Walworth, dist., Surrey, in S. of London.
 Walworth, parl. div. of Newington, Surrey. Pop. 59,040.
 Walworth, vil., tnsph., New York, Wayne co., 6 m. NNW. Palmyra.
 Wameg, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Pottawatomie co., on Kansas R.
 Wampum, bor., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co., 10 m. S. New Castle.
 Wanaka Lake, New Zealand, cos. Lake and Vincent.
 Wanamic, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 10 m. S. Wilkesbarre.
 Wanhachran, tn., Punjab, Bannu dist.
 Wanchow, treaty port, China. Lat. 28° N., 120° 30' E. Pop. 80,000.
 Wandandian, tn., New S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 138 m. S. Sydney.
 Wandilgong, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 204 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Wandin Yallock, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 30 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Wandiwash, taluk, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 466 sq. m.
 Wandiwash, hdqrs. tn., Wandiwash taluk. British victory, 1760.
 Wandie, River, Surrey, trib. of the Thames at Wandsworth.
 Wandsbeck, tn., Holstein, 3 m. NE. Hamburg. Pop. 17,760.
 Wandsworth, bor. and par., Surrey, on R. Wandle. Pop. 113,233.
 Wanetze, vil., Africa, Matabeleland.
 Wanga, stu., British E. Africa, at mouth of R. Umba.
 Wanganu River, New Zealand, co. Wanganui.
 Wanganui, port, New Zealand, co. Wanganui, 100 m. from Wellington.
 Wanganui Inlet, New Zealand, in W. coast of co. Collingwood.
 Wanganui River, New Zealand, falls into sea at Wanganui.
 Wangaratta, tnsph., Victoria, co. Bogong, 145 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Wangarei Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Wangarei.
 Wangarei Heads, New Zealand, on coast of co. Wangarei.
 Wangarong Island, Germany. Lat. 53° 47' N., long. 7° 52' E.
 Wankaner, native state, Bombay. Area 376 sq. m. Pop. 30,491.
 Wankaner, tn., cap. of Wankaner. Lat. 22° 36' N., long. 71° 2' E.
 Wanlockhead, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, 8½ m. E. Saquhar.
 Wanna, petty state, Bombay. Area 24 sq. m.
 Wannon River, Victoria, between cos. Dundas and Normanby.
 Wanod, petty state, Bombay. Area 58 sq. m.
 Wan River, Berar, trib. of the Purna.
 Wansbeck, parl. div., Northumberland. Pop. 59,701.
 Wansbeck River, Northumberland, enters sea at Cambois.
 Wanstead, tn. and par., Essex, 7 m. NE. London.
 Wantage, tn., par., and tnsph., Berkshire, 9 m. SW. Abingdon.
 Wanthall, tn., Bombay, Sorath div.
 Wanzelehen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Wao, native state, Bombay. Area 380 sq. m. Pop. 27,735.
 Wao, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 24° 21' 30" N., long. 71° 30' E.
 Waori Dharwala, petty state, Bombay.
 Waori Wachhani, petty state, Bombay.
 Wapakoneta, vil., Ohio, cap. of Auglaize co., 59 m. N. Dayton.
 Wapello, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Louisa co., on Iowa R.
 Wapping, par. and eccl. dist., in E. London and Tower Hamlets.
 Wappinger's Falls, vil., New York, Dutchess co.
 Wapalpincon River, Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi.
 Waragam, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Warahi, native state, Bombay. Area 330 sq. m. Pop. 21,376.
 Warahi, tn., cap. of Warahi state. Lat. 23° 47' N., long. 71° 29' E.
 Warangal, tn., Hyderabad, India. Lat. 17° 58' N., long. 71° 29' E.
 Warangaon, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist. Lat. 20° 57' N., 75° 55' E.
 Warasdin, tn., Austrian Croatia, on R. Drave. Pop. 10,623.
 Waraseoni, tn., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Waratah, tn., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Waratah Bay, Victoria, in S. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
 Warberg, spl., Sweden, on the Cattegat, 36 m. NW. Halmstad.
 Warbleton, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. N. Hailsham.
 Warhington, par. and vil., Hants, 1 m. from Havant.
 Warhoys, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 3½ m. SE. Ramsey.
 Warburg, tn., Westphalia, 37 m. SSE. Minden.
 Warburton, tnsph., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 48 m. E. Melbourne.
 Warburto Point, S. Australia, co. Daly, on Spencer Gulf.
 Warden, par., tnsph., and vil., Northumberland, in S. of co.
 Wardha, dist., Central Provs., India. Ar. 2428 sq. m. Pop. 400,530.
 Wardha, taluk, Wardha dist. Area 823 sq. m.
 Wardha River, Cent. Provs., India, trib. of the Godavari.

Ward Hunt, Cape, New Guinea, NE. point of British possessions.
 Wardle, eccl. dist., Lancashire, adjoining Rochdale.
 Wardleworth, tnsph., Lancashire, in Rochdale. Pop. 19,238.
 Ward's Island, New York, in East R. and New York city. 200 ac.
 Ward's Point, S. Australia, co. Frome, on Spencer Gulf.
 Wardsville, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R. Thames.
 Ware, tn., and par., Herts, on R. Lea. Lat. 51° 50' N.
 Ware, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Ware R.
 Wareham, tn., Dorset, 15 m. E. Dorchester.
 Warehouse Point, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co., on Connecticut R.
 Waren, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 54 m. E. Schwerin.
 Warendorf, tn., Westphalia, 16 m. E. Münster.
 Warfield, par. and vil., Berkshire, near Wokingham.
 Wargrave, par. and vil., Berkshire, on R. Thames, 2 m. N. Twyford.
 Warl, chief tn., Sawantwari state, India. Lat. 15° 54' N., 73° 51' E.
 Warl, vil., W. Africa, stn. of the Niger Company.
 Warialda, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Burnett, 380 m. N. Sydney.
 Warlingtown, vil., co. Down, 3 m. SE. Lurgan.
 Warke, spt., par., and tnsph., Northumberland, on R. Coquet.
 Warke, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, near Banbury.
 Warke, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 135 m. N. Sydney.
 Warke, tn., New Zealand, co. Rodney, 35 m. N. Auckland.
 Warley, tnsph. and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Warley, Great, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. S. Brentwood.
 Warley Christchurch, Great, eccl. dist., Essex.
 Warley Wigorn, tnsph., Worcestershire, partly in Oldbury.
 Warlingham, par. and vil., Surrey, near E. Croydon.
 Warmbrunn, tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. SW. Liegnitz.
 Warmminster, tn. and par., Wiltshire, on Salisbury Plain.
 Warmley, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire.
 Warmmünde, spt., Germany, 7 m. NNW. Rostock.
 Warneeton, tn., New South Wales, co. Dudley, 135 m. N. Sydney.
 Warnham, par. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. NW. Horsham.
 Warning, Mount, New South Wales, co. Rous. Alt. 3840 ft.
 Warnoo Peak, mtn., S. Australia, in the Gawler Range.
 Warnow River, Germany, falls into the Baltic at Warnemünde.
 Warod, petty state, Jhalawar div., Bombay.
 Warooka, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 102 m. W. Adelaide.
 Warora, *tahsil*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Warora, *pargana*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
 Warora, *hdqrs.* tn., Warora *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India.
 Warpath River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Warracknabea, tnsph., Victoria, co. Borung, 243 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Warramboe Lake, S. Australia, cos. Robinson and Musgrave.
 Warranboole River, New South Wales, disappears in Narran Swamp.
 Warranary, Mount, New South Wales, co. Mossiel.
 Warrandyte, tnsph., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 18½ m. E. Melbourne.
 Warrago, dist., New South Wales, in N. centre.
 Warrago, dist., Queensland, on border of New South Wales.
 Warrago River, Queensland and New South Wales.
 Warren, tn., New South Wales, 353 m. W. Sydney.
 Warren, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Jo Daviess co., 11 m. NW. Lena.
 Warren, vil., Indiana, Huntington co., on Salamonie R.
 Warren, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co., on Gunpowder R.
 Warren, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, cap. Trumbull co., on Mahoning R.
 Warren, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Warren co., on Allegheny R.
 Warren, vil. and tnsph., Rhode Island, co. and 4 m. NW. Bristol.
 Warren, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 96 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Warrenpoint, spt. and par., co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
 Warren Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
 Warrensburg, vil., Illinois, Macon co., 24 m. SE. Lincoln.
 Warrensburg, tn. and tnsph., Missouri, cap. of Johnson co.
 Warrenstown, barony, NE. King's co. Area 21,462 acres.
 Warrenton, vil. and tnsph., Georgia, cap. of Warren co.
 Warrenton, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Warren co.
 Warrenton, vil., Virginia, cap. of Fauquier co.
 Warrington, bor., par., and tnsph., SW. Lancashire. Pop. 55,349.
 Warrington, vil., Florida, Escambia co., on Gulf of Mexico.
 Warriston, dist., in N. suburbs of Edinburgh.
 Warrnambool, spt., Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Warrrowlong, Mount, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
 Warsaw, gov., Russian Poland. Area 5622 sq. m. Pop. 1,443,823.
 Warsaw, cap. of above, former cap. of Poland. 52° 13' N. P. 454,298.
 Warsaw, tn., Illinois, Hancock co., on Mississippi R.
 Warsaw, city, Indiana, cap. of Kosciusko co., on Tippecanoe R.
 Warsaw, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, cap. of Gallatin co., on Ohio R.
 Warsaw, vil., Missouri, cap. of Benton co., on Osage R.
 Warsaw, vil., New York, cap. of Wyoming co., 17 m. SE. Attica.
 Warshekh, tn., Africa, on Somali coast; belongs to Zanzibar.
 Warsop, tn., par., and tnsph., Nottingham, on R. Meden.
 Warsora, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Warta, tn., Russian Poland, on R. Warta.
 Warta, River, Russian Poland, Posen, and Brandenburg.
 Wartenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 60 m. S. Königsberg.
 Warte River. See Warta R.
 Warton, par., tnsph., and vil., N. Lancashire.
 Watrace Depot, vil., Tennessee, Redford co., 55 m. SE. Nashville.
 Warwick, bor. and co. tn. of Warwickshire, on R. Avon. Pop. 11,900.
 Warwick, vil., Quebec, co. Athabasca, 101 m. N. Montreal.
 Warwick, tn., Queensland, co. Merivale, 100 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Warwick, vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co., 7 m. NE. Franklin.
 Warwick, vil. and tnsph., New York, Orange co., 63 m. SW. N. York.
 Warwick, tn., Rhode Island, Kent co. Pop. 17,761.
 Warwickshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 16' N., long. 1° 35' W. Area 884 sq. m. Pop. 805,070.
 Waseca, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Waseca co., 15 m. W. Owatonna.
 Wash, River, Lincolnshire, trib. of the Welland, near Stamford.
 Wash, The, estuary of Ouse, Nen, Welland, Witham, Norfolk.
 Washademoak River, New Brunswick, trib. of St. John R.
 Washaw River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Washburn, vil., Illinois, Woodburn co., 16 m. NE. Washington.
 Washermanpetta, suburb of Madras, India.
 Washingtonborough, par., tnsph., and vil., co. and 3 m. E. Lincoln.

Washington, state, U.S. 48° N., 120° W. 69,180 sq. m. P. 349,390.
 Washington, city, Dist. of Columbia, cap. of U.S. Pop. 230,392.
 Washington, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Hempstead co., 15 m. NE. Fulton.
 Washington, vil., Georgia, cap. of Wilkes co., 18 m. N. Barnett.
 Washington, vil., Idaho, Idaho co., 145 m. SE. Lewiston.
 Washington, vil., tnsph., Illinois, Tazewell co., 143 m. SW. Chicago.
 Washington, vil., Indiana, cap. of Daviess co., 19 m. E. Vincennes.
 Washington, city and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Washington co.
 Washington, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, cap. of Washington co.
 Washington, vil., tnsph., Kentucky, Mason co., 3 m. SW. Maysville.
 Washington, vil., Louisiana, St. Landry par., on Bayou Teche.
 Washington, tn., Missouri, Franklin co., on Missouri R.
 Washington, bor. and tnsph., New Jersey, Warren co.
 Washington, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. of Beaufort co.
 Washington, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 7 m. NE. Cambridge.
 Washington, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Washington co.
 Washington, vil., tnsph., Utah, Washington co., 6 m. NE. St. George.
 Washington, Cape, Fiji, W. point of Kandavu Island.
 Washington, Mount, Maine. Lat. 44° 18' N., long. 71° 18' W.
 Washington Borough, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Washington Court House, vil., Ohio, cap. of Fayette co.
 Washington Heights, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 15 m. S. Chicago.
 Washington Land, Arctic America. Lat. 80° N., long. 60° W.
 Washingtonville, vil., New York, Orange co., on Otterkill Creek.
 Washingtonville, vil., Ohio, Columbiana and Green cos.
 Washita River. See Ouachita R.
 Washna, petty state, Bombay, India.
 Waslui, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, 40 m. S. Jassy.
 Wasmes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut. Lat. 50° 25' N., 3° 49' E. P. 12,513.
 Waso, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 22° 40' N., long. 72° 48' E.
 Wasselshelm, tn., Alsace, 14 m. W. Strasburg.
 Wasselonne. See Wasselshelm.
 Wasserburg, tn., Upper Bavaria, on the Inn, 31 m. E. Munich.
 Wassula, state, W. Africa, on the Upper Niger.
 Wat Water, lake, Cumberland, 14 m. SW. Keswick.
 Wasurna, one of the Dang states, India. See Dange.
 Wataga, vil., Illinois, Knox co., 8 m. NE. Galesburg.
 Watagua River, N. Carolina and Tennessee, falls into Holston R.
 Watchet, spt., Somersetshire, on the Bristol Channel.
 Watcombe Bay, Isle of Wight, in SW. coast, 2½ m. S. Yarmouth.
 Waterbeach, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, on R. Cam.
 Waterberg, dist., S. African Republic, on Limpopo R.
 Waterbury, city, Connecticut, New Haven co. Pop. 23,646.
 Water Crag, mtn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. N. Muker. Alt. 2192 ft.
 Water Care, vil., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., 5 m. SE. Beaver.
 Waterdown, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 4 m. N. Hamilton.
 Wateree River, S. Carolina, joins the Congaree to form the Santee.
 Waterfoot, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2½ m. SW. Baep.
 Waterford, co. Munster, Ireland. 52° 16' N., 7° 5' W. Pop. 95,130.
 Waterford, city, co. Waterford, on R. Suir. Pop. 27,623.
 Waterford, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 8 m. from Sussex Stn.
 Waterford, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 12½ m. N. Iaggersville.
 Waterford, vil., tnsph., Michigan, Oakland co., 7 m. NW. Pontiac.
 Waterford, vil., tnsph., New York, Saratoga co., 10 m. NE. Albany.
 Waterford, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, co. and 18 m. S. Erie.
 Waterford, vil., Virginia, Loudoun co., 3 m. NE. Hamilton Station.
 Waterford Harbour, Ireland, junction and estuary of Suir and Barrow.
 Watergate Bay, Cornwall, on W. coast, 7 m. S. Trevoze Head.
 Waterhead, eccl. dist., Lancashire, adjoining Oldham.
 Waterhouse Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Dorset.
 Waterhouses, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 6 m. W. Durham.
 Wateringbury, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. SW. Maidstone.
 Waterloo, vil., Belgium. Lat. 50° 44' N., long. 4° 24' E. Battle 1815.
 Waterloo, vil., Lanarkshire, 1 m. SE. Wilsnaw.
 Waterloo, sub. of and 2½ m. from Sydney, New South Wales.
 Waterloo, tnsph., S. Australia, co. Light, 74 m. N. Adelaide.
 Waterloo, tn., Ontario, Waterloo co., 2 m. from Berlin.
 Waterloo, tn., Quebec, cap. of Shefford co., 70 m. SE. Montreal.
 Waterloo, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, cap. of Monroe co.
 Waterloo, vil., Indiana, De Kalb co., 54 m. E. Elkhart.
 Waterloo, city, Iowa, cap. of Black Hawk co., on Cedar R.
 Waterloo, vil., Louisiana, Pointe Coupée par., on the Mississippi.
 Waterloo, vil. and tnsph., New York, cap. of Seneca co.
 Waterloo, vil., tnsph., Wisconsin, Jefferson co., 14 m. from Watertown.
 Waterloo Bay, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, off Investigator Strait.
 Waterloo Bay, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, in E. coast of Wilson Prom.
 Waterloo Road, dist., Surrey, within Lambeth.
 Waterloo-with-Seaforth, tn., Lancashire, on coast.
 Water Plaats, inlet, Queensland, estuary of Mitchell R.
 Watersay Island, Outer Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
 Waterside, vil., co. and 1½ m. SW. Ayr, on R. Doon.
 Waterside, vil., Dumfriesshire, 2 m. SE. Kirkintilloch.
 Waterton River, Alberta, Canada, trib. of the Belly R.
 Watertown, vil., Dakota, cap. of Codington co., 79 m. NW. Marshall.
 Watertown, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Watertown, city, New York, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 14,725.
 Watertown, city, Wisconsin, Dodge and Jefferson cos.
 Water Valley, vil., Mississippi, Yalabusha co., 29 m. NE. Grenada.
 Waterville, vil. and tnsph., Kansas, Marshall co., on Little Blue R.
 Waterville, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec R.
 Waterville, vil., tnsph., Minnesota, Le Sueur co., 11 m. N. Waseca.
 Waterville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carlton, 9 m. from Woodstock.
 Waterville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 111 m. SE. Montreal.
 Waterville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 9 m. from Kentville.
 Watervliet, tnsph., New York, Albany co.
 Watford, tn. and par., Herts, on R. Colne. Pop. 16,819.
 Watford, par. div., Herts. Pop. 63,878.
 Watford, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 34 m. W. London.
 Wathena, vil., Kansas, Doniphan co., 5 m. W. St. Joseph.
 Wath-upon-Deane, tn., par., and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Watkins, vil., New York, cap. of Schuyler co., on Seneca Lake.
 Watling Island, one of the Bahamas, W. India.
 Watling Street, Roman road, from Kent into Wales and Scotland.

Watlington, tn. and par., co. and 15 m. SE. Oxford.
 Watrap, tn., Madras, Tinnevely dist. Lat. 9° 38' N., long. 77° 41' E.
 Wataeka, vil., Illinois, cap. of Iroquois co., on Iroquois R.
 Wataesing, vil., New Jersey, Essex co., 3 m. from Newark.
 Watson Taylor Lake, inlet, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
 Watsontown, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Watsonville, tn., Queensland, 8 m. NW. Herberton.
 Watsonville, vil., California, Santa Cruz co., on Pajaro R.
 Watten, par., Caithness, 7½ m. NW. Wick.
 Watten, Loch, Caithness, Watten par., near Achingale.
 Wattenscheidt, tn., Westphalia, 41 m. W. Arnsberg. Pop. 11,673.
 Watton, tn. and par., Norfolk, on R. Wissey, 12 m. N. Thetford.
 Wattrelos, vil., France, dep. Nord, 9 m. NE. Lille. Pop. 15,725.
 Wattwyl, vil., Switzerland, canton and 17 m. SW. St. Gall.
 Watzmann, Mount, Germany. Lat. 47° 34' N., long. 12° 55' E.
 Waukaranga, tn., S. Australia, co. Lytton, 225 m. N. Adelaide.
 Waukegan, city, tnsnip., Illinois, cap. of Lake co., on L. Michigan.
 Waukesha, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, cap. of Waukesha co.
 Waukon, vil., Iowa, cap. of Allamakee co., on Paint Creek.
 Waupaca, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, cap. of Waupaca co.
 Waupaca River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Wolf R., Waupaca co.
 Waupun, vil., Wisconsin, Dodge and Fond du Lac cos.
 Wauratie Island, S. Australia, in Spencer Gulf, off Port Victoria.
 Waurin Ponds, post tsn., Victoria, co. Grant, 51 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Wausau, city and tnsnip., Wisconsin, Marathon co., on Wisconsin R.
 Wauseon, vil., Ohio, Fulton co., 21 m. E. Bryan.
 Wanawata, vil. and tnsnip., Wisconsin, Milwaukee co.
 Waveland, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., 16 m. SW. Crawfordsville.
 Waverley River, Norfolk and Suffolk, trib. of the Yare.
 Waverley, suburb, 4 m. E. Sydney, New South Wales.
 Waverley, tn., New Zealand, co. Patea, 33 m. from Wanganui.
 Waverley, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. N. Halifax.
 Waverly, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, Morgan co., 30 m. SW. Springfield.
 Waverly, vil., Iowa, Bremer co., 19 m. NW. Waterloo.
 Waverly, vil., Maryland, co. and 2 m. N. Baltimore.
 Waverly, vil., Missouri, Lafayette co., 20 m. E. Lexington.
 Waverly, vil., New York, Tioga co., on Cayuga Creek.
 Waverly, vil., Ohio, cap. of Pike co., 29 m. N. Portsmouth.
 Waverly, vil., Tennessee, cap. Humphreys co., 40 m. E. Huntingdon.
 Wavertree, tn. and tnsnip., Lancashire, partly in Liverpool. P. 13,764.
 Wavre, tn., Belgium, Brabant, 15 m. NW. Louvain.
 Wawanya, spt., Morvi state, India. Lat. 23° N., long. 70° 43' E.
 Waxahachie, vil., Texas, cap. of Ellis co., 28 m. S. Dallas.
 Waxhaw Creek, North Carolina, trib. of the Catawba R.
 Waxholm, tn., Sweden, 15 m. from Stockholm.
 Way Cross, vil. and tnsnip., Georgia, cap. of Ware co.
 Wayland, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Wayland, vil., tnsnip., Michigan, Allegan co., 28 m. N. Kalamazoo.
 Wayland Depot, vil., New York, Steuben co., 46 m. NW. Corning.
 Waymart, bor., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., 8 m. W. Honesdale.
 Wayne, vil., Michigan, Wayne co., 12 m. E. Ypsilanti.
 Waynesborough, vil., Georgia, cap. of Burke co.
 Waynesborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Franklin co.
 Waynesburg, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on Sandy Creek.
 Waynesville, vil. and tnsnip., Illinois, De Witt co., on Kickapoo R.
 Waynesville, vil. and tnsnip., Ohio, Warren co., on Little Miami R.
 Waynetown, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., 54 m. NW. Indianapolis.
 Wazirabad, *tehsil*, Gujranwala dist., Punjab. Area 455 sq. m.
 Waziri Lag, dist., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 178 sq. m.
 Waziri Parol, dist., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 496 sq. m.
 Waziri Rupi, dist., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 677 sq. m.
 Weald, South, par., tnsnip., and vil., Essex, 1½ m. W. Brentwood.
 Weald, The, tract, Kent and Sussex. Remains of Saxon forest.
 Weald Bassett, North, par. and vil., Essex, 2½ m. NE. Epping.
 Wealdstone, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Harrow.
 Wear, River, Durham, falls into North Sea at Sunderland.
 Weardale St. John, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 7 m. W. Stanhope.
 Weaste, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Eccles par.
 Weatherly, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co., 16 m. N. Mauch Chunk.
 Weather Point, New Zealand, on W. coast of Stewart Island.
 Weaverham, par., tnsnip., and vil., Cheshire, 3 m. W. Northwich.
 Weaver Hills, Staffordshire, between Ramsor and Blore.
 Weaver River, Cheshire, trib. of the Mersey, 2½ m. below Runcorn.
 Webb City, vil., Arkansas, Franklin co., on Arkansas R.
 Wehherville, vil., Michigan, Ingham co., 19 m. SE. Lansing.
 Wehbeck Harbour, Labrador. Lat. 55° N., long. 58° W.
 Weher River, Utah, falls into the Great Salt Lake.
 Wehheath, tnsnip., Worcestershire, partly in Redditch.
 Wehi River, Africa, falls into Indian Ocean at Magadoxo.
 Webster, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, co. and 16 m. S. Worcester.
 Webster, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co., 18 m. SW. Greensburg.
 Webster City, vil., Iowa, cap. of Hamilton co., on Boone R.
 Wedderburn, tnsnip., Victoria, co. Gladstone.
 Wedge, Mount, Tasmania, co. Arthur.
 Wedge, The, island, S. Australia, one of the Gambier group.
 Wedge Hill, S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 15 m. E. Lake Newland.
 Wedmore, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 4½ m. S. Axbridge.
 Wednesbury, bor. and par., Staffordshire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham. Pop. 69,083.
 Wednesfield, tn. and tnsnip., Staffordshire, 2 m. NE. Wolverhampton.
 Weedon Beck, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 4 m. SE. Daventry.
 Weedsport, vil., New York, Cayuga co., 10 m. N. Auburn.
 Weeke, place, Hauts, partly in Winchester.
 Weekeroo Hill, S. Australia, co. Lytton.
 Weel, The, broad part of R. Tees, Durham, near Caldron Snout.
 Weenen, tn., Natal, on Bushman R., 70 m. NE. Pietermaritzburg.
 Weener, spt., Hanover, 21 m. S. Aurich.
 Weerd, tn., Netherlands, 12 m. W. Roermond.
 Weerselo, tn., Netherlands, Overysse, 7 m. E. Almelo.
 Wee Waa, tnsnip., New South Wales, 337 m. NW. Sydney.
 Wee Wee Rup. See Gunbower.
 Wegeleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 27 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Wehlau, tn., Prussia, 27 m. E. Königsberg.

Wehlheiden, tn., Hessen-Nassau, gov. of Cassel.
 Wei, city, China, prov. Shan Tung. Lat. 36° 40' N. Pop. 100,000.
 Weichsel, vil., Austrian Silesia, on R. Vistula.
 Weichselburg, tn., Carniola, 16 m. SE. Laybach.
 Weichselmünde, tn., W. Prussia, on arm of R. Vistula and Baltic Sea.
 Welda, tn., Saxe-Weimar, 14 m. E. Neustadt an der Orla.
 Weiden, tn., Bavaria, 32 m. SE. Baireuth.
 Weighton, Market. See Market Weighton.
 Wei-hai Harbour, China. Lat. 36° N., long. 121° E.
 Weigall Islands, Fiji, 20 m. E. Nanuku.
 Wellbach, watering-place, Nassau, E. of Wiesbaden.
 Weimar, city, cap. of Saxe-Weimar, on R. Ilm. Pop. 24,404.
 Weimar, vil., Texas, Colorado co., 102 m. W. Houston.
 Weingarten, vil., Baden, 7 m. E. Carlsruhe.
 Weinheim, tn., Baden, 10 m. NE. Mannheim.
 Wei-Hsien. See Wei.
 Weipert, tn., Bohemia, near Saxony. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 13° 1' E.
 Weir, The, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, within Bristol.
 Weissenburg, tn., Bavaria, 27 m. SE. Ansbach.
 Weissenburg, tn., Alsace, 34 m. N. Strassburg.
 Weissenfels, tn., Prussian Saxony. Lat. 51° 12' N. Pop. 23,909.
 Weisskirchen, tn., Hungary, 53 m. SSE. Temesvar.
 Weisskirchen, tn., Moravia, 22 m. E. Olmutz.
 We-la-taung, vil., Lower Burma, Akyab dist.
 Weld, Mount, Tasmania, co. Buckingham.
 Weldon, vil. and tnsnip., N. Carolina, Halifax co., on Roanoke R.
 Weldon River, Iowa and Missouri, joins a fork of Grand R.
 Welland, tn., Ontario, cap. of Welland co., on Welland R.
 Welland Canal, Canada, between Lakes Ontario and Erie.
 Welland River, Northamptonshire, to the Wash, 70 m. long.
 Welland River, Ontario, Lincoln co., trib. of the Niagara.
 Welle Island, D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago, SE. of Fergusson I.
 Welle Makua River, Africa, trib. of the Congo.
 Wellesley Islands, Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
 Wellesley Province. See Province Wellesley.
 Wellington, tn. and par., Northamptonshire. Pop. 15,068.
 Wellington, tnsnip., New South Wales, co. Gough, 385 m. N. Sydney.
 Wellington, tn. and par., Shropshire, 10 m. E. Shrewsbury.
 Wellington, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 8 m. SW. Taunton.
 Wellington, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Stoke-upon-Trent par.
 Wellington, par. div., Shropshire.
 Wellington, city, cap. of New Zealand. Lat. 41° 16' S.
 Wellington, prov. dist., New Zealand. Area 7,200,000 ac. P. 97,876.
 Wellington, dist., New South Wales, in NE. of colony. 16,695 sq. m.
 Wellington, tn., New S. Wales, co. Wellington, 248 m. NW. Sydney.
 Wellington, tnsnip., S. Australia, co. Sturt, 65 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Wellington, vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 11 m. SW. Picton.
 Wellington, vil. and tnsnip., Kansas, cap. of Sumner co.
 Wellington, vil. and tnsnip., Ohio, Lorain co., 37 m. from Cleveland.
 Wellington, vil., Cape Colony, Paarl div., 45 m. from the Cape.
 Wellington, sanitarium, Nilgiri dist., Madras. Alt. 6100 ft.
 Wellington, Mount, Victoria, co. Tanjil.
 Wellington Hills, N. Ter., S. Australia, E. of Van Diemen Gulf.
 Wellington Island, Patagonia. Lat. 47° 30' S.
 Wellington Lake, Victoria, communicates with Lake Tanjil.
 Wellington Square, Ontario. See Burlington.
 Wellow, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 4½ m. S. Bath.
 Wells, spt., Norfolk, near Holkham Bay. Lat. 52° 58' N., 0° 50' E.
 Wells, bor., Somersetshire, 6 m. NE. Glastonbury. Lat. 51° 12' N.
 Wells, par. div., Somersetshire. Pop. 55,569.
 Wells, vil. and tnsnip., Maine, York co., 14 m. SW. Biddeford.
 Wells, vil., Minnesota, Faribault co., 40 m. SE. Mankato.
 Wellsborough, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Tioga co.
 Wellsburg, vil., New York, Chemung co., on Chenung R.
 Wells-next-the-Sea. See Wells, Norfolk.
 Wells River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 Wellston, vil., Ohio, Jackson co., 35 m. SE. Chillicothe.
 Wellsville, vil., Missouri, Montgomery co., 56 m. SE. Moberly.
 Wellsville, vil. and tnsnip., New York, Allegany co., on Genesee R.
 Wellsville, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., on the Ohio R.
 Wellsville, vil., Utah, Cache co., 15 m. NE. Corinne Station.
 Wellwood Colliery, vil., Fifehire, Dunfermline par.
 Welney, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire and Norfolk.
 Wels, tn., Upper Austria, 16 m. SW. Linz.
 Welsh Frankton, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Ellesmere.
 Welshpool, bor., Montgomeryshire. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 3° 8' W.
 Welter, vil., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
 Welwyn, par. and vil., Herts, 4 m. N. Hatfield.
 Wem, tn. and par., Shropshire, 10½ m. N. Shrewsbury.
 Wemdon, par. and vil., Somersetshire, partly in Bridgwater.
 Wembley, eccl. dist., Middlesex, 2½ m. SE. Harrow.
 Wemyss, par., Fifehire, on the Firth of Forth. Area 4732 acres.
 Wemyss, East, vil., Fifehire, 1 m. SW. Buckhaven.
 Wemyss, West, tn. and par., Fifehire, on Firth of Forth.
 Wemyss Bay, watering-place, Renfrewshire, 8 m. SW. Greenock.
 Wen-chu, spt., China, prov. Che-Kiang, free for foreign trade.
 Wendel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 29 m. SE. Treves, on the Blies.
 Wendover, tn. and par., Bucks, 5 m. SE. Aylesbury.
 Wendron, par., tnsnip., and vil., Cornwall, near Helston.
 Wener, Lake, Sweden. Area 2150 sq. m. Lat. 59° N., long. 13° 30' E.
 Wenersborg, tn., Sweden, cap. of Elfsborg. Lat. 58° 30' N., 12° 30' E.
 Wenham, vil. and tnsnip., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Wenlock, bor., Shropshire, 14 m. SE. Shrewsbury. Pop. 15,703.
 Wenner, Lake. See Wener.
 Wenona, vil., Illinois, Marshall co., 109 m. SW. Chicago.
 Wensley, par., tnsnip., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Wensleydale, tn., Victoria, co. Polwarth, 78 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Wensum River, Norfolk, trib. of the Yare at Norwich.
 Wente River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Don.
 Wentworth, tnsnip. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, near Rotherham.
 Wentworth, tn., New South Wales, co. Wentworth, 500 m. W. Sydney.
 Wentworth River, Victoria, co. Dargo.

- Westville, vil., Missouri, St. Charles co., 45 m. W. St. Louis.
 Wevove, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Weobly, tn. and par., Herefordshire, 3 m. N. Moorhampton.
 Wer, tn., Rajputana, Bhartpur state.
 Werdan, tn., Saxony, 5 m. W. Zwickau, on R. Pleisse. Pop. 14,661.
 Werden, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 16 m. NE. Dusseldorf.
 Werder, tn., Prussia, 5 m. W. Potsdam, on R. Havel.
 Werl, to., Westphalia, Arnsberg, 9 m. W. Soest.
 Wermelskirchen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, W. of Dusseldorf.
 Wermland. See Carlsad.
 Wernoth, tnsph., Cheshire, partly in Hyde, 4 m. NE. Stockport.
 Werni, vil., Muttira dist., NW. Provs., India.
 Wernigerode, tn., Prussian Saxony, in the Harz Mountains.
 Werra River, Germany, joins the Fulda to form the Weser.
 Werribee River, Victoria, between cos. Grant and Bourke.
 Werribee, vil., Victoria, cos. Grant and Bourke.
 Wertaach River, Bavaria, trib. of the Lech, near Augsburg.
 Wertheim, to., Baden, 20 m. W. Würzburg.
 Wesel, tn., Prussia, at junction of Lippe and Rhine. Pop. 20,736.
 Weser River, Germany, falls into North Sea. Lat. 53° 30' N.
 Wessel, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, N. point of Wessel Island.
 Wessel Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, off Buckingham Bay.
 Wessao, vil., Mississippi, Copiah co., 45 m. SW. Jackson.
 West Alexandria, vil., Ohio, Preble co., on Twin Creek.
 West Australia, W. part of Australia. 1,057,250 sq. m. P. 43,698.
 West Baros, vil., Haddingtonshire, 2 m. W. Dunbar.
 West Bay, S. Australia, in W. coast of Kangaroo Island.
 West Bay City, vil., Michigan, Bay co., on Saginaw R. Pop. 12,981.
 West Belleville, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., on Richland Creek.
 West Bend, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, cap. of Washington co.
 West Berkeley, vil., California, cap. of Alameda co.
 Westborough, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Ontario co.
 West Botany, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
 Westbourne, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. from Havaat.
 Westbourne Park, dist., Middlesex, in W. London.
 West Boylston, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 West Branch, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 16 m. from Welford.
 West Branch River John, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 24 m. from Pictou.
 West Bridgewater, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver R.
 West Brompton, dist., Middlesex, Kensington par.
 West Bromwich, bor. and par., Staffordshire. Pop. 59,489.
 Westbrook, hamlet and tnsph., Maine, Cumberland co.
 West Brooklyn, vil., Illinois, Lee co., 47 m. W. Chicago.
 West Brownsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 Westbury, tn. and par., Wiltshire, 4½ m. S. Trowbridge.
 Westbury, par., tnsph., and vil., Shropshire, 13 m. from Shrewsbury.
 Westbury, par. div., Wiltshire. Pop. 52,669.
 Westbury, tnsph., Tasmania, cos. Westmorland and Durham.
 Westbury-on-Swern, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SW. Gloucester.
 Westbury-on-Trym, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, mostly in Bristol.
 West Calder, tn. and par., co. and 15½ m. SW. Edinburgh.
 West Canada Creek, New York, trib. of the Mohawk R.
 West Cape, New Zealand, on coast of co. Fiord.
 West Cape, S. Australia, W. point of Yorke's Peninsula.
 West Carthage, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Black R.
 West Chazy, vil., New York, Clinton co., 10 m. N. Plattsburg.
 West Chester, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Chester co.
 West Columbia, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co., on Ohio R.
 Westcott, eccl. dist., Surrey, on W. side of Dorking.
 West Cowes, local gov. dist., Isle of Wight, Northwood par.
 West Creek, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 30 m. S. Toms River.
 West Decorah, vil., Iowa, Winnebago co.
 West Derby, par., local gov. dist., within Liverpool. Pop. 114,750.
 West Derby, par. div. of Liverpool, Lancashire. Pop. 76,971.
 West Eaton, vil., New York, Madison co., 3 m. W. Eaton Station.
 West Elizabeth, bor., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 West End, eccl. dist., Hants, on NE. side of Southampton.
 West End, vil., Georgia, Fulton co.
 Westeras, L., Sweden, cap. of Westmanland. Lat. 59° 40' N.
 Westerbottn, lan, Sweden. Lat. 65° 20' N., long. 18° E. P. 120,363.
 Westerham, tn. and par., Kent, 5 m. W. Sevenoaks.
 Westersleigh, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Chipping Sodbury.
 Westery, vil. and tnsph., Rhode Island, Washington co.
 Western Australia. See West Australia.
 Western Dware. See Dware, Western.
 Western Isles. See Hebrides and Azores.
 Westernorland. See Heröland.
 Western Port, natural harbour, Victoria, co. Mornington.
 Western Port, vil., Maryland, Allegheny co.
 Western River, Queensland, N. Gregory.
 Western River, S. Australia, Kangaroo Island.
 Western Town, eccl. dist., Northumberland.
 Westervik, spt., Sweden, 75 m. N. Kalmar.
 Westerville, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 12 m. NE. Columbus.
 West Exe, eccl. dist., Devonshire, Tiverton par.
 West Falkland Island, S. America. Lat. 51° 40' S., long. 60° W.
 West Farnham, tn., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 31 m. from Montreal.
 Westfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. E. Battle.
 Westfield, bor., Massachusetts, Hampden co., on Westfield R.
 Westfield, bor. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Westfield River, Massachusetts, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 West Flanders, prov., Belgium, on North Sea. Pop. 741,837.
 West Flord, channel, between Norway and the Lotoden Islands.
 West Fort Ana, vil., New York, Washington co., 6 m. W. Fort Ann.
 Westgate, eccl. dist., Kent, Margate par.
 Westgate, tnsph., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Westgate Commos, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Wakefield.
 Westgate-on-Sea, vil., Kent, 2 m. SW. Margate.
 West Grafton, vil., W. Virginia, Taylor co.
 West Grove, set., Ontario, 23 m. from Parry Sound.
 West Hackney, eccl. dist., Hackney, Middlesex.
 West Ham, bor., par., and local gov. dist., Essex, on R. Thames. Pop. 204,902.
 West Hampton, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 25 m. SW. Sag Harbour.
 West Haver, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 West Hartlepool, tn., Durham, within Hartlepool. Pop. 83,063.
 Westhoughton, tn. and tnsph., Lancashire, 5 m. W. Wigan. P. 11,077.
 West Houghton, par. div., S. Lancashire. Pop. 42,492.
 West Huntley, set., Ontario, co. Carleton, 8 m. from Almonte.
 West Hurley, vil., New York, Ulster co., 9 m. from Rondout.
 West India, islands, between Florida and Venezuela. Lat. 20° N.
 West Jefferson, vil., Ohio, Madison co., 15 m. SW. Columbus.
 West Kirby, par., tnsph., and vil., Cheshire, 9 m. SW. Birkenhead.
 Westland, prov. dist., New Zealand. Area 3,045,700 ac. P. 16,356.
 West Las Animas, vil., Colorado, Bent co., 5 m. W. Las Animas.
 West Lebanon, vil., Indiana, Warren co., 30 m. SW. Lafayette.
 Westleigh, tnsph., Lancashire, within Leigh.
 West Liberty, vil., Iowa, Muscatine co., 37 m. SE. Cedar Rapids.
 West Liberty, vil., Ohio, Logan co., on Mad R.
 West Liberty, bor., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 West Lindsey, par. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 49,595.
 West Lothian. See Linlithgowshire.
 Westmanland, lan, Sweden. Lat. 59° 50' N. 2631 sq. m. P. 136,977.
 Westman Islands, off coast of Iceland. Lat. 63° 20' N.
 Westmeath, co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 453,453 acres. Pop. 65,028.
 West Middlesex, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 12 m. W. Mercer.
 Westminster, city, Middlesex, in W. London. Pop. 195,376.
 Westminster, div., Middlesex. Area 2539 acres.
 Westminster, tn., Maryland, cap. of Carroll co.
 Westminster, New, city, and former cap., Brit. Columbia, on Fraser R.
 Westminster Abbey, Mount. See Leach, Mount.
 Westmoreland, vil. and tnsph., New York, Oneida co.
 Westmorland, co., England. Lat. 54° 44' N. 783 sq. m. P. 66,099.
 West New Brighton, vil., New York, Richmond co.
 West Newbury, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Essex co.
 West Newton, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
 Westoe, tnsph., Durham, within South Shields. Pop. 84,690.
 Westoe, tnsph. and vil., Cheshire, Runcorn par.
 Westoe, vil. and tnsph., Somersetshire, 2 m. from Bath.
 Westoe, vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber, 8½ m. NW. Toronto.
 Weston, vil. and tnsph., Missouri, Platte co., on the Missouri R.
 Weston, vil. and tnsph., Ohio, Wood co., 45 m. N. Lima.
 Weston, vil. and tnsph., Oregon, Umatilla co., 20 m. SE. Walla Walla.
 Weston, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Lewis co., 25 m. S. Clarksburg.
 Westoo Point, vil., Cheshire, 2 m. SW. Runcorn.
 Weston's Mills, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co., on Allegheny R.
 Westoo-super-Mare, spt. and par., Somerset, on Bristol Channel.
 Westover, vil., Maryland, Somerset co., 18 m. SW. Salisbury.
 West Peun, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Westphalia, prov., Prussia. 51° 40' N., 8° E. 7800 sq. m. P. 2,428,736.
 West Point, W. extremity of Tasmania, co. Wellington.
 West Point, vil., Georgia, Troup co., on Chattahoochee R.
 West Point, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Lee co., 11 m. NW. Fort Madison.
 West Point, vil. and tnsph., Kentucky, Hardin co., on Ohio R.
 West Point, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Clay co., 97 m. N. Meridian.
 West Point, vil. and tnsph., Nebraska, cap. of Cumming co.
 West Point, vil., N. York, Orange co., on Hudson R. Military school.
 West Point, vil., Virginia, King William co., 38 m. E. Richmond.
 Westport, spt. and tnsph., co. Mayo, 11 m. SW. Castlebar.
 Westport, bor., New Zealand, co. Buller, 145 m. from Nelson.
 Westport, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 18 m. from Perth.
 Westport, city, tnsph., Missouri, Jackson co., 3 m. S. Kansas City.
 Westport, vil. and tnsph., New York, Essex co., on L. Champlain.
 Westport St. Mary, par., Wilts, on W. side of Malmesbury.
 West Prussia, prov., Prussia, on Baltic Sea. Pop. 1,433,480.
 West Quarter, vil., Lanarkshire, 2 m. NE. Strathaven.
 West Randolph, vil., Vermont, Orange co., 30 m. S. Montpelier.
 Westray and Papa Westray, par., Orkney. Area 13,585 acres.
 Westray Island, Orkney, on Westray Firth, 23 m. N. Kirkwall.
 West River, set., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish.
 West River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R., Windham co.
 West Rocks, shoal, off coast of Essex, 5 m. E. The Naze.
 West Rutland, vil., Vermont, co. and 4 m. W. Rutland.
 West Salamauca, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co., 1 m. W. Salamanca.
 West Salem, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 31 m. E. Mansfield.
 West Salem, vil., Wisconsin, La Crosse co., 13 m. E. La Crosse.
 West Side, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Crawford co., 15 m. NE. Dennison.
 West Springfield, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 West Stockbridge, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 West Stockholm, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on St. Regis R.
 West Stratford, vil., Connecticut, 2 m. NE. Bridgeport.
 West Toledo, vil., Ohio, Lucas co., 3 m. NW. Toledo.
 West Town, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, on W. side of Dewsbury.
 West Toxteth, par. div. of Liverpool. Pop. 64,461.
 West Troy, tn., New York, Albany co., on Hudson R. Pop. 12,967.
 West Union, tn. and tnsph., Iowa, cap. of Fayette co.
 West Union, vil., Ohio, cap. of Adams co., 9 m. N. of Ohio R.
 West Utty, vil., Ohio, Williams co., 9 m. from Stryker Station.
 Westville, vil., Indiana, La Porte co., 12 m. S. Michigan City.
 West Virginia, state, U.S. 39° N., 80° W. 24,780 sq. m. P. 762,794.
 Westward, par. and vil., Cumberland, 2½ m. SE. Wigton.
 Westward Ho, vil., Devon, on Bideford Bay.
 West Waterford, vil., New York, Saratoga co.
 West Wheeling, vil., Ohio, Belmont co., on the Ohio R.
 West Willow, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 West Winfield, vil., New York, Herkimer co., 21 m. S. Utica.
 Westwood, tn., Queensland, 30 m. SW. Rockhampton.
 West Worthing, vil. and local gov. dist., Sussex.
 Wetheral, par. and vil., Cumberland, on R. Eden.
 Wetherby, tn. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Wharfe.
 Wetheringsett-cum-Brockford, par., Sussex, SW. of Epe.
 Wetherlam Mountain, Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Coniston.
 Wethersfield, par. and vil., Essex, near Braintree. Alt. 2503 ft.
 Wetlia, tn., Prussian Saxony, 20 m. N. Schwarzburg.
 Wetter, Lake, Sweden, 25 m. SE. Lake Wener. Area 3800 sq. m.
 Wetteren, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders. Pop. 11,102.

Wetterhorn, peak, Bernese Oberland, Switzerland. Alt. 12,165 ft.
 Wetter Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 8° 5' S., long. 126° 12' E.
 Wetumpka, vil., Alabama, cap. of Elmore co., on Coosa R.
 Wetzlar, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Lahn.
 Wexford, co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 576,588 acres. Pop. 111,536.
 Wexford, spt., cap. of co. Wexford, on R. Slaney. Pop. 11,541.
 Wexjö, tn., Sweden, cap. of Kronoberg län, on Lake Södre.
 Wey, River, Hants and Surrey, trib. of the Thames.
 Weyauwega, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
 Weybridge, par. and vil., Surrey, at junction of Wey and Thames.
 Weymouth, vil. and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co. Pop. 10,866.
 Weymouth, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, on St. Mary's Bay.
 Weymouth, Cape, Queensland, on S. side of Weymouth Bay.
 Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, spt., Dorset. Pop. 13,769.
 Weymouth Bay, Dorset, 7½ m. S. Dorchester.
 Weymouth Bay, Queensland, in E. coast of dist. Cook.
 Whaingaroa Harbour, New Zealand, in coast of co. Raglan.
 Whakamarama Range, mtus., New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
 Whakatane, dist., New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
 Whakatane River, New Zealand, falls into Bay of Plenty.
 Whalan River, New South Wales, cos. Staphylton and Benarba.
 Whale Head, Tasmania, SE. point of St. Mary's Cape.
 Whale Island, New Zealand, in Bay of Plenty.
 Whale River, Great, Labrador. Lat. 55° 30' N., long. 77° 30' W.
 Whale's Back, isl., New Hampshire. Lat. 43° 3' N., long. 70° 41' W.
 Whalley, par., tnsnp., and vil., Yorkshire and Lancashire.
 Whalley Range, eccl. dist., Lancashire, S. of Manchester.
 Whalsay and Skerries, par., Shetland, including Whalsay I.
 Whalsay Island, Shetland, 14 m. NE. Lerwick.
 Whangamata River, New Zealand, waters co. Thames.
 Whangaparoa Bay, New Zealand, in E. coast of co. Rodney.
 Whangape River, New Zealand, co. Hokianga.
 Whangarei, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangarei, 80 m. from Auckland.
 Whangarei Heads, port of entry, New Zealand, co. Whangarei.
 Whangaroa, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangaroa, 150 m. NW. Auckland.
 Whang Hal. See Yellow Sea.
 Whang Ho. See Hoang Ho.
 Whaplode, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. W. Holbeach.
 Whareama River, New Zealand, co. Waipara North.
 Wharf Bank, North, shoal, Lancashire, in mouth of R. Wye.
 Wharfe River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Ouse.
 Wharfedale, vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. NW. Sheffield.
 Wharton, tnsnp., Cheshire, near R. Weaver.
 What Cheer, vil., Iowa, Keokuk co., 76 m. W. Muscatine.
 Wheatamstead, par. and vil., Herts, 5 m. NE. St. Albans.
 Wheatland, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 14½ m. from Melbourne.
 Wheatland, vil., California, Yuba co., 13 m. S. Marysville.
 Wheatland, vil., Iowa, Clinton co., 31 m. NW. Davenport.
 Wheatland, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., 14 m. W. Mercer.
 Wheatly River, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
 Wheaton, vil., Illinois, cap. of Du Page co., 25 m. W. Chicago.
 Wheelersburg, vil., Ohio, Scioto co., near the Mississippi.
 Wheeling, city, W. Virginia, cap. of state and of Ohio co. P. 35,013.
 Wheelock, eccl. dist., tnsnp., and vil., Cheshire, on Wheelock R.
 Wheelock River, Cheshire, trib. of the Dane.
 Wheelton, tnsnp., Lancashire, 3 m. from Chorley.
 Wheery, par., King's co., on R. Brosna. Area 17,556 acres.
 Whernside, mtn., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Ingleton. Alt. 2414 ft.
 Wherside, Great, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Kettlewell.
 Wherside, Little, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Kettlewell.
 Whetstone, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 2½ m. from Countesthorpe.
 Whetstone, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. SE. Barnet.
 Whickham, tn. and par., Durham, 3½ m. SW. Gateshead.
 Whidbey Point, S. Australia, on coast of Eyre's Peninsula.
 Whidbey's Island, S. Australia, S. of Avoird Bay.
 Whiddy Island, co. Cork, in Bantry Bay.
 Whiffet, tn., Lanarkshire, 1 m. SE. Coatbridge.
 Whippany, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., 3½ m. E. Morristown.
 Whippingham, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 4 m. from Newport.
 Whipple, Lake, Minnesota, Pope co. Area 36 sq. m.
 Whistler, vil. and tnsnp., Alabama, co. and 5 m. NW. Mobile.
 Whistley-in-Hurst, tnsnp., Berks, 3 m. from Wokingham.
 Whiston, tnsnp., Lancashire, on S. side of Prescot.
 Whiston, par., tnsnp., vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. SE. Rotherham.
 Whithorn, par. and vil., Durham, 3 m. N. Sunderland.
 Whithorn, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, on R. Almond.
 Whithy, spt., par., and tnsnp., N. Riding, Yorkshire. P. 13,274.
 Whithy, par. div., N. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 54,781.
 Whithy, tn., Ontario, co. Ontario, on Lake Ontario.
 Whitechurch, par. and vil., Devonshire, 1½ m. SE. Tavistock.
 Whitechurch, tn. and par., Hants, on R. Test.
 Whitechurch, tn., par., and tnsnp., Shropshire and Cheshire.
 Whitechurch, par. and vil., E. Glamorganshire, on R. Taff.
 Whitechurch Canonieum, par. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. NW. Bridport.
 White Abbey, vil., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
 Whiteadder River, Haddington and Berwick shires, trib. of Tweed.
 White Bay, New Zealand, in coast of co. Sounds.
 White Bear Lake, vil., Minnesota, Ramsey co., 11 m. N. St. Paul.
 Whitechapel, par., Middlesex, mostly in Tower Hamlets.
 Whitechapel, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Bradford.
 Whitechapel, par. div., Tower Hamlets, Middlesex. Pop. 74,420.
 Whitechurch, par., co. and 8 m. NW. Cork. Area 10,513 acres.
 Whitechurch, par., co. Waterford, 4 m. NW. Dungarvan.
 Whitechurch, par., co. Dublin, 2 m. S. Rathfarnham.
 White Cloud, tn., Kansas, Doniphan co., on Missouri R.
 White Cloud, vil., Michigan, Newaygo co., 46 m. NW. Grand Rapids.
 White Comb, mtn., Dumfriesshire, Moffat par. Alt. 2695 ft.
 White Creek, hamlet, New York, Washington co.
 Whiteface Mountain, New York, peak of the Adirondacks. 4355 ft.
 Whitefield, tn., Lancashire, 6 m. N. Manchester. Pop. 10,751.
 Whitefield, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 60 m. from Toronto.
 White Fish Lake, Quebec, Ottawa co.
 Whiteford Point, Carmarthenshire, on Llanelly Harbour.

Whitegate, par. and vil., Cheshire, 3½ m. SW. Northwich.
 Whitegate, vil., co. Cork, 4 m. SE. Queenstown.
 White Hall, vil. and tnsnp., Illinois, Greece co., 67 m. NW. St. Louis.
 Whitehall, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, Muskegon co., on White Lake.
 Whitehall, vil., tnsnp., New York, Washington co., on L. Champlain.
 Whitehaven, spt., Cumberland, 38 m. SW. Carlisle. Pop. 18,044.
 White Haven, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 White Head, co. Antrim, on W. side of Belfast Lough.
 Whitehills, vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Banff.
 White Horse Vale, Berkshire, valley of the R. Ock.
 White House, vil., Ohio, Lucas co., 16 m. W. Toledo.
 Whitehouse, Lower, vil., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
 Whitehouse, Upper, vil., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
 Whiteinch, *quoad sacra* par., Lanarkshire, in W. of Glasgow.
 White Island, one of the Seilly Islands, 2½ m. W. St. Marys.
 White Island, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence. Lat. 47° 55' N., 69° 40' W.
 White Island, active volcano, New Zealand, in Bay of Plenty.
 Whitekirk and Tynninghame, par., Haddingtonshire, on R. Tyne.
 White Mountains, New Hampshire, part of the Appalachian system.
 Whiten Head, Sutherlandshire, between Loch Eriboll and Tongue.
 White Nile River, Africa, Soudan. Lat. 12° 30' N., long. 33° E.
 Whitenose, Cape, Dorsetshire, 7 m. from Weymouth.
 Whiteparish, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 8 m. SE. Salisbury.
 White Pebble Bay, in coast of Devonshire, near Ilfracombe.
 White Pigeon, vil. and tnsnp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 White Plains, vil., Georgia, Greene co., 11 m. SE. Greencboro.
 White Plains, vil. and tnsnp., New York, cap. of Westchester co.
 White River, co. Louth, trib. of the Dee.
 White River, Arkansas, trib. of the Mississippi.
 White River, Nebraska and Dakota, trib. of the Missouri.
 White River, Indiana, trib. of the Wabash R.
 White River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
 White River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R.
 White River, Tasmania, trib. of the Pieman R.
 White River Junction, vil., Vermont, Windsor co.
 White Rock, isl., Victoria, one of the Seal Islands, *q.v.*
 White Sand Bank, off Queensland, on Great Barrier Reef.
 Whitesborough, vil., Texas, Grayson co., 15 m. W. Sherman.
 White Sea, N. Russia. Lat. 65° 40' N., long. 57° 30' E. 47,346 sq. m.
 Whiteshill, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, Stroud and Standish pars.
 Whitestone, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island Sound.
 Whitestone Lake, Victoria, in co. Ripon.
 Whitestone River, New Zealand, waters co. Wallace.
 Whitestown, vil., Indiana, Boone co., 7 m. SE. Lebanon.
 Whitestown, vil. and tnsnp., New York, Oneida co.
 Whitevale, NE. suburb of Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
 Whitewater, vil. and tnsnp., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
 Whitewater River, Indiana and Ohio, joins the Great Miami.
 Whitewater River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of the St. Francis.
 Whitfield, eccl. dist., Derbyshire, on S. side of Glossop.
 Whitford, par. and vil., Flintshire, 3 m. NW. Holywell.
 Whitgift, par., tnsnp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Withorn, bur. and par., Wigtownshire, 12½ m. from Wigtown.
 Whittinsville, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Whitkirk, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Leeds.
 Whitley, vil. and tnsnp., Northumberland, 2½ m. N. North Shields.
 Whitley, eccl. dist., Berkshire, on S. side of Reading.
 Whitney, vil., Texas, Hill co., 21 m. NW. Waco.
 Whitney, Mount, peak of the Sierra Nevada, California. 14,858 ft.
 Whitneys Point, vil., New York, Boone co., 20 m. N. Bioghampton.
 Whitstable, spt. and par., Kent, 6 m. NW. Canterbury.
 Whitsunday Island, Queensland, one of the Cumberland Islands.
 Whitsunday Passage, Australia, through Great Barrier Reef.
 Whittaker Flat, sandbank, off Essex, 5 m. NE. Foulness.
 Whittingham, tnsnp. and vil., N. Lancashire, 5 m. NE. Preston.
 Whittingham, par., tnsnp., and vil., Northumberland.
 Whittington, par., Derbyshire, 2½ m. N. Chesterfield.
 Whittington, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2 m. NE. Oswestry.
 Whittington, par., Staffordshire, 2½ m. SE. Lichfield.
 Whittle, Cape, Quebec, on coast of Saguenay co.
 Whittle-le-Woods, eccl. dist., tnsnp., and vil., N. Lancashire.
 Whittlesea, vil., Cape Colony, Queenstown div.
 Whittlesey, tn. and par., Cambridgeshire, 5½ m. E. Peterborough.
 Whittlesford, vil., co. and 8 m. S. Cambridge.
 Whitwell, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 5 m. SW. Worksop.
 Whitwick, tn., par., and tnsnp., Leicestershire, 7 m. SW. Loughborough.
 Whitwood, tn. and tnsnp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. NW. Pontefract.
 Whitwood Mere, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Whitworth, par. and tnsnp., Durham, 4 m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
 Whitworth, local gov. dist., SE. Lancashire.
 Whixall, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 4 m. N. Wem.
 Whorlton, tnsnp. and vil., Durham, 3½ m. SE. Barnard Castle.
 Whroo, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Rodney, 91 m. N. Melbourne.
 Whyalla, Mount, S. Australia, W. of Lake Giles.
 Whydah, tn., W. Africa, Dahomey. Long. 2° 5' E. Pop. 15,000.
 Warton, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 20 m. NW. Owen Sound.
 Wibsey, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. SW. Bradford.
 Wichita, tn., Kansas, cap. Sedgewick co., on Arkansas R. P. 23,863.
 Wichita River, Texas, trib. of the Red R., in Clay co.
 Wick, co. tn. of Caithness. Lat. 58° 28' N., long. 3° 7' W.
 Wick, par., Caithness. Area 47,264 acres.
 Wicker, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Sheffield.
 Wickersley, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3½ m. E. Rotherham.
 Wickes, vil., Montana, Jefferson co., 20 m. S. Helena.
 Wickham, sub. of Newcastle, New S. Wales, 60 m. from Sydney.
 Wickham, East, par., Kent, 3 m. SE. Woolwich.
 Wickhambrook, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. N. Clare.
 Wickham Hills, N. Territory, S. Australia, N. of Victoria R.
 Wickham Market, tn. and par., Suffolk, on R. Deben.
 Wickham River, New Guinea, falls into the Gulf of Papua.
 Wickham River, N. Territory, S. Australia, trib. of Victoria R.
 Wickliffe, tnsnp., Victoria, co. Ripon, 168 m. WSW. Melbourne.

Wicklow, co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 500,173 acres. Pop. 61,934.
 Wicklow, spt., cap. of Wicklow co. Lat. 52° 58' N., long. 6° 5' W.
 Wicklow Gap, mtn. pass, co. Wicklow. Alt. 1569 ft.
 Wicklow Head, promontory, co. and 2 m. SE. Wicklow.
 Wicklow Mountains, co. Wicklow. Lat. 53° 2' N.
 Wick River, Cathness, from Loch Watten to sea at Wick.
 Wi kwar, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 1½ m. NE. Bristol.
 Wicomco River, Delaware and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
 Wilcombe, eccl. dist., Somersetshire, within Bath.
 Widdler Station, vil., Ontario, 137 to. from Toronto.
 Widdin, to., Bulgaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 14,772.
 Widdington, tnsup. and vil., Northumberland, 6½ m. NE. Morpeth.
 Wide Bay, Queensland, S. of Great Sandy Island.
 Wide Bay, dist., Queensland, E. of dist. Burnett.
 Widemouth Bay, S. part of Bude Bay, NW. Cornwall.
 Widdford River, Essex, trib. of the Chelmer at Chelmsford.
 Widley, par., Hants, 5 m. from Portsmouth. Area 1111 acres.
 Widnes, tn. and tnsup., Lancashire, on R. Mersey. Pop. 30,011.
 Widnes, par. div., SW. Lancashire. Pop. 64,507.
 Wileczka, tn., Austria, Galicia, 18 m. W. Bochnia.
 Wielen, tn., Russian Poland, 44 m. from Kalisz.
 Wien, German form of Vienna, *q.v.*
 Wiener Neustadt. *See* Neustadt.
 Wiener Wald, mtn. range, Lower Austria, near Vienna.
 Wieringen, isl., Netherlands, in Zuider Zee.
 Wiesbaden, gov., Prussia, prov. Hessen-Nassau.
 Wiesbaden, tn., Prussia. Lat. 50° 5' N., long. 8° 15' E. Pop. 64,692.
 Wieseburg, to., Hungary, on a branch of the Danube.
 Wigan, bor., par. and tnsup., Lancashire. Lat. 53° 32' N. P. 55,013.
 Wigford St. Mary, par., in co. and city of Lincoln.
 Wigginton, tnsup. and vil., Staffordshire, 1½ m. N. Tamworth.
 Wight, Isle of, in English Channel. Area 93,341 acres. Pop. 78,718.
 Wigton Magna, par. and vil., Leicestershire. Area 2780 acres.
 Wigton, tn., par. and tnsup., Cumberland, 1½ m. SW. Carlisle.
 Wigtonshire. *See* Wigtonshire.
 Wigtown, co. tn. of Wigtownshire. Lat. 54° 52' N., long. 4° 25' W.
 Wigtownshire, co., Scotland, forming W. div. of Galloway. P. 36,048.
 Withar, vil., Madras, Chanda dist.
 Wike, tnsup., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Bradford.
 Wilber, vil. and tnsup., Nebraska, cap. of Saline co.
 Wilberforce, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, on N. side Melville Bay.
 Wilcania, tnsup., New S. Wales, co. Young, 583 m. WNW. Sydney.
 Wildbad, tn., Württemberg, 20 m. W. Stuttgart.
 Wildeuchwert, tn., Bohemia, on R. Adler.
 Wilderness, hamlet, Virginia, Spottsylvania co. Battle 1864.
 Wildervauk, vil., Netherlands, Groningen, 9 m. SW. Winschoten.
 Wildhaus, vil., Switzerland. Lat. 47° 12' N., long. 9° 21' E.
 Wild Rice River, Minnesota, trib. of the Red R. of the North.
 Wildspitze, mtn., Austria. Lat. 46° 54' N. Alt. 12,285 ft.
 Wiles, Cape, S. Australia, on coast of co. Flinders.
 Wilford, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, on R. Trent.
 Wilhelmia, tn., Sweden. Lat. 64° 48' N., long. 16° 32' E.
 Wilhelmshafen, spt., Germany. Lat. 53° 40' N., 8° 5' E. Pop. 13,972.
 Wilhelmshöhe, castle, Germany. Lat. 51° 18' N., 9° 25' E.
 Wilkesbarre, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Luzerne co. Pop. 37,718.
 Wilkes Land, on Antarctic Circle. Lat. 69° S., long. 130° E.
 Wilkinsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
 Wilkowicki, tn., Russian Poland, 37 m. N. Suwalki.
 Willamette River, Oregon, branch of the Columbia R.
 Willandra Billabong River, New South Wales, border of co. Blaxland.
 Willard, vil. and tnsup., Utah, Box Elder co., on Great Salt Lake.
 Willaston, tnsup. and vil., Cheshire, 2½ m. E. Nantwich.
 Willastoo, tnsup., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 27 m. N. Adelaide.
 Willemstad, tn., cap. of Curaçao, Dutch W. Indies. Pop. 10,000.
 Willenhall, tn. and tnsup., Staffordshire, 3 m. E. Wolverhampton.
 Willesborough, par. and vil., Kent, 2½ m. SE. Ashford.
 Willesden, par. and local gov. dist., Middlesex. Pop. 61,266.
 William, Mount, Victoria, co. Borong.
 William, Mount, Victoria, co. Dalhousie.
 William Penn, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 William River, New South Wales, cos. Gloucester and Durham.
 William River, Queensland, waters part of dist. Burke.
 Williamsborough, vil., N. Carolina, Vance co., 4 m. S. Townsville.
 Williamsburg, vil. and tnsup., Kansas, Franklin co.
 Williamsburg, vil. and tnsup., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 Williamsburg, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, Clermont co., 8 m. E. Batavia.
 Williamsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 Williamsburg, city, Virginia, cap. of James City co.
 Williams Island, S. Australia, off coast of co. Flinders.
 Williamsport, vil., Indiana, cap. of Warren co.
 Williamsport, vil. and tnsup., Maryland, Washington co.
 Williamsport, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lycoming co. Pop. 27,132.
 Williamston, vil. and tnsup., N. Carolina, cap. of Martin co.
 Williamstown, tn., S. Australia, co. and 35 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Williamstown, spt., Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. S. Melbourne.
 Williamstown, vil., Ontario, co. Glengary, 4 m. W. Lancaster.
 Williamstown, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, cap. of Grant co.
 Williamstown, vil. and tnsup., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Williamstown, vil. and tnsup., Michigan, Ingham co.
 Williamstown, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 12 m. SE. Woodbury.
 Williamstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
 Williamsville, vil., Illinois, Sangamon co., 51 m. SW. Bloomington.
 Williamsville, vil., New York, Erie co., 10 m. NE. Buffalo.
 Willimantic, vil., Connecticut, head-stream of the Shetucket R.
 Willimantic River, Connecticut, head-stream of the Shetucket R.
 Willingham, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. N. Eastbourne.
 Willingham, eccl. dist., Cambridgeshire, near St. Ives.
 Willington, eccl. dist. and tnsup., Durham, 5 m. N. Bishop Auckland.
 Willington, eccl. dist., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Willington Quay, tn., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
 Willink, vil., New York, Erie co., adjoining E. Aurora.
 Willis Islands, Coral Sea, 40 m. N. Chilcott Island.
 Willis River, Virginia, trib. of the James R.

Williston, vil. and tnsup., S. Carolina, Barnwell co.
 Willito, tn., Somersetshire, 14 m. NW. Taunton.
 Willmar, vil. and tnsup., Minnesota, cap. of Kandiyohi co.
 Willoughby, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, Lake co., on Chagrin R.
 Willoughby Cape, S. Australia, E. point of Kangaroo I.
 Willoughby Lake, vil. and lake, Vermont, Orleans co.
 Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire.
 Willow Hill, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Jasper co.
 Willowmore, dist. and tn., Cape Colony, Prince Albert dist.
 Willow River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
 Willseyville, vil., New York, Tioga co., 39 m. NE. Elmira.
 Willshire, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, Van Wert co., 25 m. W. Delphos.
 Will's Point, vil., Texas, Van Zandt co., 31 m. W. Mineola.
 Willunga, tnsup., S. Australia, co. and 30 m. S. Adelaide.
 Wilmette, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
 Wilmington, par. and vil., Kent, 1½ m. S. Dartford.
 Wilmington, vil. and tnsup., California, Los Angeles co.
 Wilmington, city, Delaware, New Castle co., on Delaware R. P. 61,431.
 Wilmington, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Will co., 16 m. SW. Joliet.
 Wilmington, city, N. Carolina, cap. of New Hanover co. P. 20,656.
 Wilmington, vil., Ohio, cap. of Clinton co., 55 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Wilmington Island, Georgia, in mouth of the Savannah R.
 Wilmot, vil., Ohio, Stark co., 13 m. SW. Massillon.
 Wilmot Range, mtns., Tasmania, cos. Montgomery and Arthur.
 Wilmslow, tn. and par., Cheshire, on R. Bollin.
 Wine, par. co. and 7 m. SE. Derby. Area 5713 acres.
 Winecote, eccl. dist., tnsup., and vil., Warwickshire.
 Widen, eccl. dist. and tnsup., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. NW. Bradford.
 Wilson, vil. and tnsup., Kansas, Ellsworth co., 23 m. SE. Russell.
 Wilson, vil. and tnsup., New York, Niagara co., on Lake Ontario.
 Wilson, vil., N. Carolina, cap. of Wilson co., 84 m. N. Wilmington.
 Wilson, vil., Wisconsin, St. Croix co., 14 m. NW. Menomonee.
 Wilson Islands. *See* Exploring Islands.
 Wilson River, New South Wales, falls into Port Macquarie.
 Wilson River, Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
 Wilson's Beach, vil., New Brunswick, Campobello Island.
 Wilson's Promontory, the S. extremity of Victoria. Lat. 39° S.
 Wilsontown, vil., Lanarkshire, 8½ m. N. Carstairs.
 Wilton, tn. and par., Wiltshire, on R. Wiley. 51° 6' N., 1° 52' W.
 Wilton, par., Somersetshire, mostly in Taunton.
 Wilton, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Redcar. 4691 acres.
 Wilton, par., Roxburghshire, mostly in Hawick, on R. Tweed.
 Wilton Junction, vil., Iowa, co. and 13 m. N. Muscatine.
 Wiltshire, co., England. Lat. 51° 20' N., 2° W. 866,677 ac. P. 264,969.
 Wilyparra, mtn., S. Australia, co. Hanson, on border of co. Derby.
 Wimbleton, tn. and par., Surrey, 7½ m. SW. London. Pop. 25,758.
 Wimbleton, par. div., Surrey. Pop. 69,236.
 Wimbleton Park, eccl. dist., Surrey, within Wandsworth.
 Wimbleton, par. and vil., N. Cambridgeshire.
 Wimborne, tn. and par., Dorset, 7 m. from Poole, on R. Stour.
 Wimmera, dist., NW. Victoria. Area 25,000 sq. m.
 Wimmera River, Victoria, between cos. Lowan and Borong.
 Wimpfen, tn., Germany, Hessen, 7 m. N. Heilbronn.
 Winamac, vil., Indiana, cap. of Pulaski co., on Tippecanoe R.
 Win-ba-daw, vil., Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
 Win-ba-daw Creek, Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
 Winburg, tn., Orange Free State, on Vet R.
 Winccanton, tn. and par., Somersetshire, on R. Cale.
 Winceby Island, S. Australia, Sir Joseph Banks' Islands.
 Wincham, tnsup., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Northwich.
 Winchcomb, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, on R. Isboreae.
 Winchelsea, tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. from Hastings.
 Winchelsea, tnsup., Victoria, cos. Grant and Grenville.
 Winchendon, vil. and tnsup., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Winchester, city, Hants. Lat. 51° 4' N., long. 1° 15' W. Pop. 19,073.
 Winchester, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, cap. of Scott co.
 Winchester, vil., Indiana, cap. of Randolph co.
 Winchester, vil., Kansas, Jefferson co., 11 m. W. Valley Falls.
 Winchester, vil. and tnsup., Kentucky, cap. of Clark co.
 Winchester, vil. and tnsup., Ohio, Adams co., 32 m. E. Batavia.
 Winchester, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 16 m. SE. Columbus.
 Winchester, vil., Ohio, Preble co., 5 m. N. West Elkton.
 Winchester, vil., Tennessee, 85 m. SE. Nashville.
 Winchester, tn., Virginia, cap. of Frederick co.
 Winchfield, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SW. Farnborough.
 Winchmore Hill, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Enfield.
 Windabout Lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Windau, spt. tn., Russia, gov. Courland. Lat. 57° 23' N.
 Windauka Lake, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
 Windermere, lake, Westmorland and Lancashire, 10½ m. long.
 Windermere, tn. and par., Westmorland, on Lake Windermere.
 Windermere, lake, German E. Africa, W. of the Victoria Nyanza.
 Windeyer, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
 Windfall, vil., Indiana, Tipton co., 13 m. SE. Kokomo.
 Wind Fell, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 7 m. E. Moffat. Alt. 2180 ft.
 Windham, vil. and tnsup., Connecticut, Windham co.
 Windhill, local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Bradford.
 Windie, tnsup., Lancashire, mostly in St. Helens.
 Windle Elf, riv., Sweden. Lat. 64° 58' N., long. 19° E.
 Windlesham, par. and vil., Surrey, 8 m. SW. Chertsey.
 Windlestraw Law, mtn., co. and 8 m. NE. Peebles. Alt. 2161 ft.
 Windmill Point, Virginia, SE. extremity of Lancaster co.
 Windom, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Cottonwood co.
 Wind River. *See* Big Horn River.
 Wind River Mountains, Wyoming, in NW. part of the state.
 Windrush River, Gloucester and Oxford shires, trib. of the Thames.
 Winds, Valley of the, Tibet. Lat. 37° 10' N., long. 87° E.
 Windsor (New Windsor), bor. and par., Berks, on R. Thames. P. 18,893.
 Windsor, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Liverpool.
 Windsor, vil. and tnsup., Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Windsor, vil. and tnsup., Illinois, Shelby co., 11 m. E. Shelbyville.
 Windsor, vil. and tnsup., Missouri, Henry co., 19 m. NE. Clinton.
 Windsor vil. and tnsup., New York, Broome co., 4 m. S. Nineveh.

- Windsor, vil. and toshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Bertie co.
Windsor, suburb of and 4 m. from Melbourne, Victoria.
Windsor, tn., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 34 m. NW. Sydney.
Windsor, tn., Ontario, Essex co., on Detroit R.
Windsor, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Hants co., 46 m. NW. Halifax.
Windsor, Old, par. and vil., Berkshire, on R. Thames.
Windsor Locks, vil. and tnsph., Connecticut, on Connecticut R.
Windsor Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, on R. St. Francis.
Windsor Point, New Zealand, on SW. coast of co. Fiord.
Windward Islands, W. Indies. Lat. 15° N., long. 73° W. Pop. 141,166.
Windward Passage, Cuba. Lat. 20° N., long. 73° 30' W.
Windygates, vil., Fifehire, near Thornton Junction.
Windy Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 53° N., long. 96° W.
Windynook, eccl. dist., Durham, adjoining Gateshead.
Winfield Junction, vil., New York, Queen's co., 3 m. W. Flushing.
Wing, par. and vil., Buckinghamshire, in E. of co.
Wingate, tnsph., Durham, 10 m. NW. Hartlepool.
Wingates, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, adjoining Bolton.
Wingau Inlet, Victoria, in S. coast of co. Croajingolong.
Wingau Point, Victoria, on coast of co. Croajingolong.
Wingen, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 182 m. N. Sydney.
Wingfield, North, par., tnsph., and vil., Derbyshire.
Wingfield, South, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. W. Alfreton.
Wingfield Point, Ontario, Bruce co., in Georgian Bay.
Wingham, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. E. Canterbury.
Wingham, port and tnsph., New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
Winke Berick, mtn., S. Australia, 25 m. N. co. Buckingham.
Winkfield, vil. and par., Berkshire, 5 m. from Windsor.
Winklaton, par. and tnsph., Durham, on R. Tyne.
Winnebago, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Winnebago co.
Winnebago City, vil. and tnsph., Minnesota, Faribault co.
Winnebago Lake, Wisconsin, traversed by the Fox R. 212 sq. m.
Winnebago, tn., Upper Guinea, on Gold Coast.
Winneconne, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Winnebago co.
Winnemucca, Lake, Nevada, Humboldt co., near the Lake Range.
Winnepiscogee, Lake, New Hampshire, Area 175 sq. m.
Winnetka, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Winnipeg, city, cap. of Manitoba. Lat. 50° N. Pop. 30,000.
Winnipeg, Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 97° W. 8500 sq. m.
Winnipegosis, Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 100° W. 1936 sq. m.
Winnipeg River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Winnborough, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Franklin par.
Winnborough, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Fairfield co.
Winona, city, Minnesota, cap. of Winona co. Pop. 18,205.
Winona, vil. and tnsph., Mississippi, cap. of Montgomery co.
Winooski Falls, vil., Vermont, Chittenden co., on Winooski R.
Winooski River, Vermont, falls into Lake Champlain.
Winschoten, tn., Netherlands, 20 m. E. Groningen.
Winsen, tn., Hanover, 12 m. from Lüneburg.
Winsford, vil. and local gov. dist., Cheshire. Pop. dist. 10,440.
Winsbill, tnsph., Derbyshire, mostly in Burton-on-Trent.
Winsley-with-Limpley-Stoke, eccl. dist., Wilts, Bradford-on-Avon par.
Winslow, tn. and par., co. and 64 m. SE. Buckingham.
Winslow, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 171 m. SW. Melbourne.
Winslow, vil. and tnsph., New Jersey, Camden co.
Winsted, bor., Connecticut, Litchfield co., 26 m. W. Hartford.
Winster, tn. and tnsph., Derbyshire, 4 m. NW. Matlock.
Winster River, Westmorland and Lancashire, to Kent estuary.
Winston, par., tnsph., and vil., Durham, 6 m. E. Barnard Castle.
Winston, vil. and tnsph., N. Carolina, cap. Forsyth co., near Salem.
Winterberg, tn., Bohemia, 27 m. SW. Pisek.
Winterbergen, mtn. range, in E. of Cape Colony. Alt. 7806 ft.
Winterbourne, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 6½ m. NE. Bristol.
Winterbrook, suburb of Wallingford, Berkshire.
Winterhoek Mountains, Cape Colony, 3 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
Winteringham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, on R. Humber.
Wintering Hills, Alberta, S. of Red Deer R.
Winterport, vil. and tnsph., Maine, Waldo co., on Penobscot R.
Wintere, vil., California, Yolo co., 22 m. W. Sacramento.
Winterset, tn., Iowa, cap. of Madison co., on Middle R.
Witerswyk, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 35 m. E. Arnhem.
Winterthur, tn., Switzerland, Zurich, on R. Eulach. Pop. 15,805.
Winterton, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SW. Burton-on-Humber.
Winton, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland, 19 m. NW. Invercargill.
Winton, tn., Queensland, 108 m. NW. Brisbane.
Winton, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co., 8 m. NE. Scranton.
Wintzenheim, tn., Alsace, 3 m. W. Colmar.
Wiyaw Bay, S. Carolina, in coast of Georgetown co.
Wippipippee, mtn., S. Australia, on Lake Gardiner.
Wipperfurth, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. from Cologne.
Wipper River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Unstrut.
Wipper River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Saale.
Wire Island, Orkney, Rousay and Egilsay par.
Wirksworth, tn., par., and tnsph., co. and 134 m. NW. Derby.
Wirral, parl. div., Cheshire. Pop. 73,725.
Wirral Peninsula, Cheshire, between the Mersey and the Dee.
Wirttemberg. See Württemberg.
Wisbech, bor. and par., Cambridgeshire, Isle of Ely, on R. Nen.
Wisbech St. Augustine, eccl. dist., Cambridgeshire.
Wisbech St. Mary, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire.
Wisborough Green, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. NE. Petworth.
Wisby, tn., Sweden, cap. of Gotland Island. 57° 40' N., 18° 30' E.
Wiscasset, vil. and tnsph., Maine, cap. Lincoln co., on Sheepscot R.
Wischna, tn., Moravia, 19 m. E. Brünn.
Wisconsin, state, U.S. 45° N., 90° W. 56,040 sq. m. Pop. 1,686,880.
Wisconsin River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi. Lat. 43° 5' N.
Wishaw, bur. and q.s. par., Lanark, 15 m. SE. Glasgow. P. 14,869.
Wishnitsa, tn., Austria, Bukovina, 38 m. W. Czernowitz.
Wiske River, N. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Swale.
Wislok River, Austria, Galicia, trib. of the San.
Wismar, spt., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on Baltic Sea. Pop. 15,797.
Wissembourg. See Weissenburg.
Wiston, bor. and par., Pembrokeshire, 5½ m. NE. Haverfordwest.
Witbam, tn. and par., Essex, 8 m. from Chelmsford.
Witham River, Rutland and Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
Witheridge, par. and vil., Devonshire, 8 m. E. Chulmleigh.
Withernsea, tnsph. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. NE. Patrington.
Withington, tn. and tnsph., Lancashire, beside Manchester. P. 25,729.
Withnell, tnsph., Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Blackburn.
Witbycombe Raleigh, par. and vil., Devon, 2½ m. NE. Exmouth.
Witbyham, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. SW. Tunbridge Wells.
Witless Bay, set., Newfoundland, 22 m. S. St. John's.
Witley, par. and vil., Surrey, 3½ m. SW. Godalming.
Witney, tn., par., and tnsph., co. and 11½ m. W. Oxford. 51° 47' N.
Witten, tn., Westphalia, 32 m. W. Arnsberg. Pop. 26,310.
Wittenberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Elbe. Pop. 13,865.
Wittenberge, tn., Prussia, prov. Brandenburg, 65 m. NW. Potsdam.
Wittingensdorf, vil., Saxony, near Chemnitz.
Wittingau, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. from Budweis.
Witton, eccl. dist., Cheshire, mostly in Northwich.
Witton, tnsph., Lancashire, mostly in Blackburn.
Witton-cum-Twambrooks, tnsph., Cheshire, within Northwich.
Witton Gilbert, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. from Durham.
Witton-le-Wear, par., tnsph., and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
Witton Park, eccl. dist., Durham, 4½ m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
Wittstock, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 60 m. NW. Berlin.
Wita, country, German E. Africa. Lat. 2° S. Area 300 sq. m.
Witwatersrand, gold region, S. African Republic. Lat. 27° S.
Witzenhausen, tn., Prussia, on R. Werra, 15 m. E. Cassel.
Wivelascombe, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 9½ m. NW. Taunton.
Wivelsfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. SE. Cuckfield.
Wivenhoe, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Colne.
Wiwiki, Cape, New Zealand, between Taku Bay and Bay of Islands.
Wladislawow, tn., Russian Poland, 25 m. NW. Mariampol.
Wlodek, tn., Russian Poland, on R. Vistula. Pop. 20,662.
Wlodawa, tn., Russian Poland, 72 m. SE. Siedlce.
Wlozawsk. See Wloclawek.
Woburn, Bucks. See Woburn.
Woburn, tn. and par., Bedfordshire, 6 m. NE. Leighton Buzzard.
Woburn, vil. and tnsph., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. Pop. 13,499.
Woburn Sands, eccl. dist., Bedfordshire and Bucks.
Wodehouse, dist., Cape Colony. Area 249 sq. m. Pop. 28,955.
Wodnian, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. from Pisek.
Wodonga, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 187 m. from Melbourne.
Woerden, tn., Netherlands, S. Holland, on the Old Rhine.
Worbt. See Wörth.
Wobora, petty state, Bombay. Area 3½ sq. m.
Woking, tn. and par., Surrey, on R. Wey, 24 m. SW. London.
Wokingham, tn. and par., Berkshire, 7 m. from Reading.
Wokingham, parl. div., Berkshire. Pop. 59,104.
Wokingham River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Wolborough-with-Newton-Abbot, par. and local gov. dist., Devon.
Wolcott, vil. and tnsph., New York, Wayne co., 26 m. SW. Oswego.
Wolcottsville, vil., New York, Niagara co., 5 m. S. Middleport.
Wolcottville, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co., 53 m. N. Bridgeport.
Wolcottville, vil., Indiana, La Grange and Noble cos.
Woldenberg, tn., Brandenburg, 66 m. NE. Frankfurt-on-Oder.
Wolds, The, chalk hill tract, NE. Lincolnshire.
Wolds, The, chalk hill tract, E. Riding, Yorkshire. Lat. 53° N.
Wolffoorough, vil. and tnsph., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
Wolf Creek, vil. and tnsph., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
Wolfe Island, Ontario, in R. St. Lawrence. Area 140 sq. m.
Wolfenbüttel, tn., Germany. Lat. 52° 10' N., 10° 30' E. Pop. 13,453.
Wolf River, Kansas, trib. of the Missouri R.
Wolf River, Mississippi, falls into St. Louis Bay.
Wolf River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Fox R.
Wolf Rock, off coast of Cornwall, 8 m. SW. Land's End.
Wolfville, spt., Nova Scotia, on Minas Bay.
Wolgan River, New South Wales, waters co. Cook.
Wolgast, spt., Pomerania, 40 m. SE. Stralsund.
Wolla, Mount, New South Wales, co. Dowling.
Wollaston, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, on R. Nen.
Wollaston Lake, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 58° N., long. 104° W.
Wollaston Land, Arctic America, on Coronation Gulf.
Wollescote, tnsph., Worcestershire, 2 m. W. Stourbridge.
Wollin, spt., Pomerania, 29 m. N. Stettin.
Wollin Island, Pomerania. Lat. 54° N., long. 14° 40' E. Pop. 13,000.
Wollon, Mount, New South Wales, co. Durham.
Wollondilly River, New South Wales, co. Camden.
Wollongong, spt., New South Wales, co. Camden, 64 m. S. Sydney.
Wolsingham, tn. and par., Durham, 10 m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
Wolstanton, dist. and par., Staffordshire.
Wolstenholme, Cape, Labrador. Lat. 62° 30' N., long. 77° 50' W.
Wolston, par., tnsph., and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
Wolulma, tnsph., New South Wales, co. Auckland.
Wolverhampton, bor., par., and tnsph., Staffordshire. Pop. 273,225.
Wolverine Point, Athabasca, on Peace R.
Wolverley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, partly in Kidderminster.
Wolverton, tn. and par., Bucks, 2 m. NE. Stony Stratford.
Wombat, vil., New South Wales, co. Harden, 230 m. WSW. Sydney.
Wombourne, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 4½ m. SW. Wolverhampton.
Wombidge, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2½ m. E. Wellington.
Wombwell, tn., tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. SE. Barnsley.
Womelsdorf, bor., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 14 m. W. Reading.
Womersley, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Guildford.
Wonewoe, vil. and tnsph., Wisconsin, Juneau co., on Baraboo R.
Wongrowitz, tn., Prussia, 32 m. NE. Posen.
Wonnangatta River, Victoria, co. Wonnangatta.
Woburn, tn. and par., Bucks, 4 m. SE. Wycombe.
Wooda Bay, in coast of Devon, near Lynnmouth.
Woodab Island, N. Ter., S. Australia, in Blue Mud Bay.
Woodberry, vil., Maryland, co. and 2 m. NW. Baltimore.
Woodbine, vil., Iowa, Harrison co., on Boyer R., 9 m. NE. Logan.
Woodborough, par. and vil., co. and 7½ m. from Nottingham.

Woodbridge, tn. and par., Suffolk, on R. Deben, 79 m. NE. London.
 Woodbridge, parl. div., Suffolk. Pop. 56,539.
 Woodbridge, vil. and tnsbp., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Woodburn, tnsbp., New South Wales, co. Ross, 308 m. from Sydney.
 Woodbury, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. N. Exmouth.
 Woodbury, vil., tnsbp., Connecticut, Litchfield co., on Pomerang R.
 Woodbury, city, New Jersey, cap. of Gloucester co.
 Woodbury, tn., Victoria, 49 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Woodchester, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 43 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Woodchurch, par. and tnsbp., Cheshire, adjoining Birkenhead.
 Woodchurch, par. and vil., Kent, 7 m. from Ashford.
 Wood Ditton, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 3 m. S. Newmarket.
 Woodend, vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don, 1 m. NW. Auchinult.
 Woodend, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashly, 16 m. from Christchurch.
 Woodend, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 40 m. from Melbourne.
 Woodford, par., Essex, 12 m. NE. Stratford. Pop. 11,024.
 Woodford, vil., Galway, 42 m. SW. Portunna.
 Woodford, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 166 m. from Melbourne.
 Woodford, tnsbp., eccl. dist. and vil., Essex, on R. Roding.
 Wood Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Tottenham par. Pop. 25,830.
 Wood Green, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, partly in W. Bromwich.
 Woodhaven, vil., New York, Queen's co., 7 m. SE. New York.
 Woodhay, East, par. and vil., Hants, 45 m. SE. Newbury.
 Woodhorn, par. and tnsbp., Northumberland, 8 m. NE. Morpeth.
 Woodhouse, tnsbp. and vil., Leicestershire, 3½ m. S. Loughborough.
 Woodhouse, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Woodhouse Eves, vil., eccl. dist., Leicestershire, 4 m. S. Loughborough.
 Woodhouselee, tn., N. South Wales, co. Argyll, 144 m. SW. Sydney.
 Woodhouse-with-Bradley, eccl. dist., Yorkshire, within Huddersfield.
 Woodmull, vil., Illinois, Henry co., 14 m. W. Galva.
 Wood Island, Maine. Lat. 43° 27' 23" N., long. 70° 19' 25" W.
 Wood Lake, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Burnett co.
 Woodland, city, California, cap. of Yolo co.
 Woodland, vil., Pennsylvania, co. and 6 m. from Clearfield.
 Woodlands, eccl. dist., Hants, Kingsclere par.
 Woodlark Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 9° S., long. 152° 40' E.
 Woodlesford, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Woodsfield, vil., Ohio, cap. of Monroe co., 42 m. SW. Bellaire.
 Woodside, eccl. dist., Cheshire, within Birkenhead.
 Woodside, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire.
 Woodside, eccl. dist., Surrey, near East Croydon.
 Woodside, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NW. Leeds.
 Woodslee, burr., co. and 2 m. NW. Aberdeen, on R. Don.
 Woodslee, vil., Perthshire, 2½ m. SW. Coupar-Angus.
 Woodslee, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. and 23 m. E. Adelaide.
 Woodslee, vil., New York, Queen's co., 6 m. SE. Long Island City.
 Woods, Lake of the, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 55° 30' N., 103° W.
 Wood's Lake, N. Ter., S. Australia, at the Ashburton Range.
 Woods Point, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Wonnagatta.
 Woodstock, bor. and par., co. and 8 m. NW. Oxford, on R. Glyme.
 Woodstock, parl. div., Oxfordshire. Pop. 55,464.
 Woodstock, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Oxford co., on R. Thames.
 Woodstock, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. of Carleton co.
 Woodstock, tn., New Zealand, co. Westland.
 Woodstock, tn., Illinois, cap. of McHenry co., 51 m. NW. Chicago.
 Woodstock, vil. and tnsbp., Vermont, Windsor co., on Quebec R.
 Woodstock, vil., Virginia, cap. of Shenandoah co.
 Woodstown, bor., New Jersey, Salem co., on Salem Creek.
 Woodville, vil. and eccl. dist., Leicestershire and Derby shires.
 Woodville, bor., New Zealand, 95 m. from Napier.
 Woodville, tn., S. Australia, co. and 4½ m. from Adelaide.
 Woodville, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 87 m. NW. Port Hope.
 Woodville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Wilkinson co.
 Woody Island, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay.
 Woody River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipegosis.
 Wooley, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 2 m. W. Wells.
 Woolamal, Cape, Victoria, on coast of co. Mornington.
 Wooldale, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Kirkstun par.
 Wooller, tn. and par., Northumberland. Lat. 55° 52' N., long. 2° W.
 Woolpack Sands, shoal, off N. coast of Norfolk.
 Woolpit, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NW. Stowmarket.
 Wooley, vil., Florida, Escambia co., on Gulf of Mexico.
 Woolner Shoal, off Spithead, Hants.
 Woolsthorpe, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 176 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Woolston, eccl. dist., Hants, within Southampton.
 Woolton, tn. and tnsbp., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Liverpool.
 Woolton, Little, tnsbp., Lancashire, adjoining Woolton.
 Woolton, Much. See Woolton.
 Woolwich, bor. and par., Kent, on R. Thames. Pop. 36,665.
 Woolwich, North, tn., Essex and Kent, opposite Woolwich.
 Woolwich Reach, in R. Thames at Woolwich.
 Woonoona, vil., New South Wales, co. Camden, 41 m. S. Sydney.
 Woonsocket, vil. and tnsbp., Rhode I., Providence co. Pop. 20,830.
 Woornook, tnsbp., Victoria, co. Hampden, 145 m. WSW. Melbourne.
 Woornook Lake, Victoria, co. Kara Kara.
 Wooster, city and tnsbp., Ohio, cap. Wayne co.
 Wootton, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 4½ m. SW. Bedford.
 Wootton Bassett, tn. and par., Wilts, 6 m. W. Swindon.
 Wootton-Wawen, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 13 m. S. Henley.
 Worcester, city, Worcestershire, 52° 12' N., 2° 10' W. Pop. 42,905.
 Worcester, city, Massachusetts, Worcester co. Pop. 84,655.
 Worcester, vil. and tnsbp., New York, Otsego co.
 Worcester, tn., S. Africa, Cape Colony, Lat. 32° 50' S., long. 20° 50' E.
 Worcestershire, co., England. Lat. 52° 12' N., 2° 10' W. Pop. 330,263.
 Worcestershire Beacon, mtn., Worcestershire. Alt. 1395 ft.
 Wordleholme. See Wensleydale.
 Workeld, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. NE. Bridgnorth.
 Workington, spt. and par., Cumberland, on R. Derwent. Pop. 23,522.
 Workop, tn. and par., Nottinghamshire, on R. Rytton. Pop. 12,734.
 Workum, tn., Netherlands, Friesland, near the Zuider Zee.
 Worley de Leeds, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire within Leeds.
 Wormditt, tn., Prussia, 43 m. S. Königsberg.
 Worms, city, Germany, near R. Rhine. Lat. 49° 40' N. Pop. 26,504.

Worms Head, W. extremity of Gower, Glamorganshire.
 Worplesdon, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. NW. Guildford.
 Worringen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine, below Cologne.
 Worsborough, tn. and tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorks, 2½ m. S. Barnsley.
 Worsley, tnsbp. and vil., Lancashire, near Manchester. Pop. 29,065.
 Worshtorne, eccl. dist., tnsbp., and vil., NE. Lancashire.
 Worth, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. W. East Grinstead.
 Wörth, vil., Alsace. Lat. 48° 55' N., long. 7° 50' E. Battle 1870.
 Worthen, par., tnsbp., and vil., Montgomeryshire and Shropshire.
 Worthing, tn., Sussex, on English Channel. Pop. 16,606.
 Worthington, vil., Indiana, Greene co., on White R.
 Worthington, vil. and tnsbp., Minnesota, cap. of Nobles co.
 Worthington, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 8 m. N. Columbus.
 Wortley, tnsbp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Wortley, tnsbp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. Barnsley.
 Wortley, New, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Watchful Mountains, Labrador. Lat. 52° N., long. 70° W.
 Wotton, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 11 m. E. Danville.
 Wotton St. Mary, tnsbp., co. and partly in city of Gloucester.
 Wotton-under-Edge, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 12 m. SW. Stroud.
 Wouldham, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway.
 Woytchuga Lake, New South Wales, co. Young.
 Wragby, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 6 m. S. Market Rasen.
 Wrangell Land, isl., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 70° 40' N., long. 178° 51' W.
 Wrangle, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, on the coast.
 Wrangthorn, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
 Wrath, Cape, on coast of Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 38' N.
 Wrawby, par., tnsbp., and vil., Lincolnshire, partly in Brigg.
 Wrexhall, South, eccl. dist. and vil., Wilts, Bradford-on-Avon par.
 Wreck Bay, Australia, in Great Barrier Reef, off Queensland.
 Wrexlesham, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, 1½ m. SW. Farnham.
 Wrekin, The, hill, Shropshire, 2½ m. SW. Wellington.
 Wrenbury, par., tnsbp., and vil., Cheshire, on R. Weaver.
 Wrenthorpe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Wakefield.
 Wreschen, tn., Prussia, 40 m. E. Posen.
 Wrexham, bor., Denbigh and Flint shires, on R. Clywedog. P. 12,652.
 Wrexham Abbot, tnsbp., Denbighshire, within Wrexham.
 Wrexham Regis, tnsbp., Denbighshire, within Wrexham.
 Wribbenhall, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, on R. Severn.
 Wrietzen, tn., Prussia, on R. Oder, 33 m. E. Berlin.
 Wrightington, tnsbp. and vil., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. Wigan.
 Wrightstown, vil. and tnsbp., Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
 Wrightsville, bor., Pennsylvania, York co., on Susquehanna R.
 Wringle Bay, in N. coast of Devon, near Lymouth.
 Writington, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 6½ m. NE. Axbridge.
 Writtle, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. W. Chelmsford.
 Wrockwardine, par. and vil., Shropshire, near Wellington.
 Wrockwardine Wood, eccl. dist., Shropshire, partly in Wrockwardine.
 Wrotham, tn. and par., Kent, 6 m. from Sevenoaks.
 Wroughton, par. and vil., Wilts, 3 m. SW. Swindon.
 Wroxeter, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 112 m. W. Toronto.
 Wsetin, tn., Moravia, 33 m. NE. Hradish.
 Wu-Chang, tn., China, Hu-Pe. Lat. 30° 30' N., 114° E. P. 1,000,000.
 Wu-Chu, tn., China, Quang-Si, on Hong-Kiang.
 Wuertle-with-Wardle, tnsbp., SE. Lancashire. Pop. 10,466.
 Wu-Hu, treaty port, China, on the Yang-tse-Kiang. Pop. 60,000.
 Wulfrath, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. W. Elberfeld.
 Wulur Lake, Kashmir. Lat. 34° 20' N., long. 74° 37' E.
 Wumme River, NW. Germany, trib. of the Weser.
 Wun, dist., Berar. Area 391 sq. m. Pop. 471,600.
 Wun, taluk, Wun dist., Berar. Area 857 sq. m.
 Wun, chief tn., Wun dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 3' N., long. 79° E.
 Wundwin, vil., Upper Burma, Meiktila dist.
 Wunghau, tn., Victoria, 129 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Wuueledel, tn., Bavaria, 24 m. E. Bayreuth.
 Wuntho, vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 54' N., long. 95° 45' E.
 Wunzen, volcano, Japan, Kiu-Siu. Alt. 4110 ft.
 Wupper River. See Wipper River.
 Wurno, Africa, tn., Soulan, 18 m. NE. Sokoto. Pop. 12,000.
 Württemberg, kingdom, SW. Germany. 7530 sq. m. Pop. 2,035,443.
 Wurtsborough, vil., New York, Sullivan co., 12 m. N. Middleton.
 Würzburg, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 9° 55' E. Pop. 60,844.
 Wurzen, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde, 16 m. E. Leipzig. Pop. 12,006.
 Wu Sung, tn., China, Kiang-Su, 10 m. N. Shanghai.
 Wyandotte, city, Kansas, cap. of Wyandotte co.
 Wyandotte, city, Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit R.
 Wyandot, vil. and tnsbp., Illinois, Bureau co., 28 m. NW. Mendota.
 Wyhong, tn., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 168 m. NW. Sydney.
 Wyhnbury, par., tnsbp., and vil., Cheshire, 3 m. S. Crewe.
 Wycliffe, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Tees. Area 2229 acres.
 Wycombe, bor., par., and tnsbp., Bucks, 15 m. NW. Windsor.
 Wycombe, parl. div., Buckinghamshire. Pop. 66,792.
 Wycombe, West, par. and vil., Bucks, 2½ m. NW. Wycombe.
 Wycombe Old Borough, tnsbp., Buckinghamshire, within Wycombe.
 Wye, tn. and par., Kent, 11 m. SW. Canterbury.
 Wye River, Buckinghamshire, trib. of the Thames at Hedder.
 Wye River, Derbyshire, trib. of the Derwent at Rowsley.
 Wye River, Wales and England, trib. of Severn, 2½ m. S. Chepstow.
 Wye River, Maryland, arm of Chesapeake Bay.
 Wyg Lake, Russia. Lat. 67° N., long. 34° E.
 Wyhe, vil., Netherlands, Overysel, 9 m. N. Deventer.
 Wyk, spt., Schleswig, on SE. coast of Föhr.
 Wyke, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Bradford.
 Wyke Regis, par. and vil., Dorset, partly in Weymouth.
 Wylm, tnsbp. and vil., Northumberland, 8½ m. from Newcastle.
 Wyl's Craig, mtn., Tasmania, co. Franklin.
 Wymondham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 10½ m. SW. Norwich.
 Wymondham, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 6 m. E. Melton Mowbray.
 Wynaad. See Wainad.
 Wynberg, vil., Cape Colony, 8 m. from Cape Town.
 Wyndham, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland, 120 m. SW. Dunedin.
 Wyngene, vil., Belgium, 8½ m. S. Bruges.
 Wynward, port of entry and tnsbp., Tasmania, co. Wellington.

Wyoming, ter., U.S. Lat. 43° N., 110° W. 97,575 sq. m. P. 60,705.
 Wyoming, vil., Delaware, Kent co., 3 m. SW. Dover.
 Wyoming, vil., Illinois, Stark co., 20 m. SW. Buda.
 Wyoming, vil. and tnsph., Iowa, Jones co., 16 m. SE. Monticello.
 Wyoming, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 10 m. N. Cincinnati.
 Wyoming, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 6 m. N. Wilkesbarre.
 Wyoming, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 46 m. W. London.
 Wyoming Valley, tract, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Wyre River, Lancashire, falls into the Irish Sea.
 Wyrley, Great, eccl. dist., tnsph., and vil., Staffordshire.
 Wysogorod, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 27 m. E. Plock.
 Wythall, eccl. dist., Warwick and Worcester shires.
 Wytheville, vil., Virginia, cap. of Wythe co., 71 m. E. Bristol.
 Xalapa, See Jalapa.
 Xalisco. See Jalisco.
 Xamiletepec, tn., Mexico, 70 m. S. Oajaca.
 Xanten, tn., Rhenish Prussia, gov. Düsseldorf, 15 m. SE. Cleves.
 Xanthus, ruined city of Lycia, Asia Minor, near Kounik.
 Xaraxes, periodical lake, Brazil, on R. Parangar.
 Xenia, vil. and tnsph., Illinois, Clay co., 87 m. E. St. Louis, Missouri.
 Xenia, vil., Indiana, Miami co., 20 m. SE. Peru.
 Xenia, city, Ohio, cap. of Greene co., 65 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Xeres, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. E. Granada.
 Xertigny, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 9 m. S. Epinal.
 Ximena. See Jimena.
 Kingu, River, Brazil, trib. of the Amazon. Lat. 2° S.
 Xochimilco, vil., Mexico, 8 m. S. Mexico, on Lake Xochimilco.
 Xucar River. See Jucar R.
 Y, a branch of the Zuider Zee. Lat. 52° 24' N., long. 4° 50' E.
 Yaamba, tn., Queensland, co. Livingstone, 450 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Yablonoj Mountains, E. Asia, between Siberia and Manchuria.
 Yacarana River, Brazil. Lat. 4° 20' S., long. 72° W.
 Yacata Island, Fiji.
 Yacka, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 120 m. W. Adelaide.
 Yackandandah, tn., Victoria, 195 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Yaddin River, N. Carolina, Caldwell co.
 Yakima River, Washington, trib. of the Columbia R.
 Yakoha, city, Soudan, Sokoto, 200 m. E. Egga. Pop. 150,000.
 Yakova, tn., Albania, 67 m. NE. Scutari. Pop. 25,000.
 Yakotsk, gov. Siberia. Area 1,517,063 sq. m. Pop. 253,854.
 Yakotsk, tn., cap. of above, on the Lena. Lat. 62° N., long. 129° E.
 Yalafa, stn., Congo state. Lat. 0° 20' N., long. 24° 18' E.
 Yalding, par. and vil., Kent, 5½ m. SW. Maidstone.
 Yalkalpo, Lake, S. Australia, between New S. Wales and L. Frome.
 Yallackar, Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan.
 Yalla Creek, Victoria, co. Lowan.
 Yalobusha River, Mississippi, Chickasaw co.
 Yalta, spt., Crimea, 32 m. W. Sevastopol.
 Yalu-Kiang, river, W. Corea, falls into Yellow Sea.
 Yalotrovsk, tn., Siberia, 120 m. S. Tobolsk, on Tobol R.
 Yamachiche, vil., Quebec, St. Maurice co., on the Yamachiche R.
 Yamaaka, vil., Quebec, co. and 31 m. N. St. Hyacinthe.
 Yamaaka, River, Quebec, Brome co., falls into Lake St. Peter.
 Yamaaka River, Quebec, Barot co., trib. of St. Lawrence.
 Yamba, spt., New South Wales, co. Clarence.
 Yambuk, tnsph., Victoria, co. Villiers, 199 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Yambunga, tn., Africa, on R. Congo, 1270 m. from its mouth.
 Yamburg, tn., Russia, gov. and 68 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
 Yambuya Rapids, Africa, Congo Free State, on Aruwimi R.
 Yamica, tn., Africa, Bambarra state, on the Niger.
 Yampah River, Colorado, falls into Green R.
 Yampol, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, 75 m. E. Kamieniec.
 Yamek, tn., E. Siberia, 380 m. E. Okhotsk.
 Yanao, French settlement, Madras. Lat. 16° 44' N. 2258 ac.
 Yana River, Siberia, falls into Arctic Ocean. Long. 137° E.
 Yanko. See Yenko.
 Yancowinna Creek, New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
 Yandua Island, Fiji, W. of Vanna Levu, 12 m. in circumference.
 Yanga Lake, New South Wales, co. Cairn, 15 m. S. Murrumbidgee.
 Yangasa Islands, Fiji, group of coral islands.
 Yaog-Tchu, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su, 50 m. NE. Nanking.
 Yang-tse-Kiang, riv., China, S. of the Hoang-Ho, 3000 m. long.
 Yanimbo Creek, New South Wales, co. White.
 Yanina. See Janina.
 Yanitza, tn., Turkey, 30 m. W. Salonika.
 Yankallila, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 46 m. S. Adelaide.
 Yankallila Bay, S. Australia, in coast of co. Hindmarsh.
 Yanko Creek, New South Wales, joins the Murrumbidgee R.
 Yankton, city, cap. of S. Dakota, on Missouri R. Lat. 43° N.
 Yantara Lake, New S. Wales, co. Yantara, 60 m. S. Queensland border.
 Yantawena, Lake, S. Australia, 40 m. SE. Lake Frome.
 Yantlet Island, Kent, in R. Thames, near the London Stone.
 Yao-Yean, tnsph., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 20 m. from Melbourne.
 Yao-Nan, city, China, prov. Yun-Nan, 95 m. W. Yun-Nan.
 Yao-Tebn, city, China, prov. Kiang-Si, near Lake Po-Yang.
 Yap, one of the Caroline Islands. Lat. 9° 35' N., long. 138° 15' E.
 Yaptou, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. SW. Arundel.
 Yaqui, River, Mexico, Sonora state, falls into Gulf of California.
 Yarcombe, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. NE. Houton.
 Yarcowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 133 m. N. Adelaide.
 Yardea Water, S. Australia, bet. Lake Gardner and Gawler Range.
 Yardley, par., Worcestershire, 4 m. E. Birmingham.
 Yardley Gobdon, tnsph. and vil. Northamptonshire, 3½ m. NW. Stony Stratford.
 Yardley Hastings, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Northampton.
 Yardleyville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., 4 m. NW. Trenton.
 Yardville, vil., New Jersey, Mercer co., 5 m. SE. Trenton.
 Yare, River, Norfolk, falls into the sea at Yarmouth.
 Yarkand, city, Chinese Turkestan. Lat. 38° 30' N., 76° E. P. 120,000.
 Yarkand River, Chinese Turkestan, trib. of Tarim R.
 Yarm, tn. and par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Stockton.
 Yarmouth, spt. and par., Isle of Wight, 10 m. W. Newport.
 Yarmouth, Great, spt. and par., Norfolk and Suffolk. Pop. 49,318.

Yarmouth Roads, between Yarmouth and line of sandbanks.
 Yaroslav, gov., Russia. Area 13,750 sq. m. Pop. 1,071,518.
 Yaroslav, city, cap. of above. Lat. 57° 36' N., 40° 12' E. P. 34,793.
 Yarpole, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. NW. Leominster.
 Yarra Glens, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn.
 Yarragoo, tnsph., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
 Yarram Yarram, tn., Victoria, 181 m. SE. Sydney.
 Yarrowong, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 162 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Yarra Yarra River, Victoria, co. Evelyn. Lat. 37° 45' S., 146° 0' E.
 Yarrambiack Creek, Victoria, co. Boring.
 Yarriba, state, Upper Guinea, NE. Dahomey. Pop. 3,000,000.
 Yarrowee River, Victoria, co. Grenville.
 Yarrow Water, Selkirkshire, issues from St. Mary's Loch. 55° 35' N.
 Yartla Lake, New South Wales, co. Windyey, between Darling R. and Ana Branch.
 Yasawa Islands, Fiji, NW. of Viti Levu. Highest point 781 ft.
 Yass, tn., New S. Wales, co. King and Murray, 187 m. SW. Sydney.
 Yate, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 7½ m. SE. Thornbury.
 Yateley, par., tnsph., and vil., Hants, 4½ m. NW. Farnborough.
 Yates City, vil., Illinois, Knox co., 2 m. W. Elmwood.
 Yatesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 2 m. NE. Shenandoah.
 Ya-theh-myo, ruins of anc. cap. of Prome Kingdom, Lower Burma.
 Yatina, tn., S. Australia, co. and 166 m. N. Adelaide.
 Yatton, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 7 m. N. Axbridge.
 Yank-thwa River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sit-tung.
 Yauri, tn., Africa, Soudan, 65 m. N. Bussa, on R. Niger.
 Yawal, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
 Yaxley, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 4½ m. S. Peterborough.
 Yazoo, vil., Missouri, cap. of Yazoo co., 45 m. NE. Wicksburg.
 Yazoo, River, Missouri, Leflore co., joins the Mississippi R.
 Yberg, vil., Switzerland, 7 m. NE. Schwytz.
 Y Drosli, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 2½ m. SE. Llanfairfechan. 2300 ft.
 Y Drosli, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. S. Aber. Alt. 2478 ft.
 Ye, tn., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
 Yea, to., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 80 m. NNE. Melbourne.
 Yeadoa, to. and tnsph., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. S. Otley.
 Yeagertown, vil., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co., 3 m. N. Lewistown.
 Yealm, River, Devonshire, falls into the English Channel.
 Yealmon, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Yealm, 6½ m. SE. Plymouth.
 Yeata Island, Fiji, about 12 m. N. Vatu-Rera.
 Yebenes, tn., Spain, 21 m. S. Toledo.
 Yecla, tn., Spain, prov. and 44 m. N. Murcia. Pop. 15,276.
 Yedator, taluk, Mysore dist. and state. Area 168 sq. m.
 Yedator, vil., Mysore dist. and state, India.
 Yeddo. See Tokio.
 Yedehalli, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
 Yedealkenad, taluk, Coorg, India. Area 201 sq. m.
 Yediyur, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° 59' N., long. 76° 55' E.
 Yefremov, tn., Russia, gov. and 78 m. SE. Tula.
 Yegoryevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Riazan, 57 m. E. Moscow.
 Ye-gyi Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma, falls into the Bassein R.
 Ye-gyi-par-daw, tn., Bassein dist., Lower Burma. 17° 19' N., 95° 10' E.
 Yeisk, spt., Russia, gov. Kuban, on Sea of Azof. Pop. 23,725.
 Yekah Creek, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
 Yekaterinburg, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, E. of Ural Mtns. Pop. 31,927.
 Yekaterinodar, tn., Russia, cap. of Kuban. Pop. 27,347.
 Yekaterinograd, tn., Russia, gov. Stavropol, on the Terek.
 Yekaterinoslav, gov., S. Russia. Area 26,147 sq. m. Pop. 1,905,538.
 Yekaterinoslav, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 48° 28' N. Pop. 46,876.
 Ye-kia, tn., Tharawadi dist., Lower Burma.
 Yelabuga, tn., Russia, gov. and 210 m. S. Viatka, on the Kama.
 Yelagiri, hill tract, Salem dist., Madras. Highest point 4437 ft.
 Yelahanka, vil., Bangalore dist., Mysore.
 Ye-la-maing, tnsph., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
 Yelamaachili, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
 Yelandur, taluk, Mysore dist. and state. Area 73½ sq. m.
 Yelandur, hqrs. tn., Yelandur taluk. Lat. 12° 4' N., long. 77° 5' E.
 Yelatom, tn., Russia, gov. and 158 m. N. Tambov, on the Oka.
 Yeldham, Great, par. and vil., Essex, 6½ m. NW. Halstead.
 Yelzt, tn., Russia, gov. and 102 m. E. Orel, on the Sosna. P. 39,302.
 Yelisavetgrad, tn., Russia, gov. and 130 m. N. Kherson. Pop. 58,496.
 Yelisavetpol, gov., SE. Transcaucasia. Ar. 17,047 sq. m. P. 729,876.
 Yelisavetpol, tn., cap. of above, 60 m. SE. Tiflis. Pop. 18,977.
 Yell, Mid and South, par., N. Shetland. Area 35,365 acres.
 Yellapur, sub-div., North Kanara dist., Bombay. Area 589 sq. m.
 Yellapur, hqrs. tn., Yellapur sub-div. Lat. 14° 58' N., 74° 45' E.
 Yell Island, second largest of Shetland Is., 25 m. N. Lerwick.
 Yellow Creek, Missouri, Sullivan co., joins Grand R. in Carroll co.
 Yellow Creek, Ohio, rises in Carroll co., empties into the Ohio R.
 Yellow Head Pass, Brit. Columbia, over the Rocky Mtns. Lat. 54° N.
 Yellow Medicine River, Minnesota, empties into Minnesota R.
 Yellow River, Alabama and Florida, falls into Pensacola Bay.
 Yellow River, Indiana, rises in Marshall co.
 Yellow River, Wisconsin, rises in Clarke co.
 Yellow River, China. See Hoang-Ho.
 Yellow Sea, part of the Pacific Ocean. Lat. 35° N., long. 125° E.
 Yellow Springs, vil., Ohio, Green co., 74 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming, 22 m. long. Alt. 7788 ft.
 Yellowstone Mountains, Wyoming, Yellowstone National Park.
 Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. 44° 30' N., 110° W. 3575 sq. m.
 Yellowstone River, Wyoming, falls into Lake Yellowstone, 600 m. long.
 Yellacowie Creek, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
 Yelnavira, taluk, Coorg, India. Area 91 sq. m.
 Yembo, spt., Arabia, Hedjaz, 130 m. SW. Medina.
 Yemen, dist., in SW. Arabia. Lat. 16° N., long. 45° E. Pop. 266,000.
 Yemiganur, tn., Bellary dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 46' N., long. 77° 31' E.
 Yemaagyoung, tn., Upper Burma, on the Irawadi, 60 m. SW. Ava.
 Yencanya Creek, New South Wales, co. Yantara.
 Yengarie, tnsph., Queensland, co. March, 120 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Yenzi Bazar, tn., Bulgaria, 14 m. NE. Shunlia.
 Yenikale, tn., S. Russia, Crimea, 65 m. E. Kaffa.
 Yeakale, Strait of, entrance from Black Sea to Sea of Azof.

- Yenisei River, Siberia and Mongolia. Lat. 72° N., long. 87° E.
 Yeniseisk, gov., Siberia. Area 992,829 sq. m. Pop. 447,076.
 Yeniseisk, to, of above, on the Yenisei. Lat. 58° 30' N., long. 92° E.
 Yenne, tn., France, dep. Savoie, on the Rhône.
 Yen-Ping-Fu, to., China, prov. Shen-Se, on the Yan-Ho.
 Yeo-Ping-Fu, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, on the Min-Ho.
 Yeotabungee Lake, New South Wales, co. Fitzgerald.
 Yeo, River, Dorset and Somerset, trib. of the Parret.
 Yeo, River, Devon, flows E. to the Torridge, below Littleham.
 Yeola, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 412 sq. m.
 Yeola, chief tn., Yeola sub-div. Lat. 20° 4' N., 74° 30' E.
 Yeotmal, taluk, Wun dist., Berar. Area 909 sq. m.
 Yeovil, bor. and par., Somerset, on R. Yeo, 22 m. SE. Bridgwater.
 Yeo-Yeo Creek, New South Wales, co. Bland.
 Yepes, tn., Spain, 22 m. E. Toledo.
 Yerlmo, Cape, Japan. Lat. 42° N., long. 142° 40' E.
 Ye River, Lower Burma, falls into the sea in lat. 15° 5' N.
 Yerkad, tn. and sanitarium, Salem dist., Madras.
 Yernagudem, taluk, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 1107 sq. m.
 Yernagudem, hqrs. vil., Yernagudem taluk.
 Yeshil Irmak River, Asia Minor, falls into the Black Sea.
 Yeshil-Kul, lake, Chinese Turkestan, 20 m. NE. Kerin.
 Zesso Island, Japan. Lat. 42° N., Area 37,739 sq. m. Pop. 245,905.
 Zeste, tn., Spain, prov. and 50 m. SW. Albacete.
 Yes Tor, mtn., Devon, Dartmoor, 31 m. SW. Okehampton. Alt. 2050 ft.
 Ye-sa-ding Creek, Thon-gwa dist., Lower Burma.
 Yetholm, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 7½ m. SE. Kelso.
 Yethminster, par., tnsip., and vil., Dorset, 4½ m. SE. Yeovil.
 Yettamaoor, taluk, Travancore, Madras.
 Yeulba, tn., Queensland, 28½ m. W. Brisbane.
 Yewbarrow, mtn., Cumberland, on West Water. Alt. 2058 ft.
 Yewley, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2½ m. S. Uxbridge.
 Yezd, prov., Persia, S. Khorassan. Lat. 32° N., 54° 50' E. P. 40,000.
 Y Pool Fras, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. SE. Aber. Alt. 3091 ft.
 Y Gara, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. E. Llanberis. Alt. 3107 ft.
 Y Garnedd Goch, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 5 m. W. Beddgelert. 3215 ft.
 Yguazu River, Brazil. Lat. 25° 30' S., long. 53° 30' W.
 Yi, tn., Uruguay. Lat. 33° 28' S., long. 56° 5' W.
 Yiewsley. See Yewlsley.
 Yioz-Taza, tn., Chinese Manchuria, near Gulf of Leao Tong.
 Yioz-cynahalar, par., Carnarvonshire, on the coast.
 Yioz Head, promontory, Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Lizard.
 Yioz-cockany Creek, Mississippi, Choctaw co., enters Pearl R.
 Yioz-na-pata-fa River, Mississippi, Pontotoc co.
 Yioz, vil., Kenfew and Dumbarton shires, on R. Clyde.
 Yokohama, spt., Japan. Lat. 35° 15' N., long. 139° 30' E. P. 119,783.
 Yola, city, Soudan, cap. of kingdom of Adamawa, near Benué R.
 Yongala, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 159 m. N. Adelaide.
 Yookers, city, New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R. P. 32,033.
 Yonne, dep., France. Lat. 48° 25' N., 3° E. 2868 sq. m. P. 355,364.
 Yonne, River, France, depts. Nièvre and Yonne, trib. of the Seine.
 York, city, co. tn. of Yorkshire, 188 m. NW. London. Pop. 66,994.
 York, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Nebraska co., 26 m. W. Seward.
 York, city and tnsip., Pennsylvania, cap. of York co. Pop. 20,793.
 York, tn., W. Australia, 77 m. E. Perth.
 York, Cape, Queensland, N. extremity of Australia.
 Yorke Point, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 171 m. from Adelaide.
 Yorke's Peninsula, S. Australia, between Spencer Gulf and Gulf of St. Vincent.
 Yorke Town, station, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 171 m. W. Adelaide.
 Yorke Islands, New Guinea, 90 m. NE. Cape York.
 York Peninsula, Cape, Queensland, N. part of dist. Cook.
 York River, Quebec, co. Gaspé, flows 100 m. E. to Gaspé Basin.
 York River, Virginia, King William co., 120 m. long.
 Yorkshire, maritime co., England. Area 3,882,851 acres. P. 3,208,813.
 Yorkshire, East Riding of, SE. part of co. 750,828 acres. P. 399,412.
 Yorkshire, North Riding of, N. part of co. 1,361,664 acres. P. 368,237.
 Yorkshire, West Riding of, W. and SW. part of co. Area 1,766,380 ac. Pop. 2,441,164.
 York Sound, W. Australia. Lat. 14° 40' S., long. 125° E.
 York Town, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SW. Bagshot.
 Yorktown, vil., Virginia, cap. of York co., on York R.
 Yorkville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 1½ m. N. Toronto.
 Yorkville, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., near Pottsville.
 Yorkville, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of York co., 20 m. N. Chester.
 Yoruba. See Yarriba.
 Yosemite Valley, California. Lat. 37° 30' N., long. 119° 30' W.
 Youghal, spt., tnsip., and par., co. Cork. Lat. 51° 56' N., 7° 50' W.
 Youghalarra, par., NW. co. Tipperary, 5 m. NW. Nenagh.
 Youghloughy River, Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania.
 Youghgreave, par., tnsip., and vil., Derbyshire, 3½ m. SW. Bakewell.
 Young, tn. and tnsip., New South Wales, co. Montague, 249 m. SW. Sydney.
 Youngfield Island, SW. co. Cork, in Bantry Bay.
 Youngstown, vil., New York, Niagara co., on Niagara R.
 Youngstown, city and tnsip., Ohio, Mahoning co. Pop. 33,220.
 Youngsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Warren co., 58 m. E. Erie.
 Yoxall, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 8 m. SW. Burton-on-Trent.
 Yoxford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. N. Saxmundham.
 Yperlee, River, Belgium, prov. W. Flanders, enters North Sea.
 Ypres, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 52' N., long. 2° 53' E. Pop. 15,711.
 Ypsilanti, city and tnsip., Michigan, Washtenaw co.
 Yr-Arry, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 5½ m. SE. Aber. Alt. 2950 ft.
 Yreka, city and tnsip., California, cap. of Siskiyou co.
 Yrfon, River, Brecknockshire, trib. of the Wye.
 Yreciflog, par., Flintshire, 4 m. SW. Holywell.
 Yaleta, vil., Texas, cap. of El Paso co., 6 m. S. Fort Bliss.
 Yaptty, vil., Carnarvonshire, and par. partly in Deubighshire.
 Yaptty Cynfyn, eccl. dist., Cardiganshire, 10½ m. E. Aberystwith.
 Yssel, River, Netherlands, arm of the Rhine, to Zuider Zee.
 Yssel, River, Utrecht and S. Holland, arm of the Leck.
 Ysselmonde Island, S. Holland, opposite Rotterdam.
 Ysiogeaux, tn., France, dep. Haute-Loire, 13 m. NE. Le Puy.
 Ystad, spt., Sweden, 36 m. E. Malmö.
 Ystradgunlais, par., Brecknockshire, 12½ m. NE. Swansea.
 Ystradgunlais, Lower, tnsip., Brecknockshire.
 Ystrad Rhondda. See Ystradyfodwg.
 Ystradvelley, par., vil., Brecknockshire, 11 m. NW. Merthyr Tydfil.
 Ystradyfodwg, par., tnsip., and local gov. dist., Glamorgan. P. 88,350.
 Yswith, River, Cardigan and Montgomery shires, falls into the sea.
 Ythan, River, Aberdeenshire, falls into the North Sea at Newburgh.
 Ythan Wells, quoad sacra par., Aberdeenshire, 9 m. E. Huntly.
 Y Tryfao, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 5 m. SE. Bethesda. Alt. 3000 ft.
 Yuba City, vil., California, cap. of Sutter co., 11 m. N. Wheatland.
 Yuba, River, California, Sierra and Nevada cos., joins Feather R.
 Yucatan, state, Mexico. 20° N., 89° W. 28,185 sq. m. Pop. 582,502.
 Yucco-Hwa, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang. Pop. 100,000.
 Yucco-Kiang, river, China, prov. Hu-Nan, rises in Lake Tong-Ting-lu.
 Ynglo Creek, New South Wales, co. Gipps.
 Yngor Strait, Russia. Lat. 68° 30' N., long. 60° E.
 Yukon, River, Canada and Alaska. Length 2300 m.
 Yuk-Shao, tn., China, prov. Kiang-Si, near source of Kan-Kiang.
 Yule, Mount, New Guinea, 90 m. NNW. Mt. Owen Stanley. 13,206 ft.
 Yule Island, New Guinea, N. of Cape Suckling.
 Yule River, W. Australia. Lat. 21° S., long. 118° 25' E.
 Yuma, vil., Arizona, cap. of Yuma co., 247 m. WNW. Tucson.
 Yuo-Nan, prov., China, bordering on Burma. Area 122,456 sq. m. Pop. 11,721,676.
 Yunquera, tn., Spain, prov. and 33 m. W. Malaga.
 Yunta Creek, S. Australia, co. Herbert.
 Yuo-zu-lia River, Tenasserim div., Lower Burma.
 Yuriev-Polskoi, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. NW. Vladimir.
 Yuruary, ter., Colombia. Area 81,144 sq. m. Pop. 20,510.
 Yuzafzal, sub-div., Peshawar dist., Punjab. Area 1097 sq. m.
 Yuthia. See Ayuthia.
 Yverdun, tn., Switzerland, cant. Vaud, 18 m. N. Lausanne.
 Yvetot, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, 20 m. NW. Rouen.
 Yvre-l'Évêque, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 3 m. E. Le Mans.
 Ywe, one of the mouths of the Irawadi, Burma, 60 m. long.
 Y Wyddfa, mtn., Carnarvonshire, summit of Snowdon. Alt. 3571 ft.
 Yzeure, tn., France, dep. Allier, 2 m. from Moulins.
 Zaandam, tn., Holland, 4 m. NW. Amsterdam.
 Zabakao, tn., W. Africa, 250 m. N. Abomey.
 Zaberz, tn., Alsace, 27 m. NW. Strasburg.
 Zaborze, tn., Prussian Silesia, gov. and 45 m. SE. Oppeln.
 Zab River, Turkish Kurdistan, 200 m. to the Tigris.
 Zacapa, tn., Cent. America, 70 m. NE. Guatemala.
 Zacatecas, state, Mexico, on Tropic of Cancer. 22,993 sq. m. P. 526,066.
 Zacatecas, cap. of above. Lat. 23° N., long. 102° W. Pop. 60,000.
 Zadonsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 53 m. N. Voronezh, on R. Don.
 Zafarabad, vil., Patehpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 0' N.
 Zafaran-Boli, tn., Asia Minor, 90 m. N. Angora. Pop. 15,000.
 Zafarwal, taluk, Sialkot dist., Punjab.
 Zafarwal, hqrs. tn., Zafarwal taluk. Lat. 32° 22' N., long. 74° 54' E.
 Zafarano, tn., Sicily, 12 m. N. Catania, on Mount Etna.
 Zaffarin Islands, Mediterranean Sea, off Morocco; belong to Spain.
 Zafra, tn., Spain, 37 m. SE. Badajoz.
 Zagarolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. E. Rome.
 Zagazig, tn., Egypt, on Sweet-Water Canal, 75 m. NW. Suez. P. 19,815.
 Zagora, Mount, name of Mts. Pelion and Helicon.
 Zaidpur, tn., Bara-Banki dist., Oudh, India.
 Zaire, Portuguese name of the River Congo.
 Zaisao, Lake, Soungaria, 80 m. long. Lat. 47° 30' N., long. 83° 84' E.
 Zalamea, tn., Spain, prov. and 74 m. E. Badajoz.
 Zalamea la Real, tn., Spain, 45 m. W. Seville.
 Zalathna, tn., Transylvania, 18 m. W. Karlsburg.
 Zaleszyky, tn., Austria, Galicia, on the Danube.
 Zaleski, vil., Ohio, Vinton co., 140 m. E. by N. from Cincinnati.
 Zalosze, tn., Austria, Galicia, on the Sereb.
 Zalu, tn. and tnsip., Burma, Pegu div. Lat. 17° 27' N., 95° 37' E.
 Zamaiah, hqrs. tn., Zamaiah taluk. Lat. 25° 25' N., 83° 35' E.
 Zambel, River, Africa, flows to Mozambique Channel. 18° S., 36° E.
 Zamboanga. See Zamboangan.
 Za-mi River, Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
 Zamora, prov., Spain. Area 4098 sq. m. Pop. 269,621.
 Zamora, tn., Spain, cap. of above, on R. Douro. 41° 35' N., 5° 45' W.
 Zamora, SW. cent. state, Venezuela. Pop. 247,602.
 Zamosz, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 50 m. SE. Lublin.
 Zana, Lake. See Dembea.
 Zandveld, sandy region, Cape Colony, on coast, W. of Breede R.
 Zanesville, city, Ohio, cap. of Muskingum co. Pop. 21,009.
 Zante, one of the Ionian Isls. Lat. 37° 50' N., 20° 50' E. Pop. 44,622.
 Zante, cap. of the above, on E. coast. Pop. 16,250.
 Zanzibar, tn., E. Africa, on Zanzibar Island. Pop. 100,000.
 Zanzibar Islands, E. Africa. 5° 43' to 6° 28' S. 1020 sq. m. P. 150,000.
 Zapotla, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 100 m. NE. Colima. P. 29,000.
 Zara, spt., Austria, cap. of Dalmatia. Lat. 44° 5' N., 15° 10' E.
 Zarev, tn., Russia, gov. Astrakhan.
 Zaria, tn., Soudan, cap. of Zeg-Zeg. Lat. 12° N., 8° E. Pop. 60,000.
 Zaruma, tn., Ecuador, 25 m. NW. Loja, on R. Tumbes.
 Zaslav, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 20 m. SE. Ostrog.
 Zatas River, Portugal. Lat. 38° 55' N., long. 8° 25' W.
 Za-tba-lyin, vil., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
 Zawoja, tn., Austria, Galicia, near Wadowice.
 Zayao Island, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 129° 55' W.
 Zayl, ruined city, Mexico, Yucatan, 70 m. SE. Merida.
 Zbaraz, tn., Austria, Galicia, 12 m. NE. Tarnopol.
 Zee, isl. and tn., Greece, in the Cyclades, 13 m. E. Cape Colonna.
 Zealand, isl., Denmark, between Baltic Sea and Cattegat. P. 722,083.
 Zebayer Islands, Red Sea. Lat. 15° N., long. 42° E.
 Zebid, tn., Yemen, Arabia, 110 m. SW. Sana.
 Zebu, cap. of Zebu Island, Philippines.
 Zebu Island, one of the Philippines, E. of Negros. Pop. 320,000.
 Zeeland, prov., Netherlands, on the North Sea. Pop. 201,667.

- Zeeland, vil., Michigan, Ottawa co., 20 m. SW. Grand Rapids.
 Zeerust, gold-field, S. African Rep. Lat. 25° 30' S., long. 26° 40' E.
 Zeg-Zeg, kingdom of the Soudan, Africa. Lat. 12° N., long. 10° E.
 Zehri, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of prov. Jhalawan, 35 m. E. Kelat.
 Zeila. See Zeyla.
 Zeist, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. E. Utrecht.
 Zeithun, tn., Asia Minor. Pop. 20,000.
 Zeitz, tn., Prussian Saxony. Lat. 51° 5' N., 12° 5' E. Pop. 21,680.
 Zelaya, tn., Mexico, state and 35 m. SE. Guanajuato.
 Zele, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. NW. Dendermonde.
 Zell, Lake of, the lower part of Lake of Constance, q.v.
 Zellerfeld, tn., Hanover, opposite Clausthal.
 Zembra Island, N. Africa, at entrance to Gulf of Tunis.
 Zempelburg, tn., W. Prussia, 61 m. W. Marienwerder.
 Zeng, spt., Croatia, 48 m. SW. Karlstadt. Lat. 45° N., 14° 50' E.
 Zenjan, tn., Persia, prov. Irak-Ajemi, 133 m. N. Hamadan. P. 15,000.
 Zenta, tn., Hungary, on the Theiss. Pop. 21,000.
 Zerafshan, gov., Russian Turkestan, E. of Bokhara. Pop. 394,446.
 Zerbst, tn., Germany, Anhalt. Lat. 52° N., 12° 5' E. Pop. 15,069.
 Zernagora, native name of Montenegro.
 Zetland, a name of Shetland.
 Zeuleuroda, tn., Germany, Reuss-Greiz, 9 m. SW. Greiz.
 Zevenbergen, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 9 m. NW. Breda.
 Zevio, tn., Italy, on the Adige, 7 m. SE. Verona.
 Ze-ya-wa-di, tushp., Saung-ngu dist., Lower Burma.
 Zeyla, spt., Africa, Somal Land, 60 m. SW. Aden.
 Zhitomir, tn., Russia, cap. of Volhynia, 80 m. SW. Kiev. Pop. 55,875.
 Zhizdra, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. SW. Kaluga.
 Ziegenhals, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. SW. Oppeln.
 Zielenzig, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on the Oder.
 Zierikzee, tn., Netherlands, prov. Zeeland, 21 m. E. Flushing.
 Zilgia, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 45 m. W. Khoten.
 Zilleh, tn., Asia Minor, 36 m. W. Tokat.
 Zillertal, valley of the Tyrol, 50 m. long. Pop. 15,000.
 Zillwaukee, vil. and tushp., Michigan, Saginaw co., 14 m. SW. Bay City.
 Zimme, tn., Siam. Lat. 20° N., long. 99° E.
 Zinder, tn., Soudan, Bornu, 300 m. W. Kuka.
 Zingt Island, Pomerania, in the Baltic, 10 m. NW. Stralsund.
 Zionsville, vil., Indiana, Boone co., 13 m. SE. Lebanon.
 Zira, *tahsil*, Ferozpur dist., Punjab. Area 500 sq. m.
 Zira, hdqrs. tn., Zira *tahsil*. Lat. 30° 58' N., long. 75° 2' E.
 Zittau, tn., Saxony. Lat. 50° 55' N., long. 14° 40' E. Pop. 25,394.
 Zitzikamma, forest region, Cape Colony, Humansdorp dist.
 Zjechanow, city, Russian Poland, gov. Plock.
 Zlatusk, tn., Russia, gov. Ufa, among the Urals. Pop. 18,994.
 Zloczow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 45 m. E. Lemberg.
 Znaim, tn., Moravia, 50 m. N. Vienna. Lat. 48° 55' N., long. 16° E.
 Zofingen, tn., Switzerland, 9 m. S. Aarau, on the Wigger.
 Zola, tn., Italy, near city of Bologna.
 Zolkiew, tn., Austria, Galicia, 16 m. N. Lemberg.
 Zolotchew, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. N. Kharkov.
 Zolotonosha, tn., Russia, gov. and 105 m. W. Poltava.
 Zombor, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 46' N., long. 19° 3' E. Pop. 24,693.
 Zondereinde Mountains, Cape Colony, Caledon div.
 Zossen, tn., Prussia, 22 m. S. Berlin.
 Zonga, River, S. Africa, issues from Lake Ngami.
 Zschoppau, tn., Saxony, 26 m. E. Zwickau.
 Zuai, Lake, E. Africa, receives Catara and Maki Rs. Alt. 6040 ft.
 Zuckmantel, tn., Austrian Silesia, 32 m. NW. Troppan.
 Zug, cant., Switzerland. 47° 10' N., 8° 30' E. 92 sq. m. Pop. 23,120.
 Zug, tn., cap. of above, on Lake of Zug. Lat. 47° 10' N., long. 8° 30' E.
 Zuider Zee, gulf, North Sea, in the Netherlands. Area 1365 sq. m.
 Zujar, tn., Spain, 58 m. NE. Granada.
 Zujar River, Spain. Lat. 38° 54' N., long. 5° 46' W.
 Zulicar, tn., Persia. Lat. 35° 22' N., long. 61° 20' E.
 Zulia, state, Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea. Pop. with Falcon, 200,698.
 Züllichow, tn., Prussia, near Stettin.
 Züllichau, tn., Brandenburg, 50 m. E. Frankfurt.
 Zululand, maritime country, S. Africa. Area 8220 sq. m.
 Zumbo, outpost, E. Africa, on the Zambezi, 500 m. from the sea.
 Zumbro, River, Minnesota, Wabasha co., trib. of the Mississippi.
 Zumbrota, vil. and tushp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
 Zumpango, tn., Mexico, 30 m. N. Mexico.
 Zuni, mtns., Mexico. Lat. 35° N., long. 108° 50' W.
 Zürich, cant., Switzerland. Lat. 47° 26' N. Ar. 687 sq. m. P. 339,014.
 Zürich, cap. of above, on Lake of Zürich. Pop. 90,088.
 Zurich, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 18 m. SE. Seaforth.
 Zürich, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 26' N., long. 8° 32' E.
 Zuruma, tn., Ecuador, on W. slope of the Andes.
 Zutphen, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland. Lat. 52° 8' N. Pop. 15,656.
 Zvornik, tn., Bosnia, on the Dvina R.
 Zwartland, region, Cape Colony, Malmesbury div.
 Zwartsluis, tn., Netherlands, Overysse, 9 m. from Zwolle.
 Zweibrücken, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 50 m. W. Speyer.
 Zwellendam, div., Cape Colony, S. Africa.
 Zwellendam, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of above, 104 m. E. Cape Town.
 Zwellendam Mountains, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° S., long. 20° 20' E.
 Zwenkau, tn., Saxony, 9 m. S. Leipzig, on the Elster.
 Zwickau, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. W. Reichenberg.
 Zwickau, tn., Saxony, 60 m. SW. Dresden. Pop. 43,941.
 Zwickau, tn., Moravia, 40 m. N. Brünn.
 Zwolle, city, Netherlands. Lat. 52° 30' N., long. 6° 6' E. P. 26,220.
 Zwyndrecht, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, on the Scheldt.
 Zymoetz River, British Columbia, trib. of the Skeena R.



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



D 000 674 885 9

